

&

&.....12
 132.003.HE1 *Amicissimo, & meritissimo*
 132.003.014 *Te parem; hos superes, vt & futuros,*
 132.003.016 *Qua priscos superamus, & futuros.*
 144.00B.008 *Involat & veterum scrinia summa Patrum.*
 144.00B.018 *Quo viso, & vivit, & juvenescit Adam.*
 144.00B.018 *Quo viso, & vivit, & juvenescit Adam.*
 144.00B.020 *Libris, & Coelorum aemula amicitia.*
 201.20a.009 10 *Lente & Serpenti sata-*
 201.20a.013 *Succis, & Gemmis; &*
 201.20a.013 *Succis, & Gemmis; &*
 201.20a.015 *Ars, & Natura, instillant;*
 202h.8a.005 *Luserat, a liquidis laqueis, & faucibus hausta,*

A

ABIT.....1
 144.00B.006 *Si modo sit praeli sanguine tinctus, abit,*

ABSENCE.....2
 108.00A.HE4 *time, reprehends his absence from court, at the marriage*
 108.00A.HE6 *his purpose therein, and of his absence thence.*

ABYDOS.....1
 020.00G.061 *The Sestos and Abydos of her breasts,*

ACCEDAT.....1
 144.00B.007 *Accedat calamo scriptus, reverenter habetur,*

ACCIDENT.....1
 152.12a.068 *'Twere Madnes to enquire of Accident:*

ACCIDENTALL.....1
 157.00b.471M *Of accidentall ioyes in both places.*

ACCORDING.....1
 187.00A.HE1 *The Lamentations of Ieremy, for the most part according*

ACCOUNT.....1
 108.00A.HE5 *Of the Earle of Sommerset, Idios gives an account of*

ACCUSER.....1
 089.00A.0HE *A selfe accuser.*

ACTIVE.....1

159.52a.003 An **active** faith so highly did advance,

AD.....7

132.003.004 O omnes saperemus **ad** salutem.

201.20a.HE1 Stationes, siue Periodi in Morbo, **ad** quas referuntur Meditationes sequentes.

201.20a.018 tur **ad** ima vapores;

201.20a.021 Pellitur **ad** pectus, Morbique

202f.8a.003 Hymnos **ad** Phoebi plectrum modulatur Alauda:

202l.8a.003 Insula, per nimbos Lunam volitasset **ad** imam,

202h.8a.002 Cum ventum **ad** pontem fuerit, qua fornice transit

ADAM.....2

144.00B.018 Quo viso, & vivit, & juvenescit **Adam**.

158.00A.493 **Adam** and Eve had mingled bloods, and now

ADAMS.....6

131.00B.002 That gives us man up now, like **Adams** time

131.00B.008 Of **Adams** tasting the forbidden tree;

192.00B.022 Christs Crosse, & **Adams** tree, stood in one place;

192.00B.023 Looke Lord, and finde both **Adams** met in me;

192.00B.024 As the first **Adams** sweat surrounds my face,

192.00B.025 May the last **Adams** blood my soule embrace.

ADD.....1

159.52a.010 To their Devotion, **add** your Innocence;

ADDREST.....1

159.52a.014 Harbour these Hymns, to his dear name **address**.

ADEST.....1

201.20a.005 5 Solus **adest**; 6 Metuit;

ADVANCE.....1

159.52a.003 An active faith so highly did **advance**,

AEDES.....1

144.00B.003 Transiit in Sequanam Moenus; Victoris in **aedes**,

AEMULA.....1

144.00B.020 Libris, & Coelorum **aemula** amicitia.

AEMULARIERQUE.....1

132.003.003 Consulti, veteres sequi **aemularierque**,

AEQUANDO.....1

202l.8a.005 **AEquando** fremeret nostro fragore boatuque.

AETHEREUM.....1

202f.8a.002 **Aethereum** montem, tangens vicinia solis,

AFFECTIONS.....1

050.00A.006 **Affections** here take Reverences name.

AFTER.....1

189.00B.HE1 To M^r Tilman **after** he had taken orders.

AGE.....3

050.00A.007 Were her first yeares the Golden **Age**; That's true,

050.00A.033 If we love things long sought, **Age** is a thing

050.00A.036 **Age** must be lovelyest at the latest day.

AGEN.....2

202d.9a.004 His sailes, his wings, doth fall downe backe **agen**

202c.9a.002 Warm'd with the new Sunne, doth shake of **agen**

AGIS.....1

132.003.008 Fac tamen quod **agis**; tuique prima

AGREE.....1

013.00A.014 To every suitor; I, if my friends **agree**.

AIRE.....1

045.00A.HE1 **Aire** and Angels.

ALARUM.....1

202f.8a.004 Compressis velis, tandem vt remearet, **alarum**,

ALAUDA.....1

202f.8a.003 Hymnos ad Phoebi plectrum modulatur **Alauda**:

ALCHYMIE.....1

059.00A.HE1 Loves **Alchymie**.

ALL.....1

202g.9a.002 Will doe one as much good as **all**.

ALL.....7

024.00A.058 Me to mee; shee, my halfe, my **all**, my more.

058.00A.013 And quickly make that, which was nothing, **All**,

142.00A.036 True vertue is Soule, Alwaies in all deeds **All**.

160.00A.014 Salvation to **all** that will is nigh,

160.00A.015 2 Salvation to **all** that will is nigh,

202e.9a.003 **All** the Isle of Britaine had flowne to the Moone,

202c.9a.003 **All** drowsinesse, and raise his trembling Crowne,

ALLOPHANES.....3

108.00A.HE7 **Allophanes** .

108.00A.055a **Allophanes** .

108.00A.228 **Allophanes** .

AM.....1

106.00A.083 No more be said, *I may bee* , but, *I am* ,

AMBITION.....1

152.12a.050 'Twere an **Ambition** to desire to fall:

AMBROSIALL.....1

020.00G.052 Not faint *Canaries* , but **Ambrosiall** .

AMICISSIMO.....1

132.003.HE1 **Amicissimo** , & *meritissimo*

AMICITIA.....1

144.00B.020 *Libris* , & *Coelorum aemula* **amicitia** .

AMICO.....1

188.00E.HE1 Translated out of *Gazaeus* , *Vota* **Amico**

ANACHORIT.....1

050.00A.016 Vow'd to this trench, like an **Anachorit** .

ANCIENT.....1

050.00A.044 For these, not **Ancient** , but *Antique* be;

ANGEL.....1

152.12a.098 I were an **Angel** singing what *You* were.

ANGELLS.....1

045.00A.004 **Angells** affect us oft, and worship'd bee,

ANGELS.....2

045.00A.HE1 *Aire and* **Angels** .

184.00A.HE6 *The* **Angels** .

ANGUSTO.....1

202h.8a.003 **Angusto** *flumen* , *reijci tumide querepelli*;

ANHELAT.....1

202i.8a.008 *Solis* **anhelat** .

ANNIERSARIE.....1

157.00b.HE1 *The Second **Anniuersarie*** .

ANNIERSARY.....1

155.00a.HE1 *The First **Anniuersary*** .

ANNIVERSARIE.....1

048.00A.HE1 *The **Anniversarie*** .

ANNON.....1

144.00B.013 *Si veterem faciunt pueri, qui nuperus, **Annon***

ANNUIT.....1

201.20a.040 21 *Atque **annuit** Ille,*

ANNUNTIATION.....1

183.00A.HE1 *The **Annuntiation** and Passion* .

ANTE.....1

144.00B.022 *Non mihi tam charus, tam meus, **ante** fuit.*

ANTIQUARY.....1

093.00A.0HE ***Antiquary*** .

ANTIQUE.....2

050.00A.044 *For these, not *Ancient*, but **Antique** be;*

144.00B.017 *Hoc tibi servasti praestandum, **Antique** Dierum,*

ANY.....1

139.00A.005 *If I should call mee **any** thing, should misse.*

ANYAN.....1

192.00B.018 ***Anyan**, and *Magellan*, and *Gibaltare* .*

APOLLO.....1

144.00B.009 *Dicat **Apollo** modum; Pueros infundere libro*

APOSTLES.....1

184.00A.HE9 *The **Apostles*** .

APPARITION.....1

028.00A.HE1 *The **Apparition*** .

APPARRELLING.....1

108.00A.148b *Her **Apparrelling*** .

ARANEOSI.....1

132.003.005 *His sed sunt veteres araneosi;*

ARGUS1

066.00A.003 Mine eyes to **Argus**, if mine eyes can see,

ART2

022.00A.070 For though 'tis got by *chance*, 'tis kept by **art**.

024.00A.044 All, all that *Nature* yields, or **Art** can adde.

ARTE2

132.003.001 Qvod **arte** ausus es hic tua, Poeta,

144.00B.014 *Ipse Pater, Iuvenem, me dabit arte, senem?*

ASPICIENDA1

201.20a.036 **aspicienda** resurgit

ASSYRIANS1

187.00A.360 To get us bread; and to the **Assyrians**.

ATOMI1

131.00B.016 Who are at home but wits mere **Atomi**.

ATQUE3

201.20a.019 13 **Atque** Malum Genium,

201.20a.040 21 **Atque** annuit Ille,

202h.8a.004 *Duxerat at postquam choreas, atque orbibus vndae*

AUDERENT1

132.003.002 Si **auderent** hominum Deique iuris

AUDIS1

132.003.007 *Illos quod sequeris nouator audis.*

AUERSA1

202a.8a.001 **Auersa** facie lanum referre,

AUGUSTI1

158.00A.HE2 16. **Augusti** 1601.

AUSUS1

132.003.001 Qvod arte **ausus** es hic tua, Poeta,

AUT2

202h.8a.001 **Aut** plumam, aut paleam, quae fluminis innatat ori,

202h.8a.001 *Aut plumam, aut paleam, quae fluminis innatat ori,*

AUTHORS1

190.00A.HE1 *A Hymne to Christ, at the **Authors***

AUTUMNALL.....2

050.00A.HE1 *The **Autumnall**.*

050.00A.002 *As I have seen in one **Autumnall** face,*

AVE.....1

183.00A.022 *Of the 'Angels **Ave**, 'and *Consummatum est*.*

B

B.....4

120.00A.HE1 *To M.C.**B**.*

124.00A.HE1 *To M.S.**B**.*

126.00A.HE1 *To M.**B.B**.*

126.00A.HE1 *To M.**B.B**.*

BACK.....1

138.00A.048 *And looke not **back**, to looke up doth allow.*

BACKE.....1

202b.9a.003 *The water passes, throwne **backe**, and delai'd;*

BACKE.....1

202d.9a.004 *His sailes, his wings, doth fall downe **backe** agen*

BAJAZET.....1

110.00A.033 *Like **BajaZet** encag'd, the sheeheard's scoffe,*

BALSAMUM.....1

134.00A.022 *A **Balsamum** to keepe it fresh, and new,*

BAPTISTS.....1

191.00B.017 *Two that make one *lohn* **Baptists** holy voyce,*

BARRENESSE.....1

050.00A.032 *Her youth with ages glory, **Barrenesse**.*

BE.....1

159.52a.006 *Deliver'd of her, that some Fathers **be***

BEAMES.....1

202c.9a.006 *Those **beames** return'd, which had not long time shin'd,*

BEAUTIES.....1

050.00A.003 *Yong **Beauties** force our love, and that's a *Rape*,*

BEAUTY.....1

139.00A.037 His stock of **beauty**, *learning, favour, blood,*

BED.....2

015.00G.0HE *To his Mistress going to **bed**.*

108.00A.192b *The Brides going to **bed**.*

BEDFORD.....6

134.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of **Bedford**.*

136.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of **Bedford**.*

137.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of **Bedford**.*

138.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of **Bedford**.*

148.00A.HE1 *Elegie to the Lady **Bedford**.*

153.00A.HE2 *To the Countesse of **Bedford**.*

BEE.....1

106.00A.083 No more be said, *I may **bee**, but, I am,*

BEEING.....1

136.00A.032 **Beeing** and *seeming* is your equall care,

BEGGER.....1

088.00A.0HE A lame **begger**.

BEGUN.....1

143.00A.0H2 **Begun** *in France but never perfected.*

BEHOLDER.....1

202b.9a.008 *Leaue the **beholder** desperate of returne:*

BEING.....1

107.00A.HE2 *zabeth, and Count Palatine **being** married on*

BEINGE.....1

082.00A.HE2 **Beinge** *the shortest day.*

BELGIA.....1

008.00B.042 And mangled seventeen-headed **Belgia**:

BELIEVE.....1

159.52a.007 *Loth to **believe** one Woman could do this;*

BELL.....1

153.00A.137 Whose voice, the **Bell**, doth rattle, or grow dumbe,

BENEDICTION.....1

108.00A.170b *The **Benediction**.*

BESTOW.....1

136.00A.009 And but *direct* our honour, not **bestow**.

BIN.....1

202b.9a.005 *Vpon the watry circles, Then haue* **bin**

BIRDS.....1

024.00A.042 Then *fishes* leave in streames, or **Birds** in aire.

BLATTIS.....1

144.00B.005 *Qui liber in pluteos, blattis, cinerique relictos,*

BLOOD.....3

139.00A.037 His stock of *beauty, learning, favour,* **blood**,

160.00A.070 *Moyst, with one drop of thy* **blood**, my dry soule.

160.00A.071 *6 Moyst with one drop of thy* **blood**, my dry soule,

BLOSSOME.....1

068.00A.HE1 *The* **Blossome**.

BOATUQUE.....2

202l.8a.001 *Tanto fragore* **boatuque**,

202l.8a.005 *AEquando fremeret nostro fragore* **boatuque**.

BODY.....2

157.00b.157M *Incommodities of the Soule in the* **Body**.

202k.9a.002 *Ghest, and Companion of my* **body**

BOOKE.....1

052.00A.HE1 *Valediction to his* **booke**.

BOTH.....1

157.00b.471M *Of accidentall ioyes in* **both** places.

BOURNE.....1

202b.9a.007 *And suncke into the wombe of that swolne* **bourne**,

BRACELET.....1

008.00B.0H1 *The* **Bracelet**.

BREAKE.....1

046.00A.HE1 **Breake** of day.

BRIDE.....1

108.00A.137b *Raising of the* **Bride**.

BRIDEGROOME.....1

108.00A.126b *Raysing of the **Bridegroom**.*

BRIDEGROOMES.....1

108.00A.203b *The **Bridegrooms** comming.*

BRIDES.....1

108.00A.192b *The **Brides** going to bed.*

BRIDGE.....1

202b.9a.002 *Brought to the **bridge**, where through a narrow place*

BRITAINE.....1

202e.9a.003 *All the Isle of **Britaine** had flowne to the Moone,*

BRITANNA.....1

202l.8a.002 *Vt nec sulphureus puluis, quo tota **Britanna***

BROKEN.....1

029.00A.HE1 *The **broken** heart.*

BROOKE.....1

109.00A.1HE *To M^r Christopher **Brooke**.*

BROTHER.....1

153.00A.HE1 *Obsequies to the Lord Harringtons **brother**.*

BROUGHT.....1

202b.9a.002 ***Brought** to the bridge, where through a narrow place*

BULL.....1

141.00A.038 *Of the most starres, take low names, Crab, and **Bull**,*

BURNE.....1

029.00A.008 *I saw a flaske of powder **burne** a day?*

BURNT.....1

086.00A.0HE *A **burnt** ship.*

BUSIE.....1

202d.9a.001 *The Larke by **busie** and laborious wayes,*

BUT.....3

106.00A.060 *To night **but** on perfection, and a womans name.*

143.00A.0H2 *Begun in France **but** never perfected.*

159.52a.008 ***But**, think these Magdalens were two or three.*

C

- C.....1
120.00A.HE1 To M.**C**.B.
- CAETERA.....1
182.00A.0SS *Desunt caetera*.
- CAIN.....1
022.00A.040 And wander on the earth, wretched as **Cain**,
- CAINE.....2
158.00A.510 Sister and wife to **Caine**, *Caine* that first did plow.
158.00A.510 Sister and wife to *Caine*, **Caine** that first did plow.
- CAINS.....1
158.00A.516 By cursed **Cains** race invented be,
- CALAMO.....1
144.00B.007 *Accedat calamo scriptus, reverenter habetur,*
- CALIS.....1
111.00A.002 Tell you **Calis**, or S^t *Michaels* tale for newes, as tell
- CALVARIE.....1
192.00B.021 We thinke that *Paradise* and **Calvarie**,
- CAME.....2
202d.9a.006 A stone **came** lazily, that came that way,
202d.9a.006 A stone came lazily, that **came** that way,
- CAMERAE.....1
202l.8a.004 *Si cum substratus Camerae, conceperat ignem,*
- CANARIES.....1
020.00G.052 Not faint **Canaries**, but *Ambrosiall*.
- CANITIE.....1
132.003.009 *Libri canitie induantur hora:*
- CANITIEMQUE.....1
144.00B.010 *Nempe vetustatem canitiemque novo.*
- CANONIZ'D.....1
039.00A.036 Us **Canoniz'd** for Love.

CANONIZATION.....1

039.00A.HE1 *The Canonization* .

CARTIS.....1

132.003.010 *Nam cartis pueritia est neganda* ,

CAST.....1

022.00A.036 That made me **cast** you guilty, and you me,

CAUSES.....1

152.12a.066 With **Causes** , now to vs there can be none.

CEDARS.....1

024.00A.022 As *Down* , as *Stars* , **Cedars** , and *Lillies* are,

CEDIT.....1

202h.8a.006 *Fluminis in gremium tandem cedit* , *reditumque*

CENTRE.....4

152.12a.003 Of *Waight* , one **Centre** ; one, of *Greatness* is:152.12a.004 And Reason is That **Centre** ; Faith is This.152.12a.021 If then, least Mouings of the **Centre** make152.12a.063 Is th'other **Centre** , Reason, faster, then?

CENTRES.....3

152.12a.002 For, both my **Centres** feel This *Period* .152.12a.016 Almost meetes *Faith* , and makes both **Centres** one:152.12a.023 What must This doo; **Centres** distracted so,

CHAINED.....2

008.00B.HE2 *Vpon the losse of his Mistresses Chaine* , for152.12a.071 If *Faith* haue such a **chaine** , whose diuers Links

CHAM.....1

192.00B.020 Whether where *laphet* dwelt, or **Cham** , or *Sem* .

CHANCE.....1

022.00A.070 For though 'tis got by **chance** , 'tis kept by *art* .

CHANGE.....1

024.00A.063 And so be **change** , and *sicknesse* , farre from thee,

CHAP.....1

187.00A.HE5 **Chap** . III.

CHAPPELL.....2

108.00A.159b *Going to the Chappell* .

154.00A.015 The **Chappell** wants an eare, *Councell* a tongue;

CHARMES.....1

152.12a.093 I coniure Thee by all the **Charmes** *Hee* spoke,

CHARUS.....1

144.00B.022 *Non mihi tam charus, tam meus, ante fuit.*

CHOLERIQUE.....1

142.00A.028 Spirituall **Cholerique** *Crytiques*, which in all

CHOREAS.....1

202h.8a.004 *Duxerat at postquam choreas, atque orbibus vndae*

CHRIST.....1

190.00A.HE1 A *Hymne to Christ, at the Authors*

CHRISTMAS.....1

108.00A.HE3 *Allophanes finding Idios in the country in Christmas*

CHRISTOPHER.....1

109.00A.1HE To M^r **Christopher** *Brooke*.

CHRISTS.....1

192.00B.022 **Christs** *Crosse, & Adams tree*, stood in one place;

CHURCH.....1

159.52a.004 *That she once knew, more than the Church did know*

CHYMIQUES.....1

008.00B.044 Almighty **Chymiques** from each minerall,

CINCTO.....1

201.20a.012 a **cincto** *corde, venenum,*

CINERIQUE.....1

144.00B.005 *Qui liber in pluteos, blattis, cinerique relictos,*

CINTHIA.....1

021.00G.007 Should **Cynthia** quit thee *Venus*, and each starre,

CIRCLES.....1

202b.9a.005 *Vpon the watry circles, Then haue bin*

CIRCUMFERENCE.....1

152.12a.008 Shut-in for Men in one **Circumference**:

- CLA-.....1
201.20a.027 16 *Et properare meum, cla-*
- CLAMAT.....1
201.20a.041 *Qui per eos **clamat**, linquas*
- CLIMB'D.....1
202d.9a.002 *Hauing **climb'd** vp th'etheriall hill, doth raise*
- CLOYSTERD.....2
160.00A.028 *Immensity **cloysterd** in thy deare wombe.*
160.00A.029 3 *Immensitie **cloysterd** in thy deare wombe,*
- CLYME.....1
050.00A.010 *This is her tolerable Tropique **clyme**.*
- COELORUM.....1
144.00B.020 *Libris, & **Coelorum** aemula amicitia.*
- COLOSSUS.....1
158.00A.153 *A young **Colossus** there hee stands upright,*
- COMMING.....1
108.00A.203b *The Bridegroomes **comming**.*
- COMPANION.....1
202k.9a.002 *Ghest, and **Companion** of my body*
- COMPANY.....1
157.00b.321M *Of our **company** in this life and in the next.*
- COMPRESSIS.....1
202f.8a.004 ***Compressis** velis, tandem vt remearet, alarum,*
- COMPUTATION.....1
076.00A.HE1 *The **Computation**.*
- CONCEPERAT.....1
202l.8a.004 *Si cum substratus Camerae, **conceperat** ignem,*
- CONCLUSION.....2
155.00a.435M ***Conclusion**.*
157.00b.511M ***Conclusion**.*
- CONDITION.....1
055.00A.025 *Enforce them, by warres law **condition** not.*

CONFESSORS.....1

184.00A.H11 *The Confessors* .

CONNEXION.....1

152.12a.065 For, if our *Reason* be our **Connexion**

CONQUEROUR.....1

006.00D.026 *Talke of Will. Conquerour* , and *Prester lack* .

CONSCIENCE.....1

152.12a.092 Which hast the noble **Conscience** , Thou art *Shee* .

CONSIDERING1

152.12a.086 In her long *Journey* of **Considering** GOD)

CONSTANCY.....2

034.00A.HE1 *Womans constancy* .

071.00A.019 Which are vast **Constancy** , and *Secretnesse* ,

CONSULTI.....1

132.003.003 **Consulti** , *veteres sequi aemularierque* ,

CONSUMMATUM.....1

183.00A.022 Of the'Angels Ave,'and **Consummatum** est.

CONTEMPLATION.....2

152.12a.018 As **Contemplation** of the Prince wee misse.

157.00b.085M **Contemplation** of our state in our death-bed.

CORDE.....1

201.20a.012 a *cincto corde* , *venenum* ,

CORONA.....1

160.00A.HE1 *La Corona* .

CORONAM.....1

202i.8a.003 *Excudit somnum, Tremulam Coronam*

CORRESPONDENCE.....1

155.00a.375M *Weaknesse in the want of correspondence* of heauen and earth.

COULD2

152.12a.019 For, All that *Faith* could credit Mankinde **could** ,

159.52a.007 *Loth to believe one Woman could do this* ;

COUNCELL.....1

154.00A.015 The *Chappell* wants an eare, **Councell** a tongue;

COUNSAILE.....2

050.00A.004 This doth but **counsaile**, yet you cannot scape.

050.00A.024 You may at *Revels*, you at **counsaile**, sit.

COUNTESSE.....11

131.00B.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Huntington.*

134.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Bedford.*

136.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Bedford.*

137.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Bedford.*

138.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Bedford.*

139.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Bedford.*

141.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Huntingdon.*

143.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Bedford.*

145.00A.0HE *To the **Countesse** of Salisbury. August. 1614.*

153.00A.HE2 *To the **Countesse** of Bedford.*

191.00B.HE2 *lip Sydney, and the **Countesse** of Pembroke*

COUNTRY.....1

108.00A.HE3 *Allophanes finding Idios in the **country** in Christmas*

COURT.....2

108.00A.HE4 *time, reprehends his absence from **court**, at the marriage*

111.00A.027 *At **Court**, though from Court, were the better stile.*

CRAB.....1

141.00A.038 *Of the most starres, take low names, **Crab**, and *Bull*,*

CRADLES.....1

050.00A.046 *With *Tombs*, then **Cradles**, to weare out a day.*

CROOKEDLY.....1

202c.9a.004 *Which **crookedly** did languish, and stoope downe*

CROSSE.....1

181.00A.HE1 *The **Crosse**.*

CROWN.....1

160.00A.001 *Deigne at my hands this **crown** of prayer and praise,*

CROWNE.....1

202c.9a.003 *All drowsinesse, and raise his trembling **Crowne**,*

CROWNE.....1

160.00A.098 *Deigne at my hands this **crowne** of prayer and praise.*

CRUDITIES.....1

006.00D.HE1 *Vpon Mr. Thomas Coryats* **Crudities** .

CUM.....2

202l.8a.004 *Si cum substratus Camerae, conceperat ignem,*
202h.8a.002 **Cum** *ventum ad pontem fuerit, qua fornice transit*

CUPID.....1

020.00G.028 *And firmament, our* **Cupid** *is not there:*

CURSE.....2

061.00A.HE1 *The* **Curse** .
152.12a.048 *And will not lett's enioy our* **Curse** , *to Dye?*

CUSCO1

148.00A.007 *Twinnes, though their birth* **Cusco** , *and Musco take,*

D

D.....1

161.00A.0HE *To E. of* **D** . *with six holy Sonnets.*

DABIT1

144.00B.014 *Ipse Pater, luvenem, me* **dabit** *arte, senem?*

DAMPE.....1

071.00A.HE1 *The* **Dampe** .

DARE.....2

132.003.012 *Libri, queis* **dare** *vis perennitatem.*
136.00A.033 *And vertues whole summe is but know and* **dare** .

DAUGHTER.....3

187.00A.137 13 **Daughter** *Ierusalem, Oh what may bee*
187.00A.341 21 *Rejoyce O Edoms* **daughter** , *joyfull bee*
187.00A.347 *Thy sinnes O Edoms* **daughter** , *hee will see,*

DAUNC'D.....1

202b.9a.004 *And hauing* **daunc'd** *a while, and nimby plai'd*

DAVID.....2

191.00B.032 *Whisper'd to* **David** , *David to the lewes:*
191.00B.032 *Whisper'd to* **David** , **David** *to the lewes:*

DAVIDS.....2

191.00B.033 *And* **Dauids** *Successors, in holy zeale,*
191.00B.048 *(Though some have other Authors)* **Dauids** *all:*

DAY.....12

- 029.00A.008 I saw a flaske of powder burne a **day**?
- 046.00A.HE1 Breake of **day**.
- 082.00A.HE1 A nocturnall upon S.Lucies **Day**,
- 082.00A.HE2 Beinge the shortest **day**.
- 106.00A.012 To **day** put on perfection, and a womans name.
- 106.00A.024 To **day** put on perfection, and a womans name.
- 106.00A.036 To **day** put on perfection, and a womans name.
- 106.00A.048 To **day** puts on perfection, and a womans name.
- 107.00A.HE3 St. Valentines **day**.
- 139.00A.HE1 On New-yeares **day**.
- 160.00A.084 Salute the last, and everlasting **day**.
- 160.00A.085 7 Salute the last and everlasting **day**,

DAYES.....1

- 152.12a.040 The last **Dayes** came; wee saw Heauen did allow

DE.....1

- 144.00B.011 Nil mirum, medico pueros **de** semine natos,

DEAD.....3

- 050.00A.015 Yet lies not love **dead** here, but here doth sit
- 143.00A.001 Though I be **dead**, and buried, yet I have
- 152.12a.082 W'haue double Excuse; *Hee* is not **dead**, Wee are.

DEAR.....1

- 159.52a.014 Harbour these Hymns, to his **dear** name adress.

DEARE.....2

- 160.00A.028 Immensity cloysterd in thy **deare** wombe.
- 160.00A.029 3 Immensitie cloysterd in thy **deare** wombe,

DEATH.....3

- 050.00A.017 And here, till hers, which must be his **death**, come,
- 152.12a.076 **Death** hauing broke-off such a Link as *Hee*.
- 157.00b.179M Her liberty by **death**.

DEATH-BED.....1

- 157.00b.085M Contemplation of our state in our **death-bed**.

DEATHS-HEADS.....1

- 050.00A.043 Name not these living **Deaths-heads** unto mee,

DECAY.....1

- 155.00a.201M **Decay** of nature in other parts.

DECEMBER.....1

108.00A.HE2 1613. **December** 26.

DEDERAT.....1

202i.8a.006 *Osculum terrae **dederat**, lubarque*

DEDISSE.....1

144.00B.012 *Haec nova fata libro posse **dedisse** novo.*

DEIGNE.....1

160.00A.098 **Deigne** at my hands this crowne of prayer and praise.

DEIQUE.....1

132.003.002 *Si auderent hominum **Deique** iuris*

DEITIE.....1

064.00a.HE1 Loves **Deitie**.

DELAI'D.....1

202b.9a.003 *The water passes, throwne backe, and **delai'd**;*

DELIGHT.....1

050.00A.022 Where no voluptuousnesse,, yet all **delight**.

DELIVER'D.....1

159.52a.006 **Deliver'd** of her, that some Fathers be

DENEGATUM.....1

202i.8a.007 **Denegatum** tamdiu, nunc refulgens

DESIRE.....2

024.00A.006 Why quench'd they not as well, that of **desire**?

152.12a.051 So God, in our **desire** to dye, dooth know

DESPERAT.....1

202h.8a.007 **Desperat** spectator scaenae;

DESPERATE.....1

202b.9a.008 *Leaue the beholder **desperate** of returne:*

DESUNT.....1

182.00A.0SS **Desunt** caetera.

DEUMS.....1

136.00A.015 God findes, then in Te **Deums** melodie.

DEW.....1

202c.9a.001 *As a flower wet with last nights **dew**, and then*

DICAT1

144.00B.009 **Dicat** Apollo modum; Pueros infundere libro

DICUNT.....1

201.20a.031 17 Nunc lento sonitu **dicunt**,

DID4

159.52a.003 An active faith so highly **did** advance,

159.52a.004 That she once knew, more than the Church **did** know

159.52a.013 That they **did** harbour Christ himself, a Guest,

202c.9a.004 Which crookedly **did** languish, and stoope downe

DIERUM.....1

144.00B.017 Hoc tibi servasti praestandum, Antique **Dierum**,

DIESQUE.....1

201.20a.026 ego duco, **Diesque** :

DIET1

065.00A.HE1 Loves **diet**.

DIRECT1

136.00A.009 And but **direct** our honour, not bestow.

DISCRETION1

065.00A.006 That which love worst endures, **discretion**.

DISDAINE1

071.00A.011 First kill th'enormous Gyant, your **Disdaine**,

DISESTIMATION1

157.00b.045M A iust **disestimation** of this world.

DISFORMITY1

155.00a.250M **Disformity** of parts.

DISINHERITED1

094.00A.0HE **Disinherited**.

DISORDER1

155.00a.303M **Disorder** in the world.

DISSOLUTION1

072.00A.HE1 The **Dissolution**.

DISTICHA1

007.006.001 *Qvot, dos haec, Linguists perfetti, **Disticha** fairont,*

DIUERSE.....1

202j.9a.001 *Resemble lanus with a **diuerse** face,*

DO.....1

159.52a.007 *Loth to believe one Woman could **do** this;*

DOCTORS.....1

184.00A.H13 *The **Doctors**.*

DOE.....1

202g.9a.002 *Will **doe** one as much good as all.*

DONNE.....1

007.006.0SS *Explicit Ioannes **Donne**.*

DOS.....1

007.006.001 *Qvot, **dos** haec, Linguists perfetti, *Disticha* fairont,*

DOTH.....4

202d.9a.002 *Hauing climb'd vp th'etheriall hill, **doth** raise*

202d.9a.004 *His sailes, his wings, **doth** fall downe backe agen*

202g.9a.001 *That the least peece which thence **doth** fall,*

202c.9a.002 *Warm'd with the new Sunne, **doth** shake of agen*

DOWN.....1

024.00A.022 *As **Down** ,, as Stars, Cedars, and Lillies are,*

DOWNE.....2

202d.9a.004 *His sailes, his wings, doth fall **downe** backe agen*

202c.9a.004 *Which crookedly did languish, and stoope **downe***

DREAME.....2

035.00A.022 *Alas, true joyes at best are **dreame** enough;*

057.00A.HE1 *The **Dreame**.*

DROP.....2

160.00A.070 *Moyst, with one **drop** of thy blood, my dry soule.*

160.00A.071 *6 Moyst with one **drop** of thy blood, my dry soule,*

DROWSINESSE.....1

202c.9a.003 *All **drowsinesse**, and raise his trembling Crowne,*

DRY.....2

160.00A.070 *Moyst, with one drop of thy blood, my **dry** soule.*

160.00A.071 *6 Moyst with one drop of thy blood, my **dry** soule,*

DUCO.....1

201.20a.026 ego **duco**, *Diesque*:

DURA.....1

144.00B.015 *Hei miseris senibus; nos vertit **dura** senectus*

DURERS.....1

004.00A.204 And then by **Durers** rules survey the state

DUXERAT.....1

202h.8a.004 **Duxerat** at postquam choreas, atque orbibus vndae

DYE.....2

152.12a.048 And will not lett's enioy our Curse, to **Dye**?

152.12a.051 So God, in our *desire* to **dye**, dooth know

E

E.....2

161.00A.0HE To **E**. of *D.* with six holy Sonnets.

201.20a.028 *mant, e turre propinqua*

EARLE.....1

108.00A.HE5 Of the **Earle** of Sommerset, Idios gives an account of

EARTH.....1

202c.9a.005 To kisse the **earth**, and panted now to finde

EARTH.....1

155.00a.375M *Weaknesse in the want of correspondence of heauen and **earth**.*

EASE.....1

152.12a.052 Our Plot for **Ease**, in beeing *Wretched* so.

ECCENTRIQUE.....1

152.12a.013 These *Things* (**Eccentrique** else) on *Faith* do strike;

EDOMS.....2

187.00A.341 21 Rejoyce O **Edoms** daughter, joyfull bee

187.00A.347 Thy sinnes O **Edoms** daughter, hee will see,

EDWARD.....1

140.00A.0HE To S^f **Edward** Herbert. at Iulyers.

EGO.....1

201.20a.026 **ego** duco, *Diesque*:

EGYPTIANS.....1

187.00A.359 6 We stretch our hands unto th' **Egyptians**

ELDERS.....1

187.00A.125 10 There *Sions* **Elders** on the ground are plac'd,

ELEGIE.....16

009.00A.0HE **Elegie**.

010.00A.0HE **Elegie** IV.

012.00A.0HE **Elegie** VII.

013.00A.0HE **Elegie** VIII.

016.00A.0HE **Elegie** III.

017.00A.0HE **Elegie** II.

018.00B.0HE **Elegie** on his *Mistris*.

019.00A.0HE **Elegie** V.

022.00A.0HE **Elegie**.

035.00A.HE1 **Elegie**.

050.00A.0HE **Elegie**.

146.00A.0HE **Elegie** VI.

149.00A.0HE **Elegie** on the *Lady Marckham*.

150.00A.0HE **Elegie** on *M^{ris} Boulstred*.

151.00A.0HE **Elegie**.

152.12a.0HE **ELEGIE** On the vntimely Death of the *incomparable Prince*, HENRY.

EMBLEMS.....1

152.12a.038 As to touch Those of which they **Emblems** are?

EMENSO.....1

201.20a.035 19 *Oceano tandem* **emenso**,

ENLARG'D.....1

153.00A.206 Must be **enlarg'd**, and not *preserv'd* alone;

ENTRANCE.....1

157.00b.001M *The* **entrance**.

ENTRIE.....1

155.00a.001M *The* **entrie** into the worke.

ENVY'IN.....1

024.00A.062 **Envy'in** all *women*, and in all *men*, *love*,

EPIGRAPH.....1

194.00Z.HE1 **Epigraph** in *Deaths Dvell*.

EPITHALAMION.....2

106.00A.0HE **Epithalamion** made at *Lincolnes Inne*.

107.00A.HE1 An **Epithalamion**, Or mariage Song on the Lady Eli

EQUALITY.....1

108.00A.115b **Equality** of persons.

EQUALLED.....1

202e.9a.004 It had not **equalled** this noise and horror.

ERIGIT.....1

202i.8a.004 **Erigit** Herba,

ERRORS.....1

152.12a.062 To rectifie Our **Errors** They foreknewe.

ES.....1

201.20a.033 Mortuus **es**, *sonitu* celeri,

ES.....1

132.003.001 Qvod arte ausus **es** hic tua, Poeta,

ESOPS.....2

096.00A.001 Like **Esops** fellow-slaves, O Mercury,

096.00A.003 Like **Esops** selfe, which nothing; I confesse

ESSENCE.....1

152.12a.011 As is God's **Essence**, Place, and Prouidence,

ESSENTIALL.....1

157.00b.384M Of **essentiall** ioy in this life and in the next.

EST.....3

132.003.006 Tam nemo veterum **est** sequutor, vt tu

132.003.010 Nam cartis pueritia **est** neganda,

183.00A.022 Of the'Angels Ave,'and Consummatum **est**.

ET.....4

144.00B.004 **Et** *Francofurtum*, te revehente meat.

201.20a.007 8 **Et** Rex ipse suum mittit;

201.20a.027 16 **Et** *properare* meum, cla-

202i.8a.002 **Et** *nouo tandem tepefacta sole*,

EUE.....1

155.00a.180 The poysonous tincture, and the stayne of **Eue**,

EUENISSE.....1

201.20a.024 *Medici*, **euenisse** diebus.

EVE.....2

141.00A.001 Man to Gods image, **Eve**, to mans was made,
 158.00A.493 *Adam* and **Eve** had mingled bloods, and now

EVENING.....1

050.00A.021 Here, where still **Evening** is; not *noone*, nor *night*;

EVERLASTING.....2

160.00A.084 *Salute the last*, and **everlasting** day.
 160.00A.085 7 *Salute the last* and **everlasting** day,

EX.....1

132.003.015 **Ex** *nostra vitiositate sumas*,

EXCEEDING.....2

160.00A.056 By miracles **exceeding** power of man.
 160.00A.057 5 By miracles **exceeding** power of man,

EXCHANGE.....1

055.00A.HE1 Loves **exchange**.

EXCUTIT.....1

202i.8a.003 **Excudit** *somnum*, *Tremulam Coronam*

EXPIRATION.....1

075.00A.HE1 *The* **Expiration**.

EXPLICIT.....1

007.006.0SS **Explicit** *Ioannes Donne*.

EXTASIE.....2

062.00A.HE1 *The* **Extasie**.
 152.12a.026 Whose *Reputation* was an **Extasie**

EXTENSION.....1

152.12a.015 For, *Reason*, put t'her best **Extension**,

EYES.....2

024.00A.056 When I would kisse, teares dimme mine **eyes**, and *glasse*.
 050.00A.039 Whose **Eyes** seeke light within, for all here's shade;

F

FAC.....1

132.003.008 **Fac** *tamen quod agis; tuique prima*

FACE.....2

202j.9a.001 *Resemble Ianus with a diuerse **face**,*
 202b.9a.001 *Feathers or strawes swimme on the waters **face**,*

FACIE.....1

202a.8a.001 *Auersa **facie** lanum referre,*

FACIT.....1

132.003.013 *Priscis, ingenium **facit**, laborque*

FACIUNT.....1

144.00B.013 *Si veterem **faciunt** pueri, qui nuperus, Annon*

FACTA1

188.00E.HE2 ***facta**. fol. 160.*

FAIR.....1

159.52a.001 *Her of your name, whose **fair** inheritance*

FAITH.....8

152.12a.001 *Look to Me, **Faith**; and look to my *Faith*, GOD:*
 152.12a.001 *Look to Me, *Faith*; and look to my **Faith**, GOD:*
 152.12a.013 *These *Things* (*Eccentrique* else) on **Faith** do strike;*
 152.12a.016 *Almost meetes **Faith**, and makes both *Centres* one:*
 152.12a.019 *For, All that **Faith** could credit Mankinde *could*,*
 152.12a.043 *But now This **Faith** is *Heresie*: wee must*
 152.12a.071 *If **Faith** haue such a *chaine*, whose diuers Links*
 159.52a.003 *An active **faith** so highly did advance,*

FALL.....1

202g.9a.001 *That the least peece which thence doth **fall**,*

FALL2

087.00A.0HE ***Fall** of a wall.*
 202d.9a.004 *His sailes, his wings, doth **fall** downe backe agen*

FALLAMUS.....1

144.00B.019 *Interea, *Infirmae* **fallamus** taedia vitae,*

FAME.....1

159.52a.009 *Increase their number, Lady, and their **fame**:*

FANTASIE.....1

035.00A.010 *Then **Fantasie** is Queene and Soule, and all;*

FAREWELL1

079.00B.HE1 ***Farewell** to love.*

FASSUS.....1

201.20a.020 *numeroso stigmatè, **fassus**,*

FATA.....1

144.00B.012 *Haec nova **fata** libro posse dedisse novo.*

FATHER.....2

154.00A.011 The name of **Father**, *Master, Friend*, the name

193.00A.HE1 *A Hymne to God the **Father**.*

FATHER'S.....1

152.12a.032 Was His great **Father's** greatest Instrument,

FATHERS.....1

159.52a.006 *Deliver'd of her, that some **Fathers** be*

FAUCIBUS.....1

202h.8a.005 *Luserat, a liquidis laqueis, & **faucibus** hausta,*

FAVOUR.....1

139.00A.037 His stock of *beauty, learning, **favour**, blood,*

FEARE.....1

057.00A.026 If mixture it of **Feare**, *Shame, Honor* have;

FEASTS.....1

108.00A.181b **Feasts** *and Revells.*

FEATHERS.....1

202b.9a.001 **Feathers** *or strawes swimme on the waters face,*

FEAVER.....1

044.00A.HE1 *A **Feaver**.*

FEBRIS.....1

192.00B.010 *Per fretum **febris**, by these streights to die,*

FIAT.....1

109.00A.072 Another **Fiat**, shall have no more day.

FINDE.....1

202c.9a.005 *To kisse the earth, and panted now to **finde***

FINDING.....1

108.00A.HE3 *Allophanes **finding** Idios in the country in Christmas*

FINIS.....1
156.00a.0SS **FINIS**.

FINIS.....1
157.00b.SS **Finis**.

FIRE.....1
202e.9a.002 *That had that powder taken **fire**, by which*

FIRES.....1
152.12a.088 *As Hee embrac't the **Fires** of Loue with vs.*

FIRST.....2
155.00a.HE1 *The **First** Anniuersary.*
158.00A.HE4 ***First** Song.*

FISHES.....1
024.00A.042 *Then **fishes** leave in streames, or *Birds* in aire.*

FLAVIA.....1
017.00A.001 *Marry, and love thy **Flavia**, for, shee*

FLEA.....1
060.00A.HE1 *The **Flea**.*

FLEGME.....1
142.00A.021 *'Tis but his **flegme** that's *Vertuous*, and not Hee:*

FLOWER.....1
202c.9a.001 *As a **flower** wet with last nights dew, and then*

FLOWNE.....1
202e.9a.003 *All the Isle of Britaine had **flowne** to the Moone,*

FLUMEN.....1
202h.8a.003 *Angusto **flumen**, reijci tumide querepelli;*

FLUMINIS.....2
202h.8a.001 *Aut plumam, aut paleam, quae **fluminis** innatat ori,*
202h.8a.006 ***Fluminis** in gremium tandem cedit, reditumque*

FLYE.....1
153.00A.135 *Expires, or languishes, whose pulse, the **flye**,*

FOL.....1
188.00E.HE2 *facta. **fol**. 160.*

- FOOLE.....1
040.00A.HE1 *The triple **Foole**.*
- FORBIDDING1
031.00A.HE1 *A Valediction **forbidding** mourning.*
- FORNICE1
202h.8a.002 *Cum ventum ad pontem fuerit, qua **fornice** transit*
- FRAGORE2
202l.8a.001 *Tanto **fragore** boatuque,*
202l.8a.005 *AEquando **fremeret** nostro **fragore** boatuque.*
- FRANCE2
008.00B.040 *Gorgeous **France**, ruin'd: ragged and decay'd*
143.00A.0H2 *Begun in **France** but never perfected.*
- FRANCOFURTUM1
144.00B.004 *Et **Francofurtum**, te revehente meat.*
- FREMERET1
202l.8a.005 *AEquando **fremeret** nostro **fragore** boatuque.*
- FRETUM1
192.00B.010 *Per **fretum** febris, by these streights to die,*
- FRIEND1
154.00A.011 *The name of *Father, Master, **Friend***, the name*
- FRIENDS1
013.00A.014 *To every suitor; I, if my **friends** agree.*
- FUERIT.....1
202h.8a.002 *Cum ventum ad pontem **fuerit**, qua **fornice** transit*
- FUIT1
144.00B.022 *Non mihi tam charus, tam meus, ante **fuit**.*
- FUNERALL1
067.00A.HE1 *The **Funerall**.*
- FUNERE.....1
201.20a.030 *rum in **funere**, funus.*
- FUNUS.....1
201.20a.030 *rum in **funere**, **funus**.*

FUTUROS.....2

132.003.014 *Te parem; hos superes, vt & futuros,*132.003.016 *Qua priscos superamus, & futuros.***G**

GALAXY.....1

024.00A.060 And their white, whitenesse of the **Galaxy**,

GALLO-BELGICUS.....2

006.00D.023 Mount now to **Gallo-belgicus**; appear096.00A.0HE *Mercurius Gallo-Belgicus.*

GARDEN.....1

051.00A.HE1 *Twicknam garden.*

GARTER.....1

154.00A.014 The *household* widdow'd, and the **garter** slack;

GAZAEUS.....1

188.00E.HE1 Translated out of **Gazaeus**, *Vota Amico*

GENERAL.....1

152.12a.036 This **general** *Peace* th'eternall ouertake?

GENERATION.....1

152.12a.055 What had *His growth* and **generation** donne?

GENEROSA.....1

201.20a.014 *quae Generosa, ministrant*

GENTILES.....1

187.00A.321 They fled, and strayd, and with the **Gentiles** were,

GEORGE.....1

186.00E.HE1 To M^r **George** *Herbert*, with one of my Seal, of the Anchor and Christ.

GERMANY.....1

190.00A.HE2 *last going into Germany.*

GESNER.....1

006.00D.022 *Munster* did Townes and **Gesner** Authors show;

GHEST.....1

202k.9a.002 **Ghest**, *and Companion of my body*

GIBRALTARE.....1

192.00B.018 *Anyan, and Magellan, and **Gibraltar**.*

GIVES.....1

108.00A.HE5 *Of the Earle of Sommerset, Idios **gives** an account of*

GLASSE.....1

024.00A.056 *When I would kisse, teares dimme mine eyes, and **glasse**.*

GOD.....3

192.00B.HE1 *Hymne to **God** my God, in my sicknesse.*

192.00B.HE1 *Hymne to God my **God**, in my sicknesse.*

193.00A.HE1 *A Hymne to **God** the Father.*

GODS.....4

024.00A.016 *As, **gods**, when gods to thee I doe compare,*

024.00A.016 *As, gods, when **gods** to thee I doe compare,*

024.00A.018 *What things **gods** are, I say they'are like to thee.*

141.00A.039 *When single planets by the **Gods** are nam'd,*

GOING.....4

015.00G.0HE *To his Mistress **going** to bed.*

108.00A.159b ***Going** to the Chappell.*

108.00A.192b *The Brides **going** to bed.*

190.00A.HE2 *last **going** into Germany.*

GOLD.....1

050.00A.008 *But now they'are **gold** oft tried, and ever new.*

GOLDEN.....1

050.00A.007 *Were her first yeares the **Golden** Age; That's true,*

GOOD.....2

159.52a.005 *The Resurrection; so much **good** there is*

202g.9a.002 *Will doe one as much **good** as all.*

GOOD-MORROW.....1

032.00A.HE1 *The **good-morrow**.*

GOOD-NIGHT.....1

108.00A.214b *The **good-night**.*

GOODFRIDAY.....1

185.00A.HE1 ***Goodfriday**, 1613. Riding Westward.*

GOODYERE.....1

130.00A.0HE *To S^t Henry **Goodyere**.*

GRAVE.....1

050.00A.018 He doth not digge a **Grave**, but build a *Tombe*.

GRAVES.....3

050.00A.013 Call not these wrinkles, **graves**; If *graves* they were,

050.00A.013 Call not these wrinkles, *graves*; If **graves** they were,

050.00A.014 They were *Loves* **graves**; for else he is no where.

GREAT.....1

202e.9a.001 *With* so **great** *noise and horror*,

GREAT-GRAND-MOTHER...1

152.12a.044 Still stay, and vexe our **Great-Grand-Mother**, DVST.

GREATNESS.....1

152.12a.003 Of *Waight*, one *Centre*; one, of **Greatness** is:

GREATNESSES.....1

152.12a.009 But, for th'enormous **Greatnesses**, which are

GREEKE.....1

096.00A.008 *Mercury* in stealing, but lyeest like a **Greeke**.

GREMIUM.....1

202h.8a.006 *Fluminis* in **gremium** *tandem cedit, reditumque*

GRIEF.....1

152.12a.059 And could **Grief** gett so high as Heav'n, that *Quire*

GRIEFE.....2

024.00A.028 That I am such; but **Griefe** discolors me.

024.00A.029 And yet I grieve the lesse, least **Griefe** remove

GRIEFS.....2

152.12a.057 Sustains in vs, Earth; which **Griefs** animate:

152.12a.081 So, if our **Griefs** wee doo not well declare,

GROWTH.....2

054.00A.HE1 Loves **growth**.

152.12a.055 What had *His* **growth** and *generation* donne?

GUEST.....1

159.52a.013 *That they did harbour* Christ himself, a **Guest**,

GUNT.....1

201.20a.010 **gunt** *occurrere Morbo*.

H

H.....2

129.00A.HE1 To Sir **H.W.** at his going Ambassa-133.00A.0HE To M.M.**H.**

HABETUR.....1

144.00B.007 *Accedat calamo scriptus, reverenter **habetur**,*

HAD.....5

189.00B.HE1 To M^r Tilman after he **had** taken orders.202e.9a.002 That **had** that powder taken fire, by which202e.9a.003 All the Isle of Britaine **had** flowne to the Moone,202e.9a.004 It **had** not equalled this noise and horror.202c.9a.006 Those beames return'd, which **had** not long time shin'd,

HAEC.....2

007.006.001 Qvot, dos **haec**, Linguists perfetti, *Disticha* fairont,144.00B.012 **Haec** nova fata libro posse dedisse novo.

HALF.....1

159.52a.012 The latter **half**; and in some recompence

HALFE.....1

024.00A.058 Me to mee; shee, my **halfe**, my *all*, my *more*.

HAMYLTON.....1

154.00A.HE1 An hymne to the Saints, and to Marquesse **Hamylton**.

HANDS.....3

153.00A.133 Whose **hands** get shaking palsies, and whose *string*160.00A.001 1%.1Deigne at my **hands** this crown of prayer and praise,160.00A.098 Deigne at my **hands** this crowne of prayer and praise.

HARBOUR.....2

159.52a.013 That they did **harbour** Christ himself, a Guest,159.52a.014 **Harbour** these Hymns, to his dear name addrest.

HARPE.....1

202d.9a.003 His Hymnes to Phoebus **Harpe**, And striking then

HARRINGTONS.....1

153.00A.HE1 *Obsequies* to the Lord **Harringtons** brother.

HATE.....1

047.00A.024 To let mee live, Oh love and **hate** mee too.

HATH.....1

155.00a.067M *What life the world hath still.*

HAUE.....1

202b.9a.005 *Vpon the watry circles, Then haue bin*

HAUING.....2

202d.9a.002 *Hauing climb'd vp th'etheriall hill, doth raise*

202b.9a.004 *And hauing daunc'd a while, and nimbly pla'd*

HAUSTA.....1

202h.8a.005 *Luserat, a liquidis laqueis, & faucibus hausta,*

HE.....2

008.00B.HE3 *which he made satisfaction.*

189.00B.HE1 *To M^r Tilman after he had taken orders.*

HEAD.....1

009.00A.019 *Thy head is like a rough-hewne statue of jeat,*

HEALTH.....1

155.00a.091M *Impossibility of health.*

HEART.....3

024.00A.012 *And I am rob'd of Picture, Heart, and Sense.*

029.00A.HE1 *The broken heart.*

035.00A.026 *Mad with much heart, then ideott with none.*

HEAUVEN.....1

155.00a.375M *Weaknesse in the want of correspondence of heauen and earth.*

HEAUVENS.....1

152.12a.097 *So, much as You Two mutual Heauens were here,*

HEE.....13

152.12a.025 *Was it not well believ'd, till now; that Hee,*

152.12a.028 *Till Hee discoverd what wayes Hee would take:*

152.12a.028 *Till Hee discoverd what wayes Hee would take:*

152.12a.031 *And Others studies, how Hee would be bent,*

152.12a.035 *Was it not well believ'd, that Hee would make*

152.12a.061 *(With grief to see him) Hee had staid belowe,*

152.12a.069 *So is't to looke for Reason, HEE being gone,*

152.12a.076 *Death hauing broke-off such a Link as Hee.*

152.12a.080 *May safelier say, that Wee are dead, then Hee.*

152.12a.082 *W'haue double Excuse; Hee is not dead, Wee are.*

152.12a.084 *Too-narrow, to think HIM, as Hee is HEE*

152.12a.088 *As Hee embrac't the Fires of Loue with vs.*

152.12a.093 I coniure Thee by all the *Charmes* **Hee** spoke,

HEI.....1

144.00B.015 **Hei** miseris senibus; nos vertit dura senectus

HEIRES.....1

002.00A.098 His writings, and (unwatch'd) leaves out, ses **heires**

HELLESPONT.....1

020.00G.060 Being past the Straits of **Hellespont** between

HENRY.....3

111.00A.0HE To S^f **Henry** Wootton .

112.00A.HE1 To S^f **Henry** Wotton .

130.00A.0HE To S^f **Henry** Goodyere .

HER.....5

108.00A.148b **Her** Apparrelling .

154.00A.042 Wish *him* a David, **her** a Magdalen .

157.00b.179M **Her** liberty by death .

157.00b.251M **Her** ignorance in this life and knowledge in the next .

159.52a.006 Deliver'd of **her**, that some Fathers be

HERBA.....1

202i.8a.004 Erigit **Herba**,

HERBERT.....3

140.00A.0HE To S^f Edward **Herbert**. at Iulyers .

159.52a.HE1 To the Lady Magdalen **Herbert**, of St. Mary Magdalen .

186.00E.HE1 To M^f George **Herbert**, with one of my Seal, of the Anchor and Christ.

HERE.....1

152.12a.097 So, much as *You Two mutual Heauens* were **here**,

HERESIE.....1

152.12a.043 But *now* This *Faith* is **Heresie**: wee must

HERO.....1

083.00A.0HE **Hero** and *Leander* .

HERODS.....1

160.00A.036 Th'effects of **Herods** jealous generall doome;

HESTERNO.....1

202i.8a.001 *Qualis* **hesterno** madefacta rore,

HEYDELBERG.....1

006.00D.007 From **Heydelberg**, thou long'st to see: and thou

HIC.....3

007.006.002 *Tot cuerdos States-men, **hic** liure fara tuus.*

007.006.003 *Es sat a My l'honneur estre **hic** inteso; Car I Leau*

132.003.001 *Qvod arte ausus es **hic** tua, Poeta,*

HIGHLY.....1

159.52a.003 *An active faith so **highly** did advance,*

HILL.....1

202d.9a.002 *Hauing climb'd vp th'etheriall **hill**, doth raise*

HILLIARD.....1

109.00A.004 By **Hilliard** drawne, is worth an history,

HIM.....1

154.00A.042 Wish **him** a David, her a Magdalen.

HIMSELF.....1

159.52a.013 *That they did harbour Christ **himself**, a Guest,*

HIS.....19

008.00B.HE2 *Vpon the losse of **his** Mistresses Chaine, for*

015.00G.0HE *To **his** Mistress going to bed.*

018.00B.0HE *Elegie on **his** Mistris.*

052.00A.HE1 *Valediction to **his** booke.*

108.00A.HE4 *time, reprehends **his** absence from court, at the mariage*

108.00A.HE6 ***his** purpose therein, and of his absence thence.*

108.00A.HE6 *his purpose therein, and of **his** absence thence.*

132.003.005 ***His** sed sunt veteres araneosi;*

152.12a.037 *And that **His** Times might haue stretcht out so far*

152.12a.041 *That but from **His** aspect and Exercise,*

152.12a.055 *What had **His** growth and generation donne?*

159.52a.014 *Harbour these Hymns, to **his** dear name adrest.*

160.00A.042 *With **his** kinde mother, who partakes thy woe.*

160.00A.043 *4 With **his** kinde mother who partakes thy woe,*

191.00B.HE3 ***his** Sister.*

202d.9a.003 ***His** Hymnes to Phoebus Harpe, And striking then*

202d.9a.004 ***His** sailes, his wings, doth fall downe backe agen*

202d.9a.004 *His sailes, **his** wings, doth fall downe backe agen*

202c.9a.003 *All drowsinesse, and raise **his** trembling Crowne,*

HISTORIE.....1

152.12a.096 *These Lines, you wish I knew Your **Historie**:*

HOC.....1

144.00B.017 **Hoc** tibi servasti praestandum, *Antique Dierum*,

HOLY.....2

162.00A.0HE **Holy** Sonnets.

174.00B.0HE **Holy** Sonnets.

HOME.....1

145.00A.064 From having found their *walkes*, to finde their **home**.

HOMER.....1

052.00A.009 And her, whose booke (they say) **Homer** did finde, and name.

HOMINUM.....1

132.003.002 *Si auderent* **hominum** *Deique iuris*

HONOR.....2

057.00A.026 If mixture it of *Feare*, *Shame*, **Honor** have;

071.00A.012 And let th'enchantresse **Honor**, next be slaine,

HONOUR.....1

035.00A.020 Then if more **honour**, *teares*, and *paines* were spent.

HONOURS.....1

035.00A.007 **Honours** oppresse weake spirits, and our sense,

HORA.....1

132.003.009 *Libri canitie induantur* **hora**:

HORROR.....2

202e.9a.001 *With so great noise and* **horror**,

202e.9a.004 *It had not equalled this noise and* **horror**.

HOS.....2

132.003.014 *Te parem*; **hos** *superes*, *vt & futuros*,

144.00B.021 **Hos** *inter*, *qui a te mihi redditus*, *iste libellus*,

HOUSEHOLD.....1

154.00A.014 The **household** widdow'd, and the *garter* slack;

HOW.....2

152.12a.012 *Where*, **How**, *When*, *What*, *Soules* do departed hence:

191.00B.022 They tell us *why*, and teach us **how** to sing.

HUNTINGDON.....1

141.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of* **Huntingdon**.

HUNTINGTON.....1

131.00B.0HE *To the Countesse of **Huntington*** .

HYMNE.....4

154.00A.HE1 An **hymne** to the Saints, and to Marquesse Hamylton.

190.00A.HE1 A **Hymne** to Christ, at the Authors

192.00B.HE1 **Hymne** to God my God, in my sicknesse .

193.00A.HE1 A **Hymne** to God the Father.

HYMNES.....2

137.00A.033 These are *Petitions*, and not **Hymnes**; they sue

202d.9a.003 His **Hymnes** to Phoebus Harpe, And striking then

HYMNOS.....1

202f.8a.003 **Hymnos** ad Phoebi plectrum modulatur Alauda:

I

I.....5

013.00A.014 To every suitor; **I**, if my friends agree .

106.00A.083 No more be said, **I** may bee , but, **I** am ,

106.00A.083 No more be said, **I** may bee , but, **I** am ,

114.00A.HE1 To M.**I**.W .

125.00A.HE1 To M.**I**.L .

IACK.....1

006.00D.026 Talke of Will. Conquerour, and Prester **lack** .

IACOB.....2

168.00A.011 And **iacob** came cloth'd in vile harsh attire

187.00A.100 But is towards **iacob** , All-devouring fire.

IACOBS.....1

187.00A.067 That **iacobs** foes girt him. *Ierusalem*

IAM.....2

201.20a.038 **iam** cocta mederi

201.20a.042 **iam** Lazare lectum;

IANUM.....1

202a.8a.001 Auersa facie **ianum** referre,

IANUS.....2

158.00A.021 Nor holy **ianus** in whose soveraigne boate

202j.9a.001 Resemble **ianus** with a diuerse face,

IAPHET.....1

192.00B.020 Whether where **laphet** dwelt, or *Cham* , or *Sem* .

IAWES.....1

202b.9a.006 *By the streames liquid snares, and iawes , suck'd in*

IDEOTT1

035.00A.026 Mad with much *heart*, then *ideott* with none.

IDIOS.....3

108.00A.039a *Idios*. No, I am there

108.00A.091a *Idios*.

108.00A.226 *Idios*.

IDOLATRIE.....1

024.00A.027 Here lovers sweare in their *Idolatrie*,

IDQUE.....1

201.20a.023 14 *Idque* notant Criticis,

IEAT.....1

073.00A.HE1 A *leat* Ring sent.

IEHOVA.....3

187.00A.077 20 Because I am in streights, *lehova* see

187.00A.105 5 For like an enemie *lehova* is,

187.00A.305 11 *lehova* here fully accomplish'd hath

IERUSALEM.....4

187.00A.067 That *Iacobs* foes girt him. *Ierusalem*

187.00A.137 13 *Daughter Ierusalem*, Oh what may bee

187.00A.312 Into *Ierusalem* should enter so;

192.00B.017 The Easterne riches? Is *Ierusalem*?

IF.....1

013.00A.014 To every suitor; I, *if* my friends agree.

IGNEM.....1

202l.8a.004 *Si cum substratus Camerae, conceperat ignem*,

IGNORANCE.....1

157.00b.251M Her *ignorance* in this life and knowledge in the next.

IJSSET.....1

202f.8a.005 *Tam subito recidit, vt saxum segnius ijsset*.

ILES.....1

191.00B.018 And who that Psalme, Now let the *Iles* rejoyce,

ILLI.....1

132.003.011 *Nascanturque senes, oportet, illi*

ILLOS.....1

132.003.007 *illos quod sequeris nouator audis.*

IMA.....1

201.20a.018 *tur ad ima vapores;*

IMAM.....1

2021.8a.003 *Insula, per nimbos Lunam volitasset ad imam,*

IMMENSITIE.....1

160.00A.029 3 *Immensitie cloysterd in thy deare wombe,*

IMMENSITY.....1

160.00A.028 *Immensity cloysterd in thy deare wombe.*

IMPERFECT.....1

182.00A.HE1 *Resurrection, imperfect.*

IMPOSSIBILITY.....1

155.00a.091M *Impossibility of health.*

INCOMMODITIES.....1

157.00b.157M *Incommodities of the Soule in the Body.*

INCOMPARABLE.....1

152.12a.0HE *ELEGIE On the vntimely Death of the incomparable Prince, HENRY.*

INCREASE.....1

159.52a.009 *Increase their number, Lady, and their fame:*

INDE.....1

201.20a.032 *Morieris; 18 At inde,*

INDIA.....1

020.00G.065 *And Sailing towards her India, in that way*

INDICIJS.....1

201.20a.039 *Se posse, indicijs; 20 Id agunt;*

INDIFFERENT.....1

037.00A.HE1 *The Indifferent.*

INDUANTUR.....1

132.003.009 *Libri canitie induantur hora:*

INFINITENESSE.....1

041.00A.HE1 Lovers **infinitenesse**.

INFIRMAE.....1

144.00B.019 *Interea*, **Infirmae** fallamus taedia vitae,

INFUNDERE.....1

144.00B.009 *Dicat Apollo modum*; Pueros **infundere** libro

INGENIUM.....1

132.003.013 *Priscis*, **ingenium** facit, laborque

INHERITANCE.....1

159.52a.001 *Her of your name*, whose fair **inheritance**

INNATAT.....1

202h.8a.001 *Aut plumam, aut paleam, quae fluminis* **innatat** ori,

INNE.....1

106.00A.0HE *Epithalamion made at Lincolnes* **Inne**.

INNOCENTS.....1

154.00A.031 *And if, faire soule*, not with first **Innocents**

INSTAT.....1

201.20a.006 7 *Socios sibi iungier* **instat**;

INSTILLANT.....1

201.20a.015 *Ars, & Natura*, **instillant**;

INSULA.....1

202l.8a.003 **Insula**, per nimbos Lunam volitasset ad imam,

INTER.....1

144.00B.021 *Hos* **inter**, qui a te mihi redditus, iste libellus,

INTEREA.....2

144.00B.019 **Interea**, *Infirmae fallamus taedia vitae*,

201.20a.025 15 **Interea** insomnes Noctes

INTO.....3

155.00a.001M *The entrie* **into** the worke.

190.00A.HE2 *last going* **into** Germany.

202b.9a.007 *And suncke* **into** the wombe of that swolne bourne,

INVOLAT.....1

144.00B.008 *Involat* & *veterum scrinia summa Patrum*.

IOANNES.....1

007.006.0SS *Explicit Ioannes Donne*.

IOHN.....1

191.00B.017 Two that make one *Iohn Baptists* holy voyce,

IONAS.....1

109.00A.033 *Ionas*, I pittie thee, and curse those men,

IOSEPH.....1

160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne backe; see where your child doth sit,

IOURNEY.....1

152.12a.086 In her long *Journey* of *Considering GOD*)

IOVE.....1

018.00B.055 Augure me better chance, except dread *love*

IOVES.....1

138.00A.014 Here *Peter loves*, there *Paul* have Dian's Fane.

IOY.....2

139.00A.060 *Ioy*, when your state swells, *sadnesse* when 'tis lesse.

157.00b.384M *Of essential Ioy in this life and in the next*.

IOYES.....1

157.00b.471M *Of accidentall ioyes in both places*.

IPSE.....2

144.00B.014 *Iipse Pater, luvenem, me dabit arte, senem?*

201.20a.007 8 *Et Rex ipse suum mittit;*

IS.....4

137.00A.012 To usher vertue, and say, *This is shee*.

159.52a.005 *The Resurrection; so much good there is*

160.00A.014 *Salvation to all that will is nigh,*

160.00A.015 2 *Salvation to all that will is nigh,*

ISLE.....1

202e.9a.003 *All the Isle of Britaine had flowne to the Moone,*

ISRAEL.....3

187.00A.091 To earth the beauty of *Israel*, and hath

187.00A.097 3 In heat of wrath, the horne of *Israel* hee

187.00A.106 Devouring *Israel*, and his Palaces,

ISTE.....1

144.00B.021 *Hos inter, qui a te mihi redditus, iste libellus,*

IUBARQUE.....1

202i.8a.006 *Osculum terrae dederat, Iubarque*

IUDA.....1

187.00A.095 To ground the strengths of *Iuda*, and prohpan'd

IUDA'S.....1

187.00A.108 To *Iuda's* daughters lamentations.

IUDAES.....1

187.00A.369 11 In *Iudaeis* cities they the maids abus'd

IUDITH.....1

148.00A.044 Yet but of *Iudith* no such booke as shee.

IULYERS.....1

140.00A.0HE To S^f *Edward Herbert*. at *Iulyers*.

IUNE.....1

050.00A.026 There he, as wine in *Iune*, enrages blood,

IUNGIER.....1

201.20a.006 7 *Socios sibi Iungier instat;*

IURIS.....1

132.003.002 *Si auderent hominum Deique Iuris*

IUST.....1

157.00b.045M A *Iust* disestimation of this world.

IUSTIS.....1

201.20a.037 *Terra; vident, Iustis, Medici,*

IUVENEM.....2

144.00B.014 *Ipse Pater, Iuvenem, me dabit arte, senem?*

144.00B.016 *Omnes in pueros, neminem at in Iuvenem.*

J

JOINTURE.....1

159.52a.002 *Bethina was, and jointure Magdalo:*

JUVENESCIT.....1

144.00B.018 *Quo viso, & vivit, & juvenescit Adam.*

K

KATHERINE.....1

103.00A.003 As **Katherine**, for the Courts sake, put downe Stewes.

KIND.....1

154.00A.007 A **kind** alone;) What ever order grow

KINDE.....2

160.00A.042 *With his kinde mother, who partakes thy woe.*

160.00A.043 4 *With his kinde mother who partakes thy woe,*

KISSE.....1

202c.9a.005 *To kisse the earth, and panted now to finde*

KLOCKIUS.....2

099.00A.001 **Klockius** so deeply hath sworne, ne'r more to come

099.00A.001 **Klockius** so deeply hath sworne, ne'r more to come

KNEW.....1

159.52a.004 *That she once knew, more than the Church did know*

KNOW.....2

136.00A.033 *And vertues whole summe is but know and dare.*

159.52a.004 *That she once knew, more than the Church did know*

KNOWLEDGE.....1

157.00b.251M *Her ignorance in this life and knowledge in the next.*

L

L.....1

125.00A.HE1 *To M./L.*

LA.....1

160.00A.HE1 **La** Corona.

LABORQUE.....1

132.003.013 *Priscis, ingenium facit, laborque*

LABORIOUS.....1

202d.9a.001 *The Larke by busie and laborious wayes,*

LADY.....4

107.00A.HE1 *An Epithalamion, Or mariage Song on the Lady Eli*

142.00A.0HE *A Letter to the Lady Carey, and M^{rs} Essex Riche,*

148.00A.HE1 Elegie to the **Lady** Bedford.
 149.00A.0HE Elegie on the **Lady** Marckham.

LAME.....1
 088.00A.0HE A **lame** begger.

LAMENTATIONS.....2
 152.12a.079 So would iust **Lamentations**: Therfore Wee
 187.00A.HE1 The **Lamentations** of Ieremy, for the most part according

LANGUENS.....1
 202i.8a.005 Quae prius **languens**, recidens, recurua,

LANGUISH.....1
 202c.9a.004 Which crookedly did **languish**, and stoope downe

LAQUEIS.....1
 202h.8a.005 Luserat, a liquidis **laqueis**, & faucibus hausta,

LARKE.....1
 202d.9a.001 The **Larke** by busie and laborious wayes,

LAST.....5
 152.12a.040 The **last** Dayes came; wee saw Heauen did allow
 160.00A.084 Salute the **last**, and everlasting day.
 160.00A.085 7 Salute the **last** and everlasting day,
 190.00A.HE2 **last** going into Germany.
 202c.9a.001 As a flower wet with **last** nights dew, and then

LATTER.....1
 159.52a.012 The **latter** half; and in some recompence

LAZILY.....1
 202d.9a.006 A stone came **lazily**, that came that way,

LEANDER.....1
 083.00A.0HE Hero and **Leander**.

LEARNING.....1
 139.00A.037 His stock of beauty, **learning**, favour, blood,

LEAST.....1
 202g.9a.001 That the **least** peece which thence doth fall,

LEAUE.....1
 202b.9a.008 **Leaue** the beholder desperate of returne:

LECTUM.....1

201.20a.042 *iam Lazare lectum*;

LEGACIE.....1

043.00A.HE1 *The Legacie*.

LEMNIA.....1

151.00A.058 *Earth too, will be a Lemnia*; and the tree

LET.....2

047.00A.024 *To let mee live, Oh love and hate mee too.*

191.00B.018 *And who that Psalme, Now let the Iles rejoyce,*

LETTER.....1

142.00A.0HE A *Letter to the Lady Carey, and M^{rs} Essex Riche,*

LIBELLUS.....1

144.00B.021 *Hos inter, qui a te mihi redditus, iste libellus,*

LIBER.....1

144.00B.005 *Qui liber in pluteos, blattis, cinerique relictos,*

LIBERTY.....1

157.00b.179M *Her liberty by death.*

LIBRI.....2

132.003.009 *Libri canitie induantur hora:*

132.003.012 *Libri, queis dare vis perennitatem.*

LIBRIS.....1

144.00B.020 *Libris, & Coelorum aemula amicitia.*

LIBRO.....2

144.00B.009 *Dicat Apollo modum; Pueros infundere libro*

144.00B.012 *Haec nova fata libro posse dedisse novo.*

LICENTIOUS.....1

090.00A.0HE A *licentious person.*

LIES.....1

088.00A.002 *To stand, or moue; if he say true, hee lies.*

LIFE.....5

155.00a.067M *What life the world hath still.*

155.00a.114M *Shortnesse of life.*

157.00b.251M *Her ignorance in this life and knowledge in the next.*

157.00b.321M *Of our company in this life and in the next.*

157.00b.384M *Of essentiall ioy in this **life** and in the next.*

LILLIES.....1

024.00A.022 *As Down,, as Stars, Cedars, and **Lillies** are,*

LINCOLNES.....1

106.00A.0HE *Epithalamion made at **Lincolnes** Inne.*

LINES.....1

152.12a.096 *These **Lines**, you wish I knew Your Historie:*

LINQUAS.....1

201.20a.041 *Qui per eos clamat, **linquas***

LIQUID.....1

202b.9a.006 *By the streames **liquid** snares, and iawes, suck'd in*

LIQUIDIS.....1

202h.8a.005 *Luserat, a **liquidis** laqueis, & faucibus hausta,*

LITTLE.....1

024.00A.020 *A **litle** world, What shall we call thee than?*

LITTLE.....1

202k.9a.001 *My **little** wandring sportful Soule,*

LIVE.....1

152.12a.053 *Therefore Wee **liue**: though such a Life wee haue*

LIVE.....1

047.00A.024 *To let mee **live**, Oh love and hate mee too.*

LONG.....1

202c.9a.006 *Those beames return'd, which had not **long** time shin'd,*

LOOKE.....1

138.00A.048 *And **looke** not back, to looke up doth allow.*

LORD.....1

153.00A.HE1 *Obsequies to the **Lord** Harringtons brother.*

LOSSE.....1

008.00B.HE2 *Vpon the **losse** of his Mistresses Chaine, for*

LOTH.....1

159.52a.007 ***Loth** to believe one Woman could do this;*

LOTS.....1

018.00B.041 As **Lots** faire guests were vext. But none of these

LOUE.....1

152.12a.088 As *Hee* embrac't the *Fires* of **Loue** with vs.

LOVE.....6

024.00A.062 *Envy*'in all *women*, and in all *men*, **love**,

047.00A.024 *To let mee live*, Oh **love** and *hate mee too*.

074.00A.HE1 *Negative* **love**.

079.00B.HE1 *Farewell to* **love**.

131.00B.126 To stile his wandring rage of passion, **Love**.

133.00A.014 Which equally claimes **love** and *reverence*.

LOVERS.....2

041.00A.HE1 **Lovers** *infinitenesse*.

187.00A.073 19 I called for my **lovers** then, but they

LOVES.....8

038.00A.HE1 **Loves** *Vsury*.

050.00A.014 They were **Loves** *graves*; for else he is no where.

054.00A.HE1 **Loves** *growth*.

055.00A.HE1 **Loves** *exchange*.

055.00A.014 Except that hee **Loves** *minion* were.

059.00A.HE1 **Loves** *Alchymie*.

064.00a.HE1 **Loves** *Deitie*.

065.00A.HE1 **Loves** *diet*.

LUCAN.....1

052.00A.008 And her, through whose helpe **Lucan** is not lame,

LUCIES.....1

082.00A.002 **Lucies**, who scarce seaven houres herself unmaskes,

LUNAM.....1

202l.8a.003 *Insula, per nimbos* **Lunam** *volitasset ad imam*,

LUSERAT.....1

202h.8a.005 **Luserat**, *a liquidis laqueis, & faucibus hausta*,

LUTHER.....1

158.00A.066 This soule to whom **Luther**, and *Mahomet* were

LYDIAN.....1

050.00A.029 *Xerxes* strange **Lydian** *love*, the *Platane* tree,

M

M.....1

133.00A.0HE To M.**M**.H.M^R.....1189.00B.HE1 To **M**^r Tilman after he had taken orders.M^{RIS}.....1150.00A.0HE Elegie on **M**^{ris} Boulstred.M^{RS}.....1142.00A.0HE A Letter to the Lady Carey, and **M**^{rs} Essex Riche,

MACCHABEES.....1

004.00A.242 With **Macchabees** modestie, the knowne merit

MADE.....2

008.00B.HE3 which he **made** satisfaction.106.00A.0HE Epithalamion **made** at Lincolnes Inne.

MADEFACTA.....1

202i.8a.001 Qualis hesterno **madefacta** rore,

MADIDO.....1

144.00B.001 Parturiunt **madido** quae nixu praela, recepta;

MAGDALEN.....3

154.00A.042 Wish him a David, her a **Magdalen**.159.52a.HE1 To the Lady **Magdalen** Herbert, of St. Mary Magdalen.159.52a.HE1 To the Lady Magdalen Herbert, of St. Mary **Magdalen**.

MAGELLAN.....1

192.00B.018 Anyan, and **Magellan**, and Gibraltare.

MAGI.....1

141.00A.013 As such a starre, which **Magi** led to view

MAGIS.....1

144.00B.002 Sed quae scripta manu sunt, veneranda **magis**.

MAHOMET.....1

158.00A.066 This soule to whom *Luther*, and **Mahomet** were

MAN.....3

024.00A.019 For, if we justly call each silly **man**160.00A.056 By miracles exceeding power of **man**.

160.00A.057 5 *By miracles exceeding power of **man**,*

MANDRAKES.....1

152.12a.054 *As but so manie **Mandrakes** on his Grave.*

MANT.....1

201.20a.028 ***mant**, e turre propinqua*

MANU.....1

144.00B.002 *Sed quae scripta **manu** sunt, veneranda magis.*

MARIAGE.....3

107.00A.HE1 *An Epithalamion, Or **mariage** Song on the Lady Eli*

108.00A.HE4 *time, reprehends his absence from court, at the **mariage***

108.00A.104b *The time of the **Mariage**.*

MARIES.....1

189.00B.041 ***Maries** prerogative was to beare Christ, so*

MARQUESSE.....1

154.00A.HE1 *An hymne to the Saints, and to **Marquesse** Hamylton.*

MARRIED.....1

107.00A.HE2 *zabeth, and Count Palatine being **married** on*

MARTIALL.....1

103.00A.001 *Why this man gelded **Martiall** I muse,*

MARTYRS.....1

184.00A.H10 *The **Martyrs**.*

MARY.....1

159.52a.HE1 *To the Lady Magdalen Herbert, of St. **Mary** Magdalen.*

MASTER.....1

154.00A.011 *The name of *Father*, **Master**, *Friend*, the name*

MAY.....2

106.00A.083 *No more be said, *I may* bee, but, *I am*,*

202d.9a.005 *So suddenly, that one **may** safely say*

ME.....1

144.00B.014 *Ipse Pater, Iuvenem, **me** dabit arte, senem?*

MEDITATIONES.....1

201.20a.HE1 *Stationes, siue Periodi in Morbo, ad quas referuntur **Meditationes** sequentes.*

MEAT.....1

144.00B.004 *Et Francofurtum, te revehente **meat**.*

MEDALL.....1

035.00A.003 Makes mee her **Medall**, and makes her love mee,

MEDERI.....1

201.20a.038 *iam cocta **mederi***

MEDICI.....1

201.20a.024 **Medici**, *euenisse diebus.*

MEDICO.....1

144.00B.011 *Nil mirum, **medico** pueros de semine natos,*

MEE.....2

047.00A.024 *To let **mee** live, Oh love and hate mee too.*

047.00A.024 *To let mee live, Oh love and hate **mee** too.*

MELANCHOLY.....1

142.00A.027 Have Vertue in **Melancholy**, and only there.

MEMORY.....1

024.00A.013 Dwells with me still mine irksome **Memory**,

MEN.....1

024.00A.062 *Envy'in all women, and in all **men**, love,*

MERCURIUS.....1

096.00A.0HE **Mercurius** *Gallo-Belgicus.*

MERCURY.....2

096.00A.001 Like *Esops* fellow-slaves, O **Mercury**,

096.00A.008 **Mercury** in stealing, but lyst like a Greeke.

MERITISSIMO.....1

132.003.HE1 *Amicissimo, & **meritissimo***

METHUSALEM.....1

155.00a.128 Fit to be made **Methusalem** his page?

MEUS.....1

144.00B.022 *Non mihi tam charus, tam **meus**, ante fuit.*

MICHAELS.....1

111.00A.002 Tell you *Calis*, or S^t **Michaels** tale for newes, as tell

MIHI.....2

144.00B.021 *Hos inter, qui a te **mihi** redditus, iste libellus,*

144.00B.022 *Non **mihi** tam charus, tam meus, ante fuit.*

MINISTRANT.....1

201.20a.014 *quae Generosa, **ministrant***

MIRACLES.....2

160.00A.056 *By **miracles** exceeding power of man.*

160.00A.057 *5 By **miracles** exceeding power of man,*

MIRIAM.....1

191.00B.046 *Which, by thy Moses and this **Miriam**, is*

MIRUM.....1

144.00B.011 *Nil **mirum**, medico pueros de semine natos,*

MISERIS.....1

144.00B.015 *Hei **miseris** senibus; nos vertit dura senectus*

MISTRESS.....1

015.00G.0HE *To his **Mistress** going to bed.*

MISTRESSES.....1

008.00B.HE2 *Vpon the losse of his **Mistresses** Chaine, for*

MISTRIS.....1

018.00B.0HE *Elegie on his **Mistris**.*

MITTIT.....1

201.20a.007 *8 Et Rex ipse suum **mittit**;*

MODO.....1

144.00B.006 *Si **modo** sit praeli sanguine tinctus, abit,*

MODULATUR.....1

202f.8a.003 *Hymnos ad Phoebi plectrum **modulatur** Alauda:*

MODUM.....1

144.00B.009 *Dicat Apollo **modum**; Pueros infundere libro*

MOENUS.....1

144.00B.003 *Transiit in Sequanam **Moenus**; Victoris in aedes,*

MONASTERIES.....1

154.00A.023 *So fell our **Monasteries**, in one instant growne*

MONTEM.....1

202f.8a.002 *Aethereum **montem**, tangens vicinia solis,*

MOONE.....1

202e.9a.003 *All the Isle of Britaine had flowne to the **Moone**,*

MORBI.....1

201.20a.001 1 *INsultus **Morbi** primus;*

MORBIQUE.....1

201.20a.021 *Pellitur ad pectus, **Morbique***

MORBO.....1

201.20a.010 *gunt occurrere **Morbo**.*

MORE.....2

024.00A.058 *Me to mee; shee, my halfe, my all, my **more**.*

159.52a.004 *That she once knew, **more** than the Church did know*

MOSES.....3

149.00A.049 *As **Moses** Cherubines, whose natures doe*

155.00a.463 *To **Moses**, to deliuer vnto all,*

191.00B.046 *Which, by thy **Moses** and this *Miriam*, is*

MOST.....1

187.00A.HE1 *The Lamentations of Ieremy, for the **most** part according*

MOTHER.....2

160.00A.042 *With his kinde **mother**, who partakes thy woe.*

160.00A.043 4 *With his kinde **mother** who partakes thy woe,*

MOURNING.....1

031.00A.HE1 *A Valediction forbidding **mourning**.*

MOUTHES.....1

050.00A.040 *Whose **mouthes** are holes, rather worne out, then made*

MOYST.....2

160.00A.070 ***Moyst**, with one drop of thy blood, my dry soule.*

160.00A.071 6 ***Moyst** with one drop of thy blood, my dry soule,*

MR.....1

006.00D.HE1 *Vpon **Mr**. Thomas Coryats *Crudities*.*

MUCH.....3

159.52a.005 *The Resurrection; so **much** good there is*

159.52a.011 *Take so **much** of th'example, as of the name;*

202g.9a.002 *Will doe one as **much** good as all.*

MUMMY.....1

059.00A.024 Sweetnesse, and wit they'are, but, **Mummy**, possest.

MUNSTER.....1

006.00D.022 **Munster** did Townes and Gesner Authors show;

MUSCO.....1

148.00A.007 Twinnes, though their birth *Cusco*, and **Musco** take,

MUSICKE.....1

154.00A.016 *Story*, a theame; and **Musicke** lacks a song;

MUTUAL.....1

152.12a.097 So, much as *You Two* **mutual** *Heauens* were here,

MY.....10

013.00A.014 To every suitor; *I*, if **my** friends agree.

049.00A.HE1 A *Valediction of* **my** name, in the window.

160.00A.001 1%.1 *Deigne at* **my** hands this crown of prayer and praise,

160.00A.070 *Moyst*, with one drop of thy blood, **my** dry soule.

160.00A.071 6 *Moyst* with one drop of thy blood, **my** dry soule,

160.00A.098 *Deigne at* **my** hands this crowne of prayer and praise.

192.00B.HE1 *Hymne to God* **my** God, in my sicknesse.

192.00B.HE1 *Hymne to God* my God, in **my** sicknesse.

202k.9a.001 **My** little wandring sportful Soule,

202k.9a.002 *Ghest*, and Companion of **my** body

N

NAM.....1

132.003.010 **Nam** cartis pueritia est neganda,

NAME.....12

049.00A.HE1 A *Valediction of* my **name**, in the window.

106.00A.012 *To day put on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

106.00A.024 *To day put on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

106.00A.036 *To day put on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

106.00A.048 *To day puts on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

106.00A.060 *To night but on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

106.00A.072 *To night puts on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

106.00A.084 *To night put on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

106.00A.096 *To night puts on perfection*, and a womans **name**.

159.52a.001 Her of your **name**, whose fair inheritance

159.52a.011 Take so much of th'example, as of the **name**;

159.52a.014 Harbour these Hymns, to his dear **name** addrest.

NARROW.....1

202b.9a.002 Brought to the bridge, where through a **narrow** place

NASCANTURQUE.....1

132.003.011 **Nascanturque** senes, oportet, illi

NATOS.....1

144.00B.011 Nil mirum, medico pueros de semine **natos**,

NATURE.....2

024.00A.044 All, all that **Nature** yields, or Art can adde.

155.00a.201M Decay of **nature** in other parts.

NATURES.....2

024.00A.003 Verse that draws **Natures** workes, from *Natures* law,

024.00A.003 Verse that draws *Natures* workes, from **Natures** law,

NEC.....1

202l.8a.002 Vt **nec** sulphureus puluis, quo tota Britannia

NEGANDA.....1

132.003.010 Nam cartis pueritia est **neganda**,

NEGATIVE.....1

074.00A.HE1 **Negative** love.

NEGATIVES.....1

074.00A.012 But **Negatives**, my love is so.

NEMINEM.....1

144.00B.016 Omnes in pueros, **neminem** at in luvenem.

NEMO.....1

132.003.006 Tam **nemo** veterum est sequutor, vt tu

NEMPE.....1

144.00B.010 **Nempe** vetustatem canitiemque novo.

NEVER.....1

143.00A.0H2 Begun in France but **never** perfected.

NEW.....1

202c.9a.002 Warm'd with the **new** Sunne, doth shake of agen

NEW-YEARES.....1

139.00A.HE1 On **New-yeares** day.

NEXT.....3

157.00b.251M *Her ignorance in this life and knowledge in the **next**.*

157.00b.321M *Of our company in this life and in the **next**.*

157.00b.384M *Of essential ioy in this life and in the **next**.*

NIGH.....2

160.00A.014 *Salvation to all that will is **nigh**,*

160.00A.015 2 *Salvation to all that will is **nigh**,*

NIGHT.....5

050.00A.021 *Here, where still *Evening* is; not *noone*, nor **night**;*

106.00A.060 *To **night** but on perfection, and a womans name.*

106.00A.072 *To **night** puts on perfection, and a womans name.*

106.00A.084 *To **night** put on perfection, and a womans name.*

106.00A.096 *To **night** puts on perfection, and a womans name.*

NIGHTS.....1

202c.9a.001 *As a flower wet with last **nights** dew, and then*

NIL.....1

144.00B.011 ***Nil** mirum, medico pueros de semine natos,*

NIMBLY.....1

202b.9a.004 *And hauing daunc'd a while, and **nimbly** plai'd*

NIMBOS.....1

202l.8a.003 *Insula, per **nimbos** Lunam volitasset ad imam,*

NIOBE.....1

085.00A.0HE ***Niobe**.*

NIXU.....1

144.00B.001 *Parturiunt madido quae **nixu** praela, recepta;*

NOBILIBUSQUE.....1

201.20a.011 11 ***Nobilibusque** trahunt,*

NOCTES.....1

201.20a.025 15 *Interea insomnes **Noctes***

NOCTURNALL.....1

082.00A.HE1 *A **nocturnall** upon S.Lucies Day,*

NOE.....1

149.00A.012 *We, after Gods **Noe**, drowne the world againe.*

NOISE.....2

202e.9a.001 *With so great **noise** and horror,*
 202e.9a.004 *It had not equalled this **noise** and horror.*

NON.....2

055.00A.011 *A **non** obstante on natures law,*
 144.00B.022 ***Non** mihi tam charus, tam meus, ante fuit.*

NOONE.....1

050.00A.021 *Here, where still Evening is; not **noone**, nor night;*

NOS.....1

144.00B.015 *Hei miseris senibus; **nos** vertit dura senectus*

NOSTERS.....1

002.00A.094 *Short Pater **nosters**, saying as a Fryer*

NOSTRA.....1

132.003.015 *Ex **nostra** vitiositate sumas,*

NOSTRO.....1

202l.8a.005 *AEquando fremeret **nostro** fragore boatuque.*

NOT.....3

138.00A.048 *And looke **not** back, to looke up doth allow.*
 202e.9a.004 *It had **not** equalled this noise and horror.*
 202c.9a.006 *Those beames return'd, which had **not** long time shin'd,*

NOTANT.....1

201.20a.023 *14 Idque **notant** Criticis,*

NOTHING.....1

138.00A.007 *But 'tis not soe, **nothing**, as I am, may,*

NOUATOR.....1

132.003.007 *Illos quod sequeris **nouator** audis.*

NOUO.....1

202i.8a.002 *Et **nouo** tandem tepefacta sole,*

NOVA.....1

144.00B.012 *Haec **nova** fata libro posse dedisse novo.*

NOVO.....2

144.00B.010 *Nempe vetustatem canitiemque **novo**.*
 144.00B.012 *Haec nova fata libro posse dedisse **novo**.*

NOW3

152.12a.043 But **now** This *Faith* is *Heresie*: wee must
 191.00B.018 And who that Psalme, **Now** let the *Iles* rejoyce,
 202c.9a.005 To kisse the earth, and panted **now** to finde

NUMBER.....1

159.52a.009 Increase their **number**, Lady, and their fame:

NUMEROSO1

201.20a.020 **numeroso** stigmatē, *fassus*,

NUNC2

201.20a.031 17 **Nunc** lento sonitu *dicunt*,
 202i.8a.007 *Denegatum tamdiu*, **nunc** *refulgens*

NUPERUS1

144.00B.013 *Si veterem faciunt pueri*, qui **nuperus**, *Annon*

O

O1

132.003.004 **O** *omnes saperemus ad salutem*.

OBSCURE.....1

098.00A.0HE An **obscure** writer.

OBSEQUIES.....1

153.00A.HE1 **Obsequies** to the Lord Harringtons brother.

OBSTANTE.....1

055.00A.011 A *non obstante* on natures law,

OBSTREPERAE.....1

201.20a.029 **Obstreperae** *Campanae*, alio-

OCCURRERE.....1

201.20a.010 *gunt* **occurrere** *Morbo*.

OH.....1

047.00A.024 To let mee live, **Oh** love and hate mee too.

OMNES.....2

132.003.004 O **omnes** *saperemus ad salutem*.
 144.00B.016 **Omnes** *in pueros*, *neminem at in luvenem*.

ONCE.....1

159.52a.004 That she **once** knew, more than the Church did know

ONE.....5

- 159.52a.007 *Loth to believe **one** Woman could do this;*
 160.00A.070 *Moyst, with **one** drop of thy blood, my dry soule.*
 160.00A.071 *6 Moyst with **one** drop of thy blood, my dry soule,*
 202d.9a.005 *So suddenly, that **one** may safely say*
 202g.9a.002 *Will doe **one** as much good as all.*

OPEROSO.....1

- 202f.8a.001 ***operoso** tramite scandent*

OPIUM.....2

- 140.00A.044 *And is to others jcy **Opium**.*
 156.00a.080 *Tooke so much death, as seru'd for **opium**.*

OPORTET.....1

- 132.003.011 *Nascanturque senes, **oportet**, illi*

ORBIBUS.....1

- 202h.8a.004 *Duxerat at postquam choreas, atque **orbibus** vndae*

ORDER.....2

- 154.00A.004 *Or be a name it selfe, and **order** more*
 154.00A.017 *Blest **order** that hath him, the losse of him*

ORDERS.....2

- 154.00A.018 *Gangred all **Orders** here; all lost a limbe.*
 189.00B.HE1 *To M^r Tilman after he had taken **orders**.*

ORI.....1

- 202h.8a.001 *Aut plumam, aut paleam, quae fluminis innatat **ori**,*

OSCULUM.....1

- 202i.8a.006 ***Osculum** terrae dederat, lubarque*

OTHER.....1

- 155.00a.201M *Decay of nature in **other** parts.*

OUR.....3

- 157.00b.085M *Contemplation of **our** state in our death-bed.*
 157.00b.085M *Contemplation of our state in **our** death-bed.*
 157.00b.321M *Of **our** company in this life and in the next.*

P

PAENITENTS.....1

- 154.00A.032 *Thy station be, but with the **Paenitents**,*

PAINES.....1

035.00A.020 Then if more *honour*, *teares*, and **paines** were spent.

PALEAM.....1

202h.8a.001 *Aut plumam*, *aut paleam*, *quae fluminis innatat ori*,

PANTED.....1

202c.9a.005 *To kisse the earth*, and **panted** now to finde

PARADISE.....2

024.00A.035 Thy body is a naturall **Paradise**,
192.00B.021 We thinke that **Paradise** and *Calvarie*,

PAREM.....1

132.003.014 *Te parem*; *hos superes*, *vt & futuros*,

PART.....1

187.00A.HE1 *The Lamentations of Ieremy*, for the most **part** according

PARTAKES.....2

160.00A.042 *With his kinde mother*, who **partakes** thy woe.
160.00A.043 4 *With his kinde mother* who **partakes** thy woe,

PARTS.....2

155.00a.201M *Decay of nature in other parts*.
155.00a.250M *Disformity of parts*.

PASSES.....1

202b.9a.003 *The water passes*, *throwne backe*, and *delai'd*;

PASSION.....1

183.00A.HE1 *The Annuntiation and Passion*.

PATER.....2

002.00A.094 Short **Pater** *nosters*, saying as a Fryer
144.00B.014 *Ipse Pater*, *luvenem*, *me dabit arte*, *senem*?

PATRIARCHES.....1

184.00A.HE7 *The Patriarches*.

PATRUM.....1

144.00B.008 *Involat & veterum scrinia summa Patrum*.

PAUL.....1

138.00A.014 Here *Peter* loves, there **Paul** have Dian's Fane.

PEACE.....2

152.12a.034 This soule of **Peace** through Christianitie?

152.12a.036 This *general Peace* th'eternall ouertake?

PEACE-FULL.....1

152.12a.042 In **Peace-full** times, Rumors of *Warrs* should rise.

PECTUS..... 1

201.20a.021 *Pellitur ad pectus*, *Morbique*

PEDIBUS..... 1

201.20a.017 *Supposita pedibus*, *reuocan-*

PEECE.....1

202g.9a.001 *That the least peece* which thence doth fall,

PELLITUR.....1

201.20a.021 **Pellitur** ad pectus, *Morbique*

PEMBROKE.....1

191.00B.HE2 lip Sydney, and the Countesse of **Pembroke**

PER.....3

192.00B.010 **Per** *fretum febris*, by these streights to die,

201.20a.041 *Qui per eos clamat, linquas*

202l.8a.003 *Insula, per nimbos Lunam volitasset ad imam,*

PERENNITATEM.....1

132.003.012 *Libri, queis dare vis perennitatem.*

PERFECTED.....1

143.00A.0H2 *Begun in France but never perfected.*

PERFECTION.....9

024.00A.037 Nor needs **perfection**; why shouldst thou than

106.00A.012 *To day put on perfection*, and a womans name.

106.00A.024 *To day put on perfection*, and a womans name.

106.00A.036 *To day put on perfection*, and a womans name.

106.00A.048 *To day puts on perfection*, and a womans name.

106.00A.060 *To night but on perfection*, and a womans name.

106.00A.072 *To night puts on perfection*, and a womans name.

106.00A.084 *To night put on perfection*, and a womans name.

106.00A.096 *To night puts on perfection*, and a womans name.

PERIOD.....1

152.12a.002 For, both my *Centres* feel This **Period**.

- PERSON.....1
090.00A.0HE A licentious **person** .
- PERSONS.....1
108.00A.115b Equality of **persons** .
- PETER.....1
138.00A.014 Here **Peter** loves, there *Paul* have Dian's Fane.
- PETITIONS.....1
137.00A.033 These are **Petitions** , and not *Hymnes* ; they sue
- PHAEBUS.....1
021.00G.086 Yet **Phaebus** equally lights all the Sphere.
- PHAO.....1
024.00A.025 Such was my **Phao** awhile, but shall be never,
- PHILAENIS.....1
024.00A.0HE *Sapho* to **Philaenis** .
- PHILO.....1
098.00A.001 **Philo** , with twelve yeares study, hath beene griev'd,
- PHOEBI.....1
202f.8a.003 *Hymnos ad Phoebi plectrum modulatur Alauda*:
- PHOEBUS.....1
202d.9a.003 *His Hymnes to Phoebus Harpe, And striking then*
- PHRYNE.....2
097.00A.0HE **Phryne** .
097.00A.001 Thy flattering picture, **Phryne** , is like thee,
- PICTURE.....2
024.00A.012 And I am rob'd of **Picture** , *Heart* , and *Sense* .
026.00A.HE1 *Witchcraft by a picture* .
- PLACE.....1
152.12a.011 As is God's Essence , **Place** , and *Prouidence* ,
- PLACES.....1
157.00b.471M *Of accidentall ioyes in both places* .
- PLAI'D.....1
202b.9a.004 *And hauing daunc'd a while, and nimbly plai'd*

PLATANE.....1

050.00A.029 *Xerxes strange Lydian love, the **Platane** tree,*

PLECTRUM.....1

202f.8a.003 *Hymnos ad Phoebi **plectrum** modulatur Alauda:*

PLOUGH.....1

138.00A.047 *Doth but one halfe, that's none; He which said, **Plough***

PLUMAM.....1

202h.8a.001 *Aut **plumam**, aut paleam, quae fluminis innatat ori,*

PLUTEOS.....1

144.00B.005 *Qui liber in **pluteos**, blattis, cinerique relictos,*

PLUTO.....1

020.00G.030 *With **Pluto** dwells, where gold and fire abound,*

POEMA.....1

158.00A.HE4 ***Poema** Satyricon:*

POETIQUE.....1

024.00A.005 *Have my teares quench'd my old **Poetique** fire;*

PONTEM.....1

202h.8a.002 *Cum ventum ad **pontem** fuerit, qua fornice transit*

POSSE.....1

201.20a.039 *Se **posse**, indicijs; 20 Id agunt;*

POSSE.....1

144.00B.012 *Haec nova fata libro **posse** dedisse novo.*

POST.....1

201.20a.002 *2 **Post**, Actio laesa;*

POSTQUAM.....1

202h.8a.004 *Duxerat at **postquam** choreas, atque orbibus vndae*

POWDER.....2

029.00A.008 *I saw a flaske of **powder** burne a day?*

202e.9a.002 *That had that **powder** taken fire, by which*

POWER.....2

160.00A.056 *By miracles exceeding **power** of man.*

160.00A.057 *5 By miracles exceeding **power** of man,*

PRAELA.....1

144.00B.001 Parturiunt madido quae nixu **praela**, recepta;

PRAELI.....1

144.00B.006 Si modo sit **praeli** sanguine tinctus, abit,

PRAESTANDUM.....1

144.00B.017 Hoc tibi servasti **praestandum**, Antique Dierum,

PRAISE.....2

160.00A.001 Deigne at my hands this crown of prayer and **praise**,

160.00A.098 Deigne at my hands this crowne of prayer and **praise**.

PRAYER.....2

160.00A.001 Deigne at my hands this crown of **prayer** and praise,

160.00A.098 Deigne at my hands this crowne of **prayer** and praise.

PRESERV'D.....1

153.00A.206 Must be enlarg'd, and not **preserv'd** alone;

PRESTER.....1

006.00D.026 Talke of Will. Conquerour, and **Prester** lack.

PRIMA.....1

132.003.008 Fac tamen quod agis; tuique **prima**

PRIMROSE.....1

069.00A.HE1 The **Primrose**.

PRIMUS.....1

201.20a.001 1 INsultus Morbi **primus**;

PRINCE.....2

152.12a.0HE ELEGIE On the vntimely Death of the incomparable **Prince**, HENRY.

154.00A.012 Of Subject and of **Prince**, in one are lame;

PRINCES.....1

152.12a.029 For Whom what **Princes** angled (when they tryed)

PRISCIS.....1

132.003.013 **Priscis**, ingenium facit, laborque

PRISCOS.....1

132.003.016 Qua **priscos** superamus, & futuros.

PRIUS.....1

202i.8a.005 Quae **prius** languens, recidens, recurua,

PROGRESSE.....1

050.00A.020 In **Progresse**, yet his standing house is here.

PROHIBITION.....1

047.00A.HE1 *The **Prohibition**.*

PROOFS.....1

152.12a.077 But, now, for vs with busie **Proofs** to come

PROPERARE.....1

201.20a.027 16 *Et **properare** meum, cla-*

PROPHETS.....1

184.00A.HE8 *The **Prophets**.*

PROPINQUA.....1

201.20a.028 *mant, e turre **propinqua***

PROUIDENCE.....1

152.12a.011 As is God's Essence, Place, and **Prouidence**,

PSALMES.....1

191.00B.HE1 *Vpon the translation of the **Psalmes** by Sir Phi-*

PUERI.....1

144.00B.013 *Si veterem faciunt **pueri**, qui nuperus, Annon*

PUERITIA.....1

132.003.010 *Nam cartis **pueritia** est neganda,*

PUEROS.....3

144.00B.009 *Dicat Apollo modum; **Pueros** infundere libro*

144.00B.011 *Nil mirum, medico **pueros** de semine natos,*

144.00B.016 *Omnes in **pueros**, neminem at in ljuvenem.*

PULUIS.....1

202l.8a.002 *Vt nec sulphureus **puluis**, quo tota Britanna*

PURPOSE.....1

108.00A.HE6 *his **purpose** therein, and of his absence thence.*

PUT.....4

106.00A.012 *To day **put** on perfection, and a womans name.*

106.00A.024 *To day **put** on perfection, and a womans name.*

106.00A.036 *To day **put** on perfection, and a womans name.*

106.00A.084 *To night **put** on perfection, and a womans name.*

PUTREFACTION.....1

152.12a.056 When what wee are, his **putrefaction**

PUTS.....3

106.00A.048 To day **puts** on perfection, and a womans name.

106.00A.072 To night **puts** on perfection, and a womans name.

106.00A.096 To night **puts** on perfection, and a womans name.

PYRAMUS.....1

084.00A.0HE **Pyramus** and *Thisbe*.

Q

QUA.....1

202h.8a.002 *Cum ventum ad pontem fuerit, **qua** fornice transit*

QUA.....1

132.003.016 **Qua** *priscos superamus, & futuros.*

QUAE.....5

144.00B.001 *Parturiunt madido **quae** nixu praela, recepta;*

144.00B.002 *Sed **quae** scripta manu sunt, veneranda magis.*

201.20a.014 **quae** *Generosa, ministrant*

202h.8a.001 *Aut plumam, aut paleam, **quae** fluminis innatat ori,*

202i.8a.005 **Quae** *prius languens, recidens, recurua,*

QUALIS.....1

202i.8a.001 **Qualis** *hesterno madefacta rore,*

QUAS.....1

201.20a.HE1 *Stationes, siue Periodi in Morbo, ad **quas** referuntur Meditationes sequentes.*

QUEIS.....1

132.003.012 *Libri, **queis** dare vis perennitatem.*

QUERPELLI.....1

202h.8a.003 *Angusto flumen, rejici tumide **querepelli**;*

QUI.....4

144.00B.005 **Qui** *liber in pluteos, blattis, cinerique relictos,*

144.00B.013 *Si veterem faciunt pueri, **qui** nuperus, Annon*

144.00B.021 *Hos inter, **qui** a te mihi redditus, iste libellus,*

201.20a.041 **Qui** *per eos clamat, linquas*

QUIRE.....1

152.12a.059 And could *Grief* gett so high as Heav'n, that **Quire**

QUO2

144.00B.018 **Quo** viso, & vivit, & juvenescit Adam.

2021.8a.002 *Vt nec sulphureus puluis, quo tota Britannia*

QUOD1

132.003.007 *Illos quod sequeris nouator audis.*

QUOD1

132.003.008 *Fac tamen quod agis; tuique prima*

QUOTIDIAN1

152.12a.007 **Quotidian** things, and Equi-distant hence,

R

R1

122.00A.HE1 To M.**R**.W.

RADERUS1

103.00A.0HE **Raderus**.

RAISE2

202d.9a.002 *Hauing climb'd vp th'etheriall hill, doth raise*

202c.9a.003 *All drowsinesse, and raise his trembling Crowne,*

RAISING1

108.00A.137b **Raising** of the Bride.

RALPHIUS1

100.00A.002 **Ralphius** is sick, the broker keeps his bed.

RAPE1

050.00A.003 Yong *Beauties* force our love, and that's a **Rape**,

RAYSING1

108.00A.126b **Raysing** of the Bridegroom.

REASON8

035.00A.009 When you are gone, and **Reason** gone with you,

152.12a.005 For, into our **Reason** flowe, and there doe end,

152.12a.015 For, **Reason**, put t'her best *Extension*,

152.12a.020 **Reason** still seconded that This Prince *would*.

152.12a.065 For, if our **Reason** be our *Connexion*

152.12a.069 So is't to looke for **Reason**, *HEE* being gone,

152.12a.075 At a much deader Fault must **Reason** bee,

152.12a.078 That w'haue no **Reason**, would proue we had some:

RECEPTA.....1

144.00B.001 Parturiunt madido quae nixu praela, **recepta**;

RECIDENS.....1

202i.8a.005 Quae prius languens, **recidens**, recurua,

RECIDIT.....1

202f.8a.005 Tam subito **recidit**, vt saxum segnius ijsset.

RECOMPENCE.....1

159.52a.012 The latter half; and in some **recompence**

RECURUA.....1

202i.8a.005 Quae prius languens, recidens, **recurua**,

REDDITUS.....1

144.00B.021 Hos inter, qui a te mihi **redditus**, iste libellus,

REDITUMQUE.....1

202h.8a.006 Fluminis in gremium tandem cedit, **reditumque**

REFERRE.....1

202a.8a.001 Auersa facie lanum **referre**,

REFERUNTUR.....1

201.20a.HE1 Stationes, siue Periodi in Morbo, ad quas **referuntur** Meditationes sequentes.

REFULGENS.....1

202i.8a.007 Denegatum tamdiu, nunc **refulgens**

REIICI.....1

202h.8a.003 Angusto flumen, **reijci** tumide querepelli;

REJOYCE.....1

191.00B.018 And who that Psalme, Now let the Iles **rejoyce**,

RELICTOS.....1

144.00B.005 Qui liber in pluteos, blattis, cinerique **relictos**,

RELIQUE.....1

070.00A.HE1 The **Relique**.

REMEARET.....1

202f.8a.004 Compressis velis, tandem vt **remearet**, alarum,

REPREHENDS.....1

108.00A.HE4 *time, reprehends his absence from court, at the marriage*

REPUTATION.....1

152.12a.026 Whose **Reputation** was an *Extasie*

RESEMBLE.....1

202j.9a.001 **Resemble** *lanus with a diuerse face,*

RESURGIT.....1

201.20a.036 *aspicienda* **resurgit**

RESURRECTION.....2

050.00A.042 To vex their soules at **Resurrection**;

182.00A.HE1 **Resurrection**, *imperfect.*

RETURN'D.....1

202c.9a.006 Those beames **return'd**, *which had not long time shin'd,*

RETURNE.....1

202b.9a.008 *Leaue the beholder desperate of* **returne** :

REUOCAN-.....1

201.20a.017 *Supposita pedibus,* **reuocan-**

REVEHENTE.....1

144.00B.004 *Et Francofurtum, te* **revehente** *meat.*

REVELLS.....1

108.00A.181b *Feasts and* **Revells**.

REVELS.....1

050.00A.024 You may at **Revels**, you at *counsaille*, sit.

REVERENCE.....1

133.00A.014 Which equally claimes *love* and **reverence**.

REVERENCES.....1

050.00A.006 *Affections* here take **Reverences** name.

REVERENTER.....1

144.00B.007 *Accedat calamo scriptus,* **reverenter** *habetur,*

RIDING.....1

185.00A.HE1 *Goodfriday,1613.* **Riding** *Westward.*

RING.....1

073.00A.HE1 A *leat* **Ring** *sent.*

RISING.....1

036.00A.HE1 *The Sunne **Rising**.*

RORE.....1

202i.8a.001 *Qualis hesternis madefacta **rore**,*

ROWLAND.....1

113.00A.0HE *To M^r **Rowland** Woodward.*

S

S.....1

124.00A.HE1 *To M.**S.B.***

SADNESSE.....1

139.00A.060 *loy, when your state swells, **sadnesse** when 'tis lesse.*

SAFELY.....1

202d.9a.005 *So suddenly, that one may **safely** say*

SAILES.....1

202d.9a.004 *His **sailes**, his wings, doth fall downe backe agen*

SAINTS.....1

154.00A.HE1 *An hymne to the **Saints**, and to Marquesse Hamylton.*

SALISBURY.....1

145.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of **Salisbury**. August. 1614.*

SALUTE.....2

160.00A.084 ***Salute** the last, and everlasting day.*

160.00A.085 *7 **Salute** the last and everlasting day,*

SALUTEM.....1

132.003.004 *O omnes saperemus ad **salutem**.*

SALVATION.....2

160.00A.014 ***Salvation** to all that will is nigh,*

160.00A.015 *2 **Salvation** to all that will is nigh,*

SAMPSON.....1

110.00A.034 *Or like slacke sinew'd **Sampson**, his haire off,*

SANGUINE.....2

142.00A.024 *No better then a **sanguine** Vertuous man.*

144.00B.006 *Si modo sit praeli **sanguine** tinctus, abit,*

SAPEREMUS.....1

132.003.004 *O omnes **saperemus** ad salutem.*

SAPHO.....1

024.00A.0HE **Sapho** to *Philaenis*.

SARA'HER.....1

109.00A.022 So joyd, as **Sara'her** swelling joy'd to see.

SAT.....1

007.006.003 Es **sat** a My l'honneur estre *hic* inteso; Car I Leauē

SATA-.....1

201.20a.009 10 Lente & *Serpenti* **sata-**

SATISFACTION.....1

008.00B.HE3 *which he made* **satisfaction**.

SATYRE.....5

001.00A.HE2 **Satyre** I.

002.00A.0HE **Satyre** II.

003.00A.0HE **Satyre** III.

004.00A.0HE **Satyre** IIII.

005.00A.0HE **Satyre** V.

SATYRE].....1

001.00A.112 And constantly a while must keepe his bed. [CW: **Satyre**]

SATYRICON.....1

158.00A.HE4 *Poema* **Satyricon**:

SAXUM.....1

202f.8a.005 *Tam subito recidit, vt* **saxum** *segnius* *ijsset*.

SAY.....1

202d.9a.005 So suddenly, that one may safely **say**

SCAENAE.....1

202h.8a.007 *Desperat* *spectator* **scaenae**;

SCANDENT.....1

202f.8a.001 *operoso* *tramite* **scandent**

SCOTLAND.....1

008.00B.041 **Scotland**, which knew no State, proud in one day:

SCRINIA.....1

144.00B.008 *Involat & veterum **scrinia** summa Patrum.*

SCRIPTA.....1

144.00B.002 *Sed quae **scripta** manu sunt, veneranda magis.*

SCRIPTUS.....1

144.00B.007 *Accedat calamo **scriptus**, reverenter habetur,*

SE.....1

201.20a.039 ***Se** posse, indicijs; 20 Id agunt;*

SECOND.....1

157.00b.HE1 *The **Second** Anniuersarie.*

SECRETNESSE.....1

071.00A.019 *Which are vast Constancy, and **Secretnesse**,*

SED.....2

132.003.005 *His **sed** sunt veteres araneosi;*

144.00B.002 ***Sed** quae scripta manu sunt, veneranda magis.*

SEEMING.....1

136.00A.032 *Being and **seeming** is your equall care,*

SEGNIVS.....1

202f.8a.005 *Tam subito recidit, vt saxum **segnivs** ijsset.*

SELFE.....1

089.00A.0HE A ***selfe** accuser.*

SEM.....1

192.00B.020 *Whether where *laphet* dwelt, or *Cham*, or **Sem**.*

SEMINE.....1

144.00B.011 *Nil mirum, medico pueros de **semine** natos,*

SENECTVS.....1

144.00B.015 *Hei miseris senibus; nos vertit dura **senectus***

SENEM.....1

144.00B.014 *Ipse Pater, Iuvenem, me dabit arte, **senem**?*

SENES.....1

132.003.011 *Nascanturque **senes**, oportet, illi*

SENVBUS.....1

144.00B.015 *Hei miseris **senibus**; nos vertit dura senectus*

SENSE.....1

024.00A.012 And I am rob'd of *Picture, Heart, and Sense*.

SENT.....1

073.00A.HE1 A *leat Ring sent*.

SEQUANAM.....1

144.00B.003 *Transiit in Sequanam Moenus; Victoris in aedes,*

SEQUERIS.....1

132.003.007 *Illos quod sequeris nouator audis.*

SEQUI.....1

132.003.003 *Consulti, veteres sequi aemularierque,*

SEQUITUR.....1

201.20a.003 3 *Decubitus sequitur tandem;*

SEQUUTOR.....1

132.003.006 *Tam nemo veterum est sequutor, vt tu*

SERPENTI.....1

201.20a.009 10 *Lente & Serpenti sata-*

SERVASTI.....1

144.00B.017 *Hoc tibi servasti praestandum, Antique Dierum,*

SES.....1

002.00A.098 His writings, and (unwatch'd) leaves out, *ses heires*

SESQUI-SUPERLATIVE...1

006.00D.002 Thy learned spirit, *Sesqui-superlative?*

SESTOS.....1

020.00G.061 The *Sestos* and *Abydos* of her breasts,

SETH.....1

158.00A.517 And blest *Seth* vext us with *Astronomie,*

SETHS.....1

158.00A.009 A worke t'outweare *Seths* pillars, bricke and stone,

SHAKE.....1

202c.9a.002 *Warm'd with the new Sunne, doth shake of agen*

SHAME.....3

050.00A.005 If t'were a **shame** to love, here t'were no *shame* ,
 050.00A.005 If t'were a *shame* to love, here t'were no **shame** ,
 057.00A.026 If mixture it of *Feare* , **Shame** , *Honor* have;

SHE1

159.52a.004 That **she** once knew, more than the Church did know

SHEE2

137.00A.012 To usher vertue, and say, *This is shee* .
 152.12a.092 Which hast the noble *Conscience* , Thou art **Shee** .

SHEE-INTELLIGENCE1

152.12a.090 That **Shee-Intelligence** which mov'd This *Sphear* ,

SHIN'D1

202c.9a.006 *Those beames return'd, which had not long time shin'd,*

SHIP1

086.00A.0HE A burnt **ship** .

SHORTEST1

082.00A.HE2 *Beinge the shortest* day .

SHORTNESSE1

155.00a.114M **Shortnesse** of *life* .

SI4

132.003.002 **Si** *auderent hominum Deique iuris*
 144.00B.006 **Si** *modo sit praeli sanguine tinctus, abit,*
 144.00B.013 **Si** *veterem faciunt pueri, qui nuperus, Annon*
 202l.8a.004 **Si** *cum substratus Camerae, conceperat ignem,*

SIBI1

201.20a.006 7 *Socios sibi iungier instat;*

SIBYLS1

006.00D.071 As **Sibyls** was, your booke is mysticall,

SICIL1

136.00A.018 As fires from th'earths low vaults in **Sicil** Isle.

SICKNESSE2

024.00A.063 And so be *change* , and **sickness** , farre from thee,
 192.00B.HE1 *Hymne to God my God, in my sickness* .

SICKNESSES1

155.00a.088M *The sicknesses of the world* .

SIGHT1

152.12a.095 By all the Soules you **sigh't**; that if you see

SINCE1

152.12a.089 Oh! May I (**since** I liue) but see or hear

SINE1

158.00A.008 do it **sine talione**. As long as I give them as good hold upon mee,

SINGING1

152.12a.098 I were an *Angel* **singing** what *You* were.

SION5

187.00A.065 17 There's none, though **Sion** do stretch out her hand

187.00A.158 Therefore, O walls of **Sion**, let teares fall

187.00A.307 Kindled a fire in **Sion**, which hath power

187.00A.345 22 And then thy sinnes O **Sion**, shall be spent,

187.00A.381 17 Because mount **Sion** desolate doth lye,

SIONS5

187.00A.103 To kill what **Sions** daughter did desire,

187.00A.111 And **Sions** feasts and sabbaths are forgot;

187.00A.118 And leuell **Sions** walls unto the ground,

187.00A.125 10 There **Sions Elders** on the ground are plac'd,

187.00A.370 By force, and so women in **Sions** us'd.

SIPHATECIA1

158.00A.457 With Adams fift daughter **Siphatecia**,

SIR1

191.00B.HE1 Vpon the translation of the Psalmes by **Sir** Phi-

SISTER1

191.00B.HE3 his **Sister**.

SIT2

144.00B.006 *Si modo* **sit** *praeli sanguine tinctus, abit,*

201.20a.043 22 **Sit** *Morbi Fomes tibi*

SIUE1

201.20a.HE1 Stationes, **siue** *Periodi in Morbo, ad quas referuntur Meditationes sequentes.*

SMALNESSE1

155.00a.136M **Smalnesse** of stature.

SNARES1

202b.9a.006 *By the streames liquid snares , and iawes, suck'd in*

SO5

159.52a.003 *An active faith so highly did advance ,*

159.52a.005 *The Resurrection; so much good there is*

159.52a.011 *Take so much of th'example , as of the name ;*

202d.9a.005 *So suddenly, that one may safely say*

202e.9a.001 *With so great noise and horror,*

SODOME1

187.00A.290 *Then did the towne of Sodome sinne before;*

SOLE.....1

202i.8a.002 *Et nouo tandem tepefacta sole ,*

SOLIS.....1

202f.8a.002 *Aethereum montem, tangens vicinia solis ,*

SOLIS1

202i.8a.008 *Solis anhelat.*

SOME.....2

159.52a.006 *Deliver'd of her, that some Fathers be*

159.52a.012 *The latter half; and in some recompence*

SOMMERSET.....1

108.00A.HE5 *Of the Earle of Sommerset, Idios gives an account of*

SOMNUM.....1

202i.8a.003 *Excutit somnum , Tremulam Coronam*

SONG5

030.00B.HE1 *Song .*

033.00A.HE1 *Song .*

042.00A.HE1 *Song .*

107.00A.HE1 *An Epithalamion, Or marriage Song on the Lady Eli*

158.00A.HE4 *First Song .*

SONITU1

201.20a.033 *Mortuus es, sonitu celeri,*

SONNET1

078.00D.HE1 *Sonnet. The Token .*

SONNETS2

162.00A.0HE *Holy Sonnets .*

174.00B.0HE *Holy Sonnets .*

SOULE.....1

202k.9a.001 *My little wandring sportful Soule,*

SOULE.....7

142.00A.036 True vertue is **Soule**, Alwaies in all deeds *All*.

152.12a.058 Nor hath our World now other **soule** then That.

153.00A.134 (His sinewes) slackens, and whose **Soule**, the spring,

157.00b.HE2 Of The Progresse of the **Soule**.

157.00b.157M *Incommodities of the Soule in the Body.*

160.00A.070 *Moyst, with one drop of thy blood, my dry soule.*

160.00A.071 *6 Moyst with one drop of thy blood, my dry soule,*

SOULE'S.....1

152.12a.085 (Our **Soule's** best Bayting and Mid-period

SOULES.....2

152.12a.012 *Where, How, When, What, Soules* do departed hence:

152.12a.095 By all the **Soules** you sigh't; that if you see

SPECTATOR.....1

202h.8a.007 *Desperat spectator scaenae;*

SPHEAR.....1

152.12a.090 That *Shee-Intelligence* which mov'd This **Sphear**,

SPIRANTE.....1

201.20a.016 12 **Spirante** Columba,

SPORTFUL.....1

202k.9a.001 *My little wandring sportful Soule,*

SPRING.....1

050.00A.001 No **Spring**, nor *Summer* Beauty hath such grace,

ST.....1

107.00A.HE3 **St.** Valentines day.

STARS.....1

024.00A.022 As *Down*., as **Stars**, Cedars, and Lillies are,

STATE.....1

157.00b.085M *Contemplation of our state in our death-bed.*

STATURE.....1

155.00a.136M *Smalnesse of stature.*

STILL1

155.00a.067M *What life the world hath **still**.*

STONE1

202d.9a.006 A **stone** came lazily, that came that way,

STOOPE1

202c.9a.004 *Which crookedly did languish, and **stoope** downe*

STORY1

154.00A.016 **Story**, a theame; and *Musicke* lacks a song;

STRAWES1

202b.9a.001 *Feathers or **strawes** swimme on the waters face,*

STREAMES1

202b.9a.006 *By the **streames** liquid snares, and iawes, suck'd in*

STRIKING1

202d.9a.003 *His Hymnes to Phoebus Harpe, And **striking** then*

STRING1

153.00A.133 *Whose hands get shaking palsies, and whose **string***

SUBJECT1

152.12a.070 *The only **Subject** Reason wrought vpon.*

SUBITO1

202f.8a.005 *Tam **subito** recidit, vt saxum segnius ijsset.*

SUBJECT1

154.00A.012 *Of **Subject** and of *Prince*, in one are lame;*

SUBSTANCES1

152.12a.067 *For, as, if all the **Substances** were spent,*

SUBSTRATUS1

202l.8a.004 *Si cum **substratus** Camerae, conceperat ignem,*

SUBURBIA1

201.20a.022 **Suburbia**, *Morbus:*

SUCK'D1

202b.9a.006 *By the streames liquid snares, and iawes, **suck'd** in*

SUDDENLY1

202d.9a.005 *So **suddenly**, that one may safely say*

SULPHUREUS.....1

202l.8a.002 *Vt nec sulphureus puluis, quo tota Britanna*

SUMAS.....1

132.003.015 *Ex nostra vitiositate sumas,*

SUMMA.....1

144.00B.008 *Involat & veterum scrinia summa Patrum.*

SUMME.....1

136.00A.033 *And vertues whole summe is but know and dare.*

SUMMER.....1

050.00A.001 *No Spring, nor Summer Beauty hath such grace,*

SUNCKE.....1

202b.9a.007 *And suncke into the wombe of that swolne bourne,*

SUNNE.....1

202c.9a.002 *Warm'd with the new Sunne, doth shake of agen*

SUNNE.....1

036.00A.HE1 *The Sunne Rising.*

SUNT.....2

132.003.005 *His sed sunt veteres araneosi;*

144.00B.002 *Sed quae scripta manu sunt, veneranda magis.*

SUPERAMUS.....1

132.003.016 *Qua priscos superamus, & futuros.*

SUPERES.....1

132.003.014 *Te parem; hos superes, vt & futuros,*

SUPPOSITA.....1

201.20a.017 *Supposita pedibus, reuocan-*

SUUM.....1

201.20a.007 *8 Et Rex ipse suum mittit;*

SWIMME.....1

202b.9a.001 *Feathers or strawes swimme on the waters face,*

SWOLNE.....1

202b.9a.007 *And suncke into the wombe of that swolne bourne,*

T

T.....1
116.00A.HE1 To M.**T**.W.

TAEDIA.....1
144.00B.019 *Interea, Infirmæ fallamus **taedia** vitæ,*

TAKE.....1
159.52a.011 **Take** so much of th'example, as of the name;

TAKEN.....2
189.00B.HE1 To M^r Tilman after he had **taken** orders.
202e.9a.002 That had that powder **taken** fire, by which

TALIONE.....1
158.00A.008 do it *sine **talione***. As long as I give them as good hold upon mee,

TAM.....4
132.003.006 **Tam** nemo veterum est sequutor, vt tu
144.00B.022 Non mihi **tam** charus, tam meus, ante fuit.
144.00B.022 Non mihi tam charus, **tam** meus, ante fuit.
202f.8a.005 **Tam** subito recidit, vt saxum segnius ijsset.

TAMDIU.....1
202i.8a.007 Denegatum **tamdiu**, nunc refulgens

TAMEN.....1
132.003.008 Fac **tamen** quod agis; tuique prima

TANDEM.....5
201.20a.003 3 Decubitus sequitur **tandem**;
201.20a.035 19 Oceano **tandem** emenso,
202f.8a.004 Compressis velis, **tandem** vt remearet, alarum,
202h.8a.006 Fluminis in gremium **tandem** cedit, reditumque
202i.8a.002 Et nouo **tandem** tepefacta sole,

TANGENS.....1
202f.8a.002 Aethereum montem, **tangens** vicinia solis,

TANTO.....1
202l.8a.001 **Tanto** fragore boatuque,

TAPER.....1
035.00A.024 For even at first lifes **Taper** is a snuffe.

TE.....4

132.003.014 **Te** *parem; hos superes, vt & futuros,*
 136.00A.015 God findes, then in **Te** *Deums melodie.*
 144.00B.004 *Et Francofurtum, te* **revehente meat.**
 144.00B.021 *Hos inter, qui a te *mihi redditus, iste libellus,**

TEARES.....1
 035.00A.020 Then if more *honour, teares,* and *paines* were spent.

TEPEFACTA.....1
 202i.8a.002 *Et nouo tandem tepefacta* sole,

TERRAE.....1
 202i.8a.006 *Osculum terrae* *dederat, lubarque*

TETHELEMITE.....1
 158.00A.487 Now cries, and now repents; when **Tethelemite**

TH'ETHERIALL.....1
 202d.9a.002 *Hauing climb'd vp th'etheriall* hill, doth raise

TH'EXAMPLE.....1
 159.52a.011 *Take so much of th'example,* as of the name;

THAN.....1
 159.52a.004 *That she once knew, more than* the Church did know

THEIR.....3
 159.52a.009 Increase **their** number, Lady, and *their* fame:
 159.52a.009 Increase *their* number, Lady, and **their** fame:
 159.52a.010 To **their** Devotion, add your Innocence;

THEMECH.....1
 158.00A.509 To be a woman. **Themech** she is now,

THEN.....3
 202d.9a.003 *His Hymnes to Phoebus Harpe, And striking then*
 202b.9a.005 *Vpon the watry circles, Then* haue bin
 202c.9a.001 As a flower wet with last nights dew, and **then**

THENCE.....2
 108.00A.HE6 *his purpose therein, and of his absence thence.*
 202g.9a.001 *That the least peece which thence* doth fall,

THERE.....1
 159.52a.005 *The Resurrection; so much good there* is

THEREIN.....1

108.00A.HE6 *his purpose **therein**, and of his absence thence.*

THESE.....3

152.12a.096 ***These** Lines, you wish I knew Your Historie:*
 159.52a.008 *But, think **these** Magdalens were two or three.*
 159.52a.014 *Harbour **these** Hymns, to his dear name addrest.*

THEY.....1

159.52a.013 *That **they** did harbour Christ himself, a Guest,*

THING.....1

139.00A.005 *If I should call mee any **thing**, should misse.*

THINGS.....1

152.12a.013 *These **Things** (Eccentrique else) on Faith do strike;*

THINK.....1

159.52a.008 *But, **think** these Magdalens were two or three.*

THIS.....10

137.00A.012 *To usher vertue, and say, **This** is shee.*
 157.00b.045M *A iust disestimation of **this** world.*
 157.00b.251M *Her ignorance in **this** life and knowledge in the next.*
 157.00b.321M *Of our company in **this** life and in the next.*
 157.00b.384M *Of essentiall ioy in **this** life and in the next.*
 159.52a.007 *Loth to believe one Woman could do **this**;*
 160.00A.001 *Deigne at my hands **this** crown of prayer and praise,*
 160.00A.098 *Deigne at my hands **this** crowne of prayer and praise.*
 191.00B.045 *For *that* we pray, we praise thy name for **this**,*
 202e.9a.004 *It had not equalled **this** noise and horror.*

THISBE.....1

084.00A.0HE *Pyramus and **Thisbe**.*

THOSE.....1

202c.9a.006 ***Those** beames return'd, which had not long time shin'd,*

THREE.....1

159.52a.008 *But, think these Magdalens were two or **three**.*

THROUGH.....1

202b.9a.002 *Brought to the bridge, where **through** a narrow place*

THROWNE.....1

202b.9a.003 *The water passes, **throwne** backe, and delai'd;*

THUS.....1

152.12a.087 Yet (no Dishonor) I can reach Him **thus** ;

THY.....6

160.00A.028 *Immensity cloysterd in **thy** deare wombe.*
 160.00A.029 3 *Immensitie cloysterd in **thy** deare wombe,*
 160.00A.042 *With his kinde mother, who partakes **thy** woe.*
 160.00A.043 4 *With his kinde mother who partakes **thy** woe,*
 160.00A.070 *Moyst, with one drop of **thy** blood, my dry soule.*
 160.00A.071 6 *Moyst with one drop of **thy** blood, my dry soule,*

TIBI.....3

007.006.004 *L'honra, de personne nestre creduto, **tibi**.*
 144.00B.017 *Hoc **tibi** servasti praestandum, Antique Dierum,*
 201.20a.043 22 *Sit Morbi Fomes **tibi***

TIME.....3

108.00A.HE4 ***time**, reprehends his absence from court, at the mariage*
 108.00A.104b *The **time** of the Mariage.*
 202c.9a.006 *Those beames return'd, which had not long **time** shin'd,*

TINCTUS.....1

144.00B.006 *Si modo sit praeli sanguine **tinctus**, abit,*

TOKEN.....1

078.00D.HE1 *Sonnet. The **Token**.*

TOMBE.....1

050.00A.018 *He doth not digge a Grave, but build a **Tombe**.*

TOMBS.....1

050.00A.046 *With **Tombs**, then Cradles, to weare out a day.*

TOO.....1

047.00A.024 *To let mee live, Oh love and hate mee **too**.*

TORPEDO.....1

152.12a.030 *Mett a **Torpedo**, and were stupefied:*

TOT.....1

007.006.002 ***Tot** cuerdos States-men, *hic liure fara tuus*.*

TOTA.....1

202l.8a.002 *Vt nec sulphureus puluis, quo **tota** Britannia*

TRAHUNT.....1

201.20a.011 11 *Nobilibusque **trahunt**,*

- TRAMITE.....1
202f.8a.001 *operoso **tramite** scandent*
- TRANSIIT.....1
144.00B.003 ***Transiit** in Sequanam Moenus; Victoris in aedes,*
- TRANSIT.....1
202h.8a.002 *Cum ventum ad pontem fuerit, qua fornice **transit***
- TRANSLATION.....1
191.00B.HE1 *Vpon the **translation** of the Psalmes by Sir Phi-*
- TREMBLING.....1
202c.9a.003 *All drowsinesse, and raise his **trembling** Crowne,*
- TREMULAM.....1
202i.8a.003 *Excutit somnum, **Tremulam** Coronam*
- TRICESIMO.....1
002.00A.050 *In love, ever since **tricesimo** of the Queene,*
- TRIPLE.....1
040.00A.HE1 *The **triple** Foole.*
- TROPIQUE.....1
050.00A.010 *This is her tolerable **Tropique** clyme.*
- TU.....1
132.003.006 *Tam nemo veterum est sequutor, vt **tu***
- TUA.....1
132.003.001 *Qvod arte ausus es hic **tua**, Poeta,*
- TUIQUE.....1
132.003.008 *Fac tamen quod agis; **tuique** prima*
- TUMIDE.....1
202h.8a.003 *Angusto flumen, reijci **tumide** querepelli;*
- TUR.....1
201.20a.018 ***tur** ad ima vapores;*
- TURRE.....1
201.20a.028 *mant, e **turre** propinqua*
- TUUS.....1

007.006.002 *Tot cuerdos States-men, hic liure fara **tuus**.*

TWICKNAM.....1

051.00A.HE1 ***Twicknam** garden.*

TWO.....3

152.12a.094 *By th'Oathes which only you **Two** neuer broke,*

152.12a.097 *So, much as You **Two** mutual Heauens were here,*

159.52a.008 *But, think these Magdalens were **two** or three.*

U

UPON.....1

082.00A.HE1 *A nocturnall **upon** S.Lucies Day,*

V

VALEDICTION.....4

031.00A.HE1 *A **Valediction** forbidding mourning.*

049.00A.HE1 *A **Valediction** of my name, in the window.*

052.00A.HE1 ***Valediction** to his booke.*

058.00A.HE1 *A **Valediction** of weeping.*

VELIS.....1

202f.8a.004 *Compressis **velis**, tandem vt remearet, alarum,*

VENENUM.....1

201.20a.012 *a cincto corde, **venenum**,*

VENERANDA.....1

144.00B.002 *Sed quae scripta manu sunt, **veneranda** magis.*

VENICE.....1

129.00A.HE2 *dor to **Venice**.*

VENTUM.....1

202h.8a.002 *Cum **ventum** ad pontem fuerit, qua fornice transit*

VENUS.....2

021.00G.007 *Should **Cinthia** quit thee **Venus**, and each starre,*

037.00A.019 ***Venus** heard me sigh this song,*

VERSE.....2

024.00A.001 *VVhere is that holy fire, which **Verse** is said*

024.00A.003 ***Verse** that drawes *Natures* workes, from *Natures* law,*

VERTIT.....1

144.00B.015 *Hei miseris senibus; nos **vertit** dura senectus*

VERTUES1

136.00A.033 And **vertues** whole summe is but *know* and *dare* .

VERTUOUS1

142.00A.021 'Tis but his *flegme* that's **Vertuous** , and not Hee:

VETEREM1

144.00B.013 Si **veterem** faciunt pueri, qui nuperus, Annon

VETERES2

132.003.003 *Consulti, veteres* sequi aemularierque,

132.003.005 *His sed sunt veteres* araneosi;

VETERUM2

132.003.006 *Tam nemo veterum* est sequutor, vt tu

144.00B.008 *Involat & veterum* scrinia summa Patrum .

VETUSTATEM1

144.00B.010 *Nempe vetustatem* canitiemque novo .

VICINIA1

202f.8a.002 *Aethereum montem, tangens vicinia* solis,

VICTORIS1

144.00B.003 *Transiit in Sequanam Moenus; Victoris* in aedes ,

VIDENT1

201.20a.037 *Terra; vident, iustis, Medici,*

VIRGIN1

184.00A.H11 *The Virgin* Mary.

VIRGINS1

184.00A.H12 *The Virgins* .

VIS1

132.003.012 *Libri, queis dare vis* perennitatem .

VISO1

144.00B.018 *Quo viso, & vivit, & juvenescit* Adam .

VITAE1

144.00B.019 *Interea, Infirmae fallamus taedia vitae,*

VITIOSITATE1

132.003.015 *Ex nostra **vitiositate** sumas,*

VIVIT.....1

144.00B.018 *Quo viso, & **vivit**, & juvenescit Adam.*

VNDAE.....1

202h.8a.004 *Duxerat at postquam choreas, atque orbibus **vndae***

VOCATUR.....1

201.20a.004 *4 Medicusque **vocatur**;*

VOLITASSET.....1

202l.8a.003 *Insula, per nimbos Lunam **volitasset** ad imam,*

VOLUPTUOUSNESSE.....1

050.00A.022 *Where no **voluptuousnesse** ,, yet all delight.*

VOTA.....1

188.00E.HE1 *Translated out of Gazaeus, **Vota** Amico*

VP.....1

202d.9a.002 *Hauing climb'd **vp** th'etheriall hill, doth raise*

VPON.....4

006.00D.HE1 ***Vpon** Mr. Thomas Coryats *Crudities.**

008.00B.HE2 ***Vpon** the losse of his Mistresses Chaine, for*

191.00B.HE1 ***Vpon** the translation of the Psalmes by Sir Phi-*

202b.9a.005 ***Vpon** the watry circles, Then haue bin*

VSURY.....1

038.00A.HE1 *Loves **Vsury**.*

VT.....5

132.003.006 *Tam nemo veterum est sequutor, **vt** tu*

132.003.014 *Te parem; hos superes, **vt** & futuros,*

202f.8a.004 *Compressis velis, tandem **vt** remearet, alarum,*

202f.8a.005 *Tam subito recidit, **vt** saxum segnius ijsset.*

202l.8a.002 ***Vt** nec sulphureus puluis, quo tota Britanna*

W

W.....4

114.00A.HE1 *To M.I. **W**.*

116.00A.HE1 *To M.T. **W**.*

122.00A.HE1 *To M.R. **W**.*

129.00A.HE1 *To Sir H. **W**. at his going Ambassa-*

WAIGHT.....1

152.12a.003 Of **Waight**, one Centre; one, of Greatness is:

WALKES.....1

145.00A.064 From having found their **walkes**, to finde their *home*.

WALL.....1

087.00A.0HE *Fall of a **wall***.

WANDRING.....1

202k.9a.001 My little **wandering** sportful Soule,

WANT.....1

155.00a.375M *Weaknesse in the **want** of correspondence of heauen and earth*.

WARM'D.....1

202c.9a.002 **Warm'd** with the new Sunne, doth shake of agen

WARRS.....1

152.12a.042 In Peace-full times, Rumors of **Warrs** should rise.

WAS.....1

159.52a.002 Bethina **was**, and jointure Magdalo:

WATER.....1

202b.9a.003 The **water** passes, throwne backe, and delai'd;

WATERS.....1

202b.9a.001 *Feathers or strawes swimme on the **waters** face,*

WATRY.....1

202b.9a.005 Vpon the **watry** circles, Then haue bin

WAY.....1

202d.9a.006 A stone came lazily, that came that **way**,

WAYES.....1

202d.9a.001 *The Larke by busie and laborious **wayes**,*

WEAKNESSE.....1

155.00a.375M **Weaknesse** in the want of correspondence of heauen and earth.

WEE.....1

152.12a.053 Therefore **Wee** *liue*: though such a Life wee haue

WEEPING.....1

058.00A.HE1 A *Valediction of **weeping***.

WERE1

159.52a.008 *But, think these Magdalens were two or three.*

WESTWARD1

185.00A.HE1 *Goodfriday,1613. Riding Westward.*

WET1

202c.9a.001 *As a flower wet with last nights dew, and then*

WHAT3

139.00A.004 *Whose what, and where, in disputation is,*

152.12a.012 *Where, How, When, What, Soules do departed hence:*

155.00a.067M *What life the world hath still.*

WHEN1

152.12a.012 *Where, How, When, What, Soules do departed hence:*

WHERE3

139.00A.004 *Whose what, and where, in disputation is,*

152.12a.012 *Where, How, When, What, Soules do departed hence:*

202b.9a.002 *Brought to the bridge, where through a narrow place*

WHICH5

008.00B.HE3 *which he made satisfaction.*

202e.9a.002 *That had that powder taken fire, by which*

202g.9a.001 *That the least peece which thence doth fall,*

202c.9a.004 *Which crookedly did languish, and stoope downe*

202c.9a.006 *Those beames return'd, which had not long time shin'd,*

WHILE1

202b.9a.004 *And hauing daunc'd a while, and nimbly plai'd*

WHO2

160.00A.042 *With his kinde mother, who partakes thy woe.*

160.00A.043 *4 With his kinde mother who partakes thy woe,*

WHOM1

152.12a.029 *For Whom what Princes angled (when they tryed)*

WHOSE1

159.52a.001 *Her of your name, whose fair inheritance*

WHY1

191.00B.022 *They tell us why, and teach us how to sing.*

WILL5

006.00D.026 Talke of **Will**. Conquerour, and Prester lack.

066.00A.HE1 The **Will**.

160.00A.014 Salvation to all that **will** is nigh,

160.00A.015 2 Salvation to all that **will** is nigh,

202g.9a.002 **Will** doe one as much good as all.

WINDOW.....1

049.00A.HE1 A Valediction of my name, in the **window**.

WINGS.....1

202d.9a.004 His sailes, his **wings**, doth fall downe backe agen

WINTER-FACES.....1

050.00A.037 But name not **Winter-faces**, whose skin's slacke;

WITCHCRAFT.....1

026.00A.HE1 **Witchcraft** by a picture.

WOE.....2

160.00A.042 With his kinde mother, who partakes thy **woe**.

160.00A.043 4 With his kinde mother who partakes thy **woe**,

WOMAN.....1

159.52a.007 Loth to believe one **Woman** could do this;

WOMANS.....9

034.00A.HE1 **Womans** constancy.

106.00A.012 To day put on perfection, and a **womans** name.

106.00A.024 To day put on perfection, and a **womans** name.

106.00A.036 To day put on perfection, and a **womans** name.

106.00A.048 To day puts on perfection, and a **womans** name.

106.00A.060 To night but on perfection, and a **womans** name.

106.00A.072 To night puts on perfection, and a **womans** name.

106.00A.084 To night put on perfection, and a **womans** name.

106.00A.096 To night puts on perfection, and a **womans** name.

WOMBE.....3

160.00A.028 Immensity cloysterd in thy deare **wombe**.

160.00A.029 3 Immensitie cloysterd in thy deare **wombe**,

202b.9a.007 And suncke into the **wombe** of that swolne bourne,

WOMEN.....1

024.00A.062 Envy'in all **women**, and in all men, love,

WOODWARD.....1

113.00A.0HE To M^r Rowland **Woodward**.

WOOTTON.....1

111.00A.0HE To S^f Henry **Wootton** .

WORKE.....1

155.00a.001M *The entrie into the **worke** .*

WORLD.....6

024.00A.020 A little **world** , What shall we call thee than?

155.00a.HE2 An Anatomy of the **World** .

155.00a.067M *What life the **world** hath still.*

155.00a.088M *The sicknesses of the **world** .*

155.00a.303M *Disorder in the **world** .*

157.00b.045M *A iust disestimation of this **world** .*

WORTHIES.....2

063.00A.002 Then all the **worthies** did,

063.00A.026 Then all the **Worthies** did.

WOTTON.....1

112.00A.HE1 To S^f Henry **Wotton** .

WOULD.....1

152.12a.020 *Reason still seconded that This Prince **would** .*

WRETCHED.....1

152.12a.052 *Our Plot for Ease , in beeing **Wretched** so.*

WRITER.....1

098.00A.0HE *An obscure **writer** .*

X

XERXES.....1

050.00A.029 **Xerxes** strange *Lydian* love, the *Platane* tree,

Y

YOU.....2

152.12a.097 So, much as **You** *Two mutual Heauens* were here ,

152.12a.098 I were an *Angel singing* what **You** were.

YOUR.....3

152.12a.096 *These Lines*, you wish I knew **Your** *Historie* :

159.52a.001 Her of **your** *name*, whose *fair inheritance*

159.52a.010 *To their Devotion*, add **your** *Innocence*;

Z

ZANI'S.....1

131.00B.092 We see you move, and here your *Zani's* are:

&

&.....96

001.00A.083 Now leaps he upright, Joggs me, & cryes, Do you see
 002.00A.105 Where's th'old landlords troops, & almes, great hals?
 003.00A.101 Those past, her nature, & name is chang'd to be,
 003.00A.107 Through mills, & rockes, & woods, and at last, almost
 003.00A.107 Through mills, & rockes, & woods, and at last, almost
 004.00A.030 His cloths were strange, though coarse; & black, though bare;
 005.00A.083 Thou had'st much, & lawes Urim and Thummim trie
 006.00D.003 Venice vast lake thou hadst seen, & would seek than,
 014.NY3.030 Here let me parle, batter, bleede, & dy.
 014.NY3.040 There men kill men, we'll make one by & by.
 014.NY3.044 To warrs; but stay swords, armes, & shott
 037.00A.004 Her whom the country form'd, & whom the town,
 039.00A.040 Who did the whole worlds soule contract, & drove
 073.00A.008 I'am cheap, & nought but fashion, fling me'away.
 078.00D.002 Or that my easelesse thoughts may sleep & rest;
 081.HH5.001 When my harte was mine owne & not by vowes
 081.HH5.003 What looks teares passions & yet all but showes
 081.HH5.004 did mutely begg & steale my harte from me
 081.HH5.007 thy hart seemd soft & pure as liquid gold
 081.HH5.008 thy faith seemd bright & durable as brasse
 081.HH5.010 free soveraignty doe guild their words & deeds
 081.HH5.011 with piety & right when they haue gaind
 081.HH5.019 melts with their flames as I consume & burne
 081.HH5.021 yet I had thy first oathes & it was I
 081.HH5.023 & did reveale pure loves high mistery
 081.HH5.024 & had thy harte deliuered by thy hand
 081.HH5.025 & in exchange I gaue the such a harte
 081.HH5.032 did both in precepts & examples bend
 081.HH5.033 & must it now be an Iniurious lott
 081.HH5.034 to chafe & heate waxe for an others seale
 081.HH5.035 to enamell & to guild a precious pott
 081.HH5.036 & drinck in earth my selfe O I appeale
 081.HH5.040 & every change may be from worse to worse
 081.HH5.047 but in thy harte framd soe white & cleare
 081.HH5.050 pittie thy selfe in yet beinge true & free
 081.HH5.052 all other loves & I will pardon thee
 091.NY3.0HE Calez & Guyana.

092.NY3.002 Towards the Suns cradle, & his throne, & bed.
 092.NY3.002 Towards the Suns cradle, & his throne, & bed.
 095.NY3.003 Like Nabuchadnezar perchance with gras & flowres
 115.00A.002 Will give thee leave, to him; My pain, & pleasure
 115.NY3.005 Plead for me, and so by thyne & my labor,
 118.NY3.004 Like fyre, are made; thy body, mind, & Muse.
 118.NY3.007 Or art thou parted from the world & mee
 119.NY3.008 body & mind; the Muse beeing the Soules Soule
 119.NY3.010 Allthoug our bodyes wither & minds Languish.
 121.NY3.003 Bearing with them much of my love & hart
 121.NY3.009 As lancke & thin is euery street & way
 121.NY3.009 As lancke & thin is euery street & way
 121.NY3.019 Blesse vs w^t Suffolks Sweets; & as y^t is
 121.NY3.020 Thy garden, make thy hive & warehouse this.
 123.NY3.006 Griefe which did drowne me: & halfe quenched by it
 123.NY3.011 Wher lost & movd it did begett this sound
 127.NY3.011 And since thou art in Paradise & needst craue
 128.LR1.002 your self, that what in you was best & most
 128.LR1.009 to Letargies. Lett shotts & boggs, & skeines
 128.LR1.009 to Letargies. Lett shotts & boggs, & skeines
 128.LR1.014 And since & thorough crooked lymbecks, stild
 128.LR1.015 In many schooles & courts, which quicken it,)
 130.00A.018 All libraries, which are Schools, Camps, & Courts;
 130.00A.029 Our soule, whose country's heaven, & God her father,
 135.B13.005 You seu'rall sunns that warme, & light each brest
 135.B13.013 And each for others faith, & zeale stand bound,
 135.B13.017 Make you appeere to vs, & vs to you,
 135.B13.026 your mindes vnmingled, & as cleare as shee
 144.00B.HE3 stratim lacerato, & post reddito
 147.00B.021 Heare this, & mend thy selfe, and thou mendst me,
 149.00A.024 The Diamonds, Rubies, Saphires, Pearles, & Mines,
 155.00a.446 Whose name refines course lines, & makes prose song,
 158.00A.056 For though through many streights, & lands I roame,
 158.00A.062 Doth dwell, and moves that hand, and tongue, & brow,
 158.00A.290 And lawes make fasts, & lents for their destruction.
 169.00A.008 Whose whole kinde, you might swallow & feed upon?
 176.00B.009 Th'hydroptique drunkard, & night-scouting thiefe,
 178.NY3.002 To Nature, and to hers, & my good is dead
 179.NY3.001 Show me deare Christ, thy Spouse, so bright & cleare.
 179.NY3.003 Goes richly painted? Or which rob'd & tore
 179.NY3.004 Laments & mournes in Germany & here?
 179.NY3.004 Laments & mournes in Germany & here?
 179.NY3.006 Is She selfe truth & errs? now new, now' outwore?
 179.NY3.007 Doth She, ' and did She, & shall She evermore
 179.NY3.010 first trauaile we to seeke & then make Love?
 179.NY3.013 Who is most trew, & pleasing to thee, then
 179.NY3.014 When She' is embrac'd & open to most Men.

180.NY3.004 I change in vowes, & in devotione.
 180.NY3.006 As my prophane love, & as soone forgott:
 180.NY3.007 As ridlingly distemperd, cold & hott,
 180.NY3.009 I durst not view heauen yesterday; & to day
 180.NY3.010 In prayers, & flattering Speaches I court God:
 185.00A.035 For that looks towards them; & thou look'st towards mee,
 187.00A.188 Stop'd with hewn stone my way, & turn'd my path.
 188.00E.012 God grant thee thine own wish, & grant thee mine.
 191.00B.023 Make all this All, 3 Quires, heaven, earth, & sphears;
 192.00B.022 *Christs* Crosse, & *Adams* tree, stood in one place;
 198.LL1.019 & ultimis fere paratis,
 198.LL1.023 A° L° AEtat: Suae, & sui lesv

■

'&.....1

178.NY3.007 But though I haue found thee, & thou my thirst hast fed,

'AFTER.....1

149.00A.021 As men of China, **'after** an ages stay

'AND.....19

010.00A.048 Where cattell onely, **'and** diverse dogs are bred,
 011.00A.011 Thou would'st not weepe, but jolly, **'and** frolicke bee,
 011.00A.029 Into another countrie, **'and** doe it there,
 012.00A.039 Then with new eyes I shall survay thee, **'and** spie
 043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd me, **'and** search'd where hearts did lye,
 044.00A.023 Thy beauty, **'and** all parts, which are thee,
 113.00A.010 For though to us it seeme, **'and** be light and thinne,
 133.00A.030 And wit, and vertue, **'and** honour her attend,
 134.00A.026 And vertue, **'and** such ingredients, have made
 138.00A.052 Into the body, **'and** bastardly they grow.
 138.00A.067 We've added to the world Virginia, **'and** sent
 139.00A.013 Verse embalms vertue; **'and** Tombs, or Thrones of rimes,
 139.00A.039 And cleare those doubts, hide from you, **'and** shew you good,
 141.00A.060 And vertue should your beauty, **'and** birth outgrow.
 150.00A.052 Of beauty, **'and** wit, apt to doe harme, be lost?
 171.00A.003 That I may rise, and stand, o'erthrow mee, **'and** bend
 172.00A.008 Coheire to his glory, **'and** Sabbaths endlesse rest;
 183.00A.022 Of the *'Angels Ave*, **'and** *Consummatum est*.
 184.00A.122 Prayes ceaslesly, **'and** thou hearken too

'AS.....2

137.00A.036 Of Temples frames, and beauty, **'as** Rites within.
 153.00A.138 Or idle, **'as** men, which to their last houres come,

'AT.....1

182.00A.019 Goe from a body,'**at** this sepulcher been,

'CAUSE.....2

078.00D.014 And most desired, '**cause** 'tis like thee best;

176.00B.008 '**Cause** I did suffer I must suffer paine.

'EQUALLY.....1

109.00A.045 Some coffin'd in their cabbins lye,'**equally**

'EXECUTION.....1

004.00A.230 As men from gaoles to '**execution** goe,

'GAINST.....10

004.00A.026 When next the Prentises '**gainst** Strangers rise.

004.00A.120 Discredit, Libells now '**gainst** each great man.

005.00A.052 '**Gainst** whom thou should'st complaine, will in the way

110.00A.048 A scourge, '**gainst** which wee all forget to pray,

111.00A.015 Like Indians '**gainst** Spanish hosts they bee.

142.00A.003 And '**gainst** a practise generall to warre.

150.00A.053 What though thou found'st her proofe '**gainst** sins of youth?

153.00A.180 All that they will,'**gainst** the Triumpher say,

153.00A.242 '**Gainst** natures lawes, which just impugners bee

187.00A.104 '**Gainst** whom his wrath, he poured forth, like fire.

'HAD.....1

004.00A.063 That I was faine to say, If you '**had** liv'd, Sir,

'HATH.....1

004.00A.103 He knowes who '**hath** sold his land, and now doth beg

'HAVE.....1

153.00A.108 In heav'n, the other might securely,'**have** pac'd

'HOURE.....1

004.00A.140 Toughly and stubbornly I beare this crosse; But the '**houre**

'HOW.....1

136.00A.013 Care not then, Madame,'**how** low your prayes lye;

'I.....3

109.00A.074 That though thine absence sterve me, '**I** wish not thee.

111.00A.001 Here's no more newes, then vertue, '**I** may as well

134.00A.037 For so God helpe mee,'**I** would not misse you there

'IS.....1

141.00A.031 But vertue having made you vertue,'**is** faine

'MIDST.....1

116.00A.013 To be as gluttons, which say '**midst** their meat,

'MONGST.....1

001.00A.056 Name her child's right true father, '**mongst** all those:

'NOTHING.....1

146.00A.004 '**Nothing** can be so strange, as to weep thus;

'OR.....1

140.00A.038 All, All his faith can swallow, '**or** reason chaw.

'OUR.....1

149.00A.031 Usurpe the body, '**our** soule, which subject is

'T.....1

001.00A.090 '**T** may be you smell him not, truly I doe;

'TILL.....1

131.00B.105 '**Till** slow access hath made it wholly pure,

'TIS.....89

001.00A.084 Yonder well favoured youth? Which? Oh, '**tis** hee [CW: And]

002.00A.028 As his owne things; and they are his owne, '**tis** true,

004.00A.074 '**Tis** sweet to talke of Kings. At Westminster,

004.00A.175 '**Tis** ten a clock and past; All whom the Mues,

004.00A.217 For saying of our Ladies psalter; But '**tis** fit

006.00D.011 '**Tis** no one thing, it is not fruit nor roote.

008.00B.072 Wisdome and knowledge; but, '**tis** turn'd to ill:

008.00B.114 Because '**tis** cordiall, would twere at thy heart.

017.00A.032 '**Tis** lesse grieffe to be foule, then to have beene faire.

018.00B.024 Fall ill or good, '**tis** madnesse to have prov'd

019.00A.003 '**Tis** like me now, but I dead, 'twill be more

020.00G.015 But if I love it, '**tis** because 'tis made

020.00G.015 But if I love it, 'tis because '**tis** made

020.00G.043 The brow becalms us when '**tis** smooth and plain,

020.00G.044 And when '**tis** wrinckled, shipwracks us again.

020.00G.045 Smooth, '**tis** a Paradise, where we would have

020.00G.046 Immortal stay, but wrinckled '**tis** a grave.

020.00G.080 Firmness; '**tis** the the first part that comes to bed.

021.00G.026 I saw the golden fruit, '**tis** wrapt away.

022.00A.070 For though '**tis** got by *chance*, 'tis kept by *art*.

022.00A.070 For though 'tis got by *chance*, '**tis** kept by *art*.

025.00A.016 Keepe it, for then '**tis** none of mine.

030.00B.011 From us, and our cares; but, now '**tis** not so.

042.00A.006 Must dye at last, '**tis** best,

046.00A.001 '**Tis** true, 'tis day, what though it be?

046.00A.001 'Tis true, 'tis day, what though it be?
 046.00A.003 Why should we rise, because 'tis light?
 049.00A.007 'Tis much that Glasse should bee
 049.00A.009 'Tis more, that it shewes thee to thee,
 057.00A.025 'Tis not all spirit, pure, and brave,
 059.00A.006 Oh, 'tis imposture all:
 059.00A.019 'Tis not the bodies marry, but the mindes,
 060.00A.025 'Tis true, then learne how false, feares bee;
 067.00A.023 So, 'tis some bravery,
 069.00A.009 That 'tis not a mere woman, that is shee,
 078.00D.014 And most desired, 'cause 'tis like thee best;
 079.00B.040 'Tis but applying worme-seed to the Taile.
 089.00A.002 'Tis strange that she should thus confesse it, though't be true.
 096.00A.005 Thy credit lost thy credit: 'Tis sinne to doe,
 106.00A.034 Except my sight faile, 'tis no other thing;
 108.00A.153 Are dust, and wormes, 'tis just
 109.00A.001 Thou which art I, ('tis nothing to be soe)
 109.00A.007 My lines are such. 'Tis the preheminance
 111.00A.025 But now 'tis incongruity to smile,
 115.00A.009 And 'tis decreed our hell is but privation
 115.00A.011 And 'tis where I am, where in every street
 129.00A.025 But 'tis an easier load (though both oppresse)
 129.00A.029 'Tis therefore well your spirits now are plac'd
 131.00B.033 'Tis love, but, with such fatall weaknesse made,
 133.00A.008 But 'tis not all, thou should'st be wicked too.
 136.00A.021 But one, 'tis best light to contemplate you.
 137.00A.015 'Tis but a grave of spices, till your face
 138.00A.007 But 'tis not soe, *nothing*, as I am, may,
 139.00A.060 *loy*, when your state swells, *sadnesse* when 'tis lesse.
 139.00A.065 This private Ghospell, then 'tis our new yeare,
 141.00A.030 'Tis not as woman, for all are not soe,
 141.00A.046 And 'tis not none, to dare contemplate you,
 141.00A.057 And if I flatter any, 'tis not you
 141.00A.067 A ministeriall notary, for 'tis
 142.00A.021 'Tis but his *flegme* that's *Vertuous*, and not Hee:
 142.00A.034 Vertue'is but aquish, when 'tis severall,
 143.00A.007 This season as 'tis Easter, as 'tis spring,
 143.00A.007 This season as 'tis Easter, as 'tis spring,
 143.00A.018 For, 'tis some fault thus much to touch upon,
 146.00A.007 'Tis well, hee kept teares from our eyes before,
 150.00A.003 Spirituall treason, atheisme 'tis, to say,
 155.00a.027 That wound was deepe, but 'tis more misery,
 155.00a.064 'Tis labour lost to haue discoverd
 155.00a.151 But 'tis not so: w'are not retir'd, but damp't;
 155.00a.153 'Tis shrinking, not close-weaving, that hath thus,
 155.00a.213 'Tis all in pieces, all cohaerence gone;
 155.00a.430 That 'tis in vaine to dew, or mollifie

155.00a.452 Be got when man is made, 'tis borne but than
 156.00a.006 loyne the two Indies in one Tombe, 'tis glas;
 156.00a.019 But 'tis no matter; we may well allow
 156.00a.091 But 'tis not so: Fate did but vs her
 156.00a.105 And 'tis in heau'n part of spirituall mirth,
 158.00A.065 (For 'tis the crowne, and last straine of my song)
 158.00A.127 'Tis so soone gone, (and better prooue the law
 158.00A.338 'Tis greatest now, and to destruction
 160.00A.013 'Tis time that heart and voice be lifted high,
 160.00A.053 But as for one which hath a long taske, 'Tis good,
 165.00A.011 'Tis late to aske abundance of thy grace,
 181.00A.041 For, 'tis no child, but monster; therefore Crosse
 181.00A.042 Your joy in crosses, else, 'tis double losse,
 187.00A.207 22 'Tis Gods great mercy we're not utterly
 187.00A.217 27 'Tis good for one his yoake in youth to beare;
 187.00A.301 9 Better by sword then famine 'tis to dye;
 189.00B.042 'Tis preachers to convey him, for they doe

'T WAS.....12

019.00A.004 When wee are shadowes both, then 'twas before.
 022.00A.035 Having his falshood found too late, 'twas hee
 046.00A.004 Did we lie downe, because 'twas night?
 061.00A.013 Anguish'd, not that 'twas sinne, but that 'twas shee:
 061.00A.013 Anguish'd, not that 'twas sinne, but that 'twas shee:
 065.00A.012 'Twas neither very sound, nor meant to mee;
 065.00A.016 'Twas not a teare, which hee had got,
 109.00A.023 But 'twas, but so kinde, as our countrimen,
 160.00A.080 But made that there, of which, and for which 'twas;
 172.00A.013 'Twas much, that man was made like God before,
 183.00A.035 Or 'twas in him the same humility,
 191.00B.010 (For 'twas a double power by which hee sung

'T WERE.....6

017.00A.050 Midwives would sweare, 'twere but a tympanie,
 029.00A.017 If 'twere not so, what did become
 051.00A.010 'Twere wholsomer for mee, that winter did
 142.00A.002 'Twere too much schisme to be singular,
 152.12a.050 'Twere an *Ambition* to desire to fall:
 152.12a.068 'Twere Madnes to enquire of *Accident*:

'T WILL.....4

008.00B.066 Hee say 'twill ne'r be found; yet be content;
 019.00A.003 'Tis like me now, but I dead, 'twill be more
 049.00A.041 'Twill make thee; and thou shouldst, till I returne,
 114.00A.027 'Twill be good prose, although the verse be evill.

'T WIXT.....10

004.00A.095 A Sembriefe, **'twixt** each drop, he nigardly,
 020.00G.048 Not **'twixt** an East and West, but 'twixt two suns;
 020.00G.048 Not 'twixt an East and West, but **'twixt** two suns;
 045.00A.028 **'Twixt** womens love, and mens will ever bee.
 062.00A.013 As **'twixt** two equall Armies, Fate
 062.00A.016 Were gone out,) hung **'twixt** her, and mee.
 150.00A.043 Death gets **'twixt** soules and bodies such a place
 150.00A.044 As sinne insinuates **'twixt** just men and grace,
 153.00A.190 All jealousies **'twixt** Prince and subjects love,
 187.00A.136 Till **'twixt** their mothers breasts they went away.

'UNDERSTAND.....1

158.00A.038 That (if my prayer be fit) I may **'understand**

'UNDERTOKE.....1

004.00A.111 He thrusts on more; And as if he **'undertooke**

'UNTIE.....1

171.00A.011 Divorce mee, **'untie**, or breake that knot againe,

-

-OBI.....1

200.021.008 **-OBI** ORDINES SACROS AMPLEX-

-TV.....1

200.021.007 **-TV** ET HORTATV REGIS IAC-

-VS.....1

200.021.009 **-VS** ANNO SVI IESV 1614

Numbers and Dates

1.....7

187.00A.001 **1** How sits this citie, late most populous,
 187.00A.089 **1** How over Sions daughter hath God hung
 187.00A.177 **1** I am the man which have affliction seene,
 187.00A.269 **1** How Is the gold become so dimme? How is
 187.00A.349 **1** Remember, O Lord, what is fallen on us
 199.C11.004 Omnia enim uestra sunt. **1**.Cor:3.22.
 201.20a.001 **1** *INsultus Morbi primus;*

10.....6

187.00A.037 **10** Upon all things where her delight hath beene,
 187.00A.125 **10** There *Sions Elders* on the ground are plac'd,
 187.00A.189 **10** And like a Lion hid in secrecie,

187.00A.303 **10** Women by nature pitifull, have eate
 187.00A.367 **10** The tempests of this famine wee liv'd in,
 201.20a.009 **10** Lente & *Serpenti sata-*

11.....6

187.00A.041 **11** And all her people groane, and seeke for bread;
 187.00A.129 **11** My bowells are growne muddy, and mine eyes
 187.00A.191 **11** He stops my way, teares me, made desolate,
 187.00A.305 **11** *Iehova* here fully accomplish'd hath
 187.00A.369 **11** In *Iudaes* cities they the maids abus'd
 201.20a.011 **11** *Nobilibusque trahunt,*

12.....6

187.00A.045 **12** All this concernes not you, who passe by mee,
 187.00A.133 **12** When they had cryed unto their Mothers, where
 187.00A.192 **12** And hee makes mee the marke he shooteth at.
 187.00A.309 **12** Nor would the Kings of the earth, nor all which live
 187.00A.371 **12** The Princes with their hands they hung; no grace
 201.20a.016 **12** *Spirante Columba,*

13.....6

187.00A.049 **13** That fire, which by himselfe is governed
 187.00A.137 **13** *Daughter Ierusalem,* Oh what may bee
 187.00A.193 **13** Hee made the children of his quiver passe
 187.00A.313 **13** For the Priests sins, and Prophets, which have shed
 187.00A.373 **13** Unto the mill our yong men carried are,
 201.20a.019 **13** *Atque Malum Genium,*

14.....6

187.00A.053 **14** His hand hath of my sinnes framed a yoake
 187.00A.141 **14** For, the vaine foolish things thy Prophets sought,
 187.00A.194 Into my reines, **14** I with my people was
 187.00A.315 **14** Which when those men, whom they made blind, did stray
 187.00A.375 **14** Elders, the gates; youth did their songs forbear,
 201.20a.023 **14** *Idque notant Criticis,*

15.....6

187.00A.057 **15** He underfoot hath troden in my sight
 187.00A.145 **15** The passengers doe clap their hands, and hisse
 187.00A.196 **15** Hee hath fill'd mee with bitternesse, and he
 187.00A.319 **15** Would cry aloud, depart defiled men,
 187.00A.377 **15** Now is the crowne falne from our head; and woe
 201.20a.025 **15** *Interea insomnes Noctes*

1591.....1

196.015.006 SED OBSIDIONE RHOTOMAGENSI) A° **1591** INSIGNITI,

- 16.....7
 158.00A.HE2 **16**. *Augusti* 1601.
 187.00A.061 **16** For these things doe I weepe, mine eye, mine eye
 187.00A.149 **16** Thy foes doe gape upon thee, and they hisse,
 187.00A.197 Hath made me drunke with wormewood. **16** He hath burst
 187.00A.323 **16** For this they are scattered by Jehovahs face
 187.00A.379 **16** For this our hearts do languish, and for this
 201.20a.027 **16** *Et properare meum, cla-*
- 1601.....1
 158.00A.HE2 16. *Augusti* **1601**.
- 1613.....2
 108.00A.HE2 **1613**. *December* 26.
 185.00A.HE1 *Goodfriday*, **1613**. *Riding Westward*.
- 1614.....2
 145.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of Salisbury*. August. **1614**.
 200.021.009 -VS ANNO SVI IESV **1614**
- 1615.....1
 196.015.015 IAM A^o SVO 40:. ET SVI IESV **1615**
- 1621.....1
 200.021.012 NOVEMB: **1621** EXVTVS MORTE
- 1623.....1
 199.C11.010 Sept: 17. **1623**.
- 1631.....1
 200.021.013 VLTIMO DIE MARTII A^o **1631**.
- 17.....8
 178.NY3.0HE **.17**.
 187.00A.065 **17** There's none, though *Sion* do stretch out her hand
 187.00A.153 **17** The Lord hath done that which he purposed,
 187.00A.199 **17** And thus my Soule farre off from peace was set,
 187.00A.327 **17** And wee as yet, for all these miseries
 187.00A.381 **17** Because mount *Sion* desolate doth lye,
 199.C11.010 Sept: **17**. 1623.
 201.20a.031 **17** *Nunc lento sonitu dicunt,*
- 18.....7
 179.NY3.0HE **.18**.
 187.00A.069 **18** But yet the Lord is just, and righteous still,
 187.00A.157 **18** But now, their hearts against the Lord do call,
 187.00A.201 **18** My strength, my hope (unto my selfe I said)

187.00A.331 **18** They hunt our steps, that in the streets wee feare
 187.00A.383 **18** But thou O Lord art ever, and thy throne
 201.20a.032 Morieris; **18** *At inde*,

19.....7

180.NY3.0HE .**19**.
 187.00A.073 **19** I called for my *lovers* then, but they
 187.00A.161 **19** Arise, cry in the night, poure, for thy sinnes,
 187.00A.203 **19** But when my mournings I do thinke upon,
 187.00A.335 **19** Which follow us, o'r mountaine tops they flye
 187.00A.385 **19** Why should'st thou forget us eternally?
 201.20a.035 **19** *Oceano tandem emenso*,

2.....7

160.00A.015 **2** *Salvation to all that will is nigh*,
 187.00A.005 **2** Still in the night shee weepes, and her teares fall
 187.00A.093 **2** The Lord unsparingly hath swallowed
 187.00A.179 **2** He hath led mee to darknesse, not to light,
 187.00A.273 **2** The pretious sonnes of Sion, which should bee
 187.00A.351 **2** For unto strangers our possession
 201.20a.002 **2** *Post, Actio laesa*;

23.....1

201.20a.044 Cura; **23** *Metusque Relabi*.

20.....6

187.00A.077 **20** Because I am in streights, *lehova* see
 187.00A.165 **20** Behold O Lord, consider unto whom
 187.00A.205 **20** My Soule is humbled in remembring this;
 187.00A.337 **20** The annointed Lord, breath of our nostrils, hee
 187.00A.387 **20** Restore us Lord to thee, that so we may
 201.20a.039 *Se posse, indicijs*; **20** *Id agunt*;

21.....6

187.00A.081 **21** Of all which heare I mourne, none comforts mee,
 187.00A.169 **21** On ground in streets, the yong and old do lye,
 187.00A.206 **21** My heart considers, therefore, hope there is.
 187.00A.341 **21** Rejoyce O *Edoms daughter*, joyfull bee
 187.00A.389 **21** For oughtest thou, O Lord, despise us thus
 201.20a.040 **21** *Atque annuit Ille*,

22.....7

187.00A.085 **22** Let all their wickednesse appeare to thee,
 187.00A.173 **22** As to a solemne feast, all whom I fear'd
 187.00A.207 **22** 'Tis Gods great mercy we're not utterly
 187.00A.345 **22** And then thy sinnes O *Sion*, shall be spent,
 187.00A.390 **22** And to be utterly enrag'd at us?

199.C11.004 Omnia enim uestra sunt. 1.Cor:3.22.

201.20a.043 **22** *Sit Morbi Fomes tibi*

23.....1

187.00A.209 **23** For every morning they renewed bee,

24.....1

187.00A.211 **24** The Lord is, saith my Soule, my portion,

25.....1

187.00A.213 **25** The Lord is good to them, who on him relie,

26.....2

108.00A.HE2 1613. *December* **26**.

187.00A.215 **26** It is both good to trust, and to attend

27.....1

187.00A.217 **27** 'Tis good for one his yoake in youth to beare;

27^o.....1

200.021.011 HVIVS ECCLES^{AE} INDVTVS **27^o**

28.....1

187.00A.218 **28** He sits alone, and doth all speech forbear,

29.....1

187.00A.219 Because he hath borne it. **29** And his mouth he layes

3.....9

160.00A.029 **3** *Immensitie cloysterd in thy deare wombe,*

187.00A.009 **3** Unto great bondage, and afflictions

187.00A.097 **3** In heat of wrath, the horne of *Israel* hee

187.00A.180 **3** And against mee all day, his hand doth fight.

187.00A.277 **3** Even the Sea-calfes draw their breasts, and give

187.00A.353 **3** Our mothers are become as widowes, wee

191.00B.023 Make all this All, **3** Quires, heaven, earth, & spears;

199.C11.004 Omnia enim uestra sunt. 1.Cor:3.22.

201.20a.003 **3** *Decubitus sequitur tandem;*

30.....1

187.00A.221 **30** He gives his cheekes to whosoever will

31.....1

187.00A.223 **31** For, not for ever doth the Lord forsake,

32.....1

187.00A.224 **32** But when he'hath strucke with sadnes, hee doth take

33.....1

187.00A.226 **33** Nor is it with his heart, that he doth smite,

34.....1

187.00A.227 **34** That underfoot the prisoners stamped bee,

35.....1

187.00A.228 **35** That a mans right the Judge himselfe doth see

36.....1

187.00A.229 To be wrong from him. **36** That he subverted is

37.....1

187.00A.231 **37** Who then will say, that ought doth come to passe,

38.....1

187.00A.233 **38** Both good and evill from his mouth proceeds;

39.....1

187.00A.234 **39** Why then grieves any man for his misdeeds?

4.....7

160.00A.043 **4** *With his kinde mother who partakes thy woe,*

187.00A.013 **4** Emptie are the gates of Sion, and her waies

187.00A.101 **4** Like to an enemie he bent his bow,

187.00A.181 **4** Hee hath broke my bones, worne out my flesh and skinne,

187.00A.281 **4** And when the sucking child doth strive to draw,

187.00A.355 **4** Waters which are our owne, wee drunke, and pay,

201.20a.004 **4** *Medicusque vocatur;*

40.....2

187.00A.235 **40** Turne wee to God, by trying out our wayes;

196.015.015 IAM A° SVO **40**:. ET SVI IESV 1615

41.....1

187.00A.236 **41** To him in heaven, our hands with hearts upraise.

42.....2

187.00A.237 **42** Wee have rebell'd, and falne away from thee,

200.021.010 ET SVAE AETAT **42** DECANATV

43.....1

187.00A.238 Thou pardon'st not. **43** Usest no clemencie;

44.....1

187.00A.240 **44** Cover'st thy selfe with clouds, that our prayer hath

45.....1

187.00A.241 No power to passe. **45** And thou hast made us fall

46.....1

187.00A.243 **46** All our foes gape at us. 47, Feare and a snare

47.....1

187.00A.243 46 All our foes gape at us. **47**, Feare and a snare

48.....1

187.00A.245 **48** With water rivers doth mine eye oreflow

49.....1

187.00A.247 **49** Mine eye doth drop downe teares incessantly,

5.....7

160.00A.057 **5** *By miracles exceeding power of man,*
 187.00A.017 **5** Her foes are growne her head, and live at Peace,
 187.00A.105 **5** For like an enemie *lehova* is,
 187.00A.182 **5** Built up against mee; and hath girt mee in
 187.00A.285 **5** They which before were delicately fed,
 187.00A.357 **5** Our persecutors on our necks do sit,
 201.20a.005 **5** *Solus adest*; 6 *Metuit*;

50.....1

187.00A.248 **50** Untill the Lord looke downe from heaven to see.

51.....1

187.00A.249 **51** And for my city daughters sake, mine eye

52.....1

187.00A.250 Doth breake mine heart. **52** Causles mine enemy,

53.....1

187.00A.251 Like a bird chac'd me. **53** In a dungeon

54.....1

187.00A.253 **54** Waters flow'd o'r my head, then thought I, I am

55.....1

187.00A.254 Destroy'd; **55** I called Lord, upon thy name

56.....1

187.00A.255 Out of the pit. **56** And thou my voice didst heare;

57.....1

187.00A.257 **57** Then when I call'd upon thee, thou drew'st nere

58.....1

187.00A.259 **58** Thou Lord my Soules cause handled hast, and thou

59.....1

187.00A.260 Rescuest my life. **59** O Lord do thou judge now,

6.....7

160.00A.071 **6** *Moyst with one drop of thy blood, my dry soule,*

187.00A.021 **6** From Sions daughter is all beauty gone,

187.00A.109 **6** Like to a garden hedge he hath cast downe

187.00A.183 With hemlocke, and with labour; **6.** and set mee

187.00A.289 **6** The daughters of my people have sinned more,

187.00A.359 **6** We stretch our hands unto th' *Egyptians*

201.20a.005 5 Solus *adest*; **6** *Metuit*;

60.....1

187.00A.261 Thou heardst my wrong. **60** Their vengeance all they have wrought;

61.....1

187.00A.262 **61** How they reproach'd, thou hast heard, and what they thought,

62.....1

187.00A.263 **62** What their lips uttered, which against me rose,

63.....1

187.00A.265 **63** I am their song, whether they rise or sit,

64.....1

187.00A.266 **64** Give them rewards Lord, for their working fit

65.....1

187.00A.267 **65** Sorrow of heart, thy curse. **66** And with thy might

66.....1

187.00A.267 65 Sorrow of heart, thy curse. **66** And with thy might

7.....8

014.NY3.0HE Elegie **7**

160.00A.085 **7** *Salute the last and everlasting day,*

187.00A.025 **7** Now in their daies of Teares, Jerusalem

187.00A.113 **7** The Lord forsakes his Altar, and detests

187.00A.185 **7** Hee hath hedg'd me lest I scape, and added more

187.00A.293 **7** But heretofore purer her Nazarite

187.00A.361 **7** Our Fathers did these sinnes, and are no more,

201.20a.006 **7** *Socios sibi iungier instat*;

8.....5

187.00A.029 **8** Jerusalem hath sinn'd, therefore is shee
 187.00A.117 **8** The Lord hath cast a line, so to confound
 187.00A.297 **8** They are darker now then blacknes, none can know
 187.00A.363 **8** They are but servants, which do rule us thus,
 201.20a.007 **8** *Et Rex ipse suum mittit;*

9.....6

187.00A.033 **9** Her foulnesse in her skirts was seene, yet she
 187.00A.121 **9** Their gates are sunke into the ground, and hee
 187.00A.187 When I crie out, he out shuts my prayer: **9** And hath
 187.00A.301 **9** Better by sword then famine 'tis to dye;
 187.00A.365 **9** With danger of our life our bread wee gat;
 201.20a.008 **9** *Medicamina scribunt;*

AA^o.....5

196.015.006 SED OBSIDIONE RHOTOMAGENSI) **A^o** 1591 INSIGNITI,
 196.015.015 IAM **A^o** SVO 40:. ET SVI IESV 1615
 197.F01.020 **A^o** xxxiii^o AEtat: suae et sui Iesu
 198.LL1.023 **A^o** L^o AEtat: Suae, & sui Iesv
 200.021.013 VLTIMO DIE MARTII **A^o** 1631.

AB.....3

186.00E.009 Hoc tamen ut fiat, Christo vegetatur **ab** ipso
 186.00E.010 Crux, et **ab** Affixo, est Anchora facta, Iesu.
 200.021.003 POST VARIA STVDIA QVIBVS **AB**

ABANDON.....1

153.00A.238 That thou so earely wouldst **abandon** us;

ABATE.....1

054.00A.028 No winter shall **abate** the springs encrease.

ABBESSE.....1

184.00A.101 Which, as thy mother, their high **Abbesse**, sent

ABBEY.....1

004.00A.075 Said I, The man that keepes the **Abbey** tombes,

ABBEYES.....1

002.00A.060 Then when winds in our ruin'd **Abbeyes** rore;

ABEL.....2

158.00A.404 **Abel**, as white, and milde as his sheepe were,
184.00A.086 In **Abel** dye, and ever since

ABELL.....3

158.00A.423 If to the flocke he come, and **Abell** there,
158.00A.427 **Abell** had plac'd, ends all his losse, and feare,
158.00A.442 And **Abell** (the dam dead) would use this new

ABELS.....3

158.00A.414 To **Abels** tent he stealeth in the darke,
158.00A.430 Of blood in **Abels** bitch, and thither this did passe.
158.00A.439 In **Abels** tent, and with soft Moaba,

ABHORR.....1

081.HH5.015 nay more **abhorr** an amorous respect

ABHORRE.....1

003.00A.062 Pay valewes. Carelesse Phrygius doth **abhorre**

ABIDE.....3

069.00A.019 Falshood in woman, I could more **abide**,
141.00A.036 So, for our sakes you do low names **abide**;
157.00b.385 Still before Accessories doe **abide**

ABILITIE.....1

008.00B.104 Itching desire, and no **abilitie**.

ABLE.....4

008.00B.052 Much of my **able** youth, and lusty head
106.00A.081 Till now thou wast but **able**
131.00B.106 **Able** immortall clearnesse to endure.
131.00B.121 So **able** man, blest with a vertuous Love,

ABLED.....3

158.00A.131 The plant thus **abled**, to it selfe did force
158.00A.227 This soule inform'd, and **abled** it to roe
160.00A.075 And life, by this death **abled**, shall controule

ABLER.....1

062.00A.043 That **abler** soule, which thence doth flow,

ABORTED.....1

156.00a.013 Sickly, alas, short-liu'd, **aborted** bee

ABOUE.....3

030.00B.006 But, now the Sunne is just **aboue** our head,
 135.B13.008 on better matter then beames from **aboue**,
 157.00b.402 Because that God did liue so long **aboue**

ABOUND.....3

020.00G.030 With *Pluto* dwells, where gold and fire **abound**,
 130.00A.024 Are those diversions there, which here **abound**.
 165.00A.010 For, if above all these, my sinnes **abound**,

ABOUNDS.....1

002.00B.074 Bastardy **abounds** not in Kings titles, nor

ABOUT.....12

003.00A.081 Reach her, **about** must, and about must goe;
 003.00A.081 Reach her, about must, and **about** must goe;
 004.00A.166 Almost **about** the whole world, hast thou seene,
 009.00A.042 Where round **about** the grasse is burnt away.
 070.00A.006 A bracelet of bright haire **about** the bone,
 107.00A.075 So nicely **about** the Bride;
 113.00A.024 The straw, which doth **about** our hearts sojourn.
 131.00B.055 So passion is to womans love, **about**,
 138.00A.038 And bids the passive earth **about** it runne,
 146.00A.026 He, and **about** him, his, are turn'd to stone.
 157.00b.102 Thinke Satans Sergeants round **about** thee bee,
 187.00A.174 Thou call'st **about** mee; when his wrath appear'd,

ABOVE.....20

002.00A.015 As in some Organ, Puppits dance **above**
 014.NY3.036 There we are allwayes vnder, here **above**.
 015.00G.026 Before, behind, between, **above**, below,
 020.00G.034 **Above** the earth, the earth we Till and love:
 039.00A.044 Countries, Townes, Courts: Beg frow **above**
 048.00A.019 This, or a love increased there **above**,
 065.00A.007 **Above** one sigh a day I'llow'd him not,
 069.00A.015 Be more then woman, shee would get **above**
 108.00A.065 As, for divine things, faith comes from **above**,
 136.00A.006 And, those are barren both **above** our head:
 141.00A.056 Are more **above** all flattery, then my will.
 149.00A.008 Our waters, then, **above** our firmament.
 150.00A.042 Bodies of Saints rest for their soules **above**.
 151.00A.040 Her, like that plant, him and his lawes **above**,
 158.00A.320 To joyne our seas, with seas **above** the firmament.
 165.00A.010 For, if **above** all these, my sinnes abound,
 174.00B.009 Onely thou art **above**, and when towards thee
 184.00A.109 Thy sacred Academie **above**
 187.00A.156 Made glad **above** thee, and advanc'd him so.

189.00B.024 What thy advantage is **above**, below.

ABRIDGEMENT.....1

173.00A.013 Thy lawes **abridgement**, and thy last command

ABRIDGMENT.....1

153.00A.110 Which the whole world, or man, the **abridgment** hath.

ABRIDGMENTS.....1

145.00A.020 To make **abridgments**, and to draw to lesse,

ABROAD.....8

001.00A.076 Of some gay sport **abroad**, yet dare not goe.

052.00A.055 Thus vent thy thoughts; **abroad** I'll studie thee,

056.00A.011 If they leave their mate, or lie **abroad** a night?

066.00A.014 My silence to'any, who **abroad** hath beene;

108.00A.072 That doth, **abroad**, to honest actions come.

121.NY3.018 And then at Winter retaile it here **abroad**.

163.00A.003 Thou art like a pilgrim, which **abroad** hath done

191.00B.038 So well attyr'd **abroad**, so ill at home,

ABSENCE.....4

031.00A.015 **Absence**, because it doth remove

052.00A.058 But **absence** tryes how long this love will bee;

082.00A.018 Of **absence**, darknesse, death; things which are not.

109.00A.074 That though thine **absence** sterve me, 'I wish not thee.

ABSENCES.....1

082.00A.026 Care to ought else; and often **absences**

ABSENT.....4

017.00A.044 Which, forc'd by businesse, **absent** oft must bee,

018.00B.026 That **absent** Lovers one in th'other be.

112.00A.002 For, thus friends **absent** speake. This ease controules

122.00A.014 His Picture to his **absent** Love hath sent.

ABSOLUTE.....1

153.00A.240 With that great soveraigntie, whose **absolute**

ABSTAIN.....2

034.00A.016 Which I **abstaine** to doe,

133.00A.027 For, speech of ill, and her thou must **abstaine**,

ABSTRACT.....2

052.00A.030 Whether **abstract** spirituall love they like,

054.00A.011 Love's not so pure, and **abstract**, as they use

ABUNDANCE.....2

037.00A.002 Her whom **abundance** melts, and her whom want betraies,
 165.00A.011 'Tis late to aske **abundance** of thy grace,

ABUNDANT.....2

072.00A.007 In me **abundant** grow, and burdenous,
 150.00A.060 **Abundant** virtue'have bred a proud delight.

ABUS'D.....1

187.00A.369 11 In *Iudaes* cities they the maids **abus'd**

ACADEMIE.....1

184.00A.109 Thy sacred **Academie** above

ACADEMIES.....1

004.00A.057 Of our two **Academies**, I named; There

ACCENTS.....2

022.00A.013 Who could have thought so many **accents** sweet
 151.00A.003 If we could sigh out **accents**, and weepe words,

ACCEPT.....2

117.00A.013 **Accept** these lines, and if in them there be
 155.00a.447 **Accept** this tribute, and his first yeares rent,

ACCEPTED.....1

183.00A.042 **Accepted**, would have serv'd, he yet shed all;

ACCEPTING.....1

184.00A.161 By **accepting** Kings gifts in the Epiphanie,

ACCESSARIES.....1

049.00A.014 Which are but **accessaries** to this name,

ACCESSE.....2

131.00B.105 'Till slow **accesse** hath made it wholly pure,
 154.00A.009 One of your orders growes by his **accesse**;

ACCESSES.....1

134.00A.011 Then in your deeds, **accesses**, and restraints,

ACCESSORIES.....1

157.00b.385 Still before **Accessories** doe abide

ACCESSORY.....1

155.00a.104 But **accessory**, and principall in ill.

ACCIDENT.....1

157.00b.146 No **Accident** could threaten any linke,

ACCIDENTALL.....4

157.00b.382 That **accidentall** ioyes in Heauen doe grow.

157.00b.384 On **accidentall** ioyes, th'essentiall.

157.00b.472 Heauens **accidentall** ioyes would passe them much.

157.00b.488 And **accidentall** things are permanent.

ACCLAMATION.....1

153.00A.198 Both Envy, and **acclamation** popular,

ACCOMPLISH'D.....2

187.00A.305 11 *Iehova* here fully **accomplish'd** hath

187.00A.333 Our dayes **accomplish'd** are, this the last day,

ACCOUNT.....3

017.00A.026 **Account** her wonderfull, why not lovely too?

158.00A.362 Those to **account**, that thought, and wrought his fall?

158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides that I make **account** that I pay it to posterity,

ACCUMULET.....1

186.00E.021 Plura tibi **accumulet**, sanctus cognominis, Ille

ACCUS'D.....1

021.00G.064 I have **accus'd**, should such a mischief doe.

ACCUSE.....3

017.00A.051 Whom, if shee **accuse** her selfe, I credit lesse

145.00A.026 So much as to **accuse**, much lesse mend it,

184.00A.232 When they doe most **accuse** us, may see then

ACCUSER.....1

004.00A.161 Becomes the guiltie, not the **accuser**; Then,

ACKNOWLEDGE.....3

111.00A.018 Tender to know, tough to **acknowledge** wrongs.

139.00A.055 What you may not **acknowledge**, what not know.

158.00A.017 with as much and as good: You shall still finde mee to **acknowledge** it,

ACQUAINTED.....2

108.00A.210 Their soules, though long **acquainted** they had beene,

157.00b.451 Who with Gods presence was **acquainted** so,

ACQUITTANCE.....1

107.00A.094 Take no **acquittance**, but pay again;

ACRE.....1

002.00A.086 Wringing each **Acre**, as men pulling prime.

ACT.....10

009.00A.047 Is not your last **act** harsh, and violent,
 049.00A.056 To an overt **act**, and that thou write againe;
 057.00A.010 Not to dreame all my dreame, let's **act** the rest.
 079.00B.024 Nature decreed (since each such **Act**, they say,
 107.00A.099 And by this **act** of these two Phenixes
 135.B13.011 wee make our's doe one **Act**, to seale the bands,
 148.00A.015 And since you **act** that part, As men say, here
 157.00b.286 How others on our stage their parts did **Act**;
 157.00b.459 Who being solicited to any **Act**,
 158.00A.368 Love in that **act**. Some kings by vice being growne

ACTIO.....1

201.20a.002 2 *Post*, **Actio** laesa;

ACTION.....2

054.00A.026 As princes doe in times of **action** get
 157.00b.310 Of her some one thought, or one **action**:

ACTIONS.....11

004.00A.154 Who feares more **actions**, doth hast from prison;
 030.00B.021 And I to thee mine **actions** shall disguise.
 108.00A.072 That doth, abroad, to honest **actions** come.
 131.00B.094 In you, but our dimme **actions** faintly shew.
 140.00A.049 **Actions** are authors, and of those in you
 153.00A.007 Twixt heav'n and earth, and that mans **actions** doe
 155.00a.331 Poysoning the fountaines, whence our **actions** spring,
 155.00a.337 For good, and well, must in our **actions** meete:
 157.00b.308 That aie the vertuous **Actions** they expresse,
 157.00b.370 To all our **actions** all the worth they haue:
 184.00A.053 So let mee study, that mine **actions** bee

ACTIV'ST.....1

152.12a.033 And **activ'st** spirit to conuey and tye

ACTIVE.....4

072.00A.016 Now as those **Active** Kings
 139.00A.064 Your name; and when with **active** joy we heare
 141.00A.010 A seldome comet is, but **active** good
 158.00A.222 The Soule from her too **active** organs fled

ACTIVES.....1

064.00a.012 **Actives** to passives. Correspondencie

ACTIVITY.....1

129.00A.030 In their last Furnace, in **activity**;

ACTORS.....2

002.00A.013 And saves his life) gives ideot **actors** meanes

022.00A.062 Commend the selfe same **Actors**, the same wayes;

ACTS.....1

149.00A.047 Making omissions, **acts**; laying the touch

AD.....10

104.C07.0HE **Ad** Autorem.

105.H10.0HE **Ad** Autorem.

195.010.002 **AD** GADES OMNIVM VENISTI; ETIAM ET AD TVAS:

195.010.002 AD GADES OMNIVM VENISTI; ETIAM ET **AD** TVAS:

196.015.012 TAM **AD** EXERCITVS DVCENDOS

196.015.013 QVAM **AD** LEGATIONES PERAGENDAS

198.LL1.011 Qui huc, in prima iuuentute, **ad** perdiscendas leges, missus

198.LL1.012 **Ad** alia, tam studia, quam negotia, et peregrinationes deflectens,

198.LL1.015 **Ad** Ordines Sacros euectus,

198.LL1.020 **Ad** Decanatum Ecclesiae Cathedr: S: Pauli, London:

ADAM.....2

004.00A.020 A thing, which would have pos'd **Adam** to name,

158.00A.109 That **Adam** cropt, or knew the apple; yet

ADAMANT.....1

174.00B.014 And thou like **Adamant** draw mine iron heart.

ADAMS.....1

158.00A.457 With **Adams** fift daughter *Siphatecia*,

ADDE.....8

024.00A.044 All, all that *Nature* yields, or *Art* can **adde**.

039.00A.015 **Adde** one more, to the plagueie Bill?

042.00A.019 Cannot **adde** another houre,

048.00A.028 Let us love nobly, and live, and **adde** againe

054.00A.025 And though each spring doe **adde** to love new heate,

112.00A.061 A dramme of Countries dulnesse; do not **adde**

140.00A.018 For man can **adde** weight to heavens heaviest curse.

149.00A.062 Of such a prey, and to his tryumph **adde**.

ADDED.....4

060.00A.017 Let not to that, selfe murder **added** bee,

138.00A.067 We've **added** to the world Virginia,'and sent

184.00A.063 Nor Faith by Reason **added**, lose her sight.

187.00A.185 7 Hee hath hedg'd me lest I scape, and **added** more

ADDES.....2

002.00A.096 **Addes** to Christs prayer, the Power and glory clause.155.00a.145 Onely death **addes** t'our length: nor are we growne

ADDITION.....2

127.NY3.012 No ioyes **addition**, helpe thy frind to saue.157.00b.510 Where shee receiues, and giues **addition**.

ADDITIONS.....3

054.00A.022 Produc'd by one, love such **additions** take,148.00A.039 So, to your selfe you may **additions** take,187.00A.107 Destroying holds, giving **additions**

ADDRESSE.....2

004.00A.092 He to another key, his stile doth **addresse**.158.00A.380 Be slain, to gallant mischiefe doth herselfe **addresse**.

ADDREST.....1

078.00D.016 Within the Writings which thou hast **addrest**.

ADDS.....2

004.00A.066 He **adds**, If of court life you knew the good,177.00B.003 And **adds** this even to full felicitie,

ADEO.....2

195.010.013 QVAE NEC **ADEO** AVLAE SPLENDORIBVS ALLICEFACTA, VT A SEMET EXVL195.010.014 NEC **ADEO** SIBIMET COENOBIVM FACTA, VT SE SOCIETATI DENEGARET,

ADHEAR'D.....1

157.00b.077 Shee to whose person Paradise **adhear'd**,

ADHERE.....1

184.00A.115 Or mis-said, wee to that may not **adhere**,

ADJUDGE.....1

170.00A.007 And can that tongue **adjudge** thee unto hell,

ADMIR'D.....2

145.00A.043 And when next day he had **admir'd** the birth156.00a.063 One, whom all men who durst no more, **admir'd**;

ADMIRATION.....1

045.00A.017 With wares which would sinke **admiration**,

ADMIRE.....5

079.00B.015 Blindly **admire**, and with such worship wooe;

079.00B.038 Though I **admire** their greatnesse, shun their heat;
 114.00A.004 Of wit and Art I love not but **admire**;
 160.00A.059 For, what weake spirits **admire**, ambitious, hate;
 168.00A.009 Oh let mee then, his strange love still **admire**:

ADMIT.....16

008.00B.010 No leaven of vile soder did **admit**;
 024.00A.038 **Admit** the tillage of a harsh rough man?
 031.00A.014 (Whose soule is sense) cannot **admit**
 041.00A.025 And since my love doth every day **admit**
 046.00A.016 **Admit**, but not the busied man.
 129.00A.017 **Admit** this honest paper, and allow
 135.B13.016 **Admit** our Magique then by which wee doe
 137.00A.053 Purge but the booke of Fate, that it **admit**
 138.00A.015 So whether my hymnes you **admit** or chuse,
 138.00A.029 And you can never know it; To **admit**
 147.00B.004 **Admit** to that place this last funerall Scrowle.
 157.00b.470 loye, (as our ioyes **admit**) essentiall.
 157.00b.495 This kind of ioy doth euery day **admit**
 157.00b.514 And where, what lawes of poetry **admit**,
 161.00A.006 Bee strong enough, and nature doe **admit**
 185.00A.007 Pleasure or businesse, so, our Soules **admit**

ADMITTED.....3

108.00A.089 Hee is **admitted** now into that brest
 153.00A.183 By law, to Triumphs none **admitted** bee,
 153.00A.202 For which to Triumph, none **admitted** are;

ADMYRE.....1

123.NY3.008 In skorne of all: for now I **admyre** thee.

ADMYRING.....1

178.NY3.005 Here the **admyring** her my Mind did whett

ADOPTION.....1

172.00A.007 Hath deign'd to chuse thee by **adoption**,

ADOR'D.....2

145.00A.058 The same things now, which I **ador'd** before,
 151.00A.018 All had **ador'd** thee that now from thee flies,

ADORE.....6

003.00A.076 To **adore**, or scorne an image, or protest,
 029.00A.031 My ragges of heart can like, wish, and **adore**,
 066.00A.034 Thou love, by making mee **adore**
 070.00A.019 All women shall **adore** us, and some men;
 145.00A.057 No more doe I wrong any; I **adore**

148.00A.019 For, such a friendship who would not **adore**

ADSCITUS.....1

186.00E.003 **Adscitus** domui Domini, patrioque relicto

ADUANCE.....1

155.00a.420 Some Counsaylors some purpose to **aduance**

ADULTERATE.....2

005.00A.026 **Adulterate** lawe, and you prepare their way

011.00A.020 With words, nor touch, scarce lookes **adulterate**.

ADULTERIE.....1

126.00A.017 Be far from me that strange **Adulterie**

ADULTEROUS.....1

020.00G.026 From her to hers, is more **adulterous**,

ADULTERY.....1

001.00A.026 To take, and leave mee is **adultery**.

ADVANC'D.....1

187.00A.156 Made glad above thee, and **advanc'd** him so.

ADVANCE.....5

004.00A.158 Like his, who dreamt he saw hell, did **advance**

033.00A.009 Serves to **advance** an honest minde.

062.00A.015 Our soules, (which to **advance** their state,

108.00A.102 No Epitaph, which might **advance** my fame

153.00A.196 But till thou should'st successefully **advance**

ADVANCED.....1

108.00A.015 At Court the spring already **advanced** is,

ADVANTAGE.....3

010.00A.015 Takes this **advantage** to sleepe out day-light,

071.00A.016 And without such **advantage** kill me then.

189.00B.024 What thy **advantage** is above, below.

ADVENTURING.....1

179.NY3.009 Dwells She with vs, or like **adventuring** knights

ADVERSARY.....1

187.00A.311 That any **adversary**, any foe

ADVISE.....2

112.00A.063 But, Sir, I **advise** not you, I rather doe

124.00A.003 Of knowledge, hast with courage and **advise**

AEDIBUS.....1

199.C11.007 Michael Corvinus Hungar^{is}: quam ei in **aedibus**

AEMVLATA.....1

195.010.008 ANGELOS **AEMVLATA** STRENVE FVERAT, ID ET IN HOC PRAESTARE NISA F

AETAT.....4

195.010.027 AN^l: **AETAT**: XV^l MENSE X^o, ET SVI IESV CIC%I IC%I CX.

197.F01.020 A^o xxxiii^o **AEtat**: suae et sui Iesu

198.LL1.023 A^o L^o **AEtat**: Suae, & sui Iesv

200.021.010 ET SVAE **AETAT** 42 DECANATV

AETHERIAL.....1

020.00G.089 Which goes this empty and **Aetherial** way,

AETNA.....1

009.00A.041 Into clay moulds, or like to that **Aetna**

AFFECT.....2

045.00A.004 *Angells* **affect** us oft, and worship'd bee,

157.00b.335 The poyson'is gone through all, poysons **affect**

AFFECTED.....2

153.00A.116 How here, how there, the Sunne **affected** is,

189.00B.006 **Affected** since the vintage? Dost thou finde

AFFECTING.....1

184.00A.142 From light **affecting**, in religion, newes,

AFFECTION.....3

078.00D.008 Of our **affection**, that as that's round and plaine,

107.00A.030 Thy selfe from thine **affection**

120.00A.003 Thee and the Saint of his **affection**

AFFECTIONS.....5

108.00A.076 A Court, where all **affections** do assent

153.00A.008 Come to your knowledge, and **affections** too,

153.00A.194 But with thine owne **affections**, with the heate

160.00A.060 In both **affections** many to him ran,

184.00A.242 That our **affections** kill us not, nor dye,

AFFIDAVITS.....1

002.00A.057 Of **affidavits**: words, words, which would teare

AFFIRME.....1

153.00A.041 But where can I **affirme**, or where arrest

AFFIXO.....1

186.00E.010 Crux, et ab **Affixo**, est Anchora facta, Iesu.

AFFLICT.....1

008.00B.109 **Afflict** thee, and at thy lives last moment,

AFFLICTION.....4

181.00A.013 Better were worse, for, no **affliction**

187.00A.036 O Lord my **affliction**, for the Foe growes bold.

187.00A.177 1 I am the man which have **affliction** seene,

187.00A.204 My wormwood, hemlocke, and **affliction**,

AFFLICTIONS.....1

187.00A.009 3 Unto great bondage, and **afflictions**

AFFLICTS.....1

110.00A.004 A blocke **afflicts**, now, then a storke before.

AFFOORDS.....1

157.00b.423 No more **affoords** this world, foundatione

AFFORD.....4

067.00A.022 To **afford** to it all that a Soule can doe,

079.00B.039 Each place can **afford** shadowes. If all faile,

187.00A.011 With whom shee dwells, no place of rest **afford**,

187.00A.325 Unto their old men shall the foe **afford**,

AFFORDING.....1

158.00A.245 Fate not **affording** bodies of more worth

AFFORDS.....4

052.00A.017 That sees, how Love this grace to us **affords**,

133.00A.024 Ill or bold speech, she Audience **affords**.

151.00A.004 Griefe weares, and lessens, that tears breath **affords**.

183.00A.044 Would busie a life, she all this day **affords**;

AFFRIGHT.....2

155.00a.372 That it should more **affright**, then pleasure thee.

170.00A.004 Whether his countenance can thee **affright**,

AFFRIQUE.....1

156.00a.041 Or as the **Affrique** Niger streame enwombs

AFRICKS.....2

004.00A.022 Then **Africks** Monsters, Guianaes rarities,

158.00A.306 Or seas from **Africks** body had severed

AFRIQUE.....2

058.00A.012 An Europe, **Afrique**, and an Asia,

157.00b.229 Europe, and **Afrique**, and the vnknown rest

AFTER.....36

008.00B.107 Want **after** plenty; poore and gouty age;

021.00G.055 And, **after** all this passed Purgatory,

022.00A.047 And **after** all selfe torment, when hee dyes,

029.00A.032 But **after** one such love, can love no more.

030.00B.026 And his short minute, **after** noone, is night.

031.00A.031 It leanes, and hearkens **after** it,

035.00A.017 **After** a such fruition I shall wake,

050.00A.049 Not panting **after** growing beauties, so,

077.00A.016 Leaves behinde, two houres **after**.

079.00B.013 Is not lesse cared for **after** three dayes

079.00B.023 **After** such pleasures, unlesse wise

081.HH5.013 soe **after** conquest thou doest me neglect

106.00A.042 Long **after** their owne parents fatten thee;

107.00A.081 He comes, and passes through Spheare **after** Spheare.

107.00A.111 This will be tryed to morrow **after** nine,

114.00A.005 Who have before or shall write **after** thee,

116.00A.010 **After** this banquet my Soule doth say grace,

129.00A.001 **After** those reverend papers, whose soule is

129.00A.009 **After** those learned papers which your hand

129.00A.013 **After** those loving papers, where friends send

131.00B.054 Findes but the place, **after**, the nearest way:

131.00B.067 It must bee sicknesse **after** one disdain,

137.00A.047 And **after** this survay, oppose to all

149.00A.012 We, **after** Gods Noe, drowne the world againe.

155.00a.204 Like sonnes of women **after** fifty bee.

155.00a.323 Shee, **after** whom, what forme soe're we see,

156.00a.032 He can finde nothing, **after** her, to kill,

156.00a.042 It selfe into the earth, and **after** comes,

156.00a.097 Shee did no more but die; if **after** her

157.00b.025 So **after** this sunnes set, some show appeares,

157.00b.088 And **after** brings it nearer to thy sight:

157.00b.174 **After**, enabled but to sucke, and crie.

157.00b.319 And cals vs **after** her, in that shee tooke,

158.00A.489 **After** the Ape, who, thus prevented, flew,

184.00A.160 And yet soone **after** riches didst allow,

189.00B.009 Or, as a Ship **after** much paine and care,

AFTERNOONES.....1

130.00A.039 And in your **afternoones** thinke what you told

AGAIN.....4

020.00G.044 And when 'tis wrinkled, shipwracks us **again**.
 107.00A.094 Take no acquittance, but pay **again**;
 116.00A.001 Pregnant **again** with th'old twins Hope, and Feare,
 158.00A.260 This wretch; So hardly are ill habits left **again**.

AGAINE.....50

022.00A.055 I could beginne **again**e to court and praise,
 025.00A.009 Send home my harmlesse heart **again**e,
 040.00A.015 And, by delighting many, frees **again**e
 043.00A.015 It kill'd mee **again**e, that I who still was true,
 047.00A.012 And hate with hate **again**e retaliate;
 048.00A.028 Let us love nobly, and live, and adde **again**e
 049.00A.030 Which tile this house, will come **again**e.
 049.00A.056 To an overt act, and that thou write **again**e;
 052.00A.024 Should **again**e the ravenous
 057.00A.030 Will dreame that hope **again**e, but else would die.
 062.00A.035 Love, these mixt soules, doth mixe **again**e,
 064.00a.020 To ungod this child **again**e, it could not bee
 070.00A.001 When my grave is broke up **again**e
 100.00A.001 Compassion in the world **again**e is bred:
 107.00A.100 Nature **again**e restored is,
 108.00A.198 And doe all this daies dances o'r **again**e.
 109.00A.016 Downward **again**e; and so when it did view
 109.00A.062 Seas into seas throwne, we suck in **again**e;
 116.00A.008 The body risen **again**e, the which was dead,
 125.00A.011 And then **again**e to your embracements goe:
 130.00A.003 Seene things, he sees **again**e, heard things doth heare,
 131.00B.068 Though he be call'd aloud, to looke **again**e.
 131.00B.074 Shee onely can untie, I binde **again**e.
 131.00B.086 And though beyond, is downe the hill **again**e.
 131.00B.108 Hath waight will force him headlong backe **again**e.
 133.00A.004 To rags **again**e, which is thy native state.
 133.00A.025 And then, cold speechlesse wretch, thou diest **again**e,
 134.00A.015 Then backe **again**e to'implicite faith I fall,
 135.B13.028 Did all St. Edith Nunns descend **again**e
 149.00A.012 We, after Gods Noe, drowne the world **again**e.
 153.00A.023 **Again**e by death,) although sad watch hee keepe,
 155.00a.119 Two or three hundred yeares to see't **again**e,
 155.00a.212 Is crumbled out **again**e to his Atomis.
 157.00b.435 Then, soule, to thy first pitch worke vp **again**e;
 158.00A.092 And one by one we'are here slaine o'er **again**e
 158.00A.246 For her as yet, bids her **again**e retire
 158.00A.302 And in due time throwne out **again**e, and growne
 160.00A.083 That wak't from both, I **again**e risen may
 171.00A.011 Divorce mee,'untie, or breake that knot **again**e,
 172.00A.010 His stolne stufte sold, must lose or buy'it **again**e:

173.00A.012 Revive **again**e what law and letter kill,
 174.00B.010 By thy leave I can looke, I rise **again**e;
 176.00B.001 O might those sighes and teares returne **again**e
 184.00A.015 And crucified **again**e,
 184.00A.102 Their bodies backe **again**e to thee,
 184.00A.245 By taking our blood, owest it us **again**e
 184.00A.250 O let it not returne to us **again**e,
 187.00A.292 No hands amongst them, to vexe them **again**e.
 189.00B.048 Bring man to heaven, and heaven **again**e to man?
 191.00B.013 That worke **again**e, and shed it, here, upon

AGAINST.....22

001.00A.066 That thus have sinn'd **against** my conscience.
 002.00A.102 Shrewd words, which might **against** them cleare the doubt:
 005.00A.025 Is fought **against** you, and you fight it; they
 005.00A.050 **Against** the stream, when upwards: when thou art most
 021.00G.068 Though notagainst thy strokes, **against** thy harme%ls.
 034.00A.014 Vaine lunatique, **against** these scapes I could
 055.00A.041 Torture **against** thine owne end is,
 080.00E.002 And strives **against** it still,
 080.00E.004 For he loves **against** his will;
 109.00A.026 Asunder, meet **against** a third to warre,
 133.00A.046 Marke, if her oathes **against** him be not still
 138.00A.086 And make her do much good **against** her will,
 158.00A.346 Conspir'd **against** him, and it might undoe
 158.00A.366 Nor will **against** such men the people goe,
 158.00A.468 Her anger on himselfe. Sinnes **against** kinde
 158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I would not be so rebellious **against** my
 184.00A.182 Wee arme **against** thee, and they fight for sinne,
 187.00A.070 I have rebell'd **against** his holy will;
 187.00A.157 18 But now, their hearts **against** the Lord do call,
 187.00A.180 3 And **against** mee all day, his hand doth fight.
 187.00A.182 5 Built up **against** mee; and hath girt mee in
 187.00A.263 62 What their lips uttered, which **against** me rose,

AGAYNE.....1

014.NY3.034 But we will rest that we may fight **agayne**.

AGE.....27

003.00A.007 As vertue was in the first blinded **age**?
 003.00A.083 Yet strive so, that before **age**, deaths twilight,
 005.00A.035 O **Age** of rusty iron! Some better wit
 005.00A.037 The iron **Age** *that* was, when justice was sold, now
 006.00D.063 Thou shalt not ease the Criticks of next **age**
 008.00B.107 Want after plenty; poore and gouty **age**;
 033.00A.013 Till **age** snow white haire on thee,
 036.00A.027 Thine **age** askes ease, and since thy duties bee

038.00A.020 Thou covet most, at that **age** thou shalt gaine.
 050.00A.030 Was lov'd for **age**, none being so large as shee,
 070.00A.021 I would have that **age** by this paper taught
 108.00A.180 May never **age**, or error overthwart
 114.00A.007 Like infancie or **age** to mans firme stay,
 130.00A.013 The noble Soule by **age** growes lustier,
 141.00A.017 If the worlds **age**, and death be argued well
 145.00A.025 Since in an **age** so ill, as none is fit
 150.00A.054 Oh, every **age** a diverse sinne pursueth.
 153.00A.123 Yet, since we must be old, and **age** endures
 153.00A.147 So worke the faults of **age**, on which the eye
 153.00A.235 Leave to Triumph, before, by **age**, he might;
 155.00a.121 When, as the **age** was long, the sise was great:
 155.00a.127 Where is this mankind now? who liues to **age**,
 155.00a.426 But that our **age** was Iron, and rusty too,
 157.00b.068 Where all sat harkning how her youthfull **age**
 157.00b.178 Of sicknesses, or their true mother, **Age**.
 157.00b.223 An **Age** in her; shee whose rich beauty lent
 165.00A.006 All whom warre, death, **age**, agues, tyrannies,

AGED.....2

156.00a.051 We lose by't: And as **aged** men are glad
 158.00A.005 And the great world to his **aged** evening;

AGEN.....1

157.00b.330 And for the word of God, vent them **agen**?

AGENTE.....1

198.LL1.014 Post multos annos, **Agente** spiritu S^{to}, suadente Rege

AGENTS.....1

139.00A.018 New spirit: for, strong **agents** with the same

AGES.....6

050.00A.032 Her youth with **ages** glory, *Barrennesse*.
 149.00A.021 As men of China,'after an **ages** stay
 155.00a.248 Feele this consuming wound, and **ages** darts.
 155.00a.254 Obseru'd in diuers **ages** doth enforce
 157.00b.264 For many **ages**, that our body'is wrought
 160.00A.055 He in his **ages** morning thus began

AGGRAVATE.....1

184.00A.228 Our vices often **aggravate**,

AGITATO.....1

201.20a.034 pulsuque **agitato**.

AGOE.....5

003.00A.046 That shee was there a thousand yeares **agoe**,
 043.00A.003 Though it be but an houre **agoe**,
 109.00A.058 As from one hang'd in chaines, a yeare **agoe**.
 141.00A.058 But my owne judgement, who did long **agoe**
 157.00b.062 As of old cloaths, cast of a yeare **agoe**.

AGONIE.....2

184.00A.163 And though that bitter **agonie**,
 184.00A.164 Which is still the **agonie** of pious wits,

AGREE.....3

077.00A.003 Hee thinkes that else none can or will **agree**,
 140.00A.002 Wisdome makes him an Arke where all **agree**;
 156.00a.070 Argue, and **agree** not, till those starres go out:

AGREES.....1

141.00A.007 Whose motion with the firmament **agrees**,

AGUE.....5

014.NY3.014 Like to an **Ague**; Now raging, now at rest;
 109.00A.054 Shak'd with this **ague**, and the Hold and Wast
 131.00B.032 Doth talke, doth yet in loves cold **ague** freeze.
 157.00b.097 Anger thine **Ague** more, by calling it
 180.NY3.013 Like a fantastique **Ague**: Save that here

AGUES.....4

153.00A.126 Zeales **agues**; and hydroptique avarice,
 155.00a.021 And, as men thinke, that **Agues** physicke are,
 157.00b.428 Gods vnto them, so **Agues** bee, and war)
 165.00A.006 All whom warre, death, age, **agues**, tyrannies,

AGUISH.....2

142.00A.034 Vertue'is but **aguish**, when 'tis severall,
 184.00A.209 This intermitting **aguish** Pietie,

AGUNT.....1

201.20a.039 Se *posse*, *indicijs*; 20 Id **agunt**;

AH.....3

029.00A.009 **Ah**, what a trifle is a heart,
 065.00A.023 Convey'd by this, **Ah**, what doth it availle,
 079.00B.021 **Ah** cannot wee,

AIE.....1

157.00b.308 That **aie** the vertuous Actions they expresse,

AILES.....1

107.00A.057 But oh, what **ailes** the Sunne, that here he staies,

AIR.....1

020.00G.088 Birds, whom the **air** resists, so may that man

AIRE.....18

013.00A.005 Nor couldst thou judge the difference of the **aire**

022.00A.003 Thought I, but one had breathed purest **aire**,

024.00A.042 Then *fishes* leave in streames, or *Birds* in **aire**.

045.00A.024 Of **aire**, not pure as it, yet pure doth weare,

045.00A.027 As is twixt **Aire** and Angells puritie,

083.00A.001 Both rob'd of **aire**, we both lye in one ground,

107.00A.002 All the **Aire** is thy Diocis,

108.00A.006 In numerous fleets, saile through their Sea, the **aire**.

110.00A.020 Have no more winde then the upper valt of **aire**.

130.00A.035 Which when herselfe she lessens in the **aire**,

148.00A.037 Though it bee forc'd in water, earth, salt, **aire**,

150.00A.017 He rounds the **aire**, and breakes the hymnique notes

153.00A.086 To all twixt Heav'n and Earth, Sunne, Moon, and **Aire**.

158.00A.133 As **aire** from water, water fleets away

158.00A.173 Thinner then burnt **aire** flies this soule, and she

158.00A.215 The free inhabitants of the Plyant **aire**.

158.00A.265 And suck in **aire**, or finde it underneath,

158.00A.313 Then cannons voices, when the **aire** they teare:

AIRELIKE.....1

158.00A.267 To make the wether thinne, and **airelike** faith

AIRES.....1

139.00A.015 As spice doth bodies from corrupt **aires** touch.

ALACRITY.....1

157.00b.063 To be thus stupid is **Alacrity**;

ALAS.....43

002.00A.043 Hath made a Lawyer; which was **alas** of late

003.00A.009 Lusts, as earths honour was to them? **Alas**,

003.00A.106 To the streames tyrannous rage, **alas** are driven

005.00A.029 **Alas**, no more then Thames calme head doth know

005.00A.049 Steele thee to dare complaine; **Alas**, thou goest

006.00D.069 Pilfer **alas** a little wit from you;

008.00B.069 Thou say'st (**alas**) the gold doth still remaine,

013.00A.027 Which Oh, shall strangers taste? Must I **alas**

018.00B.037 Will quickly know thee, and no lesse, **alas**!

021.00G.005 **Alas** the darkest Magick cannot do it,

024.00A.055 Me, in my glasse, I call thee; But **alas**,

027.00A.028 **Alas**, is wiser farre then I.
 029.00A.023 More pittie unto mee: but Love, **alas**
 035.00A.022 **Alas**, true joyes at best are *dreame* enough;
 037.00A.023 And said, **alas**, Some two or three
 039.00A.010 **Alas**, alas, who's injur'd by my love?
 039.00A.010 Alas, **alas**, who's injur'd by my love?
 043.00A.013 But I **alas** could there finde none,
 048.00A.013 **Alas**, as well as other Princes, wee,
 051.00A.023 **Alas**, hearts do not in eyes shine,
 055.00A.007 But am, **alas**, by being lowly, lower.
 060.00A.009 And this, **alas**, is more then wee would doe.
 062.00A.049 But O **alas**, so long, so farre
 068.00A.019 **Alas**, if you must goe, what's that to mee?
 070.00A.031 These miracles wee did; but now **alas**,
 107.00A.069 **Alas**, did not Antiquity assigne
 108.00A.033 Most other Courts, **alas**, are like to hell,
 110.00A.051 What are wee then? How little more **alas**
 114.00A.014 In Natures, and in fortunes gifts, (**alas**,
 149.00A.041 Of what small spots pure white complaines! **Alas**,
 151.00A.023 **Alas**, shee was too pure, but not too weake;
 155.00a.024 Well, when **alas**, thou'rt in a Letargee.
 155.00a.129 **Alas**, we scarce liue long enough to trie
 155.00a.141 A thing so equall to him: now **alas**,
 156.00a.003 **Alas**, what's Marble, leat, or Porphyry,
 156.00a.013 Sickly, **alas**, short-liu'd, aborted bee
 156.00a.049 What is't to vs, **alas**, if there haue beene
 157.00b.412 **Alas**, tis but a casuall happinesse.
 160.00A.062 **Alas**, and do, unto the immaculate,
 166.00A.004 Cannot be damn'd; **Alas**; why should I bee?
 175.00B.010 But oh it must be burnt, **alas** the fire
 189.00B.031 **Alas** poore joyes, but poorer men, whose trust
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I love **Alas**, thou lov'st not mee.

ALCHIMIE.....2

036.00A.024 All honor's mimique; All wealth **alchimie**;
 082.00A.013 In whom love wrought new **Alchimie**.

ALCHIMIST.....1

161.00A.013 You are that **Alchimist** which alwaies had

ALCHIMISTS.....1

181.00A.037 But, as oft, **Alchimists** doe coyner prove,

ALCHIMY.....2

052.00A.054 As in the Bible some can finde out **Alchimy**.
 155.00a.182 All, by a true religious **Alchimy**;

ALEXANDERS.....1

153.00A.252 Griefe in great **Alexanders** great excesse,

ALIA.....1

198.LL1.012 Ad **alia**, tam studia, quam negotia, et peregrinationes deflectens,

ALIENS.....2

137.00A.066 As strange attire **aliens** the men wee know.

187.00A.352 Is turn'd, our houses unto **Aliens** gone,

ALIKE.....9

024.00A.048 Why should they not **alike** in all parts touch?

032.00A.021 Love so **alike**, that none doe slacken, none can die.

036.00A.009 Love, all **alike**, no season knowes, nor clyme,

052.00A.048 Love and their art **alike** it deadly wounds,

129.00A.040 In length and ease are **alike** every where.

141.00A.033 Else, being **alike** pure, wee should neither see,

145.00A.028 Where all **alike** are guiltie of the crimes?)

152.12a.014 Yet neither All, nor vpon all **alike**:

177.00B.001 If faithfull soules be **alike** glorifi'd

ALIO-.....1

201.20a.029 *Obstreperae Campanae*, **alio-**

ALIQVANTILLA.....1

195.010.024 FILIAE SVAE (EHEV, DEPERDITAE) **ALIQVANTILLA** PRAESENTIA,

ALIUE.....1

155.00a.066 **Aliue** to study this dissectione;

ALIVE.....7

022.00A.054 In mee the flame was never more **alive**;

042.00A.040 **Alive**, ne'r parted bee.

049.00A.047 Then thinke this name **alive**, and that thou thus

153.00A.104 And so make us **alive**, themselves be dead?

158.00A.435 What he began **alive**, when hee was dead,

183.00A.010 Of life, at once, not yet **alive**, yet dead;

184.00A.098 Tentations martyr us **alive**; A man

ALL.....675

001.00A.011 Shall I leave **all** this constant company,

001.00A.014 (If thou which lov'st **all**, canst love any best)

001.00A.035 As though **all** thy companions should make thee

001.00A.056 Name her child's right true father, 'mongst **all** those:

001.00A.067 Now we are in the street; He first of **all**

001.00A.098 Of **all** the Court, to have the best conceit;

002.00A.002 Perfectly **all** this towne, yet there's one state

002.00A.003 In **all** ill things so excellently best,
 002.00A.023 And they who write, because **all** write, have still
 002.00A.034 Who with sinnes of **all** kindes as familiar bee
 002.00A.041 Whom time (which rots **all**, and makes botches poxe,
 002.00A.077 Shortly (as the sea) hee will compasse **all** the land;
 003.00A.006 As worthy of **all** our Soules devotion,
 003.00A.036 The worlds **all** parts wither away and passe,
 003.00A.063 **All**, because all cannot be good, as one
 003.00A.063 All, because **all** cannot be good, as one
 003.00A.065 Graccus loves **all** as one, and thinkes that so
 003.00A.077 May **all** be bad; doubt wisely, in strange way
 003.00A.088 Are like the Sunne, dazling, yet plaine to **all** eyes;
 004.00A.013 As prone to **all** ill, and of good as forget-
 004.00A.019 E'r bred, or **all** which into Noahs Arke came:
 004.00A.034 See it plaine Rashe awhile, then nought at **all**.
 004.00A.035 This thing hath travail'd, and saith, speakes **all** tongues
 004.00A.036 And only knoweth what to **all** States belongs,
 004.00A.037 Made of th'Accents, and best phrase of **all** these,
 004.00A.060 Yet a poore gentleman; **All** these may passe
 004.00A.077 Of **all** our Harries, and our Edwards talke,
 004.00A.078 From King to King and **all** their kin can walke:
 004.00A.082 So are **all** your Englishmen in their discourse.
 004.00A.107 Toll to some Courtier; And wiser then **all** us,
 004.00A.113 Speakes of **all** States, and deeds, that hath been since
 004.00A.137 **All** signes of loathing; But since I am in,
 004.00A.152 **All** the court fill'd with more strange things then hee)
 004.00A.167 O Sunne, in **all** thy journey, Vanitie,
 004.00A.174 Some of the stocks are, their fruits, bastard **all**.
 004.00A.175 'Tis ten a clock and past; **All** whom the Mues,
 004.00A.177 Had **all** the morning held, now the second
 004.00A.184 Wants reach **all** states; Me seemes they doe as well
 004.00A.185 At stage, as court; **All** are players, who e'r looks
 004.00A.194 And women buy **all** reds which scarlets die.
 004.00A.227 He strives to looke worse, he keepes **all** in awe;
 005.00A.005 Frees from the sting of jests **all** who in extreme
 005.00A.009 Can write, and jest? If **all** things be in all,
 005.00A.009 Can write, and jest? If all things be in **all**,
 005.00A.010 As I thinke, since **all**, which were, are, and shall
 005.00A.019 The excrements, which they voyd; **all** men are dust,
 005.00A.039 **All** demands, fees, and duties; gamsters, anon
 005.00A.055 That **all** thy gold was drown'd in them before;
 005.00A.056 **All** things follow their like, only, who have, may have more
 005.00A.061 Powers, Cherubins, and **all** heavens Court, if wee
 005.00A.066 **All** his cloathes, Copes; Bookes, Primers; and all
 005.00A.066 All his cloathes, Copes; Bookes, Primers; and **all**
 005.00A.074 Shee is **all** faire, but yet hath foule long nailes,
 005.00A.084 Thou wouldst for more; and for **all** hast paper

005.00A.085 Enough to cloath **all** the great Carricks Pepper.
 006.00D.008 This booke, greater then **all**, producest now.
 006.00D.046 They hatch **all** wares for which the buyer calls;
 006.00D.048 That they **all** kinde of matter comprehend.
 006.00D.056 Which casts at Portescues, and **all** the board
 006.00D.059 Can **all** carouse up thee? no, thou must fit
 006.00D.066 **All** in one bottome, in one Librarie.
 006.00D.072 For every peece is as much worth as **all**.
 006.00D.076 And rather then read **all**, I would reade none.
 008.00B.014 **All** things to me, and be my faithfull guide;
 008.00B.039 Visit **all** Countries, and have silyly made
 008.00B.050 I lose my guard, my ease, my food, my **all**?
 008.00B.063 So full, that though hee passe them **all** in sinne,
 008.00B.065 But if, when **all** his art and time is spent,
 008.00B.093 Gold being the heaviest metal amongst **all**,
 008.00B.105 May **all** the evils that gold ever wrought;
 008.00B.106 **All** mischiefes that all devils ever thought;
 008.00B.106 All mischiefes that **all** devils ever thought;
 009.00A.011 From parboild shooes, and bootes, and **all** the rest
 010.00A.002 **All** thy suppos'd escapes are laid on mee;
 010.00A.004 By **all** the men, that have beene rob'd that yeare,
 010.00A.016 And watch thy entries, and returns **all** night,
 010.00A.050 So thought he good, strange, that had none at **all**.
 010.00A.067 You're loathsome **all**, being taken simply alone,
 010.00A.071 **All** my perfumes, I give most willingly
 013.00A.013 Remember since **all** thy words us'd to bee
 013.00A.016 Were **all** the love trickes, that thy wit could reach;
 014.NY3.003 **All** other warrs are scrupulous; Only thou
 014.NY3.007 Only we know, that which **all** Ideots say
 014.NY3.018 We touch **all** gold, but find no food to lue.
 014.NY3.027 Yea they are Deaths; ist not **all** one to fly
 015.00G.001 Come, Madam, come, **all** rest my powers defie,
 015.00G.033 Full nakedness! **All** joyes are due to thee,
 015.00G.040 For lay-men are **all** women thus arrayed.
 015.00G.045 Thy self: cast **all**, yea, this white lynnence hence
 016.00A.011 Foxes and goats; **all** beasts change when they please,
 016.00A.017 Who hath a plow-land, casts **all** his seed come there,
 016.00A.030 To runne **all** countries, a wild roguery;
 017.00A.002 Hath **all** things, whereby others beautious bee,
 017.00A.015 Though **all** her parts be not in th'usuall place,
 017.00A.023 She's faire as any, if **all** be like her,
 017.00A.025 **All** love is wonder; if wee justly doe
 017.00A.029 Women are **all** like Angels; the faire be
 018.00B.002 By **all** desires which thereof did ensue,
 018.00B.008 By **all** paines, which want and divorcement hath,
 018.00B.009 I conjure thee, and **all** the oathes which I
 018.00B.029 To thy selfe onely. **All** will spie in thy face

020.00G.017 **All** these in women we might think upon
 020.00G.055 For they seem **all**: there Syrens songs, and there
 021.00G.034 Strike them, their house, their friends, their favourites **all**.
 021.00G.042 And over **all** thy husbands towring eyes
 021.00G.050 Varied our language through **all** dialects,
 021.00G.053 Have we prov'd **all** the secrets of our Art,
 021.00G.055 And, after **all** this passed Purgatory,
 021.00G.086 Yet *Phaebus* equally lights **all** the Sphere.
 021.00G.103 Take therefore **all** in this: I love so true,
 022.00A.016 Sprinkled among, (**all** sweeter by our feares
 022.00A.043 Let **all** eyes shunne him, and hee shunne each eye,
 022.00A.047 And after **all** selfe torment, when hee dyes,
 022.00A.050 That utter'd **all**, be to some Raven flung,
 022.00A.065 **All** which were such soft pastimes, as in these
 024.00A.036 In whose selfe, unmanur'd, **all** pleasure lies,
 024.00A.043 And betweene us **all** sweetnesse may be had;
 024.00A.044 **All**, all that *Nature* yields, or *Art* can adde.
 024.00A.044 All, **all** that *Nature* yields, or *Art* can adde.
 024.00A.048 Why should they not alike in **all** parts touch?
 024.00A.052 That touching my selfe, **all** seemes done to thee.
 024.00A.062 *Envy*'in **all** women, and in all men, love,
 024.00A.062 *Envy*'in all women, and in **all** men, love,
 026.00A.014 Being in thine owne heart, from **all** malice free.
 028.00A.003 From **all** solicitation from mee,
 029.00A.011 **All** other griefes allow a part
 029.00A.027 Therefore I thinke my breast hath **all**
 030.00B.008 And to brave clearnesse **all** things are reduc'd.
 030.00B.023 But these grow longer **all** the day,
 032.00A.005 T'was so; But this, **all** pleasures fancies bee.
 032.00A.010 For love, **all** love of other sights controules,
 033.00A.003 Tell me, where **all** past yeares are,
 033.00A.015 **All** strange wonders that befell thee,
 035.00A.010 Then *Fantasie* is Queene and Soule, and **all**;
 035.00A.014 For, **all** our joyes are but fantasticall.
 035.00A.016 And sleepe which locks up sense, doth lock out **all**.
 036.00A.009 Love, **all** alike, no season knowes, nor clyme,
 036.00A.020 And thou shalt heare, **All** here in one bed lay.
 036.00A.021 She'is **all** States, and all Princes, I,
 036.00A.021 She'is all States, and **all** Princes, I,
 036.00A.024 **All** honor's mimique; All wealth alchimie;
 036.00A.024 All honor's mimique; **All** wealth alchimie;
 037.00A.012 Or have you **all** old vices spent, and now would finde out others?
 039.00A.035 And by these hymnes, **all** shall approve
 039.00A.043 That they did **all** to you epitomize,
 041.00A.001 If yet I have not **all** thy love,
 041.00A.002 Deare, I shall never have it **all**,
 041.00A.005 And **all** my treasure, which should purchase thee,

041.00A.011 Deare, I shall never have Thee **All**.
 041.00A.012 Or if then thou gavest mee **all**,
 041.00A.013 **All** was but All, which thou hadst then,
 041.00A.013 All was but **All**, which thou hadst then,
 041.00A.022 Grow there, deare, I should have it **all**.
 041.00A.023 Yet I would not have **all** yet,
 041.00A.024 Hee that hath **all** can have no more,
 041.00A.033 Be one, and one anothers **All**.
 044.00A.002 **All** women so, when thou art gone,
 044.00A.023 Thy beauty, 'and **all** parts, which are thee,
 044.00A.028 Of thee one houre, then **all** else ever.
 046.00A.007 Light hath no tongue, but is **all** eye;
 048.00A.001 **All** Kings, and all their favorites,
 048.00A.001 All Kings, and **all** their favorites,
 048.00A.002 **All** glory of honors, beauties, wits,
 048.00A.006 **All** other things, to their destruction draw,
 048.00A.018 (**All** other thoughts being inmates) then shall prove
 048.00A.022 But now no more, then **all** the rest.
 049.00A.008 As **all** confessing, and through-shine as I,
 049.00A.011 But **all** such rules, loves magique can undoe,
 049.00A.016 So shall **all** times finde mee the same;
 049.00A.025 Then, as **all** my soules bee,
 049.00A.033 As **all** the vertuous powers which are
 050.00A.022 Where no *voluptuousnesse* ,, yet **all** *delight*.
 050.00A.023 In **all** her words, unto all hearers fit,
 050.00A.023 In all her words, unto **all** hearers fit,
 050.00A.039 Whose *Eyes* seeke light within, for **all** here's shade;
 051.00A.006 The spider love, which transubstantiates **all**,
 051.00A.022 For **all** are false, that tast not just like mine;
 052.00A.013 To **all** whom loves subliming fire invades,
 052.00A.028 Here Loves Divines, (since **all** Divinity
 052.00A.029 Is love or wonder) may finde **all** they seeke,
 053.00A.012 Onely this rests, **All**, all may use.
 053.00A.012 Onely this rests, All, **all** may use.
 053.00A.015 And to **all** eyes it selfe betrayes,
 053.00A.021 And he that leaves **all**, doth as well,
 054.00A.005 Me thinks I lyed **all** winter, when I swore,
 054.00A.007 But if this medicine, love, which cures **all** sorrow
 054.00A.009 But mixt of **all** stuffes, paining soule, or sense,
 054.00A.013 But as **all** else, being elemented too,
 054.00A.024 For, they are **all** concentrique unto thee,
 057.00A.010 Not to dreame **all** my dreame, let's act the rest.
 057.00A.025 'Tis not **all** spirit, pure, and brave,
 059.00A.006 Oh, 'tis imposture **all**:
 061.00A.005 And shee yeeld then to **all** that are his foes;
 061.00A.006 May he be scorn'd by one, whom **all** else scorne,
 061.00A.025 The venom of **all** stepdames, gamsters gall,

061.00A.028 Can contribute, **all** ill, which all
 061.00A.028 Can contribute, all ill, which **all**
 061.00A.029 Prophets, or Poets spake; And **all** which shall
 062.00A.010 Was **all** the meanes to make us one,
 062.00A.012 Was **all** our propagation.
 062.00A.019 **All** day, the same our postures were,
 062.00A.020 And wee said nothing, **all** the day.
 062.00A.023 And by good love were growen **all** minde,
 062.00A.033 But as **all** severall soules containe
 062.00A.039 (**All** which before was poore, and scant,)
 063.00A.002 Then **all** the *worthies* did,
 063.00A.014 Hath found, **all** outward loathes,
 063.00A.026 Then **all** the *Worthies* did.
 064.00a.018 **All** is the purluwe of the God of Love.
 065.00A.018 For, eyes which rowle towards **all**, weepe not, but sweat.
 066.00A.020 **All** my good works unto the Schismatics
 066.00A.032 To Nature, **all** that I in Ryme have writ;
 066.00A.042 **All** forrainers, mine English tongue.
 066.00A.048 Then **all** your beauties will bee no more worth
 066.00A.050 And **all** your graces no more use shall have
 066.00A.054 To'invent, and practise this one way, to'annihilate **all** three.
 067.00A.011 Can tye those parts, and make mee one of **all**;
 067.00A.022 To afford to it **all** that a Soule can doe,
 068.00A.008 To morrow finde thee falne, or not at **all**.
 069.00A.016 **All** thought of sexe, and thinke to move
 069.00A.028 Or if this will not serve their turne, Since **all**
 069.00A.030 First into this five, women may take us **all**.
 070.00A.019 **All** women shall adore us, and some men;
 070.00A.032 **All** measure, and all language, I should passe,
 070.00A.032 All measure, and **all** language, I should passe,
 071.00A.006 Will through **all** their senses move,
 072.00A.001 Shee'is dead; And **all** which die
 074.00A.013 To **All**, which all love, I say no.
 074.00A.013 To All, which **all** love, I say no.
 076.00A.007 Or not divide, **all** being one thought of you;
 079.00B.018 What before pleas'd them **all**, takes but one sense,
 079.00B.039 Each place can afford shadowes. If **all** faile,
 080.00E.005 Nor he which is **all** his own,
 080.00E.010 For such by **all** are sought;
 081.HH5.003 What looks teares passions & yet **all** but shows
 081.HH5.028 of it or thy love they had **all** bene mine
 081.HH5.052 **all** other loves & I will pardon thee
 081.HH5.053 but looke that I have **all** for deare let me
 082.00A.008 Dead and enterr'd; yet **all** these seeme to laugh,
 082.00A.019 **All** others, from all things, draw all that's good,
 082.00A.019 All others, from **all** things, draw all that's good,
 082.00A.019 All others, from all things, draw **all** that's good,

082.00A.022 Of **all**, that's nothing. Oft a flood
 082.00A.034 And love, **all**, all some properties invest,
 082.00A.034 And love, all, **all** some properties invest,
 082.00A.041 Enjoy your summer **all**,
 086.00A.005 So **all** were lost, which in the ship were found,
 093.00A.002 To'hang **all** old strange things, let his wife beware.
 094.00A.001 Thy father **all** from thee, by his last Will
 096.00A.002 Which could do **all** things, thy faith is; and I
 096.00A.007 To beleeve **all**: Change thy name: thou art like
 106.00A.043 **All** elder claimes, and all cold barrenesse,
 106.00A.043 All elder claimes, and **all** cold barrenesse,
 106.00A.044 **All** yeelding to new loves bee far for ever,
 106.00A.046 Alwaies, **all** th'other may each one possesse;
 106.00A.067 You, and not only you, but **all** toyl'd beasts
 106.00A.068 Rest duly; at night **all** their toyles are dispensed;
 107.00A.002 **All** the Aire is thy Diocis,
 107.00A.003 And **all** the chirping Choristers
 107.00A.017 **All** that is nothing unto this,
 107.00A.032 **All** lesser birds will take their Jollitie.
 107.00A.036 Thy selfe a constellation, of them **All**,
 107.00A.042 May **all** men date Records, from this thy Valentine.
 107.00A.053 Must be effected; and when **all** is past,
 107.00A.063 Is **all** your care but to be look'd upon,
 107.00A.087 Or each is both, and **all**, and so
 107.00A.098 Then **all** thy turtles have, and sparrows, Valentine.
 108.00A.009 Whil'st windes do **all** the trees and hedges strip
 108.00A.011 Thy madnesse from thee; and **all** springs by frost
 108.00A.023 The Princes favour is defus'd o'r **all**,
 108.00A.024 From which **all** Fortunes, Names, and Natures fall;
 108.00A.032 And **all** is warmth, and light, and good desire;
 108.00A.037 Here zeale and love growne one, **all** clouds disgest,
 108.00A.042 Not onely **all** their house, but all their State,
 108.00A.042 Not onely all their house, but **all** their State,
 108.00A.043 Let no man thinke, because he is full, he hath **all**,
 108.00A.060 Seest thou **all** good because thou seest no harme?
 108.00A.066 So, for best civill use, **all** tinctures move
 108.00A.074 Might'st have read more then **all** thy books bewray;
 108.00A.076 A Court, where **all** affections do assent
 108.00A.081 Where the Kings favours are so plac'd, that **all**
 108.00A.084 To vertue, to the which they **all** pretend.
 108.00A.092 **All** this, and onely therefore I withdrew
 108.00A.093 To know and feele **all** this, and not to have
 108.00A.113 To **all** our ships, could a Promethean art
 108.00A.134 **All** businesses, from thence to reinvest
 108.00A.144 Thou, which, to **all** which come to looke upon,
 108.00A.170 **All** blessings, which are seene, Or thought, by Angels eye or heart.
 108.00A.173 Live, till **all** grounds of wishes faile,

108.00A.179 Nature and grace doe **all**, and nothing Art,
108.00A.185 Would, as the flood, destroy **all** fowle and beast.
108.00A.198 And doe **all** this daies dances o'r againe.
108.00A.220 And makes **all** like it selfe, turnes all to fire,
108.00A.220 And makes all like it selfe, turnes **all** to fire,
108.00A.230 His only that presents it, but of **all**,
109.00A.036 **All** offices of death, except to kill.
109.00A.041 Thousands our noyses were, yet wee'mongst **all**
109.00A.043 Lightning was **all** our light, and it rain'd more
109.00A.055 With a salt dropsie clog'd, and **all** our tacklings
109.00A.069 **All** things are one, and that one none can be,
109.00A.070 Since **all** formes, uniforme deformity
110.00A.013 And **all** our beauty, and our trimme, decayes,
110.00A.016 And **all** the tackling is a frippery.
110.00A.045 Stagge, dogge, and **all** which from, or towards flies,
110.00A.047 Fate grudges us **all**, and doth subtly lay
110.00A.048 A scourge, 'gainst which wee **all** forget to pray,
111.00A.017 And to'have as many eares as **all** have tongues;
112.00A.009 They breake or stop **all** ships, yet our state's such,
112.00A.019 Cities are worst of **all** three; of all three
112.00A.019 Cities are worst of all three; of **all** three
112.00A.024 Princes, some slaves, **all** to one end, and of one clay.
112.00A.032 To these three places, yet **all** are in all,
112.00A.032 To these three places, yet all are in **all**,
112.00A.036 Shall locke vice in mee, I'll do none, but know **all**.
112.00A.042 Are beasts in **all**, but white integritie.
112.00A.067 Having from these suck'd **all** they had of worth,
114.00A.001 **All** haile sweet Poet, more full of more strong fire,
114.00A.032 **All** the worlds Lyon, though I be thy Ape.
115.00A.007 Tell him, **all** questions, which men have defended
118.NY3.001 Zealously my Muse doth salute **all** thee.
118.NY3.003 Whereof thou'and **all** to whom heauens do infuse
120.00A.014 To melt **all** Ice, but that which walls her heart.
122.00A.015 **All** newes I thinke sooner reach thee then mee;
122.00A.027 But if (as **All** th'All must) hopes smoake away,
122.00A.031 **All** the worlds riches: And in good men, this
123.NY3.002 Built of **all** th'elements as our bodyes are:
123.NY3.004 Delicious garden where **all** Sweetes are sowne.
123.NY3.008 In skorne of **all**: for now I admyre thee.
124.00A.011 Which draw **all** wits of good hope to their crew;
125.00A.010 Eate, play, ryde, take **all** joyes which all day yeelds,
125.00A.010 Eate, play, ryde, take all joyes which **all** day yeelds,
126.00A.013 Which stray or sleepe **all** day, and having lost
127.00A.001 Blest are your North parts, for **all** this long time
127.00A.017 So may **all** thy sheepe bring forth Twins; and so
127.00A.018 In chace and race may thy horse **all** out goe;
130.00A.018 **All** libraries, which are Schools, Camps, & Courts;

131.00B.031 Yet since **all** love is fever, who to trees
131.00B.037 As **all** things were one nothing, dull and weake,
131.00B.053 As **all** discoverers whose first assay
131.00B.081 You are at first hand **all** that's faire and right,
131.00B.102 That gives to **all**, and yet hath infinite.
131.00B.123 There vertue breakes **all** clouds that might annoy,
131.00B.124 There is no Emptinesse, but **all** is loy.
131.00B.130 Is, that love is them **all** contracted one.
133.00A.002 With **all** those sonnes whom my braine did create,
133.00A.008 But 'tis not **all**, thou should'st be wicked too.
133.00A.035 Whither **all** noble ambitious wits doe runne,
134.00A.013 But soone, the reasons why you're lov'd by **all**,
134.00A.038 For **all** the good which you can do me here.
135.B13.004 For since one old poore sunn serues **all** the rest,
135.B13.006 Doe by that influence **all** your thoughts digest.
135.B13.018 supplying **all** the Muses in you twoe.
135.B13.028 Did **all** St. Edith Nunns descend againe
136.00A.005 Produce **all** things with which wee'are joy'd or fed,
136.00A.007 So from low persons doth **all** honour flow;
136.00A.020 Your radiation can **all** clouds subdue,
136.00A.030 Through which **all** things within without were shown.
136.00A.048 And are in **all** the lines which alwayes goe.
137.00A.009 Makes her not be, or not show: **all** my rime
137.00A.035 In **all** Religions as much care hath bin
137.00A.037 As **all** which goe to Rome, doe not thereby
137.00A.047 And after this survay, oppose to **all**
137.00A.052 I finde you **all** record, and prophecie.
137.00A.058 And every peece of you, is both their **All**,
137.00A.059 So'intire are **all** your deeds, and you, that you
137.00A.064 And need not, where **all** hearts one truth professe;
137.00A.067 Leaving then busie praise, and **all** appeale,
138.00A.008 Pay **all** they have, and yet have all to pay.
138.00A.008 Pay all they have, and yet have **all** to pay.
138.00A.020 Shine in the worlds best part, or **all**, in you.
139.00A.026 When **all** (as truth commands assent) confesse
139.00A.027 **All** truth of you, yet they will doubt how I
140.00A.001 Man is a lumpe, where **all** beasts kneaded bee,
140.00A.002 Wisdome makes him an Arke where **all** agree;
140.00A.006 **All** which was man in him, is eate away,
140.00A.014 And is not Asse himselfe to **all** the rest.
140.00A.038 **All**, All his faith can swallow,'or reason chaw.
140.00A.038 All, **All** his faith can swallow,'or reason chaw.
140.00A.039 **All** that is fill'd, and all that which doth fill,
140.00A.039 All that is fill'd, and **all** that which doth fill,
140.00A.040 **All** the round world, to man is but a pill,
140.00A.041 In **all** it workes not, but it is in all
140.00A.041 In all it workes not, but it is in **all**

140.00A.048 **All** worthy bookes; and now are such an one.
 141.00A.023 She was in **all** men, thinly scatter'd then,
 141.00A.030 'Tis not as woman, for **all** are not soe,
 141.00A.045 To whom, because from you **all** vertues flow,
 141.00A.056 Are more above **all** flattery, then my will.
 141.00A.059 Pronounce, that **all** these praises should be true,
 141.00A.061 Now that my prophesies are **all** fulfill'd,
 141.00A.063 And **all** these gifts confess'd, which hee instill'd,
 142.00A.001 Here where by **All** All Saints invoked are,
 142.00A.001 Here where by All **All** Saints invoked are,
 142.00A.026 **All** contributions to this life forbear,
 142.00A.028 Spirituall *Cholerique* Crytiques, which in **all**
 142.00A.036 True vertue is *Soule*, Alwaies in **all** deeds *All*.
 145.00A.009 Since now, when **all** is withered, shrunke, and dri'd,
 145.00A.010 **All** Vertues ebb'd out to a dead low tyde,
 145.00A.011 **All** the worlds frame being crumbled into sand,
 145.00A.016 Court, Citie, Church, are **all** shops of small-wares,
 145.00A.017 **All** having blowne to sparkes their noble fire,
 145.00A.019 **All** trying by a love of littlenesse
 145.00A.028 Where **all** alike are guiltie of the crimes?)
 145.00A.029 Where he that would be good, is thought by **all**
 145.00A.076 To have profest **all** Arts, was one borne blind:
 145.00A.083 I shall by that, **all** goodnesse have discern'd,
 146.00A.002 Is, Oh, heire of it, our **All** is his prey.
 146.00A.017 Wee lose what **all** friends lov'd, him, he gaines now
 146.00A.020 **All** vertues, whose names subtile Schoolmen knew;
 148.00A.017 And do **all** honour: and devotion due;
 148.00A.018 Unto the whole, so wee **all** reverence you;
 148.00A.020 In you, who are **all** what both was before,
 148.00A.021 Not **all**, as if some perished by this,
 148.00A.022 But so, as **all** in you contracted is;
 148.00A.023 As of this **all**, though many parts decay,
 148.00A.026 Shall recollect, and in one **All** unite:
 148.00A.031 As perfect motions are **all** circular,
 148.00A.033 Shee was **all** spices, you all metalls; so
 148.00A.033 Shee was all spices, you **all** metalls; so
 149.00A.003 This Sea invirons **all**, and though as yet
 149.00A.010 Take **all** a brackish tast, and Funerall.
 149.00A.013 Nothing but man of **all** invenom'd things
 149.00A.028 Make and name then, th'Elixar of this **All**.
 149.00B.044 That Gods Word must be true, **All** sinners be.
 149.00A.050 Surpasse **all** speed, by him are winged too:
 149.00A.056 How good in **all** her titles, and how meet,
 150.00A.024 **All** the foure Monarchies, and Antichrist.
 150.00A.026 In **all** this All, nothing else is, but thou.
 150.00A.026 In all this **All**, nothing else is, but thou.
 150.00A.033 **All** that thou kill'st at his feet, yet doth hee

150.00A.059 If **all** her vertues must have growne, yet might
 151.00A.009 Sorrow, to whom we owe **all** that we bee;
 151.00A.011 Was't, that she did possesse **all** hearts before,
 151.00A.018 **All** had ador'd thee that now from thee flies,
 151.00A.026 Th'hast lost thy end, for in her perish **all**;
 151.00A.033 For of **all** morall vertues she was all,
 151.00A.033 For of all morall vertues she was **all**,
 151.00A.038 **All** reape consumption from one fruitfull tree;
 151.00A.061 And we her sad glad friends **all** beare a part
 151.00A.062 Of grieve, for **all** would waste a Stoicks heart.
 152.12a.006 **All** that this naturall World doth comprehend;
 152.12a.014 Yet neither **All**, nor vpon all alike:
 152.12a.014 Yet neither All, nor vpon **all** alike:
 152.12a.019 For, **All** that *Faith* could credit Mankinde *could*,
 152.12a.049 As, for the Earth throw'n lowest downe of **all**,
 152.12a.067 For, as, if **all** the *Substances* were spent,
 152.12a.093 I coniure Thee by **all** the *Charmes* *Hee* spoke,
 152.12a.095 By **all** the *Soules* you *sigh't*; that if you see
 153.00A.001 Faire soule, which wast, not onely, as **all** soules bee,
 153.00A.015 Thou seest mee here at midnight, now **all** rest;
 153.00A.016 Times dead-low water; when **all** mindes deuest
 153.00A.027 **All** the world growes transparent, and I see
 153.00A.028 Through **all**, both Church and State, in seeing thee;
 153.00A.032 Him who sees **all**, seest all concerning thee,
 153.00A.032 Him who sees all, seest **all** concerning thee,
 153.00A.034 **All**, in these mirrors of thy wayes, and end;
 153.00A.036 **All**, since the beeing of all things is hee,
 153.00A.036 All, since the beeing of **all** things is hee,
 153.00A.057 So, if one knowledge were made of **all** those,
 153.00A.064 Of **all** the purest parts that can be nam'd,
 153.00A.080 As **all** the long breath'd Chronicles can touch;
 153.00A.086 To **all** twixt Heav'n and Earth, Sunne, Moon, and Aire.
 153.00A.099 For, they **all** vertues paths in that pace tread,
 153.00A.113 **All** the same roundnesse, evennesse, and all
 153.00A.113 All the same roundnesse, evennesse, and **all**
 153.00A.120 **All**, tending to thy endlesse happinesse,
 153.00A.142 If then wee follow **all**, or follow none;
 153.00A.154 And great Sun-dyall, to have set us **All**?
 153.00A.162 **All** is at once sunke in the whirle-poole death.
 153.00A.167 Mee thinkes **all** Cities, now, but Anthills bee,
 153.00A.170 They're **all** but Ants, carrying eggs, straw, and grain;
 153.00A.180 **All** that they will,'gainst the Triumpher say,
 153.00A.185 Though then to thy force, **all** youthes foes did yield,
 153.00A.190 **All** jealousies 'twixt Prince and subjects love,
 153.00A.225 No, we were **all** his charge, the Diocis
 153.00A.246 That **all** men should lacke thee, then thou lack it.
 154.00A.010 But, by his losse grow **all** our orderslesse;

154.00A.018 Gangred **all** *Orders* here; all lost a limbe.
 154.00A.018 Gangred all *Orders* here; **all** lost a limbe.
 154.00A.020 What a soule was; **All** former comelinesse
 154.00A.041 Thy wish to wish **all** there, to wish them cleane;
 155.00a.002 Whom **all** they celebrate, who know they haue one,
 155.00a.017 But goodnes, to see her, whom **all** would see,
 155.00a.018 **All** must endeouour to be good as shee,)
 155.00a.040 Measures of times are **all** determined)
 155.00a.050 And glue **all** vertues, now resolu'd, and slack'd,
 155.00a.073 Her worth; And though she haue shut in **all** day,
 155.00a.081 (For **all** assum'd vnto this Dignitee,
 155.00a.106 One woman at one blow, then kill'd vs **all**,
 155.00a.148 **All** the old Text; or had we chang'd to gold
 155.00a.162 **All** faculties, all graces are at home;
 155.00a.162 All faculties, **all** graces are at home;
 155.00a.169 This man, so great, that **all** that is, is his,
 155.00a.182 **All**, by a true religious Alchimy;
 155.00a.193 For, before God had made vp **all** the rest,
 155.00a.195 It seis'd the Angels: and then first of **all**
 155.00a.205 And new Philosophy cal's **all** in doubt,
 155.00a.213 'Tis **all** in pieces, all cohaerence gone;
 155.00a.213 'Tis all in pieces, **all** cohaerence gone;
 155.00a.214 **All** iust supply, and all Relation:
 155.00a.214 All iust supply, and **all** Relation:
 155.00a.220 She that should **all** parts to reunion bow,
 155.00a.221 She that had **all** Magnetique force alone,
 155.00a.228 Of **all** faire copies; and the generall
 155.00a.252 Their round proportion embracing **all**.
 155.00a.277 **All** their proportion's lame, it sinks, it swels.
 155.00a.295 If vnder **all**, a Vault infernall be,
 155.00a.310 Examin'd, measure of **all** Symmetree,
 155.00a.322 In her, who caus'd **all** Ciuill warre to cease.
 155.00a.346 **All** the worlds parts of such complexion bee.
 155.00a.361 But shee, in whom **all** white, and redde, and blue
 155.00a.364 Did **all** things verdure, and their lustre come,
 155.00a.366 Being **all** color, all Diaphanous,
 155.00a.366 Being all color, **all** Diaphanous,
 155.00a.373 And that, since **all** faire color then did sinke,
 155.00a.384 To hatch her seasons, and giue **all** things birth.
 155.00a.395 And doe by touch, **all** which those starres could do?
 155.00a.400 Embarr'd, and **all** this trafique quite forgot,
 155.00a.403 Since herbes, and roots by dying, lose not **all**,
 155.00a.407 And **all** the world would be one dying Swan,
 155.00a.415 She from whose influence **all** Impressions came,
 155.00a.418 **All** states to gold, yet gilded euery state,
 155.00a.463 To *Moses*, to deliuer vnto **all**,
 156.00a.007 And so is **all** to her materials,

156.00a.058 Wisely bestow'd, and layd it **all** on one.
 156.00a.063 One, whom **all** men who durst no more, admir'd;
 157.00b.005 The Lustre, and the vigor of this **All**,
 157.00b.017 His soule; when **all** these motions which we saw,
 157.00b.028 Hath drownd' vs **all**, All haue forgot all good,
 157.00b.028 Hath drownd' vs all, **All** haue forgot all good,
 157.00b.028 Hath drownd' vs all, All haue forgot **all** good,
 157.00b.029 Forgetting her, the maine Reserue of **all**,
 157.00b.067 Shee, to whom **all** this world was but a stage,
 157.00b.068 Where **all** sat harkning how her youthfull age
 157.00b.069 Should be emploid, because in **all**, shee did,
 157.00b.126 So far were **all** remou'd from more or lesse.
 157.00b.128 Where **all** good things being met, no one presumes
 157.00b.130 Onely because **all** were, no part was best.
 157.00b.131 And as, though **all** doe know, that quantities
 157.00b.144 To bring mankind, **all** Fortunes it enioies,
 157.00b.171 Bedded and Bath'd in **all** his Ordures, dwels
 157.00b.188 Dispatches in a minute **all** the way,
 157.00b.200 Workes not on her, who now is growen **all** Ey;
 157.00b.232 Of **all** in her some one part there will bee
 157.00b.263 To know thy body. Haue not **all** soules thought
 157.00b.295 And see **all** things despoild of fallacies:
 157.00b.299 In Heauen thou straight know'st **all**, concerning it,
 157.00b.303 Shee who **all** Libraries had throughly red
 157.00b.306 Shee whose example they must **all** implore,
 157.00b.315 Shee, shee, not satisfied with **all** this waite,
 157.00b.335 The poyson'is gone through **all**, poysons affect
 157.00b.350 **All** the Sunnes course, with more light then the Sunne.
 157.00b.360 **All** royalties which any state emploid,
 157.00b.368 For, onely her selfe except, shee pardond **all**:
 157.00b.370 To **all** our actions all the worth they haue:
 157.00b.370 To all our actions **all** the worth they haue:
 157.00b.375 Made her a Church; and these two made her **all**.
 157.00b.376 Shee who was **all** this All, and could not fall
 157.00b.376 Shee who was all this **All**, and could not fall
 157.00b.378 More Antidote, then **all** the world was ill,)
 157.00b.380 **All** this, in Heauen; whither who doth not striue
 157.00b.407 But since **all** honors from inferiors flow,
 157.00b.419 **All** this whole solid Earth could not allow
 157.00b.424 To erect true ioye, were **all** the meanes in one.
 157.00b.426 Of **all** Gods Benefits, and all his Rods,
 157.00b.426 Of all Gods Benefits, and **all** his Rods,
 157.00b.436 Know that **all** lines which circles doe containe,
 157.00b.440 **All** will not serue; Onely who haue enjoyd
 157.00b.469 A heauen, and here, became vnto vs **all**,
 157.00b.485 **All** casuall ioye doth loud and plainly say,
 158.00A.003 Plac'd in most shapes; **all** times before the law

158.00A.012 By thy male force, is **all** wee have, begot,
 158.00A.022 The Church, and **all** the Monarchies did floate;
 158.00A.024 Of **all** mankinde, that cage and vivarie
 158.00A.027 (From thence are **all** deriv'd, that fill this All)
 158.00A.027 (From thence are all deriv'd, that fill this **All**)
 158.00A.035 Knot of **all** causes, thou whose changelesse brow
 158.00A.047 And **all** that calls from this, and to others whets,
 158.00A.074 That **All**, which alwayes was all, every where
 158.00A.074 That All, which alwayes was **all**, every where
 158.00A.075 Which could not sinne, and yet **all** sinnes did beare;
 158.00A.085 For that offence, for which **all** mankinde weepes,
 158.00A.091 Man **all** at once was there by woman slaine,
 158.00A.185 **All** downy a new mantle overspreads,
 158.00A.233 Compare **all** whitenesse, but himselfe to none,
 158.00A.240 **All**, but who too swift, too great, or well arm'd were
 158.00A.288 Yet them **all** these unkinde kinds feed upon,
 158.00A.308 This fish would seeme these, and, when **all** hopes faile,
 158.00A.323 **All** suitors of all sorts themselves enthrall;
 158.00A.323 All suitors of **all** sorts themselves enthrall;
 158.00A.326 That passeth neare. Fish chaseth fish, and **all**,
 158.00A.335 To **all** her limbes, distant as Provinces.
 158.00A.347 The plot of **all**, that the plotters were two,
 158.00A.352 Onely attempt to doe, what **all** doe wish.
 158.00A.360 And (his owne dole) feeds with himselfe **all** companies.
 158.00A.427 Abell had plac'd, ends **all** his losse, and feare,
 158.00A.448 Himselfe by flight, and by **all** followed,
 158.00A.456 He wonders. Much with **all**, most he doth stay
 158.00A.019 that hath lighted mee a candle to the place. **All** which I will bid
 158.00A.032 deliver you by her relation **all** her passages from her first making when
 160.00A.004 **All** changing unchang'd Antient of dayes,
 160.00A.016 That **All**, which alwayes is All every where,
 160.00A.016 That All, which alwayes is **All** every where,
 160.00A.017 Which cannot sinne, and yet **all** sinnes must beare,
 160.00A.038 Which fills **all** place, yet none holds him, doth lye?
 160.00A.049 That **all** which was, and all which should be writ,
 160.00A.049 That all which was, and **all** which should be writ,
 164.00A.011 So, fall my sinnes, that **all** may have their right,
 165.00A.005 **All** whom the flood did, and fire shall o'erthrow,
 165.00A.006 **All** whom warre, death, age, agues, tyrannies,
 165.00A.010 For, if above **all** these, my sinnes abound,
 169.00A.001 Why are wee by **all** creatures waited on?
 170.00A.010 I said to **all** my profane mistresses,
 173.00A.014 Is **all** but love; Oh let this last Will stand!
 174.00B.004 And **all** my pleasures are like yesterday,
 178.NY3.010 Dost woe my Soule for hers; offering **all** thine:
 181.00A.005 It bore **all** other sinnes, but is it fit
 181.00A.023 **All** the Globes frame, and spheares, is nothing else

181.00A.060 Crosse no man else, but crosse thy selfe in **all**.
182.00A.005 Who, not content to'enlighten **all** that dwell
182.00A.011 Himselfe unto **all** stations, and fill all,
182.00A.011 Himselfe unto all stations, and fill **all**,
182.00A.013 Hee was **all** gold when he lay downe, but rose
182.00A.014 **All** tincture, and doth not alone dispose
183.00A.007 Shee sees him nothing twice at once, who'is **all**;
183.00A.019 **All** this, and all betweene, this day hath showne,
183.00A.019 All this, and **all** betweene, this day hath showne,
183.00A.042 Accepted, would have serv'd, he yet shed **all**;
183.00A.044 Would busie a life, she **all** this day affords;
184.00A.002 It, and us for it, and **all** else, for us
184.00A.008 **All** vicious tinctures, that new fashioned
184.00A.035 Of these let **all** mee elemented bee,
184.00A.074 Of twelve Apostles, which ingirt this **All**,
184.00A.130 **All**, or no happinesse, or that this earth
184.00A.135 With **all** their might, Good Lord deliver us.
184.00A.143 From thinking us **all** soule, neglecting thus
184.00A.172 Through thy submitting **all**, to blowes
184.00A.174 **All** waies, which rage, or Justice knowes,
185.00A.014 Sinne had eternally benighted **all**.
185.00A.022 And tune **all** spheares at once peirc'd with those holes?
185.00A.026 The seat of **all** our Soules, if not of his,
187.00A.006 Downe by her cheekes along, and none of **all**
187.00A.021 6 From Sions daughter is **all** beauty gone,
187.00A.037 10 Upon **all** things where her delight hath beene,
187.00A.041 11 And **all** her people groane, and seeke for bread;
187.00A.043 **All** precious things, wherein their pleasure lay:
187.00A.045 12 **All** this concernes not you, who passe by mee,
187.00A.052 And made me languish **all** the day alone.
187.00A.071 O heare **all** people, and my sorrow see,
187.00A.081 21 Of **all** which heare I mourne, none comforts mee,
187.00A.085 22 Let **all** their wickednesse appeare to thee,
187.00A.087 For **all** my sinnes: The sighs which I have had
187.00A.094 **All** Jacobs dwellings, and demolished
187.00A.148 Joy of the earth, and perfectest of **all**?
187.00A.173 22 As to a solemne feast, **all** whom I fear'd
187.00A.180 3 And against mee **all** day, his hand doth fight.
187.00A.195 **All** the day long, a song and mockery.
187.00A.218 28 He sits alone, and doth **all** speech forbear,
187.00A.242 As refuse, and off-scouring to them **all**.
187.00A.243 46 **All** our foes gape at us. 47, Feare and a snare
187.00A.261 Thou heardst my wrong. 60 Their vengeance **all** they have wrought;
187.00A.296 And **all** their polish'dnesse was Seraphine.
187.00A.309 12 Nor would the Kings of the earth, nor **all** which live
187.00A.327 17 And wee as yet, for **all** these miseries
187.00A.354 As Orphans **all**, and without fathers be;

189.00B.051 And so the heavens which beget **all** things here,
 190.00A.009 And **all** whom I lov'd there, and who lov'd mee;
 190.00A.022 Seale then this bill of my Divorce to **All**,
 191.00B.023 Make **all** this All, 3 Quires, heaven, earth, & sphears;
 191.00B.023 Make all this **All**, 3 Quires, heaven, earth, & sphears;
 191.00B.029 This Quire hath **all**. The Organist is hee
 191.00B.048 (Though some have other Authors) *Davids all:*
 191.00B.054 These their sweet learned labours, **all** the way
 192.00B.014 In **all** flatt Maps (and I am one) are one,
 192.00B.019 **All** streights, and none but streights are wayes to them,

ALL-DEVOURING.....1

187.00A.100 But is towards *Iacob* , **All-devouring** fire.

ALL-EY'D.....1

108.00A.028 In light and power, the **all-ey'd** firmament;

ALL-GRAVED.....1

052.00A.020 Or as the worlds forme, this **all-graved** tome

ALL-HEALING.....1

173.00A.011 None doth, but thy **all-healing** grace and Spirit,

ALL-PARTAKING.....1

184.00A.120 Warm'd with one **all-partaking** fire

ALLAY.....3

040.00A.009 Through Rimes vexation, I should them **allay**,
 062.00A.056 Nor are drosse to us, but **allay**.
 155.00a.178 That for **Allay** vnto so pure a minde

ALLEGANCE.....1

184.00A.236 From thine **allegance** wee never tempt,

ALLELUAES.....1

184.00A.202 In Panegyrique **Allelujaes**,

ALLICEFACTA.....1

195.010.013 QVAE NEC ADEO AVLAE SPLENDORIBVS **ALLICEFACTA**, VT A SEMET EXVL

ALLOPHANES.....1

108.00A.HE3 **Allophanes** *finding Idios in the country in Christmas*

ALLOW.....28

002.00A.109 None starve, none surfet so; But (Oh) we **allow**,
 003.00A.034 Strivest to please: for hate, not love, would **allow**
 003.00A.070 Of force must one, and forc'd but one **allow**;

005.00A.038 Injustice is sold deerer farre; **allow**
 014.NY3.004 O fayr free Citty, maist thy selfe **allow**
 016.00A.026 **Allow** her change, then change as oft as shee,
 029.00A.011 All other griefes **allow** a part
 038.00A.002 I will **allow**,
 045.00A.013 That it assume thy body, I **allow**,
 108.00A.141 Thou in first rising should'st **allow** for it,
 129.00A.017 Admit this honest paper, and **allow**
 135.B13.003 Hartes should as well as they, some fruits **allow**.
 138.00A.048 *And looke not back*, to looke up doth **allow**.
 146.00A.018 But life by death, which worst foes would **allow**,
 147.00B.024 A last-sicke houre to syllables **allow**.
 152.12a.040 The *last Dayes* came; wee saw Heauen did **allow**
 153.00A.178 Begin thy Triumph; But since lawes **allow**
 155.00a.108 We doe delightfully our selues **allow**
 155.00a.172 Helpe, or at least some time to wast, **allow**
 155.00a.352 Himselfe his various Rainbow did **allow**.
 156.00a.019 But 'tis no matter; we may well **allow**
 157.00b.183 And freely flies: This to thy soule **allow**,
 157.00b.419 All this whole solid Earth could not **allow**
 158.00A.496 A spungie liver, that did richly **allow**,
 178.NY3.011 And dost not only feare least I **allow**
 182.00A.010 Hasting to Heaven, would, that he might **allow**
 184.00A.160 And yet soone after riches didst **allow**,
 184.00A.246 Gaine to thy selfe, or us **allow**;

ALLOW'D.....2

131.00B.060 And findes it selfe **allow'd**, ere it desire.
 176.00B.012 Of comming ill. To (poore) me is **allow'd**

ALLOWES.....2

016.00A.018 And yet **allows** his ground more corne should beare;
 187.00A.230 In his just cause; the Lord **allows** not this:

ALTHOUGH.....1

119.NY3.010 **Although** our bodyes wither & minds Languish.

ALLURE.....1

052.00A.007 Her who from Pindar could **allure**,

ALLURES.....1

001.00A.073 He then to him with amorous smiles **allures**,

ALLWAYES.....1

014.NY3.036 There we are **allwayes** vnder, here above.

ALMES.....3

002.00A.105 Where's th'old landlords troops, & **almes**, great hals?
 116.00A.007 And now thy **Almes** is given, thy letter'is read,
 184.00A.140 From bribing thee with **Almes**, to excuse

ALMIGHTIE.....1

122.00A.028 Is not **Almightie** Vertue'an India?

ALMIGHTY.....3

008.00B.044 **Almighty** *Chymiques* from each minerall,
 009.00A.003 As the **Almighty** Balme of th'early East,
 018.00B.019 Thy (else **Almighty**) beautie cannot move

ALMOST.....12

003.00A.107 Through mills, & rockes, & woods, and at last, **almost**
 004.00A.166 **Almost** about the whole world, hast thou seene,
 008.00B.092 So, that I **almost** pittie thy estate:
 060.00A.011 Where wee **almost**, yea more then maryed are.
 129.00A.004 And (how he may) makes you **almost** the same,
 133.00A.036 A nest **almost** as full of Good as shee.
 152.12a.016 **Almost** meetes *Faith*, and makes both *Centres* one:
 155.00a.192 Quite out of ioynt, **almost** created lame:
 157.00b.246 That one might **almost** say, her bodie thought,
 157.00b.353 Vp to those Virgins, who thought that **almost**
 158.00A.041 To my sixe lustres **almost** now outwore,
 183.00A.014 At **almost** fiftie, and at scarce fifteene.

ALONE.....30

004.00A.067 You would leave lonelinesse; I said, not **alone**
 008.00B.053 Will vanish, if thou love let them **alone**,
 008.00B.086 As would have lov'd and worship'd you **alone**:
 010.00A.067 You're loathsome all, being taken simply **alone**,
 018.00B.053 O'r the white Alpes **alone**; I saw him I,
 021.00G.003 Shadow that hell unto me, which **alone**
 049.00A.026 Emparadis'd in you, (in whom **alone**
 070.00A.007 Will he not let'us **alone**,
 103.00A.002 Except himselfe **alone** his tricks would use,
 106.00A.003 No more shall you returne to it **alone**,
 106.00A.077 T'adorne the day, not thee; for thou, **alone**,
 129.00A.022 Honour **alone** will to your fortune fit;
 133.00A.040 Of favour, she **alone**, to them doth make.
 136.00A.002 And so refinde; that when God was **alone**
 136.00A.049 If either ever wrought in you **alone**
 142.00A.012 To speake things which by faith **alone** I see.
 153.00A.206 Must be *enlarg'd*, and not *preserv'd* **alone**;
 154.00A.007 A *kind* **alone**;) What ever order grow
 155.00a.216 For euery man **alone** thinkes he hath got
 155.00a.221 She that had all Magnetique force **alone**,

155.00a.307 Since euen grieffe it selfe, which now **alone**
 157.00b.020 Her knell **alone**, by cracking of her strings.
 157.00b.432 Be sought **alone**, and not in such a thrust,
 158.00A.518 Ther's nothing simply good, nor ill **alone**,
 160.00A.091 Nor doth hee by ascending, show **alone**,
 181.00A.051 And crosse thy heart: for that in man **alone**
 182.00A.014 All tincture, and doth not **alone** dispose
 187.00A.052 And made me languish all the day **alone**.
 187.00A.212 And therefore in him will I hope **alone**.
 187.00A.218 28 He sits **alone**, and doth all speech forbear,

ALONG.....3

030.00B.005 **Along** with us, which we our selves produc'd;
 158.00A.234 Glided **along**, and as he glided watch'd,
 187.00A.006 Downe by her cheekes **along**, and none of all

ALOUND.....2

131.00B.068 Though he be call'd **aloud**, to looke againe.
 187.00A.319 15 Would cry **aloud**, depart defiled men,

ALOWD.....1

158.00A.188 And chirps **aloud** for meat. Meat fit for men

ALPES.....1

018.00B.053 O'r the white **Alpes** alone; I saw him I,

ALPHABET.....1

013.00A.009 I had not taught thee then, the **Alphabet**

ALPHABETS.....1

157.00b.284 To know but Catechismes and **Alphabets**

ALREADY.....5

021.00G.011 Such is **already** my self-want of sight
 108.00A.015 At Court the spring **already** advanced is,
 158.00A.193 **Already** this hot cocke in bush and tree
 164.00A.008 Whose feare **already** shakes my every joynt:
 191.00B.047 **Already** done; and as those Psalmes we call

ALREADY'IN.....1

149.00A.051 So would her soule, **already'in** heaven, seeme then,

ALSO.....3

063.00A.017 If, as I have, you **also** doe
 106.00A.018 These rites, which **also** unto you grow due;
 158.00A.023 to plants **also**: and therefore you must not grudge to finde the same

ALTAR.....3

- 181.00A.004 And dare the chosen **Altar** to despise?
 184.00A.027 Fire, Sacrifice, Priest, **Altar** be the same.
 187.00A.113 7 The Lord forsakes his **Altar**, and detests

ALTARS.....4

- 010.00A.065 Gods, when yee fum'd on **altars**, were pleas'd well,
 020.00G.032 Did not on **Altars** lay, but pits and holes:
 110.00A.025 And on the hatches as on **Altars** lyes
 137.00A.046 What eyes, hands, bosome, her pure **Altars** bee;

ALTER.....3

- 022.00A.032 Would change her course, before you **alter** yours;
 189.00B.015 And as new crowned Kings **alter** the face,
 196.015.002 QVO VIX **ALTER** EIVS ORDINIS MAIORIBVS MAIORIBVS ORTVS

ALTERNIS.....1

- 135.B13.0HE A letter written by Sr. H: G: and I: D. **alternis** vicibus.

ALTERS.....1

- 108.00A.235 Such **Alters**, as prize your devotion.

ALTER].....1

- 106.00A.074 And in thy nuptiall bed [loves **alter**] lye

ALTHOUGH.....7

- 016.00A.001 **Although** thy hand and faith, and good workes too,
 020.00G.033 **Although** we see Celestial bodies move
 114.00A.027 'Twill be good prose, **although** the verse be evill.
 130.00A.047 And in these thoughts, **although** you never stirre,
 134.00A.005 But as, **although** a squint lefthandednesse
 153.00A.023 Againe by death,) **although** sad watch hee keepe,
 157.00b.395 Nor are, (**Although** the riuer keep the name)

ALWAIES.....3

- 106.00A.046 **Alwaies**, all th'other may each one possesse;
 142.00A.036 True vertue is *Soule*, **Alwaies** in all deeds *All*.
 161.00A.013 You are that Alchimist which **alwaies** had

ALWAYES.....4

- 136.00A.048 And are in all the lines which **alwayes** goe.
 158.00A.074 That All, which **alwayes** was all, every where
 160.00A.008 A crowne of Glory, which doth flower **alwayes**;
 160.00A.016 That All, which **alwayes** is All every where,

AM.....62

- 004.00A.085 Certes they are neatly cloth'd. I, of this minde **am**,

004.00A.137 All signes of loathing; But since I **am** in,
 004.00A.240 Which **am** but a scarce brooke, it enough shall bee
 005.00A.032 By having leave to serve, **am** most richly
 006.00D.075 Thy Gyant-wit'orethrowes me, I **am** gone;
 008.00B.089 But, I **am** guilty of your sad decay;
 010.00A.005 So **am** I, (by this traiterous meanes surpriz'd)
 012.00A.034 Then say I; that is shee, and this **am** I.
 012.00A.045 **Am** the Recusant, in that resolute state,
 015.00G.030 How **am** I blest in thus discovering thee?
 015.00G.047 To teach thee I **am** naked first, why than
 018.00B.047 When I **am** gone, dreame me some happinesse,
 021.00G.004 I **am** to suffer when my Love is gone.
 024.00A.012 And I **am** rob'd of *Picture*, *Heart*, and *Sense*.
 024.00A.028 That I **am** such; but *Griefe* discolors me.
 028.00A.001 When by thy scorne, O murdesse, I **am** dead,
 040.00A.001 I **am** two fooles, I know,
 049.00A.012 Here you see mee, and I **am** you.
 055.00A.007 But **am**, alas, by being lowly, lower.
 067.00A.018 For since I **am**
 071.00A.001 When I **am** dead, and Doctors know not why,
 072.00A.019 This (which I **am** amaz'd that I can speake)
 076.00A.010 **Am**, by being dead, Immortall; Can ghosts die?
 077.00A.017 Once I love and dyed; and **am** now become
 080.00E.007 When I **am** caught he can be gone,
 082.00A.009 Compar'd with mee, who **am** their Epitaph.
 082.00A.012 For I **am** every dead thing,
 082.00A.017 He ruin'd mee, and I **am** re-begot
 082.00A.021 I, by loves limbecke, **am** the grave
 082.00A.028 But I **am** by her death, (which word wrongs her)
 082.00A.037 But I **am** None; nor will my Sunne renew.
 085.00A.001 By childrens births, and death, I **am** become
 085.00A.002 So dry, that I **am** now mine owne sad tombe.
 088.00A.001 I **am** unable, yonder begger cries,
 108.00A.039a *Idios*. No, I **am** there
 108.00A.055 I **am** not then from the Court.
 112.00A.006 To'a botle'of Hay, that **am** a locke of Grasse.
 114.00A.016 A monster and a begger, **am** a foole.
 115.00A.011 And 'tis where I **am**, where in every street
 124.00A.010 **Am** harsh, nor as those Scismatiques with you,
 131.00B.076 But **am** no porter for a tedious woe.
 138.00A.007 But 'tis not soe, *nothing*, as I **am**, may,
 141.00A.065 So I, but your Recorder **am** in this,
 145.00A.063 Of faire, great, good, but more, now I **am** come
 145.00A.067 So **am** I debtor unto them, whose worth,
 149.00A.053 How fit she was for God, I **am** content
 153.00A.239 Yet I **am** farre from daring to dispute
 154.00A.033 (And, who shall dare to aske then when I **am**

162.00A.005 I **am** thy sonne, made with thy selfe to shine,
 166.00A.009 But who **am** I, that dare dispute with thee?
 169.00A.009 Weaker I **am**, woe is mee, and worse then you,
 171.00A.010 But **am** betroth'd unto youremie,
 175.00B.001 I **am** a little world made cunningly
 184.00A.020 **Am**, but of mudde walls, and condensed dust,
 185.00A.009 Hence is't, that I **am** carryed towards the West
 187.00A.077 20 Because I **am** in streights, *lehova* see
 187.00A.177 1 I **am** the man which have affliction seene,
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd o'r my head, then thought I, I **am**
 187.00A.265 63 I **am** their song, whether they rise or sit,
 190.00A.018 Art jealous, Lord, so I **am** jealous now,
 192.00B.001 Since I **am** comming to that Holy roome,
 192.00B.014 In all flatt Maps (and I **am** one) are one,

AMAS'D.....1

004.00A.129 I more **amas'd** then Circes prisoners, when

AMASING.....1

170.00A.005 Teares in his eyes quench the **amazing** light,

AMASS'D.....1

141.00A.024 But now **amass'd**, contracted in a few.

AMASSING.....1

153.00A.089 By quick **amassing** severall formes of things,

AMAZ'D.....1

072.00A.019 This (which I am **amaz'd** that I can speake)

AMAZING.....1

024.00A.061 So may thy mighty **amazing** beauty move

AMBASSA-.....1

129.00A.HE1 To Sir *H.W.* at his going **Ambassa-**

AMBASSADOR.....1

184.00A.235 That learning, thine **Ambassador**,

AMBER.....3

017.00A.014 Be muske and **amber** in it, but not where.

108.00A.058 A little spice, or **Amber** in thy taste?

136.00A.025 This, as an **Amber** drop enwraps a Bee,

AMBIT.....1

186.00E.013 Qua sapiens, Dos est; Qua terram lambit et **ambit**,

AMBITION.....5

108.00A.079 Where there is no **ambition**, but to'obey,
 108.00A.176 It must serve your **ambition**, to die;
 135.B13.034 For t'were in vs **ambition** to write
 157.00b.035 A Father since her chast **Ambition** is,
 158.00A.044 Of steepe **ambition**, sleepe povertie,

AMBITIONS.....2

112.00A.060 Courts hot **ambitions** wholesome, do not take
 153.00A.125 Of hot **ambitions**, irrelegions ice,

AMBITIOUS.....5

003.00A.056 Some Preachers, vile **ambitious** bauds, and lawes
 133.00A.035 Whither all noble **ambitious** wits doe runne,
 150.00A.056 Shortly **ambitious**, covetous, when old,
 155.00a.155 We seeme **ambitious**, Gods whole worke t'vndoe;
 160.00A.059 For, what weake spirits admire, **ambitious**, hate;

AMBUSH'D.....1

021.00G.041 And those so **ambush'd** round with household spies,

AMBUSHES.....1

020.00G.041 The hair a Forest is of **Ambushes**,

AME.....2

115.NY3.006 I **ame** thy Creator, thou my Sauior.
 157.00b.527 Thou art the Proclamation; and I **ame**

AMEN.....1

194.00Z.002 **Amen**.

AMENDMENT.....1

184.00A.233 Us, to **amendment**, heare them; thee decline;

AMERICA.....1

015.00G.027 O my **America!** my new-found-land,

AMICISSIMOQUE.....1

144.00B.HE5 Doctissimo **Amicissimoque** v.

AMICITIAE.....1

186.00E.020 Pignora **amicitiae**, et munera; Vota, preces.

AMISS.....1

021.00G.030 To vex my Dove-like friend for my **amiss**:

AMISSE.....1

157.00b.110 That they confesse much in the world, **amise**,

AMONG.....5

003.00A.052 Contemptuous, yet unhansome. As **among**
 004.00A.232 With the seaven deadly sinnes) being **among**
 022.00A.016 Sprinkled **among**, (all sweeter by our feares
 066.00A.041 In want of bread; To them which passe **among**
 131.00B.129 Why love **among** the vertues is not knowne

AMONGST.....6

008.00B.093 Gold being the heaviest metal **amongst** all,
 154.00A.038 **Amongst** those many friends now left behinde,
 158.00A.061 For the great soule which here **amongst** us now
 187.00A.068 Is as an uncleane woman **amongst** them.
 187.00A.123 **Amongst** the heathen, without law, nor there
 187.00A.292 No hands **amongst** them, to vexen them againe.

AMOROUS.....9

001.00A.073 He then to him with **amorous** smiles allures,
 010.00A.059 By thee the seely **Amorous** sucks his death
 013.00A.023 As mine: who have with **amorous** delicacies
 081.HH5.015 nay more abhorre an **amorous** respect
 081.HH5.018 which takinge heate from every **amorous** Eye
 106.00A.061 The **amorous** evening starre is rose,
 106.00A.062 Why then should not our **amorous** starre inclose
 120.00A.008 And strong that love pursu'd with **amorous** paine;
 179.NY3.012 And let myne **amorous** Soule court thy mild Dove

AMOROUSLY.....3

012.00A.018 **Amorously** twinkling, beckens the giddie flie,
 024.00A.054 And **amorously** thanke my selfe for this.
 027.00A.011 Will **amorously** to thee swimme,

AMOUROUSNESSE.....1

190.00A.016 The **amorousnesse** of an harmonious Soule,

AMPLEST.....1

187.00A.003 **Amplest** of Nations, Queene of Provinces

AMPLEX-.....1

200.021.008 -OBI ORDINES SACROS **AMPLEX-**

AMSTERDAM.....1

066.00A.021 Of **Amsterdam**; my best civility

AMUZE.....1

052.00A.032 Or loth so to **amuze**,

AMYENS.....2

004.00A.114 The Spaniards came, to the losse of **Amyens**.

142.00A.HE1 *From* **Amyens**.

AN^l.....1

195.010.027 **AN^l**: AETAT: XV^l MENSE X^o, ET SVI IESV CIC%l IC%l CX.

AN%ID.....1

126.00A.024 Mother, want matter, **an%ld** they only have

ANAGRAM.....1

017.00A.016 She'hath yet an **Anagram** of a good face.

ANATOMEE.....3

155.00a.185 And learn'st thus much by our **Anatomee**,

155.00a.327 And learnst thus much by our **Anatomee**,

155.00a.371 And learnst thus much by our **Anatomee**,

ANATOMIE.....1

049.00A.024 My ruinous **Anatomie**.

ANATOMIES.....2

006.00D.054 Do publike good, cut in **Anatomies**;

055.00A.042 Rack't carcasses make ill **Anatomies**.

ANATOMY.....5

155.00a.HE2 An **Anatomy** of the *World*.

155.00a.060 What we may gaine by thy **Anatomy**.

155.00a.239 And learnst thus much by our **Anatomy**,

155.00a.429 And learnst thus much by our **Anatomy**,

155.00a.440 Were punctuall in this **Anatomy**.

ANCHOR.....2

020.00G.054 We **anchor** there, and think our selves at home,

186.00E.HE1 To M^r *George Herbert*, with one of my Seal, of the **Anchor** and Christ.

ANCHORA.....4

186.00E.006 Finibus extensis, **anchora** facta patet.

186.00E.008 **Anchora** fit tandem Crux tolerata diu.

186.00E.010 Crux, et ab Affixo, est **Anchora** facta, Iesu.

186.00E.017 Omnia cum Crux sint, Crux **Anchora** fixa, sigillum

ANCHORAE.....1

186.00E.007 **Anchorae** in effigiem, Crux tandem desinit ipsam,

ANCHORIT.....1

157.00b.169 Thinke that no stubborne sullen **Anchorit**,

ANCHORS.....1

158.00A.059 Sailes hoised there, stroke here, and **anchors** laid

ANCIENT.....2

155.00a.311 Whom had that **Ancient** seen, who thought soules made

157.00b.513 The **ancient** Church knew not, Heauen knowes not yet,

AND'I.....1

107.00A.067 The masquers come too late, **and'I** thinke, will stay,

ANDREWS.....1

144.00B.HE6 D.D. **Andrews**.

AND]......1

001.00A.084 Yonder well favoured youth? Which? Oh, 'tis hee [CW: **And]**

ANGEL.....1

015.00G.020 Reveal'd to men: thou **Angel** bringst with thee

ANGELICA.....1

005.00A.042 Scape, like **Angelica**, the strivers hands.

ANGELIKE.....1

175.00B.002 Of Elements, and an **Angelike** spright,

ANGELIQUE.....1

059.00A.020 Which he in her **Angelique** findes,

ANGELL.....8

045.00A.023 Then as an **Angell**, face, and wings

057.00A.014 (For thou lovest truth) an **Angell**, at first sight,

134.00A.031 The first good **Angell**, since the worlds frame stood,

153.00A.081 As when an **Angell** down from heav'n doth flye,

153.00A.087 And as this **Angell** in an instant, knowes,

154.00A.006 Bee so? if every severall **Angell** bee

156.00a.050 An **Angell** made a Throne, or Cherubin?

184.00A.194 When plague, which is thine **Angell**, raignes,

ANGELLS.....6

045.00A.027 As is twixt Aire and **Angells** puritie,

070.00A.026 Then our Guardian **Angells** doe,

081.HH5.030 As **Angells** are how often to that end

145.00A.073 For as your fellow **Angells**, so you doe

153.00A.100 As **Angells** goe, and know, and as men read.

165.00A.002 Your trumpets, **Angells**, and arise, arise

ANGELOS.....1

195.010.008 **ANGELOS** AEMVLATA STRENVE FVERAT, ID ET IN HOC PRAESTARE NISA E

ANGELS.....39

005.00A.059 By meanes of **Angels**; When supplications
 008.00B.009 O, shall twelve righteous **Angels**, which as yet
 008.00B.013 **Angels**, which heaven commanded to provide
 008.00B.049 But, shall my harmlesse **angels** perish? Shall
 008.00B.071 So in the first falne **angels**, resteth still
 008.00B.075 And they are still bad **angels**; Mine are none;
 008.00B.077 Pitty these **Angels** yet; their dignities
 008.00B.084 Good **Angels**, (for good messages you bring)
 014.NY3.011 Yet She relyes vpon our **Angels** well
 015.00G.019 In such white robes, heaven's **Angels** us'd to be
 015.00G.023 By this these **Angels** from an evil sprite,
 017.00A.029 Women are all like **Angels**; the faire be
 017.00A.031 Like to good **Angels**, nothing can impaire:
 020.00G.023 May barren **Angels** love so. But if we
 052.00A.027 Schooles might learne Sciences, Spheares Musick, **Angels** Verse.
 057.00A.016 And knew'st my thoughts, beyond an **Angels** art,
 106.00A.015 You which are **Angels**, yet still bring with you
 106.00A.016 Thousands of **Angels** on your mariage daies,
 108.00A.070 That **Angels**, though on earth employd they bee,
 108.00A.170 All blessings, which are seene, Or thought, by **Angels** eye or heart.
 112.00A.040 **Angels** sinn'd first, then Devils, and then man.
 122.00A.016 Havens are Heavens, and Ships wing'd **Angels** be,
 145.00A.078 Not those, by which **Angels** are seene and see;
 151.00A.051 **Angels** did hand her up, who next God dwell,
 153.00A.228 With Tutelar **Angels**, sent to every one.
 155.00a.195 It seis'd the **Angels**: and then first of all
 157.00b.112 Which they from God, and **Angels** couer not.
 157.00b.236 The Tutelar **Angels**, and assigned one, both
 157.00b.340 Shall in the **Angels** songs no discord heare;
 157.00b.494 Shalbe, then **Angels** were, for they could fall;
 158.00A.472 And too high, beasts and **angels** have beene lov'd;
 172.00A.003 How God the Spirit, by **Angels** waited on
 177.00B.002 As **Angels**, then my fathers soule doth see,
 178.NY3.012 My Love to Saints and **Angels** things diuine
 184.00A.047 And wee in Wardship to thine **Angels** be,
 184.00A.201 Then spheares, or **Angels** praises bee,
 189.00B.019 Or, as we paint **Angels** with wings, because
 189.00B.043 As **Angels** out of clouds, from Pulpits speake;
 191.00B.028 (For, **Angels** learne by what the Church does heare)

ANGER.....11

005.00A.063 Scarce to Kings; so'tis, would it not **anger**

052.00A.002 To **anger** destiny, as she doth us,
 056.00A.004 If on womankind he might his **anger** wreake,
 130.00A.041 Let falshood like a discord **anger** you,
 140.00A.008 Yet couple'in **anger**, and new monsters breed;
 153.00A.237 Mov'd with a reverentiall **anger**, thus,
 157.00b.097 **Anger** thine Ague more, by calling it
 158.00A.350 If wreches can on them the common **anger** wreake?
 158.00A.468 Her **anger** on himselfe. Sinnes against kinde
 185.00A.039 O thinke mee worth thine **anger**, punish mee,
 190.00A.005 Though thou with clouds of **anger** do disguise

ANGLED.....2

008.00B.034 Like many **angled** figures, in the booke
 152.12a.029 For *Whom* what *Princes* **angled** (when they tryed)

ANGLING.....1

027.00A.017 Let others freeze with **angling** reeds,

ANGUISH.....3

008.00B.080 Yet with such **anguish**, as her onely sonne
 025.00A.020 Art in **anguish**
 119.NY3.009 Of Poets, that methinks should ease our **anguish**,

ANGUISH'D.....1

061.00A.013 **Anguish'd**, not that 'twas sinne, but that 'twas shee:

ANGULARE.....2

152.12a.010 So disproportion'd and so **angulare**,
 157.00b.142 Cubes, th'are vnstable; Circles, **Angulare**;

ANIMA.....1

196.015.016 **ANIMA**, SVMMA CONSTANTIA, EACQUE CHRISTIANA, DEO TRADITA

ANIMAE.....2

194.00Z.001 Corporis haec **Animae** sit Syndon, Syndon Iesu
 196.015.020 **ANIMAE** POSTLIMINIO REDDENDVM

ANIMATE.....2

108.00A.041 So are those Courts, whose Princes **animate**,
 152.12a.057 Sustains in vs, Earth; which *Griefs* **animate**:

ANIMO.....1

195.010.015 NEC OB CORPORIS, FORTVNAEVE DOTES, MINVS IN **ANIMO** DOTATA,

ANNA.....2

195.010.021 ROB: DRVRI EQ: AVR: ET **ANNA** VXOR,
 196.015.023 **ANNA** VXOR

ANNAE.....1

197.F01.001 **Annae**

ANNALS.....1

052.00A.012 Thence write our **Annals**, and in them will bee

ANNEX'D.....1

061.00A.030 Be **annex'd** in schedules unto this by mee,

ANNIS.....3

196.015.018 V, ANTE FEBREM, QVA CORREPTVS **ANNIS** (IDQUE PERENNITER) EROGAT

197.F01.009 xv **annis** in coniugio transactis,

200.021.004 **ANNIS** TENERRIMIS FIDELITER NEC

ANNO.....1

200.021.009 -VS **ANNO** SVI IESV 1614

ANNOINTED.....1

187.00A.337 20 The **annointed** Lord, breath of our nostrils, hee

ANNOS.....3

195.010.020 HVNC PORTVM POST XV FERE **ANNOS** ASSEQVTA,

198.LL1.014 Post multos **annos**, Agente spiritu S^{to}, suadente Rege

198.LL1.017 Per quinque **annos** functus,

ANNOY.....1

131.00B.123 There vertue breakes all clouds that might **annoy**,

ANNUAT.....2

197.F01.016 Nouo matrimonio (**annuat** Deus) hoc loco sociandos

199.C11.005 **Annuat** Deus Opt: Max: ut apud omnes, hanc inueniat

ANNULS.....1

149.00A.027 **Annuls** this world, to recompence it, shall,

ANNVNCIATION.....1

160.00A.0HE **Annvnciation.**

ANON.....6

005.00A.039 All demands, fees, and duties; gamsters, **anon**

043.00A.009 I heard mee say, Tell her **anon**,

068.00A.007 That it will freeze **anon**, and that I shall

106.00A.006 You and your other you meet there **anon**;

109.00A.032 Hath now a stormes, **anon** a tempests name.

158.00A.015 And wilt **anon** in thy loose-rein'd careere

ANOTHER.....41

004.00A.092 He to **another** key, his stile doth addresse.
 006.00D.068 And so one may, which on **another** looks,
 011.00A.029 Into **another** countrie,'and doe it there,
 011.00A.030 Wee play'in **another** house, what should we feare?
 016.00A.008 **Another** fouler using these meanes, as I,
 020.00G.069 Thou shalt upon **another** Forest set,
 024.00A.046 But so, as thine from one **another** doe;
 032.00A.009 Which watch not one **another** out of feare;
 039.00A.020 Call her one, mee **another** flye,
 042.00A.019 Cannot adde **another** houre,
 042.00A.039 They who one **another** keepe
 048.00A.005 When thou and I first one **another** saw:
 048.00A.014 (Who Prince enough in one **another** bee,)
 053.00A.005 But one, and then **another** prove,
 062.00A.041 When love, with one **another** so
 068.00A.039 There, to **another** friend, whom wee shall finde
 072.00A.004 And made of one **another**.
 106.00A.009 There it must meet **another**,
 107.00A.024 Are unto one **another** mutuall nests,
 107.00A.044 Meeting **Another**, growes the same,
 107.00A.088 They unto one **another** nothing owe,
 109.00A.072 **Another Fiat**, shall have no more day.
 129.00A.008 Must in **another** Sphere his vertue streame:
 130.00A.012 Are sparkes, and short liv'd, claimes **another** right.
 140.00A.007 And now his beasts on one **another** feed,
 145.00A.048 As, that **another** is worthiest, and, that you:
 150.00A.047 Which shall be'almost **another** soule, for there
 153.00A.054 Part of his body to **another** owe,
 153.00A.218 Of one **another** in possession were;
 155.00a.297 Inuent **another** torment, that there must
 156.00a.035 Death cannot giue her such **another** blow,
 156.00a.036 Because shee cannot such **another** show.
 157.00b.011 One from the Trunke, **another** from the Head,
 157.00b.267 And one soule thinkes one, and **another** way
 157.00b.268 **Another** thinkes, and ty's an euen lay.
 157.00b.317 **Another**, did but Ballast her) is gone,
 157.00b.415 But that **another** man, which takes a worse,
 158.00A.125 This loose soule, old, one and **another** day,
 158.00A.462 One then **another**; first that ere did crave
 158.00A.501 **Another** part became the well of sense,
 181.00A.012 Of this Crosse, were to mee **another** Crosse.

ANOTHERS.....4

039.00A.038 Made one **another**s hermitage;
 041.00A.033 Be one, and one **another**s All.
 058.00A.026 Since thou and I sigh one **another**s breath,

062.00A.004 Sat we two, one **another's** best;

ANSWER.....2

001.00A.020 Deigne with a nod, thy courtesie to **answer**.

013.00A.018 One **answer** in thee, and that ill arraid

ANSWERE.....1

122.00A.030 Some thing to **answere** in some proportion

ANSWERED.....1

001.00A.104 So is the Poxe; He **answered** not, but spy'd

ANT.....2

155.00a.190 Be more then man, or thou'rt lesse then an **Ant**.

157.00b.282 A hundred controuersies of an **Ant**.

ANTE.....2

186.00E.012 Non ita dat Deus, ut auferat **ante** data.

196.015.018 V, **ANTE** FEBREM, QVA CORREPTVS ANNIS (IDQUE PERENNITER) EROGAT

ANTEDATE.....1

034.00A.003 Wilt thou then **Antedate** some new made vow?

ANTHILLS.....2

139.00A.028 One corne of one low **anthills** dust, and lesse,

153.00A.167 Mee thinkes all Cities, now, but **Anthills** bee,

ANTICHRIST.....1

150.00A.024 All the foure Monarchies, and **Antichrist**.

ANTICIPATE.....1

154.00A.028 **Anticipate** a Resurrection;

ANTIDOTE.....1

157.00b.378 More **Antidote**, then all the world was ill,)

ANTIENNT.....1

160.00A.004 All changing unchang'd **Antient** of dayes,

ANTIPATHY.....1

140.00A.029 Hath no **antipathy**, but may be good

ANTIPODES.....2

137.00A.025 In this you'have made the Court the **Antipodes**,

185.00A.024 Zenith to us, and our **Antipodes**,

ANTIQUARIES.....1

004.00A.021 Stranger then seaven **Antiquaries** studies,

ANTIQUÉ.....1

001.00A.062 Our subtile wittied **antique** youths will weare;

ANTIQUES.....1

111.00A.022 Then let us at these mimicke **antiques** jeast,

ANTIQUITIE.....1

158.00A.016 **Antiquitie**, besides that I make account that I pay it to posterity,

ANTIQUITIES.....1

005.00A.087 Then Haman, when he sold his **Antiquities**.

ANTIQUITY.....1

107.00A.069 Alas, did not **Antiquity** assigne

ANTS.....3

036.00A.008 Call countrey **ants** to harvest offices,

110.00A.036 Of **Ants**, durst th'Emperours lov'd snake invade,

153.00A.170 They're all but **Ants**, carrying eggs, straw, and grain;

ANXIOUS.....1

184.00A.127 From being **anxious**, or secure,

ANY.....85

001.00A.014 (If thou which lov'st all, canst love **any** best)

001.00B.082 When **any** names the King of Spaine to you.

002.00A.099 As sliily as **any** Commenter goes by,

005.00A.002 Whom **any** pittie warmes; He which did lay

006.00D.010 That none can study it to **any** end.

008.00B.011 Nor yet by **any** way have straid or gone

009.00A.012 Which were with **any** soveraigne fatnes blest,

010.00A.038 Could never witsse **any** touch or kisse;

011.00A.023 Must wee usurpe his owne bed **any** more,

012.00A.025 And bend her browes, and swell if **any** bough

014.NY3.005 To **any** one: In Flanders, who tan tell

016.00A.028 To love not **any** one, nor every one.

017.00A.023 She's faire as **any**, if all be like her,

022.00A.052 To the Kings dogges; then **any** other beast;

029.00A.026 Nor **any** place be empty quite,

032.00A.006 If ever **any** beauty I did see,

034.00A.007 Of Love, and his wrath, **any** may forswear?

037.00A.009 I can love **any**, so she be not true.

038.00A.009 Let mee thinke **any** rivalls letter mine,

042.00A.034 Forethinke me **any** ill,

052.00A.015 There, the faith of **any** ground

055.00A.001 Love, **any** devill else but you,
 055.00A.030 And change the Idolatrie of **any** land,
 057.00A.020 Prophane, to thinke thee **any** thing but thee.
 062.00A.021 If **any**, so by love refin'd,
 065.00A.022 I said, if **any** title bee
 069.00A.014 She were scarce **any** thing; and then, should she
 071.00A.024 In that you'have odds enough of **any** man.
 074.00A.014 If **any** who deciphers best,
 075.00A.006 **Any**, so cheape a death, as saying, Goe;
 077.00A.001 No Lover saith, I love, nor **any** other
 077.00A.004 That **any** loves but hee:
 081.HH5.016 to **any** other? Oh towards me I feare
 081.HH5.031 to cleare my selfe of **any** foule intent
 082.00A.032 If I were **any** beast,
 107.00A.082 First her sheetes, then her Armes, then **any** where,
 108.00A.181 With **any** West, these radiant eyes, with any North, this heart.
 108.00A.181 With any West, these radiant eyes, with **any** North, this heart.
 111.00A.008 Of vice, by **any** other reason free,
 112.00A.048 Inne **any** where, continuance maketh hell.
 114.00A.002 Then hath or shall enkindle **any** spirit,
 114.00A.022 Worthy thy quill, nor **any** quill resound
 122.00A.013 As kindly'as **any** enamored Patient
 129.00A.032 To touch and test in **any** best degree.
 133.00A.028 And is there **any** good which is not shee?
 133.00A.037 When thou art there, if **any**, whom wee know,
 135.B13.014 as safe as spirits are from **any** wound,
 138.00A.028 Is knowne to **any** other, not to you.
 141.00A.057 And if I flatter **any**, 'tis not you
 143.00A.016 (So as I have) in **any** other Mine;
 145.00A.002 What Heaven can doe, and what **any** Earth can be:
 145.00A.036 **Any** small sparke of these, call it your owne.
 145.00A.057 No more doe I wrong **any**; I adore
 150.00A.004 That **any** can thy Summons disobey.
 153.00A.006 Thou finde that **any** way is pervious,
 153.00A.155 O why wouldst thou be **any** instrument
 154.00A.002 Fill **any** former ranke or make a new,
 155.00a.171 If man were **any** thing, he's nothing now:
 155.00a.241 In **any** humour, or one certaine part;
 155.00a.353 Sight is the noblest sense of **any** one,
 155.00a.392 Heauen hither, or constellate **any** thing,
 155.00a.445 Or shall be spoken well by **any** tongue,
 156.00a.098 **Any** shall liue, which dare true good prefer,
 157.00b.138 **Any** disease to venter on the Sunne,
 157.00b.146 No Accident could threaten **any** linke,
 157.00b.355 If they to **any** should his Temple giue.
 157.00b.360 All royalties which **any** state emploid,
 157.00b.413 Hath euer **any** man to'himselfe assigned

157.00b.453 His face, in **any** naturall Stone, or Tree,
 157.00b.459 Who being solicited to **any** Act,
 157.00b.517 Could **any** Saint prouoke that appetite,
 157.00b.521 Did this Coine beare **any** other stampe, then his,
 158.00A.247 T'another fish, to **any** new desire
 158.00A.281 Is **any** kinde subject to rape like fish?
 158.00A.400 Who cares not to turn back, may **any** whither come.
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if **any** colours can deliver a minde so plaine, and
 158.00A.014 **any** mans debt, how my stocke will hold out I know not; perchance
 158.00A.015 waste, perchance increase in use; if I doe borrow **any** thing of
 174.00B.005 I dare not move my dimme eyes **any** way,
 182.00A.022 If, not of **any** man, yet of the whole.
 187.00A.046 O see, and marke if **any** sorrow bee
 187.00A.234 39 Why then grieues **any** man for his misdeeds?
 187.00A.311 That **any** adversary, any foe
 187.00A.311 That any adversary, **any** foe
 191.00B.044 More hoarse, more harsh than **any** other, sing?

ANY'OYLE.....1

113.00A.026 Into **any'oyle**, the Soules of Simples, use

AP-PEARE.....1

122.00A.004 Shapes soe like those Shapes, whom they would **ap-peare**,

APACE.....1

108.00A.204 As he that sees a starre fall, runs **apace**,

APE.....6

001.00B.081 Or thou ô Elephant, or **Ape** wilt doe,
 114.00A.032 All the worlds Lyon, though I be thy **Ape**.
 158.00A.451 It quickned next a toyfull **Ape**, and so
 158.00A.473 This **Ape**, though else through-vaine, in this was wise,
 158.00A.489 After the **Ape**, who, thus prevented, flew,
 158.00A.492 She comes out next, where the **Ape** would have gone in,

APES.....2

018.00B.031 Richly cloath'd **Apes**, are call'd Apes, and as soone
 018.00B.031 Richly cloath'd Apes, are call'd **Apes**, and as soone

APLE.....1

158.00A.033 shee was that **apple** which Eve eate, to this time when shee is hee, whose life

APOPLEXIES.....1

184.00A.211 And **Apoplexies** of fast sin, may die;

APOSTASIE.....1

016.00A.003 Yea though thou fall backe, that **apostasie**

APOSTEM.....1

157.00b.479 A dangerous **Apostem** in thy brest;

APOSTLES.....2

004.00A.058 He stopt mee, and said; Nay, your **Apostles** were

184.00A.074 Of twelve **Apostles**, which ingirt this All,

APOSTLESHIP.....1

142.00A.011 I thought it some **Apostleship** in mee

APPARELL.....1

185.00A.028 By God, for his **apparell**, rag'd, and torne?

APPARENT.....1

177.00B.007 **Apparent** in us not immediately,

APPARRELLS.....2

004.00A.180 As fresh, and sweet their **Apparrells** be, as bee

108.00A.209 By a new fashion, or **apparrells** change,

APPEALE.....3

005.00A.045 Where wilt thou **appeale**? powre of the Courts below

081.HH5.036 & drinck in earth my selfe O I **appeale**

137.00A.067 Leaving then busie praise, and all **appeale**,

APPEAR.....1

006.00D.023 Mount now to *Gallo-belgicus*; **appear**

APPEAR'D.....1

187.00A.174 Thou call'st about mee; when his wrath **appear'd**,

APPEARE.....12

081.HH5.045 falshood in others will noe more **appeare**

108.00A.007 What delicacie can in fields **appeare**,

108.00A.021 And then that early light, which did **appeare**

131.00B.078 Where we are at our hights, you but **appeare**,

134.00A.032 That ever did in womans shape **appeare**.

141.00A.035 Neither **appeare**, till in one cloud they bee,

145.00A.022 Since in these times, your greatnesse doth **appeare**,

155.00a.163 And if in other Creatures they **appeare**,

157.00b.323 To earthly thoughts, till it to thee **appeare**,

179.NY3.008 On one, on Seauen, or on no hill **appeare**?

187.00A.085 22 Let all their wickednesse **appeare** to thee,

187.00A.124 Unto their Prophets doth the Lord **appeare**.

APPEARES.....3

032.00A.015 My face in thine eye, thine in mine **appeares**,
 155.00a.377 Nor in ought more this worlds decay **appeares**,
 157.00b.025 So after this sunnes set, some show **appeares**,

APPEERE.....1

135.B13.017 Make you **appeere** to vs, & vs to you,

APPETITE.....5

050.00A.028 And **appetite** to other things, is past;
 130.00A.014 Her **appetite**, and her digestion mend,
 131.00B.045 A thirst, an **Appetite** which had no ease,
 139.00A.040 And so increase your **appetite** and food;
 157.00b.517 Could any Saint prouoke that **appetite**,

APPLE.....3

158.00A.083 That **apple** grew, which this Soule did
 158.00A.109 That Adam cropt, or knew the **apple**; yet
 158.00A.124 Life, and growth to this **apple**, fled away

APPLES.....1

158.00A.150 His **apples** kinde, his leaves, force of conception kill.

APPLICATION.....1

020.00G.012 The ductilness, the **application**,

APPLY'D.....1

191.00B.019 Have both translated, and **apply'd** it too,

APPLYING.....3

079.00B.040 'Tis but **applying** worme-seed to the Taile.
 184.00A.017 But let it be by **applying** so thy paine,
 184.00A.080 Th'old broad way in **applying**; O decline

APPOINT.....1

164.00A.001 This is my playes last scene, here heavens **appoint**

APPOINTED.....1

106.00A.089 Like an **appointed** lambe, when tenderly

APPOINTING.....1

066.00A.016 Thou Love taught'st me, by **appointing** mee

APPREHEND.....1

062.00A.067 Which sense may reach and **apprehend**,

APPREHENSION.....1

140.00A.022 Our **apprehension** contributes the sting.

APPROACH.....1

106.00A.088 And at the Bridegroomes wish'd **approach** doth lye,

APPROACHED.....1

187.00A.332 To goe: our end is now **approached** neere,

APPROCHES.....2

157.00b.089 For such **approches** doth Heauen make in death.

157.00b.492 **Approches** in the resurrection;

APPROVE.....3

001.00A.037 Why should'st thou that dost not onely **approve**,

039.00A.008 Contemplate, what you will, **approve**,

039.00A.035 And by these hymnes, all shall **approve**

APRON.....1

158.00A.479 Her kidskinne **apron** without feare or awe

APT.....4

060.00A.016 Though use make you **apt** to kill mee,

141.00A.016 May **apt** soules, and the worst may vertue know.

150.00A.052 Of beauty,'and wit, **apt** to doe harme, be lost?

184.00A.239 That wit, borne **apt**, high good to doe

APTER.....1

016.00A.014 Idly make them **apter** to'endure then men?

APUD.....1

199.C11.005 Annuat Deus Opt: Max: ut **apud** omnes, hanc inueniat

ARBORS.....1

056.00A.017 Or built faire houses, set trees, and **arbors**,

ARCH'D.....1

158.00A.314 His ribs are pillars, and his high **arch'd** roofe

ARCHED.....1

158.00A.235 And with his **arched** necke this poore fish catch'd.

ARE.....424

001.00A.005 Here **are** Gods conduits; grave Divines, and here

001.00A.042 At birth, and death, our bodies naked **are**;

001.00A.044 Of bodies, they from blisse **are** banished.

001.00A.055 As **are** black feathers, or musk-colour hose,

001.00A.067 Now we **are** in the street; He first of all

002.00A.019 Rammes, and slings now **are** seely battery,

002.00A.020 Pistolets **are** the best Artillerie.
 002.00A.022 **Are** they not like singers at doores for meat?
 002.00A.028 As his owne things; and they **are** his owne, 'tis true,
 002.00A.045 Then **are** new benefic'd ministers, he throwes
 002.00A.090 **Are** Fathers of the Church for writing lesse.
 002.00A.103 Where **are** those spred woods which cloth'd hertofore
 003.00A.008 **Are** not heavens joyes as valiant to asswage
 003.00A.067 In divers habits, yet **are** still one kinde;
 003.00A.088 **Are** like the Sunne, dazling, yet plaine to all eyes;
 003.00A.092 Nor **are** they Vicars, but hangmen to Fate.
 003.00A.103 As streames **are**, Power is, those blest flowers that dwell
 003.00A.106 To the streames tyrannous rage, alas **are** driven
 003.00A.108 Consum'd in going, in the sea **are** lost:
 004.00A.029 Sir, by your priesthood tell me what you **are**.
 004.00A.042 **Are** strong enough preparatives, to draw
 004.00A.082 So **are** all your Englishmen in their discourse.
 004.00A.083 **Are** not your Frenchmen neate? Fine, as you see,
 004.00A.085 Certes they **are** neatly cloth'd. I, of this minde am,
 004.00A.123 That offices **are** entail'd, and that there are
 004.00A.123 That offices are entail'd, and that there **are**
 004.00A.173 Tast have in them, ours **are**, And naturall
 004.00A.174 Some of the stocks **are**, their fruits, bastard all.
 004.00A.178 Time made ready, that day, in flocks, **are** found
 004.00A.182 Those hose **are**, cry the flatterers; And bring
 004.00A.185 At stage, as court; All **are** players, who e'r lookes
 004.00A.191 Their beauties; they the mens wits; Both **are** bought.
 004.00A.237 I shooke like a spyed Spie; Preachers which **are**
 005.00A.006 **Are** wreched or wicked: of these two a theame
 005.00A.010 As I thinke, since all, which were, **are**, and shall
 005.00A.014 **Are** the vast ravishing seas; and Suiters,
 005.00A.018 **Are** the devouring stomacke, and Suiters
 005.00A.019 The excrements, which they voyd; all men **are** dust,
 005.00A.020 How much worse **are** Suiters, who to mens lust
 005.00A.021 **Are** made preyes. O worse then dust, or wormes meat,
 005.00A.023 They **are** the mills which grinde you, yet you are
 005.00A.023 They are the mills which grinde you, yet you **are**
 005.00A.057 Judges **are** Gods; he who made and said them so,
 005.00A.076 Of men; so in law, nailes **are** extremities,
 006.00D.053 Worst malefactors, to whom men **are** prize,
 008.00B.028 Their Crownes **are** circumcis'd most lewishly;
 008.00B.030 That **are** become as Catholique as their King,
 008.00B.046 **Are** dirtely and desperately gull'd:
 008.00B.048 For, they **are** guilty of much hainous Sin.
 008.00B.054 For thou wilt love me lesse when they **are** gone,
 008.00B.075 And they **are** still bad angels; Mine are none;
 008.00B.075 And they are still bad angels; Mine **are** none;
 009.00A.004 Such **are** the sweat drops of my Mistris breast.

009.00A.020 Where marks for eyes, nose, mouth, **are** yet scarce set ;
 009.00A.028 The wood-bine quivering, **are** her armes and hands,
 009.00A.043 **Are** not your kisses then as filthy, and more,
 009.00A.050 **Are** Priests in handling reverent sacrifice,
 009.00A.054 She, and comparisons **are** odious.
 010.00A.002 All thy suppos'd escapes **are** laid on mee;
 010.00A.048 Where cattell onely, 'and diverse dogs **are** bred,
 010.00A.070 And you **are** rare, that takes the good away.
 012.00A.020 Scarce visiting them, who **are** intirely his.
 014.NY3.003 All other warrs **are** scrupulous; Only thou
 014.NY3.025 Long Voyages **are** long consumptions
 014.NY3.026 And Ships **are** carts for executions.
 014.NY3.027 Yea they **are** Deaths; ist not all one to fly
 014.NY3.036 There we **are** allwayes vnder, here above.
 014.NY3.039 There lyes **are** wrongs; here safe vprightly ly;
 015.00G.033 Full nakedness! All joyes **are** due to thee,
 015.00G.036 **Are** like Atlanta's ball: cast in mens views,
 015.00G.040 For lay-men **are** all women thus arrayed.
 015.00G.041 Themselves **are** only mystick books, which we,
 016.00A.005 Women, **are** like the Arts, forc'd unto none,
 016.00A.010 Women **are** made for men, not him, nor mee.
 016.00A.032 And in the vast sea **are** more putrifi'd:
 016.00A.035 Then **are** they purest; Change'is the nursery
 017.00A.009 These things **are** beauties elements, where these
 017.00A.029 Women **are** all like Angels; the faire be
 018.00B.031 Richly cloath'd Apes, **are** call'd Apes, and as soone
 019.00A.004 When wee **are** shadowes both, then 'twas before.
 020.00G.053 Unto her swelling lips when we **are** come,
 021.00G.006 And that great Hell to boot **are** shadows to it.
 021.00G.008 It would not forme one thought dark as mine **are**.
 021.00G.070 Our bodies so, but that our souls **are** ty'd,
 021.00G.084 With hope of Day, burthens well born **are** light.
 021.00G.096 My Deeds shall still be what my deeds **are** now;
 022.00A.009 **Are** vowes so cheape with women, or the matter
 022.00A.010 Whereof they **are** made, that they are writ in water,
 022.00A.010 Whereof they are made, that they **are** writ in water,
 024.00A.007 Thoughts, my mindes creatures, often **are** with thee,
 024.00A.017 **Are** grac'd thereby; And to make blinde men see,
 024.00A.018 What things *gods* **are**, I say they'are like to thee.
 024.00A.022 As *Down*., as *Stars*, *Cedars*, and *Lillies* **are**,
 024.00A.024 **Are** like thy other hand, and cheek, and eye.
 024.00A.040 And **are**, as theeves trac'd, which rob when it snows.
 024.00A.041 But of our dallyance no more signes there **are**,
 030.00B.008 And to brave clearnesse all things **are** reduc'd.
 031.00A.021 Our two soules therefore, which **are** one,
 031.00A.025 If they be two, they **are** two so
 031.00A.026 As stiffe twin compasses **are** two,

033.00A.003 Tell me, where all past yeares **are**,
034.00A.005 We **are** not just those persons, which we were?
035.00A.009 When you **are** gone, and *Reason* gone with you,
035.00A.014 For, all our joyes **are** but fantasticall.
035.00A.022 Alas, true joyes at best **are** *dreame* enough;
036.00A.010 Nor houres, dayes, moneths, which **are** the rags of time.
037.00A.013 Or doth a feare, that men **are** true, tor-ment you?
037.00A.014 Oh we **are** not, be not you so,
037.00A.018 Grow your fixt subject, because you **are** true?
039.00A.019 Call us what you will, wee **are** made such by love;
039.00A.024 By us, we two being one, **are** it.
040.00A.019 Both **are** increased by such songs:
040.00A.020 For both their triumphs so **are** published,
040.00A.022 Who **are** a little wise, the best fooles bee.
041.00A.029 Loves riddles **are**, that though thy heart depart,
042.00A.038 **Are** but turn'd aside to sleepe;
044.00A.023 Thy beauty, 'and all parts, which **are** thee,
044.00A.024 **Are** unchangeable firmament.
049.00A.014 Which **are** but accessaries to this name,
049.00A.033 As all the vertuous powers which **are**
049.00A.034 Fix'd in the starres, **are** said to flow,
050.00A.034 Which we **are** fifty yeares in compassing.
050.00A.040 Whose *mouthes* **are** holes, rather worne out, then made
051.00A.020 And take my teares, which **are** loves wine,
051.00A.022 For all **are** false, that tast not just like mine;
052.00A.038 Both by what titles, Mistresses **are** ours,
052.00A.060 Sun, or starres, **are** fitliest view'd
053.00A.003 But these **are** things indifferent,
053.00A.019 But they **are** ours as fruits are ours,
053.00A.019 But they are ours as fruits **are** ours,
053.00A.022 Chang'd loves **are** but chang'd forts of meat,
054.00A.018 Starres by the Sunne **are** not inlarg'd, but showne,
054.00A.024 For, they **are** all concentrique unto thee,
055.00A.012 These **are** prerogatives, they inhere
056.00A.007 But **are** other creatures so?
056.00A.008 **Are** Sunne, Moone, or Starres by law forbidden,
056.00A.010 **Are** birds divorc'd, or are they chidden
056.00A.010 Are birds divorc'd, or **are** they chidden
056.00A.014 But we **are** made worse then those.
058.00A.004 And by this Mintage they **are** something worth,
058.00A.007 Fruits of much grieffe they **are**, emblemes of more,
058.00A.009 So thou and I **are** nothing then, when on a divers shore
060.00A.011 Where wee almost, yea more then maryed **are**.
061.00A.005 And shee yeeld then to all that **are** his foes;
062.00A.045 Wee then, who **are** this new soule, know,
062.00A.046 Of what we **are** compos'd, and made,
062.00A.048 **Are** soules, whom no change can invade.

062.00A.051 They **are** ours, though not wee, Wee are
 062.00A.051 They are ours, though not wee, Wee **are**
 062.00A.056 Nor **are** drosse to us, but allay.
 067.00A.016 As prisoners then **are** manacled, when they'are con-dem'nd to die.
 069.00A.029 Numbers **are** odde, or even, and they fall
 070.00A.020 And since at such time, miracles **are** sought,
 071.00A.019 Which **are** vast *Constancy*, and *Secretnesse*,
 073.00A.005 Marriage rings **are** not of this stuffe;
 078.00D.015 Nor witty Lines, which **are** most copious,
 079.00B.008 Things not yet knowne **are** coveted by men,
 080.00E.010 For such by all **are** sought;
 081.HH5.030 As Angells **are** how often to that end
 082.00A.018 Of absence, darknesse, death; things which **are** not.
 106.00A.001 The Sun-beames in the East **are** spred,
 106.00A.015 You which **are** Angels, yet still bring with you
 106.00A.068 Rest duly; at night all their toyles **are** dispensed;
 106.00A.070 **Are** other labours, and more dainty feasts;
 106.00A.095 Wonders **are** wrought, for shee which had no maime,
 107.00A.004 And other birds **are** thy Parishioners,
 107.00A.024 **Are** unto one another mutuall nests,
 107.00A.048 Falls not on such things as **are** infinite,
 107.00A.049 Nor things which **are** but one, can disunite.
 107.00A.078 As Soules from bodies steale, and **are** not spy'd.
 107.00A.080 Yet there **are** more delayes, For, where is he?
 107.00A.089 And yet they doe, but **are**
 107.00A.101 For since these two **are** two no more,
 108.00A.033 Most other Courts, alas, **are** like to hell,
 108.00A.041 So **are** those Courts, whose Princes animate,
 108.00A.044 Kings (as their patterne, God) **are** liberall
 108.00A.071 **Are** still in heav'n, so is hee still at home
 108.00A.077 Unto the Kings, and that, that Kings **are** just?
 108.00A.081 Where the Kings favours **are** so plac'd, that all
 108.00A.128 Single, so much one **are** you two,
 108.00A.145 **Are** meant for, Phoebus, would'st be Phaeton,
 108.00A.153 **Are** dust, and wormes, 'tis just
 108.00A.156 Yet starres **are** not so pure, as their spheares are.
 108.00A.156 Yet starres are not so pure, as their spheares **are**.
 108.00A.165 By the Church rites you **are** from thenceforth one.
 108.00A.170 All blessings, which **are** seene, Or thought, by Angels eye or heart.
 108.00A.182 But you **are** over-blest. Plenty this day
 109.00A.006 When by thy judgment they **are** dignifi'd,
 109.00A.007 My lines **are** such. 'Tis the preheminance
 109.00A.046 Griev'd that they **are** not dead, and yet must dye.
 109.00A.069 All things **are** one, and that one none can be,
 110.00A.019 Earths hollownesses, which the worlds lungs **are**,
 110.00A.051 What **are** wee then? How little more alas
 110.00A.053 Nothing; for us, wee **are** for nothing fit;

111.00A.024 **Are** but dull Moralls of a game at Chests.
 112.00A.008 Countries, Courts, Towns **are** Rockes, or Remoraes;
 112.00A.019 Cities **are** worst of all three; of all three
 112.00A.021 Cities **are** Sepulchers; they who dwell there
 112.00A.022 **Are** carcasses, as if no such they were.
 112.00A.023 And Courts **are** Theaters, where some men play
 112.00A.032 To these three places, yet all **are** in all,
 112.00A.037 Men **are** sponges, which to poure out, receive,
 112.00A.042 **Are** beasts in all, but white integritie.
 113.00A.005 How love-song weeds, and Satyrique thornes **are** growne
 113.00A.017 Wise, valiant, sober, just, **are** names, which none
 113.00A.031 Wee **are** but termers of our selves, yet may,
 115.00A.008 Both of the place and paines of hell, **are** ended;
 118.NY3.004 Like fyre, **are** made; thy body, mind, & Muse.
 121.NY3.008 Our Theaters **are** filld with emptines.
 122.00A.016 Havens **are** Heavens, and Ships wing'd Angels be,
 123.NY3.002 Built of all th'elements as our bodyes **are**:
 123.NY3.004 Delicious garden where all Sweetes **are** sowne.
 123.NY3.007 **Are** Satirique fyres which vrg'd me to have writt
 125.00A.014 I that my love, she that her guifts on you **are** spent
 126.00A.026 They **are** prophane, imperfect, oh, too bad
 127.00A.001 Blest **are** your North parts, for all this long time
 129.00A.026 To want, then governe greatnesse, for wee **are**
 129.00A.029 'Tis therefore well your spirits now **are** plac'd
 129.00A.040 In length and ease **are** alike every where.
 130.00A.012 **Are** sparkes, and short liv'd, claimes another right.
 130.00A.018 All libraries, which **are** Schools, Camps, & Courts;
 130.00A.024 **Are** those diversions there, which here abound.
 130.00A.028 New faults, till they prescribe in us, **are** smoake.
 130.00A.048 You came with mee to Micham, and **are** here.
 131.00B.016 Who **are** at home but wits mere *Atomi*.
 131.00B.078 Where we **are** at our hights, you but appeare,
 131.00B.079 We **are** but clouds, you rise from our noone-ray,
 131.00B.081 You **are** at first hand all that's faire and right,
 131.00B.083 You **are** a perfectnesse, so curious hit,
 131.00B.085 For, what is more doth what you **are** restraine,
 131.00B.088 You **are** the straight line, thing prais'd, attribute,
 131.00B.090 You make, and in them **are** your motions made.
 131.00B.091 These **are** your pictures to the life. From farre
 131.00B.092 We see you move, and here your *Zani's* **are**:
 131.00B.114 But like swoln bubbles, when they **are** high'st they break
 134.00A.017 That you **are** good: and not one Heretique
 134.00A.018 Denies it: if he did, yet you **are** so.
 134.00A.024 Your birth and beauty **are** this Balme in you.
 134.00A.030 A dyet fit for you; for you **are** here
 134.00A.033 Since you **are** then Gods masterpeece, and so
 135.B13.014 as safe as spirits **are** from any wound,

136.00A.006 And, those **are** barren both above our head:
 136.00A.031 Of such were Temples; so and such you **are**;
 136.00A.042 How these **are** one, her yea, is not her no.
 136.00A.048 And **are** in all the lines which alwayes goe.
 137.00A.004 And such, as they **are** circumstanc'd, they bee.
 137.00A.014 You **are** the season (Madame) you the day,
 137.00A.033 These **are** *Petitions*, and not *Hymnes*; they sue
 137.00A.051 Of past and future stories, which **are** rare,
 137.00A.054 No sad nor guilty legends, you **are** it.
 137.00A.059 So'intire **are** all your deeds, and you, that you
 138.00A.011 Yet since rich mines in barren grounds **are** showne,
 138.00A.043 In none but us, **are** such mixt engines found,
 138.00A.059 As men to'our prisons, new soules to us **are** sent,
 138.00A.061 First seeds of every creature **are** in us,
 138.00A.064 That stones, wormes, frogges, and snakes in man **are** seene:
 138.00A.081 But these **are** riddles; Some aspersion
 139.00A.016 Mine **are** short liv'd; the tincture of your name
 140.00A.048 All worthy bookes; and now **are** such an one.
 140.00A.049 Actions **are** authors, and of those in you
 141.00A.008 Is miracle; for, there no new things **are**;
 141.00A.025 Shee guided us: But you **are** gold, and Shee,
 141.00A.030 'Tis not as woman, for all **are** not soe,
 141.00A.039 When single planets by the *Gods* **are** nam'd,
 141.00A.043 To some ye **are** reveal'd, as in a friend,
 141.00A.048 Some tribute for that, so these lines **are** due,
 141.00A.049 If you can thinke these flatteries, they **are**,
 141.00A.056 **Are** more above all flattery, then my will.
 141.00A.061 Now that my prophesies **are** all fulfill'd,
 142.00A.001 Here where by All All Saints invoked **are**,
 142.00A.009 Pardons **are** in this market cheaply sold.
 142.00A.016 Others whom wee call vertuous, **are** not so
 143.00A.014 Vertue or beautie, but as they **are** growne
 145.00A.016 Court, Citie, Church, **are** all shops of small-wares,
 145.00A.028 Where all alike **are** guiltie of the crimes?)
 145.00A.047 So though some things **are** not together true,
 145.00A.078 Not those, by which Angels **are** seene and see;
 145.00A.081 Which **are**, fit meanes to see bright courts and you,
 146.00A.023 His children **are** his pictures, Oh they bee
 146.00A.026 He, and about him, his, **are** turn'd to stone.
 147.00B.008 When we **are** senselesse grown to make stones speak,
 148.00A.001 You that **are** she, and you that's double shee,
 148.00A.020 In you, who **are** all what both was before,
 148.00A.031 As perfect motions **are** all circular,
 148.00A.032 So they to you, their sea, whence lesse streames **are**;
 149.00A.011 And even those teares, which should wash sin, **are** sin.
 149.00A.015 Teares **are** false Spectacles, we cannot see
 149.00A.016 Through passions mist, what wee **are**, or what shee.

149.00A.034 For, graves our trophies **are**, and both, deaths dust.
 149.00A.037 Nor doe they die, which **are** not loth to die,
 149.00A.050 Surpasse all speed, by him **are** winged too:
 150.00A.005 Th'earths face is but thy Table; there **are** set
 150.00A.030 Nor **are** wee mortall, dying, dead, but death.
 150.00A.048 Bodies **are** purer, then best Soules are here.
 150.00A.048 Bodies are purer, then best Soules **are** here.
 150.00A.072 Our teares **are** due, because we are not such.
 150.00A.072 Our teares are due, because we **are** not such.
 151.00A.005 Sad hearts, the lesse they seeme the more they **are**,
 152.12a.009 But, for th'enormous *Greatnesses*, which **are**
 152.12a.038 As to touch Those of which they *Emblems* **are**?
 152.12a.056 When what wee **are**, his *putrefaction*
 152.12a.080 May safelier say, that Wee **are** dead, then *Hee* .
 152.12a.082 W'haue double Excuse; *Hee* is not *dead*, Wee **are**.
 153.00A.037 Yet **are** the trunkes which doe to us derive
 153.00A.063 For as, hee that would say, spirits **are** fram'd
 153.00A.068 **Are** much entirer then a million.
 153.00A.074 In good short lives, vertues **are** faine to thrust,
 153.00A.103 Before by deeds they **are** diffus'd and spred,
 153.00A.171 And Church-yards **are** our cities, unto which
 153.00A.172 The most repaire, that **are** in goodnesse rich.
 153.00A.174 There **are** the holy suburbs, and from thence
 153.00A.197 Thine armes'gainst forraine enemies, which **are**
 153.00A.200 Though by a divers Mine, those which **are** great,)
 153.00A.202 For which to Triumph, none admitted **are**;
 153.00A.203 No more **are** they, who though with good successe,
 154.00A.012 Of *Subject* and of *Prince*, in one **are** lame;
 154.00A.039 And seest such sinners as they **are**, with thee
 155.00a.021 And, as men thinke, that Agues physicke **are**,
 155.00a.040 Measures of times **are** all determind)
 155.00a.094 That we **are** neuer well, nor can be so?
 155.00a.095 We **are** borne ruinous: poore mothers crie,
 155.00a.103 They were to good ends, and they **are** so still,
 155.00a.111 And yet we doe not that; we **are** not men:
 155.00a.145 Onely death addes t'our length: nor **are** we growne
 155.00a.146 In stature to be men, till we **are** none.
 155.00a.152 And as our bodies, so our mindes **are** cramp't:
 155.00a.162 All faculties, all graces **are** at home;
 155.00a.215 Prince, Subiect, Father, Sonne, **are** things forgot,
 155.00a.262 When new Townes rise, and olde demolish'd **are**.
 155.00a.280 Vpon the Heauens, and now they **are** his owne.
 155.00a.289 Seas **are** so deepe, that Whales being strooke to day,
 155.00a.300 **Are** these but warts, and pock-holes in the face
 155.00a.304 Reward and punishment **are** bent awrie.
 155.00a.358 Is inward sunke, and onely our soules **are** redde:
 155.00a.385 Spring-times were common cradles, but **are** toombes;

155.00a.404 But they, yea Ashes too, **are** medicinall,
 155.00a.438 Their speech to parts, that **are** of most effect;
 156.00a.028 This Organ, **are** those peeces which beget
 156.00a.051 We lose by't: And as aged men **are** glad
 156.00a.103 For future vertuous deeds **are** Legacies,
 157.00b.018 **Are** but as Ice, which crackles at a thaw:
 157.00b.023 As some Daies **are**, at the Creation nam'd,
 157.00b.132 **Are** made of lines, and lines from Points arise,
 157.00b.217 As colours **are**, and objects, in a roome
 157.00b.275 There **are** no passages so that there is
 157.00b.289 **Are** mysteries which none haue reach'd vnto.
 157.00b.309 **Are** but a new, and worse edition,
 157.00b.331 **Are** there not some Courts, (And then, no things bee
 157.00b.333 That wits and tongues of Libellars **are** weake,
 157.00b.392 Which did begin to loue, **are** neither now.
 157.00b.393 You **are** both fluid, chang'd since yesterday;
 157.00b.395 Nor **are**, (Although the riuer keep the name)
 157.00b.427 (For as the Wine, and Corne, and Onions **are**
 157.00b.488 And accidentall things **are** permanent.
 158.00A.027 (From thence **are** all deriv'd, that fill this All)
 158.00A.096 She thrusts us out, and by them we **are** led
 158.00A.097 Astray, from turning, to whence we **are** fled.
 158.00A.172 **Are** falling stars, and hearts thoughts, but slow pac'd:
 158.00A.260 This wretch; So hardly **are** ill habits left again.
 158.00A.273 Then they **are**. Thus doubtfull of her way,
 158.00A.279 As **are** by great ones, men which lowly stood.
 158.00A.314 His ribs **are** pillars, and his high arch'd rooffe
 158.00A.363 The heires of slaine kings, wee see **are** often so
 158.00A.504 **Are** ravel'd out, and fast there by one end,
 158.00A.515 Or most of those arts, whence our lives **are** blest,
 158.00A.006 **are** worse then others. Yet I would not be so rebellious against my
 160.00A.061 But Oh! the worst **are** most, they will and can,
 161.00A.004 (For, these songs **are** their fruits) have wrought the same;
 161.00A.013 You **are** that Alchymist which alwaies had
 165.00A.012 When wee **are** there; here on this lowly ground,
 169.00A.001 Why **are** wee by all creatures waited on?
 170.00A.013 To wicked spirits **are** horrid shapes assign'd,
 173.00A.009 Yet such **are** these laws, that men argue yet
 174.00B.004 And all my pleasures **are** like yesterday,
 180.NY3.014 Those **are** my best dayes, when I shake with feare.
 181.00A.029 Then **are** you your own physicke, or need none,
 181.00A.032 Then **are** you to your selfe, a Crucifixe.
 181.00A.064 That Crosses children, which our Crosses **are**.
 184.00A.044 Our helpes, so **are** her prayers; nor can she sue
 184.00A.078 That their bookes **are** divine;
 184.00A.112 To know thy Scriptures tells us, we **are** wrought
 184.00A.133 To them whom thou lovest, or that they **are** maim'd

184.00A.181 When senses, which thy souldiers **are**,
 184.00A.188 When wee **are** mov'd to seeme religious
 185.00A.008 For their first mover, and **are** whirld by it.
 187.00A.008 Her friends have dealt, and now **are** enemie.
 187.00A.013 4 Emptie **are** the gates of Sion, and her waies
 187.00A.015 Her Priests doe groane, her maides **are** comfortlesse,
 187.00A.017 5 Her foes **are** growne her head, and live at Peace,
 187.00A.023 Her Princes **are**, and now before the foe
 187.00A.064 The foe prevailes, forlorne my children **are**.
 187.00A.088 **Are** very many, and my heart is sad.
 187.00A.111 And *Sions* feasts and sabbaths **are** forgot;
 187.00A.116 **Are** heard, as in the true solemnities.
 187.00A.121 9 Their gates **are** sunke into the ground, and hee
 187.00A.125 10 There *Sions Elders* on the ground **are** plac'd,
 187.00A.129 11 My bowells **are** growne muddy, and mine eyes
 187.00A.130 **Are** faint with weeping: and my liver lies
 187.00A.244 With ruine, and with waste, upon us **are**.
 187.00A.276 Which **are** the worke of a poore Potters hand.
 187.00A.297 8 They **are** darker now then blacknes, none can know
 187.00A.323 16 For this they **are** scattered by Jehovahs face
 187.00A.326 Nor, that they **are** Priests, redeeme them from the sword.
 187.00A.333 Our dayes accomplish'd **are**, this the last day,
 187.00A.334 Eagles of heaven **are** not so swift as they
 187.00A.350 See, and marke how we **are** reproached thus,
 187.00A.353 3 Our mothers **are** become as widowes, wee
 187.00A.355 4 Waters which **are** our owne, wee drunke, and pay,
 187.00A.361 7 Our Fathers did these sinnes, and **are** no more,
 187.00A.363 8 They **are** but servants, which do rule us thus,
 187.00A.373 13 Unto the mill our yong men carried **are**,
 189.00B.033 (For, such **are** cloathes and beauty, which though gay,
 189.00B.034 **Are**, at the best, but of sublimed clay)
 189.00B.047 How brave **are** those, who with their Engine, can
 189.00B.049 These **are** thy titles and preheminences,
 189.00B.053 Both these in thee, **are** in thy Calling knit,
 190.00A.026 Churches **are** best for Prayer, that have least light:
 191.00B.006 (And thy gifts **are** as infinite as thou:)
 191.00B.031 The songs **are** these, which heavens high holy Muse
 191.00B.037 When I behold that these Psalmes **are** become
 192.00B.006 Whilst my Physitians by their love **are** growne
 192.00B.014 In all flatt Maps (and I am one) **are** one,
 192.00B.016 Is the Pacifique Sea my home? Or **are**
 192.00B.019 All streights, and none but streights **are** wayes to them,

AREST.....1

128.LR1.012 who payes before his death doth scape **arest**.

ARETINES.....1

004.00A.070 Now; **Aretines** pictures have made few chast;

ARETUR.....1

144.00B.HE2 **aretur**, Impresso, Domi a pueris fru-

ARGUE.....2

156.00a.070 **Argue**, and agree not, till those starres go out:

173.00A.009 Yet such are these laws, that men **argue** yet

ARGUED.....2

141.00A.017 If the worlds age, and death be **argued** well

157.00b.159 Thinke that it **argued** some infermitee,

ARGUING.....1

158.00A.118 **Arguing** is heretiques game, and Exercise

ARGUS.....1

157.00b.199 Hee that charm'd **Argus** eies, sweet Mercury,

ARIGHT.....1

184.00A.218 And rectifie those Labyrinths **aright**,

ARISE.....5

155.00a.259 And in those constellations there **arise**

157.00b.132 Are made of lines, and lines from Points **arise**,

165.00A.002 Your trumpets, Angells, and **arise**, arise

165.00A.002 Your trumpets, Angells, and arise, **arise**

187.00A.161 19 **Arise**, cry in the night, poure, for thy sinnes,

ARKE.....4

004.00A.019 E'r bred, or all which into Noahs **Arke** came:

107.00A.020 What the sunne never saw, and what the **Arke**

140.00A.002 Wisdome makes him an **Arke** where all agree;

190.00A.002 That ship shall be my embleme of thy **Arke**;

ARM'D.....5

012.00A.038 Was ne'r so wise, nor well **arm'd** as disdaine.

111.00A.013 If they stand **arm'd** with seely honesty,

158.00A.240 All, but who too swift, too great, or well **arm'd** were

158.00A.342 Nor fed on their kinde, two not throughly **arm'd**

158.00A.502 The tender well **arm'd** feeling braine, from whence,

ARME.....6

004.00A.224 To him; he rusheth in, as if **arme**, arme,

004.00A.224 To him; he rusheth in, as if arme, **arme**,

067.00A.003 That subtile wreath of haire, which crowns my **arme**;

155.00a.079 And though to be thus Elemented, **arme**

158.00A.141 His right **arme** he thrust out towards the East,
 184.00A.182 Wee **arme** against thee, and they fight for sinne,

ARMELETS.....2

008.00B.002 For **Armelets** of that thou maist let me weare:
 010.00A.018 Doth search what rings, and **armelets** she can finde,

ARMES.....17

005.00A.030 Whose meades her **armes** drowne, or whose corne o'rflow.
 009.00A.028 The wood-bine quivering, are her **armes** and hands,
 014.NY3.029 Here let me warr; in these **armes** let me ly
 014.NY3.031 Thy **armes** imprison me, and myne armes thee,
 014.NY3.031 Thy armes imprison me, and myne **armes** thee,
 014.NY3.044 To warrs; but stay swords, **armes**, & shott
 017.00A.042 That durty foulnesse guards, and **armes** the towne:
 021.00G.059 Let our **armes** clasp like Ivy, and our fear
 021.00G.067 Do thy great worst, my friend and I have **armes**,
 028.00A.005 And thee fain'd vestall in worse **armes** shall see;
 057.00A.009 Enter these **armes**, for since thou thoughtst it best,
 058.00A.021 Weepe me not dead, in thine **armes**, but forbear
 107.00A.082 First her sheetes, then her **Armes**, then any where,
 156.00a.022 Princes for **armes**, and Counsailors for braines,
 158.00A.182 On whose raw **armes** stiffe feathers now begin,
 158.00A.002 **Armes**; I, my picture; if any colours can deliver a minde so plaine, and
 181.00A.018 To stretch mine **armes**, and mine owne Crosse to be?

ARMES'GAINST.....1

153.00A.197 Thine **armes'gainst** forraine enemies, which are

ARMIES.....1

062.00A.013 As 'twixt two equall **Armies**, Fate

ARMY.....1

150.00A.068 Thy selfe, and to triumph, thine **army** lost.

AROMATIQUE.....1

006.00D.040 Of medicinall and **Aromaticque** twigs,

ARRAID.....1

013.00A.018 One answer in thee, and that ill **arraid**

ARRANDS.....1

013.00A.012 Deliver **arrands** mutely, and mutually.

ARRAYED.....1

015.00G.040 For lay-men are all women thus **arrayed**.

ARREST.....3

- 153.00A.041 But where can I affirme, or where **arrest**
 157.00b.372 Satans rude Officers could nere **arrest**.
 158.00A.513 Let me **arrest** thy thoughts, wonder with mee,

ARRESTS.....2

- 004.00A.211 Him not so much as good will, he **arrests**,
 138.00A.037 As new Philosophy **arrests** the Sunne,

ARRIUALL.....1

- 157.00b.489 loy of a soules **arriuell** neere decaies;

ARRIVED.....1

- 131.00B.007 As yet the newes could not **arrived** bee

ARS.....1

- 201.20a.015 **Ars**, & Natura, *instillant*;

ART.....101

- 004.00A.039 **Art** can deceive, or hunger force my tast,
 005.00A.050 Against the stream, when upwards: when thou **art** most
 005.00A.090 Thou **art** the swimming dog whom shadows cosened,
 008.00B.065 But if, when all his **art** and time is spent,
 008.00B.079 But, thou **art** resolute; Thy will be done;
 013.00A.020 Thou **art** not by so many duties his,
 020.00G.071 When thou **art** there, consider what this chace
 020.00G.073 Rather set out below; practice my **Art**,
 021.00G.015 Is't because thou thy self **art** blind, that wee
 021.00G.053 Have we prov'd all the secrets of our **Art**,
 024.00A.015 That tells me'how faire thou **art**: Thou art so faire,
 024.00A.015 That tells me'how faire thou art: Thou **art** so faire,
 024.00A.021 Thou **art** not soft, and cleare, and strait, and faire,
 024.00A.026 As thou, wast, **art**, and, oh, maist be ever.
 025.00A.020 **Art** in anguish
 025.00A.024 Or prove as false as thou **art** now.
 026.00A.011 That I can be endamag'd by that **art**;
 027.00A.026 For thou thy selfe **art** thine owne bait,
 028.00A.007 And he, whose thou **art** then, being tyr'd before,
 036.00A.025 Thou sunne **art** halfe as happy'as wee,
 036.00A.029 Shine here to us, and thou **art** every where;
 040.00A.013 Some man, his **art** and voice to show,
 042.00A.023 And wee teach it **art** and length,
 042.00A.032 Thou **art** the best of mee.
 043.00A.021 As good as could be made by **art**
 044.00A.002 All women so, when thou **art** gone,
 052.00A.048 Love and their **art** alike it deadly wounds,
 057.00A.007 Thou **art** so truth, that thoughts of thee suffice,

057.00A.016 And knew'st my thoughts, beyond an Angels **art**,
 057.00A.023 Thou **art** not thou.
 063.00A.007 When he which can have learn'd the **art**,
 067.00A.012 Those haire which upward grew, and strength and **art**
 069.00A.020 She were by **art**, then Nature falsify'd.
 073.00A.001 Thou **art** not so black, as my heart,
 073.00A.002 Nor halfe so brittle, as her heart, thou **art**;
 073.00A.009 Yet stay with mee since thou **art** come,
 082.00A.014 For his **art** did expresse
 096.00A.007 To beleeeve all: Change thy name: thou **art** like
 106.00A.078 Like vertue'and truth, **art** best in nakednesse;
 106.00A.082 To be what now thou **art**; then that by thee
 108.00A.055b Dreamer, thou **art**,
 108.00A.059 Because thou **art** not frozen, art thou warme?
 108.00A.059 Because thou art not frozen, **art** thou warme?
 108.00A.105 Thou **art** repriv'd old yeare, thou shalt not die,
 108.00A.108 Yet thou **art** rescu'd by a mightier fire,
 108.00A.113 To all our ships, could a Promethean **art**
 108.00A.124 Becomes a man. Should chance or envies **Art**
 108.00A.135 Them, when these triumphs cease, thou forward **art**
 108.00A.158 Still in that Picture thou intirely **art**,
 108.00A.168 Then, reverend Priest, who Gods Recorder **art**,
 108.00A.179 Nature and grace doe all, and nothing **Art**,
 108.00A.195 Thou maist not, when thou **art** laid, doe so.
 108.00A.202 Thou **art** not gone, being gone, where e'r thou art,
 108.00A.202 Thou art not gone, being gone, where e'r thou **art**,
 109.00A.001 Thou which **art** I, ('tis nothing to be soe)
 109.00A.002 Thou which **art** still thy selfe, by these shalt know
 113.00A.008 Betroth'd to no'one **Art**, be no'adulterie;
 114.00A.004 Of wit and **Art** I love not but admire;
 115.00A.003 I have given thee, and yet thou **art** too weake,
 117.00A.003 I to the Nurse, they to the child of **Art**;
 118.NY3.007 Or **art** thou parted from the world & mee
 120.00A.013 Doe send forth scalding sighes, which have the **Art**
 121.NY3.004 Fly vnto that Parnassus, wher thou **art**.
 122.00A.011 That I rejoyce, that unto where thou **art**,
 127.NY3.011 And since thou **art** in Paradise & needst craue
 128.LR1.019 dishonest cariage: or a seers **Art**
 133.00A.037 When thou **art** there, if any, whom wee know,
 137.00A.002 Vertue, **Art**, Beauty, Fortune, now I see
 141.00A.012 For, **Art** and Nature this in them withstood.
 147.00B.010 In my graves inside see what thou **art** now,
 151.00A.001 LAnguage thou **art** too narrow, and too weake
 152.12a.092 Which hast the noble *Conscience*, Thou **art** *Shee*.
 155.00a.030 But this is worse, that thou **art** speechlesse growne.
 155.00a.061 Her death hath taught vs dearely, that thou **art**
 155.00a.396 The **art** is lost, and correspondence too.

157.00b.055 The World is but a Carkas; thou **art** fed
 157.00b.125 The other three, no Feare, no **Art** could guesse:
 157.00b.259 Nor dost thou, (though thou knowst, that thou **art** so)
 157.00b.260 By what way thou **art** made immortall, know.
 157.00b.261 Thou **art** to narrow, wretch, to comprehend
 157.00b.475 My Lord, and this doe swell thee, thou **art** than,
 157.00b.527 Thou **art** the Proclamation; and I ame
 160.00A.003 Thou which of good, hast, yea **art** treasury,
 160.00A.025 Whom thou conceiv'st, conceiv'd; yea thou **art** now
 160.00A.068 Now thou **art** lifted up, draw mee to thee,
 163.00A.001 Oh my blacke Soule! now thou **art** summoned
 163.00A.003 Thou **art** like a pilgrim, which abroad hath done
 163.00A.012 And red with blushing, as thou **art** with sinne;
 167.00A.002 Mighty and dreadfull, for, thou **art** not soe,
 167.00A.009 Thou **art** slave to Fate, chance, kings, and desperate men,
 174.00B.009 Onely thou **art** above, and when towards thee
 174.00B.013 Thy Grace may wing me to prevent his **art**
 181.00A.019 Swimme, and at every stroake, thou **art** thy Crosse,
 184.00A.132 Or that thou **art** covetous
 187.00A.383 18 But thou O Lord **art** ever, and thy throne
 189.00B.013 Thou **art** the same materials, as before,
 189.00B.022 **Art** thou new feather'd with coelestiall love?
 190.00A.018 **Art** jealous, Lord, so I am jealous now,
 191.00B.004 Thee, who **art** cornerlesse and infinite)
 191.00B.016 The Organ, where thou **art** the Harmony.
 191.00B.034 In formes of joy and **art** doe re-reveale

ARTICLE.....1

055.00A.027 I may not **article** for grace,

ARTICULATE.....1

124.00A.014 With these **Articulate** blasts to blow the fire.

ARTIFICIALL.....2

108.00A.036 Continuall, but **artificiall** heat;
 137.00A.024 That suffer not an **artificiall** day.

ARTILLERIE.....1

002.00A.020 Pistolets are the best **Artillerie**.

ARTIST.....2

155.00a.391 What **Artist** now dares boast that he can bring
 156.00a.068 Those new starres eu'ry **Artist** exercise,

ARTS.....10

004.00A.238 Seas of Wits and **Arts**, you can, then dare,
 016.00A.005 Women, are like the **Arts**, forc'd unto none,

039.00A.004 With wealth your state, your minde with **Arts** improve
 071.00A.015 Of your owne **arts** and triumphs over men,
 108.00A.223 This is joyes bonfire, then, where loves strong **Arts**
 113.00A.006 Where seeds of better **Arts**, were early sown.
 124.00A.004 Lately launch'd into the vast Sea of **Arts**,
 126.00A.004 From the **Arts** spirits and their Quintessence?
 145.00A.076 To have profest all **Arts**, was one borne blind:
 158.00A.515 Or most of those **arts**, whence our lives are blest,

AS'TWAS.....1

067.00A.021 **As'twas** humility

ASCEND.....2

129.00A.015 Which thicken on you now, as prayers **ascend**
 131.00B.104 But soule we finde too earthly to **ascend**,

ASCENDING.....1

160.00A.091 Nor doth hee by **ascending**, show alone,

ASCENTION.....1

160.00A.0HE **Ascention**.

ASHES.....5

014.NY3.020 To dust and **ashes** turnd before my time.
 039.00A.034 The greatest **ashes**, as halfe-acre tombes,
 108.00A.143 Which if without such **ashes** thou would'st weare,
 108.00A.221 But ends in **ashes**, which these cannot doe,
 155.00a.404 But they, yea **Ashes** too, are medicinall,

ASIA.....1

058.00A.012 An Europe, Afrique, and an **Asia**,

ASIDE.....1

042.00A.038 Are but turn'd **aside** to sleepe;

ASKAPARTS.....1

004.00A.233 Those **Askaparts**, men big enough to throw

ASKE.....16

003.00A.071 And the right; **aske** thy father which is shee,
 003.00A.072 Let him **aske** his; though truth and falshood bee
 017.00A.012 Be in thy wench, ne'r **aske** where it doth lye.
 017.00A.013 In buying things perfum'd, we **aske**; if there
 022.00A.063 **Aske** how you did, and often with intent
 029.00A.012 To other griefes, and **aske** themselves but some,
 036.00A.019 **Aske** for those Kings whom thou saw'st yesterday,
 045.00A.012 I bid Love **aske**, and now

055.00A.008 I **aske** no dispensation now
 075.00A.005 Wee **aske** none leave to love; nor will we owe
 128.LR1.017 I **aske** not labored letters which should weare
 129.00A.018 It such an audience as your selfe would **aske**;
 130.00A.019 But **aske** your Garners if you have not beene
 154.00A.033 (And, who shall dare to **aske** then when I am
 158.00A.102 That now wee dare **aske** why wee should be so.
 165.00A.011 'Tis late to **aske** abundance of thy grace,

ASKES.....3

004.00A.093 And **askes**, what newes? I tell him of new playes.
 036.00A.027 Thine age **askes** ease, and since thy duties bee
 050.00A.011 Faire eyes, who **askes** more heate then comes from hence,

ASKS.....1

158.00A.195 He **asks** her not, who did so tast, nor when,

ASKT.....2

116.00A.002 Oft have I **askt** for thee, both how and where
 158.00A.217 **Askt** not of rootes, nor of cock-sparrows, leave:

ASPECT.....1

152.12a.041 That but from *His* **aspect** and Exercise,

ASPEN.....1

028.00A.011 And then poore **Aspen** wretch, neglected thou

ASPERSION.....1

138.00A.081 But these are riddles; Some **aspersion**

ASPICIT.....1

200.021.015 **ASPICIT** EVM CVIVS NOMEN

ASPIRE.....4

044.00A.015 Unto this knowledge to **aspire**,
 108.00A.219 Fire ever doth **aspire**,
 131.00B.107 Who dare **aspire** this journey with a staine,
 131.00B.111 Then earthly substance can unforc'd **aspire**,

ASSAIL'D.....1

018.00B.054 **Assail'd**, fight, taken, stabb'd, bleed, fall, and die.

ASSAILE.....2

109.00A.030 Like shot, not fear'd, till felt, our sailes **assaile**;
 155.00a.140 That met him, would not hastily **assaile**

ASSAY.....1

131.00B.053 As all discoverers whose first **assay**

ASSE.....1

140.00A.014 And is not **Asse** himselfe to all the rest.

ASSENT.....2

108.00A.076 A Court, where all affections do **assent**

139.00A.026 When all (as truth commands **assent**) confesse

ASSEQVTA.....1

195.010.020 HVNC PORTVM POST XV FERE ANNOS **ASSEQVTA**,

ASSES.....1

002.00A.072 Bearing like **Asses**, and more shamelesse farre

ASSIGN'D.....3

106.00A.019 Conceitedly dresse her, and be **assign'd**,

140.00A.009 How happy'is hee, which hath due place **assign'd**

170.00A.013 To wicked spirits are horrid shapes **assign'd**,

ASSIGNE.....2

107.00A.069 Alas, did not Antiquity **assigne**

156.00a.069 What place they should **assigne** to them they doubt,

ASSIGNED.....2

157.00b.236 The Tutelar Angels, and **assigned** one, both

157.00b.413 Hath euer any man to'himselfe **assigned**

ASSUETUS.....1

186.00E.001 Qvi prius **assuetus** Serpentum fasce Tabellas

ASSUM'D.....1

155.00a.081 (For all **assum'd** vnto this Dignitee,

ASSUME.....1

045.00A.013 That it **assume** thy body, I allow,

ASSUMES.....1

170.00A.014 This beauteous forme **assumes** a pitious minde.

ASSURANCES.....1

002.00A.088 **Assurances**, bigge, as gloss'd civill lawes,

ASSWAGE.....2

003.00A.008 Are not heavens joyes as valiant to **asswage**

006.00D.064 So much, at once their hunger to **asswage**:

ASTRAY.....1

158.00A.097 **Astray**, from turning, to whence we are fled.

ASTRONOMIE.....1

158.00A.517 And blest *Seth* vext us with **Astronomie**,

ASUNDER.....1

109.00A.026 **Asunder**, meet against a third to warre,

AT'A.....1

129.00A.016 To heaven in troupes **at'a** good mans passing bell:

ATE.....1

131.00B.003 Before he **ate**; mans shape, that would yet bee

ATHEISME.....1

150.00A.003 Spirituall treason, **atheisme** 'tis, to say,

ATHEIST.....1

064.00a.022 Rebell and **Atheist** too, why murmure I,

ATHEISTS.....1

079.00B.004 Worship, as **Atheists** at their dying houre

ATLANTA'S.....1

015.00G.036 Are like **Atlanta's** ball: cast in mens views,

ATLANTICK.....1

020.00G.066 Shall at her fair **Atlantick** Naval stay;

ATOME.....1

153.00A.056 Because God knowes where every **Atome** lyes;

ATOMIS.....1

155.00a.212 Is crumbled out againe to his **Atomis**.

ATTACH.....1

128.LR1.011 Ere sicknesses **attach** yong death is best

ATTACH'D.....1

158.00A.416 **Attach'd** her with streight gripes, yet hee call'd those,

ATTAIN'D.....2

030.00B.012 That love hath not **attain'd** the high'st degree,

106.00A.056 Yet shadowes turne; Noone point he hath **attain'd**,

ATTAINNE.....3

048.00A.029 Yeares and yeares unto yeares, till we **attaine**
 127.00A.021 But maist thou wish great things, and them **attaine**,
 158.00A.030 **attaine** dignitie. How ever the bodies have dull'd her other faculties,

ATTAINING.....1

020.00G.039 But in **attaining** this desired place

ATTEMPT.....2

149.00A.033 They perish both, when they **attempt** the just;
 158.00A.352 Onely **attempt** to doe, what all doe wish.

ATTEND.....4

133.00A.030 And wit, and vertue, 'and honour her **attend**,
 155.00a.009 Where, loth to make the Saints **attend** her long,
 158.00A.505 Did this Soule limbes, these limbes a soule **attend**,
 187.00A.215 26 It is both good to trust, and to **attend**

ATTENDS.....2

158.00A.408 And yet his bitch, his sentinell **attends**
 160.00A.012 With a strong sober thirst, my soule **attends**.

ATTIR'D.....1

063.00A.018 Vertue' **attir'd** in woman see,

ATTIRE.....3

001.00A.047 And in this course **attire**, which I now weare
 137.00A.066 As strange **attire** aliens the men wee know.
 168.00A.011 And *Iacob* came cloth'd in vile harsh **attire**

ATTRACTED.....1

157.00b.274 Knowst thou how thy lungs haue **attracted** it?

ATTRIBUTE.....1

131.00B.088 You are the straight line, thing prais'd, **attribute**,

ATTYR'D.....1

191.00B.038 So well **atty'r'd** abroad, so ill at home,

AUCHOS.....1

135.B13.025 In **Auchos** calme face wee your smoothnes see,

AUDIENCE.....2

129.00A.018 It such an **audience** as your selfe would aske;
 133.00A.024 Ill or bold speech, she **Audience** affords.

AUFERAT.....1

186.00E.012 Non ita dat Deus, ut **auferat** ante data.

AUG.....1

197.F01.022 **Aug:** xv.

AUGURE.....1

018.00B.055 **Augure** me better chance, except dread *love*

AUGUST.....1

145.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of Salisbury*. **August**. 1614.

AURAT.....1

197.F01.005 Christophorj **Aurat:** Pronept:

AUTHOR.....2

158.00A.003 flat, and through light as mine. Naturally at a new **Author**, I doubt,

191.00B.009 These Psalmes first **Author** in a cloven tongue;

AUTHORITIE.....1

153.00A.234 At that **authoritie**, by which he got

AUTHORIZED.....1

005.00A.033 For service paid, **authorized**, now beginne

AUTHORS.....5

006.00D.022 *Munster* did Townes and *Gesner* **Authors** show;

140.00A.O49 Actions are **authors**, and of those in you

157.00b.281 We see in **Authors**, too stiffe to recant,

158.00A.010 that like the Trent Councell forbids not bookes, but **Authors**,

191.00B.048 (Though some have other **Authors**) *Davids* all:

AUTOREM.....2

104.C07.0HE Ad **Autorem**.

105.H10.0HE Ad **Autorem**.

AUTUMN.....1

021.00G.080 And **Autumn**, what our golden harvests were.

AUTUMNALL.....1

137.00A.027 To doe profane **autumnall** offices,

AUTUMNS.....1

135.B13.024 and saue vs from the feare of **Autumns** stinge.

AUXILIO.....1

105.H10.002 Tutus qui impugnat sed foret **Auxilio**

AVAILE.....1

065.00A.023 Convey'd by this, Ah, what doth it **availe**,

AVAILES.....1

008.00B.032 That (more than Canon shot) **availes** or lets;

AVARICE.....1

153.00A.126 Zeales agues; and hydroptique **avarice**,

AVERSELY.....1

020.00G.092 Two purses, and their mouths **aversely** laid:

AVERT.....1

181.00A.007 Who from the picture would **avert** his eye,

AVLAE.....1

195.010.013 QVAE NEC ADEO **AVLAE** SPLENDORIBVS ALLICEFACTA, VT A SEMET EXVL

AVLICAE.....1

196.015.010 ET **AVLICAE** OCCVPATIONES,

AVR.....2

195.010.021 ROB: DRVRI EQ: **AVR**: ET ANNA VXOR,

196.015.005 EQVIT: **AVR**: HONORE, (NEC ID DOMI,

AVT.....1

196.015.014 **AVT** RES CIVILES PERTRACTANDAS,

AWAKE.....2

155.00a.264 The free-borne Sunne, and keepe twelue signes **awake**

158.00A.283 Fishers they kill not, nor with noise **awake**,

AWAKEN.....1

184.00A.214 **Awaken** us to our just offices,

AWAKENED.....1

054.00A.020 From loves **awakened** root do bud out now.

AWAY.....48

001.00A.001 **Away** thou fondling motley humorist,

001.00A.057 Sooner may one guesse, who shall beare **away**

003.00A.036 The worlds all parts wither **away** and passe,

004.00A.216 Pursevant would have ravish'd him **away**

004.00A.241 To wash the staines **away**; though I yet

005.00A.067 His Plate, Challices; and mistake them **away**,

009.00A.042 Where round about the grasse is burnt **away**.

010.00A.070 And you are rare, that takes the good **away**.

021.00G.026 I saw the golden fruit, 'tis wrapt **away**.

022.00A.011 And blowne **away** with winde? Or doth their breath
 030.00B.022 The morning shadowes weare **away**,
 031.00A.001 As virtuous men passe mildly **away**,
 035.00A.023 Though you stay here you passe too fast **away**:
 040.00A.007 Do purge sea waters fretfull salt **away**,
 042.00A.026 But sigh'st my soule **away**,
 048.00A.009 Running it never runs from us **away**,
 053.00A.024 Who doth not fling **away** the shell?
 056.00A.009 To smile where they list, or lend **away** their light?
 075.00A.002 Which sucks two soules, and vapors Both **away**,
 076.00A.002 I scarce beleev'd, thou could'st be gone **away**,
 107.00A.068 Like Fairies, till the Cock crow them **away**.
 109.00A.052 With hideous gazing to feare **away** feare.
 109.00A.060 Strive to breake loose, and scape **away** from thence.
 122.00A.027 But if (as All th'All must) hopes smoake **away**,
 128.LR1.007 yet gleanes hee many of our frends **away**)
 131.00B.030 I hate that thing whispers it selfe **away**.
 131.00B.039 And severall desires led parts **away**,
 140.00A.006 All which was man in him, is eate **away**,
 155.00a.041 But long shee'ath beene **away**, long, long, yet none
 155.00a.117 When, if a slow-pac'd starre had stolne **away**
 156.00a.078 Woman, shee went **away**, before sh'was one.
 157.00b.486 Onely by comming, that it can **away**.
 158.00A.124 Life, and growth to this apple, fled **away**
 158.00A.133 As aire from water, water fleets **away**
 158.00A.277 And t'end her doubts and her, beares her **away**,
 158.00A.285 Of beasts, nor their yong sonnes to beare **away**;
 158.00A.444 He, as his dam, from sheepe drove wolves **away**,
 160.00A.089 Behold the Highest, parting hence **away**,
 180.NY3.012 So my deuout fitts come and go **away**
 181.00A.034 But that **away**, which hid them there, do take.
 183.00A.002 My soule eates twice, Christ hither and **away**.
 183.00A.006 Of feast or fast, Christ came, and went **away**;
 184.00A.007 From this red earth, O Father, purge **away**
 184.00A.139 That in that hope, wee wound our soule **away**,
 187.00A.032 Have seene, her selfe doth groane, and turne **away**.
 187.00A.136 Till 'twixt their mothers breasts they went **away**.
 187.00A.237 42 Wee have rebell'd, and falne **away** from thee,
 190.00A.007 Which, though they turne **away** sometimes, They never will despise.

AWE.....2

004.00A.227 He strives to looke worse, he keepes all in **awe**;
 158.00A.479 Her kidskinne apron without feare or **awe**

AWHILE.....2

004.00A.034 See it plaine Rashe **awhile**, then nought at all.
 024.00A.025 Such was my *Phao* **awhile**, but shall be never,

AWRIE.....1

155.00a.304 Reward and punishment are bent **awrie**.

AWRY.....1

140.00A.034 Nature, to what she was, wee'are led **awry**

AYD.....1

003.00A.017 Dar'st thou **ayd** mutinous Dutch, and dar'st thou lay

AYE.....1

120.00A.011 Going to where sterne winter **aye** doth wonne,

AYERY.....1

031.00A.024 Like gold to **ayery** thinnesse beate.

AYRE.....12

021.00G.075 The **ayre** shall note her soft, the fire most pure;

062.00A.058 But that it first imprints the **ayre**,

072.00A.009 My fire of Passion, sighes of **ayre**,

108.00A.189 They tread the **ayre**, and fal not where they rose.

123.NY3.009 And as **Ayre** doth fullfill the hollownes

131.00B.040 Water declin'd with earth, the **ayre** did stay,

131.00B.119 But as **ayre** takes the Sunne-beames equall bright

141.00A.034 As, water being into **ayre** rarify'd,

147.00B.020 Heaven, when the Trumpets **ayre** shall them exhale.

155.00a.367 (For **Ayre**, and Fire but thicke grosse bodies were,

157.00b.189 Twixt Heauen, and Earth: shee staires not in the **Ayre**,

157.00b.265 Of **Ayre**, and Fire, and other Elements?

AYRES.....1

020.00G.035 So we her **ayres** contemplate, words and heart,

B

B.....1

153.00A.096 And lay together every A, and **B**;

B'ENDANGER'D.....1

139.00A.032 But leave, lest truth **b'endanger'd** by my praise,

BABELLS.....1

004.00A.065 To **Babells** bricklayers, sure the Tower had stood.

BABELS.....1

157.00b.417 They who did labour **Babels** tower t' erect,

BABLERS.....1

137.00A.048 **Bablers** of Chappels, you th'Escuriall.

BACHANALLS.....1

002.00A.106 Carthusian fasts, and fulsome **Bachanalls**

BACK.....5

006.00D.025 Homely and familiarly, when thou com'st **back**,
 022.00A.029 Sooner that rivers will runne **back**, or Thames
 025.00A.017 Yet send me **back** my heart and eyes,
 158.00A.400 Who cares not to turn **back**, may any whither come.
 187.00A.119 He draws not **back** his hand; which doth oreturue

BACKE.....16

016.00A.003 Yea though thou fall **backe**, that apostasie
 016.00A.034 Never looke **backe**, but the next banke doe kisse,
 018.00B.017 Thirst to come **backe**; o if thou die before,
 019.00A.005 When weather-beaten I come **backe**; my hand,
 108.00A.234 **Backe** to the Court, and I will lay'it upon
 131.00B.082 And others good reflects but **backe** your light.
 131.00B.108 Hath waight will force him headlong **backe** againe.
 134.00A.015 Then **backe** againe to'implicite faith I fall,
 155.00a.157 To bring our selues to nothing **backe**; and we
 155.00a.266 And fright him **backe**, who els to eyther Pole,
 157.00b.014 As though he beckned, and cal'd **backe** his Soul,
 157.00b.212 Strings fast the little bones of necke, and **backe**;
 158.00A.324 So on his **backe** lyes this whale wantoning,
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne **backe**; see where your child doth sit,
 184.00A.102 Their bodies **backe** againe to thee,
 185.00A.037 I turne my **backe** to thee, but to receive

BACKES.....1

156.00a.024 The Rich for stomachs, and for **backes** the Pore;

BACKS.....1

158.00A.353 The Thresher **backs** him, and to beate begins;

BACON.....1

196.015.026 ILLVSTRI FAMILIA **BACON** ORIVNDA,

BAD.....18

003.00A.077 May all be **bad**; doubt wisely, in strange way
 008.00B.075 And they are still **bad** angels; Mine are none;
 010.00A.045 Had it beene some **bad** smell, he would have thought
 042.00A.021 But come **bad** chance,
 043.00A.019 It was not good, it was not **bad**,
 053.00A.008 Made women either good or **bad**,

053.00A.016 If they were **bad**, they could not last,
 053.00A.017 **Bad** doth it selfe, and others wast,
 112.00A.062 Correctives, but as chymiques, purge the **bad**.
 114.00A.026 The Painters **bad** god made a good devill,
 126.00A.026 They are prophane, imperfect, oh, too **bad**
 138.00A.062 What ere the world hath **bad**, or pretious,
 138.00A.084 The **bad** with bad, a spider with a toad:
 138.00A.084 The bad with **bad**, a spider with a toad:
 139.00A.041 Hee will teach you, that good and **bad** have not
 155.00a.232 Spice on those Isles, and **bad** them still smell so,
 161.00A.014 Wit, whose one spark could make good things of **bad**.
 181.00A.046 No crosse from **bad**, wee cannot scape a snake.

BAG.....1

157.00b.481 The **bag** may rise vp, and so strangle thee.

BAIT.....1

027.00A.026 For thou thy selfe art thine owne **bait**,

BAITS.....1

157.00b.195 Shee **baits** not at the Moone, nor cares to trie,

BAK'D.....1

142.00A.020 In dow **bak'd** men some harmelessenes we see,

BALADS.....1

136.00A.014 In labourers **balads** oft more piety

BALL.....3

009.00A.016 Like to the fatall **Ball** which fell on Ide,
 015.00G.036 Are like Atlanta's **ball**: cast in mens views,
 058.00A.010 On a round **ball**

BALLAST.....2

045.00A.015 Whilst thus to a **ballast** love, I thought,
 157.00b.317 Another, did but **Ballast** her) is gone,

BALME.....7

009.00A.003 As the Almighty **Balme** of th'early East,
 062.00A.006 With a fast **balme**, which thence did spring,
 082.00A.006 The generall **balme** th'hydroptique earth hath drunk,
 134.00A.024 Your birth and beauty are this **Balme** in you.
 153.00A.101 O why should then these men, these lumps of **Balme**
 155.00a.057 Thy'ntrinsique **Balme**, and thy preseruative,
 158.00A.014 Suck'st early **balme**, and lland spices there,

BALME-BREATHING.....1

106.00A.007 Put forth, put forth that warme **balme-breathing** thigh,

BALMES.....1

051.00A.004 Receive such **balmes**, as else cure every thing,

BALMY.....1

155.00a.382 In the due birth-time, downe the **balmy** showre.

BALOUNE.....1

004.00A.176 **Baloune**, Tennis, Dyet, or the stewes,

BALSAMUM.....1

156.00a.073 But like a Lampe of **Balsamum**, desir'd

BANDS.....1

135.B13.011 wee make our's doe one Act, to seale the **bands**,

BANISH.....1

136.00A.039 Not **banish** it selfe, nor religion.

BANISHED.....1

001.00A.044 Of bodies, they from blisse are **banished**.

BANISHMENT.....2

113.00A.030 Such freedome doth a **banishment** become.

187.00A.346 The Lord will not leave thee in **banishment**.

BANKE.....4

016.00A.033 But when they kisse one **banke**, and leaving this

016.00A.034 Never looke backe, but the next **banke** doe kisse,

062.00A.002 A Pregnant **banke** swel'd up, to rest

149.00A.006 And breaks our **banke**, when ere it takes a friend.

BANKS.....2

012.00A.028 The traiterous **banks** to gape, and let her in,

027.00A.022 The bedded fish in **banks** out-wrest,

BANQUET.....4

108.00A.196 Thy selfe must to him a new **banquet** grow,

116.00A.010 After this **banquet** my Soule doth say grace,

155.00a.187 And that except thou feed (not **banquet**) on

158.00A.027 it may remember, and now tell mee, at what lascivious **banquet** it

BANQUETS.....1

108.00A.191 The masks and **banquets** will not yet impart

BAR'D.....1

122.00A.021 Him the rich land, but **bar'd** his entry in,

BARBAROUS.....1

112.00A.034 Falshood is denizon'd. Virtue is **barbarous**.

BARD.....1

157.00b.204 Nor is by loue, nor by his father **bard**;

BARE.....5

001.00A.041 Hate vertue, though shee be naked, and **bare**:

004.00A.030 His cloths were strange, though coarse; & black, though **bare**;

066.00A.023 My modesty I give to souldiers **bare**;

117.00A.012 Yet as a Picture, or **bare** Sacrament,

187.00A.374 And children fell under the wood they **bare**.

BARED.....1

005.00A.080 Got those goods, for which men **bared** to thee?

BAREST.....1

005.00A.079 Why **barest** thou to yon Officer? Foole, Hath hee

BARGAINE.....1

041.00A.008 Then at the **bargaine** made was ment,

BARGAINE'S.....1

038.00A.017 This **bargaine's** good; if when I'am old, I bee

BARK'D.....1

009.00A.029 Like rough **bark'd** elmboughes, or the russet skin

BARKE.....3

158.00A.315 Of **barke** that blunts best steele, is thunder-prooffe,

158.00A.415 On whose skirts the bitch slept; ere she could **barke**,

158.00A.420 His prey, for, were shee loose, she would not **barke**, nor goe.

BARKINGS.....1

158.00A.424 She faines hoarse **barkings**, but she biteth not,

BARNES.....1

125.00A.009 View your fat Beasts, stretch'd **Barnes**, and labour'd fields,

BARRE.....7

002.00A.011 One, (like a wretch, which at **Barre** judg'd as dead,

002.00A.071 Like a wedge in a blocke, wring to the **barre**,

004.00A.234 Charing Crosse for a **barre**, men that doe know

010.00A.003 And as a thiefe at **barre**, is question'd there

010.00A.033 He that to **barre** the first gate, doth as wide

151.00A.006 (So guiltiest men stand mutest at the **barre**)
 187.00A.122 Hath broke the **barre**; their King and Princes bee

BARRELLING.....1

002.00A.082 And **barrelling** the droppings, and the snuffe,

BARRELLS.....1

004.00A.236 Living **barrells** of beefe, flaggons of wine.

BARRELS.....2

006.00D.037 Voluminous **barrels**; if thy leaves do then
 106.00A.027 Ye painted courtiers, **barrels** of others wits,

BARREN.....6

017.00A.035 Beauty is **barren** oft; best husbands say
 020.00G.023 May **barren** Angels love so. But if we
 118.NY3.012 for myne is **barren** thus deuorc'd from thyne.
 136.00A.006 And, those are **barren** both above our head:
 138.00A.011 Yet since rich mines in **barren** grounds are showne,
 155.00a.380 The father, or the mother **barren** is.

BARRENESSE.....2

001.00A.039 The nakednesse and **barrennesse** to enjoy,
 106.00A.043 All elder claimes, and all cold **barrennesse**,

BARRISTER.....1

002.00A.047 His title of **Barrister**, on every wench,

BASE.....6

004.00A.081 He smack'd, and cry'd, He's **base**, Mechanique, coarse,
 010.00A.057 **Base** excrement of earth, which dost confound
 021.00G.091 Declare your self **base** fortunes Enemy,
 139.00A.022 Reason and likelihood, the firmest **Base**,
 157.00b.422 Was far to little, to haue beene the **Base**;
 188.00E.005 Nor thy hand, ever open, know **base** holds,

BASEST.....1

158.00A.376 (As **basest** men that have not what to eate,

BASHFULL.....1

006.00D.027 Go **bashfull** man, lest here thou blush to looke

BASKET.....1

011.00A.022 Sits downe, and snorts, cag'd in his **basket** chaire,

BASTARD.....1

004.00A.174 Some of the stocks are, their fruits, **bastard** all.

BASTARDLY.....1

138.00A.052 Into the body,'and **bastardly** they grow.

BASTARDY.....1

002.00B.074 **Bastardy** abounds not in Kings titles, nor

BATH.....3

027.00A.009 When thou wilt swimme in that live **bath**,

110.00A.030 No more refreshing, then our brimstone **Bath**,

155.00a.012 For in a common **Bath** of teares it bled,

BATH'D.....2

028.00A.012 **Bath'd** in a cold quicksilver sweat wilt lye

157.00b.171 Bedded and **Bath'd** in all his Ordures, dwels

BATTAILES.....1

153.00A.207 Why should'st thou then, whose **battailes** were to win

BATTER.....2

014.NY3.030 Here let me parle, **batter**, bleede, & dy.

171.00A.001 **Batter** my heart, three person'd God; for, you

BATTER'D.....2

158.00A.490 This house thus **batter'd** downe, the Soule possest a new.

160.00A.093 O strong Ramme, which hast **batter'd** heaven for mee,

BATTERY.....1

002.00A.019 Rammes, and slings now are seely **battery**,

BATTRY.....1

049.00A.046 New **battry** to thy heart may frame,

BAUDS.....1

003.00A.056 Some Preachers, vile ambitious **bauds**, and lawes

BAWDIE.....2

099.00A.002 In **bawdie** house, that hee dares not goe home.

099.00A.002 In **bawdie** house, that hee dares not goe home.

BAYES.....1

160.00A.005 But doe not, with a vile crowne of fraile **bayes**,

BAYTING.....1

152.12a.085 (Our *Soule's* best **Bayting** and *Mid-period*

BE.....467

001.00A.004 In prison, and here **be** coffin'd, when I dye;
 001.00A.041 Hate vertue, though shee **be** naked, and bare:
 001.00A.043 And till our Soules **be** unapparrelled
 001.00A.065 But how shall I **be** pardon'd my offence
 001.00A.090 'T may **be** you smell him not, truly I doe;
 001.00A.102 Which understand none, he doth seeme to **be**
 002.00A.005 Though Poetry indeed **be** such a sinne
 002.00A.009 Never, till it **be** sterv'd out; yet their state
 002.00A.029 For if one eate my meate, though it **be** knowne
 002.00A.055 I should **be** in remitter of your grace;
 003.00A.003 I must not laugh, nor weepe sinnes, and **be** wise,
 003.00A.013 Of strict life may **be** imputed faith, and heare
 003.00A.035 Thee faine, his whole Realme to **be** quit; and as
 003.00A.049 Crants to such brave Loves will not **be** intrall'd,
 003.00A.063 All, because all cannot **be** good, as one
 003.00A.074 **Be** busie to seeke her, beleeeve mee this,
 003.00A.077 May all **be** bad; doubt wisely, in strange way
 003.00A.093 Foole and wretch, wilt thou let thy Soule **be** tyed
 003.00A.094 To mans lawes, by which she shall not **be** tryed
 003.00A.101 Those past, her nature, & name is chang'd to **be**,
 004.00A.043 Me to beare this, yet I must **be** content
 004.00A.071 No more can Princes courts, though there **be** few
 004.00A.146 Though they **be** paid to be gone, yet needs will
 004.00A.146 Though they be paid to **be** gone, yet needs will
 004.00A.180 As fresh, and sweet their Apparrells **be**, as bee
 004.00A.225 He meant to crie; And though his face **be** as ill
 005.00A.009 Can write, and jest? If all things **be** in all,
 005.00A.011 Bee, **be** made of the same elements:
 005.00A.043 If Law **be** in the Judges heart, and hee
 005.00A.058 Meant not that men should **be** forc'd to them to goe,
 005.00A.062 Should pay fees as here, Daily bread would **be**
 005.00A.069 Faire lawes white reverend name **be** strumpeted,
 006.00D.013 If man **be** therefore man, because he can
 006.00D.017 When wilt thou **be** at full, great Lunatique?
 006.00D.018 Not till thou exceed the world? Canst thou **be** like
 006.00D.020 To **be** far greater than the mother nose?
 006.00D.057 Provide whole books; each leafe enough will **be**
 006.00D.074 The healths which my braine bears must **be** far lesse:
 008.00B.014 All things to me, and **be** my faithfull guide;
 008.00B.019 Shall they **be** damn'd, and in the furnace throwne,
 008.00B.027 And howsoe'r French Kings most Christian **be**,
 008.00B.051 Much hope which they should nourish will **be** dead.
 008.00B.055 And **be** content that some lowd squeaking Cryer
 008.00B.066 Hee say 'twill ne'r **be** found; yet be content;
 008.00B.066 Hee say 'twill ne'r be found; yet **be** content;
 008.00B.070 Though it **be** chang'd, and put into a chaine,
 008.00B.079 But, thou art resolute; Thy will **be** done;

008.00B.097 Or **be** with forraine gold brib'd to betray
 010.00A.036 Makes mee feare hell, because he must **be** there:
 010.00A.062 Falls on us, to **be** call'd effeminate;
 010.00A.063 Though you **be** much lov'd in the Princes hall,
 011.00A.012 As a slave, which to morrow should **be** free,
 013.00A.022 Inlaid thee, neither to **be** seene, nor see,
 014.NY3.019 And I should **be** in that hott parching clime
 015.00G.008 That th' eyes of busie fooles may **be** stopt there.
 015.00G.012 That still can **be**, and still can stand so nigh.
 015.00G.019 In such white robes, heaven's Angels us'd to **be**
 015.00G.031 To enter in these bonds, is to **be** free;
 015.00G.032 Then where my hand is set, my seal shall **be**,
 015.00G.034 As souls unbodied, bodies uncloth'd must **be**,
 016.00A.013 **Be** bound to one man, and did Nature then
 017.00A.003 For, though her eyes **be** small, her mouth is great,
 017.00A.004 Though they **be** Ivory, yet her teeth be jeat,
 017.00A.004 Though they be Ivory, yet her teeth **be** jeat,
 017.00A.005 Though they **be** dimme, yet she is light enough,
 017.00A.007 What though her cheeks **be** yellow, her haire's red,
 017.00A.012 **Be** in thy wench, ne'r aske where it doth lye.
 017.00A.014 **Be** muske and amber in it, but not where.
 017.00A.015 Though all her parts **be** not in th'usuall place,
 017.00A.022 Things simply good, can never **be** unfit;
 017.00A.023 She's faire as any, if all **be** like her,
 017.00A.029 Women are all like Angels; the faire **be**
 017.00A.032 'Tis lesse grieffe to **be** foule, then to'have beene faire.
 017.00G.054 Would **be** as loath to touch as Joseph was.
 018.00B.014 **Be** my true Mistris still, not my faign'd Page;
 018.00B.026 That absent Lovers one in th'other **be**.
 018.00B.036 Of Players, which upon the worlds stage **be**,
 019.00A.003 'Tis like me now, but I dead, 'twill **be** more
 020.00G.022 Till I both **be**, and find one wise and good?
 020.00G.067 Though there the Current **be** the Pilot made,
 020.00G.068 Yet ere thou **be** where thou should'st be embay'd,
 020.00G.068 Yet ere thou be where thou should'st **be** embay'd,
 020.00G.084 Now at the Papal foot delights to **be**:
 021.00G.010 Out of my self, There should **be** no more Day.
 021.00G.013 Oh Love, that fire and darkness should **be** mixt,
 021.00G.057 Frst let our eyes **be** rivited quite through
 021.00G.063 For Love it cannot **be**, whom hitherto
 021.00G.089 **Be** then ever your self, and let no woe
 021.00G.092 No less **be** your contempt then her inconstancy:
 021.00G.096 My Deeds shall still **be** what my deeds are now;
 022.00A.004 And must she needs **be** false because she's faire?
 022.00A.023 O I prophane, though most of women **be**
 022.00A.039 Curst may hee **be**, that so our love hath slaine,
 022.00A.042 In plaguing him, let misery **be** witty;

022.00A.044 Till hee **be** noysome as his infamie;
 022.00A.046 And not **be** trusted more on his Soules price;
 022.00A.050 That utter'd all, **be** to some Raven flung,
 022.00A.051 And let his carrion coarse **be** a longer feast
 022.00A.064 Of being officious, **be** impertinent;
 022.00A.069 And ought not **be** prophan'd on either part,
 024.00A.025 Such was my *Phao* awhile, but shall **be** never,
 024.00A.026 As thou, wast, art, and, oh, maist **be** ever.
 024.00A.043 And betweene us all sweetnesse may **be** had;
 024.00A.063 And so **be** *change*, and *sicknesse*, farre from thee,
 025.00A.006 That they **be**
 025.00A.011 Which if it **be** taught by thine
 026.00A.011 That I can **be** endamag'd by that art;
 027.00A.013 If thou, to **be** so seene, beest loath,
 029.00A.026 Nor any place **be** empty quite,
 029.00A.028 Those peeces still, though they **be** not unite;
 031.00A.025 If they **be** two, they are two so
 031.00A.033 Such wilt thou **be** to mee, who must
 032.00A.020 If our two loves **be** one, or, thou and I
 034.00A.013 Can have no way but falsehood to **be** true?
 035.00A.025 Fill'd with her love, may I **be** rather grown
 036.00A.018 **Be** where thou leftst them, or lie here with mee.
 037.00A.009 I can love any, so she **be** not true.
 037.00A.014 Oh we are not, **be** not you so,
 037.00A.021 She heard not this till now; and that it should **be** so no more.
 037.00A.026 But I have told them, since you will **be** true,
 037.00A.027 You shall **be** true to them, who'are false to you.
 039.00A.030 Our legends bee, it will **be** fit for verse;
 040.00A.004 But where's that wiseman, that would not **be** I,
 040.00A.010 Griefe brought to numbers cannot **be** so fierce,
 041.00A.007 Yet no more can **be** due to mee,
 041.00A.014 But if in thy heart, since, there **be** or shall,
 041.00A.033 **Be** one, and one anothers All.
 043.00A.003 Though it **be** but an houre agoe,
 043.00A.004 And Lovers houres **be** full eternity,
 043.00A.007 Though I **be** dead, which sent mee, I should be
 043.00A.007 Though I be dead, which sent mee, I should **be**
 043.00A.021 As good as could **be** made by art
 044.00A.016 That this her feaver might **be** it?
 045.00A.010 Love must not **be**, but take a body too,
 045.00A.020 Is much too much, some fitter must **be** sought;
 045.00A.025 So thy love may **be** my loves spheare;
 046.00A.001 'Tis true, 'tis day, what though it **be**?
 047.00A.011 Not that I shall **be** mine owne officer,
 048.00A.021 And then wee shall **be** throughly blest,
 048.00A.024 Can **be** such Kings, nor of such subjects bee;
 049.00A.020 This learning **be**, for a scratch'd name to teach,

050.00A.017 And here, till hers, which must **be** his *death*, come,
 050.00A.036 Age must **be** lovelyest at the latest day.
 050.00A.044 For these, not *Ancient*, but *Antique* **be**;
 051.00A.008 And that this place may thoroughly **be** thought
 052.00A.018 To make, to keep, to use, to **be** these his Records.
 052.00A.035 For, though minde **be** the heaven, where love doth sit,
 052.00A.036 Beauty a convenient type may **be** to figure it.
 053.00A.013 If they were good it would **be** seene,
 054.00A.001 I scarce beleeeve my love to **be** so pure
 056.00A.001 Some man unworthy to **be** possessor
 056.00A.003 Thought his paine and shame would **be** lesser,
 059.00A.016 Can **be** as happy'as I can; If he can
 060.00A.005 Thou know'st that this cannot **be** said
 061.00A.006 May he **be** scorn'd by one, whom all else scorne,
 061.00A.023 That he would faine **be** theirs, whom he hath bred,
 061.00A.024 And at the last **be** circumcis'd for bread:
 061.00A.030 **Be** annex'd in schedules unto this by mee,
 061.00A.031 Fall on that man; For if it **be** a shee
 064.00a.006 And that vice-nature, custome, lets it **be**;
 065.00A.024 To **be** the fortieth name in an entaile?
 066.00A.004 If they **be** blinde, then Love, I give them thee;
 066.00A.017 To love there, where no love receiv'd can **be**,
 068.00A.037 For Gods sake, if you can, **be** you so too:
 069.00A.015 **Be** more then woman, shee would get above
 069.00A.024 With this mysterious number **be** content;
 070.00A.004 To **be** to more then one a Bed)
 070.00A.009 Who thought that this device might **be** some way
 070.00A.017 Thou shalt **be** a Mary Magdalen, and I
 071.00A.009 Poore victories; But if you dare **be** brave,
 071.00A.012 And let th'enchantresse *Honor*, next **be** slaine,
 073.00A.011 **Be** justly proud, and gladly safe, that thou dost dwellwith me,
 074.00A.010 If that **be** simply perfectest
 074.00A.011 Which can by no way **be** exprest
 075.00A.011 Except it **be** too late, to kill me so,
 076.00A.002 I scarce beleev'd, thou could'st **be** gone away,
 079.00B.022 As well as Cocks and Lyons jocund **be**,
 079.00B.029 And onely for a minute made to **be**
 079.00B.035 And when I come where moving beauties **be**,
 080.00E.007 When I am caught he can **be** gone,
 081.HH5.033 & must it now **be** an Iniurious lott
 081.HH5.040 & every change may **be** from worse to worse
 081.HH5.054 eyther thine only love or noe love **be**
 082.00A.025 To **be** two Chaosses, when we did show
 082.00A.036 As shadow, a light, and body must **be** here.
 086.00A.002 But drowning, could **be** rescued from the flame,
 089.00A.002 'Tis strange that she should thus confesse it, though'it **be** true.
 096.00A.006 In this case, as thou wouldst **be** done unto,

097.00A.002 Onely in this, that you both painted **be**.
 098.00A.002 To'be understood, when will hee **be** beleev'd.
 106.00A.010 Which never was, but must **be**, oft, more nigh;
 106.00A.019 Conceitedly dresse her, and **be** assign'd,
 106.00A.082 To **be** what now thou art; then that by thee
 106.00A.083 No more **be** said, *I may bee*, but, *I am*,
 106.00A.086 That this life for a better should **be** spent;
 107.00A.040 Ends of much wonder; And **be** Thou those ends,
 107.00A.053 Must **be** effected; and when all is past,
 107.00A.063 Is all your care but to **be** look'd upon,
 107.00A.064 And **be** to others spectacle, and talke?
 107.00A.076 A Bride, before a good night could **be** said,
 107.00A.083 Let not this day, then, but this night **be** thine,
 107.00A.092 Neither desires to **be** spar'd, nor to spare,
 107.00A.096 No such occasion to **be** liberall.
 107.00A.111 This will **be** tryed to morrow after nine,
 108.00A.039 And can'st thou **be** from thence?
 108.00A.062 Stuffe well dispos'd, and which would faine **be** gold,
 108.00A.120 **Be** tryed by beauty, and than
 108.00A.122 If by that manly courage they **be** tryed,
 108.00A.127 Though it **be** some divorce to thinke of you
 108.00A.145 Are meant for, Phoebus, would'st **be** Phaeton,
 108.00A.154 Our objects **be** the fruits of wormes and dust;
 108.00A.155 Let every Jewell **be** a glorious starre,
 108.00A.233 Nor may your selfe **be** Preist: But let me goe,
 109.00A.001 Thou which art I, ('tis nothing to **be** soe)
 109.00A.009 England to whom we'owe, what we **be**, and have,
 109.00A.069 All things are one, and that one none can **be**,
 111.00A.020 When to **be** like the Court, was a playes praise,
 112.00A.016 Shall cities built of both extremes **be** chosen?
 112.00A.047 **Be** thou thine owne home, and in thy selfe dwell;
 112.00A.059 Onely'in this one thing, **be** no Galenist. To make
 113.00A.008 Betroth'd to no'one Art, **be** no'adulterie;
 113.00A.010 For though to us it seeme,'and **be** light and thinne,
 113.00A.035 And with vaine outward things **be** no more mov'd,
 113.00A.036 But to know, that I love thee'and would **be** lov'd.
 114.00A.009 Men say, and truly, that they better **be**
 114.00A.010 Which **be** envyed then pittied: therefore I,
 114.00A.021 For, but thy selfe, no subject can **be** found
 114.00A.025 Now if this song **be** too'harsh for rime, yet, as
 114.00A.027 'Twill **be** good prose, although the verse be evill.
 114.00A.027 'Twill be good prose, although the verse **be** evill.
 114.00A.031 I shall **be** thought, if mine like thine I shape,
 114.00A.032 All the worlds Lyon, though I **be** thy Ape.
 116.00A.013 To **be** as gluttons, which say 'midst their meat,
 117.00A.006 Lyes safe, how e'r his king **be** in danger:
 117.00A.013 Accept these lines, and if in them there **be**

122.00A.001 If, as mine is, thy life a slumber **be**,
122.00A.016 Havens are Heavens, and Ships wing'd Angels **be**,
122.00A.029 If men **be** worlds, there is in every one
125.00A.003 Whether in the English Provinces they **be**,
126.00A.011 In my youthes morning, now late must **be** done;
126.00A.015 If thou unto thy Muse **be** married,
126.00A.017 **Be** far from me that strange Adulterie
126.00A.027 To **be** counted Children of Poetry
127.00A.019 So may thy love and courage ne'r **be** cold;
129.00A.021 To sweare much love, not to **be** chang'd before
129.00A.033 For mee, (if there **be** such a thing as I)
129.00A.034 Fortune (if there **be** such a thing as shee)
130.00A.005 A Palace, when'tis that, which it should **be**,
130.00A.025 To **be** a stranger hath that benefit,
130.00A.042 Else **be** not froward; But why doe I touch
131.00B.015 Must either mist, or nothing seeme to **be**,
131.00B.028 I may **be** rais'd by love, but not throwne down.
131.00B.068 Though he **be** call'd aloud, to looke againe.
131.00B.072 And cannot **be** remov'd, unlesse she will.
131.00B.095 Then finde I, if mans noblest part **be** love,
133.00A.008 But 'tis not all, thou should'st **be** wicked too.
133.00A.011 Who lacks but faults to **be** a Prince, for shee,
133.00A.046 Marke, if her oathes against him **be** not still
133.00A.049 I bid thee not doe this to **be** my spie;
133.00A.052 Would faine love him that shall **be** lov'd of her.
134.00A.028 Keepees off, or cures what can **be** done or said.
136.00A.010 For when from herbs the pure part must **be** wonne
136.00A.045 **Be** colleague to religion, but be it.
136.00A.045 Be colleague to religion, but **be** it.
137.00A.009 Makes her not **be**, or not show: all my rime
138.00A.051 Let the minds thoughts **be** but transplanted so,
138.00A.089 Take then no vitious purge, but **be** content
139.00A.048 And though what none else lost, **be** truliest yours,
139.00A.059 **Be** better, he shoves both, and to repress
140.00A.029 Hath no antipathy, but may **be** good
140.00A.032 And is his devill, that might **be** his God.
141.00A.017 If the worlds age, and death **be** argued well
141.00A.020 So low as woman, should **be** neare her end.
141.00A.059 Pronounce, that all these praises should **be** true,
141.00A.062 Rather then God should not **be** honour'd too,
142.00A.002 'Twere too much schisme to **be** singular,
142.00A.007 Nor would I **be** a Convertite so cold,
142.00A.008 As not to tell it; If this **be** too bold,
142.00A.061 May therefore this **be** enough to testifie
143.00A.001 Though I **be** *dead*, and buried, yet I have
145.00A.002 What Heaven can doe, and what any Earth can **be**:
145.00A.024 Towards him, thats infinite, must first **be** great.

145.00A.029 Where he that would **be** good, is thought by all
 145.00A.031 Since now you durst **be** good, and that I doe
 145.00A.033 That there may **be** degrees of faire, great, good,
 145.00A.035 If in this sacrifice of mine, **be** showne
 145.00A.046 And not **be** chid for praising yesterday:
 145.00A.084 And though I burne my librarie, **be** learn'd.
 146.00A.004 'Nothing can **be** so strange, as to weepe thus;
 147.00B.014 Vs to **be** glasse, here to grow gold we lie;
 148.00A.006 Which were to **be** so, when they were not yet
 148.00A.042 That you can can match her, or not **be** without;
 148.00A.043 But let some faithfull booke in her roome **be**,
 149.00B.044 That Gods Word must **be** true, All sinners be.
 149.00B.044 That Gods Word must be true, All sinners **be**.
 149.00A.048 Of sinne, on things that sometimes may **be** such.
 149.00A.059 How Morall, how Divine shall not **be** told,
 150.00A.052 Of beauty,'and wit, apt to doe harme, **be** lost?
 150.00A.069 Yet though these wayes **be** lost, thou hast left one,
 151.00A.022 Clay, flint, and jeat now thy fit dwellings **be**;
 151.00A.025 And if wee **be** thy conquest, by her fall
 151.00A.057 The ravenous earth that now woes her to **be**,
 151.00A.058 Earth too, will **be** a *Lemnia*; and the tree
 151.00A.060 Shall **be** tooke up spruce, fill'd with diamond;
 152.12a.031 And Others studies, how *Hee* would **be** bent,
 152.12a.065 For, if our *Reason* **be** our *Connexion*
 152.12a.066 With *Causes*, now to vs there can **be** none.
 153.00A.035 Though God **be** our true glass, through which we see
 153.00A.040 Vertues, indeed remote, seeme to **be** nere;
 153.00A.043 For fluid vertue cannot **be** look'd on,
 153.00A.064 Of all the purest parts that can **be** nam'd,
 153.00A.075 And to **be** sure betimes to get a place,
 153.00A.104 And so make us alive, themselves **be** dead?
 153.00A.118 Onely great circles, then, can **be** our scale:
 153.00A.123 Yet, since we must **be** old, and age endures
 153.00A.139 If these clockes **be** not wound, or be wound still,
 153.00A.139 If these clockes be not wound, or **be** wound still,
 153.00A.140 Or **be** not set, or set at every will;
 153.00A.152 Instructions, such as it could never **be**
 153.00A.155 O why wouldst thou **be** any instrument
 153.00A.158 That when the ebbs, longer then flowings **be**,
 153.00A.206 Must **be** *enlarg'd*, and not *preserv'd* alone;
 153.00A.247 Though then in our time, **be** not suffered
 153.00A.249 To die with them, and in their graves **be** hid,
 154.00A.004 Or **be** a name it selfe, and *order* more
 154.00A.032 Thy station **be**, but with the *Paenitents*,
 155.00a.018 All must endeouour to **be** good as shee,
 155.00a.045 The present Prince, they're loth it should **be** said,
 155.00a.055 But though it **be** too late to succour thee,

155.00a.058 Can neuer **be** renew'd, thou neuer liue,
 155.00a.069 The world, **be** gone, yet in this last long night,
 155.00a.076 Creates a new world; and new creatures **be**
 155.00a.079 And though to **be** thus Elemented, arme
 155.00a.087 This new world may **be** safer, being told
 155.00a.093 And can there **be** worse sicknesse, then to know
 155.00a.094 That we are neuer well, nor can **be** so?
 155.00a.128 Fit to **be** made *Methusalem* his page?
 155.00a.146 In stature to **be** men, till we are none.
 155.00a.186 The heart being perish'd, no part can **be** free.
 155.00a.190 **Be** more then man, or thou'rt lesse then an Ant.
 155.00a.217 To **be** a Phoenix, and that there can bee
 155.00a.244 Of the whole substance, not to **be** contrould.
 155.00a.246 The worlds infection, to **be** none of it.
 155.00a.295 If vnder all, a Vault infernall **be**,
 155.00a.298 Millions into a strait hote roome **be** thrust)
 155.00a.305 And, Oh, it can no more **be** questioned,
 155.00a.319 Had beene a type for that, as that might **be**
 155.00a.333 **Be** not done fitly'nd in proportion,
 155.00a.335 (Since most men **be** such as most thinke they bee)
 155.00a.406 It would **be** (if not follow'd) wondred at:
 155.00a.407 And all the world would **be** one dying Swan,
 155.00a.410 Except it **be** from the liue Serpent shot,
 155.00a.443 Here therefore **be** the end: And, blessed maid,
 155.00a.445 Or shall **be** spoken well by any tongue,
 155.00a.448 Who till his darke short tapers end **be** spent,
 155.00a.452 **Be** got when man is made, 'tis borne but than
 156.00a.015 And can shee, who no longer would **be** shee,
 156.00a.037 But must we say shee's dead? May't not **be** said
 156.00a.039 Not to **be** lost, but by the makers hand
 156.00a.045 May't not **be** said, that her graue shall restore
 156.00a.066 To which of them, it shall **be** consecrate.
 156.00a.071 So the world studied whose this peece should **be**,
 156.00a.072 Till she can **be** no bodies else, nor shee:
 157.00b.012 His soule **be** said, to her eternall bed,
 157.00b.034 The name of Mother, **be** vnto my Muse,
 157.00b.048 T'is th'onely Health, to **be** Hydropique so.
 157.00b.050 Let thine owne times as an old story **be**.
 157.00b.051 **Be** not concern'd: study not why, nor whan;
 157.00b.053 For though to erre, **be** worst, to try truths forth,
 157.00b.063 To **be** thus stupid is Alacrity;
 157.00b.069 Should **be** emploid, because in all, shee did,
 157.00b.074 To **be** staid in, then when shee was in it;
 157.00b.192 Whether th'Ayrs middle Region **be** intense,
 157.00b.202 Goes through, not staying till his course **be** runne;
 157.00b.222 But that a soule might well **be** pleas'd to passe
 157.00b.324 With whom thy conuersation must **be** there.

157.00b.348 Their Prophecies growen to **be** Historee.
 157.00b.386 A triall, must the principall **be** tride.
 157.00b.432 **Be** sought alone, and not in such a thrust,
 157.00b.438 Twice the circumference; and **be** thou such.
 157.00b.476 By being a greater, growen to **be** lesse Man,
 157.00b.499 Doth iniure her; (Tis losse to **be** cald best,
 157.00b.519 But thou wouldst not; nor wouldst thou **be** content,
 158.00A.038 That (if my prayer **be** fit) I may 'understand
 158.00A.043 Except my legend **be** free from the letts
 158.00A.051 But if my dayes **be** long, and good enough,
 158.00A.058 The course I there began, shall here **be** staid,
 158.00A.102 That now wee dare aske why wee should **be** so.
 158.00A.106 For one, will God (and **be** just) vengeance take?
 158.00A.149 A dealer bee, and **be** us'd well, or ill:
 158.00A.196 Nor if his sister, or his neece shee **be**,
 158.00A.280 It's rais'd, to **be** the Raisers instrument and food.
 158.00A.310 Hulling, might (when this was a whelp) **be** like this whale.
 158.00A.370 They thinke they lose, if love **be** to the dead Prince shown.
 158.00A.380 **Be** slain, to gallant mischiefe doth herselfe addresse.
 158.00A.384 But to **be** just, and thankfull, loth to offend,
 158.00A.509 To **be** a woman. *Themech* she is now,
 158.00A.516 By cursed *Cains* race invented **be**,
 158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I would not **be** so rebellious against my
 160.00A.013 'Tis time that heart and voice **be** lifted high,
 160.00A.040 That would have need to **be** pittied by thee?
 160.00A.049 That all which was, and all which should **be** writ,
 160.00A.072 Shall (though she now **be** in extreme degree
 160.00A.081 Nor can by other meanes **be** glorified.
 161.00A.007 Seaven to **be** borne at once, I send as yet
 163.00A.005 Or like a thiefe, which till deaths doome **be** read,
 163.00A.008 Wisheth that still he might **be** imprisoned;
 166.00A.004 Cannot **be** damn'd; Alas; why should I bee?
 167.00A.001 Death **be** not proud, though some have called thee
 167.00A.014 And death shall **be** no more, death thou shalt die.
 168.00A.005 But by my death can not **be** satisfied
 168.00A.014 Hee might **be** weake enough to suffer woe.
 169.00A.010 You have not sinn'd, nor need **be** timorous,
 171.00A.009 Yet dearely'I love you',and would **be** lov'd faine,
 171.00A.013 Except you'enthrall mee, never shall **be** free,
 172.00A.014 But, that God should **be** made like man, much more.
 175.00B.009 Or wash it if it must **be** drown'd no more:
 175.00B.010 But oh it must **be** burnt, alas the fire
 177.00B.001 If faithfull soules **be** alike glorifi'd
 177.00B.005 But if our mindes to these soules **be** descry'd
 177.00B.006 By circumstances, and by signes that **be**
 177.00B.008 How shall my mindes white truth by them **be** try'd?
 181.00A.018 To stretch mine armes, and mine owne Crosse to **be**?

181.00A.036 And **be** his image, or not his, but hee.
 181.00A.059 **Be** covetous of Crosses, let none fall.
 183.00A.036 That he would **be** a man, and leave to be:
 183.00A.036 That he would be a man, and leave to **be**:
 184.00A.014 O **be** thou nail'd unto my heart,
 184.00A.017 But let it **be** by applying so thy paine,
 184.00A.023 Must with new stormes **be** weatherbeat;
 184.00A.027 Fire, Sacrifice, Priest, Altar **be** the same.
 184.00A.047 And wee in Wardship to thine Angels **be**,
 184.00A.049 Where we shall **be** but denizen'd by thee,
 184.00A.061 **Be** sanctified, and fructifie in mee;
 184.00A.062 Let not my minde **be** blinder by more light
 184.00A.079 May they pray still, and **be** heard, that I goe
 184.00A.090 Not to **be** martyrs, is a martyrdome.
 184.00A.116 Their zeale may **be** our sinne. Lord let us runne
 184.00A.121 Of love, that none **be** lost, which cost thee deare,
 184.00A.123 (Since to **be** gracious
 184.00A.150 Which might **be** scandalous,
 184.00A.238 For physicke made, from poyson **be** exempt,
 184.00A.241 On Natures nothing, **be** not nothing too,
 184.00A.247 And let not both us and thy selfe **be** slaine;
 184.00A.252 As sinne is nothing, let it no where **be**.
 185.00A.001 Let mans Soule **be** a Spheare, and then, in this,
 185.00A.015 Yet dare I almost **be** glad, I do not see
 185.00A.033 Though these things, as I ride, **be** from mine eye,
 187.00A.042 And they have given, only to **be** fed,
 187.00A.062 Casts water out; For he which should **be** nigh
 187.00A.082 My foes have heard my griefe, and glad they **be**,
 187.00A.099 **Be** hindred, his right hand he doth retire,
 187.00A.160 No rest, but let thine eye incessant **be**.
 187.00A.168 Prophet and Priest **be** slaine in Sanctuary?
 187.00A.229 To **be** wrong from him. 36 That he subverted is
 187.00A.345 22 And then thy sinnes O *Sion*, shall **be** spent,
 187.00A.354 As Orphans all, and without fathers **be**;
 187.00A.378 **Be** unto us, because we have sinned so.
 187.00A.390 22 And to **be** utterly enrag'd at us?
 189.00B.029 As if their day were onely to **be** spent
 190.00A.002 That ship shall **be** my embleme of thy Arke;
 190.00A.004 Shall **be** to mee an embleme of thy blood;
 191.00B.041 This **be** reform'd; Would a whole State present
 191.00B.055 **Be** as our tuning, that, when hence we part
 192.00B.003 I shall **be** made thy Musique; As I come
 192.00B.008 Flat on this bed, that by them may **be** showne
 192.00B.029 **Be** this my Text, my Sermon to mine owne,

BE'A.....2

112.00A.017 Can dung, and garlike **be'a** perfume? or can

153.00A.019 Subject to change, will scarce **be'a** type of this,

BE'ALMOST.....1

150.00A.047 Which shall **be'almost** another soule, for there

BE'APPROV'D.....1

113.00A.034 Manure thy selfe then, to thy selfe **be'approv'd**,

BE'EXCOMMUNICATE.....1

012.00A.046 What hurts it mee to **be'excommunicate**?

BE'HIS.....1

140.00A.031 Thus man, that might **be'his** pleasure, is his rod,

BE'OBJECTED.....1

133.00A.045 Marke, if slight things **be'objected**, and o'r blowne,

BE'UNGRACIOUS.....1

134.00A.006 **Be'ungracious**, yet we cannot want that hand,

BEACH.....1

149.00A.018 But as the tide doth wash the slimie **beach**,

BEADES.....2

157.00b.207 And as these stars were but so many **beades**

157.00b.209 Her through those spheares, as through the **beades**, a string,

BEADS.....2

002.00A.095 Each day his **beads**, but having left those lawes,

130.00A.004 And makes his life, but like a paire of **beads**.

BEAKE.....1

158.00A.357 And gores him with his **beake**; his staffe-like finnes,

BEAME.....1

129.00A.006 From his Originall, and a faire **beame**

BEAMES.....7

036.00A.011 Thy **beames**, so reverend, and strong

108.00A.030 Then from their **beames** their jewels lusters rise,

113.00A.021 By gathering his **beames** with a christall glasse;

135.B13.008 on better matter then **beames** from aboue,

141.00A.015 By vertues **beames** by fame deriv'd from you,

145.00A.005 That his disshevel'd **beames** and scattered fires

190.00A.023 On whom those fainter **beames** of love did fall;

BEAMIE.....1

012.00A.017 Yet drowne them; so, the tapers **beamie** eye

BEAMS.....1

019.00A.006 Perhaps with rude oares torne, or Sun **beams** tann'd,

BEAR-WHELP.....1

020.00G.004 Love is a **bear-whelp** born, if we o're lick

BEARBAITINGS.....1

121.NY3.012 But **bearbaitings** or law exercise.

BEARE.....30

001.00A.057 Sooner may one guesse, who shall **beare** away

003.00A.026 Canst thou for gaine **beare**? and must every hee

004.00A.043 Me to **beare** this, yet I must be content

004.00A.140 Toughly and stubbornly I **beare** this crosse; But the 'houre

008.00B.018 Sentence (dread judge) my sins great burden **beare**?

014.NY3.008 They **beare** most blows which come to part the fray.

016.00A.018 And yet allows his ground more corne should **beare**;

022.00A.028 The teeming earth, and *that* forget to **beare**,

038.00A.023 Spare mee till then, I'll **beare** it, though she bee

044.00A.018 Nor long **beare** this torturing wrong,

058.00A.003 For thy face coines them, and thy stampe they **beare**,

120.00A.005 And let the love I **beare** to both sustaine

129.00A.035 Spies that I **beare** so well her tyranny,

131.00B.010 And wanting the reward, yet **beare** the sinne.

151.00A.061 And we her sad glad friends all **beare** a part

153.00A.003 But did'st continue so; and now dost **beare**

157.00b.250 Longer, then whil'st we **beare** our brittle shell.

157.00b.521 Did this Coine **beare** any other stampe, then his,

158.00A.075 Which could not sinne, and yet all sinnes did **beare**;

158.00A.285 Of beasts, nor their yong sonnes to **beare** away;

160.00A.017 Which cannot sinne, and yet all sinnes must **beare**,

160.00A.067 When it beares him, he must **beare** more and die;

181.00A.006 That it should **beare** the sinne of scorning it?

182.00A.003 Sleepe then, and rest; The world may **beare** thy stay,

184.00A.124 Our taske is treble, to pray, **beare**, and doe)

187.00A.190 Or **Beare** which lyes in wait, he was to mee,

187.00A.217 27 'Tis good for one his yoake in youth to **beare**;

187.00A.362 But wee do **beare** the sinnes they did before.

189.00B.020 They **beare** Gods message, and proclaime his lawes,

189.00B.041 *Maries* prerogative was to **beare** Christ, so

BEARE-WHELPS.....1

008.00B.031 Those unlickt **beare-whelps**, unfill'd pistolets

BEARES.....4

130.00A.023 **Beares** no more wit, then ours, but yet more scant
 158.00A.277 And t'end her doubts and her, **beares** her away,
 160.00A.066 **Beares** his owne crosse, with paine, yet by and by
 160.00A.067 When it **beares** him, he must beare more and die;

BEARING.....4

002.00A.072 **Bearing** like Asses, and more shamelesse farre
 119.NY3.003 So thy Care Lives Long, for I **bearing** part
 121.NY3.003 **Bearing** with them much of my love & hart
 184.00A.012 By **bearing** one, tryed'st with what stings

BEARS.....1

006.00D.074 The healths which my braine **bears** must be far lesse:

BEAST.....7

022.00A.024 This kinde of **beast**, my thought shall except thee;
 022.00A.052 To the Kings dogges; then any other **beast**;
 082.00A.032 If I were any **beast**,
 108.00A.185 Would, as the flood, destroy all fowle and **beast**.
 140.00A.013 Can use his horse, goate, wolfe, and every **beast**,
 158.00A.395 Cleane undermin'd, the slaine **beast** tumbled downe,
 158.00A.022 one soule from man to man, nor man to **beast**, but indifferently

BEASTS.....26

001.00A.046 Hee lost that, yet hee was cloath'd but in **beasts** skin,
 002.00A.108 I bid kill some **beasts**, but no Hecatombs,
 004.00A.130 They felt themselves turne **beasts**, felt my selfe then
 016.00A.011 Foxes and goats; all **beasts** change when they please,
 056.00A.012 **Beasts** doe no joyntures lose
 061.00A.027 What Plants, Myne, **Beasts**, Foule, Fish,
 106.00A.028 Yee country men, who but your **beasts** love none,
 106.00A.067 You, and not only you, but all toyl'd **beasts**
 107.00A.021 (Which was of foules, and **beasts**, the cage, and park,)
 112.00A.027 There men become **beasts**, and prone to more evils;
 112.00A.041 Onely perchance **beasts** sinne not; wretched wee
 112.00A.042 Are **beasts** in all, but white integritie.
 125.00A.009 View your fat **Beasts**, stretch'd Barnes, and labour'd fields,
 127.00A.014 As suddenly as Lard, fat thy leane **beasts**;
 131.00B.004 (Knew they not it, and fear'd **beasts** companie)
 140.00A.001 Man is a lumpe, where all **beasts** kneaded bee,
 140.00A.003 The foole, in whom these **beasts** do live at jarre,
 140.00A.007 And now his **beasts** on one another feed,
 140.00A.010 To his **beasts**, and disaforested his minde?
 145.00A.077 He lackt those eyes **beasts** have as well as wee,
 155.00a.200 Both **beasts** and plants, curst in the curse of man.
 158.00A.025 Of fowles, and **beasts**, in whose wombe, Destinie
 158.00A.285 Of **beasts**, nor their yong sonnes to beare away;

158.00A.383 Of **beasts**; who thought, no more had gone, to make one wise
 158.00A.470 With outward beauty, beauty they in boyes and **beasts** do find.
 158.00A.472 And too high, **beasts** and angels have beene lov'd;

BEAT.....1

158.00A.373 That so small hammers should so soone downe **beat**

BEATE.....3

031.00A.024 Like gold to ayery thinnesse **beate**.
 158.00A.190 One, that within a moneth, will **beate** him from his hen.
 158.00A.353 The Thresher backs him, and to **beate** begins;

BEATES.....2

153.00A.136 Either **beates** not, or beates unevenly,
 153.00A.136 Either beates not, or **beates** unevenly,

BEAUTEOUS.....2

127.00A.010 There sacrifice it to that **beauteous** Sun:
 170.00A.014 This **beauteous** forme assumes a pitious minde.

BEAUTIE.....3

010.00A.010 Thy beauties **beautie**, and food of our love,
 018.00B.019 Thy (else Almighty) **beautie** cannot move
 143.00A.014 Vertue or **beautie**, but as they are growne

BEAUTIES.....15

004.00A.191 Their **beauties**; they the mens wits; Both are bought.
 010.00A.010 Thy **beauties** beautie, and food of our love,
 017.00A.009 These things are **beauties** elements, where these
 020.00G.025 As **beauties** no nor wealthe: He that strays thus:
 020.00G.090 Then if at **beauties** enemies he stay.
 022.00A.005 Is it your **beauties** marke, or of your youth,
 048.00A.002 All glory of honors, **beauties**, wits,
 050.00A.049 Not panting after growing **beauties**, so,
 066.00A.048 Then all your **beauties** will bee no more worth
 079.00B.035 And when I come where moving **beauties** be,
 155.00a.306 That **beauties** best, proportion, is dead,
 155.00a.339 But **beauties** other second Element,
 155.00a.362 (**Beauties** ingredients) voluntary grew,
 157.00b.224 Mintage to others **beauties**, for they went
 158.00A.046 Distracting businesse, and from **beauties** nets,

BEAUTIOUS.....3

001.00A.024 A speech to Court his **beautious** sonne and heire?
 015.00G.013 Your gown going off, such **beautious** state reveals,
 017.00A.002 Hath all things, whereby others **beautious** bee,

BEAUTIOUSNESSE.....1

151.00A.055 For from lesse vertue, and lesse **beautiousnesse**,

BEAUTY.....39

004.00A.195 He call'd her **beauty** limetwigs, her haire net.

017.00A.027 Love built on **beauty**, soone as beauty, dies,

017.00A.027 Love built on beauty, soone as **beauty**, dies,

017.00A.035 **Beauty** is barren oft; best husbands say

021.00G.074 But straight her **beauty** to my sense shall run;

021.00G.090 Win on your health, your youth, your **beauty**: so

024.00A.030 My **beauty**, and make me'unworthy of thy love.

024.00A.061 So may thy mighty amazing **beauty** move

032.00A.006 If ever any **beauty** I did see,

044.00A.023 Thy **beauty**, 'and all parts, which are thee,

050.00A.001 No *Spring*, nor *Summer Beauty* hath such grace,

052.00A.036 **Beauty** a convenient type may be to figure it.

108.00A.120 Be tryed by **beauty**, and than

110.00A.013 And all our **beauty**, and our trimme, decayes,

134.00A.024 Your birth and **beauty** are this Balme in you.

137.00A.002 Vertue, Art, **Beauty**, Fortune, now I see

137.00A.013 So in the country'is **beauty**; to this place

137.00A.036 Of Temples frames, and **beauty**, 'as Rites within.

141.00A.055 But not your **beauty**, vertue, knowledge, blood

141.00A.060 And vertue should your **beauty**, 'and birth outgrow.

142.00A.042 And so hath made your **beauty**, Vertue too.

142.00A.043 Hence comes it, that your **Beauty** wounds not hearts,

142.00A.051 Vertue, and **beauty** of the same stufte, as you?

145.00A.003 Since now your **beauty** shines, now when the Sunne

150.00A.052 Of **beauty**, 'and wit, apt to doe harme, be lost?

154.00A.022 And, having lost that **beauty**, would have none,

155.00a.249 For the worlds **beauty** is decayd, or gone,

155.00a.250 **Beauty**, that's colour, and propotion.

157.00b.223 An Age in her; shee whose rich **beauty** lent

157.00b.364 That **beauty** and chastity together kisse:

157.00b.390 **Beauty**? (And Beauty worthyest is to moue)

157.00b.390 Beauty? (And **Beauty** worthyest is to moue)

158.00A.470 With outward **beauty**, beauty they in boyes and beasts do find.

158.00A.470 With outward beauty, **beauty** they in boyes and beasts do find.

170.00A.011 **Beauty**, of pittie, foulnesse onely is

184.00A.237 That **beauty**, paradises flower

187.00A.021 6 From Sions daughter is all **beauty** gone,

187.00A.091 To earth the **beauty** of *Israel*, and hath

189.00B.033 (For, such are cloathes and **beauty**, which though gay,

BEAUTY'.....1

137.00A.070 The story of **beauty'**, in Twicknam is, and you.

BEAUTY'AND.....1

133.00A.032 If thou her shape and **beauty'and** grace commend.

BEAUTY-KEEPING.....1

009.00A.023 Like Proserpines white **beauty-keeping** chest,

BECALME.....1

153.00A.102 Sent hither, the worlds tempest to **becalme**,

BECALMS.....1

020.00G.043 The brow **becalms** us when 'tis smooth and plain,

BECAME.....3

153.00A.254 Their walls and bullwarks which **became** them best:

157.00b.469 A heauen, and here, **became** vnto vs all,

158.00A.501 Another part **became** the well of sense,

BECAUSE.....68

002.00A.023 And they who write, **because** all write, have still

003.00A.045 Seekes her at Rome, there, **because** hee doth know

003.00A.055 Graius stayes still at home here, and **because**

003.00A.063 All, **because** all cannot be good, as one

004.00A.122 He saith, our warres thrive ill, **because** delai'd;

006.00D.013 If man be therefore man, **because** he can

008.00B.068 **Because** he is the mouth of destiny.

008.00B.114 **Because** 'tis cordiall, would twere at thy heart.

010.00A.036 Makes mee feare hell, **because** he must be there:

010.00A.066 **Because** you'were burnt, not that they lik'd your smell,

020.00G.015 But if I love it, 'tis **because** 'tis made

021.00G.015 Is't **because** thou thy self art blind, that wee

022.00A.004 And must she needs be false **because** she's faire?

031.00A.015 Absence, **because** it doth remove

037.00A.018 Grow your fixt subject, **because** you are true?

046.00A.003 Why should we rise, **because** 'tis light?

046.00A.004 Did we lie downe, **because** 'twas night?

047.00A.020 Hate mee, **because** thy love is too great for mee;

050.00A.031 Or else **because**, being yong, nature did blesse

051.00A.027 Who's therefore true, **because** her truth kills mee.

054.00A.003 **Because** it doth endure

055.00A.023 **Because** I would not thy first motions trust;

062.00A.026 **Because** both meant, both spake the same)

062.00A.053 We owe them thanks, **because** they thus,

062.00A.063 **Because** such fingers need to knit

063.00A.010 Others (**because** no more

066.00A.047 The world by dying; **because** love dies too.

079.00B.028 **Because** that other curse of being short,

107.00A.106 Onely desir'd, **because** your face wee see;

108.00A.043 Let no man thinke, **because** he is full, he hath all,
 108.00A.057 In the Indian fleet, **because** thou hast
 108.00A.059 **Because** thou art not frozen, art thou warme?
 108.00A.060 Seest thou all good **because** thou seest no harme?
 108.00A.083 To them, in him, **because** his favours bend
 114.00A.011 **Because** I wish thee best, doe thee envie:
 126.00A.019 My nurse, (for I had one,) **because** I'am cold,
 133.00A.023 Or, **because** majesty doth never feare
 135.B13.035 soe, that **because** wee two, you two vnite,
 141.00A.006 Wonders, **because** they'are rare; But a new starre
 141.00A.045 To whom, **because** from you all vertues flow,
 142.00A.010 Where, **because** Faith is in too low degree,
 150.00A.049 **Because** in her, her virtues did outgoe
 150.00A.072 Our teares are due, **because** we are not such.
 150.00A.074 **Because** the chaine is broke, but no linke lost.
 153.00A.056 **Because** God knowes where every Atome lyes;
 155.00a.016 (**Because** since now no other way there is
 155.00a.085 Yet, **because** outward stormes the strongest breake,
 155.00a.464 That song: **because** he knew they would let fall,
 156.00a.036 **Because** shee cannot such another show.
 156.00a.060 **Because** it neede disguise no thought within.
 157.00b.069 Should be emloid, **because** in all, shee did,
 157.00b.072 **Because** shee was the forme, that made it liue;
 157.00b.108 Weepe but **because** they goe not yet thy way.
 157.00b.130 Onely **because** all were, no part was best.
 157.00b.334 **Because** they doe more ill, then these can speake?
 157.00b.381 The more, **because** shee'is there, he doth not know
 157.00b.402 **Because** that God did liue so long aboute
 158.00A.162 But t'was **because** there was none yet but Eve:
 158.00A.367 **Because** h'is now dead, to whom they should show
 183.00A.028 (**Because** it straves not farre) doth never stray;
 187.00A.014 Mourne, **because** none come to her solemne dayes.
 187.00A.018 **Because** when her transgressions did increase,
 187.00A.077 20 **Because** I am in streights, *lehova* see
 187.00A.079 **Because** I have rebell'd so much, as fast
 187.00A.219 **Because** he hath borne it. 29 And his mouth he layes
 187.00A.378 Be unto us, **because** we'have sinned so.
 187.00A.381 17 **Because** mount *Sion* desolate doth lye,
 189.00B.019 Or, as we paint Angels with wings, **because**

BECKENS.....1

012.00A.018 Amorously twinkling, **beckens** the giddie flie,

BECKNED.....1

157.00b.014 As though he **beckned**, and cal'd backe his Soul,

BECKS.....1

021.00G.051 Of **becks**, winks, looks, and often under-boards

BECOME.....16

004.00A.033 **Become** Tuffaffatie; and our children shall
 005.00A.053 **Become** great seas, o'r which, when thou shalt bee
 008.00B.030 That are **become** as Catholique as their King,
 029.00A.017 If 'twere not so, what did **become**
 077.00A.017 Once I love and dyed; and am now **become**
 085.00A.001 By childrens births, and death, I am **become**
 112.00A.027 There men **become** beasts, and prone to more evils;
 113.00A.030 Such freedome doth a banishment **become**.
 131.00B.052 Might well (those times considered) man **become**.
 147.00B.016 Our soules **become** worme-eaten Carkasses.
 148.00A.004 Which build them friendships, **become** one of two;
 158.00A.495 Had stew'd and form'd it: and part did **become**
 182.00A.012 For these three daies **become** a minerall;
 187.00A.269 1 How Is the gold **become** so dimme? How is
 187.00A.353 3 Our mothers are **become** as widowes, wee
 191.00B.037 When I behold that these Psalmes are **become**

BECOMES.....5

004.00A.161 **Becomes** the guiltie, not the accuser; Then,
 039.00A.033 As well a well wrought urne **becomes**
 108.00A.124 **Becomes** a man. Should chance or envies Art
 110.00A.012 As lead, when a fir'd Church **becomes** one spout.
 138.00A.082 Of vice **becomes** well some complexion.

BECOMMING.....1

004.00A.131 **Becoming** Traytor, and mee thought I saw

BED.....33

001.00A.112 And constantly a while must keepe his **bed**. [CW: *Satyre*]
 010.00A.014 Still buried in her **bed**, yet will not dye,
 010.00A.043 When, like a tyran King, that in his **bed**
 011.00A.003 If swolne with poyson, hee lay in'his last **bed**,
 011.00A.023 Must wee usurpe his owne **bed** any more,
 015.00G.010 Tells me from you, that now it is **bed** time.
 015.00G.018 In this loves hallow'd temple, this soft **bed**.
 018.00B.050 Openly loves force, nor in **bed** fright thy Nurse
 020.00G.080 Firmness; 'tis the the first part that comes to **bed**.
 028.00A.004 Then shall my ghost come to thy **bed**,
 036.00A.020 And thou shalt heare, All here in one **bed** lay.
 036.00A.030 This **bed** thy center is, these walls, thy spheare.
 060.00A.013 Our mariage **bed**, and mariage temple is;
 062.00A.001 Where, like a pillow on a **bed**,
 070.00A.004 To be to more then one a **Bed**)
 092.NY3.002 Towards the Suns cradle, & his throne, & **bed**.

100.00A.002 *Ralphius* is sick, the broker keeps his **bed**.
 106.00A.002 Leave, leave, faire Bride, your solitary **bed**,
 106.00A.063 Her selfe in her wish'd **bed**? Release your strings
 106.00A.074 And in thy nuptiall **bed** [loves alter] lye
 106.00A.079 This **bed** is onely to virginitie
 107.00A.022 Did not containe, one **bed** containes, through Thee,
 107.00A.077 Should vanish from her cloathes, into her **bed**,
 108.00A.106 Though thou upon thy death **bed** lye,
 108.00A.139 To thinke thou wert in **Bed** so long,
 108.00A.190 Though six houres since, the Sunne to **bed** did part,
 108.00A.201 Therefore thou maist, faire Bride, to **bed** depart,
 148.00A.028 Her flesh rests in the earth, as in the **bed**;
 153.00A.018 Such rest in **bed**, that their last Church-yard grave,
 157.00b.012 His soule be saild, to her eternall **bed**,
 157.00b.093 Thinke thee laid on thy death **bed**, loose and slacke;
 158.00A.144 And as a slumberer stretching on his **bed**;
 192.00B.008 Flat on this **bed**, that by them may be showne

BED-RIDDE.....1

110.00A.038 Might brave our venices, now **bed-ridde** ships.

BEDCHAMBER.....1

158.00A.393 And to the braine, the soules **bedchamber**, went,

BEDDED.....2

027.00A.022 The **bedded** fish in banks out-wrest,
 157.00b.171 **Bedded** and Bath'd in all his Ordures, dwels

BEDFORD.....2

139.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of Bedford*.
 143.00A.0HE *To the Countesse of Bedford*.

BEDLAM.....1

066.00A.039 Of Morall counsels, I to **Bedlam** give;

BEDS.....1

106.00A.069 But in their **beds** commenced

BEDS-FEET.....1

082.00A.007 Whither, as to the **beds-feet** life is shrunke,

BEDSTAVES.....1

017.00G.053 Whom Dildoes, **Bedstaves**, or a velvet Glass

BEDWARFED.....1

155.00a.154 In minde and body both **bedwarfed** vs.

BEE.....193

002.00A.034 Who with sinnes of all kindes as familiar **bee**

003.00A.025 Whose countries limbeckes to our bodies **bee**,

003.00A.072 Let him aske his; though truth and falshood **bee**

004.00A.006 Poyson'd with love to see, or to **bee** seene,

004.00A.180 As fresh, and sweet their Apparrells be, as **bee**

004.00A.240 Which am but a scarce brooke, it enough shall **bee**

005.00A.011 **Bee**, be made of the same elements:

005.00A.053 Become great seas, o'r which, when thou shalt **bee**

005.00A.072 Speakes Fates words, and tells who must **bee**

008.00B.006 That as these linkes were knit, our love should **bee**:

008.00B.096 First mayst thou **bee**; then chaine'd to hellish paines;

011.00A.011 Thou would'st not weepe, but jolly, 'and frolicke **bee**,

012.00A.010 Favorite in Ordinary, or no favorite **bee**.

013.00A.013 Remember since all thy words us'd to **bee**

013.00A.025 Thy graces and good words my creatures **bee**,

016.00A.009 May catch the same bird; and, as these things **bee**,

016.00A.015 They're our clogges, not their owne; if a man **bee**

017.00A.002 Hath all things, whereby others beautifulous **bee**,

017.00A.024 And if none **bee**, then she is singular.

017.00A.037 Oh what a soveraigne Plaister will shee **bee**

017.00A.044 Which, forc'd by businesse, absent oft must **bee**,

018.00B.028 Thy bodies habite, nor minde, **bee** not strange

026.00A.013 One picture more, yet that will **bee**,

027.00A.001 Come live with mee, and **bee** my love,

032.00A.005 T'was so; But this, all pleasures fancies **bee**.

033.00A.026 Will **bee**

036.00A.027 Thine age askes ease, and since thy duties **bee**

037.00A.024 Poore Heretiques in love there **bee**,

038.00A.004 When with my browne, my gray haire equall **bee**;

038.00A.017 This bargaine's good; if when I'am old, I **bee**

038.00A.023 Spare mee till then, I'll beare it, though she **bee**

039.00A.030 Our legends **bee**, it will be fit for verse;

040.00A.022 Who are a little wise, the best fooles **bee**.

041.00A.015 New love created **bee**, by other men,

042.00A.029 It cannot **bee**

042.00A.040 Alive, ne'r parted **bee**.

044.00A.021 These burning fits but meteors **bee**,

044.00A.027 For I had rather owner **bee**

045.00A.004 *Angells* affect us oft, and worship'd **bee**,

045.00A.028 'Twixt womens love, and mens will ever **bee**.

047.00A.007 Then, least thy love, by my death, frustrate **bee**,

047.00A.022 So shall I live thy stay, not triumph **bee**;

048.00A.014 (Who Prince enough in one another **bee**,)

048.00A.024 Can be such Kings, nor of such subjects **bee**;

049.00A.007 'Tis much that Glasse should **bee**

049.00A.023 Or thinke this ragged bony name to **bee**

049.00A.025 Then, as all my soules **bee**,
049.00A.035 Into such characters, as graved **bee**
049.00A.061 But glasse, and lines must **bee**,
051.00A.016 Some senselesse peece of this place **bee**;
052.00A.012 Thence write our Annals, and in them will **bee**
052.00A.058 But absence tryes how long this love will **bee**;
052.00A.063 But to marke when, and where the darke eclipses **bee**?
054.00A.008 With more, not onely **bee** no quintessence,
054.00A.021 If, as in water stir'd more circles **bee**
055.00A.037 Yet kills not; if I must example **bee**
057.00A.019 I must confesse, it could not chuse but **bee**
057.00A.027 Perchance as torches which must ready **bee**,
058.00A.005 For thus they **bee**
060.00A.004 And in this flea, our two bloods mingled **bee**;
060.00A.017 Let not to that, selfe murder added **bee**,
060.00A.021 Wherein could this flea guilty **bee**,
060.00A.025 'Tis true, then learne how false, feares **bee**;
061.00A.012 Of conscience, but of fame, and **bee**
061.00A.020 His sonnes, which none of his may **bee**,
064.00a.013 Only his subject was; It cannot **bee**
064.00a.020 To ungod this child againe, it could not **bee**
064.00a.027 Falshood is worse then hate; and that must **bee**,
065.00A.022 I said, if any title **bee**
066.00A.048 Then all your beauties will **bee** no more worth
068.00A.017 But thou which lov'st to **bee**
069.00A.010 But must, or more, or lesse then woman **bee**.
069.00A.013 For should my true-Love lesse then woman **bee**,
072.00A.011 Which my materialls **bee**,
073.00A.003 What would'st thou say? shall both our properties by thee **bee** spoke
082.00A.010 Study me then, you who shall lovers **bee**
106.00A.013 Daughters of London, you which **bee**
106.00A.039 Till, mystically joyn'd, but one they **bee**;
106.00A.044 All yeelding to new loves **bee** far for ever,
106.00A.057 His steeds will **bee** restrain'd,
107.00A.039 **Bee** thou a new starre, that to us portends
107.00A.079 But now she is laid; What though shee **bee**?
108.00A.070 That Angels, though on earth employd they **bee**,
109.00A.073 So violent, yet long these furies **bee**,
110.00A.010 Seeke, when wee can move, our ships rooted **bee**.
111.00A.015 Like Indians 'gainst Spanish hosts they **bee**.
112.00A.052 **Bee** thine owne Palace, or the world's thy goale;
113.00A.009 Omissions of good, ill, as ill deeds **bee**.
113.00A.029 Giddily and **bee** every where, but at home,
114.00A.006 Their workes, though toughly laboured, will **bee**
114.00A.029 Then write, then I may follow, and so **bee**
119.NY3.011 Wright then, that my griefes which thyne got may **bee**
121.NY3.015 Do thou so to: and fill not like a **Bee**

128.LR1.008 then that your waking mind should **bee** a pray
 131.00B.003 Before he ate; mans shape, that would yet **bee**
 131.00B.007 As yet the newes could not arrived **bee**
 131.00B.067 It must **bee** sicknesse after one disdaine,
 135.B13.032 noe paper (though it would **bee** glad to drinke
 135.B13.036 our letter should as you, **bee** infinite.
 136.00A.025 This, as an Amber drop enwraps a **Bee**,
 137.00A.004 And such, as they are circumstanc'd, they **bee**.
 137.00A.010 Your vertues challenge, which there rarest **bee**;
 137.00A.011 For, as darke texts need notes: there some must **bee**
 137.00A.046 What eyes, hands, bosome, her pure Altars **bee**;
 138.00A.031 But since to you, your praises discords **bee**,
 138.00A.057 For, bodies shall from death redeemed **bee**,
 140.00A.001 Man is a lumpe, where all beasts kneaded **bee**,
 141.00A.027 Soft dispositions which ductile **bee**,
 141.00A.035 Neither appeare, till in one cloud they **bee**,
 142.00A.005 To other Sainct then you directed **bee**,
 143.00A.003 As oft as there I thinke my selfe to **bee**,
 146.00A.010 If to a paradise that transplanted **bee**,
 146.00A.023 His children are his pictures, Oh they **bee**
 148.00A.037 Though it **bee** forc'd in water, earth, salt, aire,
 149.00A.058 That woman can no parts of friendship **bee**;
 150.00A.019 Which (if they did not dye) might seeme to **bee**
 150.00A.027 Our births and life, vices, and vertues, **bee**
 151.00A.009 Sorrow, to whom we owe all that we **bee**;
 152.12a.075 At a much deader Fault must *Reason* **bee**,
 152.12a.083 Yet would not I dye yet; for though I **bee**
 152.12a.091 I pardon Fate my Life. Who-e'r thou **bee**
 153.00A.001 Faire soule, which wast, not onely, as all soules **bee**,
 153.00A.066 Which sayes, they have no parts, but simple **bee**;
 153.00A.077 So was it in this person, forc'd to **bee**
 153.00A.105 O Soule, O circle, why so quickly **bee**
 153.00A.167 Mee thinkes all Cities, now, but Anthills **bee**,
 153.00A.183 By law, to Triumphs none admitted **bee**,
 153.00A.220 That, that place which is conquered, must **bee**
 153.00A.223 And hath he left us so? or can it **bee**
 153.00A.242 'Gainst natures lawes, which just impugners **bee**
 154.00A.006 **Bee** so? if every severall Angell bee
 154.00A.006 Bee so? if every severall Angell **bee**
 154.00A.040 Got thither by repentance, Let it **bee**
 155.00a.023 So thou, sicke world, mistak'st thy selfe to **bee**
 155.00a.082 So many weedlesse Paradises **bee**,
 155.00a.204 Like sonnes of women after fifty **bee**.
 155.00a.217 To be a Phoenix, and that there can **bee**
 155.00a.309 Shee by whose lines proportion should **bee**
 155.00a.335 (Since most men be such as most thinke they **bee**)
 155.00a.346 All the worlds parts of such complexion **bee**.

155.00a.388 Not onely what they meane, but what they **bee**.
 155.00a.393 So as the influence of those starres may **bee**
 156.00a.013 Sickly, alas, short-liu'd, aborted **bee**
 156.00a.016 Being such a Tabernacle, stoope to **bee**
 156.00a.030 Being spent, the world must needes decrepit **bee**.
 156.00a.034 Thus braue and confident may Nature **bee**,
 156.00a.095 Her modesty not suffering her to **bee**
 157.00b.032 To **bee** hereafter prais'd, for praying thee,
 157.00b.047 **Bee** thirsty still, and drinke still tillthou goe;
 157.00b.091 And thinke those broken and soft Notes to **bee**
 157.00b.102 Thinke Satans Sergeants round about thee **bee**,
 157.00b.121 Thinke these things cheerefully: and if thou **bee**
 157.00b.198 Can, (being one Star) Hesper, and Vesper **bee**,
 157.00b.219 This must, my soule, thy long-short Progresse **bee**;
 157.00b.232 Of all in her some one part there will **bee**
 157.00b.280 Know not the least things, which for our vse **bee**?
 157.00b.301 There thou (but in no other schoole) maist **bee**
 157.00b.322 And meditation of what thou shalt **bee**,
 157.00b.331 Are there not some Courts, (And then, no things **bee**
 157.00b.399 Concern'd, remaines; but whil'st you thinke you **bee**
 157.00b.428 Gods vnto them, so Agues **bee**, and war)
 157.00b.454 Better then when in Images they **bee**:
 157.00b.465 Who being heare fild with grace, yet stroue to **bee**,
 157.00b.473 How poore and lame, must then our casuall **bee**?
 157.00b.482 What eie was casuall, may euer **bee**.
 157.00b.502 Onely in Heauen could learne, how it can **bee**
 157.00b.524 Thou shouldest for life, and death, a patterne **bee**,
 158.00A.019 That before thee, one day beganne to **bee**,
 158.00A.149 A dealer **bee**, and be us'd well, or ill:
 160.00A.073 Too stony hard, and yet too fleshly,) **bee**
 161.00A.006 **Bee** strong enough, and nature doe admit
 166.00A.004 Cannot be damn'd; Alas; why should I **bee**?
 167.00A.005 From rest and sleepe, which but thy pictures **bee**,
 181.00A.025 Materiall Crosses then, good physicke **bee**,
 181.00A.039 And then as worst surfets, of best meates **bee**,
 184.00A.033 By power, love, knowledge **bee**,
 184.00A.035 Of these let all mee elemented **bee**,
 184.00A.053 So let mee study, that mine actions **bee**
 184.00A.136 From needing danger, to **bee** good,
 184.00A.201 Then spheares, or Angels praises **bee**,
 187.00A.030 Remov'd, as women in uncleannesse **bee**;
 187.00A.046 O see, and marke if any sorrow **bee**
 187.00A.078 My heart return'd, my bowells muddy **bee**,
 187.00A.122 Hath broke the barre; their King and Princes **bee**
 187.00A.137 13 *Daughter Ierusalem*, Oh what may **bee**
 187.00A.140 Thy breach is like the sea, what help can **bee**?
 187.00A.184 In darke, as they who dead for ever **bee**.

187.00A.209 23 For every morning they renewed **bee**,
 187.00A.227 34 That underfoot the prisoners stamped **bee**,
 187.00A.273 2 The pretious sonnes of Sion, which should **bee**
 187.00A.341 21 Rejoyce O *Edoms daughter*, joyfull **bee**
 189.00B.037 What function is so noble, as to **bee**
 190.00A.024 Marry those loves, which in youth scattered **bee**

BEE'INSISTED.....1

153.00A.051 **Bee'insisted** on, vertues, as rivers, passe,

BEEFE.....1

004.00A.236 Living barrells of **beefe**, flaggons of wine.

BEEING.....5

082.00A.020 Life, soule, forme, spirit, whence they **beeing** have,
 119.NY3.008 body & mind; the Muse **beeing** the Soules Soule
 152.12a.052 Our Plot for *Ease*, in **beeing** *Wretched* so.
 153.00A.036 All, since the **beeing** of all things is hee,
 157.00b.359 Shee, who **beeing** to herselfe a state, enjoyd

BEEN.....6

004.00A.005 My minde, neither with prides itch, nor yet hath **been**
 004.00A.113 Speakes of all States, and deeds, that hath **been** since
 061.00A.015 For land which had **been** his, if he had not
 145.00A.037 And if things like these, have **been** said by mee
 158.00A.031 her memory hath ever **been** her owne, which makes me so seriously
 182.00A.019 Goe from a body,'at this sepulcher **been**,

BEENE.....39

001.00A.053 But sooner may a cheape whore, who hath **beene**
 002.00A.049 A motion, Lady, Speake Coscus; I have **beene**
 004.00A.002 Indeed is great, but I have **beene** in
 004.00A.024 In the Danes Massacre had sure **beene** slaine,
 004.00A.031 Sleevelesse his jerkin was, and it had **beene**
 004.00A.064 Time enough to have **beene** Interpreter
 004.00A.165 No, no, Thou which since yesterday hast **beene**
 008.00B.085 Destin'd you might have **beene** to such an one,
 010.00A.004 By all the men, that have **beene** rob'd that yeare,
 010.00A.012 Yet close and secret, as our soules, we'have **beene**.
 010.00A.045 Had it **beene** some bad smell, he would have thought
 017.00A.032 'Tis lesse grieffe to be foule, then to'have **beene** faire.
 029.00A.002 That he hath **beene** in love an houre,
 049.00A.003 Which, ever since that charme, hath **beene**
 066.00A.014 My silence to'any, who abroad hath **beene**;
 098.00A.001 *Philo*, with twelve yeares study, hath **beene** griev'd,
 108.00A.210 Their soules, though long acquainted they had **beene**,
 109.00A.040 If'the world had lasted, now it had **beene** day.

121.NY3.005 There thou oreseest London: Here I haue **beene**
 130.00A.019 But aske your Garners if you have not **beene**
 138.00A.021 I have **beene** told, that vertue'in Courtiers hearts
 138.00A.063 Mans body can produce, hence hath it **beene**
 148.00A.011 Had you dy'd first, a carcasse shee had **beene**;
 153.00A.070 It would have let him live to have **beene** old,
 155.00a.039 Some moneths she hath **beene** dead (but being dead,
 155.00a.041 But long shee'ath **beene** away, long, long, yet none
 155.00a.319 Had **beene** a type for that, as that might be
 155.00a.360 If she whom we lament had not **beene** dead:
 155.00a.444 Of whom is meant what euer hath **beene** said,
 156.00a.049 What is't to vs, alas, if there haue **beene**
 156.00a.085 How faire and chast, humble and high shee'ad **beene**,
 156.00a.100 T'accomplish that which should haue **beene** her fate.
 157.00b.080 (Had shee **beene** there) the Starfull Northern Pole,
 157.00b.422 Was far to little, to haue **beene** the Base;
 158.00A.030 As have **beene** moved, and inform'd by this heavenly sparke.
 158.00A.472 And too high, beasts and angels have **beene** lov'd;
 176.00B.013 No ease; for, long, yet vehement grieve hath **beene**
 187.00A.037 10 Upon all things where her delight hath **beene**,
 187.00A.178 Under the rod of Gods wrath having **beene**,

BEEST.....5

008.00B.113 But if from it thou **beest** loath to depart,
 027.00A.013 If thou, to be so seene, **beest** loath,
 033.00A.010 If thou **beest** borne to strange sights,
 150.00A.031 And though thou **beest**, O mighty bird of prey,
 158.00A.511 Who ere thou **beest** that read'st this sullen Writ,

BEFALL.....1

059.00A.009 If by the way to him **befall**

BEFELL.....1

033.00A.015 All strange wonders that **befell** thee,

BEFORE.....91

003.00A.083 Yet strive so, that **before** age, deaths twilight,
 004.00A.011 **Before** he scapt, So'it pleas'd my destinie
 005.00A.055 That all thy gold was drown'd in them **before**;
 011.00A.024 Nor kisse and play in his house, as **before**.
 014.NY3.020 To dust and ashes turnd **before** my time.
 015.00G.026 **Before**, behind, between, above, below,
 018.00B.017 Thirst to come backe; o if thou die **before**,
 019.00A.004 When wee are shadowes both, then 'twas **before**.
 021.00G.023 Which (since I lov'd) for me **before** decreed,
 022.00A.032 Would change her course, **before** you alter yours;
 028.00A.007 And he, whose thou art then, being tyr'd **before**,

045.00A.002 **Before** I knew thy face or name;
 055.00A.005 For them which were their owne **before**;
 055.00A.035 Mynes in the earth, then Quarries were **before**.
 058.00A.002 My teares **before** thy face, whil'st I stay here,
 060.00A.007 Yet this enjoyes **before** it wooe,
 061.00A.032 Nature **before** hand hath out-cursed mee.
 062.00A.039 (All which **before** was poore, and scant,)
 063.00A.012 Would love but as **before**:
 064.00a.002 Who dyed **before** the god of Love was borne:
 064.00a.026 Which since she loves **before**, I'am loth to see;
 066.00A.001 **Before** I sigh my last gaspe, let me breath,
 066.00A.009 That I should give to none, but such, as had too much **before**.
 066.00A.035 Her, who begot this love in mee **before**,
 072.00A.023 Will outstrip hers; As bullets flowen **before**
 079.00B.018 What **before** pleas'd them all, takes but one sense,
 081.HH5.009 But as ill Princes **before** they have obtaind
 107.00A.076 A Bride, **before** a good night could be said,
 107.00A.102 Ther's but one Phenix still, as was **before**.
 108.00A.022 **Before** the Sunne and Moone created were;
 108.00A.086 An earnest lover, wise then, and **before**.
 108.00A.166 The Church Triumphant made this match **before**,
 108.00A.214 As freely, as each to each **before**, gave either eye or heart.
 109.00A.028 Waves like a rowling trench **before** them threw.
 109.00A.044 Then if the Sunne had drunke the sea **before**;
 110.00A.004 A blocke afflicts, now, then a storke **before**.
 110.00A.052 Is man now, then **before** he was? he was
 114.00A.005 Who have **before** or shall write after thee,
 114.00A.015 **Before** by thy grace got in th' Muses Schoole)
 128.LR1.012 who payes **before** his death doth scape arest.
 129.00A.021 To sweare much love, not to be chang'd **before**
 130.00A.040 And promis'd him, at morning prayer **before**.
 131.00B.003 **Before** he ate; mans shape, that would yet bee
 133.00A.020 Her creature; glorify'd more then **before**.
 133.00A.038 Were sav'd **before**, and did that heaven partake,
 138.00A.010 By having leave to write so, then **before**.
 145.00A.058 The same things now, which I ador'd **before**,
 146.00A.007 'Tis well, hee kept teares from our eyes **before**,
 148.00A.020 In you, who are all what both was **before**,
 150.00A.023 Thou hast, and shalt see dead, **before** thou dyest,
 151.00A.011 Was't, that she did possesse all hearts **before**,
 153.00A.103 **Before** by deeds they are diffus'd and spred,
 153.00A.205 **Before** men triumph, the dominion
 153.00A.216 Hath got, by getting thee, then t'had **before**?
 153.00A.235 Leave to Triumph, **before**, by age, he might;
 154.00A.003 Whither it take a name nam'd there **before**,
 154.00A.026 Unto the spheare of formes, and doth (**before**
 154.00A.036 Were black or white **before** in eyes of men?)

155.00a.193 For, **before** God had made vp all the rest,
 156.00a.046 Her, greater, purer, firmer, then **before**?
 156.00a.078 Woman, shee went away, **before** sh'was one.
 156.00a.087 And measuring future things, by things **before**,
 157.00b.008 By force of that force which **before**, it wonne,
 157.00b.024 **Before** the sunne, the which fram'd Daies, was fram'd,
 157.00b.058 When this world will grow better then **before**,
 157.00b.100 But that, as Bels cal'd thee to Church **before**,
 157.00b.105 Giue them those sinnes which they gaue thee **before**,
 157.00b.155 Though he had right, and power, and Place **before**,
 157.00b.218 Where darknesse was **before**, when Tapers come.
 157.00b.385 Still **before** Accessories doe abide
 157.00b.448 Shee whom we celebrate, is gone **before**.
 158.00A.003 Plac'd in most shapes; all times **before** the law
 158.00A.019 That **before** thee, one day beganne to bee,
 158.00A.237 Low things it scorn'd, and yet **before** that one
 162.00A.004 Thy blood bought that, the which **before** was thine,
 172.00A.013 'Twas much, that man was made like God **before**,
 174.00B.006 Despaire behind, and death **before** doth cast
 182.00A.004 A better Sun rose **before** thee to day,
 184.00A.009 I may rise up from death, **before** I'am dead.
 184.00A.083 Did'st long to die, that long **before** thou could'st,
 184.00A.178 Dying **before** thy soule they could expresse,
 184.00A.229 That Preachers taxing sinne, **before** her growth,
 187.00A.023 Her Princes are, and now **before** the foe
 187.00A.051 A net **before** my feet, and mee o'rthrowne,
 187.00A.186 To my steele fetters, heavier then **before**,
 187.00A.285 5 They which **before** were delicately fed,
 187.00A.290 Then did the towne of *Sodome* sinne **before**;
 187.00A.362 But wee do beare the sinnes they did **before**.
 189.00B.013 Thou art the same materials, as **before**,
 192.00B.005 And what I must doe then, thinke here **before**.
 193.00A.002 which was my sin, though it were done **before**?

BEG.....5

004.00A.103 He knowes who 'hath sold his land, and now doth **beg**
 018.00B.007 I calmely **beg**. But by thy fathers wrath,
 039.00A.044 Countries, Townes, Courts: **Beg** frow above
 078.00D.005 I **beg** nor ribbond wrought with thine owne hands,
 147.00B.006 Dying, of you doe **beg** a Legacie.

BEG'ST.....1

005.00A.082 **Beg'st** right; But that dole comes not till these dye.

BEGAN.....5

004.00A.156 My precious soule **began**, the wretchednesse
 020.00G.082 Which at the face **began**, transplanted is,

158.00A.058 The course I there **began**, shall here be staid,
 158.00A.435 What he **began** alive, when hee was dead,
 160.00A.055 He in his ages morning thus **began**

BEGANNE.....2

112.00A.039 For in best understandings, sinne **beganne**,
 158.00A.019 That before thee, one day **beganne** to bee,

BEGAT.....1

160.00A.058 Hee faith in some, envie in some **begat**,

BEGET.....8

012.00A.035 Yet let not thy deepe bitterness **beget**
 041.00A.018 This new love may **beget** new feares,
 062.00A.061 As our blood labours to **beget**
 146.00A.021 What ease, can hope that wee shall see'him, **beget**,
 156.00a.028 This Organ, are those peeces which **beget**
 158.00A.216 Man to **beget**, and woman to conceive
 185.00A.012 And by that setting endlesse day **beget**;
 189.00B.051 And so the heavens which **beget** all things here,

BEGETS.....3

024.00A.051 Likenesse **begets** such strange selfe flatterie,
 138.00A.078 **Begets** in you unjust suspicion.
 161.00A.002 **Begets** strange creatures on Niles durty slime,

BEGETT.....2

081.HH5.044 to thee for thine owne guilt will that **begett**
 123.NY3.011 Wher lost & movd it did **begett** this sound

BEGETTING.....1

172.00A.006 And still **begetting**, (for he ne'r begonne)

BEGG.....2

081.HH5.004 did mutely **begg** & steale my harte from me
 178.NY3.009 But why should I **begg** more Love, when as thou

BEGGARLY.....1

002.00A.025 But hee is worst, who (**beggarly**) doth chaw

BEGGE.....3

110.00A.050 Under the poles may **begge** cold, heat in hell.
 129.00A.039 And to send you what I shall **begge**, his staires
 184.00A.088 To **begge** for us, a discreet patience

BEGGER.....2

088.00A.001 I am unable, yonder **begger** cries,

114.00A.016 A monster and a **begger**, am a foole.

BEGGERS.....1

116.00A.004 As in our streets sly **beggars** narrowly

BEGGING.....2

011.00A.010 **Begging** with few feign'd teares, great legacies,

027.00A.008 **Begging** themselves they may betray.

BEGIN.....8

028.00A.006 Then thy sicke taper will **begin** to winke,

126.00A.009 And **begin** soone, lest my grieffe grieve thee too,

150.00A.022 And how without Creation didst **begin**?

152.12a.074 A new link Man knowes not where to **begin**:

153.00A.159 Vertue, whose flood did with thy youth **begin**,

153.00A.178 **Begin** thy Triumph; But since lawes allow

157.00b.392 Which did **begin** to loue, are neither now.

158.00A.182 On whose raw armes stiffe feathers now **begin**,

BEGIN'ST.....1

049.00A.053 And thou **begin'st** to thaw towards him, for this,

BEGINNE.....1

091.NY3.004 That one things end doth still **beginne** a new.

BEGINNE.....6

005.00A.033 For service paid, authorized, now **beginne**

022.00A.055 I could **beginne** againe to court and praise,

151.00A.020 They told not when, but did the day **beginne**;

158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I **beginne** this booke, I have no purpose to come into

160.00A.054 With the Sunne to **beginne** his businesse,

163.00A.010 But who shall give thee that grace to **beginne**?

BEGINNING.....4

020.00G.072 Mispent by thy **beginning** at the face.

021.00G.078 How fresh our love was in the **beginning**;

155.00a.202 That euening was **beginning** of the day,

173.00A.006 Was from the worlds **beginning** slaine, and he

BEGINNINGS.....1

130.00A.026 Wee can **beginnings**, but not habits choke.

BEGINNS.....1

135.B13.001 Since eu'ry Tree **beginns** to blossome now

BEGINS.....7

125.00A.002 Which with thy name **begins**, since their depart,

153.00A.175 **Begins** Gods City, New Jerusalem,
 158.00A.013 In the first East, thou now **begins** to shine,
 158.00A.353 The Thresher backs him, and to beate **begins**;
 158.00A.356 **Begins** to sinke; the Swordfish upward spins,
 160.00A.010 For, at our end **begins** our endlesse rest,
 187.00A.162 Thy heart, like water, when the watch **begins**;

BEGONNE.....1

172.00A.006 And still begetting, (for he ne'r **begonne**)

BEGOT.....9

018.00B.005 **Begot** in thee, and by the memory
 061.00A.016 Himselfe incestuously an heire **begot**:
 066.00A.035 Her, who **begot** this love in mee before,
 143.00A.005 That thankfullnesse your favours have **begot**
 157.00b.256 How thou did'st die, nor how thou wast **begot**.
 158.00A.012 By thy male force, is all wee have, **begot**,
 158.00A.431 Some have their wives, their sisters some **begot**,
 158.00A.434 This wolfe **begot** himselfe, and finished
 172.00A.005 The Father having **begot** a Sonne most blest,

BEGOTT.....1

180.NY3.002 Inconstancy vnnaturally hath **begott**

BEGUILE.....1

077.00A.012 It doth the sense **beguile**.

BEGUN.....1

126.00A.010 Which is, that that which I should have **begun**

BEGUNNE.....3

031.00A.036 And makes me end, where I **begunne**.
 155.00a.276 In Circle still, none ends where he **begunne**.
 193.00A.001 Wilt thou forgive that sinne where I **begunne**,

BEHEADED.....1

157.00b.009 Or as sometimes in a **beheaded** man,

BEHIND.....4

015.00G.026 Before, **behind**, between, above, below,
 120.00A.009 But though besides thy selfe I leave **behind**
 153.00A.258 **Behind** hand, yet hath spoke, and spoke her last.
 174.00B.006 Despaire **behind**, and death before doth cast

BEHINDE.....8

018.00B.015 I'll goe, and, by thy kinde leave, leave **behinde**
 024.00A.039 Men leave **behinde** them that which their sin showes,

030.00B.017 Others; these which come **behinde**
 044.00A.006 To leave this world **behinde**, is death,
 077.00A.016 Leaves **behinde**, two houres after.
 079.00B.019 And that so lamely, as it leaves **behinde**
 120.00A.004 Leaving **behinde**, doth of both wants complaine;
 154.00A.038 Amongst those many friends now left **behinde**,

BEHOLD.....13

012.00A.021 When I **behold** a streame, which, from the spring,
 081.HH5.005 Through thine Eyes mee thought I could **behold**
 108.00A.152 Thou cloudst thy selfe; since wee which doe **behold**,
 131.00B.017 But, I who can **behold** them move, and stay,
 137.00A.043 So in this pilgrimage I would **behold**
 160.00A.089 **Behold** the Highest, parting hence away,
 165.00A.008 Shall **behold** God, and never tast deaths woe,
 185.00A.021 Could I **behold** those hands which span the Poles,
 185.00A.023 Could I **behold** that endlesse height which is
 187.00A.035 Therefore shee fell, none comforting: **Behold**
 187.00A.044 How cheape I'am growne, O Lord, **behold** and weigh.
 187.00A.165 20 **Behold** O Lord, consider unto whom
 191.00B.037 When I **behold** that these Psalmes are become

BEHOLDINGNESSE.....1

138.00A.006 In that, I seem'd to shunne **beholdingnesse**.

BEING.....96

003.00A.060 Tender to him, **being** tender, as Wards still
 004.00A.232 With the seaven deadly sinnes) **being** among
 005.00A.003 Rules to make Courtiers, (hee **being** understood
 006.00D.015 One halfe **being** made, thy modestie was such,
 008.00B.076 For, forme gives **being**: and their forme is gone:
 008.00B.093 Gold **being** the heaviest metal amongst all,
 010.00A.067 You're loathsome all, **being** taken simply alone,
 011.00A.019 Nor at his boord together **being** satt,
 013.00A.010 Of flowers, how they devisefully **being** set
 019.00A.008 With cares rash sodaine stormes, **being** o'rspread,
 020.00G.060 **Being** past the Straits of *Hellespont* between
 022.00A.064 Of **being** officious, be impertinent;
 022.00A.067 But **being** got it is a treasure sweet,
 024.00A.047 And, oh, no more; the likenesse **being** such,
 026.00A.014 **Being** in thine owne heart, from all malice free.
 028.00A.007 And he, whose thou art then, **being** tyr'd before,
 039.00A.024 By us, we two **being** one, are it.
 041.00A.020 And yet is was, thy gift **being** generall,
 046.00A.010 That **being** well, I faine would stay,
 047.00A.005 By **being** to mee then that which thou wast;
 047.00A.015 Then, least my **being** nothing lessen thee,

048.00A.018 (All other thoughts **being** inmates) then shall prove
 049.00A.029 **Being** still with you, the Muscle, Sinew, and Veine,
 050.00A.030 Was lov'd for age, none **being** so large as shee,
 050.00A.031 Or else because, **being** yong, nature did blesse
 054.00A.013 But as all else, **being** elemented too,
 055.00A.007 But am, alas, by **being** lowly, lower.
 055.00A.039 Must learne, by my **being** cut up, and torne:
 056.00A.002 Of old or new love, himselfe **being** false or weake,
 067.00A.006 Viceroy to that, which unto heaven **being** gone,
 068.00A.035 Mee fresher, and more fat, by **being** with men,
 072.00A.024 A latter bullet may o'rtake, the powder **being** more.
 075.00A.012 **Being** double dead, going, and bidding, goe.
 076.00A.007 Or not divide, all **being** one thought of you;
 076.00A.010 Am, by **being** dead, Immortall; Can ghosts die?
 079.00B.016 **Being** had, enjoying it decayes:
 079.00B.028 Because that other curse of **being** short,
 086.00A.006 They in the sea **being** burnt, they in the burnt ship drown'd.
 108.00A.097 And yet I scap'd not here; for **being** come
 108.00A.164 But that vaile **being** gone,
 108.00A.202 Thou art not gone, **being** gone, where e'r thou art,
 108.00A.207 **Being** told this starre is falne, and findes her such,
 110.00A.041 Of **being** belov'd, and loving, or the thirst
 112.00A.031 So pride, lust, covetize, **being** severall
 122.00A.023 Perchance, these Spanish businesse **being** done,
 126.00A.020 Divorc'd her selfe, the cause **being** in me,
 138.00A.027 There's nothing but your worth, which **being** true,
 141.00A.033 Else, **being** alike pure, wee should neither see,
 141.00A.034 As, water **being** into ayre rarify'd,
 141.00A.037 Taught by great constellations, which **being** fram'd,
 145.00A.011 All the worlds frame **being** crumbled into sand,
 145.00A.014 (Ciments of greatnes) **being** vapor'd hence,
 145.00A.015 And narrow man **being** fill'd with little shares,
 147.00B.022 By making me **being** dead, doe good for thee,
 152.12a.069 So is't to looke for *Reason*, *HEE* **being** gone,
 153.00A.145 An error doth more harme, **being** generall,
 153.00A.257 Who, by my grieffe, great as thy worth, **being** cast
 155.00a.022 And th'Ague **being** spent, giue ouer care,
 155.00a.039 Some moneths she hath beene dead (but **being** dead,
 155.00a.054 Then tongues, the soule **being** gone, the losse deplore.
 155.00a.063 Let no man say, the world it selfe **being** dead,
 155.00a.087 This new world may be safer, **being** told
 155.00a.186 The heart **being** perish'd, no part can be free.
 155.00a.274 He meanes to sleepe, **being** now falne nearer vs.
 155.00a.289 Seas are so deepe, that Whales **being** strooke to day,
 155.00a.345 As gold fals sicke **being** stung with Mercury,
 155.00a.366 **Being** all color, all Diaphanous,
 156.00a.016 **Being** such a Tabernacle, stoope to bee

156.00a.030 **Being** spent, the world must needs decrepit bee.
 156.00a.052 **Being** tastelesse growne, to ioy in ioyes they had,
 157.00b.128 Where all good things **being** met, no one presumes
 157.00b.198 Can, (**being** one Star) Hesper, and Vesper bee,
 157.00b.292 Of **being** taught by sense, and Fantasy?
 157.00b.342 Ioy in not **being** that, which men haue said.
 157.00b.343 Where shee'is exalted more for **being** good,
 157.00b.373 As these prerogatiues **being** met in one,
 157.00b.459 Who **being** solicited to any Act,
 157.00b.465 Who **being** heare fild with grace, yet stroue to bee,
 157.00b.476 By **being** a greater, growen to be lesse Man,
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile light **being** quench'd, shall long, long out live thee.
 158.00A.368 Love in that act. Some kings by vice **being** growne
 158.00A.440 His sister, **being** yong, it us'd to sport and play.
 158.00A.443 For the field, **being** of two kindes made,
 160.00A.074 Freed by that drop, from **being** starv'd, hard, or foule,
 163.00A.014 That **being** red, it dyes red soules to white.
 166.00A.007 And mercy **being** easie, and glorious
 168.00A.008 Crucifie him daily, **being** now glorified;
 169.00A.003 Life and food to mee, **being** more pure then I,
 184.00A.021 And **being** sacrilegiously
 184.00A.127 From **being** anxious, or secure,
 184.00A.152 From **being** spies, or to spies pervious,
 184.00A.156 Of midle kind; and thou **being** sent
 184.00A.251 But Patient and Physition **being** free,
 185.00A.003 And as the other Spheares, by **being** growne
 185.00A.005 And **being** by others hurried every day,
 187.00A.291 Which **being** at once destroy'd, there did remaine

BEINGE.....1

081.HH5.050 pittie thy selfe in yet **beinge** true & free

BELCH.....1

004.00A.109 He with home-meats tries me; I **belch**, spue, spit,

BELCHT.....1

152.12a.022 (More then if whole Hell **belcht**) the World to shake,

BELEEUE.....2

152.12a.024 That Wee see not what to **beleue** or knowe?
 157.00b.052 Do not so much, as not **beleue** a man.

BELEEV'D.....2

076.00A.002 I scarce **beleev'd**, thou could'st be gone away,
 098.00A.002 To'be understood, when will hee be **beleev'd**.

BELEEVE.....10

003.00A.074 Be busie to seeke her, **beleeve** mee this,
 029.00A.005 Who will **beleeve** mee, if I sweare
 042.00A.014 But **beleeve** that I shall make
 054.00A.001 I scarce **beleeve** my love to be so pure
 061.00A.017 May he dreame Treason, and **beleeve**, that hee
 096.00A.007 To **beleeve** all: Change thy name: thou art like
 111.00A.019 **Beleeve** mee Sir, in my youths giddiest dayes,
 134.00A.008 My faith, as I **beleeve**, so understand.
 138.00A.074 Neither **beleeve** her good, nor others ill,
 187.00A.310 In the inhabitable world **beleeve**,

BELEEVES.....2

037.00A.005 Her who **beleeves**, and her who tries,
 142.00A.063 He that **beleeves** himselfe, doth never lie.

BELGIAES.....1

017.00A.041 When **Belgiaes** citties, the round countries drowne,

BELIEF.....1

152.12a.039 For, to confirm this iust **Belief**, that Now

BELIEV'D.....2

152.12a.025 Was it not well **believ'd**, till now; that *Hee*,
 152.12a.035 Was it not well **believ'd**, that *Hee* would make

BELL.....2

066.00A.037 To him for whom the passing **bell** next tolls,
 129.00A.016 To heaven in troupes at'a good mans passing **bell**:

BELLICAE.....1

196.015.008 ET **BELLICAE** EXPEDITIONES

BELLIGERANTI.....1

128.LR1.HE1 I. D. H: W: in Hiber: **belligeranti**.

BELLOWES.....1

150.00A.029 For, wee to live, our **bellowes** weare, and breath,

BELLOWS.....1

002.00A.016 And **bellows** pant below, which them do move.

BELONGS.....4

004.00A.036 And only knoweth what to all States **belongs**,
 040.00A.017 To Love, and Griefe tribute of Verse **belongs**,
 069.00A.026 **Belongs** unto each woman, then
 111.00A.016 Suspitious boldnesse to this place **belongs**,

BELOV'D.....1

110.00A.041 Of being **belov'd**, and loving, or the thirst

BELOW.....11

002.00A.016 And bellows pant **below**, which them do move.
 005.00A.045 Where wilt thou appeale? powre of the Courts **below**
 015.00G.026 Before, behind, between, above, **below**,
 020.00G.073 Rather set out **below**; practice my Art,
 121.NY3.002 The slimy rimes bred in our vale **below**,
 141.00A.014 The manger-cradled infant, God **below**.
 141.00A.050 For then your judgement is **below** my praise,
 157.00b.294 **Below**; But vp vnto the watch-towre get,
 185.00A.025 Humbled **below** us? or that blood which is
 189.00B.024 What thy advantage is above, **below**.
 190.00A.012 As the trees sap doth seeke the root **below**

BELOWE.....1

152.12a.061 (With grief to see him) *Hee* had staid **belowe**,

BELS.....1

157.00b.100 But that, as **Bels** cal'd thee to Church before,

BEN.....1

132.003.HE2 **Ben**: lonson.

BEND.....8

012.00A.025 And **bend** her browes, and swell if any bough
 081.HH5.032 did both in precepts & examples **bend**
 091.NY3.002 To the new world your kindled valors **bend**
 108.00A.083 To them, in him, because his favours **bend**
 141.00A.018 By the Sunnes fall, which now towards earth doth **bend**,
 157.00b.262 Euen thy selfe: yea though thou wouldst but **bend**
 158.00A.385 (Yet nature hath given him no knees to **bend**)
 171.00A.003 That I may rise, and stand, o'erthrow mee, 'and **bend**

BENDS.....1

185.00A.010 This day, when my Soules forme **bends** toward the East.

BENE.....4

081.HH5.026 as had it **bene** example vnto thine
 081.HH5.028 of it or thy love they had all **bene** mine
 081.HH5.029 They had **bene** pure they had bene innocent
 081.HH5.029 They had bene pure they had **bene** innocent

BENEATH.....1

189.00B.044 And blesse the poore **beneath**, the lame, the weake.

BENEDICAT.....1

198.LL1.021 A Rege (cui **beneficat** Domin⁹)

BENEFIC'D.....1

002.00A.045 Then are new **benefic'd** ministers, he throwes

BENEFIT.....1

130.00A.025 To be a stranger hath that **benefit**,

BENEFITS.....1

157.00b.426 Of all Gods **Benefits**, and all his Rods,

BENIGHT.....2

051.00A.011 **Benight** the glory of this place,075.00A.004 And let our selves **benight** our happiest day,

BENIGHTED.....1

185.00A.014 Sinne had eternally **benighted** all.

BENT.....4

053.00A.006 As wee shall finde our fancy **bent**.152.12a.031 And Others studies, how *Hee* would be **bent**,155.00a.304 Reward and punishment are **bent** awrie.187.00A.101 4 Like to an enemie he **bent** his bow,

BEQUEATH.....2

066.00A.002 Great love, some Legacies; Here I **bequeath**066.00A.030 To Schoolemen I **bequeath** my doubtfulnesse;

BERMUDA.....1

109.00A.066 Hell somewhat lightsome, and the' **Bermuda** calme.

BESET.....1

027.00A.019 Or treacherously poore fish **beset**,

BESIDES.....3

107.00A.056 **Besides** this Bishops knot, O Bishop Valentine.120.00A.009 But though **besides** thy selfe I leave behind158.00A.016 Antiquitie, **besides** that I make account that I pay it to posterity,

BEST.....75

001.00A.013 First sweare by thy **best** love in earnest001.00A.014 (If thou which lov'st all, canst love any **best**)001.00A.098 Of all the Court, to have the **best** conceit;002.00A.003 In all ill things so excellently **best**,002.00A.020 Pistolets are the **best** Artillerie.003.00A.075 Hee's not of none, nor worst, that seekes the **best**.

004.00A.037 Made of th'Accents, and **best** phrase of all these,
 004.00A.053 For the **best** linguist? And I seelily
 009.00A.024 Or Joues **best** fortunes urne, is her faire brest.
 009.00A.038 Such cherishing heat her **best** lov'd part doth hold.
 017.00A.035 Beauty is barren oft; **best** husbands say
 017.00A.036 There is **best** land, where there is foulest way.
 021.00G.049 Shadow'd with negligence our **best** respects?
 024.00A.004 Thee, her **best** worke, to her worke cannot draw.
 035.00A.022 Alas, true joyes at **best** are *dreame* enough;
 037.00A.003 Her who loves lonenesse **best**, and her who maskes and plaies,
 040.00A.022 Who are a little wise, the **best** fooles bee.
 042.00A.006 Must dye at last, 'tis **best**,
 042.00A.032 Thou art the **best** of mee.
 052.00A.057 How great love is, presence **best** tryall makes,
 057.00A.009 Enter these armes, for since thou thoughtst it **best**,
 059.00A.023 Hope not for minde in women; at their **best**,
 062.00A.004 Sat we two, one anothers **best**;
 066.00A.021 Of Amsterdam; my **best** civility
 074.00A.014 If any who deciphers **best**,
 078.00D.004 That in my passions I may hope the **best**.
 078.00D.014 And most desired, 'cause 'tis like thee **best**;
 106.00A.047 For, the **best** Bride, best worthy of praise and fame,
 106.00A.047 For, the best Bride, **best** worthy of praise and fame,
 106.00A.078 Like vertue'and truth, art **best** in nakednesse;
 107.00A.086 She gives the **best** light to his Spheare,
 108.00A.066 So, for **best** civill use, all tinctures move
 112.00A.039 For in **best** understandings, sinne beganne,
 114.00A.011 Because I wish thee **best**, doe thee envie:
 116.00A.014 They love that **best** of which they most do eat.
 128.LR1.002 your self, that what in you was **best** & most
 128.LR1.011 Ere sicknesses attach yong death is **best**
 129.00A.032 To touch and test in any **best** degree.
 136.00A.021 But one,'tis **best** light to contemplate you.
 137.00A.038 Esteeme religions, and hold fast the **best**,
 138.00A.020 Shine in the worlds **best** part, or all, in you.
 138.00A.075 Even in your vertues **best** paradise,
 139.00A.036 Hee will **best** teach you, how you should lay out
 145.00A.030 A monster, or at **best** fantasticall:
 145.00A.041 He might have said the **best** that he could say
 145.00A.045 Hee might have said the **best** that he could say,
 150.00A.010 Eating the **best** first, well preserv'd to last.
 150.00A.048 Bodies are purer, then **best** Soules are here.
 152.12a.015 For, *Reason*, put t'her **best** *Extension*,
 152.12a.085 (Our *Soule's* **best** Bayting and *Mid-period*
 153.00A.042 My thoughts on his deeds? which shall I call **best**?
 153.00A.173 There is the **best** concourse, and confluence,
 153.00A.254 Their walls and bullwarks which became them **best**:

155.00a.092 At **best**, enioy, but a neutralitee.
 155.00a.194 Corruption entred, and deprau'd the **best**:
 155.00a.227 Shee that was **best**, and first originall
 155.00a.306 That beauties **best**, propotion, is dead,
 155.00a.456 And haue your last, and **best** concoction
 157.00b.064 Men thus lethargique haue **best** Memory.
 157.00b.130 Onely because all were, no part was **best**.
 157.00b.230 Were easily found, or what in them was **best**;
 157.00b.320 (Taking herselfe) our **best**, and worthiest booke.
 157.00b.499 Doth iniure her; (Tis losse to be cald **best**,
 158.00A.294 Fat gluttonies **best** orator: at last
 158.00A.315 Of barke that blunts **best** steele, is thunder-prooffe,
 158.00A.402 Till the **best** midwife, Nature, gave it helpe,
 167.00A.007 And soonest our **best** men with thee doe goe,
 177.00B.013 O pensive soule, to God, for he knowes **best**
 180.NY3.014 Those are my **best** dayes, when I shake with feare.
 181.00A.039 And then as worst surfets, of **best** meates bee,
 181.00A.048 Make them indifferent; call nothing **best**.
 188.00E.002 Thou, who dost, **best** friend, in best things outshine;
 188.00E.002 Thou, who dost, best friend, in **best** things outshine;
 189.00B.034 Are, at the **best**, but of sublimed clay)
 190.00A.026 Churches are **best** for Prayer, that have least light:

BESTOW.....11

043.00A.006 Something did say, and something did **bestow**;
 063.00A.023 Which will no faith on this **bestow**,
 092.NY3.003 A fitter Piller our Earle did **bestow**
 108.00A.047 And comprehend the blessings they **bestow**.
 117.00A.014 Merit of love **bestow** that love on mee.
 125.00A.012 Some houres on us your frends, and some **bestow**
 134.00A.035 Make your returne home gracious; and **bestow**
 140.00A.036 Greater then due, no forme we can **bestow**
 155.00a.231 Whose hauing breath'd in this world, did **bestow**
 157.00b.404 That he at last made Creatures to **bestow**
 160.00A.046 Which himselfe on the Doctors did **bestow**;

BESTOW'D.....1

156.00a.058 Wisely **bestow'd**, and layd it all on one.

BETHINA.....1

159.52a.002 **Bethina** was, and jointure Magdalo:

BETIMES.....1

153.00A.075 And to be sure **betimes** to get a place,

BETRAID.....3

010.00A.054 Next mee, mee traiterously hast **betraid**,

158.00A.447 Then hopelesse that his faults were hid, **betraid**
 175.00B.003 But black sinne hath **betraid** to endlesse night

BETRAIES.....1

037.00A.002 Her whom abundance melts, and her whom want **betraies**,

BETRAY.....5

004.00A.163 Feare frownes? And, my Mistresse Truth, **betray** thee
 008.00B.082 Vnto the fire these Martyrs I **betray**.
 008.00B.097 Or be with forraine gold brib'd to **betray**
 027.00A.008 Begging themselves they may **betray**.
 179.NY3.011 **Betray** kind husband thy Spouse to our Sights,

BETRAY'D.....3

010.00A.040 That, which **betray'd** mee to my enemie:
 022.00A.037 Whilst he, black wrech, **betray'd** each simple word
 162.00A.007 Thy sheepe, thine Image, and till I **betray'd**

BETRAYES.....1

053.00A.015 And to all eyes it selfe **betrayes**,

BETROTH.....1

157.00b.235 Shee, whom had they knowne, who did first **betroth**

BETROTH'D.....4

012.00A.012 Nor yet by oathes **betroth'd**, nor kisses breath'd
 113.00A.008 **Betroth'd** to no'one Art, be no'adulterie;
 171.00A.010 But am **betroth'd** unto your enemie,
 184.00A.093 Whose bloods **betroth'd**, not married were;

BETROTHD.....1

081.HH5.002 **betrothd** nor by my sighes breathd into thee

BETROTHED.....1

157.00b.462 **Betrothed** to God, and now is married there,

BETTER.....38

001.00A.025 For **better** or worse take mee, or leave mee:
 004.00A.072 **Better** pictures of vice, teach me vertue;
 005.00A.035 O Age of rusty iron! Some **better** wit
 006.00D.041 Thy leaves a **better** method do provide,
 018.00B.055 Augure me **better** chance, except dread *love*
 020.00G.008 Face'd like a man, though **better** then his own?
 032.00A.017 Where can we finde two **better** hemispheares
 049.00A.017 You this intirenesse **better** may fulfill,
 067.00A.013 Have from a **better** braine,
 067.00A.014 Can **better** do'it; Except she meant that I

106.00A.080 A grave, but, to a **better** state, a cradle;
 106.00A.086 That this life for a **better** should be spent;
 111.00A.027 *At Court*, though from Court, were the **better** stile.
 113.00A.006 Where seeds of **better** Arts, were early sown.
 114.00A.009 Men say, and truly, that they **better** be
 128.LR1.005 Would loose your loue for Ireland: **better** cheap
 130.00A.010 And shall not **better**; her next change is night:
 131.00B.059 Man's **better** part consists of purer fire,
 135.B13.008 on **better** matter then beames from aboue,
 136.00A.011 From grosse, by Stilling, this is **better** done
 136.00A.022 You, for whose body God made **better** clay,
 139.00A.059 Be **better**, he showes both, and to repress
 142.00A.024 No **better** then a *sanguine* Vertuous man.
 150.00A.055 Thou should'st have stay'd, and taken **better** hold,
 151.00A.028 They know her **better** now, that knew her well;
 155.00a.026 Thou mightst haue **better** spar'd the Sunne, or Man;
 155.00a.189 Thy **better** Grouth growes withered, and scant;
 157.00b.058 When this world will grow **better** then before,
 157.00b.454 **Better** then when in Images they bee:
 157.00b.503 Made **better**; for shee rather was two soules,
 158.00A.127 'Tis so soone gone, (and **better** prooffe the law
 158.00A.398 To die, did ever kill a man of **better** roome,
 167.00A.012 And **better** then thy stroake; why swell'st thou then?
 181.00A.013 **Better** were worse, for, no affliction
 181.00A.028 And cure much **better**, and as well preserve;
 182.00A.004 A **better** Sun rose before thee to day,
 187.00A.301 9 **Better** by sword then famine 'tis to dye;
 187.00A.302 And **better** through pierc'd, then by penury,

BETWEEN.....3

015.00G.026 Before, behind, **between**, above, below,
 020.00G.060 Being past the Straits of *Hellespont* **between**
 070.00A.028 Perchance might kisse, but not **between** those meales

BETWEENE.....4

024.00A.043 And **betweene** us all sweetnesse may be had;
 122.00A.024 Which as the Earth **betweene** the Moone and Sun
 158.00A.270 She knowes not, but **betweene** both makes a boord or two
 183.00A.019 All this, and all **betweene**, this day hath showne,

BETWIXT.....1

190.00A.011 Put thou thy seas **betwixt** my sinnes and thee.

BEWARE.....1

093.00A.002 To'hang all old strange things, let his wife **beware**.

BEWITCH.....1

027.00A.024 **Bewitch** poore fishes wandring eyes.

BEWRAY.....1

108.00A.074 Might'st have read more then all thy books **bewray**;

BEYOND.....5

057.00A.016 And knew'st my thoughts, **beyond** an Angels art,

092.NY3.001 **Beyond** th' old Pillers many' haue trauailed

131.00B.086 And though **beyond**, is downe the hill againe.

157.00b.166 My body, could, **beyond** escape, or helpe,

175.00B.005 You which **beyond** that heaven which was most high

BEZA.....1

004.00A.055 Nay, but of men, most sweet Sir. **Beza** then,

BIBLE.....1

052.00A.054 As in the **Bible** some can finde out Alchimy.

BIBLIOTHECA.....1

198.LL1.001 In **Bibliotheca** Hospitj Lincoln: London:

BID.....12

002.00A.108 I **bid** kill some beasts, but no Hecatombs,

019.00A.001 Here take my Picture, though I **bid** farewell;

043.00A.012 I **bid** mee send my heart, when I was gone,

045.00A.012 I **bid** Love aske, and now

073.00A.007 Figure our loves? Except in thy name thou have **bid** it say

111.00A.026 Therefore I end; and **bid** farewell a while,

133.00A.049 I **bid** thee not doe this to be my spie;

138.00A.023 Profit, ease, fitnessse, plenty, **bid** it goe,

158.00A.019 that hath lighted mee a candle to the place. All which I will **bid**

184.00A.107 Divorce thou sinne in us, or **bid** it die,

184.00A.180 To this world, ere this world doe **bid** us goe.

185.00A.038 Corrections, till thy mercies **bid** thee leave.

BIDDING.....2

075.00A.008 Ease mee with death, by **bidding** mee goe too.

075.00A.012 Being double dead, going, and **bidding**, goe.

BIDDS.....1

128.LR1.010 with bodies deale, as fate **bidds** or restreynes

BIDE.....1

016.00A.031 Waters stincke soone, if in one place they **bide**,

BIDES.....1

158.00A.421 Hee hath engag'd her; his, she wholly **bides**;

BIDETH.....1

077.00A.013 Such life is like the light which **bideth** yet

BIDS.....3

003.00A.057 Still new like fashions, **bids** him thinke that shee

138.00A.038 And **bids** the passive earth about it runne,

158.00A.246 For her as yet, **bids** her againe retire

BIG.....1

004.00A.233 Those Askaparts, men **big** enough to throw

BIGAMYE.....1

126.00A.021 That I can take no new in **Bigamye**,

BIGGE.....2

002.00A.088 Assurances, **bigge**, as gloss'd civill lawes,

004.00A.115 Like a **bigge** wife, at sight of loathed meat,

BIGGER.....1

158.00A.272 That she shows them in **bigger** quantities

BILL.....3

002.00A.066 His hand still at a **bill**, now he must talke

039.00A.015 Adde one more, to the plaguie **Bill**?

190.00A.022 Seale then this **bill** of my Divorce to All,

BIN.....4

137.00A.035 In all Religions as much care hath **bin**

137.00A.071 Who hath seene one, would both; As, who had **bin**

140.00A.012 Can sow, and dares trust come, where they have **bin**;

150.00A.061 Had she persever'd just, there would have **bin**

BIND.....1

022.00A.030 With ribs of Ice in June would **bind** his streames;

BINDE.....3

034.00A.010 **Binde** but till sleep, deaths image, them unloose?

037.00A.016 Rob mee, but **binde** me not, and let me goe.

131.00B.074 Shee onely can untie, I **binde** againe.

BIRD.....8

016.00A.007 If I have caught a **bird**, and let him flie,

016.00A.009 May catch the same **bird**; and, as these things bee,

107.00A.008 The household **Bird**, with the red stomacher,

107.00A.009 Thou mak'st the black **bird** speed as soone,

150.00A.031 And though thou beest, O mighty **bird** of prey,

158.00A.179 Warme **bird** orespread, and sat still evermore,
 158.00A.292 To sea-ward forc'd this **bird**, that did devour
 187.00A.251 Like a **bird** chac'd me. 53 In a dungeon

BIRD-LIME.....1

158.00A.213 How to make **bird-lime**, nor how to deceive

BIRDS.....8

020.00G.088 **Birds**, whom the air resists, so may that man
 056.00A.010 Are **birds** divorc'd, or are they chidden
 107.00A.004 And other **birds** are thy Parishioners,
 107.00A.032 All lesser **birds** will take their Jollitie.
 108.00A.005 Even small **birds**, who by that courage dare,
 150.00A.018 In **birds**, Heavens choristers, organique throats,
 158.00A.287 To spoile the nests industruous **birds** do make;
 181.00A.022 Looke up, thou seest **birds** rais'd on crossed wings;

BIRTH.....11

001.00A.042 At **birth**, and death, our bodies naked are;
 068.00A.003 And seene thy **birth**, and seene what every houre
 134.00A.024 Your **birth** and beauty are this Balme in you.
 141.00A.060 And vertue should your beauty, 'and **birth** outgrow.
 145.00A.043 And when next day he had admir'd the **birth**
 148.00A.007 Twinnes, though their **birth** *Cusco*, and *Musco* take,
 153.00A.106 Thy ends, thy **birth** and death clos'd up in thee?
 155.00a.384 To hatch her seasons, and giue all things **birth**.
 155.00a.450 Will yearely celebrate thy second **birth**,
 157.00b.214 For when our soule enjoyes this her third **birth**,
 184.00A.158 And through thy poore **birth**, where first thou

BIRTH-RIGHT.....1

109.00A.067 Darknesse, lights eldest brother, his **birth-right**

BIRTH-TIME.....1

155.00a.382 In the due **birth-time**, downe the balmy showre.

BIRTHRIGHT.....1

136.00A.035 Have **birthright** of our reasons Soule, yet hence

BIRTHS.....2

085.00A.001 By childrens **births**, and death, I am become
 150.00A.027 Our **births** and life, vices, and vertues, bee

BISHOP.....4

070.00A.015 Us, to the **Bishop**, and the King,
 107.00A.001 Haile **Bishop** Valentine, whose day this is,
 107.00A.051 Goe then to where the **Bishop** staies,

107.00A.056 Besides this Bishops knot, O **Bishop** Valentine.

BISHOPED.....1

126.00A.028 Except confirm'd and **Bishoped** by thee.

BISHOPS.....1

107.00A.056 Besides this **Bishops** knot, O Bishop Valentine.

BITCH.....3

158.00A.408 And yet his **bitch**, his sentinell attends

158.00A.415 On whose skirts the **bitch** slept; ere she could barke,

158.00A.430 Of blood in Abels **bitch**, and thither this did passe.

BITETH.....1

158.00A.424 She faines hoarse barkings, but she **biteth** not,

BITINGS.....1

158.00A.009 they must pardon mee my **bitings**. I forbid no reprehender, but him

BITTER.....3

008.00B.008 Nor for the luck sake; but the **bitter** cost.

010.00A.053 Onely, thou **bitter** sweet, whom I had laid

184.00A.163 And though that **bitter** agonie,

BITTERNESSE.....3

012.00A.035 Yet let not thy deepe **bitternesse** beget

187.00A.016 And shee's unto her selfe a **bitternesse**.

187.00A.196 15 Hee hath fill'd mee with **bitternesse**, and he

BLACK.....9

001.00A.055 As are **black** feathers, or musk-colour hose,

004.00A.030 His cloths were strange, though coarse; & **black**, though bare;

022.00A.037 Whilst he, **black** wrech, betray'd each simple word

073.00A.001 Thou art not so **black**, as my heart,

107.00A.009 Thou mak'st the **black** bird speed as soone,

154.00A.013 Faire mirth is dampt, and conversation **black**,

154.00A.036 Were **black** or white before in eyes of men?)

175.00B.003 But **black** sinne hath betraid to endlesse night

187.00A.368 **Black** as an Ocean colour'd had our skinne:

BLACKE.....4

158.00A.389 **Blacke** dreames, like an unbent bow, carelesly

163.00A.001 Oh my **blacke** Soule! now thou art summoned

163.00A.011 Oh make thy selfe with holy mourning **blacke**,

166.00A.012 And drowne in it my sinnes **blacke** memorie,

BLACKNES.....1

187.00A.297 8 They are darker now then **blacknes**, none can know

BLADDER.....1

004.00A.168 Such as swells the **bladder** of our court? I

BLADDERS.....1

157.00b.270 The **bladders** Caue, and neuer breake the skin?

BLAME.....1

053.00A.018 So, they deserve nor **blame**, nor praise.

BLAMERS.....1

138.00A.018 By **blamers** of the times they mard, hath sought

BLANCK-CHARTERS.....1

003.00A.091 Sign'd Kings **blanck-charters** to kill whom they hate,

BLANDIVNTR.....1

195.010.025 LVCTVOSISSIMAE SVAE ORBITATI **BLANDIVNTR**;

BLANKS.....1

156.00a.102 Of fate and her, for filling vp their **blanks**.

BLASPHEMOUS.....1

177.00B.010 And stile **blasphemous** Conjurers to call

BLASPHEMY.....2

155.00a.051 Thought it some **blasphemy** to say sh'was dead;

157.00b.006 Did set; t'were **Blasphemy**, to say, did fall.

BLASTED.....1

051.00A.001 **Blasted** with sighs, and surrounded with teares,

BLASTS.....1

124.00A.014 With these Articulate **blasts** to blow the fire.

BLAZING.....1

107.00A.037 And by their **blazing**, signifie,

BLED.....2

001.00A.110 Hee quarrell'd, fought, **bled**; and turn'd out of dore

155.00a.012 For in a common Bath of teares it **bled**,

BLEED.....4

018.00B.054 Assail'd, fight, taken, stabb'd, **bleed**, fall, and die.

021.00G.062 Strain his eyes open, and yet make them **bleed**.

135.B13.031 or should wee more **bleed** out our thoughts in Inke

157.00b.351 Vp to those Martyrs, who did calmly **bleed**

BLEEDE.....1

014.NY3.030 Here let me parle, batter, **bleede**, & dy.

BLESSE.....6

002.00A.107 Equally I hate, meanes **blesse**; in rich mens homes

018.00B.049 Nor praise, nor dispraise me, nor **blesse** nor curse

050.00A.031 Or else because, being yong, nature did **blesse**

121.NY3.019 **Blesse** vs w^t Suffolks Sweets; & as y^t is

189.00B.044 And **blesse** the poore beneath, the lame, the weake.

191.00B.005 I would but **blesse** thy Name, not name thee now;

BLESSED.....5

155.00a.443 Here therefore be the end: And, **blessed** maid,

157.00b.341 Where thou shalt see the **blessed** Mother-maid

184.00A.028 O **Blessed** glorious Trinity,

184.00A.037 For that faire **blessed** Mother-maid,

191.00B.008 That, as thy **blessed** Spirit fell upon

BLESSINGS.....3

108.00A.047 And comprehend the **blessings** they bestow.

108.00A.170 All **blessings**, which are seene, Or thought, by Angels eye or heart.

134.00A.003 Their loves, who have the **blessings** of your light,

BLEST.....14

001.00A.045 Mans first **blest** state was naked, when by sinne

003.00A.103 As streames are, Power is, those **blest** flowers that dwell

009.00A.012 Which were with any soveraigne fatnes **blest**,

015.00G.030 How am I **blest** in thus discovering thee?

048.00A.021 And then wee shall be throughly **blest**,

108.00A.171 **Blest** payre of Swans, Oh may you interbring

127.00A.001 **Blest** are your North parts, for all this long time

131.00B.121 So able man, **blest** with a vertuous Love,

154.00A.017 **Blest** order that hath him, the losse of him

158.00A.515 Or most of those arts, whence our lives are **blest**,

158.00A.517 And **blest** *Seth* vext us with Astronomie,

172.00A.005 The Father having begot a Sonne most **blest**,

173.00A.005 This Lambe, whose death, with life the world hath **blest**,

189.00B.054 And make thee now a **blest** Hermaphrodite.

BLEW.....5

001.00A.022 Great traine of **blew** coats, twelve, or fourteen strong,

019.00A.010 And powders **blew** staines scatter'd on my skinne;

076.00A.005 Teares drown'd one hundred, and sighes **blew** out two,

109.00A.027 The South and West winds joyn'd, and, as they **blew**,

158.00A.178 Into a small **blew** shell, the which a poore

BLIND.....5

021.00G.015 Is't because thou thy self art **blind**, that wee
 030.00B.018 Will worke upon our selves, and **blind** our eyes.
 145.00A.076 To have profest all Arts, was one borne **blind**:
 184.00A.169 Made **blind**, so that thou might'st from them have gone,
 187.00A.315 14 Which when those men, whom they made **blind**, did stray

BLIND-.....1

003.00A.068 So doth, so is Religion; and this **blind-**

BLINDE.....9

003.00A.012 Meete **blinde** Philosophers in heaven, whose merit
 024.00A.017 Are grac'd thereby; And to make **blinde** men see,
 030.00B.016 As the first were made to **blinde**
 055.00A.015 Give mee thy weaknesse, make mee **blinde**,
 066.00A.004 If they be **blinde**, then Love, I give them thee;
 155.00a.109 To that consumption; and profusely **blinde**,
 158.00A.151 A mouth, but dumbe, he hath; **blinde** eyes, deafe eares,
 184.00A.054 Worthy their sight, though **blinde** in how they see.
 184.00A.171 Wee may not, and we may **blinde** unjust men.

BLINDED.....3

003.00A.007 As vertue was in the first **blinded** age?
 021.00G.033 So **blinded** Justice doth, when Favorites fall,
 036.00A.015 If her eyes have not **blinded** thine,

BLINDER.....2

021.00G.029 Yet Love, thou'rt **blinder** then thy self in this,
 184.00A.062 Let not my minde be **blinder** by more light

BLINDLY.....1

079.00B.015 **Blindly** admire, and with such worship woe;

BLIS-FULL.....1

013.00A.024 Refin'd thee'into a **blis-full** paradise.

BLISSE.....1

001.00A.044 Of bodies, they from **blisse** are banished.

BLISSES.....2

021.00G.047 Stoln (more to sweeten them) our many **blisses**
 022.00A.018 That seal'd the rest) should now prove empty **blisses**?

BLOCKE.....2

002.00A.071 Like a wedge in a **blocke**, wring to the barre,
 110.00A.004 A **blocke** afflicts, now, then a storke before.

BLOCKES.....1

112.00A.028 In cities **blockes**, and in a lewd court, devills.

BLOOD.....39

006.00D.052 Scattered in divers Lands their limbs and **blood**.

014.NY3.016 If she weare purg'd, and her head vayne let **blood**.

042.00A.028 My lifes **blood** doth decay.

047.00A.004 Of Breath and **Blood**, upon thy sighes, and teares,

050.00A.026 There he, as wine in *lune*, enrages **blood**,

060.00A.008 And pamper'd swells with one **blood** made of two,

060.00A.020 Purpled thy naile, in **blood** of innocence?

062.00A.061 As our **blood** labours to beget

141.00A.055 But not your beauty, vertue, knowledge, **blood**

142.00A.022 Soe is the **Blood** sometimes; who ever ran

153.00A.046 Those Spirits, humors, **blood** I did last yeare,

154.00A.034 Dy'd scarlet in the **blood** of that pure Lambe,

157.00b.106 And trust th'immaculate **blood** to wash thy score.

157.00b.148 The purest **Blood**, and Breath, that ere it eat.

157.00b.244 Her by her sight, her pure and eloquent **blood**

157.00b.271 Knowst thou how **blood**, which to the hart doth flow;

157.00b.288 Why grasse is greene, or why our **blood** is red,

158.00A.090 And wee (for treason taints the **blood**) thence die and sweat.

158.00A.168 And tore up both, and so coold her child's **blood**;

158.00A.209 He **blood**, and spirit, pith, and marrow spends,

158.00A.212 Of gummie **blood**, which doth in holly grow

158.00A.430 Of **blood** in Abels bitch, and thither this did passe.

160.00A.094 Mild lambe which with thy **blood**, hast mark'd the path;

160.00A.096 Oh, with thy owne **blood** quench thy owne just wrath,

162.00A.004 Thy **blood** bought that, the which before was thine,

163.00A.013 Or wash thee in Christs **blood**, which hath this might

165.00A.014 As if thou'hadst seal'd my pardon, with thy **blood**.

166.00A.010 O God, Oh! of thine onely worthy **blood**,

170.00A.006 **Blood** fills his frownes, which from his pierc'd head fell

183.00A.041 Or as though one **blood** drop, which thence did fall,

184.00A.018 Drown'd in thy **blood**, and in thy passion slaine.

184.00A.087 In thine, let their **blood** come

184.00A.138 From trusting so much to thy **blood**,

184.00A.245 By taking our **blood**, owest it us againe

185.00A.025 Humbled below us? or that **blood** which is

187.00A.314 **Blood** in the streets, and the just murdered;

187.00A.317 With **blood**, the which impossible it was

190.00A.004 Shall be to mee an embleme of thy **blood**;

192.00B.025 May the last *Adams* **blood** my soule embrace.

BLOODS.....4

060.00A.004 And in this flea, our two **bloods** mingled bee;

158.00A.493 *Adam* and *Eve* had mingled **bloods**, and now
 184.00A.093 Whose **bloods** betroth'd, not marryed were;
 191.00B.014 Two, by their **bloods**, and by thy Spirit one;

BLOODY.....1

150.00A.008 Into his **bloody**, or plaguy, or sterv'd jawes.

BLOSSOME.....1

135.B13.001 Since eu'ry Tree beginns to **blossome** now

BLOSSOMES.....1

054.00A.019 Gentle love deeds, as **blossomes** on a bough,

BLOT.....1

181.00A.015 Who can **blot** out the Crosse, which th'instrument

BLOTT.....1

120.00A.006 No **blott** nor maime by this division,

BLOTTES.....1

081.HH5.048 twill show like **blotts** in paper scratches in glasse

BLOOD.....2

020.00G.021 Makes virtue woman? must I cool my **blood**

155.00a.431 It with thy Teares, or Sweat, or **Blood**: no thing

BLOUDS.....1

021.00G.036 Inro our **bloods**, inflaming our desires,

BLOW.....7

021.00G.037 And made'st us sigh and **blow**, and pant, and burn,

029.00A.024 At one first **blow** did shiver it as glasse.

124.00A.014 With these Articulate blasts to **blow** the fire.

150.00A.036 One whom thy **blow**, makes, not ours, nor thine own.

155.00a.106 One woman at one **blow**, then kill'd vs all,

156.00a.035 Death cannot giue her such another **blow**,

165.00A.001 At the round earths imagin'd corners, **blow**

BLOW-POINT.....1

004.00A.106 At span-counter, or **blow-point**, but shall pay

BLOWE.....1

171.00A.004 Your force, to breake, **blowe**, burn and make me new.

BLOWES.....2

134.00A.023 If'twere not injur'd by extrinsique **blowes**;

184.00A.172 Through thy submitting all, to **blowes**

BLOWING.....3

113.00A.023 **Blowing** our sparkes of vertue, may outburne
 160.00A.045 **Blowing**, yea blowing out those sparks of wit,
 160.00A.045 Blowing, yea **blowing** out those sparks of wit,

BLOWNE.....4

022.00A.011 And **blowne** away with winde? Or doth their breath
 133.00A.045 Marke, if slight things be'objected, and o'r **blowne**,
 145.00A.017 All having **blowne** to sparkes their noble fire,
 153.00A.161 Though her flood was **blowne** in, by thy first breath,

BLOWS.....1

014.NY3.008 They beare most **blows** which come to part the fray.

BLUE.....1

155.00a.361 But shee, in whom all white, and redde, and **blue**

BLUNT.....1

004.00A.089 Scratch'd into smart, and as **blunt** iron grown'd

BLUNTS.....1

158.00A.315 Of barke that **blunts** best steele, is thunder-proofe,

BLUSH.....3

006.00D.027 Go bashfull man, lest here thou **blush** to looke
 106.00A.035 Weep not nor **blush**, here is no grieffe nor shame,
 143.00A.020 And make your minds sincere complexion **blush**.

BLUSHING.....4

010.00A.022 And notes thy palenesse, **blushing**, sighs, and sweats;
 018.00B.030 A **blushing** womanly discovering grace;
 155.00a.357 Our **blushing** redde, which vs'd in cheekes to spred,
 163.00A.012 And red with **blushing**, as thou art with sinne;

BOARD.....2

004.00A.190 The men **board** them; and praise, as they thinke, well,
 006.00D.056 Which casts at Portescues, and all the **board**

BOAST.....2

155.00a.275 So, of the stares which **boast** that they do runne
 155.00a.391 What Artist now dares **boast** that he can bring

BOATE.....2

158.00A.021 Nor holy *lanus* in whose soveraigne **boate**
 158.00A.337 Parched, since first lanch'd forth this living **boate**.

BODIE.....2

001.00A.008 The sinewes of a cities mistique **bodie**;
 157.00b.246 That one might almost say, her **bodie** thought,

BODIE'S.....2

138.00A.040 Onely the **bodie's** busie, and pretends;
 154.00A.030 So, in the forme thereof his **bodie's** there;

BODIES.....47

001.00A.042 At birth, and death, our **bodies** naked are;
 001.00A.044 Of **bodies**, they from blisse are banished.
 003.00A.025 Whose countries limbeckes to our **bodies** bee,
 003.00A.086 Hard deeds, the **bodies** paines; hard knowledge to
 005.00A.075 With which she scracheth Suiters; In **bodies**
 015.00G.034 As souls unbodied, **bodies** uncloth'd must be,
 018.00B.028 Thy **bodies** habite, nor minde, bee not strange
 020.00G.033 Although we see Celestial **bodies** move
 021.00G.070 Our **bodies** so, but that our souls are ty'd,
 048.00A.020 When **bodies** to their graves, soules from their graves remove.
 059.00A.019 'Tis not the **bodies** marry, but the mindes,
 062.00A.050 Our **bodies** why doe wee forbear?
 062.00A.069 To'our **bodies** turne wee then, that so
 062.00A.076 Small change, when we'are to **bodies** gone.
 106.00A.004 It nourseth sadnesse, and your **bodies** print,
 106.00A.041 Long time expect their **bodies** and their tombe,
 107.00A.078 As Soules from **bodies** steale, and are not spy'd.
 108.00A.211 These clothes, their **bodies**, never yet had seene.
 128.LR1.010 with **bodies** deale, as fate bidde or restreynes
 138.00A.053 What hate could hurt our **bodies** like our love?
 138.00A.057 For, **bodies** shall from death redeemed bee,
 139.00A.015 As spice doth **bodies** from corrupt aires touch.
 139.00A.020 Kept hot with strong extracts, no **bodies** last:
 147.00B.018 Here **bodies** with lesse miracle enjoy
 150.00A.042 **Bodies** of Saints rest for their soules above.
 150.00A.043 Death gets 'twixt soules and **bodies** such a place
 150.00A.048 **Bodies** are purer, then best Soules are here.
 153.00A.045 As **bodies** change, and as I do not weare
 153.00A.055 Yet at the last two perfect **bodies** rise,
 155.00a.152 And as our **bodies**, so our mindes are cramp't:
 155.00a.315 And did from her into our **bodies** go,
 155.00a.367 (For Ayre, and Fire but thicke grosse **bodies** were,
 155.00a.474 The graue keeps **bodies**, verse the same enrroules.
 156.00a.072 Till she can be no **bodies** else, nor shee:
 157.00b.186 To'a body, and went but by the **bodies** leaue,
 157.00b.211 As doth the Pith, which, least our **Bodies** slacke,
 157.00b.493 When earthly **bodies** more celestiall
 158.00A.134 From thicker **bodies**, by this root thronged so

158.00A.140 As if, for that time, their round **bodies** flatned were.
 158.00A.207 And slackneth so the soules, and **bodies** knot,
 158.00A.226 And one of those small **bodies**, fitted so,
 158.00A.245 Fate not affording **bodies** of more worth
 158.00A.503 Those sinowie strings which do our **bodies** tie,
 158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. How ever the **bodies** have dull'd her other faculties,
 165.00A.004 Of soules, and to your scattred **bodies** goe,
 184.00A.102 Their **bodies** backe againe to thee,
 187.00A.295 As carbuncles did their pure **bodies** shine,

BODY.....51

011.00A.004 His **body** with a sere-barke covered,
 012.00A.011 When my Soule was in her owne **body** sheath'd,
 024.00A.035 Thy **body** is a naturall *Paradise* ,
 038.00A.005 Till then, Love, let my **body** raigne, and let
 045.00A.010 Love must not be, but take a **body** too,
 045.00A.013 That it assume thy **body**, I allow,
 049.00A.028 The rafters of my **body**, bone
 049.00A.032 And recompact my scattered **body** so.
 062.00A.060 Though it to **body** first repaire.
 062.00A.072 But yet the **body** is his booke.
 068.00A.024 If then your **body** goe, what need your heart?
 068.00A.040 As glad to have my **body**, as my minde.
 072.00A.005 My **body** then doth hers involve,
 082.00A.036 As shadow, a light, and **body** must be here.
 116.00A.008 The **body** risen againe, the which was dead,
 118.NY3.004 Like fyer, are made; thy **body**, mind, & Muse.
 119.NY3.001 Muse not that by thy Mind thy **body** is led:
 119.NY3.008 **body** & mind; the Muse beeing the Soules Soule
 131.00B.097 The soule with **body**, is a heaven combin'd
 136.00A.022 You, for whose **body** God made better clay,
 138.00A.042 The quick high Moone: so doth the **body**, Soules.
 138.00A.052 Into the **body**, 'and bastardly they grow.
 138.00A.063 Mans **body** can produce, hence hath it beene
 149.00A.031 Usurpe the **body**, 'our soule, which subject is
 150.00A.039 Her Soule and **body** was a King and Court:
 151.00A.053 Her **body** left with us, lest some had said,
 153.00A.054 Part of his **body** to another owe,
 153.00A.211 (Which is thy soule and **body**) as intire
 154.00A.019 Never made **body** such hast to confesse
 154.00A.025 So sent this **body** that faire forme it wore,
 155.00a.154 In minde and **body** both bedwarfed vs.
 155.00a.436 The **body** will not last out to haue read
 156.00a.059 One, whose cleare **body** was so pure, and thin,
 157.00b.115 Thinke that thy **body** rots, and (if so lowe,
 157.00b.166 My **body**, could, beyond escape, or helpe,
 157.00b.186 To'a **body**, and went but by the bodies leaue,

157.00b.201 Who, if shee meete the **body** of the Sunne,
 157.00b.221 Shee, whose faire **body** no such prison was,
 157.00b.226 Shee, in whose **body** (if wee dare prefer
 157.00b.242 Her **body** was th'Electrum, and did hold
 157.00b.263 To know thy **body**. Haue not all soules thought
 157.00b.501 Shee, who left such a **body**, as euen shee
 158.00A.205 The **body** so free of his kindnesses,
 158.00A.306 Or seas from Africks **body** had severed
 164.00A.006 My **body**, and my soule, and I shall sleepe a space,
 164.00A.010 And earth borne **body**, in the earth shall dwell,
 182.00A.009 Whose **body** having walk'd on earth, and now
 182.00A.019 Goe from a **body**, 'at this sepulcher been,
 182.00A.020 And, issuing from the sheet, this **body** seen,
 182.00A.021 He would have justly thought this **body** a soule,
 184.00A.085 Thou in thy scatter'd mystique **body** wouldst

BODY'A.....1

019.00A.009 My **body'a** sack of bones, broken within,

BODY'ABSTAINÉ.....1

183.00A.001 Tamely fraile **body'abstaine** to day; to day

BODY'HER.....1

130.00A.009 So had your **body'her** morning, hath her noone,

BODY'IS.....1

157.00b.264 For many ages, that our **body'is** wrought

BODY'S.....1

155.00a.453 When man doth die. Our **body's** as the wombe,

BODYES.....2

119.NY3.010 Allthough our **bodyes** wither & minds Languish.

123.NY3.002 Built of all th'elements as our **bodyes** are:

BOGGS.....1

128.LR1.009 to Letargies. Lett shotts & **boggs**, & skeines

BOILES.....1

009.00A.008 Like spermatique issue of ripe menstruous **boiles**.

BOLD.....7

002.00A.063 Law practise for meere gaine; **bold** soule repute

003.00A.029 O desperate coward, wilt thou seeme **bold**, and

027.00A.021 Let coarse **bold** hands, from slimy nest

133.00A.024 Ill or **bold** speech, she Audience affords.

142.00A.008 As not to tell it; If this be too **bold**,

184.00A.223 From hearing **bold** wits jeast at Kings excesse,
187.00A.036 O Lord my affliction, for the Foe growes **bold**.

BOLDLY.....3

081.HH5.012 full sway dare **boldly** then sow vicious seedes
146.00A.015 With whom more Venturers more **boldly** dare
155.00a.468 Me this great Office **boldly** to inuade.

BOLDNESSE.....1

111.00A.016 Suspitious **boldnesse** to this place belongs,

BONA.....1

196.015.017 BONORVM **BONA** PARTE PAVPERIBVS

BONDAGE.....2

187.00A.009 3 Unto great **bondage**, and afflictions
187.00A.143 Which might disturne thy **bondage**: but for thee

BONDS.....2

015.00G.031 To enter in these **bonds**, is to be free;
022.00A.019 Did you draw **bonds** to forfet? signe to breake?

BONE.....3

049.00A.028 The rafters of my body, **bone**
070.00A.006 A bracelet of bright haire about the **bone**,
187.00A.299 For now their skin doth cleave unto their **bone**,

BONES.....9

019.00A.009 My body'a sack of **bones**, broken within,
087.00A.004 That had a towne for tombe, his **bones** to hide.
157.00b.212 Strings fast the little **bones** of necke, and backe;
158.00A.184 His flesh is jelly yet, and his **bones** threds,
158.00A.466 With hoiting gambolls, his owne **bones** to breake
167.00A.008 Rest of their **bones**, and soules deliverie
184.00A.029 **Bones** to Philosophy, but milke to faith,
187.00A.050 He hath cast from heaven on my **bones**, and spred
187.00A.181 4 Hee hath broke my **bones**, worne out my flesh and skinne,

BONFIRE.....1

108.00A.223 This is joyes **bonfire**, then, where loves strong Arts

BONORVM.....1

196.015.017 **BONORVM** BONA PARTE PAVPERIBVS

BONY.....2

049.00A.023 Or thinke this ragged **bony** name to bee
181.00A.055 And as the braine through **bony** walls doth vent

BOOK.....1

006.00D.050 A Pandect mak'st, and universall **book**.

BOOKE.....29

004.00A.112 To say Gallo-Belgicus without **booke**

006.00D.008 This **booke**, greater then all, producest now.

006.00D.014 Reason and laugh, thy **booke** doth halfe make man.

006.00D.028 Vpon the progresse of thy glorious **booke**,

006.00D.055 So will thy **booke** in peeces; for a Lord

006.00D.071 As *Sibyls* was, your **booke** is mysticall,

008.00B.034 Like many angled figures, in the **booke**

052.00A.009 And her, whose **booke** (they say) *Homer* did finde, and name.

052.00A.019 This **Booke**, as long-liv'd as the elements,

052.00A.023 When this **booke** is made thus,

052.00A.053 In this thy **booke**, such will there something see,

062.00A.072 But yet the body is his **booke**.

108.00A.051 Is an epitome of Gods great **booke**

137.00A.053 Purge but the **booke** of Fate, that it admit

145.00A.008 Gods **booke** of creatures, teaching what is faire.

145.00A.071 Nor lacke I light to read this **booke**, though I

148.00A.043 But let some faithfull **booke** in her roome be,

148.00A.044 Yet but of *ludith* no such **booke** as shee.

156.00a.084 Should come to reade the **booke** of destiny,

156.00a.090 Or that some leafes were torne out of the **booke**.

156.00a.101 They shall make vp that **booke**, and shall haue thanks

157.00b.320 (Taking herselfe) our best, and worthiest **booke**.

158.00A.037 And shew my story, in thy eternall **booke**.

158.00A.042 Except thy **booke** owe mee so many more,

158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this **booke**, I have no purpose to come into

158.00A.034 you shall finde in the end of this **booke**.

160.00A.078 If in thy little **booke** my name thou enroule,

184.00A.113 In thy other **booke**) pray for us there

184.00A.215 What in thy **booke**, thou dost, or creatures say,

BOOKES.....9

001.00A.003 Consorted with these few **bookes**, let me lye

005.00A.066 All his cloathes, Copes; **Bookes**, Primers; and all

012.00A.004 Nor so write my name in thy loving **bookes**

052.00A.037 Here more then in their **bookes** may Lawyers finde,

066.00A.038 I give my physick **bookes**; my writen rowles

140.00A.048 All worthy **bookes**; and now are such an one.

158.00A.010 that like the Trent Councell forbids not **bookes**, but Authors,

184.00A.078 That their **bookes** are divine;

184.00A.111 Both **bookes** of life to us (for love

BOOKS.....6

004.00A.186 (For themselves dare not goe) o'r Cheapside **books**,
 006.00D.057 Provide whole **books**; each leafe enough will be
 006.00D.067 Some Leaves may paste strings there in other **books**,
 015.00G.039 Like pictures or like **books** gay coverings made,
 015.00G.041 Themselves are only mystick **books**, which we,
 108.00A.074 Might'st have read more then all thy **books** bewray;

BOORD.....2

011.00A.019 Nor at his **boord** together being satt,
 158.00A.270 She knowes not, but betweene both makes a **boord** or two

BOOT.....2

003.00A.095 At the last day? Will it then **boot** thee
 021.00G.006 And that great Hell to **boot** are shadows to it.

BOOTES.....2

004.00A.104 A licence, old iron, **bootes**, shooes, and egge-
 009.00A.011 From parboild shooes, and **bootes**, and all the rest

BORE.....4

058.00A.008 When a teare falls, that thou falst which it **bore**,
 168.00A.010 Kings pardon, but he **bore** our punishment.
 169.00A.006 Why dost thou bull, and **bore** so seelily
 181.00A.005 It **bore** all other sinnes, but is it fit

BOREAS.....1

018.00B.021 Nor tame wilde **Boreas** harshnesse; Thou hast reade

BORN.....3

020.00G.004 Love is a bear-whelp **born**, if we o're lick
 021.00G.084 With hope of Day, burthens well **born** are light.
 184.00A.175 And by which thou could'st shew, that thou wast **born**,

BORNE.....15

004.00A.162 Shall I, nones slave, of high **borne**, or rais'd men
 033.00A.010 If thou beest **borne** to strange sights,
 064.00a.002 Who dyed before the god of Love was **borne**:
 112.00A.026 Gain'd, as habits, not **borne**, is understood.
 114.00A.017 Oh how I grieve, that late **borne** modesty
 145.00A.076 To have profest all Arts, was one **borne** blind:
 145.00A.079 So, though I'am **borne** without those eyes to live,
 155.00a.095 We are **borne** ruinous: poore mothers crie,
 155.00a.452 Be got when man is made, 'tis **borne** but than
 158.00A.082 Fenc'd with the law, and ripe as soone as **borne**
 161.00A.007 Seaven to be **borne** at once, I send as yet
 164.00A.010 And earth **borne** body, in the earth shall dwell,
 166.00A.005 Why should intent or reason, **borne** in mee,

184.00A.239 That wit, **borne** apt, high good to doe
 187.00A.219 Because he hath **borne** it. 29 And his mouth he layes

BORROW.....3

054.00A.010 And of the Sunne his working vigour **borrow**,
 138.00A.009 Such **borrow** in their payments, and owe more
 158.00A.015 waste, perchance increase in use; if I doe **borrow** any thing of

BOSOME.....3

012.00A.024 Her wedded channels **bosome**, and then chide
 106.00A.038 And these two in thy sacred **bosome** hold,
 137.00A.046 What eyes, hands, **bosome**, her pure Altars bee;

BOTCHES.....1

002.00A.041 Whom time (which rots all, and makes **botches** poxe,

BOTH.....113

003.00A.099 Equally strong cannot **both** sides say so?
 004.00A.048 Jovius, or Surius, or **both** together.
 004.00A.191 Their beauties; they the mens wits; **Both** are bought.
 004.00A.219 But here comes Glorius that will plague them **both**,
 006.00D.029 To which **both** Indies sacrifices send;
 008.00B.098 Thy Countrey, and faile **both** of it and thy pay.
 019.00A.004 When wee are shadowes **both**, then 'twas before.
 020.00G.022 Till I **both** be, and find one wise and good?
 021.00G.058 Our turning brains, and **both** our lips grow to:
 022.00A.012 (**Both** hot and cold) at once make life and death?
 022.00A.034 Did trust our Counsell, and wee **both** may rue,
 024.00A.014 Which, **both** to keepe, and lose, grieves equally.
 025.00A.014 And breake **both**
 027.00A.014 By Sunne, or Moone, thou darknest **both**,
 036.00A.017 Whether **both** the India's of spice and Myne
 037.00A.001 I can love **both** faire and browne,
 039.00A.025 So, to one neutrall thing **both** sexes fit.
 040.00A.019 **Both** are increased by such songs:
 040.00A.020 For **both** their triumphs so are published,
 052.00A.038 **Both** by what titles, Mistresses are ours,
 052.00A.050 In **both** they doe excell
 055.00A.016 **Both** ways, as thou and thine, in eies and minde;
 055.00A.033 And melt **both** Poles at once, and store
 062.00A.026 Because **both** meant, both spake the same)
 062.00A.026 Because both meant, **both** spake the same)
 062.00A.036 And makes **both** one, each this and that.
 066.00A.053 Love her, who doth neglect **both** mee and thee,
 069.00A.018 **Both** these were monsters; Since there must reside
 073.00A.003 What would'st thou say? shall **both** our properties by thee bee spoke
 075.00A.002 Which sucks two soules, and vapors **Both** away,

081.HH5.032 did **both** in precepts & examples bend
 082.00A.045 **Both** the yeares, and the dayes deep midnight is.
 083.00A.001 **Both** rob'd of aire, we both lye in one ground,
 083.00A.001 Both rob'd of aire, we **both** lye in one ground,
 083.00A.002 **Both** whom one fire had burnt, one water drownd.
 097.00A.002 Onely in this, that you **both** painted be.
 107.00A.087 Or each is **both**, and all, and so
 108.00A.054 As their one common soule, give life to **both**,
 108.00A.126 Since **both** have th'enflaming eye, and both the loving heart.
 108.00A.126 Since both have th'enflaming eye, and **both** the loving heart.
 111.00A.006 If, but to loth **both**, I haunt Court, or Towne.
 112.00A.016 Shall cities built of **both** extremes be chosen?
 115.00A.008 **Both** of the place and paines of hell, are ended;
 116.00A.002 Oft have I askt for thee, **both** how and where
 120.00A.004 Leaving behinde, doth of **both** wants complaine;
 120.00A.005 And let the love I beare to **both** sustaine
 122.00A.017 The which **both** Gospell, and sterne threatnings bring;
 125.00A.013 Upon your Muse, else **both** wee shall repent,
 129.00A.025 But 'tis an easier load (though **both** oppresse)
 131.00B.049 **Both** sigh'd and enterchang'd a speaking eye,
 131.00B.050 **Both** trembled and were sick, both knew not why.
 131.00B.050 Both trembled and were sick, **both** knew not why.
 135.B13.010 As in deuotions men loyne **both** there hands
 136.00A.006 And, those are barren **both** above our head:
 137.00A.020 And falsifies **both** computations so;
 137.00A.055 If good and lovely were not one, of **both**
 137.00A.058 And every peece of you, is **both** their All,
 137.00A.071 Who hath seene one, would **both**; As, who had bin
 139.00A.059 Be better, he shoves **both**, and to repress
 142.00A.054 And revelation of you **both** I see,
 143.00A.008 Must **both** to growth and to confession bring
 145.00A.050 If when he spoke them, they were **both** true than.
 145.00A.056 The power and praise of **both** them, on the last;
 148.00A.010 **Both** but one meanes to see, one way to goe;
 148.00A.020 In you, who are all what **both** was before,
 148.00A.034 In you two wee did **both** rich Indies know;
 149.00A.033 They perish **both**, when they attempt the just;
 149.00A.034 For, graves our trophies are, and **both**, deaths dust.
 149.00A.035 So, unobnoxious now, she'hath buried **both**;
 150.00A.040 But thou hast **both** of Captaine mist and fort.
 150.00A.045 **Both** worke a separation, no divorce.
 152.12a.002 For, **both** my *Centres* feel This *Period*.
 152.12a.016 Almost meetes *Faith*, and makes **both** *Centres* one:
 153.00A.028 Through all, **both** Church and State, in seeing thee;
 153.00A.122 **Both** how to live well young, and how to die,
 153.00A.198 **Both** Envy, and acclamation popular,
 153.00A.199 (For, **both** these engines equally defeate,

155.00a.010 Shee's now a part **both** of the Quire, and Song,
 155.00a.154 In minde and body **both** bedwarfed vs.
 155.00a.200 **Both** beasts and plants, curst in the curse of man.
 155.00a.321 **Both** Elements, and Passions liu'd at peace
 157.00b.004 Since **both** this lower worlds, and the Sunnes Sunne,
 157.00b.161 Thou fedst vpon, And drewst into thee, **both**
 157.00b.236 The Tutelar Angels, and assigned one, **both**
 157.00b.393 You are **both** fluid, chang'd since yesterday;
 157.00b.442 For it is **both** the obiect, and the wit.
 157.00b.466 **Both** where more grace, and more capacitee
 157.00b.504 Or like to full, on **both** sides written Rols,
 158.00A.088 He gave it, she, t'her husband, **both** did eate;
 158.00A.168 And tore up **both**, and so coold her childs blood;
 158.00A.199 The next that calls; **both** liberty doe use;
 158.00A.200 Where store is of **both** kindes, both kindes may freely chuse.
 158.00A.200 Where store is of both kindes, **both** kindes may freely chuse.
 158.00A.270 She knowes not, but betweene **both** makes a boord or two
 158.00A.336 The Sunne hath twenty times **both** crab and goate
 158.00A.438 A proper name. The whelpe of **both** these lay
 158.00A.450 And, like a spie to **both** sides false, he perished.
 160.00A.060 In **both** affections many to him ran,
 160.00A.083 That wak't from **both**, I againe risen may
 175.00B.004 My worlds **both** parts, and (oh) both parts must die.
 175.00B.004 My worlds both parts, and (oh) **both** parts must die.
 181.00A.043 And crosse thy senses, else, **both** they, and thou
 183.00A.004 That of them **both** a circle embleme is,
 183.00A.032 Leade, and his Church, as cloud; to one end **both**:
 184.00A.111 **Both** bookes of life to us (for love
 184.00A.162 Deliver, and make us, to **both** waies free.
 184.00A.247 And let not **both** us and thy selfe be slaine;
 187.00A.215 26 It is **both** good to trust, and to attend
 187.00A.233 38 **Both** good and evill from his mouth proceeds;
 189.00B.053 **Both** these in thee, are in thy Calling knit,
 191.00B.019 Have **both** translated, and apply'd it too,
 191.00B.020 **Both** told us what, and taught us how to doe.
 192.00B.023 Looke Lord, and finde **both** *Adams* met in me;

BOTLE'OF.....1

112.00A.006 To'a **bottle'of** Hay, that am a locke of Grasse.

BOTTOM.....1

155.00a.291 Of their wish'd iourneys end, the **bottom**, dye.

BOTTOME.....1

006.00D.066 All in one **bottome**, in one Librarie.

BOUGH.....3

012.00A.025 And bend her browes, and swell if any **bough**
 054.00A.019 Gentle love deeds, as blossomes on a **bough**,
 068.00A.005 And now dost laugh and triumph on this **bough**,

BOUGHT.....5

002.00A.104 Those **bought** lands? not built, nor burnt within dore.
 004.00A.191 Their beauties; they the mens wits; Both are **bought**.
 005.00A.081 Foole, twice, thrice, thou hast **bought** wrong, and now hungerly
 155.00a.376 Or with **bought** colors to illude mens sense.
 162.00A.004 Thy blood **bought** that, the which before was thine,

BOULSTRED.....1

150.00A.0HE *Elegie on M^{rs} Boulstred*.

BOUND.....5

010.00A.031 The grim- eight- foot- high- iron- **bound** serving- man,
 013.00A.011 And **bound** up, might with speechlesse secrecie
 016.00A.013 Be **bound** to one man, and did Nature then
 135.B13.013 And each for others faith, & zeale stand **bound**,
 141.00A.064 Your selfe were **bound** to say thar which I doe.

BOUNDLESS.....1

020.00G.063 Succeeds a **boundless** sea, but yet thine eye

BOUNDS.....3

003.00A.100 That thou mayest rightly obey power, her **bounds** know;
 139.00A.046 Yet he as hee **bounds** seas, will fixe your houres,
 149.00A.004 God hath set markes, and **bounds**, twixt us and it,

BOUNTIE.....1

131.00B.101 And love in you, that **bountie** is of light,

BOUNTIFULLY.....1

116.00A.009 And thy poore starveling **bountifully** fed.

BOW.....5

068.00A.013 And hop'st her stiffenesse by long siege to **bow**:
 135.B13.002 Perfuminge and enamelinge each **bow**
 155.00a.220 She that should all parts to reunion **bow**,
 158.00A.389 Blacke dreames, like an unbent **bow**, carelesly
 187.00A.101 4 Like to an enemie he bent his **bow**,

BOWE.....1

181.00A.044 Must perish soone, and to destruction **bowe**.

BOWELLS.....2

187.00A.078 My heart return'd, my **bowells** muddy bee,

187.00A.129 11 My **bowells** are growne muddy, and mine eyes

BOWELS.....2

022.00A.049 Swine eate his **bowels**, and his falsen tongue

108.00A.061 The earth doth in her inner **bowels** hold

BOWLE.....1

157.00b.046 And serue thy thirst, with Gods safe-sealing **Bowle**.

BOXES.....1

107.00A.034 Thy starres, from out their severall **boxes**, take

BOY.....3

001.00A.040 Of thy plumpe muddy whore, or prostitute **boy**

018.00B.027 Dissemble nothing, not a **boy**, nor change

024.00A.031 Plaies some soft **boy** with thee, oh there wants yet

BOYES.....6

004.00A.105 shels to transport; Shortly **boyes** shall not play

004.00A.128 Who loves Whores, who **boyes**, and who goats.

036.00A.006 Late schoole **boyes**, and sowre prentices,

101.NY3.002 I call not thee manly, though thou follow **boyes**.

158.00A.115 Of glassie bubbles, which the gamesome **boyes**

158.00A.470 With outward beauty, beauty they in **boyes** and beasts do find.

BRACELET.....1

070.00A.006 A **bracelet** of bright haire about the bone,

BRACKISH.....1

149.00A.010 Take all a **brackish** tast, and Funerall.

BRAGGART.....1

004.00A.164 To huffing, **braggart**, puft Nobility.

BRAINE.....10

006.00D.074 The healths which my **braine** bears must be far lesse:

008.00B.100 Poyson, whose nimble fume rot thy moist **braine**;

067.00A.009 For if the sinewie thread my **braine** lets fall

067.00A.013 Have from a better **braine**,

133.00A.002 With all those sonnes whom my **braine** did create,

158.00A.049 Th'expense of **braine** and spirit; that my grave

158.00A.393 And to the **braine**, the soules bedchamber, went,

158.00A.502 The tender well arm'd feeling **braine**, from whence,

181.00A.055 And as the **braine** through bony walls doth vent

181.00A.057 So when thy **braine** workes, ere thou utter it,

BRAINES.....4

126.00A.002 Yet satisfy'd? Is not thy **braines** rich hive
 155.00a.197 And turn'd her **braines**, and tooke a generall maim
 155.00a.330 Corruptions in our **braines**, or in our harts,
 156.00a.022 Princes for armes, and Counsailors for **braines**,

BRAINS.....1

021.00G.058 Our turning **brains**, and both our lips grow to:

BRASILL.....1

137.00A.018 As China, when the Sunne at **Brasill** dines.

BRASSE.....2

081.HH5.008 thy faith seemd bright & durable as **brasse**
 158.00A.008 Greeke **brasse**, or Roman iron, is in this one;

BRAUE.....1

156.00a.034 Thus **braue** and confident may Nature bee,

BRAUELY.....1

157.00b.349 Vp to th'Apostles, who did **brauely** runne,

BRAVE.....12

001.00A.078 So to the most **brave**, stoopt hee nigh't the ground.
 003.00A.001 Kinde pitty chokes my spleene; **brave** scorn forbids
 003.00A.049 Crants to such **brave** Loves will not be inthrall'd,
 030.00B.008 And to **brave** clearnesse all things are reduc'd.
 057.00A.025 'Tis not all spirit, pure, and **brave**,
 071.00A.009 Poore victories; But if you dare be **brave**,
 074.00A.007 My love, though silly, is more **brave**,
 087.00A.003 Whose **brave** misfortune, happiest men envi'd,
 091.NY3.003 What **brave** examples then do prove it trew
 110.00A.038 Might **brave** our venices, now bed-ridde ships.
 140.00A.045 As **brave** as true, is that profession than
 189.00B.047 How **brave** are those, who with their Engine, can

BRAVELY.....1

138.00A.019 Vertues in corners, which now **bravely** doe

BRAVER.....4

063.00A.001 I have done one **braver** thing
 063.00A.003 And yet a **braver** thence doth spring,
 063.00A.025 Then you have done a **braver** thing
 063.00A.027 And a **braver** thence will spring

BRAVERY.....2

067.00A.023 So, 'tis some **bravery**,
 139.00A.010 This **bravery** is since these time shew'd mee you.

BRAVES.....1

012.00A.031 And roses, and **braves** it, and in gallant scorne,

BRAVEST.....1

006.00D.051 The **bravest** Heroes for publike good,

BRAYNE.....1

128.LR1.020 Nor such as from the **brayne** come, but the hart.

BRAZEN.....2

066.00A.040 My **brazen** medals, unto them which live

158.00A.311 At every stroake his **brazen** finnes do take

BREACH.....4

031.00A.023 A **breach**, but an expansion,

149.00A.017 In her this sea of death hath made no **breach**,

184.00A.184 And worke despaire a **breach** to enter in,

187.00A.140 Thy **breach** is like the sea, what help can bee?

BREAD.....8

005.00A.062 Should pay fees as here, Daily **bread** would be

061.00A.024 And at the last be circumcis'd for **bread**:

066.00A.041 In want of **bread**; To them which passe among

187.00A.041 11 And all her people groane, and seeke for **bread**;

187.00A.134 Shall we have **bread**, and drinke? they fainted there

187.00A.283 And when for **bread** the little children crye,

187.00A.360 To get us **bread**; and to the *Assyrians* .

187.00A.365 9 With danger of our life our **bread** wee gat;

BREAK.....3

021.00G.017 Or tak'st thou pride to **break** us on thy wheel,

131.00B.114 But like swoln bubbles, when they are high'st they **break**

151.00A.024 Who e'r saw Christall Ordinance but would **break**?

BREAKE.....26

013.00A.029 Chafe waxe for others seales? **breake** a colts force

022.00A.019 Did you draw bonds to forfet? signe to **breake**?

025.00A.014 And **breake** both

072.00A.018 Receive more, and spend more, and soonest **breake**:

073.00A.012 She that, Oh, broke her faith, would soon **breake** thee.

075.00A.001 So, so, **breake** off this last lamenting kisse,

107.00A.108 And wagers lay, at which side day will **breake**,

109.00A.060 Strive to **breake** loose, and scape away from thence.

112.00A.009 They **breake** or stop all ships, yet our state's such,

131.00B.038 Vntill this raw disordered heape did **breake**,

131.00B.080 But a foule shadow, not your **breake** of day.

136.00A.044 These two, and dare to **breake** them; nor must wit
 147.00B.007 My fortune and my will this custome **breake**,
 153.00A.222 Of imminent commotions to **breake** out.
 155.00a.085 Yet, because outward stormes the strongest **breake**,
 157.00b.270 The bladders Caue, and neuer **breake** the skin?
 157.00b.478 A ioyfull casuall violence may **breake**
 158.00A.117 That they themselves **breake**, doe themselves spill,
 158.00A.183 As childrens teeth through gummes, to **breake** with paine,
 158.00A.349 How shall a Tyran wise strong projects **breake**,
 158.00A.413 The counsels, or to **breake** the plots of foes,
 158.00A.466 With hoiting gambolls, his owne bones to **breake**
 171.00A.004 Your force, to **breake**, blowe, burn and make me new.
 171.00A.011 Divorce mee, 'untie, or **breake** that knot againe,
 187.00A.059 To **breake** my young men, he the winepresse hath
 187.00A.250 Doth **breake** mine heart. 52 Causles mine enemy,

BREAKES.....3

131.00B.123 There vertue **breakes** all clouds that might annoy,
 150.00A.012 But **breakes** off friends, and lets us peecemeale rot.
 150.00A.017 He rounds the aire, and **breakes** the hymnique notes

BREAKS.....3

137.00A.019 Out from your chariot, morning **breaks** at night,
 149.00A.006 And **breaks** our banke, when ere it takes a friend.
 158.00A.095 No smalness scapes, no greatnesse **breaks** their nets,

BREAST.....5

009.00A.004 Such are the sweat drops of my Mistris **breast**.
 022.00A.033 But O that treacherous **breast** to whom weake you
 029.00A.027 Therefore I thinke my **breast** hath all
 176.00B.002 Into my **breast** and eyes, which I have spent,
 177.00B.014 Thy grieffe, for he put it into my **breast**.

BREASTPLATE.....1

015.00G.007 Unpin that spangled **breastplate** which you wear,

BREASTS.....3

020.00G.061 The *Sestos* and *Abydos* of her **breasts**,
 107.00A.023 Two Phoenixes, whose joynd **breasts**
 187.00A.136 Till 'twixt their mothers **breasts** they went away.

BREATH.....19

010.00A.046 That his owne feet, or **breath**, that smell had wrought.
 010.00A.060 By drawing in a leprous harlots **breath**,
 011.00A.005 Drawing his **breath**, as thick and short, as can
 022.00A.011 And blowne away with winde? Or doth their **breath**
 031.00A.004 The **breath** goes now, and some say, no.

041.00A.003 I cannot **breath** one other sigh, to move;
 044.00A.008 The whole world vapours with thy **breath**.
 047.00A.004 Of **Breath** and Blood, upon thy sighes, and teares,
 058.00A.026 Since thou and I sigh one anothers **breath**,
 066.00A.001 Before I sigh my last gaspe, let me **breath**,
 112.00A.058 Let men dispute, whether thou **breath**, or no:
 135.B13.020 but wee your **breath** in that exhaling meet,
 150.00A.029 For, wee to live, our bellowes weare, and **breath**,
 151.00A.004 Griefe weares, and lessens, that tears **breath** affords.
 153.00A.161 Though her flood was blowne in, by thy first **breath**,
 157.00b.090 Thinke thy selfe laboring now with broken **breath**,
 157.00b.148 The purest Blood, and **Breath**, that ere it eat.
 158.00A.264 And whether she leape up sometimes to **breath**
 187.00A.337 20 The annoited Lord, **breath** of our nostrils, hee

BREATH'D.....5

012.00A.012 Nor yet by oathes betroth'd, nor kisses **breath'd**
 141.00A.002 Nor finde wee that God **breath'd** a soule in her,
 153.00A.080 As all the long **breath'd** Chronicles can touch;
 155.00a.231 Whose hauing **breath'd** in this world, did bestow
 156.00a.062 Or exhalation **breath'd** out from her soule.

BREATHD.....1

081.HH5.002 betrothd nor by my sighes **breathd** into thee

BREATHE.....1

171.00A.002 As yet but knocke, **breathe**, shine, and seeke to mend;

BREATHED.....1

022.00A.003 Thought I, but one had **breathed** purest aire,

BRED.....12

004.00A.019 E'r **bred**, or all which into Noahs Arke came:
 010.00A.048 Where cattell onely, 'and diverse dogs are **bred**,
 012.00A.041 Though hope **bred** faith and love; thus taught, I shall
 061.00A.023 That he would faine be theirs, whom he hath **bred**,
 100.00A.001 Compassion in the world againe is **bred**:
 121.NY3.002 The slimy rimes **bred** in our vale below,
 122.00A.010 **Bred** in thee by a wise melancholy,
 147.00B.015 Whilst in our soules sinne **bred** and pampered is,
 150.00A.060 Abundant virtue'have **bred** a proud delight.
 157.00b.056 By it, but as a worme, that carcas **bred**;
 158.00A.407 With this wolfe, that it **bred** his losse and woe;
 164.00A.012 To where they'are **bred**, and would presse me, to hell.

BREED.....3

014.NY3.037 There Engines farr of **breed** a iust trew feare,

067.00A.019 Loves martyr, it might **breed** idolatrie,
 140.00A.008 Yet couple'in anger, and new monsters **breed**;

BREEDS.....3

002.00A.004 That hate, toward them, **breeds** pittie towards the rest;
 002.00A.040 Of Coscus onely **breeds** my just offence,
 003.00A.069 nesse too much light **breeds**; but unmoved thou

BREST.....12

009.00A.024 Or Joues best fortunes urne, is her faire **breest**.
 019.00A.007 My face and **breest** of hairecloth, and my head
 024.00A.050 Why should they **breest** to brest, or thighs to thighs?
 024.00A.050 Why should they brest to **breest**, or thighs to thighs?
 108.00A.019 Burne in one **breest**, and like heavens two great lights,
 108.00A.089 Hee is admitted now into that **breest**
 108.00A.133 How, having laid downe in thy Soveraignes **breest**
 135.B13.005 You seu'rall sunns that warme, & light each **breest**
 155.00a.229 Steward to Fate; shee whose rich eyes, and **breest**,
 157.00b.371 Shee gaue protections; the thoughts of her **breest**
 157.00b.479 A dangerous Apostem in thy **breest**;
 172.00A.004 In heaven, doth make his Temple in thy **breest**,

BREESTS.....1

187.00A.277 3 Even the Sea-calfes draw their **breests**, and give

BRETHREN.....1

010.00A.027 Thy little **brethren**, which like Faiery Sprights

BRIAR.....1

146.00A.009 Oh, if a sweet **briar**, climbe up by'a tree,

BRIB'D.....2

008.00B.097 Or be with forraine gold **brib'd** to betray
 010.00A.030 Were **brib'd** next day, to tell what they did see.

BRIBING.....1

184.00A.140 From **bribing** thee with Almes, to excuse

BRICKE.....1

158.00A.009 A worke t'outweare *Seths* pillars, **bricke** and stone,

BRICKLAYERS.....1

004.00A.065 To Babels **bricklayers**, sure the Tower had stood.

BRIDE.....10

106.00A.002 Leave, leave, faire **Bride**, your solitary bed,
 106.00A.047 For, the best **Bride**, best worthy of praise and fame,

107.00A.029 Up then faire Phoenix **Bride**, frustrate the Sunne,
 107.00A.033 Up, up, faire **Bride**, and call,
 107.00A.075 So nicely about the **Bride**;
 107.00A.076 A **Bride**, before a good night could be said,
 108.00A.123 Which scornes unjust opinion; then the **bride**
 108.00A.138 But now, to Thee, faire **Bride**, it is some wrong,
 108.00A.193 What mean'st thou **Bride**, this companie to keep?
 108.00A.201 Therefore thou maist, faire **Bride**, to bed depart,

BRIDEGROOM.....1

106.00A.031 Here shine; This **Bridegroom** to the Temple bring

BRIDEGROOME.....3

108.00A.121 The **bridegroome** is a maid, and not a man,
 108.00A.130 First, cheerfull **Bridegroome**, and first let mee see,
 108.00A.206 So doth the **Bridegroome** hast as much,

BRIDEGROOMES.....2

059.00A.017 Endure the short scorne of a **Bridegroomes** play?
 106.00A.088 And at the **Bridegroomes** wish'd approach doth lye,

BRIDES.....1

108.00A.025 When from those wombes of starres, the **Brides** bright eyes,

BRIDGE.....1

156.00a.043 (Hauing first made a naturall **bridge**, to passe

BRIDGES.....1

005.00A.054 Forc'd to make golden **bridges**, thou shalt see

BRIGHT.....12

001.00A.018 **Bright** parcell gilt, with forty dead mens pay,
 018.00B.032 Ecclips'd as **bright** we call the Moone the Moone.
 045.00A.022 Extreme, and scattrig **bright**, can love inhere;
 070.00A.006 A bracelet of **bright** haire about the bone,
 081.HH5.008 thy faith seemd **bright** & durable as brasse
 108.00A.025 When from those wombes of starres, the Brides **bright** eyes,
 124.00A.012 But seing in you **bright** sparkes of Poetry,
 131.00B.119 But as ayre takes the Sunne-beames equall **bright**
 145.00A.081 Which are, fit meanes to see **bright** courts and you,
 158.00A.156 Enchas'd with little fruits, so red and **bright**
 160.00A.095 **Bright** torch, which shin'st, that I the way may see,
 179.NY3.001 Show me deare Christ, thy Spouse, so **bright** & cleare.

BRIGHTEST.....1

052.00A.061 At their **brightest**, but to conclude

BRIMSTONE.....1

110.00A.030 No more refreshing, then our **brimstone** Bath,

BRIN'D.....1

065.00A.013 If he wroung from mee'a teare, I **brin'd** it so

BRING.....22

002.00A.018 **Bring** not now their old feares, nor their old harmes.

004.00A.141 Of mercy now was come; He tries to **bring**

004.00A.182 Those hose are, cry the flatterers; And **bring**

008.00B.084 Good Angels, (for good messages you **bring**)

008.00B.102 Which negligently kept, thy ruine **bring**.

051.00A.005 But O, selfe traytor, I do **bring**

070.00A.014 Then, he that digges us up, will **bring**

106.00A.015 You which are Angels, yet still **bring** with you

106.00A.031 Here shine; This Bridegroom to the Temple **bring**

106.00A.049 Winter dayes **bring** much delight,

106.00A.050 Not for themselves, but for they soon **bring** night;

109.00A.024 Which **bring** friends one dayes way, and leave them then.

122.00A.017 The which both Gospell, and sterne threatnings **bring**;

127.00A.017 So may all thy sheepe **bring** forth Twins; and so

143.00A.008 Must both to growth and to confession **bring**

155.00a.084 Except some forraine Serpent **bring** it in)

155.00a.157 To **bring** our selues to nothing backe; and we

155.00a.391 What Artist now dares boast that he can **bring**

157.00b.036 Yearely to **bring** forth such a child as this.

157.00b.144 To **bring** mankind, all Fortunes it enioies,

160.00A.077 Feare of first or last death, **bring** miserie,

189.00B.048 **Bring** man to heaven, and heaven againe to man?

BRINGS.....10

002.00A.006 As I thinke that **brings** dearth, and Spaniards in,

031.00A.009 Moving of th'earth **brings** harmes and feares,

072.00A.017 Whose foraine conquest treasure **brings**,

106.00A.066 As much wearinesse as perfection **brings**;

107.00A.012 And meets his wife, which **brings** her feather-bed.

137.00A.003 Rarenesse, or use, not nature value **brings**;

153.00A.090 Which he successively to order **brings**;

157.00b.086 Which **brings** a Taper to the outward romme,

157.00b.088 And after **brings** it nearer to thy sight:

189.00B.010 For Iron and Cloth **brings** home rich Indian ware,

BRINGST.....2

015.00G.020 Reveald to men: thou Angel **bringst** with thee

189.00B.005 What **bringst** thou home with thee? how is thy mind

BRISKE.....1

001.00A.019 Not though a **briske** perfum'd piert Courtier

BRITTLE.....2

073.00A.002 Nor halfe so **brittle**, as her heart, thou art;
157.00b.250 Longer, then whil'st we beare our **brittle** shell.

BROAD.....1

184.00A.080 Th'old **broad** way in applying; O decline

BROK'ST.....1

057.00A.006 My Dreame thou **brok'st** not, but continued'st it,

BROKE.....11

057.00A.002 Would I have **broke** this happy dreame,
070.00A.001 When my grave is **broke** up againe
073.00A.004 Nothing more endlesse, nothing sooner **broke**?
073.00A.012 She that, Oh, **broke** her faith, would soon breake thee.
150.00A.074 Because the chaine is **broke**, but no linke lost.
152.12a.094 By th'Oathes which only you *Two* neuer **broke**,
157.00b.184 Thinke thy sheel **broke**, thinke thy Soule hatch'd but now.
158.00A.122 **Broke** the slight veines, and tender conduit-pipe,
187.00A.054 Which wreath'd, and cast upon my neck, hath **broke**
187.00A.122 Hath **broke** the barre; their King and Princes bee
187.00A.181 4 Hee hath **broke** my bones, worne out my flesh and skinne,

BROKE-OFF.....1

152.12a.076 *Death* hauing **broke-off** such a Link as *Hee*.

BROKEN.....6

013.00A.019 In **broken** proverbs, and torne sentences.
019.00A.009 My body'a sack of bones, **broken** within,
029.00A.029 And now as **broken** glasses show
157.00b.090 Thinke thy selfe laboring now with **broken** breath,
157.00b.091 And thinke those **broken** and soft Notes to bee
158.00A.312 More circles in the **broken** sea they make

BROKER.....2

001.00A.030 Dost search, and like a needy **broker** prize
100.00A.002 *Ralphius* is sick, the **broker** keeps his bed.

BROOK'ST.....1

169.00A.005 Why **brook'st** thou, ignorant horse, subjection?

BROOKE.....2

004.00A.240 Which am but a scarce **brooke**, it enough shall bee
158.00A.223 T'a **brooke**; a female fishes sandie Roe

BROOKES.....2

- 027.00A.003 Of golden sands, and christall **brookes**:
 131.00B.012 Sees men at childrens shapes, Rivers at **brookes**,

BROTHER.....6

- 109.00A.067 Darknesse, lights eldest **brother**, his birth-right
 122.00A.003 Never did Morpheus nor his **brother** weare
 149.00A.030 If carnall Death (the yonger **brother**) doe
 158.00A.488 Her **brother**, entred, and a great stone threw
 160.00A.024 Wast in his minde, who is thy Sonne, and **Brother**,
 191.00B.015 A **Brother** and a Sister, made by thee

BROUGHT.....12

- 002.00A.068 That onely suretiship hath **brought** them there,
 010.00A.039 But Oh, too common ill, I **brought** with mee
 029.00A.019 I **brought** a heart into the roome,
 040.00A.010 Griefe **brought** to numbers cannot be so fierce,
 046.00A.005 Love which in spight of darknesse **brought** us hether,
 051.00A.009 True Paradise, I have the serpent **brought**.
 108.00A.226a As I have **brought** this song, that I may doe
 112.00A.068 And **brought** home that faith, which you carried forth,
 124.00A.013 I, though I **brought** no fuell, had desire
 153.00A.186 Yet till fit time had **brought** thee to that field,
 158.00A.164 Her sinne had now **brought** in infirmitie,
 187.00A.176 **Brought** up, did perish by mine enemie.

BROW.....7

- 009.00A.007 Ranke sweaty froth thy Mistresse's **brow** defiles,
 012.00A.026 Do but stoop downe, or kisse her upmost **brow**:
 020.00G.043 The **brow** becalms us when 'tis smooth and plain,
 045.00A.014 And fixe it selfe in thy lip, eye, and **brow**.
 158.00A.035 Knot of all causes, thou whose changelesse **brow**
 158.00A.062 Doth dwell, and moves that hand, and tongue, & **brow**,
 158.00A.497 Like a free conduit, on a high hils **brow**,

BROWES.....1

- 012.00A.025 And bend her **browes**, and swell if any bough

BROWNE.....2

- 037.00A.001 I can love both faire and **browne**,
 038.00A.004 When with my **browne**, my gray haire equall bee;

BUBBLES.....1

- 158.00A.115 Of glassie **bubbles**, which the gamesome boyes

BUBLES.....2

- 059.00A.014 Shall we, for this vaine **Bubles** shadow pay?

131.00B.114 But like swoln **bubles**, when they are high'st they break

BUD.....3

054.00A.020 From loves awakened root do **bud** out now.

137.00A.016 Exhale them, and a thick close **bud** display.

143.00A.010 These verses **bud**, so these confessions grow;

BUDS.....1

135.B13.009 Thus our twin'd soules send forth these **buds** of loue.

BUFFET.....1

168.00A.002 **Buffet**, and scoffe, scourge, and crucifie mee,

BUFFONES.....1

066.00A.013 To Jesuites; to **Buffones** my pensiveness;

BUILD.....3

039.00A.032 We'll **build** in sonnets pretty roomes;

050.00A.018 He doth not digge a *Grave*, but **build** a *Tombe*.

148.00A.004 Which **build** them friendships, become one of two;

BUILDING.....1

158.00A.514 Why plowing, **building**, ruling and the rest,

BUILDINGS.....1

158.00A.001 Others at the Porches and entries of their **Buildings** set their

BUILT.....10

002.00A.104 Those bought lands? not **built**, nor burnt within dore.

017.00A.027 Love **built** on beauty, soone as beauty, dies,

056.00A.017 Or **built** faire houses, set trees, and arbors,

112.00A.016 Shall cities **built** of both extremes be chosen?

123.NY3.002 **Built** of all th'elements as our bodyes are:

139.00A.021 So, my verse **built** of your just praise, might want

156.00a.065 As when a Temple's **built**, Saints emulate

157.00b.411 Is **built**, as rise, and fall, to more and lesse,

158.00A.159 Did this soules second Inne, **built** by the guest

187.00A.182 5 **Built** up against mee; and hath girt mee in

BULL.....1

169.00A.006 Why dost thou **bull**, and bore so seelily

BULLET.....2

072.00A.024 A latter **bullet** may o'rtake, the poudre being more.

157.00b.182 In peeces, and the **bullet** is his owne,

BULLETS.....2

014.NY3.038 Neere thrusts, pikes, stabs, yea **bullets** hurt not here.
 072.00A.023 Will outstrip hers; As **bullets** flown before

BULLWARKS.....1

153.00A.254 Their walls and **bullwarks** which became them best:

BUMBAST.....1

004.00A.040 But Pedants motley tongue, souldiers **bumbast**,

BUNCH.....1

009.00A.033 And like a **bunch** of ragged carrets stand

BURDEN.....1

008.00B.018 Sentence (dread judge) my sins great **burden** beare?

BURDENOUS.....3

065.00A.002 And **burdenous** corpulence my love had growne,

072.00A.007 In me abundant grow, and **burdenous**,

184.00A.141 Some sinne more **burdenous**,

BURIED.....6

010.00A.014 Still **buried** in her bed, yet will not dye,

108.00A.101 But since I'am dead, and **buried**, I could frame

143.00A.001 Though I be *dead*, and **buried**, yet I have

149.00A.022 Do take up Porcelane, where they **buried** Clay;

149.00A.035 So, unobnoxious now, she'hath **buried** both;

158.00A.160 This living **buried** man, this quiet mandrake, rest.

BURN.....2

021.00G.037 And made'st us sigh and blow, and pant, and **burn**,

171.00A.004 Your force, to breake, blowe, **burn** and make me new.

BURNE.....10

044.00A.014 Shall **burne** this world, had none the wit

081.HH5.019 melts with their flames as I consume & **burne**

108.00A.019 **Burne** in one brest, and like heavens two great lights,

108.00A.227 A perfect sacrifice, I'll **burne** it too.

110.00A.032 Like parboyl'd wretches, on the coales to **burne**.

131.00B.118 Men perish too farre off, and **burne** too nigh.

133.00A.001 Mad paper stay, and grudge not here to **burne**

145.00A.084 And though I **burne** my librarie, be learn'd.

175.00B.013 And **burne** me o Lord, with a fiery zeale

185.00A.040 **Burne** off my rusts, and my deformity,

BURNES.....1

012.00A.019 Yet **burnes** his wings; and such the devill is,

BURNING.....2

026.00A.002 Pitty my picture **burning** in thine eye,
 044.00A.021 These **burning** fits but meteors bee,

BURNT.....16

002.00A.104 Those bought lands? not built, nor **burnt** within dore.
 004.00B.134 That as **burnt** venome Leachers doe grow sound
 008.00B.022 When in that hell they're **burnt** and tyed in chains:
 009.00A.042 Where round about the grasse is **burnt** away.
 010.00A.066 Because you'were **burnt**, not that they lik'd your smell,
 065.00A.020 But **burnt** my letters; When she writ to me,
 083.00A.002 Both whom one fire had **burnt**, one water drownd.
 086.00A.006 They in the sea being **burnt**, they in the burnt ship drow'n'd.
 086.00A.006 They in the sea being burnt, they in the **burnt** ship drow'n'd.
 108.00A.215 Now, as in Tullias tombe, one lampe **burnt** cleare,
 108.00A.229 For, in **burnt** incense, the perfume is not
 146.00A.011 Or fell'd, and **burnt** for holy sacrifice,
 158.00A.173 Thinner then **burnt** aire flies this soule, and she
 160.00A.088 Have purely washt, or **burnt** your drossie clay;
 175.00B.010 But oh it must be **burnt**, alas the fire
 175.00B.011 Of lust and envie **burnt** it heretofore,

BURST.....1

187.00A.197 Hath made me drunke with wormewood. 16 He hath **burst**

BURTHENS.....2

021.00G.084 With hope of Day, **burthens** well born are light.
 187.00A.144 False **burthens**, and false causes they would see.

BURY.....3

067.00A.017 What ere shee meant by'it, **bury** it by me,
 067.00A.024 That since you would have none of mee, I **bury** some of you.
 157.00b.119 Thinke that they **bury** thee, and thinke that rite

BUSH.....2

151.00A.045 Her heart was that strange **bush**, where, sacred fire,
 158.00A.193 Already this hot cocke in **bush** and tree

BUSIE.....11

003.00A.074 Be **busie** to seeke her, beleeve mee this,
 015.00G.008 That th' eyes of **busie** fooles may be stopt there.
 036.00A.001 **Busie** old foole, unruly Sunne,
 070.00A.010 To make their soules, at the last **busie** day,
 137.00A.067 Leaving then **busie** praise, and all appeale,
 138.00A.040 Onely the bodie's **busie**, and pretends;
 152.12a.077 But, now, for vs with **busie** *Proofs* to come
 155.00a.347 When nature was most **busie**, the first weeke,

156.00a.079 And the worlds **busie** noyse to ouercome,
 158.00A.500 Whose **busie** furnaces lifes spirits do impart.
 183.00A.044 Would **busie** a life, she all this day affords;

BUSIED.....1

046.00A.016 Admit, but not the **busied** man.

BUSINES.....1

157.00b.054 Is far more **business**, then this world is worth.

BUSINESSE.....12

017.00A.044 Which, forc'd by **businessse**, absent oft must bee,
 046.00A.013 Must **businessse** thee from hence remove?
 046.00A.017 He which hath **businessse**, and makes love, doth doe
 068.00A.020 Here lyes my **businessse**, and here I will stay:
 122.00A.023 Perchance, these Spanish **businessse** being done,
 129.00A.027 In that, our owne and onely **businessse**,
 140.00A.033 Since then our **businessse** is, to rectifie
 153.00A.017 To morrows **businessse**, when the labourers have
 158.00A.046 Distracting **businessse**, and from beauties nets,
 158.00A.148 To show, that in loves **businessse** hee should still
 160.00A.054 With the Sunne to beginne his **businessse**,
 185.00A.007 Pleasure or **businessse**, so, our Soules admit

BUSINESSES.....1

108.00A.134 All **businessses**, from thence to reinvest

BUSK.....1

015.00G.011 Off with that happy **busk**, which I envie,

BUT.....768

001.00A.038 **But** in ranke itchie lust, desire, and love
 001.00A.046 Hee lost that, yet hee was cloath'd **but** in beasts skin,
 001.00A.049 **But** since thou like a contrite penitent,
 001.00A.053 **But** sooner may a cheape whore, who hath beene
 001.00A.065 **But** how shall I be pardon'd my offence
 001.00A.079 **But** to a grave man, he doth move no more
 001.00A.091 He heares not mee, **but**, on the other side
 001.00A.100 **But** Oh, God strengthen thee, why stoop'st thou so?
 001.00A.101 Why, he hath travailed long? no, **but** to me
 001.00A.104 So is the Poxe; He answered not, **but** spy'd
 002.00A.017 One would move Love by rithmes; **but** witchcrafts charms
 002.00A.025 **But** hee is worst, who (beggarly) doth chaw
 002.00A.031 **But** these do mee no harme, nor they which use
 002.00A.039 **But** these punish themselves; the insolence
 002.00A.044 **But** scarce a Poet, jollier of this state,
 002.00A.062 Thou wast, and mad, I hop'd; **but** men which chuse

002.00A.095 Each day his beads, **but** having left those lawes,
 002.00A.097 **But** when he sells or changes land, he'impaires
 002.00A.108 I bid kill some beasts, **but** no Hecatombs,
 002.00A.109 None starve, none surfet so; **But** (Oh) we allow,
 002.00A.110 Good workes as good, **but** out of fashion now,
 002.00A.111 Like old rich wardrops; **but** my words none drawes
 003.00A.050 **But** loves her onely, who at Geneva is call'd
 003.00A.054 No wenches wholsome, **but** course country drudges:
 003.00A.069 nesse too much light breeds; **but** unmoved thou
 003.00A.070 Of force must one, and forc'd **but** one allow;
 003.00A.092 Nor are they Vicars, **but** hangmen to Fate.
 003.00A.105 **But** having left their roots, and themselves given
 004.00A.002 Indeed is great, **but** I have beene in
 004.00A.008 Yet went to Court; **But** as Glaze which did goe
 004.00A.040 **But** Pedants motley tongue, souldiers bumbast,
 004.00A.055 Nay, **but** of men, most sweet Sir. Beza then,
 004.00A.068 My lonelinesse is, **but** Spartanes fashion,
 004.00A.079 Your eares shall heare nought, **but** Kings; your eyes meet
 004.00A.084 I have **but** one frenchman, looke, hee followes mee.
 004.00A.088 He would not flie; I chaff'd him; **But** as Itch
 004.00A.106 At span-counter, or blow-point, **but** shall pay
 004.00A.137 All signes of loathing; **But** since I am in,
 004.00A.140 Toughly and stubbornly I beare this crosse; **But** the 'houre
 004.00A.145 Gave it, as Ransome; **But** as fiders, still,
 004.00A.149 **But** he is gone, thanks to his needy want,
 004.00A.202 Great staines and holes in them; **but** veniall
 004.00A.217 For saying of our Ladies psalter; **But** 'tis fit
 004.00A.219 **But** here comes Glorius that will plague them both,
 004.00A.229 Tyr'd, now I leave this place, and **but** pleas'd so
 004.00A.235 No token of worth, **but** Queenes man, and fine
 004.00A.240 Which am **but** a scarce brooke, it enough shall bee
 005.00A.004 May make good Courtiers, **but** who Courtiers good?)
 005.00A.048 To fetters, halters; **But** if the injury
 005.00A.074 Shee is all faire, **but** yet hath foule long nailes,
 005.00A.082 Beg'st right; **But** that dole comes not till these dye.
 006.00D.035 This magnifies thy leaves; **but** if they stoope
 006.00D.070 **But** hardly much; and yet I think this true.
 008.00B.008 Nor for the luck sake; **but** the bitter cost.
 008.00B.023 Were they **but** Crownes of France, I cared not,
 008.00B.049 **But**, shall my harmlesse angels perish? Shall
 008.00B.065 **But** if, when all his art and time is spent,
 008.00B.072 Wisdome and knowledge; **but**, 'tis turn'd to ill:
 008.00B.074 Necessities; **but** now must nurse thy pride,
 008.00B.079 **But**, thou art resolute; Thy will be done;
 008.00B.089 **But**, I am guilty of your sad decay;
 008.00B.091 **But** o thou wretched finder whom I hate
 008.00B.111 **But**, I forgive; repent thee honest man:

008.00B.113 **But** if from it thou beest loath to depart,
 009.00A.006 They seeme no sweat drops, **but** pearle coronets
 010.00A.001 Once, and **but** once found in thy company,
 010.00A.039 **But** Oh, too common ill, I brought with mee
 010.00A.047 **But** as wee in our Ile emprisoned,
 011.00A.011 Thou would'st not weepe, **but** jolly,'and frolicke bee,
 011.00A.027 **But** if, as envious men, which would revile
 012.00A.026 Do **but** stoop downe, or kisse her upmost brow:
 014.NY3.018 We touch all gold, **but** find no food to liue.
 014.NY3.034 **But** we will rest that we may fight agayne.
 014.NY3.044 To warrs; **but** stay swords, armes, & shott
 015.00G.006 **But** a far fairer world incompassing.
 015.00G.024 Those set our hairs, **but** these our flesh upright.
 016.00A.022 Thou lov'st, **but** Oh! canst thou love it and mee?
 016.00A.027 And soe not teach, **but** force my'opinion
 016.00A.033 **But** when they kisse one banke, and leaving this
 016.00A.034 Never looke backe, **but** the next banke doe kisse,
 017.00A.014 Be muske and amber in it, **but** not where.
 017.00A.017 If we might put the letters **but** one way,
 017.00A.030 Like those which fell to worse; **but** such as shee,
 017.00A.034 **But**, in long journeyes, cloth, and leather use.
 017.00A.050 Midwives would sweare, 'twere **but** a tympanie,
 018.00B.007 I calmely beg. **But** by thy fathers wrath,
 018.00B.041 As *Lots* faire guests were vext. **But** none of these
 019.00A.003 'Tis like me now, **but** I dead, 'twill be more
 019.00A.018 Was **but** the milke, which in loves childish state
 020.00G.003 To sea for nothing **but** to make him sick:
 020.00G.015 **But** if I love it, 'tis because 'tis made
 020.00G.018 (If women had them) and yet love **but** one.
 020.00G.023 May barren Angels love so. **But** if we
 020.00G.032 Did not on Altars lay, **but** pits and holes:
 020.00G.036 And virtues; **but** we love the Centrique part.
 020.00G.039 **But** in attaining this desired place
 020.00G.046 Immortal stay, **but** wrinkled 'tis a grave.
 020.00G.048 Not 'twixt an East and West, **but** 'twixt two suns;
 020.00G.052 Not faint *Canaries*, **but** *Ambrosiall*.
 020.00G.062 (Not of two Lovers, **but** two loves the neasts)
 020.00G.063 Succeeds a boundless sea, **but** yet thine eye
 020.00G.076 Lovely enough to stop, **but** not stay at:
 021.00G.070 Our bodies so, **but** that our souls are ty'd,
 021.00G.074 **But** straight her beauty to my sense shall run;
 021.00G.082 **But** count it a lost season, so shall shee.
 021.00G.099 Nay, if I wax **but** cold in my desire,
 021.00G.101 Much more I could, **but** many words have made
 022.00A.003 Thought I, **but** one had breathed purest aire,
 022.00A.033 **But** O that treacherous breast to whom weake you
 022.00A.058 Delight, not in made worke, **but** whiles they make;

022.00A.067 **But** being got it is a treasure sweet,
 024.00A.008 **But** I, their maker; want their libertie.
 024.00A.010 **But** that is waxe, and fires environ it.
 024.00A.023 **But** thy right hand, and cheek, and eye, only
 024.00A.025 Such was my *Phao* awhile, **but** shall be never,
 024.00A.028 That I am such; **but** *Griefe* discolors me.
 024.00A.041 **But** of our dalliance no more signes there are,
 024.00A.046 **But** so, as thine from one another doe;
 024.00A.055 Me, in my glasse, I call thee; **But** alas,
 026.00A.008 **But** now I have drunke thy sweet salt teares,
 029.00A.004 **But** that it can tenne in lesse space devour;
 029.00A.012 To other griefes, and aske themselves **but** some,
 029.00A.013 They come to us, **but** us Love draws,
 029.00A.020 **But** from the roome, I carried none with mee;
 029.00A.023 More pittie unto mee: **but** Love, alas
 029.00A.032 **But** after one such love, can love no more.
 030.00B.006 **But**, now the Sunne is just aboute our head,
 030.00B.011 From us, and our cares; **but**, now 'tis not so.
 030.00B.023 **But** these grow longer all the day,
 030.00B.024 **But** oh, loves day is short, if love decay.
 031.00A.011 **But** trepidation of the speares,
 031.00A.017 **But** we by a love, so much refin'd,
 031.00A.023 A breach, **but** an expansion,
 031.00A.028 To move, **but** doth, if the'other doe.
 032.00A.003 **But** suck'd on countrey pleasures, childishly?
 032.00A.005 T'was so; **But** this, all pleasures fancies bee.
 032.00A.007 Which I desir'd, and got, t'was **but** a dreame of thee.
 034.00A.010 Binde **but** till sleep, deaths image, them unloose?
 034.00A.013 Can have no way **but** falsehood to be true?
 035.00A.014 For, all our joyes are **but** fantasticall.
 035.00A.018 And, **but** the waking, nothing shall repent;
 035.00A.021 **But** dearest heart, and dearer image stay;
 036.00A.014 **But** that I would not lose her sight so long:
 036.00A.023 Princes doe **but** play us, compar'd to this,
 037.00A.016 Rob mee, **but** binde me not, and let me goe.
 037.00A.026 **But** I have told them, since you will be true,
 040.00A.004 **But** where's that wiseman, that would not be I,
 040.00A.012 **But** when I have done so,
 040.00A.018 **But** not of such as pleases when'tis read,
 041.00A.013 All was **but** All, which thou hadst then,
 041.00A.014 **But** if in thy heart, since, there be or shall,
 041.00A.031 **But** wee will have a way more liberall,
 042.00A.005 **But** since that I
 042.00A.014 **But** beleve that I shall make
 042.00A.021 **But** come bad chance,
 042.00A.026 **But** sigh'st my soule away,
 042.00A.037 **But** thinke that wee

042.00A.038 Are **but** turn'd aside to sleepe;
 043.00A.003 Though it be **but** an houre agoe,
 043.00A.013 **But** I alas could there finde none,
 043.00A.018 **But** colours it, and corners had,
 043.00A.024 **But** oh, no man could hold it, for twas thine.
 044.00A.005 **But** yet thou canst not die, I know,
 044.00A.007 **But** when thou from this world wilt goe,
 044.00A.010 It stay, tis **but** thy carkasse then,
 044.00A.011 The fairest woman, **but** thy ghost,
 044.00A.012 **But** corrupt wormes, the worthyest men.
 044.00A.021 These burning fits **but** meteors bee,
 045.00A.007 **But** since, my soule, whose child love is,
 045.00A.010 Love must not be, **but** take a body too,
 046.00A.007 Light hath no tongue, **but** is all eye;
 046.00A.016 Admit, **but** not the busied man.
 047.00A.006 **But**, so great Joy, our life at once outweares,
 047.00A.013 **But** thou wilt lose the stile of conquerour,
 048.00A.010 **But** truly keepes his first, last, everlasting day.
 048.00A.017 **But** soules where nothing dwells but love;
 048.00A.017 **But** soules where nothing dwells **but** love;
 048.00A.022 **But** now no more, then all the rest.
 048.00A.023 Here upon earth, we'are Kings, and none **but** wee
 049.00A.011 **But** all such rules, loves magique can undoe,
 049.00A.014 Which are **but** accessories to this name,
 049.00A.061 **But** glasse, and lines must bee,
 050.00A.004 This doth **but** *counsaille*, yet you cannot scape.
 050.00A.008 **But** now they'are *gold* oft tried, and ever new.
 050.00A.015 Yet lies not love *dead* here, **but** here doth sit
 050.00A.018 He doth not digge a *Grave*, **but** build a *Tombe*.
 050.00A.037 **But** name not *Winter-faces*, whose skin's slacke;
 050.00A.038 Lanke, as an unthrifts purse; **but** a soules sacke;
 050.00A.044 For these, not *Ancient*, **but** *Antique* be;
 051.00A.005 **But** O, selfe traytor, I do bring
 051.00A.014 **But** that I may not this disgrace
 051.00A.026 O perverse sexe, where none is true **but** shee,
 052.00A.058 **But** absence tryes how long this love will bee;
 052.00A.061 At their brightest, **but** to conclude
 052.00A.063 **But** to marke when, and where the darke eclipses bee?
 053.00A.003 **But** these are things indifferent,
 053.00A.005 **But** one, and then another prove,
 053.00A.010 **But** since shee did them so create,
 053.00A.019 **But** they are ours as fruits are ours,
 053.00A.020 He that **but** tasts, he that devours,
 053.00A.022 Chang'd loves are **but** chang'd forts of meat,
 054.00A.007 **But** if this medicine, love, which cures all sorrow
 054.00A.009 **But** mixt of all stufes, paining soule, or sense,
 054.00A.012 To say, which have no Mistresse **but** their Muse,

054.00A.013 **But** as all else, being elemented too,
054.00A.015 And yet no greater, **but** more eminent,
054.00A.018 Starres by the Sunne are not inlarg'd, **but** showne,
054.00A.023 Those like so many spheares, **but** one heaven make,
055.00A.001 Love, any devill else **but** you,
055.00A.007 **But** am, alas, by being lowly, lower.
056.00A.006 One might **but** one man know;
056.00A.007 **But** are other creatures so?
056.00A.014 **But** we are made worse then those.
056.00A.021 **But** doth wast with greedinesse.
057.00A.006 My Dreame thou brok'st not, **but** continued'st it,
057.00A.015 **But** when I saw thou sawest my heart,
057.00A.019 I must confesse, it could not chuse **but** bee
057.00A.020 Prophane, to thinke thee any thing **but** thee.
057.00A.022 **But** rising make me doubt, that now,
057.00A.030 Will dreame that hope againe, **but** else would die.
058.00A.021 Weepe me not dead, in thine armes, **but** forbear
059.00A.004 **But** should I love, get, tell, till I were old,
059.00A.008 **But** glorifies his pregnant pot,
059.00A.012 **But** get a winter-seeming summers night.
059.00A.019 'Tis not the bodies marry, **but** the mindes,
059.00A.024 Sweetnesse, and wit they'are, **but**, *Mummy*, possest.
060.00A.001 Marke **but** this flea, and marke in this,
061.00A.010 Make, by **but** thinking, who hath made him such:
061.00A.012 Of conscience, **but** of fame, and bee
061.00A.013 Anguish'd, not that 'twas sinne, **but** that 'twas shee:
061.00A.021 Inherite nothing **but** his infamie:
062.00A.033 **But** as all severall soules containe
062.00A.049 **But** O alas, so long, so farre
062.00A.056 Nor are drosse to us, **but** allay.
062.00A.058 **But** that it first imprints the ayre,
062.00A.072 **But** yet the body is his booke.
063.00A.005 It were **but** madnes now t'impart
063.00A.012 Would love **but** as before:
063.00A.013 **But** he who lovelinesse within
063.00A.016 Loves **but** their oldest clothes.
064.00a.005 **But** since this god produc'd a destinie,
064.00a.010 **But** when an even flame two hearts did touch,
064.00a.015 **But** every moderne god will now extend
065.00A.003 **But** that I did, to make it lesse,
065.00A.018 For, eyes which rowle towards all, weepe not, **but** sweat.
065.00A.020 **But** burnt my letters; When she writ to me,
066.00A.009 That I should give to none, **but** such, as had too much before.
066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as though I gave, when I did **but** restore.
066.00A.046 Therefore I'll give no more; **But** I'll undoe
068.00A.017 **But** thou which lov'st to bee
068.00A.025 Well then, stay here; **but** know,

068.00A.028 Is to a woman, **but** a kinde of Ghost;
 068.00A.032 **But** take my word, shee doth not know a Heart.
 069.00A.010 **But** must, or more, or lesse then woman bee.
 070.00A.028 Perchance might kisse, **but** not between those meales
 070.00A.031 These miracles wee did; **but** now alas,
 071.00A.009 Poore victories; **But** if you dare be brave,
 071.00A.020 **But** these I neyther looke for, nor professe,
 071.00A.022 As a meere man; doe you **but** try
 072.00A.008 And nourish not, **but** smother.
 072.00A.012 **But** ne'r worne out by loves securitie,
 072.00A.015 **But** that my fire doth with my fuell grow.
 073.00A.008 I'am cheap, & nought **but** fashion, fling me'away.
 074.00A.012 **But** *Negatives*, my love is so.
 076.00A.009 Yet call not this long life; **But** thinke that I
 077.00A.004 That any loves **but** hee:
 077.00A.009 Wee dye **but** once, and who lov'd last did die,
 078.00D.018 **But** swear thou thinkst I love thee, and no more.
 079.00B.011 **But**, from late faire
 079.00B.018 What before pleas'd them all, takes **but** one sense,
 079.00B.040 'Tis **but** applying worme-seed to the Taile.
 080.00E.001 He that cannot chuse **but** love,
 080.00E.009 Nor he that loves none **but** faire,
 081.HH5.003 What looks teares passions & yet all **but** shows
 081.HH5.009 **But** as ill Princes before they have obtaind
 081.HH5.047 **but** in thy harte framd soe white & cleare
 081.HH5.051 thy minde from wandring doe **but** yet decline
 081.HH5.053 **but** looke that I have all for deare let me
 082.00A.028 **But** I am by her death, (which word wrongs her)
 082.00A.037 **But** I am None; nor will my Sunne renew.
 086.00A.002 **But** drowning, could be rescued from the flame,
 096.00A.008 *Mercury* in stealing, **but** lyst like a *Greeke*.
 106.00A.010 Which never was, **but** must be, oft, more nigh;
 106.00A.028 Yee country men, who **but** your beasts love none,
 106.00A.039 Till, mystically joyn'd, **but** one they bee;
 106.00A.050 Not for themselves, **but** for they soon bring night;
 106.00A.054 **But** that the Sun still in our halfe Spheare sweates;
 106.00A.055 Hee flies in winter, **but** he now stands still,
 106.00A.058 **But** gallop lively downe the Westerne hill;
 106.00A.067 You, and not only you, **but** all toyl'd beasts
 106.00A.069 **But** in their beds commenced
 106.00A.080 A grave, **but**, to a better state, a cradle;
 106.00A.081 Till now thou wast **but** able
 106.00A.083 No more be said, *I may bee*, **but**, *I am*,
 107.00A.028 **But** make the whole year through, thy day, O Valentine.
 107.00A.038 That a Great Princess falls, **but** doth not die;
 107.00A.049 Nor things which are **but** one, can disunite.
 107.00A.057 **But** oh, what ailes the Sunne, that here he stiaies,

107.00A.063 Is all your care **but** to be look'd upon,
107.00A.079 **But** now she is laid; What though shee bee?
107.00A.083 Let not this day, then, **but** this night be thine,
107.00A.084 Thy day was **but** the eve to this, O Valentine.
107.00A.089 And yet they doe, **but** are
107.00A.094 Take no acquittance, **but** pay again;
107.00A.102 Ther's **but** one Phenix still, as was before.
108.00A.035 Or **but** like Stoves, for lust and envy get
108.00A.036 Continuall, **but** artificiall heat;
108.00A.042 Not onely all their house, **but** all their State,
108.00A.045 Not onely in fulnesse, **but** capacitie,
108.00A.063 **But** never shall, except it chance to lye,
108.00A.079 Where there is no ambition, **but** to'obey,
108.00A.101 **But** since I'am dead, and buried, I could frame
108.00A.116 **But** undiscerning Muse, which heart, which eyes,
108.00A.138 **But** now, to Thee, faire Bride, it is some wrong,
108.00A.164 **But** that vaile being gone,
108.00A.182 **But** you are over-blest. Plenty this day
108.00A.213 **But** must forthwith surrender every part,
108.00A.221 **But** ends in ashes, which these cannot doe,
108.00A.222 For none of these is fuell, **but** fire too.
108.00A.230 His only that presents it, **but** of all,
108.00A.233 Nor may your selfe be Preist: **But** let me goe,
109.00A.018 Withering like prisoners, which lye **but** for fees,
109.00A.023 **But** 'twas, but so kinde, as our countrimen,
109.00A.023 But 'twas, **but** so kinde, as our countrimen,
109.00A.037 **But** when I wakt, I saw, that I saw not.
109.00A.042 Could none by his right name, **but** thunder call:
109.00A.065 Compar'd to these stormes, death is **but** a qualme,
110.00A.002 A stupid calme, **but** nothing it, doth swage.
110.00A.022 **But** meteorlike, save that wee move not, hover.
110.00A.031 **But** from the sea, into the ship we turne,
111.00A.006 If, **but** to loth both, I haunt Court, or Towne.
111.00A.009 **But** that the next to'him, still, is worse then hee.
111.00A.024 Are **but** dull Moralls of a game at Chests.
111.00A.025 **But** now 'tis incongruity to smile,
112.00A.003 The tediousnesse of my life: **But** for these
112.00A.005 **But** I should wither in one day, and passe
112.00A.014 Dwell there: **But** Oh, what refuge canst thou winne
112.00A.036 Shall locke vice in mee, I'll do none, **but** know all.
112.00A.042 Are beasts in all, **but** white integritie.
112.00A.055 Sinke like a lead without a line: **but** as
112.00A.062 Correctives, **but** as chymiques, purge the bad.
112.00A.063 **But**, Sir, I advise not you, I rather doe
112.00A.069 I throughly love. **But** if my selfe, I'have wonne
113.00A.016 There is no Vertue, **but** Religion,
113.00A.029 Giddily and bee every where, **but** at home,

113.00A.031 Wee are **but** termers of our selves, yet may,
 113.00A.036 **But** to know, that I love thee'and would be lov'd.
 114.00A.003 I lov'd what nature gave thee, **but** this merit
 114.00A.004 Of wit and Art I love not **but** admire;
 114.00A.013 **But** care not for mee, I, that ever was
 114.00A.021 For, **but** thy selfe, no subject can be found
 114.00A.023 Thy worke **but** thine: how good it were to see
 115.00A.009 And 'tis decreed our hell is **but** privation
 119.NY3.004 It eates not only thyne, **but** my swolne hart.
 119.NY3.007 **But** as a Lay Mans Genius doth controule
 120.00A.009 **But** though besides thy selfe I leave behind
 120.00A.014 To melt all Ice, **but** that which walls her heart.
 121.NY3.012 **But** bearbaitings or law exercise.
 121.NY3.016 Thy thighs with hony, **but** as plenteously
 122.00A.021 Him the rich land, **but** bar'd his entry in,
 122.00A.027 **But** if (as All th'All must) hopes smoake away,
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: **but** since thy song new life did give
 124.00A.012 **But** seing in you bright sparkes of Poetry,
 126.00A.022 Not my will only **but** power doth withhold.
 127.00A.021 **But** maist thou wish great things, and them attaine,
 127.00A.022 As thou telst her and none **but** her my paine.
 128.LR1.020 Nor such as from the brayne come, **but** the hart.
 129.00A.025 **But** 'tis an easier load (though both oppresse)
 120.00A.037 **But** though she part us, to heare my oft prayers
 130.00A.002 Turnes no new leafe, **but** still the same things reads,
 130.00A.004 And makes his life, **but** like a paire of beads.
 130.00A.007 **But** hee which dwels there, is not so; for hee
 130.00A.011 **But** her faire larger guest, to'whom Sun and Moone
 130.00A.019 **But** aske your Garners if you have not beene
 130.00A.023 Beares no more wit, then ours, **but** yet more scant
 130.00A.026 Wee can beginnings, **but** not habits choke.
 130.00A.038 Of God, love him as now, **but** feare him more,
 130.00A.042 Else be not froward; **But** why doe I touch
 130.00A.045 **But** thus I make you keepe your promise Sir,
 131.00B.011 **But**, as from extreme hights who downward looks,
 131.00B.016 Who are at home **but** wits mere *Atomi*.
 131.00B.017 **But**, I who can behold them move, and stay,
 131.00B.028 I may be rais'd by love, **but** not throwne down.
 131.00B.033 'Tis love, **but**, with such fatall weaknesse made,
 131.00B.041 Fire rose, and each from other **but** unty'd,
 131.00B.046 That found a want, **but** knew not what would please.
 131.00B.054 Findes **but** the place, after, the nearest way:
 131.00B.058 Love either conquers, or **but** meets a friend.
 131.00B.063 A weather-beaten Lover **but** once knowne,
 131.00B.076 **But** am no porter for a tedious woe.
 131.00B.077 **But** (madame) I now thinke on you; and here
 131.00B.078 Where we are at our hights, you **but** appeare,

131.00B.079 We are **but** clouds, you rise from our noone-ray,
 131.00B.080 **But** a foule shadow, not your breake of day.
 131.00B.082 And others good reflects **but** backe your light.
 131.00B.094 In you, **but** our dimme actions faintly shew.
 131.00B.098 With earth, and for mans ease, **but** nearer joyn'd.
 131.00B.100 We guesse not their large natures, **but** command.
 131.00B.104 **But** soule we finde too earthly to ascend,
 131.00B.114 **But** like swoln bubbles, when they are high'st they break
 131.00B.119 **But** as ayre takes the Sunne-beames equall bright
 131.00B.124 There is no Emptinesse, **but** all is loy.
 133.00A.008 **But** 'tis not all, thou should'st be wicked too.
 133.00A.011 Who lacks **but** faults to be a Prince, for shee,
 133.00A.013 **But** when thou com'st to that perplexing eye
 133.00A.031 And since they're **but** her cloathes, thou shalt not erre
 133.00A.051 **But** so much I doe love her choyce, that I
 134.00A.005 **But** as, although a squint lefthandednesse
 134.00A.007 So would I, not to encrease, **but** to expresse
 134.00A.013 **But** soone, the reasons why you're lov'd by all,
 134.00A.025 **But**, you of learning and religion,
 134.00A.029 Yet, this is not your physicke, **but** your food,
 135.B13.020 **but** wee your breath in that exhaling meet,
 136.00A.004 **But** as of the elements, these which wee tread,
 136.00A.009 And **but** *direct* our honour, not *bestow*.
 136.00A.021 **But** one, 'tis best light to contemplate you.
 136.00A.033 And *vertues* whole *summe* is **but** *know* and *dare*.
 136.00A.034 **But** as our Soules of growth and Soules of sense
 136.00A.045 Be colleague to religion, **but** be it.
 137.00A.006 **But** of two good things, we may leave and chuse.
 137.00A.015 'Tis **but** a grave of spices, till your face
 137.00A.034 **But** that I may survay the edifice.
 137.00A.039 **But** serve discourse, and curiosity,
 137.00A.040 With that which doth religion **but** invest,
 137.00A.049 Yet not as consecrate, **but** merely'as faire;
 137.00A.053 Purge **but** the booke of Fate, that it admit
 137.00A.061 **But** these (as nice thinne Schoole divinity
 138.00A.007 **But** 'tis not soe, *nothing*, as I am, may,
 138.00A.012 May not I yeeld (not gold) **but** coale or stone?
 138.00A.024 **But** whither, only knowing you, I know;
 138.00A.027 There's nothing **but** your worth, which being true,
 138.00A.031 **But** since to you, your praises discords bee,
 138.00A.043 In none **but** us, are such mixt engines found,
 138.00A.047 Doth **but** one halfe, that's none; He which said, *Plough*
 138.00A.051 Let the minds thoughts be **but** transplanted so,
 138.00A.054 Wee **but** no forraigne tyrans could remove,
 138.00A.055 These not ingrav'd, **but** inborne dignities
 138.00A.058 Soules **but** preserv'd, not naturally free;
 138.00A.065 **But** who ere saw, though nature can worke soe,

138.00A.071 **But** I must end this letter, though it doe
 138.00A.076 Vertue hath some, **but** wise degrees of vice.
 138.00A.081 **But** these are riddles; Some aspersion
 138.00A.085 For so, ill thralls not them, **but** they tame ill
 138.00A.087 **But** in your Commonwealth or world in you
 138.00A.089 Take then no vitious purge, **but** be content
 139.00A.017 Creates in them, **but** dissipates as fast,
 139.00A.032 **But** leave, lest truth b'endanger'd by my praise,
 139.00A.050 By using others, not vice, **but** weakenesse.
 139.00A.057 **But** for your fame, a discreet warinesse,
 140.00A.005 Nor scapes hee so, **but** is himselfe their prey;
 140.00A.016 **But** he's those devills too, which did incline
 140.00A.029 Hath no antipathy, **but** may be good
 140.00A.040 All the round world, to man is **but** a pill,
 140.00A.041 In all it workes not, **but** it is in all
 141.00A.006 Wonders, because they'are rare; **But** a new starre
 141.00A.010 A seldome comet is, **but** active good
 141.00A.021 **But** she's not stoop'd, but rais'd; exil'd by men
 141.00A.021 But she's not stoop'd, **but** rais'd; exil'd by men
 141.00A.024 **But** now amass'd, contracted in a few.
 141.00A.025 She guided us: **But** you are gold, and Shee,
 141.00A.026 Us she inform'd, **but** transubstantiates you,
 141.00A.028 Elixarlike, she makes not cleane, **but** new.
 141.00A.031 **But** vertue having made you vertue, 'is faine
 141.00A.054 **But** I remaine a poyson'd fountaine still;
 141.00A.055 **But** not your beauty, vertue, knowledge, blood
 141.00A.058 **But** my owne judgement, who did long agoe
 141.00A.065 So I, **but** your Recorder am in this,
 141.00A.068 Not I, **but** you and fame, that make this verse;
 142.00A.017 In their whole substance, **but**, their vertues grow
 142.00A.018 **But** in their humours, and at seasons show.
 142.00A.021 'Tis **but** his *flegme* that's *Vertuous*, and not Hee:
 142.00A.030 Have, through their zeale, Vertue **but** in their Gall.
 142.00A.031 We'are thus **but** parcel guilt; to Gold we'are growne
 142.00A.034 Vertue'is **but** aguish, when 'tis severall,
 142.00A.045 **But** as an influence, vertuous thoughts imparts.
 142.00A.046 **But** if such friends by the honor of your sight
 142.00A.060 From either, **but** by the other not to stray.
 143.00A.014 Vertue or beautie, **but** as they are growne
 145.00A.006 Serve **but** for Ladies Periwigs and Tyres
 145.00A.063 Of faire, great, good, **but** more, now I am come
 146.00A.018 **But** life by death, which worst foes would allow,
 147.00B.005 Others by Wills give Legacies, **but** I
 148.00A.005 So two, that **but** themselves no third can fit,
 148.00A.010 Both **but** one meanes to see, one way to goe;
 148.00A.014 Not a live friend; **but** thother halfe of clay;
 148.00A.016 Lies such a Prince, when **but** one part is there;

148.00A.022 **But** so, as all in you contracted is;
 148.00A.036 One dramme of gold, **but** what was first shall last,
 148.00A.040 **But** nothing can you lesse, or changed make.
 148.00A.043 **But** let some faithfull booke in her roome be,
 148.00A.044 Yet **but** of *ludith* no such booke as shee.
 149.00A.013 Nothing **but** man of all invenom'd things
 149.00A.018 **But** as the tide doth wash the slimie beach,
 149.00A.043 She sinn'd, **but** just enough to let us see
 150.00A.005 Th'earths face is **but** thy Table; there are set
 150.00A.012 **But** breakes off friends, and lets us peecemeale rot.
 150.00A.026 In all this All, nothing else is, **but** thou.
 150.00A.030 Nor are wee mortall, dying, dead, **but** death.
 150.00A.034 Reserve **but** few, and leaves the most to thee.
 150.00A.040 **But** thou hast both of Captaine mist and fort.
 150.00A.071 **But** we may scape that sinne, yet weepe as much,
 150.00A.074 Because the chaine is broke, **but** no linke lost.
 151.00A.008 **But** extreme sense hath made them desperate;
 151.00A.016 **But** thou must raze it too, that was undone?
 151.00A.020 They told not when, **but** did the day beginne;
 151.00A.023 Alas, shee was too pure, **but** not too weake;
 151.00A.024 Who e'r saw Christall Ordinance **but** would break?
 151.00A.027 Or if we live, we live **but** to rebell,
 152.12a.009 **But**, for th'enormous *Greatnesses*, which are
 152.12a.041 That **but** from *His* aspect and Exercise,
 152.12a.043 **But** now This *Faith* is *Heresie*: wee must
 152.12a.054 As **but** so manie *Mandrakes* on his Grave.
 152.12a.077 **But**, now, for vs with busie *Proofs* to come
 152.12a.089 Oh! May I (*since* I liue) **but** see or hear
 153.00A.003 **But** did'st continue so; and now dost beare
 153.00A.041 **But** where can I affirme, or where arrest
 153.00A.059 His vertues into names, and ranks; **but** I
 153.00A.066 Which sayes, they have no parts, **but** simple bee;
 153.00A.098 Each severall vertue, **but** the compound good.
 153.00A.157 To this, not miracle, **but** Prodigie,
 153.00A.163 Which word I would not name, **but** that I see
 153.00A.167 Mee thinkes all Cities, now, **but** Anthills bee,
 153.00A.170 They're all **but** Ants, carrying eggs, straw, and grain;
 153.00A.178 Begin thy Triumph; **But** since lawes allow
 153.00A.194 **But** with thine owne affections, with the heate
 153.00A.196 **But** till thou should'st successefully advance
 153.00A.201 Till then thy War was **but** a civill War,
 153.00A.213 **But** didst not stay, t'enlarge his kingdome too,
 153.00A.219 **But** this from Triumph most disables thee,
 153.00A.229 **But** though this freedome to upbraid, and chide
 153.00A.233 Men might at Pompey jeast, **but** they might not
 154.00A.010 **But**, by his losse grow all our orderslesse;
 154.00A.024 Not to lesse houses, **but**, to heapes of stone;

154.00A.032 Thy station be, **but** with the *Paenitents*,
 155.00a.006 May lodge an In-mate soule, **but** tis not his.)
 155.00a.014 **But** succour'd then with a perplexed doubt,
 155.00a.017 **But** goodnes, to see her, whom all would see,
 155.00a.027 That wound was deepe, **but** 'tis more misery,
 155.00a.030 **But** this is worse, that thou art speechlesse growne.
 155.00a.032 Nothing **but** she, and her thou hast o'repast.
 155.00a.039 Some moneths she hath beene dead (**but** being dead,
 155.00a.041 **But** long shee'ath beene away, long, long, yet none
 155.00a.043 **But** as in states doubtfull of future heyres,
 155.00a.055 **But** though it be too late to succour thee,
 155.00a.092 At best, enjoy, **but** a neutralitee.
 155.00a.104 **But** accessory, and principall in ill.
 155.00a.147 **But** this were light, did our lesse volume hold
 155.00a.151 **But** 'tis not so: w'are not retir'd, but damp't;
 155.00a.151 But 'tis not so: w'are not retir'd, **but** damp't;
 155.00a.164 They're **but** mans ministers, and Legats there,
 155.00a.218 None of that kinde, of which he is, **but** hee.
 155.00a.234 Is **but** as single money, coyn'd from her:
 155.00a.242 **But**, as thou sawest it rotten at the hart,
 155.00a.245 And that thou hast **but** one way, not t'admit
 155.00a.253 **But** yet their various and perplexed course,
 155.00a.270 One inche direct; **but** where he rose to day
 155.00a.271 He comes no more, **but** with a cousening line,
 155.00a.285 **But** keepes the earth her round proportion still?
 155.00a.300 Are these **but** warts, and pock-holes in the face
 155.00a.301 Of th'earth? Thinke so: **But** yet confesse, in this
 155.00a.314 That soules were **but** Resultances from her,
 155.00a.332 Endanger vs: **but** that if euery thing
 155.00a.339 **But** beauties other second Element,
 155.00a.361 **But** shee, in whom all white, and redde, and blue
 155.00a.367 (For Ayre, and Fire **but** thicke grosse bodies were,
 155.00a.368 And liueliest stones **but** drowsie, and pale to her,)
 155.00a.374 Tis now **but** wicked vanity to thinke,
 155.00a.385 Spring-times were common cradles, **but** are toombes;
 155.00a.388 Not onely what they meane, **but** what they bee.
 155.00a.404 **But** they, yea Ashes too, are medicinall,
 155.00a.405 Death could not quench her vertue so, **but** that
 155.00a.409 **But** as some Serpents poison hurteth not,
 155.00a.413 **But** she, in whom, to such maturity,
 155.00a.416 **But**, by Receiuers impotencies, lame,
 155.00a.426 **But** that our age was Iron, and rusty too,
 155.00a.433 **But** those rich ioyes, which did possesse her hart,
 155.00a.435 **But** as in cutting vp a man that's dead,
 155.00a.452 Be got when man is made, 'tis borne **but** than
 155.00a.466 **But** keepe the song still in their memory.
 156.00a.019 **But** 'tis no matter; we may well allow

156.00a.027 **But** those fine spirits, which doe tune and set
 156.00a.037 **But** must we say shee's dead? May't not be said
 156.00a.039 Not to be lost, **but** by the makers hand
 156.00a.047 Heauen may say this, and ioy in't; **but** can wee
 156.00a.061 T'was **but** a through-light scarfe, her minde t'enroule,
 156.00a.067 **But** as when Heau'n lookes on vs with new eyes,
 156.00a.073 **But** like a Lampe of Balsamum, desir'd
 156.00a.091 **But** 'tis not so: Fate did but vsher her
 156.00a.091 But 'tis not so: Fate did **but** vsher her
 156.00a.094 She tooke **but** for thus much, thus much to die.
 156.00a.097 Shee did no more **but** die; if after her
 157.00b.007 **But** as a ship which hath strooke saile, doth runne,
 157.00b.018 Are **but** as Ice, which crackles at a thaw:
 157.00b.042 Vntill man doe **but** vanish, and not die.
 157.00b.055 The World is **but** a Carkas; thou art fed
 157.00b.056 By it, **but** as a worme, that carcas bred;
 157.00b.066 We now lament not, **but** congratulate.
 157.00b.067 Shee, to whom all this world was **but** a stage,
 157.00b.085 Thinke then, My soule, that death is **but** a Groome,
 157.00b.094 And thinke that **but** vnbinding of a packe,
 157.00b.100 **But** that, as Bels cal'd thee to Church before,
 157.00b.103 And thinke that **but** for Legacies they thrust;
 157.00b.108 Weepe **but** because they goe not yet thy way.
 157.00b.120 Laies thee to sleepe **but** a saint Lucies night.
 157.00b.127 **But** as in Mithridate, or iust perfumes,
 157.00b.158 How thou at first wast made **but** in a sinke;
 157.00b.163 Thinke **but** how poore thou wast, how obnoxious,
 157.00b.174 After, enabled **but** to sucke, and crie.
 157.00b.179 **But** thinke that Death hath now enfranchis'd thee,
 157.00b.184 Thinke thy sheel broke, thinke thy Soule hatch'd **but** now.
 157.00b.186 To'a body, and went **but** by the bodies leaue,
 157.00b.205 **But** ere shee can consider how shee went,
 157.00b.207 And as these stars were **but** so many beades
 157.00b.222 **But** that a soule might well be pleas'd to passe
 157.00b.225 **But** for so much, as they were like to her;
 157.00b.251 **But** t'were but little to haue chang'd our roome,
 157.00b.251 But t'were **but** little to haue chang'd our roome,
 157.00b.262 Euen thy selfe: yea though thou wouldst **but** bend
 157.00b.269 Knowst thou **but** how the stone doth enter in
 157.00b.284 To know **but** Catechismes and Alphabets
 157.00b.294 Below; **But** vp vnto the watch-towre get,
 157.00b.301 There thou (**but** in no other schoole) maist bee
 157.00b.309 Are **but** a new, and worse edition,
 157.00b.314 (In a far fairer print,) **but** read the same:
 157.00b.317 Another, did **but** Ballast her) is gone,
 157.00b.336 Chiefly the cheefest parts, **but** some effect
 157.00b.362 Did not ouerthrow, **but** rectifie her will:

157.00b.383 **But** pause, My soule, and study ere thou fall
 157.00b.394 Next day repaires, (**but** ill) last daies decay.
 157.00b.399 Concern'd, remains; **but** whil'st you thinke you bee
 157.00b.406 **But** that, to his hands, man might grow more fit.
 157.00b.407 **But** since all honors from inferiors flow,
 157.00b.408 (For they doe giue it; Princes doe **but** show
 157.00b.412 Alas, tis **but** a casuall happinesse.
 157.00b.415 **But** that another man, which takes a worse,
 157.00b.425 **But** as the Heathen made them seuerall gods,
 157.00b.471 **But** could this low world ioyes essentiall touch,
 157.00b.484 Certaine, which was **but** casuall, when it came?
 157.00b.496 Degrees of growth, **but** none of loosing it.
 157.00b.519 **But** thou wouldst not; nor wouldst thou be content,
 158.00A.002 Whom Fate, which God made, **but** doth not controule,
 158.00A.048 O let me not launch out, **but** let mee save
 158.00A.051 **But** if my dayes be long, and good enough,
 158.00A.070 Had first in paradise, a low, **but** fatall roome.
 158.00A.076 Which could not die, yet could not chuse **but** die;
 158.00A.111 **But** snatch mee heavenly Spirit from this vaine
 158.00A.120 Of speech, **but** silence; hands, not tongues, end heresies.
 158.00A.151 A mouth, **but** dumbe, he hath; blinde eyes, deafe eares,
 158.00A.162 **But** t'was because there was none yet but Eve:
 158.00A.162 But t'was because there was none yet **but** Eve:
 158.00A.170 **But** hee's short liv'd, that with his death can doe most good.
 158.00A.172 Are falling stars, and hearts thoughts, **but** slow pac'd:
 158.00A.230 Perchance a fish, **but** by no name you could call it.
 158.00A.233 Compare all whitenesse, **but** himselfe to none,
 158.00A.240 All, **but** who too swift, too great, or well arm'd were
 158.00A.250 Weaknesse invites, **but** silence feasts oppression.
 158.00A.253 **But** oft retarded, once with a hidden net
 158.00A.257 None scape, **but** few, and fit for use to get,
 158.00A.268 Cares not, **but** safe the Place she's come unto
 158.00A.270 She knowes not, **but** betweene both makes a boord or two
 158.00A.278 Exalted she'is, **but** to the exalters good,
 158.00A.321 He hunts not fish, **but** as an officer,
 158.00A.340 Greatnesse a period hath, **but** hath no station.
 158.00A.348 **But** that they fishes were, and could not speake.
 158.00A.384 **But** to be just, and thankfull, loth to offend,
 158.00A.424 She faines hoarse barkings, **but** she biteth not,
 158.00A.425 Her faith is quite, **but** not her love forgot.
 158.00A.432 **But** in the lives of Emperours you shall not
 158.00A.474 He reach'd at things too high, **but** open way
 158.00A.486 She neither puls nor pushes, **but** outright
 158.00A.009 they must pardon mee my bitings. I forbid no reprehender, **but** him
 158.00A.010 that like the Trent Councill forbids not bookes, **but** Authors,
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not him onely that hath digg'd out treasure for mee, **but**
 158.00A.022 one soule from man to man, nor man to beast, **but** indifferently

158.00A.025 no unreadinesse in the soule, **but** an indisposition in the organs workes this. And
 160.00A.005 **But** doe not, with a vile crowne of fraile bayes,
 160.00A.007 **But** what thy thorny crowne gain'd, that give mee,
 160.00A.009 The ends crowne our workes, **but** thou crown'st our ends,
 160.00A.018 Which cannot die, yet cannot chuse **but** die,
 160.00A.033 **But** Oh, for thee, for him, hath th'Inne no roome?
 160.00A.047 The Word **but** lately could not speake, and loe
 160.00A.053 **But** as for one which hath a long taske, 'Tis good,
 160.00A.061 **But** Oh! the worst are most, they will and can,
 160.00A.080 **But** made that there, of which, and for which 'twas;
 160.00A.092 **But** first hee, and hee first enters the way,
 161.00A.005 **But** though the ingendring force from whence they came
 161.00A.008 **But** six, they say, the seaventh hath still some maime;
 163.00A.007 **But** damn'd and hal'd to execution,
 163.00A.010 **But** who shall give thee that grace to beginne?
 164.00A.007 **But** my'ever-waking part shall see that face,
 165.00A.009 **But** let them sleepe, Lord, and mee mourne a space,
 166.00A.009 **But** who am I, that dare dispute with thee?
 167.00A.005 From rest and sleepe, which **but** thy pictures bee,
 168.00A.005 **But** by my death can not be satisfied
 168.00A.007 They kill'd once an inglorious man, **but** I
 168.00A.010 Kings pardon, **but** he bore our punishment.
 168.00A.012 **But** to supplant, and with gainfull intent
 169.00A.011 **But** wonder at a greater wonder, for to us
 169.00A.013 **But** their Creator, whom sin, nor nature tyed,
 170.00A.009 No, no; **but** as in my idolatrie
 171.00A.002 As yet **but** knocke, breathe, shine, and seeke to mend;
 171.00A.006 Labour to'admit you, **but** Oh, to no end,
 171.00A.008 **But** is captiv'd, and proves weake or untrue,
 171.00A.010 **But** am betroth'd unto your enemye,
 172.00A.014 **But**, that God should be made like man, much more.
 173.00A.011 None doth, **but** thy all-healing grace and Spirit,
 173.00A.014 Is all **but** love; Oh let this last Will stand!
 174.00B.011 **But** our old subtle foe so tempteth me,
 175.00B.003 **But** black sinne hath betraid to endlesse night
 175.00B.010 **But** oh it must be burnt, alas the fire
 177.00B.005 **But** if our mindes to these soules be descry'd
 178.NY3.007 **But** though I haue found thee, & thou my thirst hast fed,
 178.NY3.009 **But** why should I begg more Love, when as thou
 178.NY3.013 **But** in thy tender ieaaloy dost doubt
 181.00A.005 It bore all other sinnes, **but** is it fit
 181.00A.024 **But** the Meridians crossing Parallels.
 181.00A.026 **But** yet spirituall have chiefe dignity.
 181.00A.034 **But** that away, which hid them there, do take.
 181.00A.036 And be his image, or not his, **but** hee.
 181.00A.037 **But**, as oft, Alchimy doe coyner prove,
 181.00A.041 For, 'tis no child, **but** monster; therefore Crosse

181.00A.049 **But** most the eye needs crossing, that can rome,
 181.00A.060 Crosse no man else, **but** crosse thy selfe in all.
 182.00A.013 Hee was all gold when he lay downe, **but** rose
 182.00A.015 Leaden and iron wills to good, **but** is
 183.00A.026 Direct our course, **but** the next starre thereto,
 183.00A.038 With the last judgement, **but** one period,
 184.00A.017 **But** let it be by applying so thy paine,
 184.00A.020 Am, **but** of mudde walls, and condensed dust,
 184.00A.029 Bones to Philosophy, **but** milke to faith,
 184.00A.049 Where we shall be **but** denizen'd by thee,
 184.00A.067 One law, and did unite, **but** not confound;
 184.00A.117 Meane waies, and call them stars, **but** not the Sunne.
 184.00A.183 When want, sent **but** to tame, doth warre
 184.00A.251 **But** Patient and Physition being free,
 185.00A.013 **But** that Christ on this Crosse, did rise and fall,
 185.00A.037 I turne my backe to thee, **but** to receive
 187.00A.069 18 **But** yet the Lord is just, and righteous still,
 187.00A.073 19 I called for my *lovers* then, **but** they
 187.00A.083 That thou hast done it; **But** thy promis'd day
 187.00A.100 **But** is towards *Jacob*, All-devouring fire.
 187.00A.143 Which might disturne thy bondage: **but** for thee
 187.00A.157 18 **But** now, their hearts against the Lord do call,
 187.00A.160 No rest, **but** let thine eye incessant be.
 187.00A.203 19 **But** when my mournings I do thinke upon,
 187.00A.224 32 **But** when he'hath strucke with sadnes, hee doth take
 187.00A.232 **But** that which by the Lord commanded was?
 187.00A.293 7 **But** heretofore purer her Nazarite
 187.00A.362 **But** wee do beare the sinnes they did before.
 187.00A.363 8 They are **but** servants, which do rule us thus,
 187.00A.383 18 **But** thou O Lord art ever, and thy throne
 189.00B.004 Not an impediment, **but** victory;
 189.00B.011 Hast thou thus traffiqu'd, **but** with farre more gaine
 189.00B.014 Onely the stampe is changed; **but** no more.
 189.00B.016 **But** not the monies substance; so hath grace
 189.00B.025 **But** if thy gainings doe surmount expression,
 189.00B.031 Alas poore joyes, **but** poorer men, whose trust
 189.00B.034 Are, at the best, **but** of sublimed clay)
 189.00B.036 **But** goe thou on, and pittie their neglect.
 190.00A.014 Where none **but** thee, th'Eternall root Of true Love I may know.
 190.00A.017 **But** thou would'st have that love thy selfe: As thou
 191.00B.005 I would **but** blesse thy Name, not name thee now;
 191.00B.024 The first, Heaven, hath a song, **but** no man heares,
 191.00B.025 The Spheares have Musick, **but** they have no tongue,
 191.00B.027 **But** our third Quire, to which the first gives eare,
 192.00B.019 All streights, and none **but** streights are wayes to them,
 193.00A.010 A yeare, or two: **but** wallowed in, a score?
 193.00A.015 **But** sweare by thy selfe, that at my death thy sonne

BUT'INSPIRE.....1

151.00A.046 Religion, did not consume, **but'inspire**

BUT'T.....1

004.00A.032 Velvet, **but't** was now (so much ground was seene)

BUY.....3

004.00A.181 The fields they sold to **buy** them; For a King

004.00A.193 This cause, These men, mens wits for speeches **buy**,

004.00A.194 And women **buy** all reds which scarlets die.

BUY'IT.....1

172.00A.010 His stolne stufte sold, must lose or **buy'it** againe:

BUYER.....1

006.00D.046 They hatch all wares for which the **buyer** calls;

BUYES.....1

002.00A.084 (Reliquely kept) perchance **buyes** wedding geare;

BUYING.....1

017.00A.013 In **buying** things perfum'd, we aske; if there

BUZARD.....1

065.00A.025 Thus I redeem'd my **buzard** love, to flye

BY'A.....1

146.00A.009 Oh, if a sweet briar, climbe up **by'a** tree,

BY'IT.....1

067.00A.017 What ere shee meant **by'it**, bury it by me,

BY'OBSERVING.....1

107.00A.109 And win **by'observing**, then, whose hand it is

BY'ONE.....1

169.00A.007 Dissemble weaknesse, and **by'one** mans stroke die,

BY'T.....1

156.00a.051 We lose **by't**: And as aged men are glad

C

C.....1

197.F01.021 CIC%I D **C** xvii^o

CABBINS.....2

109.00A.045 Some coffin'd in their **cabbins** lye, 'equally
 109.00A.048 At the last day, some forth their **cabbins** peepe:

CABINET.....2

133.00A.034 Perchance her **Cabinet** may harbour thee,
 147.00B.001 That I might make your **Cabinet** my tombe,

CAESAR.....1

157.00b.287 What **Caesar** did, yea, and what Cicero said.

CAG'D.....1

011.00A.022 Sits downe, and snorts, **cag'd** in his basket chaire,

CAGE.....2

107.00A.021 (Which was of foules, and beasts, the **cage**, and park,)
 158.00A.024 Of all mankinde, that **cage** and vivarie

CAL'D.....2

157.00b.014 As though he beckned, and **cal'd** backe his Soul,
 157.00b.100 But that, as Bels **cal'd** thee to Church before,

CALD.....1

157.00b.499 Doth iniure her; (Tis losse to be **cald** best,

CALENDER.....1

158.00A.299 The fish I follow, and keepe no **calender**

CALENTURE.....1

110.00A.023 Onely the **Calenture** together drawes

CALENTURES.....2

140.00A.043 For, knowledge kindles **Calentures** in some,
 153.00A.124 His Torrid Zone at Court, and **calentures**

CALEPINES.....1

004.00A.054 Said, that I thought **Calepines** Dictionarie;

CALEZ.....1

091.NY3.0HE **Calez** & Guyana.

CALF.....1

020.00G.007 Were not a **Calf** a monster that were grown

CALFE.....1

002.00A.042 And plodding on, must make a **calfe** an oxe)

CALL.....44

004.00A.200 His skirts and hose, and **call** his clothes to shrift,
 004.00A.221 **Call** a rough carelesnesse, good fashion;
 005.00A.036 **Call** it some worse name, if ought equall it;
 005.00A.065 To see a Pursivant come in, and **call**
 010.00A.049 The pretious Vnicornes, strange monsters, **call**,
 013.00A.007 Nor by the'eyes water **call** a maladie
 018.00B.032 Ecclips'd as bright we **call** the Moone the Moone.
 018.00B.046 Our greatest King **call** thee to his presence.
 024.00A.019 For, if we justly **call** each silly *man*
 024.00A.020 A *litle world*, What shall we **call** thee than?
 024.00A.055 Me, in my glasse, I **call** thee; But alas,
 036.00A.003 Through windowes, and through curtaines **call** on us?
 036.00A.008 **Call** countrey ants to harvest offices,
 039.00A.019 **Call** us what you will, wee are made such by love;
 039.00A.020 **Call** her one, mee another flye,
 050.00A.013 **Call** not these wrinkles, *graves*; If *graves* they were,
 055.00A.032 Can **call** vow'd men from cloisters, dead from tombes,
 076.00A.009 Yet **call** not this long life; But thinke that I
 079.00B.005 **Call**, what they cannot name, an unknowne power,
 082.00A.043 Let mee prepare towards her, and let mee **call**
 090.00A.001 Thy sinnes and haire may no man equall **call**,
 101.NY3.002 I **call** not thee manly, though thou follow boyes.
 107.00A.033 Up, up, faire Bride, and **call**,
 109.00A.042 Could none by his right name, but thunder **call**:
 131.00B.023 I come not to **call** pitty from your heart,
 139.00A.005 If I should **call** mee *any thing*, should misse.
 142.00A.016 Others whom wee **call** vertuous, are not so
 145.00A.036 Any small sparke of these, **call** it your owne.
 145.00A.038 Of others; **call** not that Idolatrie.
 150.00A.063 Such as would **call** her friendship, love, and faine
 153.00A.042 My thoughts on his deeds? which shall I **call** best?
 155.00a.461 Vouchsafe to **call** to minde, that God did make
 157.00b.474 If thy Prince will his subiects to **call** thee
 158.00A.157 That for them you would **call** your Loves lips white;
 158.00A.230 Perchance a fish, but by no name you could **call** it.
 158.00A.361 Who will revenge his death? or who will **call**
 177.00B.010 And stile blasphemous Conjurers to **call**
 181.00A.048 Make them indifferent; **call** nothing best.
 184.00A.108 And **call** chast widowhead Virginitie.
 184.00A.117 Meane waies, and **call** them stars, but not the Sunne.
 187.00A.147 That citie, which so many men did **call**
 187.00A.157 18 But now, their hearts against the Lord do **call**,
 191.00B.040 As I can scarce **call** that reform'd, untill
 191.00B.047 Already done; and as those Psalmes we **call**

CALL'D.....10

003.00A.050 But loves her onely, who at Geneva is **call'd**
 004.00A.044 With his tongue: in his tongue, **call'd** complement:
 004.00A.195 He **call'd** her beauty limetwigs, her haire net.
 010.00A.062 Falls on us, to be **call'd** effeminate;
 018.00B.031 Richly cloath'd Apes, are **call'd** Apes, and as soone
 109.00A.031 And what at first was **call'd** a gust, the same
 131.00B.068 Though he be **call'd** aloud, to looke againe.
 155.00a.176 When they **call'd** vertues by the name of shee,
 158.00A.416 Attach'd her with streight gripes, yet hee **call'd** those,
 187.00A.257 57 Then when I **call'd** upon thee, thou drew'st nere

CALL'ST.....3

028.00A.009 Thou **call'st** for more,
 101.NY3.001 Thou **call'st** me effeminate, for I love womens ioyes
 187.00A.174 Thou **call'st** about mee; when his wrath appear'd,

CALLED.....3

167.00A.001 Death be not proud, though some have **called** thee
 187.00A.073 19 I **called** for my *lovers* then, but they
 187.00A.254 Destroy'd; 55 I **called** Lord, upon thy name

CALLING.....3

157.00b.097 Anger thine Ague more, by **calling** it
 189.00B.035 Let then the world thy **calling** disrespect,
 189.00B.053 Both these in thee, are in thy **Calling** knit,

CALLS.....4

006.00D.046 They hatch all wares for which the buyer **calls**;
 158.00A.047 And all that **calls** from this, and to others whets,
 158.00A.199 The next that **calls**; both liberty doe use;
 158.00A.214 With faind **calls**, his nets, or enwrapping snare

CALME.....7

003.00A.104 At the rough streames **calme** head, thrive and do well,
 005.00A.029 Alas, no more then Thames **calme** head doth know
 014.NY3.024 In a **calme** heauen, here in a swaggering hell.
 109.00A.066 Hell somewhat lightsome, and the' Bermuda **calme**.
 110.00A.0HE THE **CALME**.
 110.00A.002 A stupid **calme**, but nothing it, doth swage.
 135.B13.025 In Auchos **calme** face wee your smoothnes see,

CALMELY.....3

012.00A.023 Or in a speechlesse slumber, **calmely** ride
 018.00B.007 I **calmely** beg. But by thy fathers wrath,
 157.00b.351 Vp to those Martyrs, who did **calmely** bleed

CALMES.....1

110.00A.006 In **calmes**, Heaven laughs to see us languish thus.

CALS.....3

155.00a.205 And new Philosophy **cal**s all in doubt,
 157.00b.101 So this, to the Triumphant Church, **cal**s thee.
 157.00b.319 And **cal**s vs after her, in that shee tooke,

CALVARIE.....1

158.00A.077 Stood in the selfe same roome in **Calvarie**,

CAM'ST.....3

057.00A.018 Excesse of joy would wake me, and **cam'st** then,
 057.00A.029 Thou **cam'st** to kindle, goest to come; Then I
 150.00A.021 O strong and long-liv'd death, how **cam'st** thou in?

CAMBRIDGE.....1

126.00A.006 From **Cambridge** thy old nurse, and, as the rest,

CAME.....27

001.00A.111 Directly **came** to mee hanging the head,
 004.00A.019 E'r bred, or all which into Noahs Arke **came**:
 004.00A.114 The Spaniards **came**, to the losse of Amyens.
 004.00A.189 That there **came** weak ships fraught with Cutchannel,
 010.00B.008 As though he **came** to kill a Cocatrice,
 037.00A.017 Must I, who **came** to travaile thorow you,
 045.00A.005 Still when, to where thou wert, I **came**
 062.00A.028 And part farre purer then he **came**.
 067.00A.020 If into others hands these Reliques **came**;
 086.00A.003 Some men leap'd forth, and ever as they **came**
 106.00A.011 Come glad from thence, goe gladder then you **came**,
 109.00A.021 Meate comes, it **came**; and swole our sailes, when wee
 130.00A.048 You **came** with mee to Micham, and are here.
 133.00A.044 Marke, if she marke whether her woman **came**.
 145.00A.053 When our last soule, our soule immortall **came**,
 152.12a.017 And nothing euer **came** so neer to This,
 152.12a.040 The *last Dayes* **came**; wee saw Heauen did allow
 155.00a.168 Till man **came** vp, did downe to man descend,
 155.00a.415 She from whose influence all Impressions **came**,
 157.00b.313 That shee hath, euer since to Heauen shee **came**,
 157.00b.484 Certaine, which was but casuall, when it **came**?
 157.00b.528 The Trumpet, at whose voice the people **came**.
 158.00A.161 No lustfull woman **came** this plant to grieve,
 161.00A.005 But though the ingendring force from whence they **came**
 168.00A.011 And *Jacob* **came** cloth'd in vile harsh attire
 172.00A.011 The Sonne of glory **came** downe, and was slaine,
 183.00A.006 Of feast or fast, Christ **came**, and went away;

CAMELIONS.....1

018.00B.033 Men of France, changeable **Camelions**,

CAMEST.....1

157.00b.257 Thou neither knowst, how thou at first **camest** in,

CAMPANAE.....1

201.20a.029 *Obstreperae* **Campanae**, alio-

CAMPE.....1

157.00b.203 Who finds in Mars his **Campe**, no corps of Guard;

CAMPS.....1

130.00A.018 All libraries, which are Schools, **Camps**, & Courts;

CAN.....210

001.00A.063 Then thou, when thou depart'st from mee, **can** show

003.00A.004 **Can** railing then cure these worne maladies?

003.00A.040 Flesh (it selfe death) and joyes which flesh **can** taste,

003.00A.084 Thy Soule rest, for none **can** worke in that night,

004.00A.039 Art **can** deceive, or hunger force my tast,

004.00A.045 In which he **can** win widdowes, and pay scores,

004.00A.071 No more **can** Princes courts, though there be few

004.00A.078 From King to King and all their kin **can** walke:

004.00A.119 He like a priviledg'd spie, whom nothing **can**

004.00A.143 And saies, Sir, **can** you spare me; I said, willingly;

004.00A.144 Nay, Sir, **can** you spare me a crowne? Thankfully I

004.00A.238 Seas of Wits and Arts, you **can**, then dare,

005.00A.009 **Can** write, and jest? If all things be in all,

005.00A.046 Flow from the first maine head, and these **can** throw

005.00A.077 So Officers stretch to more then Law **can** doe,

006.00D.010 That none **can** study it to any end.

006.00D.013 If man be therefore man, because he **can**

006.00D.059 **Can** all carouse up thee? no, thou must fit

010.00A.018 Doth search what rings, and armelets she **can** finde,

011.00A.005 Drawing his breath, as thick and short, as **can**

014.NY3.002 And when I haue peace, **can** I leaue thee then?

015.00G.012 That still **can** be, and still can stand so nigh.

015.00G.012 That still can be, and still **can** stand so nigh.

017.00A.022 Things simply good, **can** never be unfit;

017.00A.031 Like to good Angels, nothing **can** impaire:

020.00G.019 **Can** men more injure women then to say

020.00G.078 Men say the Devil never **can** change his.

020.00G.087 For as free Spheres move faster far then **can**

021.00G.025 And therefore sooner now then I **can** say,

021.00G.071 And we **can** love by letters still and gifts,

024.00A.044 All, all that *Nature* yields, or *Art* **can** adde.

026.00A.011 That I **can** be endamag'd by that art;
 029.00A.004 But that it **can** tenne in lesse space devour;
 029.00A.025 Yet nothing **can** to nothing fall,
 029.00A.031 My ragges of heart **can** like, wish, and adore,
 029.00A.032 But after one such love, **can** love no more.
 032.00A.017 Where **can** we finde two better hemispheares
 032.00A.021 Love so alike, that none doe slacken, none **can** die.
 034.00A.013 **Can** have no way but falsehood to be true?
 035.00A.011 She **can** present joyes meaner then you do;
 037.00A.001 I **can** love both faire and browne,
 037.00A.008 I **can** love her, and her, and you and you,
 037.00A.009 I **can** love any, so she be not true.
 039.00A.028 Wee **can** dye by it, if not live by love,
 041.00A.004 Nor **can** intreat one other teare to fall.
 041.00A.007 Yet no more **can** be due to mee,
 041.00A.016 Which have their stocks intire, and **can** in teares,
 041.00A.024 Hee that hath all **can** have no more,
 042.00A.003 Nor in hope the world **can** show
 043.00A.005 I **can** remember yet, that I
 045.00A.022 Extreme, and scattrring bright, **can** love inhere;
 046.00A.015 The poore, the foule, the false, love **can**
 048.00A.024 **Can** be such Kings, nor of such subjects bee;
 048.00A.025 Who is so safe as wee? where none **can** doe
 049.00A.011 But all such rules, loves magique **can** undoe,
 049.00A.015 The showers and tempests **can** outwash,
 051.00A.007 And **can** convert Manna to gall,
 051.00A.024 Nor **can** you more judge womens thoughts by teares,
 052.00A.046 Here Statesmen, (or of them, they which **can** reade,)
 052.00A.054 As in the Bible some **can** finde out Alchimy.
 055.00A.032 **Can** call vow'd men from cloisters, dead from tombes,
 058.00A.011 A workeman that hath copies by, **can** lay
 059.00A.016 **Can** be as happy'as I can; If he can
 059.00A.016 Can be as happy'as I **can**; If he can
 059.00A.016 Can be as happy'as I can; If he **can**
 061.00A.028 **Can** contribute, all ill, which all
 062.00A.048 Are soules, whom no change **can** invade.
 062.00A.062 Spirits, as like soules as it **can**,
 063.00A.007 When he which **can** have learn'd the art,
 063.00A.008 To cut it **can** finde none.
 066.00A.003 Mine eyes to *Argus*, if mine eyes **can** see,
 066.00A.017 To love there, where no love receiv'd **can** be,
 067.00A.011 **Can** tye those parts, and make mee one of all;
 067.00A.014 **Can** better do'it; Except she meant that I
 067.00A.022 To afford to it all that a Soule **can** doe,
 068.00A.037 For Gods sake, if you **can**, be you so too:
 072.00A.019 This (which I am amaz'd that I **can** speake)
 074.00A.002 Which on an eye, cheeke, lip, **can** prey,

074.00A.011 Which **can** by no way be exprest
 074.00A.015 What we know not, our selves, **can** know,
 076.00A.010 Am, by being dead, Immortall; **Can** ghosts die?
 077.00A.002 **Can** judge a perfect Lover;
 077.00A.003 Hee thinkes that else none **can** or will agree,
 077.00A.005 I cannot say I lov'd, for who **can** say
 079.00B.032 Shall not desire what no man else **can** finde,
 079.00B.039 Each place **can** afford shadowes. If all faile,
 080.00E.007 When I am caught he **can** be gone,
 080.00E.011 Nor he that **can** for foul ones care,
 080.00E.016 He **can** neither [want] [nor] [craue]
 081.HH5.041 yet my hart **can** noe wish nor thought conceaue
 081.HH5.042 of ill to thine; nor **can** falshood whett
 107.00A.049 Nor things which are but one, **can** disunite.
 108.00A.007 What delicacie **can** in fields appeare,
 108.00A.049 More of heavens glory, then a worldling **can**.
 108.00A.150 Who **can** the Sun in water see.
 109.00A.011 (For, Fates, or Fortunes drifts none **can** Southsay,
 109.00A.069 All things are one, and that one none **can** be,
 110.00A.007 As steady'as I **can** wish, that my thoughts were,
 110.00A.010 Seeke, when wee **can** move, our ships rooted bee.
 110.00A.021 We **can** nor lost friends, nor sought foes recover,
 112.00A.017 **Can** dung, and garlike be'a perfume? or can
 112.00A.017 Can dung, and garlike be'a perfume? or **can**
 113.00A.032 If we **can** stocke our selves, and thrive, uplay
 114.00A.021 For, but thy selfe, no subject **can** be found
 122.00A.012 Though I stay here, I **can** thus send my heart,
 126.00A.021 That I **can** take no new in Bigamy,
 130.00A.026 Wee **can** beginnings, but not habits choke.
 131.00B.017 But, I who **can** behold them move, and stay,
 131.00B.029 Though I **can** pittie those sigh twice a day,
 131.00B.071 I **can** love first, and (if I winne) love still;
 131.00B.074 Shee onely **can** untie, I binde againe.
 131.00B.109 No more **can** impure man retaine and move
 131.00B.111 Then earthly substance **can** unforc'd aspire,
 134.00A.028 Keepest off, or cures what **can** be done or said.
 134.00A.038 For all the good which you **can** do me here.
 136.00A.020 Your radiation **can** all clouds subdue,
 136.00A.054 Neither **can** reach you, great and innocent.
 137.00A.005 Two ills **can** nere perplexe us, sinne to'excuse;
 138.00A.029 And you **can** never know it; To admit
 138.00A.063 Mans body **can** produce, hence hath it beene
 138.00A.065 But who ere saw, though nature **can** worke soe,
 140.00A.012 **Can** sow, and dares trust corne, where they have bin;
 140.00A.013 **Can** use his horse, goate, wolfe, and every beast,
 140.00A.018 For man **can** adde weight to heavens heaviest curse.
 140.00A.036 Greater then due, no forme we **can** bestow

140.00A.037 On him; for Man into himselfe **can** draw
 140.00A.038 All, All his faith **can** swallow,'or reason chaw.
 141.00A.049 If you **can** thinke these flatteries, they are,
 143.00A.022 **Can** scarce repent my first fault, since thereby
 145.00A.002 What Heaven **can** doe, and what any Earth can be:
 145.00A.002 What Heaven can doe, and what any Earth **can** be:
 145.00A.027 (For who **can** judge, or witsnesse of those times
 146.00A.004 'Nothing **can** be so strange, as to weepe thus;
 146.00A.021 What ease, **can** hope that wee shall see'him, beget,
 148.00A.005 So two, that but themselves no third **can** fit,
 148.00A.035 And as no fire, nor rust **can** spend or waste
 148.00A.040 But nothing **can** you lesse, or changed make.
 148.00A.042 That you **can** can match her, or not be without;
 148.00A.042 That you can **can** match her, or not be without;
 149.00A.058 That woman **can** no parts of friendship bee;
 150.00A.004 That any **can** thy Summons disobey.
 152.12a.066 With *Causes*, now to vs there **can** be none.
 152.12a.087 Yet (no Dishonor) I **can** reach Him *thus*;
 153.00A.010 Of goodnesse growne, that I **can** studie thee,
 153.00A.012 **Can** unapparell and enlarge my minde,
 153.00A.013 And so **can** make by this soft extasie,
 153.00A.041 But where **can** I affirme, or where arrest
 153.00A.044 Nor **can** endure a contemplation;
 153.00A.050 So in this sea of vertues, **can** no one
 153.00A.064 Of all the purest parts that **can** be nam'd,
 153.00A.080 As all the long breath'd Chronicles **can** touch;
 153.00A.118 Onely great circles, then, **can** be our scale:
 153.00A.223 And hath he left us so? or **can** it bee
 153.00A.251 And though in no degree I **can** expresse,
 155.00a.058 **Can** neuer be renew'd, thou neuer liue,
 155.00a.059 I (since no man **can** make thee liue) will trie,
 155.00a.093 And **can** there be worse sicknesse, then to know
 155.00a.094 That we are neuer well, nor **can** be so?
 155.00a.158 Do what we **can**, to do't so soone as hee.
 155.00a.186 The heart being perish'd, no part **can** be free.
 155.00a.208 **Can** well direct him, where to looke for it.
 155.00a.217 To be a Phoenix, and that there **can** bee
 155.00a.268 For his course is not round; nor **can** the Sunne
 155.00a.305 And, Oh, it **can** no more be questioned,
 155.00a.387 Th'Ayre shewes such Meteors, as none **can** see,
 155.00a.391 What Artist now dares boast that he **can** bring
 156.00a.009 Yet shee's demolish'd: **Can** we keepe her then
 156.00a.011 **Can** these memorials, ragges of paper, giue
 156.00a.015 And **can** shee, who no longer would be shee,
 156.00a.032 He **can** finde nothing, after her, to kill,
 156.00a.047 Heauen may say this, and ioy in't; but **can** wee
 156.00a.072 Till she **can** be no bodies else, nor shee:

157.00b.116 Thy soule exalted so, thy thoughts **can** goe,)
 157.00b.133 None **can** these lines or quantities vnioynt,
 157.00b.198 **Can**, (being one Star) Hesper, and Vesper bee,
 157.00b.205 But ere shee **can** consider how shee went,
 157.00b.334 Because they doe more ill, then these **can** speake?
 157.00b.441 The sight of God, in fulnesse, **can** thinke it;
 157.00b.444 **Can** suffer Diminution, nor wee;
 157.00b.477 When no Physician of redresse **can** speake,
 157.00b.486 Onely by comming, that it **can** away.
 157.00b.502 Onely in Heauen could learne, how it **can** bee
 158.00A.104 A law, and would not have it kept? Or **can**
 158.00A.170 But hee's short liv'd, that with his death **can** doe most good.
 158.00A.204 So jolly, that it **can** move this soule; Is
 158.00A.248 Made a new prey; For, he that **can** to none
 158.00A.350 If wrech **can** on them the common anger wreake?
 158.00A.469 They easily doe, that **can** let feed their minde
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if any colours **can** deliver a minde so plaine, and
 158.00A.020 you remember, (for I will have no such Readers as I **can**
 158.00A.029 yet it **can** remember, and now tell me, who used it for poyson to
 160.00A.021 **Can** take no sinne, nor thou give, yet he'll weare
 160.00A.061 But Oh! the worst are most, they will and **can**,
 160.00A.081 Nor **can** by other meanes be glorified.
 167.00A.011 And poppie, or charmes **can** make us sleepe as well,
 168.00A.005 But by my death **can** not be satisfied
 170.00A.004 Whether his countenance **can** thee affright,
 170.00A.007 And **can** that tongue adjudge thee unto hell,
 173.00A.010 Whether a man those statutes **can** fulfill;
 174.00B.010 By thy leave I **can** looke, I rise againe;
 174.00B.012 That not one houre my selfe I **can** sustaine,
 175.00B.006 Have found new spears, and of new land **can** write,
 181.00A.015 Who **can** blot out the Crosse, which th'instrument
 181.00A.017 Who **can** deny mee power, and liberty
 181.00A.049 But most the eye needs crossing, that **can** rome,
 184.00A.044 Our helpes, so are her prayers; nor **can** shee sue
 187.00A.140 Thy breach is like the sea, what help **can** bee?
 187.00A.297 8 They are darker now then blacknes, none **can** know
 189.00B.047 How brave are those, who with their Engine, **can**
 191.00B.040 As I **can** scarce call that reform'd, untill

CAN'ST.....1

108.00A.039 And **can'st** thou be from thence?

CANCELLARIO.....1

196.015.030 FRANCISCO FILIO **CANCELLARIO**

CANDLE.....1

158.00A.019 that hath lighted mee a **candle** to the place. All which I will bid

CANDLES.....1

002.00A.083 Of wasting **candles**, which in thirty yeare

CANNONS.....1

158.00A.313 Then **cannons** voices, when the aire they teare:

CANNOT.....52

001.00A.071 Yet though he **cannot** skip forth now to greet
 002.00A.012 Yet prompts him which stands next, and **cannot** reade,
 003.00A.063 All, because all **cannot** be good, as one
 003.00A.099 Equally strong **cannot** both sides say so?
 018.00B.019 Thy (else Almighty) beautie **cannot** move
 021.00G.005 Alas the darkest Magick **cannot** do it,
 021.00G.063 For Love it **cannot** be, whom hitherto
 021.00G.087 And what we **cannot** in like Portion pay,
 024.00A.004 Thee, her best worke, to her worke **cannot** draw.
 031.00A.014 (Whose soule is sense) **cannot** admit
 040.00A.010 Griefe brought to numbers **cannot** be so fierce,
 041.00A.003 I **cannot** breath one other sigh, to move;
 042.00A.019 **Cannot** adde another houre,
 042.00A.029 It **cannot** bee
 044.00A.017 And yet she **cannot** wast by this,
 044.00A.026 Though it in thee **cannot** persever.
 050.00A.004 This doth but *counsaile*, yet you **cannot** scape.
 060.00A.005 Thou know'st that this **cannot** be said
 064.00a.003 I **cannot** thinke that hee, who then lov'd most,
 064.00a.013 Only his subject was; It **cannot** bee
 074.00A.018 Though I speed not, I **cannot** misse.
 077.00A.005 I **cannot** say I lov'd, for who can say
 079.00B.005 Call, what they **cannot** name, an unknowne power,
 079.00B.021 Ah **cannot** wee,
 080.00E.001 He that **cannot** chuse but love,
 080.00E.006 And **cannot** pleasure chuse,
 108.00A.221 But ends in ashes, which these **cannot** doe,
 131.00B.027 I **cannot** feele the tempest of a frowne,
 131.00B.072 And **cannot** be remov'd, unlesse she will.
 134.00A.006 Be'ungracious, yet we **cannot** want that hand,
 137.00A.060 Must do the same things still: you **cannot** two.
 139.00A.008 That **cannot** say, My thanks I have forgot,
 139.00A.031 I **cannot** tell them, nor my selfe, nor you,
 139.00A.063 Hee **cannot**, (that's, he will not) dis-inroule
 146.00A.022 When wee must die first, and **cannot** dye yet?
 149.00A.015 Teares are false Spectacles, we **cannot** see
 151.00A.002 To ease us now; great sorrow **cannot** speake;
 153.00A.043 For fluid vertue **cannot** be look'd on,
 153.00A.082 Our quick thought **cannot** keepe him company,

153.00A.083 Wee **cannot** thinke, now hee is at the Sunne,
 153.00A.091 When they, whose slow-pac'd lame thoughts **cannot** goe
 156.00a.035 Death **cannot** giue her such another blow,
 156.00a.036 Because shee **cannot** such another show.
 158.00A.455 That why he **cannot** laugh, and speake his minde,
 160.00A.017 Which **cannot** sinne, and yet all sinnes must beare,
 160.00A.018 Which **cannot** die, yet cannot chuse but die,
 160.00A.018 Which cannot die, yet **cannot** chuse but die,
 166.00A.004 **Cannot** be damn'd; Alas; why should I bee?
 181.00A.011 It shall not, for it **cannot**; for, the losse
 181.00A.046 No crosse from bad, wee **cannot** scape a snake.
 187.00A.056 Hath given mee, from whence I **cannot** rise.
 187.00A.329 And such a nation as **cannot** save,

CANON.....1

008.00B.032 That (more than **Canon** shot) avails or lets;

CANONICALL.....1

004.00A.244 I hope, esteeme my writs **Canonical**.

CANONISTS.....1

002.00A.037 Whose strange sinnes, **Canonists** could hardly tell

CANONS.....1

141.00A.003 **Canons** will not Church functions you invade,

CANST.....15

001.00A.014 (If thou which lov'st all, **canst** love any best)
 003.00A.026 **Canst** thou for gaine beare? and must every hee
 006.00D.018 Not till thou exceed the world? **Canst** thou be like
 016.00A.022 Thou lov'st, but Oh! **canst** thou love it and mee?
 021.00G.069 Rend us in sunder, thou **canst** not divide
 041.00A.027 Thou **canst** not every day give me thy heart,
 041.00A.028 If thou **canst** give it, then thou never gavest it:
 044.00A.005 But yet thou **canst** not die, I know,
 112.00A.014 Dwell there: But Oh, what refuge **canst** thou winne
 133.00A.009 And, that thou **canst** not learne, or not of mee;
 157.00b.326 **Canst** thou choose out, free from infection,
 157.00b.387 And what essentiall ioy **canst** thou expect
 163.00A.009 Yet grace, if thou repent, thou **canst** not lacke;
 167.00A.004 Die not, poore death, nor yet **canst** thou kill mee;
 182.00A.001 Sleep sleep old Sun, thou **canst** not have repast

CAP.....2

187.00A.HE6 **Cap**.IV.

187.00A.HE7 **CAP**. V.

CAPABLE.....1

142.00A.047 Grow **capable** of this so great a light,

CAPACITEE.....1

157.00b.466 Both where more grace, and more **capacitee**

CAPACITIE.....2

108.00A.045 Not onely in fulnesse, but **capacitie**,153.00A.189 And so in that **capacitie** remove

CAPACITIES.....1

157.00b.410 On such opinions, and **capacities**

CAPTAINE.....3

001.00A.017 Not though a **Captaine** do come in thy way087.00A.002 A too-bold **Captaine** perish'd by the fall,150.00A.040 But thou hast both of **Captaine** mist and fort.

CAPTIV'D.....1

171.00A.008 But is **captiv'd**, and proves weake or untrue,

CAPTIVE.....1

187.00A.010 Juda is **captive** led; Those nations

CAPTIVITIE.....5

016.00A.029 To live in one land, is **captivitie**,158.00A.045 Spirit-quenching sicknesse, dull **captivitie**,187.00A.020 Doth drive her children to **captivitie**.187.00A.072 My maides, my young men in **captivitie**.187.00A.348 And for them, pay thee with **captivitie**.

CAPUCHIN.....1

066.00A.015 My mony to a **Capuchin**.

CAR.....1

007.006.003 Es *sat* a My l'honneur estre *hic* inteso; **Car** I Leauē

CAR'ST.....1

190.00A.021 O, if thou **car'st** not whom I love Alas, thou lov'st not mee.

CARBUNCLES.....1

187.00A.295 As **carbuncles** did their pure bodies shine,

CARCAS.....1

157.00b.056 By it, but as a worme, that **carcas** bred;

CARCASES.....1

112.00A.022 Are **carcasses**, as if no such they were.

CARCASSE.....3

148.00A.011 Had you dy'd first, a **carcasse** shee had beene;

155.00a.075 Which, from the **carcasse** of the old world, free,

155.00a.439 So the worlds **carcasse** would not last, if I

CARCASSES.....2

055.00A.042 Rack't **carcasses** make ill Anatomies.

082.00A.027 Withdrew our soules, and made us **carcasses**.

CARDINALL.....1

151.00A.034 The Ethicks speake of vertues **Cardinall**;

CARDINALLS.....1

004.00A.214 Ten **Cardinalls** into the Inquisition;

CARE.....14

031.00A.020 **Care** lesse, eyes, lips, hands to misse.

080.00E.011 Nor he that can for foul ones **care**,

082.00A.026 **Care** to ought else; and often absences

093.00A.001 If in his Studie he hath so much **care**

107.00A.063 Is all your **care** but to be look'd upon,

114.00A.013 But **care** not for mee, I, that ever was

119.NY3.003 So thy **Care** Lives Long, for I bearing part

129.00A.028 In this, wee must for others vices **care**;

136.00A.013 **Care** not then, Madame, 'how low your prayes lye;

136.00A.032 *Beeing* and *seeming* is your equall **care**,

137.00A.035 In all Religions as much **care** hath bin

155.00a.022 And th'Ague being spent, giue ouer **care**,

181.00A.063 The Crosses pictures much, and with more **care**

189.00B.009 Or, as a Ship after much paine and **care**,

CARED.....2

008.00B.023 Were they but Crownes of France, I **cared** not,

079.00B.013 Is not lesse **cared** for after three dayes

CAREERE.....1

158.00A.015 And wilt anon in thy loose-rein'd **careere**

CARELESLY.....1

158.00A.389 Blacke dreames, like an unbent bow, **carelesly**

CARELESSE.....3

003.00A.062 Pay valeses. **Carelesse** Phrygius doth abhorre

012.00A.015 So, **carelesse** flowers strow'd on the waters face,

012.00A.036 **Carelesse** despaire in mee, for that will whet

CARELESSENESS.....1

004.00A.221 Call a rough **carelesnesse**, good fashion;

CARES.....9

004.00A.223 He **cares** not, His ill words doe no harme
 019.00A.008 With **cares** rash sodaine stormes, being o'rspread,
 030.00B.011 From us, and our **cares**; but, now 'tis not so.
 157.00b.195 Shee baits not at the Moone, nor **cares** to trie,
 158.00A.268 **Cares** not, but safe the Place she's come unto
 158.00A.293 The fish; he **cares** not, for with ease he flies,
 158.00A.400 Who **cares** not to turn back, may any whither come.
 158.00A.484 She knew not first, now **cares** not what he doth,
 188.00E.003 May thy soul, ever chearfull, nere know **cares**,

CAREY.....1

142.00A.0HE A *Letter to the Lady Carey, and M^{rs} Essex Riche*,

CARIAGE.....1

128.LR1.019 dishonest **cariage**: or a seers Art

CARKAS.....2

156.00a.014 Those **Carkas** verses, whose soule is not shee.
 157.00b.055 The World is but a **Carkas**; thou art fed

CARKASSE.....1

044.00A.010 It stay, tis but thy **carkasse** then,

CARKASSES.....2

147.00B.016 Our soules become worme-eaten **Carkasses**.
 157.00b.060 That **carkasses** last resurrectione.

CARNALL.....1

149.00A.030 If **carnall** Death (the yonger brother) doe

CAROUSE.....1

006.00D.059 Can all **carouse** up thee? no, thou must fit

CARPENTER.....1

117.00A.004 Yet as a firme house, though the **Carpenter**

CARRETS.....1

009.00A.033 And like a bunch of ragged **carrets** stand

CARRICKS.....1

005.00A.085 Enough to cloath all the great **Carricks** Pepper.

CARRIED.....4

029.00A.020 But from the roome, I **carried** none with mee;
 112.00A.068 And brought home that faith, which you **carried** forth,
 157.00b.357 Shee, who hath **carried** thether, new degrees
 187.00A.373 13 Unto the mill our yong men **carried** are,

CARRIES.....1

157.00b.191 Shee **carries** no desire to know, nor sense,

CARRION.....1

022.00A.051 And let his **carrion** coarse be a longer feast

CARRY.....1

158.00A.021 teach) is, that the Pithagorian doctrine doth not onely **carry**

CARRIED.....1

185.00A.009 Hence is't, that I am **carried** towards the West

CARRYING.....2

112.00A.050 **Carrying** his owne house still, still is at home.
 153.00A.170 They're all but Ants, **carrying** eggs, straw, and grain;

CARTED.....1

002.00A.073 Then **carted** whores, lye, to the grave Judge; for

CARTHUSIAN.....1

002.00A.106 **Carthusian** fasts, and fulsome Bachanalls

CARTS.....1

014.NY3.026 And Ships are **carts** for executions.

CARVERS.....1

181.00A.033 As perchance, **Carvers** do not faces make:

CASE.....4

003.00A.090 In so ill **case**, that God hath with his hand
 055.00A.026 Such in loves warfare is my **case**,
 096.00A.006 In this **case**, as thou wouldst be done unto,
 116.00A.012 Thy love, though I thinke thy love in this **case**

CASEMENT.....1

049.00A.044 Flings ope this **casement**, with my trembling name,

CASKETS.....1

138.00A.056 **Caskets** of soules; Temples, and Palaces:

CAST.....17

015.00G.036 Are like Atlanta's ball: **cast** in mens views,
 015.00G.045 Thy self: **cast** all, yea, this white lynnence hence
 137.00A.050 On these I **cast** a lay and country eye.
 140.00A.023 To us, as to his chickins, he doth **cast**
 145.00A.055 Nor doth he injure those soules, which doth **cast**
 153.00A.257 Who, by my grieffe, great as thy worth, being **cast**
 155.00a.144 We're scarce our Fathers shadowes **cast** at noone.
 157.00b.062 As of old cloaths, **cast** of a yeare agoe.
 174.00B.006 Despaire behind, and death before doth **cast**
 184.00A.151 And **cast** reproach on Christianitie,
 185.00A.030 Upon his miserable mother **cast** mine eye,
 187.00A.050 He hath **cast** from heaven on my bones, and spred
 187.00A.054 Which wreath'd, and **cast** upon my neck, hath broke
 187.00A.109 6 Like to a garden hedge he hath **cast** downe
 187.00A.117 8 The Lord hath **cast** a line, so to confound
 187.00A.126 And silence keepe; Dust on their heads they **cast**,
 187.00A.252 They have shut my life, and **cast** me on a stone.

CASTISSIMAEQUEQ.....1

197.F01.007 Coniugi charissimae, **castissimaequeQ**;

CASTLE.....2

011.00A.026 His realme, his **castle**, and his diocesse.
 158.00A.374 So great a **castle**. And having for her house

CASTS.....3

006.00D.056 Which **casts** at Portescues, and all the board
 016.00A.017 Who hath a plow-land, **casts** all his seed corne there,
 187.00A.062 **Casts** water out; For he which should be nigh

CASUALL.....6

157.00b.412 Alas, tis but a **casuall** happinesse.
 157.00b.473 How poore and lame, must then our **casuall** bee?
 157.00b.478 A ioyfull **casuall** violence may breake
 157.00b.482 What eie was **casuall**, may euer bee.
 157.00b.484 Certaine, which was but **casuall**, when it came?
 157.00b.485 All **casuall** ioye doth loud and plainly say,

CATCH.....4

002.00A.008 Ridlingly it **catch** men; and doth remove
 016.00A.009 May **catch** the same bird; and, as these things bee,
 027.00A.012 Gladder to **catch** thee, then thou him.
 158.00A.255 These tricks to **catch** food, them they were not wrought

CATCH'D.....4

004.00A.009 To Masse in jest, **catch'd**, was faine to disburse
 022.00A.066 Love was as subtilly **catch'd**, as a disease;

027.00A.027 That fish, that is not **catch'd** thereby,
 158.00A.235 And with his arched necke this poore fish **catch'd**.

CATCHE.....1

033.00A.001 Goe, and **cathe** a falling starre,

CATECHISMES.....1

157.00b.284 To know but **Catechismes** and Alphabets

CATECHISMUS.....1

186.00E.018 Non tam dicendum hoc, quam **Catechismus** erit.

CATECHIZ'D.....1

010.00A.006 By thy Hydroptique father **catechiz'd**.

CATHEDR.....1

198.LL1.020 Ad Decanatum Ecclesiae **Cathedr**: S: Pauli, London:

CATHOLIQUE.....2

008.00B.030 That are become as **Catholique** as their King,
 134.00A.016 And rest on what the **Catholique** faith doth teach;

CATHOLIQUES.....1

066.00A.019 My faith I give to Roman **Catholiques**;

CATTELL.....2

010.00A.048 Where **cattell** onely, 'and diverse dogs are bred,
 150.00A.006 Plants, **cattell**, men, dishes for Death to eate.

CAUALLIERE.....1

092.NY3.0HE II **Caualliere** Gio: Wingef:

CAUE.....1

157.00b.270 The bladders **Caue**, and neuer breake the skin?

CAUGHT.....2

016.00A.007 If I have **caught** a bird, and let him flie,
 080.00E.007 When I am **caught** he can be gone,

CAUS'D.....2

155.00a.322 In her, who **caus'd** all Ciuill warre to cease.
 189.00B.001 Thou, whose diviner soule hath **caus'd** thee now

CAUSE.....8

004.00A.193 This **cause**, These men, mens wits for speeches buy,
 052.00A.044 And for the **cause**, honour, or conscience give,
 081.HH5.037 Vnto thy soule whether I have not **cause**

126.00A.020 Divorc'd her selfe, the **cause** being in me,
 155.00a.102 For mans reliefe, **cause** of his languishment.
 176.00B.014 Th'effect and **cause**, the punishment and sinne.
 187.00A.230 In his just **cause**; the Lord allowes not this:
 187.00A.259 58 Thou Lord my Soules **cause** handled hast, and thou

CAUSES.....3

157.00b.389 Of transitory **causes**? Dost thou loue
 158.00A.035 Knot of all **causes**, thou whose changelesse brow
 187.00A.144 False burthens, and false **causes** they would see.

CAUETH.....1

108.00A.183 Injures; it **causeth** time to stay;

CAUSLES.....1

187.00A.250 Doth breake mine heart. 52 **Causles** mine enemy,

CAVE.....1

145.00A.072 In a darke **Cave**, yea in a Grave doe lie;

CEASE.....3

022.00A.027 Sooner I'll thinke the Sunne will **cease** to cheare
 108.00A.135 Them, when these triumphs **cease**, thou forward art
 155.00a.322 In her, who caus'd all Ciuill warre to **cease**.

CEASLESLY.....1

184.00A.122 Prayes **ceaslesly**, 'and thou hearken too

CEDAR.....1

183.00A.008 Shee sees a **Cedar** plant it selfe, and fall,

CELEBERRIMI.....1

198.LL1.002 **Celeberrimi**, in Vrbe, in Orbe

CELEBRATE.....6

044.00A.003 That thee I shall not **celebrate**,
 155.00a.002 Whom all they **celebrate**, who know they haue one,
 155.00a.038 And thou forgetst to **celebrate** thy name.
 155.00a.450 Will yearely **celebrate** thy second birth,
 157.00b.448 Shee whom we **celebrate**, is gone before.
 191.00B.050 We thy Sydnean Psalmes shall **celebrate**,

CELEBRATES.....1

108.00A.231 What ever **celebrates** this Festivall

CELERI.....1

201.20a.033 Mortuus es, *sonitu* **celeri**,

CELESTIAL.....1

020.00G.033 Although we see **Celestial** bodies move

CELESTIALL.....1

157.00b.493 When earthly bodies more **celestiall**

CELLAR.....1

006.00D.006 A **Cellar** gulfe, where one might saile to hell

CELS.....1

157.00b.172 So fowly as our soules, in their firstbuilt **Cels**.

CENSURE.....1

158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe not say quickly, good. I **censure** much and taxe;

CENTER.....5

031.00A.029 And though it in the **center** sit,

036.00A.030 This bed thy **center** is, these walls, thy spheare.

108.00A.192 A sunset to these weary eyes, A **Center** to this heart.

157.00b.421 And that this **Center**, to raise such a place

157.00b.437 For once that they the **center** touch, do touch

CENTERS.....1

136.00A.047 Religions tipes, the peeclesse **centers** flow,

CENTRIQUE.....2

020.00G.036 And virtues; but we love the **Centrique** part.

059.00A.002 Say, where his **centrique** happinesse doth lie:

CEREMONIALL.....1

001.00A.028 Of refin'd manners, yet **ceremoniall** man,

CEREMONIES.....1

155.00a.035 The **Ceremonies**, thou vnam'd hadst laid,

CERTAINE.....2

155.00a.241 In any humour, or one **certaine** part;

157.00b.484 **Certaine**, which was but casual, when it came?

CERTAINLY.....2

001.00A.060 By drawing forth heavens Sceanes tell **certainly**

187.00A.151 For this is **certainly** the day which wee

CERTES.....1

004.00A.085 **Certes** they are neatly cloth'd. I, of this minde am,

CHAC'D.....1

187.00A.251 Like a bird **chac'd** me. 53 In a dungeon

CHACE.....2

020.00G.071 When thou art there, consider what this **chace**

127.00A.018 In **chace** and race may thy horse all out goe;

CHAF'D.....1

009.00A.002 As that which from **chaf'd** muskats pores doth trill,

CHAFE.....3

013.00A.029 **Chafe** waxe for others seales? breake a colts force

081.HH5.034 to **chafe** & heate waxe for an others seale

110.00A.005 Stormes **chafe**, and soone weare out themselves, or us;

CHAFES.....1

127.00A.006 Here rages **chafes** and threatens pestilence;

CHAFF'D.....1

004.00A.088 He would not flie; I **chaff'd** him; But as Itch

CHAFT.....1

158.00A.482 That vertue, by his touches, **chaft** and spent,

CHAIN'D.....2

016.00A.016 **Chain'd** to a galley, yet the galley'is free;

029.00A.015 By him, as by **chain'd** shot, whole rankes doe dye,

CHAIND.....1

008.00B.096 First mayst thou bee; then **chaind** to hellish paines;

CHaine.....4

008.00B.007 Mourn I that I thy seavenfold **chaine** have lost;

008.00B.070 Though it be chang'd, and put into a **chaine**,

150.00A.074 Because the **chaine** is broke, but no linke lost.

157.00b.143 Shee who was such a **Chaine**, as Fate emploies

CHAINES.....2

106.00A.076 Thee of these **chaines** and robes which were put on

109.00A.058 As from one hang'd in **chaines**, a yeare agoe.

CHAINS.....2

008.00B.022 When in that hell they're burnt and tyed in **chains**:

008.00B.095 Here fetter'd, manacled, and hang'd in **chains**,

CHAIRE.....2

011.00A.022 Sits downe, and snorts, cag'd in his basket **chaire**,

079.00B.012 His hignesse sitting in a golden **Chaire**,

CHAIRES.....1

005.00A.073 Rich, who poore, who in **chaires**, who in jayles:

CHALDEE.....1

158.00A.007 What the gold **Chaldee**, or silver Persian saw,

CHALLENGE.....1

137.00A.010 Your vertues **challenge**, which there rarest bee;

CHALLENGED.....1

081.HH5.027 none could haue **challenged** the smallest parte

CHALLICES.....1

005.00A.067 His Plate, **Challices**; and mistake them away,

CHAMBER.....3

001.00A.052 I shut my **chamber** doore, and come, lets goe,

004.00A.231 Goe through the great **chamber** (why is it hung

010.00A.028 Oft skipt into our **chamber**, those sweet nights,

CHAMBERS.....1

191.00B.039 So well in **Chambers**, in thy Church so ill,

CHAMPION.....1

163.00A.002 By sicknesse, deaths herald, and **champion**;

CHAMPIONS.....1

184.00A.195 Or wars, thy **Champions**, swaie,

CHANCE.....9

018.00B.055 Augure me better **chance**, except dread *love*

042.00A.021 But come bad **chance**,

108.00A.063 But never shall, except it **chance** to lye,

108.00A.124 Becomes a man. Should **chance** or envies Art

110.00A.054 **Chance**, or our selves still disproportion it.

146.00A.003 This strange **chance** claimes strange wonder, and to us

157.00b.450 As no **chance** could distract, much lesse destroy;

165.00A.007 Despaire, law, **chance**, hath slaine, and you whose eyes,

167.00A.009 Thou art slave to Fate, **chance**, kings, and desperate men,

CHANG'D.....14

003.00A.101 Those past, her nature, & name is **chang'd** to be,

008.00B.070 Though it be **chang'd**, and put into a chaine,

017.00A.021 By the same Gamut **chang'd**, to equall it.

017.00A.028 Chuse this face, **chang'd** by no deformities;

053.00A.022 **Chang'd** loves are but chang'd forts of meat,
 053.00A.022 Chang'd loves are but **chang'd** forts of meat,
 129.00A.021 To sweare much love, not to be **chang'd** before
 145.00A.059 The subject **chang'd**, and measure; the same thing
 151.00A.031 Shee **chang'd** our world with hers; now she is gone,
 155.00a.148 All the old Text; or had we **chang'd** to gold
 157.00b.251 But t'were but little to haue **chang'd** our roome,
 157.00b.393 You are both fluid, **chang'd** since yesterday;
 187.00A.270 Purest and finest gold thus **chang'd** to this?
 189.00B.017 **Chang'd** onely Gods old Image by Creation,

CHANGE.....33

016.00A.011 Foxes and goats; all beasts **change** when they please,
 016.00A.024 To make us like and love, must I **change** too?
 016.00A.026 Allow her **change**, then change as oft as shee,
 016.00A.026 Allow her change, then **change** as oft as shee,
 018.00B.027 Dissemble nothing, not a boy, nor **change**
 020.00G.077 Least subject to disguise and **change** it is;
 020.00G.078 Men say the Devil never can **change** his.
 021.00G.098 And when I **change** my Love, I'll change my heart;
 021.00G.098 And when I change my Love, I'll **change** my heart;
 022.00A.032 Would **change** her course, before you alter yours;
 024.00A.034 Doth threaten, and some daily **change** possesse.
 034.00A.012 For having purpos'd **change**, and falsehood; you
 055.00A.030 And **change** the Idolatrie of any land,
 062.00A.048 Are soules, whom no **change** can invade.
 062.00A.076 Small **change**, when we're to bodies gone.
 081.HH5.038 to **change** my happiest wishes to this curse
 081.HH5.040 & every **change** may be from worse to worse
 096.00A.007 To beleeeve all: **Change** thy name: thou art like
 108.00A.209 By a new fashion, or apparrells **change**,
 130.00A.010 And shall not better; her next **change** is night:
 136.00A.024 Or such as needs small **change** at the last day.
 136.00A.053 Who so would **change**, do covet or repent;
 153.00A.019 Subject to **change**, will scarce be'a type of this,
 153.00A.045 As bodies **change**, and as I do not weare
 157.00b.044 As till Gods great Venite **change** the song.
 157.00b.483 What should the Nature **change**? Or make the same
 158.00A.069 And liv'd when every great **change** did come,
 158.00A.176 Thoughtlesse of **change**, when her firme destiny
 158.00A.198 If in her sight he **change**, nor doth refuse
 158.00A.491 And whether by this **change** she lose or win,
 161.00A.012 Or as Elixar, to **change** them to gold;
 180.NY3.004 I **change** in vowes, & in devotion.
 184.00A.208 That wee may **change** to evennesse

CHANGE'IS.....1

016.00A.035 Then are they purest; **Change'is** the nursery

CHANGEABLE.....1

018.00B.033 Men of France, **changeable** Camelions,

CHANGED.....2

148.00A.040 But nothing can you lesse, or **changed** make.

189.00B.014 Onely the stampe is **changed**; but no more.

CHANGELESSE.....1

158.00A.035 Knot of all causes, thou whose **changelesse** brow

CHANGES.....1

002.00A.097 But when he sells or **changes** land, he'impaires

CHANGING.....4

013.00A.008 Desperately hot, or **changing** feaverously.

041.00A.032 Then **changing** hearts, to joyne them, so wee shall

157.00b.429 And as by **changing** that whole precious Gold

160.00A.004 All **changing** unchang'd Antient of dayes,

CHANGINGE.....1

081.HH5.039 That thou from **changinge** still mayst neuer pause

CHANNELL.....2

012.00A.033 She flouts the **channell**, who thenceforth is drie;

027.00A.010 Each fish, which every **channell** hath,

CHANNELS.....1

012.00A.024 Her wedded **channels** bosome, and then chide

CHAOS.....3

009.00A.021 Like the first **Chaos**, or flat seeming face

021.00G.018 And view old **Chaos** in the Pains we feel?

112.00A.029 As in the first **Chaos** confusedly

CHAOSSES.....1

082.00A.025 To be two **Chaosses**, when we did show

CHAP.....2

187.00A.HE3 **Chap.** I.

187.00A.HE4 **Chap.** II.

CHAPLAINE.....1

141.00A.070 And now your **Chaplaine**, God in you to praise.

CHAPPELS.....1

137.00A.048 Bablers of **Chappels**, you th'Escuriall.

CHARACTERS.....1

049.00A.035 Into such **characters**, as graved bee

CHARAE.....1

197.F01.014 Maritus (miserrimum dictu) olim **charae** charus

CHARGE.....1

153.00A.225 No, we were all his **charge**, the Diocis

CHARING.....1

004.00A.234 **Charing** Crosse for a barre, men that doe know

CHARIOT.....1

137.00A.019 Out from your **chariot**, morning breaks at night,

CHARISSIMAE.....1

197.F01.007 Coniugi **charissimae**, castissimaequeQ;

CHARITABLY.....1

001.00A.050 **Charitably** warn'd of thy sinnes, dost repent

CHARITY.....1

005.00A.007 **Charity** and liberty give me. What is hee

CHARM'D.....1

157.00b.199 Hee that **charm'd** Argus eies, sweet Mercury,

CHARME.....2

049.00A.003 Which, ever since that **charme**, hath beene

155.00a.394 Imprisond in an Herbe, or **Charme**, or Tree,

CHARMES.....2

013.00A.015 Since, houshold **charmes**, thy husbands name to teach,

167.00A.011 And poppie, or **charmes** can make us sleepe as well,

CHARMING.....1

119.NY3.012 Cur'd by thy **charming** soveraigne melodee.

CHARMS.....1

002.00A.017 One would move Love by rithmes; but witchcrafts **charms**

CHARUS.....1

197.F01.014 Maritus (miserrimum dictu) olim charae **charus**

CHAS'D.....1

109.00A.068 Claim'd o'r this world, and to heaven hath **chas'd** light.

CHASETH.....1

158.00A.326 That passeth neare. Fish **chaseth** fish, and all,

CHAST.....7

004.00A.070 Now; Aretines pictures have made few **chast**;

113.00A.003 So'affects my muse now, a **chast** fallownesse.

151.00A.047 Such piety, so **chast** use of Gods day,

156.00a.085 How faire and **chast**, humble and high shee'ad beene,

157.00b.035 A Father since her **chast** Ambition is,

171.00A.014 Nor ever **chast**, except you ravish mee.

184.00A.108 And call **chast** widowhead Virginitie.

CHASTITY.....2

155.00a.424 Some Nunneries, some graines of **chastity**.

157.00b.364 That beauty and **chastity** together kisse:

CHAW.....2

002.00A.025 But hee is worst, who (beggarly) doth **chaw**

140.00A.038 All, All his faith can swallow,'or reason **chaw**.

CHAWES.....1

029.00A.014 Hee swallows us, and never **chawes**:

CHEAP.....2

073.00A.008 I'am **cheap**, & nought but fashion, fling me'away.

128.LR1.005 Would loose your loue for Ireland: better **cheap**

CHEAPE.....4

001.00A.053 But sooner may a **cheape** whore, who hath beene

022.00A.009 Are vowes so **cheape** with women, or the matter

075.00A.006 Any, so **cheape** a death, as saying, Goe;

187.00A.044 How **cheape** I'am growne, O Lord, behold and weigh.

CHEAPLY.....1

142.00A.009 Pardons are in this market **cheaply** sold.

CHEAPSIDE.....1

004.00A.186 (For themselves dare not goe) o'r **Cheapside** books,

CHEARE.....1

022.00A.027 Sooner I'll thinke the Sunne will cease to **cheare**

CHEARFULL.....1

188.00E.003 May thy soul, ever **chearfull**, nere know cares,

CHEEFEST.....1

157.00b.336 Chiefly the **cheefest** parts, but some effect

CHEEK.....3

020.00G.049 It leaves a **Cheek**, a rosie Hemisphere

024.00A.023 But thy right hand, and **cheek**, and eye, only

024.00A.024 Are like thy other hand, and **cheek**, and eye.

CHEEKE.....1

074.00A.002 Which on an eye, **cheeke**, lip, can prey,

CHEEKES.....6

012.00A.040 Death in thy **cheekes**, and darknesse in thine eye;

024.00A.059 So may thy **cheekes** red outweare scarlet dye,

155.00a.357 Our blushing redde, which vs'd in **cheekes** to spred,

157.00b.245 Spoke in her **cheekes**, and so distinckly wrought,

187.00A.006 Downe by her **cheekes** along, and none of all

187.00A.221 30 He gives his **cheekes** to whosoever will

CHEEKS.....1

017.00A.007 What though her **cheeks** be yellow, her haire's red,

CHEERFULLY.....1

157.00b.121 Thinke these things **cheerfully**: and if thou bee

CHEERFULL.....1

108.00A.130 First, **cheerfull** Bridegroom, and first let mee see,

CHEERFULLY.....1

107.00A.013 This day more **cheerfully** then ever shine.

CHERISH.....1

139.00A.019 Force that doth warme and **cherish**, us doe wast;

CHERISHING.....2

009.00A.038 Such **cherishing** heat her best lov'd part doth hold.

123.NY3.005 In it is **cherishing** fyer which dryes in mee

CHERUBIN.....3

137.00A.072 In Paradise, would seeke the **Cherubin**.

151.00A.035 Her soule was Paradise; the **Cherubin**

156.00a.050 An Angell made a Throne, or **Cherubin**?

CHERUBINES.....1

149.00A.049 As *Moses* **Cherubines**, whose natures doe

CHERUBINS.....1

005.00A.061 Powers, **Cherubins**, and all heavens Court, if wee

CHEST.....3

001.00A.002 Leave mee, and in this standing wooden **chest**,

009.00A.023 Like Proserpines white beauty-keeping **chest**,

156.00a.002 Or to confine her in a Marble **chest**.

CHESTS.....1

111.00A.024 Are but dull Moralls of a game at **Chests**.

CHEW.....1

126.00A.007 Here toughly **chew**, and sturdily digest

CHICKINS.....1

140.00A.023 To us, as to his **chickins**, he doth cast

CHID.....1

145.00A.046 And not be **chid** for praising yesterday:

CHIDDEN.....1

056.00A.010 Are birds divorc'd, or are they **chidden**

CHIDE.....6

012.00A.024 Her wedded channels bosome, and then **chide**

036.00A.005 Sawcy pedantique wretch, goe **chide**

039.00A.002 Or **chide** my palsie, or my gout,

108.00A.073 **Chide** thy selfe then, O foole, which yesterday

153.00A.229 But though this freedome to upbraid, and **chide**

157.00b.098 Thy Physicke; **chide** the slacknesse of the fit.

CHIDES.....2

133.00A.048 And **chides** the doctrine that denies Freewill.

157.00b.248 And **chides** vs slow-pac'd snailes, who crawle vpon

CHIEFE.....1

181.00A.026 But yet spirituall have **chiefe** dignity.

CHIEFLY.....1

157.00b.336 **Chiefly** the cheefest parts, but some effect

CHILD.....13

033.00A.002 Get with **child** a mandrake roote,

045.00A.007 But since, my soule, whose **child** love is,

064.00a.020 To ungod this **child** againe, it could not bee

117.00A.003 I to the Nurse, they to the **child** of Art;

133.00A.022 Her early **child** mispeake halfe uttered words,

155.00a.033 For as a **child** kept from the Font, vntill

157.00b.036 Yearely to bring forth such a **child** as this.
 158.00A.165 And so her cradled **child**, the moist red eyes
 158.00A.180 Till her uncloth'd **child** kickt, and pick'd it selfe a dore.
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne backe; see where your **child** doth sit,
 160.00A.050 A shallow seeming **child**, should deeply know?
 181.00A.041 For, 'tis no **child**, but monster; therefore Crosse
 187.00A.281 4 And when the sucking **child** doth strive to draw,

CHILDBEDS.....1

017.00A.049 And though in **childbeds** labour she did lie,

CHILDISH.....2

019.00A.018 Was but the milke, which in loves **childish** state
 055.00A.018 Is love, or, that love **childish** is.

CHILDISHLY.....1

032.00A.003 But suck'd on countrey pleasures, **childishly**?

CHILDREN.....20

003.00A.024 **Children** in th'oven, fires of Spaine, and the line,
 004.00A.033 Become Tufftaffatie; and our **children** shall
 079.00B.014 By **children**, then the thing which lovers so
 126.00A.027 To be counted **Children** of Poetry
 146.00A.023 His **children** are his pictures, Oh they bee
 153.00A.148 Of **children**, servants, or the State relie.
 153.00A.169 For **children**, house, Provision, taking paine,
 155.00a.096 That **children** come not right, nor orderly,
 155.00a.132 And for our **children** we reserue to morrow.
 158.00A.453 From tent to tent, and with the **children** play,
 181.00A.064 That Crosses **children**, which our Crosses are.
 187.00A.020 Doth drive her **children** to captivitie.
 187.00A.064 The foe prevailes, forlorne my **children** are.
 187.00A.132 That sucking **children** in the streets doe die.
 187.00A.163 Lift up thy hands to God, lest **children** dye,
 187.00A.167 To eate their **children** of a spanne? shall thy
 187.00A.193 13 Hee made the **children** of his quiver passe
 187.00A.283 And when for bread the little **children** crye,
 187.00A.304 Their **children** drest with their owne hand for meat.
 187.00A.374 And **children** fell under the wood they bare.

CHILDRENS.....3

085.00A.001 By **childrens** births, and death, I am become
 131.00B.012 Sees men at **childrens** shapes, Rivers at brookes,
 158.00A.183 As **childrens** teeth through gummes, to breake with paine,

CHILDS.....2

001.00A.056 Name her **childs** right true father, 'mongst all those:

158.00A.168 And tore up both, and so could her **childs** blood;

CHIME.....1

153.00A.143 Yet, as in great clocks, which in steeples **chime**,

CHIMERAES.....1

052.00A.045 **Chimeraes**, vaine as they, or their prerogative.

CHIMIQUE.....1

181.00A.027 These for extracted **chimique** medicine serve,

CHIMIQUES.....1

158.00A.494 Like **Chimiques** equall fires, her temperate wombe

CHIN.....1

020.00G.059 These, and (the glorious Promontory) her **Chin**

CHINA.....2

137.00A.018 As **China**, when the Sunne at Brasill dines.

149.00A.021 As men of **China**, 'after an ages stay

CHINNE.....1

024.00A.033 His **chinne**, a thorny hairy unevennesse

CHIPS.....1

110.00A.037 The crawling Gallies, Sea-goales, finny **chips**,

CHIRPING.....1

107.00A.003 And all the **chirping** Choristers

CHIRPS.....1

158.00A.188 And **chirps** alowd for meat. Meat fit for men

CHISTS.....1

189.00B.018 To **Chists** new stampe, at this thy Coronation;

CHOAKE.....1

184.00A.148 Neglecting to **choake** sins spawnne, Vanitie,

CHOKE.....1

130.00A.026 Wee can beginnings, but not habits **choke**.

CHOKES.....1

003.00A.001 Kinde pittie **chokes** my spleene; brave scorn forbids

CHOOSE.....3

056.00A.013 Though they new lovers **choose**,

157.00b.326 Canst thou **choose** out, free from infection,
 161.00A.009 I **choose** your judgement, which the same degree

CHORISTERS.....2

107.00A.003 And all the chirping **Choristers**
 150.00A.018 In birds, Heavens **choristers**, organique throats,

CHOSEN.....3

020.00G.057 Then in a Creek where **chosen** pearls do swell
 112.00A.016 Shall cities built of both extremes be **chosen**?
 181.00A.004 And dare the **chosen** Altar to despise?

CHOSSES.....1

038.00A.015 Or cities quelque **choses**, let report

CHOYCE.....1

133.00A.051 But so much I doe love her **choyce**, that I

CHRIST.....14

004.00A.226 As theirs which in old hangings whip **Christ**, yet still
 157.00b.346 Expecting **Christ**, then they'haue enioy'd him yet.
 159.52a.013 *That they did harbour **Christ** himself, a Guest,*
 170.00A.003 The picture of **Christ** crucified, and tell
 179.NY3.001 Show me deare **Christ**, thy Spouse, so bright & cleare.
 181.00A.001 Since **Christ** embrac'd the Crosse it selfe, dare I
 181.00A.035 Let Crosses, soe, take what hid **Christ** in thee,
 181.00A.061 Then doth the Crosse of **Christ** worke faithfully
 183.00A.002 My soule eates twice, **Christ** hither and away.
 183.00A.006 Of feast or fast, **Christ** came, and went away;
 183.00A.016 Gabriell gives **Christ** to her, He her to John;
 185.00A.013 But that **Christ** on this Crosse, did rise and fall,
 186.00E.HE1 To M^r *George Herbert*, with one of my Seal, of the Anchor and **Christ**.
 189.00B.041 *Maries* prerogative was to beare **Christ**, so

CHRISTALL.....9

027.00A.003 Of golden sands, and **christall** brookes:
 051.00A.019 Hither with **christall** vyals, lovers come,
 081.HH5.006 thy hart as pictures through a **Christall** glasse
 113.00A.021 By gathering his beames with a **christall** glasse;
 131.00B.070 Shall freeze my Love to **Christall** in a night.
 137.00A.045 What walls of tender **christall** her enfold,
 149.00A.042 How little poyson cracks a **christall** glasse?
 151.00A.024 Who e'r saw **Christall** Ordinance but would break?
 151.00A.059 That wraps that **christall** in a wooden Tombe,

CHRISTIAN.....2

008.00B.027 And howsoe'r French Kings most **Christian** be,

184.00A.096 In every **Christian**

CHRISTIANA.....1

196.015.016 ANIMA, SVMMA CONSTANTIA, EACQUE **CHRISTIANA**, DEO TRADITA

CHRISTIANITIE.....2

152.12a.034 This soule of *Peace* through **Christianitie?**

184.00A.151 And cast reproach on **Christianitie**,

CHRISTIANO.....1

199.C11.002 qd enim de Christo dictum, de omni **Christiano**

CHRISTIANS.....1

136.00A.041 Religion is a **Christians**, and you know

CHRISTO.....2

186.00E.009 Hoc tamen ut fiat, **Christo** vegetatur ab ipso

199.C11.002 qd enim de **Christo** dictum, de omni Christiano

CHRISTOPHORJ.....1

197.F01.005 **Christophorj** Aurat: Pronept:

CHRISTS.....3

002.00A.096 Addes to **Christs** prayer, the Power and glory clause.

163.00A.013 Or wash thee in **Christs** blood, which hath this might

183.00A.020 Th'Abridgement of **Christs** story, which makes one

CHRONICLE.....2

039.00A.031 And if no peece of **Chronicle** wee prove,

155.00a.460 As matter fit for **Chronicle**, not verse,

CHRONICLERS.....1

001.00A.009 Here gathering **Chroniclers**, and by them stand

CHRONICLES.....1

153.00A.080 As all the long breath'd **Chronicles** can touch;

CHRYSOLITE.....1

156.00a.004 Priz'd with the **Chrysolite** of eyther eye,

CHURCH.....24

002.00A.090 Are Fathers of the **Church** for writing lesse.

108.00A.163 Soe, as you goe to **Church**, doe thinke of you,

108.00A.165 By the **Church** rites you are from thenceforth one.

108.00A.166 The **Church** Triumphant made this match before,

110.00A.012 As lead, when a fir'd **Church** becomes one spout.

141.00A.003 Canons will not **Church** functions you invade,

145.00A.016 Court, Citie, **Church**, are all shops of small-wares,
 153.00A.028 Through all, both **Church** and State, in seeing thee;
 157.00b.100 But that, as Bels cal'd thee to **Church** before,
 157.00b.101 So this, to the Triumphant **Church**, cal's thee.
 157.00b.375 Made her a **Church**; and these two made her all.
 157.00b.513 The ancient **Church** knew not, Heauen knowes not yet,
 158.00A.022 The **Church**, and all the Monarchies did floate;
 158.00A.405 (Who in that trade of **Church**, and kingdomes, there
 183.00A.023 How well the **Church**, Gods Court of faculties
 183.00A.029 So God by his **Church**, nearest to him, wee know,
 183.00A.032 Leade, and his **Church**, as cloud; to one end both:
 183.00A.033 This **Church**, by letting those daies joyne, hath shown
 184.00A.056 (Those great Grandfathers, of thy **Church**, which saw
 184.00A.105 That or thy **Church**, or I,
 184.00A.119 That **Church** in triumph, this in warfare here,
 191.00B.028 (For, Angels learne by what the **Church** does heare)
 191.00B.039 So well in Chambers, in thy **Church** so ill,
 191.00B.043 And shall our **Church**, unto our Spouse and King

CHURCH-YARD.....1

153.00A.018 Such rest in bed, that their last **Church-yard** grave,

CHURCH-YARDS.....1

153.00A.171 And **Church-yards** are our cities, unto which

CHURCHES.....3

184.00A.065 Which were thy **Churches** Organs, and did sound
 184.00A.190 In **Churches**, when the'infirmitie
 190.00A.026 **Churches** are best for Prayer, that have least light:

CHURCHMENS.....1

002.00B.075 Symonie and Sodomy in **Churchmens** lives,

CHURLISH.....1

158.00A.441 Hee soone for her too harsh, and **churlish** grew,

CHUSE.....20

002.00A.062 Thou wast, and mad, I hop'd; but men which **chuse**
 003.00A.109 So perish Soules, which more **chuse** mens unjust
 017.00A.028 **Chuse** this face, chang'd by no deformities;
 017.00A.033 For one nights revels, silke and gold we **chuse**,
 052.00A.033 Faiths infirmitie, they **chuse**
 053.00A.009 Then some wee might hate, and some **chuse**,
 057.00A.019 I must confesse, it could not **chuse** but bee
 065.00A.026 At what, and when, and how, and where I **chuse**;
 080.00E.001 He that cannot **chuse** but love,
 080.00E.006 And cannot pleasure **chuse**,

113.00A.027 Places, where they may lie still warme, to **chuse**.
 137.00A.006 But of two good things, we may leave and **chuse**.
 138.00A.015 So whether my hymnes you admit or **chuse**,
 156.00a.081 For though she could not, nor could **chuse** to die,
 158.00A.076 Which could not die, yet could not **chuse** but die;
 158.00A.200 Where store is of both kindes, both kindes may freely **chuse**.
 160.00A.018 Which cannot die, yet cannot **chuse** but die,
 162.00A.013 That thou lov'st mankind well, yet wilt'not **chuse** me.
 172.00A.007 Hath deign'd to **chuse** thee by adoption,
 190.00A.028 And to scape stormy dayes, I **chuse** An Everlasting night.

CHUSETH.....2

004.00A.051 This fellow **chuset** me? He saith, Sir,
 158.00A.218 Yet **chuset** hee, though none of these he feares,

CHYME.....1

015.00G.009 Unlace your self, for that harmonious **chyme**,

CHYMICKS.....1

009.00A.035 Then like the **Chymicks** masculine equall fire,

CHYMIQUE.....1

059.00A.007 And as no **chymique** yet th'Elixar got,

CHYMIQUES.....1

112.00A.062 Correctives, but as **chymiques**, purge the bad.

CIC%I.....2

195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l MENSE X^o, ET SVI IESV **CIC%I** IC%I CX.
 197.F01.021 **CIC%I** D C xvii^o

CIC%IIC%ICXXI.....1

198.LL1.024 **CIC%IIC%ICXXI**.

CICERO.....1

157.00b.287 What Caesar did, yea, and what **Cicero** said.

CIMENTED.....1

062.00A.005 Our hands were firmly **cimented**

CIMENTS.....1

145.00A.014 (**Ciments** of greatnes) being vapor'd hence,

CINDER.....1

155.00a.428 Thou knowest how drie a **Cinder** this world is.

CINERE.....1

200.021.014 HIC LICET IN OCCIDVO **CINERE**

CINERES.....1

197.F01.015 Cineribus **cineres** spondet suos

CINERIBUS.....1

197.F01.015 **Cineribus** cineres spondet suos

CIPRES.....1

108.00A.161 As men which through a **Cipres** see

CIRCES.....1

004.00A.129 I more amas'd then **Circes** prisoners, when

CIRCLE.....10

031.00A.035 Thy firmnes makes my **circle** just,
 073.00A.010 **Circle** this fingers top, which did'st her thombe.
 108.00A.110 When he doth in his largest **circle** runne.
 153.00A.105 O Soule, O **circle**, why so quickly bee
 153.00A.119 So, though thy **circle** to thy selfe expresse
 155.00a.269 Perfit a **Circle**, or maintaine his way
 155.00a.276 In **Circle** still, none ends where he begunne.
 157.00b.508 Peeces a **Circle**, and still keepes it so,
 183.00A.004 That of them both a **circle** embleme is,
 191.00B.002 Seeke new expressions, doe the **Circle** square,

CIRCLES.....8

004.00A.208 Perfect as **circles**, with such nicetie
 054.00A.021 If, as in water stir'd more **circles** bee
 136.00A.046 In those poore types of God (round **circles**) so
 153.00A.111 Thou knowst, that though the tropique **circles** have
 153.00A.118 Onely great **circles**, then, can be our scale:
 157.00b.142 Cubes, th'are vnstable; **Circles**, Angulare;
 157.00b.436 Know that all lines which **circles** doe containe,
 158.00A.312 More **circles** in the broken sea they make

CIRCUIT.....1

157.00b.298 By **circuit**, or collections to discern.

CIRCULAR.....1

148.00A.031 As perfect motions are all **circular**,

CIRCUMCIS'D.....2

008.00B.028 Their Crownes are **circumcis'd** most lewishly;
 061.00A.024 And at the last be **circumcis'd** for bread:

CIRCUMFERENCE.....1

157.00b.438 Twice the **circumference**; and be thou such.

CIRCUMSTANC'D.....1

137.00A.004 And such, as they are **circumstanc'd**, they bee.

CIRCUMSTANCE.....1

022.00A.026 With **circumstance** might urge thy'inconstancie,

CIRCUMSTANCES.....1

177.00B.006 By **circumstances**, and by signes that be

CIRCUMSTANTIAL.....1

142.00A.035 By occasion wak'd, and **circumstantiall**.

CITIE.....5

009.00A.031 Like Sun-parch'd quarters on the **citie** gate,

145.00A.016 Court, **Citie**, Church, are all shops of small-wares,

187.00A.001 1 How sits this **citie**, late most populous,

187.00A.075 Dead in the **citie**; for they sought for meat

187.00A.147 That **citie**, which so many men did call

CITIES.....11

001.00A.008 The sinewes of a **cities** mistique bodie;

038.00A.015 Or **cities** quelque choses, let report

055.00A.034 Deserts with **cities**, and make more

112.00A.016 Shall **cities** built of both extremes be chosen?

112.00A.019 **Cities** are worst of all three; of all three

112.00A.021 **Cities** are Sepulchers; they who dwell there

112.00A.028 In **cities** blockes, and in a lewd court, devills.

153.00A.167 Mee thinkes all **Cities**, now, but Anthills bee,

153.00A.171 And Church-yards are our **cities**, unto which

157.00b.237 To Nations, **Cities**, and to Companies,

187.00A.369 11 In *Iudaes* **cities** they the maids abus'd

CITTIES.....1

017.00A.041 When Belgiaes **citties**, the round countries drowne,

CITY.....1

014.NY3.004 O fayr free **Citty**, maist thy selfe allow

CITY.....3

121.NY3.007 Now pleasures dirth our **City** doth posses

153.00A.175 Begins Gods **City**, New Jerusalem,

187.00A.249 51 And for my **city** daughters sake, mine eye

CIUILITY.....1

155.00a.166 Them to **Ciuility**, and to mans vse.

CIUILL.....1

155.00a.322 In her, who caus'd all **Ciuill** warre to cease.

CIVILES.....1

196.015.014 AVT RES **CIVILES** PERTRACTANDAS,

CIVILITIE.....1

020.00G.081 **Civilitie** we see refin'd: the kiss

CIVILITY.....1

066.00A.021 Of Amsterdam; my best **civility**

CIVILL.....5

002.00A.088 Assurances, bigge, as gloss'd **civill** lawes,

108.00A.066 So, for best **civill** use, all tinctures move

138.00A.004 Then worst of **civill** vices, thanklesnesse.

141.00A.004 Nor lawes to **civill** office you preferre.

153.00A.201 Till then thy War was but a **civill** War,

CLAIM'D.....1

109.00A.068 **Claim'd** o'r this world, and to heaven hath chas'd light.

CLAIME.....2

166.00A.013 That thou remember them, some **claime** as debt,

184.00A.040 One **claime** for innocence, and disseiz'd sinne,

CLAIMES.....5

002.00A.051 Continuall **claimes** I have made, injunctions got

106.00A.043 All elder **claimes**, and all cold barrenesse,

130.00A.012 Are sparkes, and short liv'd, **claimes** another right.

133.00A.014 Which equally **claimes** *love* and *reverence*.

146.00A.003 This strange chance **claimes** strange wonder, and to us

CLAP.....1

187.00A.145 15 The passengers doe **clap** their hands, and hisse

CLASP.....1

021.00G.059 Let our armes **clasp** like Ivy, and our fear

CLAUSE.....1

002.00A.096 Addes to Christs prayer, the Power and glory **clause**.

CLAY.....11

009.00A.041 Into **clay** moulds, or like to that Aetna

112.00A.024 Princes, some slaves, all to one end, and of one **clay**.

136.00A.022 You, for whose body God made better **clay**,

145.00A.066 For my last soule did fit and mould my **clay**,
 147.00B.012 To ripe and mellow there, w'are stubborne **clay**,
 148.00A.014 Not a live friend; but thother halfe of **clay**;
 149.00A.022 Do take up Porcelane, where they buried **Clay**;
 151.00A.022 **Clay**, flint, and jeat now thy fit dwellings be;
 160.00A.088 Have purely washt, or burnt your drossie **clay**;
 184.00A.005 My heart is by dejection, **clay**,
 189.00B.034 Are, at the best, but of sublimed **clay**)

CLAYM'D.....1

003.00A.110 Power from God **claym'd**, then God himselfe to trust.

CLEANE.....5

141.00A.028 Elixarlike, she makes not **cleane**, but new.
 154.00A.041 Thy wish to wish all there, to wish them **cleane**;
 158.00A.395 **Cleane** undermin'd, the slaine beast tumbled downe,
 184.00A.103 As thou hadst lent them, **cleane** and innocent,
 187.00A.098 Hath **cleane** cut off, and lest the enemie

CLEAR.....1

021.00G.076 Waters suggest her **clear**, and the earth sure;

CLEAR'D.....1

184.00A.058 Whom Nature **clear'd** more, then us grace and law,

CLEARE.....15

002.00A.102 Shrewd words, which might against them **cleare** the doubt:
 022.00A.001 To make the doubt **cleare**, that no woman's true,
 024.00A.021 Thou art not soft, and **cleare**, and strait, and faire,
 049.00A.010 And **cleare** reflects thee to thine eye.
 081.HH5.031 to **cleare** my selfe of any foule intent
 081.HH5.047 but in thy harte framd soe white & **cleare**
 108.00A.215 Now, as in Tullias tombe, one lampe burnt **cleare**,
 135.B13.026 your mindes vnmingled, & as **cleare** as shee
 139.00A.039 And **cleare** those doubts, hide from you, 'and shew you good,
 151.00A.021 She was too Saphirine, and **cleare** to thee;
 156.00a.059 One, whose **cleare** body was so pure, and thin,
 157.00b.463 Whose twilights were more **cleare**, then our mid day,
 158.00A.139 They throng and cleave up, and a passage **cleare**,
 158.00A.238 Could thinke he sought it, he had swallowed **cleare**
 179.NY3.001 Show me deare Christ, thy Spouse, so bright & **cleare**.

CLEARNESSE.....2

030.00B.008 And to brave **clearnesse** all things are reduc'd.
 131.00B.106 Able immortall **clearnesse** to endure.

CLEAUE.....1

157.00b.185 And thinke this slow-pac'd soule, which late did **cleaue**,

CLEAVE.....2

158.00A.139 They throng and **cleave** up, and a passage cleare,

187.00A.299 For now their skin doth **cleave** unto their bone,

CLEAVES.....1

187.00A.282 His tounge for thirst **cleaves** to his upper jaw.

CLEAVING.....1

020.00G.058 The Rhemora her **cleaving** tongue doth dwell.

CLEFT.....2

033.00A.004 Or who **cleft** the Divels foot,

191.00B.012 So thou hast **cleft** that spirit, to performe

CLEMENCIE.....1

187.00A.238 Thou pardon'st not. 43 Uest no **clemencie**;

CLERGIE.....1

052.00A.022 Wee for loves **clergie** only'are instruments,

CLIMBE.....1

146.00A.009 Oh, if a sweet briar, **climbe** up by'a tree,

CLIME.....5

014.NY3.019 And I should be in that hott parching **clime**

108.00A.004 Natures instinct drawes to the warmer **clime**

127.00A.002 My Sun is with you, cold and darke'is our **Clime**;

131.00B.001 That unripe side of earth, that heavy **clime**

137.00A.007 Therefore at Court, which is not vertues **clime**,

CLIMING.....1

158.00A.084 Till the then **climing** serpent, that now creeps

CLOAK.....1

004.00A.222 Whose **cloak** his spures teare; whom he spits on

CLOATH.....1

005.00A.085 Enough to **cloath** all the great Carricks Pepper.

CLOATH'D.....5

001.00A.046 Hee lost that, yet hee was **cloath'd** but in beasts skin,

018.00B.031 Richly **cloath'd** Apes, are call'd Apes, and as soone

156.00a.075 **Cloath'd** in her Virgin white integrity;

184.00A.042 God **cloath'd** himselfe, and grew,

187.00A.287 And they which ever were in scarlet **cloath'd**,

CLOATHES.....4

005.00A.066 All his **cloathes**, Copes; Bookes, Primers; and all
 107.00A.077 Should vanish from her **cloathes**, into her bed,
 133.00A.031 And since they'are but her **cloathes**, thou shalt not erre
 189.00B.033 (For, such are **cloathes** and beauty, which though gay,

CLOATHS.....1

157.00b.062 As of old **cloaths**, cast of a yeare agoe.

CLOCK.....3

004.00A.175 'Tis ten a **clock** and past; All whom the Mues,
 107.00A.074 They were to take a **clock** in peeces,) goe
 153.00A.150 A **clock** so true, as might the Sunne controule,

CLOCKE.....2

155.00a.130 Whether a new made **clocke** runne right, or lie.
 156.00a.038 That as a sundred **Clocke** is peece-meale laid,

CLOCKES.....1

153.00A.139 If these **clockes** be not wound, or be wound still,

CLOCKS.....2

153.00A.143 Yet, as in great **clocks**, which in steeples chime,
 153.00A.146 When, small **clocks** faults, only'on the wearer fall.

CLODS.....1

184.00A.128 Dead **clods** of sadnesse, or light squibs of mirth,

CLOG'D.....1

109.00A.055 With a salt dropsie **clog'd**, and all our tacklings

CLOGGES.....1

016.00A.015 They'are our **clogges**, not their owne; if a man bee

CLOISTERS.....1

055.00A.032 Can call vow'd men from **cloisters**, dead from tombes,

CLOS'D.....1

153.00A.106 Thy ends, thy birth and death **clos'd** up in thee?

CLOSE.....3

010.00A.012 Yet **close** and secret, as our soules, we'have beene.
 137.00A.016 Exhale them, and a thick **close** bud display.
 157.00b.109 Thinke that they **close** thine eyes, and thinke in this,

CLOSE-WEAUIING.....1

155.00a.153 'Tis shrinking, not **close-weauing**, that hath thus,

CLOSELY.....1

112.00A.057 Nor making sound; so, **closely** thy course goe,

CLOTH.....3

017.00A.034 But, in long journeyes, **cloth**, and leather use.

113.00A.014 May **cloth** them with faith, and deare honestie,

189.00B.010 For Iron and **Cloth** brings home rich Indian ware,

CLOTH'D.....5

002.00A.103 Where are those spred woods which **cloth'd** hertofore

004.00A.085 Certes they are neatly **cloth'd**. I, of this minde am,

009.00A.025 Thine's like worme eaten trunks, **cloth'd** in seals skin,

168.00A.011 And *Iacob* came **cloth'd** in vile harsh attire

168.00A.013 God **cloth'd** himselfe in vile mans flesh, that so

CLOTHES.....6

004.00A.127 Who wasts in meat, in **clothes**, in horse, he notes;

004.00A.200 His skirts and hose, and call his **clothes** to shrift,

004.00A.207 So in immaculate **clothes**, and Symetrie

063.00A.016 Loves but their oldest **clothes**.

108.00A.211 These **clothes**, their bodies, never yet had seene.

184.00A.173 Thy face, thy **clothes** to spoile; thy fame to scorne,

CLOTHS.....1

004.00A.030 His **cloths** were strange, though coarse; & black, though bare;

CLOUD.....5

036.00A.013 I could eclipse and **cloud** them with a winke,

141.00A.035 Neither appeare, till in one **cloud** they bee,

183.00A.032 Leade, and his Church, as **cloud**; to one end both:

184.00A.057 More in the **cloud**, then wee in fire,

187.00A.090 His wraths thicke **cloud**? and from heaven hath flung.

CLOUDS.....10

017.00A.045 Shee, whose face, like **clouds**, turnes the day to night,

108.00A.037 Here zeale and love growne one, all **clouds** disgest,

131.00B.079 We are but **clouds**, you rise from our noone-ray,

131.00B.123 There vertue breakes all **clouds** that might annoy,

136.00A.020 Your radiation can all **clouds** subdue,

155.00a.381 The **clouds** conceiue not raine, or doe not powre

160.00A.090 Lightens the darke **clouds**, which hee treads upon,

187.00A.240 44 Cover'st thy selfe with **clouds**, that our prayer hath

189.00B.043 As Angels out of **clouds**, from Pulpits speake;

190.00A.005 Though thou with **clouds** of anger do disguise

CLOUDST.....1

108.00A.152 Thou **cloudst** thy selfe; since wee which doe behold,

CLOUDY.....1

187.00A.380 Over our eyes a **cloudy** dimnesse is.

CLOVEN.....1

191.00B.009 These Psalmes first Author in a **cloven** tongue;

CLOYSTER.....2

014.NY3.023 Or in a **Cloyster**; save that ther men dwell158.00A.375 Got the streight **cloyster** of a wretched mouse

CLOYSTERALL.....1

142.00A.025 So **cloysterall** men, who, in pretence of feare

CLOYSTERD.....1

060.00A.015 And **cloysterd** in these living walls of Jet.

CLOYSTERS.....1

139.00A.042 One latitude in **cloysters**, and in Court,

CLOYSTR'D.....1

135.B13.029 to honor Polesworth with their **Cloystr'd** traine

CLYENT.....1

153.00A.020 Now when the **clyent**, whose last hearing is

CLYMBE.....1

155.00a.008 And, as t'her standing house, to heauen did **clymbe**,

CLYME.....2

036.00A.009 Love, all alike, no season knowes, nor **clyme**,149.00A.052 To **clyme** by teares, the common staires of men.

COALE.....1

138.00A.012 May not I yeeld (not gold) but **coale** or stone?

COALES.....1

110.00A.032 Like parboyl'd wretches, on the **coales** to burne.

COARSE.....5

004.00A.030 His cloths were strange, though **coarse**; & black, though bare;004.00A.081 He smack'd, and cry'd, He's base, Mechanique, **coarse**,022.00A.051 And let his carrion **coarse** be a longer feast027.00A.021 Let **coarse** bold hands, from slimy nest048.00A.011 Two graves must hide thine and my **coarse**,

COATS.....1

001.00A.022 Great traine of blew **coats**, twelve, or fourteen strong,

COCATRICE.....1

010.00B.008 As though he came to kill a **Cocatrice**,

COCK.....1

107.00A.068 Like Fairies, till the **Cock** crow them away.

COCK-SPARROWS.....1

158.00A.217 Askt not of rootes, nor of **cock-sparrows**, leave:

COCKE.....2

107.00A.011 The husband **cocke** lookes out, and straight is sped,

158.00A.193 Already this hot **cocke** in bush and tree

COCKLE.....1

138.00A.050 The soyles disease, and into **cockle** straves.

COCKS.....1

079.00B.022 As well as **Cocks** and Lyons jocund be,

COCTA.....1

201.20a.038 *iam cocta mederi*

COELESTIALL.....1

189.00B.022 Art thou new feather'd with **coelestiall** love?

COENOBIVM.....1

195.010.014 NEC ADEO SIBIMET **COENOBIVM** FACTA, VT SE SOCIETATI DENEGARET,

COFFIN'D.....2

001.00A.004 In prison, and here be **coffin'd**, when I dye;

109.00A.045 Some **coffin'd** in their cabbins lye,'equally

COGNOMINIS.....1

186.00E.021 Plura tibi accumulet, sanctus **cognominis**, Ille

COHAERENCE.....1

155.00a.213 'Tis all in pieces, all **cohaerence** gone;

COHEIRE.....1

172.00A.008 **Coheire** to'his glory,'and Sabbaths endlesse rest;

COHORS.....1

104.C07.002 praemia, Supplicium, Religiosa **cohors**

COINE.....1

157.00b.521 Did this **Coine** beare any other stampe, then his,

COINES.....1

058.00A.003 For thy face **coines** them, and thy stampe they beare,

COLD.....21

021.00G.085 The **cold** and darkness longer hang somewhere,
 021.00G.099 Nay, if I wax but **cold** in my desire,
 022.00A.012 (Both hot and **cold**) at once make life and death?
 028.00A.012 Bath'd in a **cold** quicksilver sweat wilt lye
 077.00A.008 Death kills with too much **cold**;
 106.00A.043 All elder claimes, and all **cold** barrennesse,
 108.00A.003 Thee, in this yeares **cold** and decrepit time?
 108.00A.012 Have taken **cold**, and their sweet murmures lost;
 110.00A.050 Under the poles may begge **cold**, heat in hell.
 126.00A.019 My nurse, (for I had one,) because I'am **cold**,
 127.00A.002 My Sun is with you, **cold** and darke'is our Clime;
 127.00A.019 So may thy love and courage ne'r be **cold**;
 131.00B.032 Doth talke, doth yet in loves **cold** ague freeze.
 133.00A.025 And then, **cold** speechlesse wretch, thou diest againe,
 140.00A.026 Corrosivenesse, or intense **cold** or heat.
 142.00A.007 Nor would I be a Convertite so **cold**,
 146.00A.006 And give praise too, our **cold** tongues could not serve:
 146.00A.024 Pictures of him dead, senselesse, **cold** as he,
 149.00A.020 So is her flesh refin'd by deaths **cold** hand.
 180.NY3.007 As ridlingly distemperd, **cold** & hott,
 184.00A.100 The **cold** white snowie Nunnery,

COLDER.....1

003.00A.023 **Colder** then Salamanders? like divine

COLDS.....2

039.00A.013 When did my **colds** a forward spring remove?
 153.00A.195 Of youths desires, and **colds** of ignorance,

COLE.....1

158.00A.221 This **cole** with overblowing quench'd and dead,

COLES.....1

020.00G.031 Men to such Gods, their sacrificing **Coles**

COLLEAGUE.....1

136.00A.045 Be **colleague** to religion, but be it.

COLLECTIONS.....1

157.00b.298 By circuit, or **collections** to discern.

COLLEDGE.....1

158.00A.023 That swimming **Colledge**, and free Hospitall

COLLEGJ.....1

198.LL1.003 Iuris Municipalis Professorum, **Collegj**,

COLOR.....5

155.00a.354 Yet sight hath onely **color** to feed on,

155.00a.355 And **color** is decayd: summers robe growes

155.00a.366 Being all **color**, all Diaphanous,

155.00a.373 And that, since all faire **color** then did sinke,

155.00a.375 To **color** vitious deeds with good pretence,

COLORS.....1

155.00a.376 Or with bought **colors** to illude mens sense.

COLOSSUS.....1

010.00A.034 As the great Rhodian **Colossus** stride,

COLOUR.....7

008.00B.001 Not that in **colour** it was like thy haire,

010.00A.019 And kissing notes the **colour** of thy face,

062.00A.038 The strength, the **colour**, and the size,

063.00A.015 For he who **colour** loves, and skinne,

154.00A.035 Whether that **colour**, which is scarlet then,

155.00a.250 Beauty, that's **colour**, and proportion.

155.00a.340 **Colour**, and lustre now, is as neere spent.

COLOUR'D.....1

187.00A.368 Black as an Ocean **colour'd** had our skinne:

COLOURS.....4

043.00A.018 But **colours** it, and corners had,

155.00a.350 To mingle, and vary **colours** euery day.

157.00b.217 As **colours** are, and obiects, in a roome

158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if any **colours** can deliver a minde so plaine, and

COLTS.....1

013.00A.029 Chafe waxe for others seales? breake a **colts** force

COLUMBA.....1

201.20a.016 12 *Spirante* **Columba**,

COM'ST.....2

006.00D.025 Homely and familiarly, when thou **com'st** back,

133.00A.013 But when thou **com'st** to that perplexing eye

COMBERSOME.....1

065.00A.001 To what a **combersome** unwieldinesse

COMBIN'D.....1

131.00B.097 The soule with body, is a heaven **combin'd**

COME.....78

001.00A.017 Not though a Captaine do **come** in thy way
 001.00A.021 Nor **come** a velvet Justice with a long
 001.00A.052 I shut my chamber doore, and **come**, lets goe,
 004.00A.141 Of mercy now was **come**; He tries to bring
 004.00A.188 The Ladies **come**; As Pirats, which doe know
 005.00A.065 To see a Pursivant **come** in, and call
 008.00B.025 I think possesseth, they **come** here to us,
 014.NY3.008 They beare most blows which **come** to part the fray.
 015.00G.001 **Come**, Madam, come, all rest my powers defie,
 015.00G.001 Come, Madam, **come**, all rest my powers defie,
 018.00B.017 Thirst to **come** backe; o if thou die before,
 019.00A.005 When weather-beaten I **come** backe; my hand,
 020.00G.053 Unto her swelling lips when we are **come**,
 021.00G.001 Since she must go, and I must mourn, **come** night
 027.00A.001 **Come** live with mee, and bee my love,
 028.00A.004 Then shall my ghost **come** to thy bed,
 029.00A.010 If once into loves hands it **come**?
 029.00A.013 They **come** to us, but us Love draws,
 030.00B.017 Others; these which **come** behinde
 033.00A.027 False, ere I **come**, to two, or three.
 042.00A.021 But **come** bad chance,
 049.00A.030 Which tile this house, will **come** againe.
 050.00A.017 And here, till hers, which must be his *death*, **come**,
 051.00A.002 Hither I **come** to seeke the spring,
 051.00A.019 Hither with christall vyals, lovers **come**,
 057.00A.029 Thou cam'st to kindle, goest to **come**; Then I
 073.00A.009 Yet stay with mee since thou art **come**,
 079.00B.035 And when I **come** where moving beauties be,
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath sworne, ne'r more to **come**
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath sworne, ne'r more to **come**
 106.00A.011 **Come** glad from thence, goe gladder then you came,
 106.00A.059 Thou shalt, when he hath **come** the worlds half frame,
 107.00A.043 **Come** forth, come forth, and as one glorious flame
 107.00A.043 Come forth, **come** forth, and as one glorious flame
 107.00A.067 The masquers **come** too late, and'I thinke, will stay,
 107.00A.071 They did, and night is **come**; and yet wee see
 108.00A.072 That doth, abroad, to honest actions **come**.
 108.00A.097 And yet I scap'd not here; for being **come**

108.00A.144 Thou, which, to all which **come** to looke upon,
 108.00A.148 To us that **come**, thy inflaming eyes, to him, thy loving heart.
 128.LR1.020 Nor such as from the brayne **come**, but the hart.
 131.00B.023 I **come** not to call pittie from your heart,
 133.00A.006 To **come** unto great place as others doe,
 138.00A.060 Which learne it there, and **come** in innocent.
 145.00A.007 In lovers Sonnets: you **come** to repaire
 145.00A.063 Of faire, great, good, but more, now I am **come**
 145.00A.074 Illustrate them who **come** to study you.
 150.00A.037 She was more stories high: hopelesse to **come**
 152.12a.077 But, now, for vs with busie *Proofs* to **come**
 153.00A.008 **Come** to your knowledge, and affections too,
 153.00A.085 Yet when he's **come**, we know he did repaire
 153.00A.115 Yet, when we **come** to measure distances,
 153.00A.138 Or idle,'as men, which to their last houres **come**,
 155.00a.034 A Prince, expected long, **come** to fulfill
 155.00a.096 That children **come** not right, nor orderly,
 155.00a.097 Except they headlong **come**, and fall vpon
 155.00a.282 To goe to heauen, we make heauen **come** to vs.
 155.00a.364 Did all things verdure, and their lustre **come**,
 156.00a.084 Should **come** to reade the booke of destiny,
 157.00b.218 Where darknesse was before, when Tapers **come**.
 158.00A.069 And liv'd when every great change did **come**,
 158.00A.268 Cares not, but safe the Place she's **come** unto
 158.00A.400 Who cares not to turn back, may any whither **come**.
 158.00A.423 If to the flocke he **come**, and Abell there,
 158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this booke, I have no purpose to **come** into
 160.00A.032 Weake enough, now into our world to **come**;
 180.NY3.012 So my deuout fitts **come** and go away
 181.00A.050 And move; To th'other th'objects must **come** home.
 183.00A.040 Manhoods extremes: He shall **come**, he is gone:
 184.00A.003 Thou madest, and govern'st ever, **come**
 184.00A.087 In thine, let their blood **come**
 187.00A.014 Mourne, because none **come** to her solemne dayes.
 187.00A.084 Will **come**, when, as I suffer, so shall they.
 187.00A.166 Thou hast done this; what, shall the women **come**
 187.00A.202 Which from the Lord should **come**, is perished.
 187.00A.231 37 Who then will say, that ought doth **come** to passe,
 191.00B.051 And, till we **come** th'Extemporall song to sing,
 192.00B.003 I shall be made thy Musique; As I **come**

COMEDIANS.....1

001.00A.099 Our dull **Comedians** want him, let him goe;

COMELINESSE.....1

154.00A.020 What a soule was; All former **comelinesse**

COMES.....24

004.00A.049 He names mee, and **comes** to mee; I whisper, God!
 004.00A.076 And for his price doth with who ever **comes**,
 004.00A.219 But here **comes** Glorius that will plague them both,
 005.00A.078 As our nailes reach what no else part **comes** to.
 005.00A.082 Beg'st right; But that dole **comes** not till these dye.
 006.00D.033 And thy leaves must imbrace what **comes** from thence,
 020.00G.080 Firmness; 'tis the the first part that **comes** to bed.
 031.00A.032 And growes erect, as that **comes** home.
 050.00A.011 Faire eyes, who askes more heate then **comes** from hence,
 050.00A.027 Which then **comes** seasonabliest, when our tast
 055.00A.031 This face, which wheresoe'r it **comes**,
 067.00A.001 Who ever **comes** to shroud me, do not harme
 106.00A.090 The priest **comes** on his knees t'embowell her;
 107.00A.081 He **comes**, and passes through Spheare after Spheare.
 108.00A.065 As, for divine things, faith **comes** from above,
 109.00A.021 Meate **comes**, it came; and swole our sailes, when wee
 126.00A.023 Hence **comes** it, that these Rymes which never had
 142.00A.043 Hence **comes** it, that your Beauty wounds not hearts,
 154.00A.001 Whither that soule which now **comes** up to you
 155.00a.271 He **comes** no more, but with a cousening line,
 156.00a.042 It selfe into the earth, and after **comes**,
 158.00A.138 That weesels scarce could passe, when she **comes** nere
 158.00A.492 She **comes** out next, where the Ape would have gone in,
 160.00A.048 It sodenly speakes wonders, whence **comes** it,

COMET.....1

141.00A.010 A seldome **comet** is, but active good

COMETS.....1

141.00A.005 Who vagrant transitory **Comets** sees,

COMFITURES.....1

038.00A.014 From country grasse, to **comfitures** of Court,

COMFORT.....6

008.00B.016 To **comfort** my soule, when I lie or rise.
 074.00A.017 As yet my ease, and **comfort** is,
 131.00B.116 The Sunnes **comfort**: others thinke him too kinde.
 187.00A.007 Her lovers **comfort** her; Perfidiously
 187.00A.063 To **comfort** mee, is now departed farre,
 187.00A.066 To **comfort** her, it is the Lords command

COMFORTING.....1

187.00A.035 Therefore shee fell, none **comforting**: Behold

COMFORTLESSE.....1

187.00A.015 Her Priests doe groane, her maides are **comfortlesse**,

COMFORTS.....1

187.00A.081 21 Of all which heare I mourne, none **comforts** mee,

COMMAND.....7

001.00A.109 Many were there, he could **command** no more;

055.00A.029 This face, by which he could **command**

070.00A.013 Where mis-devotion doth **command**,

129.00A.011 From which rich treasury you may **command**

131.00B.100 We guesse not their large natures, but **command**.

173.00A.013 Thy lawes abridgement, and thy last **command**

187.00A.066 To comfort her, it is the Lords **command**

COMMAND'ST.....1

187.00A.039 Heathen, whom thou **command'st**, should not doe so,

COMMANDED.....2

008.00B.013 Angels, which heaven **commanded** to provide

187.00A.232 But that which by the Lord **commanded** was?

COMMANDEMENTS.....1

002.00A.038 In which **Commandements** large receipt they dwell.

COMMANDS.....3

004.00A.228 Jeasts like a licenc'd foole, **commands** like law.

135.B13.012 by which w' enthrall our selues to your **Commands**.

139.00A.026 When all (as truth **commands** assent) confesse

COMMENCED.....1

106.00A.069 But in their beds **commenced**

COMMEND.....4

006.00D.047 Then thus thy leaves we justly may **commend**,

022.00A.062 **Commend** the selfe same Actors, the same wayes;

064.00a.017 To rage, to lust, to write to, to **commend**,

133.00A.032 If thou her shape and beauty'and grace **commend**.

COMMENT.....1

184.00A.081 Mee, when my **comment** would make thy word mine.

COMMENTER.....1

002.00A.099 As slily as any **Commenter** goes by,

COMMERCE.....1

155.00a.399 If this **commerce** twixt heauen and earth were not

COMMING.....9

005.00A.068 And lack a fee for **comming**; Oh, ne'r may
 024.00A.064 As thou by **comming** neere, keep'st them from me.
 057.00A.021 **Comming** and staying show'd thee, thee,
 070.00A.027 **Comming** and going, wee,
 155.00a.036 Had not her **comming**, thee her Palace made:
 157.00b.486 Onely by **comming**, that it can away.
 158.00A.174 Whom foure new **comming**, and foure parting Suns
 176.00B.012 Of **comming** ills. To (poore) me is allow'd
 192.00B.001 Since I am **comming** to that Holy roome,

COMMISSARY.....2

111.00A.011 (Gods **Commissary**,) doth so thoroughly hate,
 158.00A.031 Great Destiny the **Commissary** of God,

COMMISSION.....1

153.00A.227 And he was joynd in **commission**

COMMIT.....1

017.00A.039 Here needs no spies, nor eunuches; her **commit**

COMMON.....12

010.00A.039 But Oh, too **common** ill, I brought with mee
 013.00A.021 That from the worlds **Common** having sever'd thee,
 108.00A.054 As their one **common** soule, give life to both,
 108.00A.098 Full of the **common** joy; I utter'd some,
 108.00A.232 Is **common**, since the joy thereof is so.
 126.00A.008 Th'immense vast volumes of our **common** law;
 149.00A.052 To clyme by teares, the **common** staires of men.
 155.00a.012 For in a **common** Bath of teares it bled,
 155.00a.385 Spring-times were **common** cradles, but are toombes;
 155.00a.421 The **common** profite; and some people haue
 158.00A.350 If wreches can on them the **common** anger wreake?
 184.00A.070 In rythmique feet, in **common** pray for mee,

COMMONWEALE.....1

137.00A.069 The Mine, the Magazine, the **Commonweale**,

COMMONWEALTH.....1

138.00A.087 But in your **Commonwealth** or world in you

COMMOTIONS.....1

153.00A.222 Of imminent **commotions** to breake out.

COMMUNIONEM.....1

199.C11.006 **Communione**m Sanctorum, vir iste Ornatiss: Doctiss:que

COMPACT.....1

155.00a.049 The Cyment which did faithfully **compact**

COMPANIE.....4

108.00A.193 What mean'st thou Bride, this **companie** to keep?

131.00B.004 (Knew they not it, and fear'd beasts **companie**)

153.00A.166 Good **companie**, his entry is a grave.

184.00A.146 By our connivence, or slack **companie**,

COMPANIES.....2

157.00b.237 To Nations, Cities, and to **Companies**,

158.00A.360 And (his owne dole) feeds with himselfe all **companies**.

COMPANION.....1

001.00A.016 Though some more spruce **companion** thou dost meet,

COMPANIONS.....1

001.00A.035 As though all thy **companions** should make thee

COMPANY.....11

001.00A.011 Shall I leave all this constant **company**,

001.00A.036 Jointures, and marry thy deare **company**.

001.00A.086 Stand still, must you dance here for **company**?

006.00D.058 For friends to passe time, and keep **company**.

010.00A.001 Once, and but once found in thy **company**,

018.00B.035 Loves fuellers, and the rightest **company**

066.00A.033 And to my **company** my wit;

138.00A.070 T'increase with ours, those faire soules **company**.

153.00A.082 Our quick thought cannot keepe him **company**,

157.00b.377 To worse, by **company**; (for shee was still

187.00A.058 My strong men; He did **company** invite

COMPAR'D.....5

036.00A.023 Princes doe but play us, **compar'd** to this,

082.00A.009 **Compar'd** with mee, who am their Epitaph.

109.00A.065 **Compar'd** to these stormes, death is but a qualme,

135.B13.030 **compar'd** with you each would confesse some stayne.

155.00a.116 **Compar'd** with man, dy'de in minoritee.

COMPARE.....3

024.00A.016 As, *gods*, when *gods* to thee I doe **compare**,

157.00b.141 To whose proportions if we would **compare**

158.00A.233 **Compare** all whitenesse, but himselfe to none,

COMPARING.....1

009.00A.053 Leave her, and I will leave **comparing** thus,

COMPARISON.....2

158.00A.519 Of every quality **comparison**,
 187.00A.138 A witsnesse, or **comparison** for thee?

COMPARISONS.....1

009.00A.054 She, and **comparisons** are odious.

COMPASSE.....3

002.00A.077 Shortly (as the sea) hee will **compasse** all the land;
 153.00A.107 Since one foot of thy **compasse** still was plac'd
 155.00a.226 And needed a new **compasse** for their way;

COMPASSES.....1

031.00A.026 As stiffe twin **compasses** are two,

COMPASSING.....1

050.00A.034 Which we are fifty yeares in **compassing**.

COMPASSION.....3

100.00A.001 **Compassion** in the world againe is bred:
 138.00A.080 Quenching **compassion** of our wrechednesse.
 187.00A.225 **Compassion**, as his mercy'is infinite;

COMPASSIONATE.....1

155.00a.343 As a **compassionate** Turcoyse which doth tell

COMPASSIONS.....1

187.00A.208 Consum'd, for his **compassions** do not die;

COMPLAIN'ST.....1

011.00A.002 And yet **complain'st** of his great jealousie;

COMPLAINE.....4

005.00A.049 Steele thee to dare **complaine**; Alas, thou goest
 005.00A.052 'Gainst whom thou should'st **complaine**, will in the way
 120.00A.004 Leaving behinde, doth of both wants **complaine**;
 157.00b.073 Nor could **complaine**, that this world was vnfit,

COMPLAINES.....1

149.00A.041 Of what small spots pure white **complaines**! Alas,

COMPLAINT.....1

158.00A.249 Resistance make, nor **complaint**, sure is gone.

COMPLEMENT.....2

004.00A.044 With his tongue: in his tongue, call'd **complement**:
 189.00B.030 In dressing, Mistressing and **complement**;

COMPLEMENTALL.....1

004.00A.148 With his long **complementall** thanks vexes me.

COMPLEXION.....5

138.00A.082 Of vice becomes well some **complexion**.

142.00A.032 When Vertue is our Soules **complexion**;

143.00A.020 And make your minds sincere **complexion** blush.

155.00a.346 All the worlds parts of such **complexion** bee.

157.00b.123 Shee whose **Complexion** was so euen made,

COMPORT.....1

139.00A.045 On this side, sinne; with that place may **comport**.

COMPOS'D.....2

062.00A.046 Of what we are **compos'd**, and made,

147.00B.023 And thinke me well **compos'd**, that I could now

COMPOSITION.....1

155.00a.365 Whose **composition** was miraculous,

COMPOUND.....1

153.00A.098 Each severall vertue, but the **compound** good.

COMPREHEND.....6

006.00D.048 That they all kinde of matter **comprehend**.

108.00A.047 And **comprehend** the blessings they bestow.

141.00A.041 So you, as woman, one doth **comprehend**,

152.12a.006 All that this naturall World doth **comprehend**;

153.00A.033 So, yet unglorified, I **comprehend**

157.00b.261 Thou art to narrow, wretch, to **comprehend**

COMPUTATIONS.....1

137.00A.020 And falsifies both **computations** so;

CON-DEM'ND.....1

067.00A.016 As prisoners then are manacled, when they're **con-dem'nd** to die.

CONABERE.....1

104.C07.003 Quod iam conantur frustra, **Conabere** frustra;

CONANTUR.....1

104.C07.003 Quod iam **conantur** frustra, Conabere frustra;

CONCEAUE.....1

081.HH5.041 yet my hart can noe wish nor thought **conceaue**

CONCEIT.....1

001.00A.098 Of all the Court, to have the best **conceit**;

CONCEITEDLY.....1

106.00A.019 **Conceitedly** dresse her, and be assign'd,

CONCEIUE.....1

155.00a.381 The clouds **conceiue** not raine, or doe not powre

CONCEIV'D.....1

160.00A.025 Whom thou conceiv'st, **conceiv'd**; yea thou art now

CONCEIV'ST.....1

160.00A.025 Whom thou **conceiv'st**, conceiv'd; yea thou art now

CONCEIVE.....2

116.00A.006 And evermore **conceive** some hope thereby.

158.00A.216 Man to beget, and woman to **conceive**

CONCEIVING.....1

184.00A.050 As th'earth **conceiving** by the Sunne,

CONCENTRIQUE.....1

054.00A.024 For, they are all **concentrique** unto thee,

CONCEPTION.....2

158.00A.150 His apples kinde, his leaves, force of **conception** kill.

183.00A.034 Death and **conception** in mankinde is one.

CONCERN'D.....1

157.00b.051 Be not **concern'd**: study not why, nor whan;

CONCERN'D.....1

157.00b.399 **Concern'd**, remaines; but whil'st you thinke you bee

CONCERNES.....1

187.00A.045 12 All this **concernes** not you, who passe by mee,

CONCERNING.....2

153.00A.032 Him who sees all, seest all **concerning** thee,

157.00b.299 In Heauen thou straight know'st all, **concerning** it,

CONCERNS.....1

157.00b.300 And what **concerns** it not, shall straight forget.

CONCIONANDI.....1

198.LL1.016 Munere suo, frequenter et strenue hoc loco **concionandi**

CONCLUDE.....1

052.00A.061 At their brightest, but to **conclude**

CONCOCTION.....2

062.00A.027 Might thence a new **concoction** take,

155.00a.456 And haue your last, and best **concoction**

CONCOURSE.....1

153.00A.173 There is the best **concourse**, and confluence,

CONCUPISCENCE.....1

181.00A.058 Crosse and correct **concupiscence** of witt.

CONCURRE.....1

183.00A.005 Whose first and last **concurrere**; this doubtfull day

CONDEMNNE.....1

145.00A.049 Yet, to say so, doth not **condemne** a man,

CONDEMNED.....2

153.00A.021 To morrow, sleeps, when the **condemned** man,

160.00A.065 Nay to an inch, loe, where **condemned** hee

CONDENSED.....1

184.00A.020 Am, but of mudde walls, and **condensed** dust,

CONDITION.....1

155.00a.219 This is the worlds **condition** now, and now

CONDUIT.....1

158.00A.497 Like a free **conduit**, on a high hills brow,

CONDUIT-PIPE.....1

158.00A.122 Broke the slight veines, and tender **conduit-pipe**,

CONDUITS.....1

001.00A.005 Here are Gods **conduits**; grave Divines, and here

CONFERENCE.....1

021.00G.048 Of meetings, **conference**, embracements, kisses?

CONFERRE.....1

001.00A.048 With God, and with the Muses I **conferre**.

CONFESS'D.....2

141.00A.063 And all these gifts **confess'd**, which hee instill'd,

155.00a.122 Mans growth **confess'd**, and recompenc'd the meat:

CONFESSE.....23

004.00A.201 Making them **confesse** not only mortall
 006.00D.073 Therefore mine impotency I **confesse**,
 010.00A.023 And politiquely will to thee **confesse**
 017.00A.052 Then witches, which impossibles **confesse**.
 018.00B.048 Nor let thy lookes our long hid love **confesse**,
 057.00A.019 I must **confesse**, it could not chuse but bee
 061.00A.018 Meant to performe it, and **confesse**, and die,
 089.00A.002 'Tis strange that she should thus **confesse** it, though'it be true.
 096.00A.003 Like *Esops* selfe, which nothing; I **confesse**
 133.00A.007 That's much, emboldens, pulls, thrusts I **confesse**,
 135.B13.030 compar'd with you each would **confesse** some stayne.
 138.00A.005 In this, my doubt I seem'd loath to **confesse**,
 138.00A.033 Oh! to **confesse** wee know not what we should,
 139.00A.026 When all (as truth commands assent) **confesse**
 143.00A.011 First I **confesse** I have to others lent
 143.00A.017 Next I **confesse** this my confession,
 143.00A.021 Next I **confesse** my'impenitence, for I
 154.00A.019 Never made body such hast to **confesse**
 155.00a.209 And freely men **confesse**, that this world's spent,
 155.00a.301 Of th'earth? Thinke so: But yet **confesse**, in this
 157.00b.001 Nothing could make mee sooner to **confesse**
 157.00b.110 That they **confesse** much in the world, amisse,
 157.00b.307 Who would or doe, or thinke well, and **confesse**

CONFESSING.....1

049.00A.008 As all **confessing**, and through-shine as I,

CONFESSION.....4

143.00A.008 Must both to growth and to **confession** bring
 143.00A.017 Next I confesse this my **confession**,
 155.00a.053 In that **confession**; therefore spoke no more
 184.00A.167 And through thy free **confession**

CONFESSIONS.....1

143.00A.010 These verses bud, so these **confessions** grow;

CONFESSORS.....2

002.00A.035 As **Confessors**; and for whose sinfull sake
 184.00A.092 A Virgin Squadron of white **Confessors**,

CONFIDENCE.....3

145.00A.013 Integritie, friendship, and **confidence**,
 155.00a.086 And strength it selfe by **confidence** growes weake,
 157.00b.461 Who by a faithfull **confidence**, was here

CONFIDENT.....1

156.00a.034 Thus braue and **confident** may Nature bee,

CONFIN'D.....1

158.00A.177 **Confin'd**, and enjayld her, that seem'd so free,

CONFINE.....1

156.00a.002 Or to **confine** her in a Marble chest.

CONFINES.....1

158.00A.135 His spongie **confines** gave him place to grow,

CONFIRM.....1

152.12a.039 For, to **confirm** this iust Belief, that Now

CONFIRM'D.....1

126.00A.028 Except **confirm'd** and Bishoped by thee.

CONFIRME.....1

016.00A.004 **Confirme** thy love; yet much, much I feare thee.

CONFLUENCE.....1

153.00A.173 There is the best concourse, and **confluence**,

CONFOUND.....3

010.00A.057 Base excrement of earth, which dost **confound**

184.00A.067 One law, and did unite, but not **confound**;

187.00A.117 8 The Lord hath cast a line, so to **confound**

CONFUSEDLY.....1

112.00A.029 As in the first Chaos **confusedly**

CONFUSION.....1

131.00B.043 So was love, first in vast **confusion** hid,

CONGRATULATE.....1

157.00b.066 We now lament not, but **congratulate**.

CONGREGATION.....1

187.00A.110 The place where was his **congregation**,

CONGRUITY.....1

078.00D.011 Lac'd up together in **congruity**,

CONIUGI.....1

197.F01.007 **Coniugi** charissimae, castissimaequeQ;

CONIUGIO.....1

197.F01.009 xv annis in **coniugio** transactis,

CONIURE.....1

152.12a.093 I **coniure** Thee by all the *Charmes* Hee spoke,

CONJURE.....1

018.00B.009 I **conjure** thee, and all the oathes which I

CONJURER.....2

008.00B.035 Of some great **Conjurer** that would enforce

008.00B.059 Or let mee creepe to some dread **Conjurer**,

CONJURERS.....1

177.00B.010 And stile blasphemous **Conjurers** to call

CONNIVENCE.....1

184.00A.146 By our **connivence**, or slack companie,

CONPREHEND.....1

135.B13.033 those drops) could **Conprehend** what wee doe thinke.

CONQUER.....2

034.00A.015 Dispute, and **conquer**, if I would,

128.LR1.001 Went you to **conquer**? and haue so much lost

CONQUERED.....2

153.00A.220 That, that place which is **conquered**, must bee

158.00A.154 And as that ground by him were **conquered**

CONQUEROUR.....1

047.00A.013 But thou wilt lose the stile of **conquerour**,

CONQUERS.....1

131.00B.058 Love either **conquers**, or but meets a friend.

CONQUEST.....7

047.00A.014 If I, thy **conquest**, perish by thy hate.

071.00A.010 And pleasure in your **conquest** have,

072.00A.017 Whose foraine **conquest** treasure brings,

081.HH5.013 soe after **conquest** thou doest me neglect

151.00A.025 And if wee be thy **conquest**, by her fall

157.00b.151 And though he may pretend a **conquest**, since

173.00A.004 Hee keepes, and gives to me his deaths **conquest**.

CONSCIENCE.....6

001.00A.066 That thus have sinn'd against my **conscience**.
 008.00B.058 And gall the finders **conscience**; if hee meet.
 052.00A.044 And for the cause, honour, or **conscience** give,
 061.00A.012 Of **conscience**, but of fame, and bee
 139.00A.056 For your owne **conscience**, he gives innocence,
 149.00B.045 So much did zeale her **conscience** rarifie,

CONSECRATE.....2

137.00A.049 Yet not as **consecrate**, but merely'as faire;
 156.00a.066 To which of them, it shall be **consecrate**.

CONSENT.....1

153.00A.156 To this unnaturall course, or why **consent**

CONSIDER.....7

020.00G.071 When thou art there, **consider** what this chace
 052.00A.049 If to **consider** what'tis, one proceed,
 135.B13.019 wee doe **consider** noe flower that is sweet,
 157.00b.003 Then to **consider**, that a yeare is runne,
 157.00b.057 And why shouldst thou, poore worne, **consider** more,
 157.00b.205 But ere shee can **consider** how shee went,
 187.00A.165 20 Behold O Lord, **consider** unto whom

CONSIDERD.....1

157.00b.418 Might haue **considerd**, that for that effect,

CONSIDERED.....1

131.00B.052 Might well (those times **considered**) man become.

CONSIDERS.....1

187.00A.206 21 My heart **considers**, therefore, hope there is.

CONSIST.....2

072.00A.006 And those things whereof I **consist**, hereby
 158.00A.329 **Consist**? and is it of necessity

CONSISTS.....1

131.00B.059 Man's better part **consists** of purer fire,

CONSORT.....1

001.00A.033 That wilt **consort** none, untill thou have knowne

CONSORTED.....1

001.00A.003 **Consorted** with these few bookes, let me lye

CONSPIR'D.....1

158.00A.346 **Conspir'd** against him, and it might undoe

CONSPIRING.....1

021.00G.022 Or rather to **conspiring** destinie,

CONSTABLE.....1

145.00A.060 In a low **constable**, and in the King

CONSTANCIE.....4

012.00A.014 Thy heart seem'd waxe, and steele thy **constancie**.

021.00G.044 Yet went we not still on in **Constancie**?

037.00A.025 Which thinke to stablish dangerous **constancie**.

066.00A.010 My **constancie** I to the planets give,

CONSTANCY.....2

018.00B.010 And thou have sworne to seale joynt **constancy**,

081.HH5.020 with shame t'haue hopd for womans **constancy**

CONSTANT.....6

001.00A.011 Shall I leave all this **constant** company,

030.00B.025 Love is a growing, or full **constant** light;

082.00A.004 Send forth light squibs, no **constant** rayes;

124.00A.005 Disdaine not in thy **constant** travailing

157.00b.400 **Constant**, you'are howrely in inconstancee.

180.NY3.003 A **constant** habit; that when I would not

CONSTANTIA.....1

196.015.016 ANIMA, SVMMA **CONSTANTIA**, EACQUE CHRISTIANA, DEO TRADITA

CONSTANTLY.....1

001.00A.112 And **constantly** a while must keepe his bed. [CW: *Satyre*]

CONSTELLATE.....1

155.00a.392 Heauen hither, or **constellate** any thing,

CONSTELLATION.....3

107.00A.036 Thy selfe a **constellation**, of them All,

108.00A.026 At every glance, a **constellation** flyes,

148.00A.008 As divers starres one **Constellation** make,

CONSTELLATIONS.....2

141.00A.037 Taught by great **constellations**, which being fram'd,

155.00a.259 And in those **constellations** there arise

CONSTITUTION.....1

157.00b.137 Whose euen **constitution** might haue wonne

CONSUM'D.....2

003.00A.108 **Consum'd** in going, in the sea are lost:
 187.00A.208 **Consum'd**, for his compassions do not die;

CONSUME.....3

081.HH5.019 melts with their flames as I **consume** & burne
 151.00A.046 Religion, did not **consume**, but'inspire
 187.00A.328 Desiring our vaine helpe, **consume** our eyes:

CONSUMING.....1

155.00a.248 Feele this **consuming** wound, and ages darts.

CONSUMMATION.....1

157.00b.491 loy that their last great **Consummation**

CONSUMPTION.....3

151.00A.038 All reape **consumption** from one fruitfull tree;
 155.00a.019 This great **consumption** to a feuer turn'd,
 155.00a.109 To that **consumption**; and profusely blinde,

CONSUMPTIONS.....2

014.NY3.025 Long Voyages are long **consumptions**
 150.00A.028 Wastfull **consumptions**, and degrees of thee.

CONTAINÉ.....6

008.00B.099 May the next thing thou stoop'st to reach, **containe**
 062.00A.033 But as all severall soules **containe**
 107.00A.022 Did not **containe**, one bed containes, through Thee,
 157.00b.436 Know that all lines which circles doe **containe**,
 158.00A.186 A mouth he opes, which would as much **containe**
 187.00A.172 Nothing did thee from killing them **containe**.

CONTAINES.....2

107.00A.022 Did not containe, one bed **contains**, through Thee,
 156.00a.021 For her death wounded it. The world **contains**

CONTEMPLATE.....7

020.00G.035 So we her ayres **contemplate**, words and heart,
 039.00A.008 **Contemplate**, what you will, approve,
 054.00A.014 Love sometimes would **contemplate**, sometimes do
 108.00A.129 Let me here **contemplate** thee,
 136.00A.021 But one, 'tis best light to **contemplate** you.
 141.00A.046 And 'tis not none, to dare **contemplate** you,
 145.00A.032 Discerne, by daring to **contemplate** you,

CONTEMPLATION.....1

153.00A.044 Nor can endure a **contemplation**;

CONTEMPT.....1

021.00G.092 No less be your **contempt** then her inconstancy:

CONTEMPTUOUS.....1

003.00A.052 **Contemptuous**, yet unhansome. As among

CONTEND.....1

131.00B.057 It is not love that sueth, or doth **contend**;

CONTENT.....14

004.00A.043 Me to beare this, yet I must be **content**

008.00B.055 And be **content** that some lowd squeaking Cryer

008.00B.066 Hee say 'twill ne'r be found; yet be **content**;

018.00B.039 His warme land, well **content** to thinke thee Page

037.00A.010 Will no other vice **content** you?

068.00A.022 Various **content**

069.00A.024 With this mysterious number be **content**;

106.00A.085 Even like a faithfull man **content**,

138.00A.089 Take then no vitious purge, but be **content**

149.00A.053 How fit she was for God, I am **content**

155.00a.284 They're diuersly **content** t'obey our pace.

157.00b.152 Heauen was **content** to suffer violence,

157.00b.519 But thou wouldst not; nor wouldst thou be **content**,

182.00A.005 Who, not **content** to'enlighten all that dwell

CONTINUALL.....2

002.00A.051 **Continuall** claimes I have made, injunctions got

108.00A.036 **Continuall**, but artificiall heat;

CONTINUANCE.....1

112.00A.048 Inne any where, **continuance** maketh hell.

CONTINUE.....1

153.00A.003 But did'st **continue** so; and now dost beare

CONTINUED'ST.....1

057.00A.006 My Dreame thou brok'st not, but **continued'st** it,

CONTRACT.....1

039.00A.040 Who did the whole worlds soule **contract**, & drove

CONTRACTED.....5

036.00A.026 In that the world's **contracted** thus.

131.00B.130 Is, that love is them all **contracted** one.

141.00A.024 But now amass'd, **contracted** in a few.

148.00A.022 But so, as all in you **contracted** is;

155.00a.136 **Contracted** to an inch, who was a span.

CONTRACTS.....1

034.00A.009 So lovers **contracts**, images of those,

CONTRARIES.....1

003.00A.098 Is not this excuse for mere **contraries**,

CONTRARY.....1

155.00a.320 A type of her in this, that **contrary**

CONTRARYES.....1

180.NY3.001 Oh, to vex me, **contraryes** meete in one:

CONTRIBUTE.....2

049.00A.002 Doth **contribute** my firmnesse to this glasse,

061.00A.028 Can **contribute**, all ill, which all

CONTRIBUTES.....1

140.00A.022 Our apprehension **contributes** the sting.

CONTRIBUTIONS.....1

142.00A.026 All **contributions** to this life forbeare,

CONTRITE.....1

001.00A.049 But since thou like a **contrite** penitent,

CONTRITIONE.....1

180.NY3.005 As humorous is my **contritione**

CONTROLL.....1

157.00b.079 Star-light inough, t'haue made the South **control**,

CONTROUERSIES.....1

157.00b.282 A hundred **controuersies** of an Ant.

CONTROULD.....1

155.00a.244 Of the whole substance, not to be **contrould**.

CONTROULE.....8

067.00A.007 Will leave this to **controule**,

119.NY3.007 But as a Lay Mans Genius doth **controule**

153.00A.150 A clock so true, as might the Sunne **controule**,

155.00a.124 Did a faire Kingdome, and large Realme **controule**:

155.00a.265 To watch his steps; the Goat and Crabbe **controule**,

158.00A.002 Whom Fate, which God made, but doth not **controule**,

160.00A.075 And life, by this death abled, shall **controule**

190.00A.015 Nor thou nor thy religion dost **controule**,

CONTROULES.....4

032.00A.010 For love, all love of other sights **controules**,

062.00A.044 Defects of lonelinesse **controules**.

112.00A.002 For, thus friends absent speake. This ease **controules**

138.00A.041 As dead low earth eclipses and **controules**

CONTROVERTED.....1

005.00A.041 Into other hands: So **controverted** lands

CONTROVERTERS.....1

002.00A.101 As **controverters**, in vouch'd Texts, leave out

CONTUMELIES.....1

188.00E.010 Nor thy fame, ever pure, know **contumelies**.

CONUERSATION.....1

157.00b.324 With whom thy **conuersation** must be there.

CONUERSE.....1

157.00b.325 With whom wilt thou **Conuerse**? what station

CONUERTITE.....1

157.00b.518 Thou here shouldst make mee a french **conuertite**.

CONUEY.....1

152.12a.033 And activ'st spirit to **conuey** and tye

CONVAY.....1

062.00A.054 Did us, to us, at first **convay**,

CONVENIENT.....3

035.00A.012 **Convenient**, and more proportionall.

052.00A.036 Beauty a **convenient** type may be to figure it.

062.00A.024 Within **convenient** distance stood,

CONVERSATION.....1

154.00A.013 Faire mirth is dampt, and **conversation** black,

CONVERSE.....1

131.00B.112 And leave his nature to **converse** with fire:

CONVERT.....1

051.00A.007 And can **convert** Manna to gall,

CONVERTITE.....1

142.00A.007 Nor would I be a **Convertite** so cold,

CONVEY.....2

006.00D.038 **Convey** these wares in parcels unto men;
189.00B.042 'Tis preachers to **convey** him, for they doe

CONVEY'D.....1

065.00A.023 **Convey'd** by this, Ah, what doth it availe,

COOL.....1

020.00G.021 Makes virtue woman? must I **cool** my bloud

COOLD.....1

158.00A.168 And tore up both, and so **coold** her childs blood;

COPEs.....1

005.00A.066 All his cloathes, **Copes**; Bookes, Primers; and all

COPIE.....1

129.00A.005 A Taper of his Torch, a **copie** writ

COPIES.....3

058.00A.011 A workeman that hath **copies** by, can lay

143.00A.025 By studying **copies**, not Originals,

155.00a.228 Of all faire **copies**; and the generall

COPIOUS.....1

078.00D.015 Nor witty Lines, which are most **copious**,

COPPER.....1

157.00b.430 To such small **copper** coynes, they lost the old,

COR.....1

199.C11.004 Omnia enim uestra sunt. 1.**Cor**:3.22.

CORALLS.....1

078.00D.010 No, nor the **Coralls** which thy wrist infold,

CORDIAL.....3

008.00B.114 Because 'tis **cordiall**, would twere at thy heart.

138.00A.090 With **cordiall** vertue, your knowne nourishment.

140.00A.042 Poysonous, or purgative, or **cordiall**,

CORDS.....1

158.00A.394 And gnaw'd the life **CORDS** there; Like a whole towne

CORKE.....2

037.00A.007 And her who is dry **corke**, and never cries;

112.00A.053 And in the worlds sea, do not like **corke** sleepe

CORNE.....7

005.00A.030 Whose meades her armes drowne, or whose **corne** o'rflow.

016.00A.017 Who hath a plow-land, casts all his seed **corne** there,

016.00A.018 And yet allows his ground more **corne** should beare;

138.00A.066 That, pearle, or gold, or **corne** in man did grow.

139.00A.028 One **corne** of one low anthills dust, and lesse,

140.00A.012 Can sow, and dares trust **corne**, where they have bin;

157.00b.427 (For as the Wine, and **Corne**, and Onions are

CORNERLESSE.....1

191.00B.004 Thee, who art **cornerlesse** and infinite)

CORNERS.....5

043.00A.018 But colours it, and **corners** had,

138.00A.019 Vertues in **corners**, which now bravely doe

165.00A.001 At the round earths imagin'd **corners**, blow

187.00A.272 Scattered in **corners** of each street do lye.

191.00B.003 And thrust into strait **corners** of poore wit

CORONATION.....1

189.00B.018 To Chists new stampe, at this thy **Coronation**;

CORONET.....1

015.00G.015 Off with that wyerie **Coronet** and shew

CORONETS.....1

009.00A.006 They seeme no sweat drops, but pearle **coronets**

CORPORIS.....2

194.00Z.001 **Corporis** haec Animae sit Syndon, Syndon Iesu

195.010.015 NEC OB **CORPORIS**, FORTVNAEVE DOTES, MINVS IN ANIMO DOTATA,

CORPS.....1

157.00b.203 Who finds in Mars his Campe, no **corps** of Guard;

CORPULENCE.....1

065.00A.002 And burdenous **corpulence** my love had growne,

CORPVS.....2

195.010.010 IDEOQUE **CORPVS** INTACTVM, QVA FACTVM EST INTEGRITATE,

196.015.019 **CORPVS**, OLIM SPIRITVS S^{TI} TEMPLVM,

CORRECT.....1

181.00A.058 Crosse and **correct** concupiscence of witt.

CORRECTIONS.....1

185.00A.038 **Corrections**, till thy mercies bid thee leave.

CORRECTIVES.....1

112.00A.062 **Correctives**, but as chymiques, purge the bad.

CORREPTAE.....1

197.F01.011 Immani febre **correptae**,

CORREPTVS.....1

196.015.018 V, ANTE FEBREM, QVA **CORREPTVS** ANNIS (IDQUE PERENNITER) EROGAT.

CORRESPONDENCE.....2

021.00G.046 Had **correspondence** whilst the foe stood by?

155.00a.396 The art is lost, and **correspondence** too.

CORRESPONDENCIE.....1

064.00a.012 Actives to passives. **Correspondencie**

CORRODE.....1

138.00A.083 Statesmen purge vice with vice, and may **corrode**

CORROSIVENESSE.....1

140.00A.026 **Corrosivenesse**, or intense cold or heat.

CORRUPT.....4

044.00A.012 But **corrupt** wormes, the worthyest men.

139.00A.015 As spice doth bodies from **corrupt** aires touch.

155.00a.062 **Corrupt** and mortall in thy purest part.

158.00A.410 That the wolfe, (hopelesse else) to **corrupt** her, intends.

CORRUPTED.....1

049.00A.050 **Corrupted** by thy Lover's gold, and page,

CORRUPTION.....5

044.00A.019 For much **corruption** needfull is

155.00a.194 **Corruption** entred, and depraud the best:

157.00b.022 For there is motion in **corruption**.

158.00A.101 So fast in us doth this **corruption** grow,

169.00A.004 Simple, and further from **corruption**?

CORRUPTIONS.....2

130.00A.030 Into this world, **corruptions** sinke, is sent,

155.00a.330 **Corruptions** in our braines, or in our harts,

CORRUPTS.....1

158.00A.094 The daughters here **corrupts** us,

CORSE.....2

010.00A.072 To'embalme thy fathers **corse**; What? will hee die?150.00A.046 Her Soule is gone to usher up her **corse**,

CORVINUS.....1

199.C11.007 Michael **Corvinus** Hungar^{is}: quam ei in aedibus

CORYATS.....1

006.00D.HE1 *Vpon Mr. Thomas **Coryats** Crudities.*

COSCUS.....2

002.00A.040 Of **Coscus** onely breeds my just offence,002.00A.049 A motion, Lady, Speake **Coscus**; I have beene

COSE'NOR.....1

157.00b.391 Poore couse'ned **cose'nor**, that she, and that thou,

COSEN.....1

004.00A.046 Make men speake treason, **cosen** subtlest whores,

COSENEDE.....2

005.00A.090 Thou art the swimming dog whom shadows **cosened**,158.00A.446 Five yeares he liv'd, and **cosened** with his trade,

COSMOGRAPHERS.....1

192.00B.007 **Cosmographers**, and I their Mapp, who lie

COST.....5

008.00B.008 Nor for the luck sake; but the bitter **cost**.039.00A.021 We'are Tapers too, and at our owne **cost** die,150.00A.051 And kill her young to thy losse? must the **cost**150.00A.073 Some teares, that knot of friends, her death must **cost**,184.00A.121 Of love, that none be lost, which **cost** thee deare,

COSTS.....1

158.00A.005 And this liberty **costs** mee more then others, by how much my owne things

COUER.....1

157.00b.112 Which they from God, and Angels **couer** not.

COUET.....1

155.00a.090 Or **couet** things, when they their true worth know.

COULD.....111

001.00A.109 Many were there, he **could** command no more;002.00A.037 Whose strange sinnes, Canonists **could** hardly tell

010.00A.038 **Could** never witsse any touch or kisse;
 013.00A.016 Were all the love trickes, that thy wit **could** reach;
 013.00A.017 And since, an houres discourse **could** scarce have made
 017.00A.018 In the leane dearth of words, what **could** wee say?
 021.00G.009 I **could** lend them obscureness now, and say,
 021.00G.101 Much more I **could**, but many words have made
 022.00A.013 Who **could** have thought so many accents sweet
 022.00A.055 I **could** beginne againe to court and praise,
 022.00A.059 I **could** renew those times, when first I saw
 025.00A.010 Which no unworthy thought **could** staine,
 034.00A.014 Vaine lunatique, against these scapes I **could**
 036.00A.013 I **could** eclipse and cloud them with a winke,
 040.00A.008 I thought, if I **could** draw my paines,
 043.00A.013 But I alas **could** there finde none,
 043.00A.021 As good as **could** be made by art
 043.00A.024 But oh, no man **could** hold it, for twas thine.
 045.00A.008 Takes limmes of flesh, and else **could** nothing doe,
 046.00A.008 If it **could** speake as well as spie,
 046.00A.009 This were the worst, that it **could** say,
 052.00A.007 Her who from Pindar **could** allure,
 053.00A.016 If they were bad, they **could** not last,
 055.00A.029 This face, by which he **could** command
 057.00A.019 I must confesse, it **could** not chuse but bee
 060.00A.021 Wherein **could** this flea guilty bee,
 064.00a.020 To ungod this child againe, it **could** not bee
 064.00a.023 As though I felt the worst that love **could** doe?
 069.00A.019 Falshood in woman, I **could** more abide,
 071.00A.017 For I **could** muster up as well as you
 081.HH5.005 Through thine Eyes mee thought I **could** behold
 081.HH5.014 **Could** not thy once pure heart else now forbear
 081.HH5.027 none **could** haue challenged the smallest parte
 086.00A.002 But drowning, **could** be rescued from the flame,
 096.00A.002 Which **could** do all things, thy faith is; and I
 107.00A.076 A Bride, before a good night **could** be said,
 108.00A.002 What **could** to countries solitude entice
 108.00A.101 But since I'am dead, and buried, I **could** frame
 108.00A.113 To all our ships, **could** a Promethean art
 109.00A.039 East, West, day, night, and I **could** onely say,
 109.00A.042 **Could** none by his right name, but thunder call:
 112.00A.004 I **could** ideate nothing, which could please,
 112.00A.004 I could ideate nothing, which **could** please,
 131.00B.007 As yet the newes **could** not arrived bee
 135.B13.033 those drops) **could** Conprehend what wee doe thinke.
 138.00A.053 What hate **could** hurt our bodies like our love?
 138.00A.054 Wee but no forraigne tyrans **could** remove,
 142.00A.041 Which is scarce lesse then soule, as she **could** do,
 145.00A.041 He might have said the best that he **could** say

145.00A.045 Hee might have said the best that he **could** say,
 145.00A.070 Which none, not reading others, first, **could** doe.
 146.00A.006 And give praise too, our cold tongues **could** not serve:
 146.00A.019 If hee **could** have foes, in whose practise grew
 147.00B.023 And thinke me well compos'd, that I **could** now
 150.00A.025 How **could** I thinke thee nothing, that see now
 151.00A.003 If we **could** sigh out accents, and weepe words,
 151.00A.054 Shee **could** not die, except they saw her dead;
 152.12a.019 For, All that *Faith* **could** credit Mankinde *could*,
 152.12a.059 And **could** *Grief* gett so high as Heav'n, that *Quire*
 153.00A.152 Instructions, such as it **could** never be
 155.00a.179 Shee tooke the weaker Sex, she that **could** driue
 155.00a.351 And then, as though she **could** not make inow,
 155.00a.395 And doe by touch, all which those starres **could** do?
 155.00a.405 Death **could** not quench her vertue so, but that
 155.00a.417 Who, though she **could** not transubstantiate
 155.00a.425 She that did thus much, and much more **could** doe,
 155.00a.469 Nor **could** incomprehensiblenesse deterre
 155.00a.471 Which when I saw that a strict graue **could** do,
 156.00a.081 For though she **could** not, nor could chuse to die,
 156.00a.081 For though she could not, nor **could** chuse to die,
 157.00b.001 Nothing **could** make mee sooner to confesse
 157.00b.071 Who **could** not lacke, what ere this world could giue,
 157.00b.071 Who could not lacke, what ere this world **could** giue,
 157.00b.073 Nor **could** complaine, that this world was vnfit,
 157.00b.125 The other three, no Feare, no Art **could** guesse:
 157.00b.136 In her, one **could** not say, this gouernes there.
 157.00b.146 No Accident **could** threaten any linke,
 157.00b.164 Whom a small lump of flesh **could** poison thus.
 157.00b.166 My body, **could**, beyond escape, or helpe,
 157.00b.372 Satans rude Officers **could** nere arrest.
 157.00b.376 Shee who was all this All, and **could** not fall
 157.00b.419 All this whole solid Earth **could** not allow
 157.00b.450 As no chance **could** distract, much lesse destroy;
 157.00b.471 But **could** this low world ioyes essentiall touch,
 157.00b.494 Shalbe, then Angels were, for they **could** fall;
 157.00b.502 Onely in Heauen **could** learne, how it can bee
 157.00b.517 **Could** any Saint prouoke that appetite,
 158.00A.075 Which **could** not sinne, and yet all sinnes did beare;
 158.00A.076 Which **could** not die, yet could not chuse but die;
 158.00A.076 Which could not die, yet **could** not chuse but die;
 158.00A.138 That weesels scarce **could** passe, when she comes nere
 158.00A.230 Perchance a fish, but by no name you **could** call it.
 158.00A.238 **Could** thinke he sought it, he had swallowed cleare
 158.00A.343 With hope that they **could** kill him, nor could doe
 158.00A.343 With hope that they could kill him, nor **could** doe
 158.00A.348 But that they fishes were, and **could** not speake.

158.00A.403 To issue. It **could** kill, as soone as goe,
 158.00A.415 On whose skirts the bitch slept; ere she **could** barke,
 158.00A.464 First that **could** make love faces, or could doe
 158.00A.464 First that could make love faces, or **could** doe
 158.00A.026 therefore though this soule **could** not move when it was a Melon, yet
 158.00A.028 was serv'd. And though it **could** not speake, when it was a spider,
 160.00A.047 The Word but lately **could** not speake, and loe
 161.00A.014 Wit, whose one spark **could** make good things of bad.
 168.00A.004 Who **could** do no iniquitie, hath dyed:
 184.00A.013 The other **could** thine heritage invade;
 184.00A.178 Dying before thy soule they **could** expresse,
 184.00A.249 Which **could** not stick to thee,
 185.00A.021 **Could** I behold those hands which span the Poles,
 185.00A.023 **Could** I behold that endlesse height which is
 187.00A.076 Which should refresh their soules, they **could** not get.

COULD'ST.....4

076.00A.002 I scarce beleev'd, thou **could'st** be gone away,
 153.00A.191 Thou **could'st** no title, to this triumph have,
 184.00A.083 Did'st long to die, that long before thou **could'st**,
 184.00A.175 And by which thou **could'st** shew, that thou wast born,

COULDST.....3

013.00A.005 Nor **couldst** thou judge the difference of the aire
 157.00b.168 **Couldst** neither then refuse, nor leaue it now.
 184.00A.084 And long since thou no more **couldst** dye,

COUNCELL.....1

158.00A.010 that like the Trent **Councell** forbids not bookes, but Authors,

COUNSAILES.....1

153.00A.188 That there thy **counsailes** might get victorie,

COUNSAILORS.....1

156.00a.022 Princes for armes, and **Counsailors** for braines,

COUNSAYLORS.....1

155.00a.420 Some **Counsaylor** some purpose to aduance

COUNSELLS.....2

022.00A.034 Did trust our **Counsells**, and wee both may rue,
 108.00A.090 Where the Kings **Counsells** and his secrets rest.

COUNSELS.....3

066.00A.039 Of Morall **counsels**, I to Bedlam give;
 141.00A.052 As **Counsels**, and as farre th'endeavour raise.
 158.00A.413 The **counsels**, or to breake the plots of foes,

COUNT.....3

021.00G.082 But **count** it a lost season, so shall shee.
 066.00A.027 Onely to give to those that **count** my gifts indignity.
 107.00A.HE2 zabeth, and **Count** *Palatine being married on*

COUNTED.....1

126.00A.027 To be **counted** Children of Poetry

COURTENANCE.....1

170.00A.004 Whether his **countenance** can thee affright,

COUNTERFEIT.....1

065.00A.017 His drinke was **counterfeit**, as was his meat;

COUNTRY.....3

008.00B.098 Thy **Country**, and faile both of it and thy pay.
 032.00A.003 But suck'd on **country** pleasures, childishly?
 036.00A.008 Call **country** ants to harvest offices,

COUNTRYES.....1

008.00B.024 For, most of these, their **Countryes** naturall rot

COUNTRIE.....1

011.00A.029 Into another **countrie**, 'and doe it there,

COUNTRIES.....10

003.00A.025 Whose **countries** limbecks to our bodies bee,
 003.00A.066 As women do in divers **countries** goe
 008.00B.039 Visit all **Countries**, and have sliely made
 016.00A.030 To runne all **countries**, a wild roguery;
 017.00A.041 When Belgiaes citties, the round **countries** drowne,
 039.00A.044 **Countries**, Townes, Courts: Beg frow above
 108.00A.002 What could to **countries** solitude entice
 112.00A.008 **Countries**, Courts, Towns are Rockes, or Remoraes;
 112.00A.061 A dramme of **Countries** dulnesse; do not adde
 156.00a.026 By which remote and distant **Countries** meet.

COUNTRIMEN.....1

109.00A.023 But 'twas, but so kinde, as our **countrimen**,

COUNTRY.....8

003.00A.054 No wenches wholesome, but course **country** drudges:
 037.00A.004 Her whom the **country** form'd, & whom the town,
 038.00A.014 From **country** grasse, to comfitures of Court,
 106.00A.028 Yee **country** men, who but your beasts love none,
 108.00A.053 So is the **Country** of Courts, where sweet peace doth,

112.00A.015 Parch'd in the Court, and in the **country** frozen?

112.00A.025 The **Country** is a desert, where no good,

137.00A.050 On these I cast a lay and **country** eye.

COUNTRY'IS.....2

130.00A.029 Our soule, whose **country'is** heaven, & God her father,

137.00A.013 So in the **country'is** beauty; to this place

COUPLE.....2

070.00A.008 And thinke that there a loving **couple** lies,

108.00A.117 In this new **couple**, dost thou prize,

COUPLE'IN.....1

140.00A.008 Yet **couple'in** anger, and new monsters breed;

COUPLEST.....1

107.00A.018 For thou this day **couplest** two Phoenixes,

COURAGE.....8

003.00A.016 This feare great **courage**, and high valour is;

003.00A.028 Or eate thy poysonous words, **courage** of straw!

107.00A.027 Whose love and **courage** never shall decline,

107.00A.097 More truth, more **courage** in these two do shine,

108.00A.005 Even small birds, who by that **courage** dare,

108.00A.122 If by that manly **courage** they be tried,

124.00A.003 Of knowledge, hast with **courage** and advise

127.00A.019 So may thy love and **courage** ne'r be cold;

COURAGIOUS.....1

003.00A.021 Hast thou **couragious** fire to thaw the ice

COURSE.....20

001.00A.047 And in this **course** attire, which I now weare

003.00A.054 No wenches wholsome, but **course** country drudges:

008.00B.036 Nature, as these doe justice, from her **course**.

012.00A.030 Her from her native, and her long-kept **course**,

019.00A.012 So foule, and **course**, as, Oh, I may seeme than,

022.00A.032 Would change her **course**, before you alter yours;

039.00A.005 Take you a **course**, get you a place,

112.00A.057 Nor making sound; so, closely thy **course** goe,

153.00A.156 To this unnaturall **course**, or why consent

155.00a.253 But yet their various and perplexed **course**,

155.00a.268 For his **course** is not round; nor can the Sunne

155.00a.446 Whose name refines **course** lines, & makes prose song,

157.00b.202 Goes through, not staying till his **course** be runne;

157.00b.350 All the Sunnes **course**, with more light then the Sunne.

157.00b.416 Thinke him a foole for hauing tane that **course**?

158.00A.058 The **course** I there began, shall here be staid,
 158.00A.132 A place, where no place was; by natures **course**
 158.00A.411 Hee tooke a **course**, which since, succesfully,
 183.00A.026 Direct our **course**, but the next starre thereto,
 184.00A.052 Yet never knowes which **course** that light doth run,

COURT.....41

001.00A.024 A speech to **Court** his beautious sonne and heire?
 001.00A.098 Of all the **Court**, to have the best conceit;
 004.00A.008 Yet went to **Court**; But as Glaze which did goe
 004.00A.016 Which dwell in **Court**, for once going that way.
 004.00A.066 He adds, If of **court** life you knew the good,
 004.00A.152 All the **court** fill'd with more strange things then hee)
 004.00A.157 Of suiters at **court** to mourne, and a trance
 004.00A.160 I saw at **court**, and worse, and more; Low feare
 004.00A.168 Such as swells the bladder of our **court**? I
 004.00A.185 At stage, as **court**; All are players, who e'r looks
 005.00A.061 Powers, Cherubins, and all heavens **Court**, if wee
 015.00G.038 His earthly soul may **court** that, not them:
 022.00A.055 I could beginne againe to **court** and praise,
 038.00A.014 From country grasse, to comfitures of **Court**,
 055.00A.003 At **Court** your fellowes every day,
 066.00A.011 My truth to them, who at the **Court** doe live;
 108.00A.015 At **Court** the spring already advanced is,
 108.00A.027 And sowes the **Court** with starres, and doth prevent
 108.00A.038 And make our **Court** an everlasting East.
 108.00A.055 I am not then from the **Court**.
 108.00A.076 A **Court**, where all affections do assent
 108.00A.100 Either the **Court** or mens hearts to invade,
 108.00A.234 Backe to the **Court**, and I will lay'it upon
 111.00A.006 If, but to loth both, I haunt **Court**, or Towne.
 111.00A.020 When to be like the **Court**, was a playes praise,
 111.00A.027 At **Court**, though from **Court**, were the better stile.
 112.00A.015 Parch'd in the **Court**, and in the country frozen?
 112.00A.028 In cities blockes, and in a lewd **court**, devills.
 137.00A.007 Therefore at **Court**, which is not vertues clime,
 137.00A.025 In this you'have made the **Court** the Antipodes,
 138.00A.026 It ransomes one sex, and one **Court** preserves;
 139.00A.042 One latitude in cloysters, and in **Court**,
 143.00A.002 (Living in you,) **Court** enough in my grave,
 145.00A.016 **Court**, Citie, Church, are all shops of small-wares,
 150.00A.039 Her Soule and body was a King and **Court**:
 153.00A.124 His Torrid Zone at **Court**, and calentures
 153.00A.164 Death, else a desert, growne a **Court** by thee.
 158.00A.322 Stayes in his **court**, at his owne net, and there
 179.NY3.012 And let myne amorous Soule **court** thy mild Dove
 180.NY3.010 In prayers, & flattering Speeches I **court** God:

183.00A.023 How well the Church, Gods **Court** of faculties

COURT-HUNTSMEN.....1

036.00A.007 Goe tell **Court-huntsmen**, that the King will ride,

COURTEOUS.....1

011.00A.015 O give him many thanks, he'is **courteous**,

COURTESIE.....1

001.00A.020 Deigne with a nod, thy **courtesie** to answer.

COURTIER.....2

001.00A.019 Not though a briske perfum'd piert **Courtier**

004.00A.107 Toll to some **Courtier**; And wiser then all us,

COURTIERS.....5

005.00A.003 Rules to make **Courtiers**, (hee being understood

005.00A.004 May make good **Courtiers**, but who Courtiers good?)

005.00A.004 May make good Courtiers, but who **Courtiers** good?)

106.00A.027 Ye painted **courtiers**, barrels of others wits,

138.00A.021 I have beene told, that vertue'in **Courtiers** hearts

COURTS.....23

004.00A.071 No more can Princes **courts**, though there be few

005.00A.045 Where wilt thou appeale? powre of the **Courts** below

039.00A.044 Countries, Townes, **Courts**: Beg frow above

103.00A.003 As *Katherine*, for the **Courts** sake, put downe Stewes.

108.00A.033 Most other **Courts**, alas, are like to hell,

108.00A.041 So are those **Courts**, whose Princes animate,

108.00A.053 So is the Country of **Courts**, where sweet peace doth,

110.00A.014 Like **courts** removing, or like ended playes.

111.00A.012 As in'the **Courts** Squadron to marshall their state

111.00A.021 Playes were not so like **Courts**, as Courts'are like playes.

112.00A.008 Countries, **Courts**, Towns are Rockes, or Remoraes;

112.00A.023 And **Courts** are Theaters, where some men play

112.00A.060 **Courts** hot ambitions wholesome, do not take

128.LR1.015 In many schooles & **courts**, which quicken it,)

129.00A.031 Which fits them (Schooles and **Courts** and warres o'rpast)

130.00A.018 All libraries, which are Schools, Camps, & **Courts**;

137.00A.068 To higher **Courts**, senses decree is true,

145.00A.081 Which are, fit meanes to see bright **courts** and you,

157.00b.078 As **Courts** to Princes; shee whose eies enspeard

157.00b.331 Are there not some **Courts**, (And then, no things bee

157.00b.332 So like as **Courts**) which, in this let vs see,

158.00A.512 Which just so much **courts** thee, as thou dost it,

184.00A.129 From thinking, that great **courts** immure

COURTS'ARE.....1

111.00A.021 Playes were not so like Courts, as **Courts'are** like playes.

COURTSHIP.....1

066.00A.022 And **Courtship**, to an Universitie;

COUSE'NED.....1

157.00b.391 Poore **couse'ned** cose'nor, that she, and that thou,

COUSENING.....1

155.00a.271 He comes no more, but with a **cousening** line,

COVER.....1

109.00A.071 Doth **cover**, so that wee, except God say

COVER'ST.....1

187.00A.240 44 **Cover'st** thy selfe with clouds, that our prayer hath

COVERED.....2

011.00A.004 His body with a sere-barke **covered**,

187.00A.198 My teeth with stones, and **covered** mee with dust;

COVEREST.....1

187.00A.239 Pursuest us, kill'st us, **coverest** us with wrath,

COVERING.....2

015.00G.048 What needst thou have more **covering** then a man.

136.00A.026 **Covering** discovers your quicke Soule; that we

COVERINGS.....1

015.00G.039 Like pictures or like books gay **coverings** made,

COVET.....3

038.00A.020 Thou **covet** most, at that age thou shalt gaine.

136.00A.053 Who so would change, do **covet** or repent;

141.00A.040 You **covet** not great names, of great things full.

COVETED.....1

079.00B.008 Things not yet knowne are **coveted** by men,

COVETIZE.....1

112.00A.031 So pride, lust, **covetize**, being severall

COVETOUS.....3

150.00A.056 Shortly ambitious, **covetous**, when old,

181.00A.059 Be **covetous** of Crosses, let none fall.

184.00A.132 Or that thou art **covetous**

COWARD.....3

003.00A.029 O desperate **coward**, wilt thou seeme bold, and005.00A.064 A Stoicke, a **coward**, yea a Martyr,110.00A.044 A desperate may live, and a **coward** die.

COYN'D.....1

155.00a.234 Is but as single money, **coyn'd** from her:

COYND.....1

157.00b.369 Shee **coynd**, in this, that her impressions gaue

COYNE.....2

011.00A.028 Their Prince, or **coyne** his gold, themselves exile107.00A.090 So just and rich in that **coyne** which they pay,

COYNEERS.....1

181.00A.037 But, as oft, Alchymists doe **coyneers** prove,

COYNES.....2

035.00A.004 As Kings do **coynes**, to which their stamps impart157.00b.430 To such small copper **coynes**, they lost the old,

COZEN.....1

043.00A.016 In life, in my last Will should **cozen** you.

CRAB.....1

158.00A.336 The Sunne hath twenty times both **crab** and goate

CRABBE.....1

155.00a.265 To watch his steps; the Goat and **Crabbe** controule,

CRACK.....1

185.00A.020 It made his footstoole **crack**, and the Sunne winke.

CRACKING.....1

157.00b.020 Her knell alone, by **cracking** of her strings.

CRACKLES.....1

157.00b.018 Are but as Ice, which **crackles** at a thaw:

CRACKS.....1

149.00A.042 How little poyson **cracks** a christall glasse?

CRADLE.....3

092.NY3.002 Towards the Suns **cradle**, & his throne, & bed.106.00A.080 A grave, but, to a better state, a **cradle**;

155.00a.196 The world did in her **Cradle** take a fall,

CRADLED.....1

158.00A.165 And so her **cradled** child, the moist red eyes

CRADLES.....1

155.00a.385 Spring-times were common **cradles**, but are toombes;

CRAGG'D.....1

003.00A.080 **Cragg'd**, and steep, Truth stands, and hee that will

CRAMP.....1

061.00A.009 Madnesse his sorrow, gout his **cramp**, may hee

CRAMP'T.....1

155.00a.152 And as our bodies, so our mindes are **cramp't**:

CRAMPS.....1

184.00A.210 That snatching **cramps** of wickednesse

CRANTS.....1

003.00A.049 **Crants** to such brave Loves will not be intrall'd,

CRAUE.....2

127.NY3.011 And since thou art in Paradise & needst **craue**

155.00a.422 Some stay, no more then Kings should giue, to **craue**;

CRAVE.....3

074.00A.008 For may I misse, when ere I **crave**,

079.00B.006 As ignorantly did I **crave**:

158.00A.462 One then another; first that ere did **crave**

CRAWLE.....1

157.00b.248 And chides vs slow-pac'd snailles, who **crawle** vpon

CRAWLING.....1

110.00A.037 The **crawling** Gallies, Sea-goales, finny chips,

CREATE.....3

053.00A.010 But since shee did them so **create**,

133.00A.002 With all those sonnes whom my braine did **create**,

157.00b.117 Thinke the a Prince, who of themselues **create**

CREATED.....5

041.00A.015 New love **created** bee, by other men,

108.00A.022 Before the Sunne and Moone **created** were;

155.00a.192 Quite out of ioynt, almost **created** lame:

160.00A.023 Ere by the speares time was **created**, thou
 169.00A.012 **Created** nature doth these things subdue,

CREATES.....2

139.00A.017 **Creates** in them, but dissipates as fast,
 155.00a.076 **Creates** a new world; and new creatures be

CREATION.....6

008.00B.012 From the first state of their **Creation**;
 150.00A.022 And how without **Creation** didst begin?
 157.00b.023 As some Daies are, at the **Creation** nam'd,
 157.00b.215 (**Creation** gaue her one, a second, grace,)
 183.00A.037 Or as **creation** he hath made, as God,
 189.00B.017 Chang'd onely Gods old Image by **Creation**,

CREATOR.....2

115.NY3.006 I ame thy **Creator**, thou my Sauior.
 169.00A.013 But their **Creator**, whom sin, nor nature tyed,

CREATURE.....4

123.NY3.014 I recreated even by thy **Creature** live.
 133.00A.020 Her **creature**; glorify'd more then before.
 138.00A.061 First seeds of every **creature** are in us,
 160.00A.063 Whose **creature** Fate is, now prescribe a Fate,

CREATURELESSE.....1

136.00A.003 And **creaturelesse** at first, himselfe had none;

CREATURES.....17

013.00A.025 Thy graces and good words my **creatures** bee,
 024.00A.007 Thoughts, my mindes **creatures**, often are with thee,
 056.00A.007 But are other **creatures** so?
 108.00A.052 Of **creatures**, and man need no farther looke;
 137.00A.022 We your new **creatures**, by new recknings goe.
 145.00A.008 Gods booke of **creatures**, teaching what is faire.
 145.00A.042 Of those faire **creatures**, which were made that day:
 155.00a.076 Creates a new world; and new **creatures** be
 155.00a.080 These **Creatures**, from hom-borne intrinsique harme,
 155.00a.163 And if in other **Creatures** they appeare,
 155.00a.455 And you her **creatures**, whom she workes vpon
 157.00b.404 That he at last made **Creatures** to bestow
 158.00A.105 His **creatures** will, crosse his? Of every man
 161.00A.002 Begets strange **creatures** on Niles durty slime,
 169.00A.001 Why are wee by all **creatures** waited on?
 169.00A.014 For us, his **Creatures**, and his foes, hath dyed.
 184.00A.215 What in thy booke, thou dost, or **creatures** say,

CREDIBLE.....2

140.00A.047 This makes it **credible**, you have dwelt upon155.00a.143 As **credible**; mankind decayes so soone,

CREDIBLY.....1

139.00A.051 He will make you speake truths, and **credibly**,

CREDIT.....4

017.00A.051 Whom, if shee accuse her selfe, I **credit** lesse096.00A.005 Thy **credit** lost thy credit: 'Tis sinne to doe,096.00A.005 Thy credit lost thy **credit**: 'Tis sinne to doe,152.12a.019 For, All that *Faith* could **credit** Mankinde *could*,

CREDITOR.....1

139.00A.007 Debtor to th'old, nor **Creditor** to th'new,

CREDULOUS.....1

182.00A.017 Had one of those, whose **credulous** pietie

CREDUTO.....1

007.006.004 L'honra, de personne nestre **creduto**, *tibi*.

CREEK.....1

020.00G.057 Then in a **Creek** where chosen pearls do swell

CREEKES.....1

124.00A.007 Some turnes into lesse **Creekes**, and wisely take

CREEPE.....2

008.00B.059 Or let mee **creepe** to some dread Conjurer,109.00A.047 And as sin-burd'ned soules from grave will **creepe**,

CREEPES.....1

001.00A.068 Improvidently proud, **creepes** to the wall,

CREEPS.....1

158.00A.084 Till the then climing serpent, that now **creeps**

CREPT.....1

184.00A.011 Sinne, and death **crept** in, which were never made,

CREW.....1

124.00A.011 Which draw all wits of good hope to their **crew**;

CRIE.....4

004.00A.225 He meant to **crie**; And though his face be as ill155.00a.095 We are borne ruinous: poore mothers **crie**,

157.00b.174 After, enabled but to sucke, and **crie**.
 187.00A.187 When I **crie** out, he out shuts my prayer: 9 And hath

CRIES.....5

011.00A.009 Made deafe with his poore kindreds howling **cries**,
 037.00A.007 And her who is dry corke, and never **cries**;
 088.00A.001 I am unable, yonder begger **cries**,
 158.00A.487 Now **cries**, and now repents; when *Tethelemite*
 187.00A.115 His Palace, and the walls, in which their **cries**

CRIMES.....1

145.00A.028 Where all alike are guiltie of the **crimes**?)

CRIPPLE.....1

155.00a.238 Thou knowst how lame a **cripple** this world is.

CRITICIS.....1

201.20a.023 14 *Idque notant Criticis*,

CRITICKS.....1

006.00D.063 Thou shalt not ease the **Criticks** of next age

CROCHETING.....1

011.00A.006 The nimblest **crocheting** Musitian,

CROOKED.....2

040.00A.006 Then as th'earths inward narrow **crooked** lanes
 128.LR1.014 And since & thorough **crooked** lymbecks, stild

CROPT.....1

158.00A.109 That Adam **cropt**, or knew the apple; yet

CROSSE.....28

004.00A.140 Toughly and stubbornly I beare this **crosse**; But the 'houre
 004.00A.234 Charing **Crosse** for a barre, men that doe know
 131.00B.087 We have no next way to you, we **crosse** to it:
 158.00A.073 That **Crosse**, our joy, and grieffe, where nails did tye
 158.00A.105 His creatures will, **crosse** his? Of every man
 160.00A.066 Beares his owne **crosse**, with paine, yet by and by
 181.00A.001 Since Christ embrac'd the **Crosse** it selfe, dare I
 181.00A.002 His image, th'image of his **Crosse** deny?
 181.00A.010 Nor scandall taken, shall this **Crosse** withdraw,
 181.00A.012 Of this **Crosse**, were to mee another Crosse.
 181.00A.012 Of this Crosse, were to mee another **Crosse**.
 181.00A.014 No **Crosse** is so extreme, as to have none;
 181.00A.015 Who can blot out the **Crosse**, which th'instrument
 181.00A.018 To stretch mine armes, and mine owne **Crosse** to be?

181.00A.019 Swimme, and at every stroake, thou art thy **Crosse**,
 181.00A.031 For when that **Crosse** ungrudg'd, unto you stickes,
 181.00A.041 For, 'tis no child, but monster; therefore **Crosse**
 181.00A.043 And **crosse** thy senses, else, both they, and thou
 181.00A.046 No **crosse** from bad, wee cannot scape a snake.
 181.00A.047 So with harsh, hard, sowre, stinking, **crosse** the rest,
 181.00A.051 And **crosse** thy heart: for that in man alone
 181.00A.053 **Crosse** those dejections, when it downward tends,
 181.00A.058 **Crosse** and correct concupiscence of witt.
 181.00A.060 **Crosse** no man else, but crosse thy selfe in all.
 181.00A.060 Crosse no man else, but **crosse** thy selfe in all.
 181.00A.061 Then doth the **Crosse** of Christ worke faithfully
 185.00A.013 But that Christ on this **Crosse**, did rise and fall,
 192.00B.022 *Christs Crosse*, & *Adams tree*, stood in one place;

CROSSE-ARM'D.....1

131.00B.022 A sighing Ode, nor **crosse-arm'd** Elegie.

CROSSED.....1

181.00A.022 Looke up, thou seest birds rais'd on **crossed** wings;

CROSSES.....9

181.00A.021 Looke downe, thou spiest out **Crosses** in small things;
 181.00A.025 Materiall **Crosses** then, good physicke bee,
 181.00A.035 Let **Crosses**, soe, take what hid Christ in thee,
 181.00A.042 Your joy in **crosses**, else, 'tis double losse,
 181.00A.056 By sutures, which a **Crosses** forme present,
 181.00A.059 Be covetous of **Crosses**, let none fall.
 181.00A.063 The **Crosses** pictures much, and with more care
 181.00A.064 That **Crosses** children, which our Crosses are.
 181.00A.064 That Crosses children, which our **Crosses** are.

CROSSING.....3

004.00A.091 **Crossing** hurt mee; To fit my sullenesse,
 181.00A.024 But the Meridians **crossing** Parallels.
 181.00A.049 But most the eye needs **crossing**, that can rome,

CROST.....1

150.00A.067 Thus might'st thou'have slain more soules, had'st thou not **crost**

CROW.....1

107.00A.068 Like Fairies, till the Cock **crow** them away.

CROWN'ST.....1

160.00A.009 The ends crowne our workes, but thou **crown'st** our ends,

CROWNE.....9

004.00A.144 Nay, Sir, can you spare me a **crowne**? Thankfully I
 004.00A.150 And the prerogative of my **Crowne**: Scant
 158.00A.065 (For 'tis the **crowne**, and last straine of my song)
 160.00A.005 But doe not, with a vile **crowne** of fraile bayes,
 160.00A.007 But what thy thorny **crowne** gain'd, that give mee,
 160.00A.008 A **crowne** of Glory, which doth flower alwayes;
 160.00A.009 The ends **crowne** our workes, but thou crown'st our ends,
 187.00A.377 15 Now is the **crowne** falne from our head; and woe
 192.00B.027 By these his thornes give me his other **Crowne**;

CROWNED.....1

189.00B.015 And as new **crowned** Kings alter the face,

CROWNES.....2

008.00B.023 Were they but **Crownes** of France, I cared not,
 008.00B.028 Their **Crownes** are circumcis'd most lewishly;

CROWNS.....1

067.00A.003 That subtle wreath of haire, which **crowns** my arme;

CRUCE.....1

186.00E.014 Pestis; At in nostra fit Medicina **Cruce**,

CRUCI.....1

186.00E.015 Serpens; fixa **Cruci** si sit Natura; Crucique

CRUCIQUE.....1

186.00E.015 Serpens; fixa Cruci si sit Natura; **Crucique**

CRUCIFIE.....2

168.00A.002 Buffet, and scoffe, scourge, and **crucifie** mee,
 168.00A.008 **Crucifie** him daily, being now glorified;

CRUCIFIED.....3

157.00b.365 Shee did high iustice; for shee **crucified**
 170.00A.003 The picture of Christ **crucified**, and tell
 184.00A.015 And **crucified** againe,

CRUCIFIXE.....1

181.00A.032 Then are you to your selfe, a **Crucifixe**.

CRUELL.....2

060.00A.019 **Cruell** and sodaine, hast thou since
 084.00A.002 Slaine, **cruell** friends, by parting have joyn'd here.

CRUELLEST.....1

058.00A.027 Who e'r sighes most, is **cruellest**, and hasts the others death.

CRUELNESSE.....1

187.00A.279 By reason of the foes great **cruelnesse**,

CRUMBLED.....2

145.00A.011 All the worlds frame being **crumbled** into sand,

155.00a.212 Is **crumbled** out againe to his Atomis.

CRUX.....6

186.00E.005 Hinc mihi **Crux** primo quae fronte impressa lavacro,

186.00E.007 Anchorae in effigiem, **Crux** tandem desinit ipsam,

186.00E.008 Anchora fit tandem **Crux** tolerata diu.

186.00E.010 **Crux**, et ab Affixo, est Anchora facta, Iesu.

186.00E.017 Omnia cum **Crux** sint, Crux Anchora fixa, sigillum

186.00E.017 Omnia cum Crux sint, **Crux** Anchora fixa, sigillum

CRVCIFYING.....1

160.00A.0HE **Crvcifying**.

CRY.....5

004.00A.028 One, to whom, the examining Justice sure would **cry**,

004.00A.182 Those hose are, **cry** the flatterers; And bring

184.00A.243 Heare us, weake ecchoes, O thou eare, and **cry**.

187.00A.161 19 Arise, **cry** in the night, poure, for thy sinnes,

187.00A.319 15 Would **cry** aloud, depart defiled men,

CRY'D.....1

004.00A.081 He smack'd, and **cry'd**, He's base, Mechanique, coarse,

CRYE.....2

187.00A.256 Oh from my sigh, and **crye**, stop not thine eare.

187.00A.283 And when for bread the little children **crye**,

CRYED.....2

010.00A.041 A loud perfume, which at my entrance **cryed**

187.00A.133 12 When they had **cryed** unto their Mothers, where

CRYER.....1

008.00B.055 And be content that some lowd squeaking **Cryer**

CRYES.....2

001.00A.083 Now leaps he upright, Joggs me, & **cryes**, Do you see

003.00A.027 Which **cryes** not, Goddesses, to thy Mistresse, draw,

CRYING.....1

018.00B.051 With midnights startings, **crying** out, oh, oh

CRYTIQUES.....1

142.00A.028 Spirituall *Cholerique* **Crytiques**, which in all

CUBES.....1

157.00b.142 **Cubes**, th'are vnstable; Circles, Angulare;

CUERDOS.....1

007.006.002 Tot **cuertos** States-men, *hic liure fara tuus*.

CUI.....1

198.LL1.021 A Rege (**cui** benedicat Domin⁹)

CUM.....1

186.00E.017 Omnia **cum** Crux sint, Crux Anchora fixa, sigillum

CUNNING.....2

022.00A.038 Wee spake, unto the **cunning** of a third;

131.00B.069 Let others sinne, and grieve; one **cunning** sleight

CUNNINGLY.....1

175.00B.001 I am a little world made **cunningly**

CUNTRY.....1

121.NY3.013 Therefore Ile leaue it, and in the **Cuntry** strive

CUP.....1

187.00A.343 This **cup** shall passe, and thou with drunkennesse

CUPID.....1

108.00A.087 Our little **Cupid** hath sued Livery,

CUPIS.....1

104.C07.001 Emendare **cupis** Joseph qui tempora; Leges

CUR'D.....1

119.NY3.012 **Cur'd** by thy charming soveraigne melodee.

CURA.....1

201.20a.044 **Cura**; 23 Metusque Relabi.

CURDED.....1

157.00b.165 This **curded** milke, this poore vnlittered whelpe

CURE.....7

003.00A.004 Can railing then **cure** these worne maladies?

014.NY3.015 Which time will **cure**: Yet it must do her good

024.00A.057 O **cure** this loving madnesse, and restore

051.00A.004 Receive such balmes, as else **cure** every thing,
 112.00A.018 A Scorpion, or Torpedo **cure** a man?
 181.00A.028 And **cure** much better, and as well preserve;
 184.00A.217 That our eares sicknesse wee may **cure**,

CURES.....2

054.00A.007 But if this medicine, love, which **cures** all sorrow
 134.00A.028 Keepest off, or **cures** what can be done or said.

CURIOSITIE.....1

071.00A.002 And my friends **curiositie**

CURIOSITY.....1

137.00A.039 But serve discourse, and **curiosity**,

CURIOUS.....4

027.00A.023 Or **curious** traitors, sleevesicke flies
 131.00B.083 You are a perfectnesse, so **curious** hit,
 158.00A.103 Would God (disputes the **curious** Rebell) make
 158.00A.256 As now, with **curious** greedinesse to let

CURLED.....1

012.00A.016 The **curled** whirlpooles suck, smack, and embrace,

CURRANS.....1

006.00D.039 If for vast Tons of **Currans**, and of Figs,

CURRANTS.....1

192.00B.012 For, though those **currants** yeeld returne to none,

CURRENT.....1

020.00G.067 Though there the **Current** be the Pilot made,

CURSE.....10

004.00A.010 The hundred markes, which is the Statutes **curse**;
 008.00B.094 May my most heavy **curse** upon thee fall:
 018.00B.049 Nor praise, nor dispraise me, nor blesse nor **curse**
 061.00A.002 Who is my mistris, wither by this **curse**;
 079.00B.028 Because that other **curse** of being short,
 081.HH5.038 to change my happiest wishes to this **curse**
 109.00A.033 *lonas*, I pitty thee, and **curse** those men,
 140.00A.018 For man can adde weight to heavens heaviest **curse**.
 155.00a.200 Both beasts and plants, curst in the **curse** of man.
 187.00A.267 65 Sorrow of heart, thy **curse**. 66 And with thy might

CURSED.....1

158.00A.516 By **cursed** *Cains* race invented be,

CURST.....3

022.00A.039 **Curst** may hee be, that so our love hath slaine,
 022.00A.053 Now have I **curst**, let us our love revive;
 155.00a.200 Both beasts and plants, **curst** in the curse of man.

CURTAINE.....1

107.00A.110 That opens first a **curtaine**, hers or his;

CURTAINES.....1

036.00A.003 Through windowes, and through **curtaines** call on us?

CURTIZAN.....1

006.00D.004 Some vaster thing, and found'st a **Curtizan**.

CUSTOME.....2

064.00a.006 And that vice-nature, **custome**, lets it be;
 147.00B.007 My fortune and my will this **custome** breake,

CUT.....8

001.00A.097 To judge of lace, pinke, panes, print, **cut**, and plight,
 006.00D.054 Do publike good, **cut** in Anatomies;
 027.00A.018 And **cut** their legges, which shells and weeds,
 049.00A.037 So since this name was **cut**
 055.00A.039 Must learne, by my being **cut** up, and torne:
 063.00A.008 To **cut** it can finde none.
 071.00A.003 Will have me **cut** up to survay each part,
 187.00A.098 Hath cleane **cut** off, and lest the enemie

CUTCHANNEL.....1

004.00A.189 That there came weak ships fraught with **Cutchannel**,

CUTTING.....1

155.00a.435 But as in **cutting** vp a man that's dead,

CVI.....2

195.010.006 **CVI**,
 196.015.027 **CVI** VNICE, HOC DEDIT DEVS STIRPI,

CVIVS.....1

200.021.015 ASPICIT EVM **CVIVS** NOMEN

CVM.....3

144.00B.HE1 DE LIBRO **CVM** MVTV-
 195.010.007 **CVM**, VT IN PVLCHRITVDINE, ET INNOCENTIA
 196.015.003 **CVM** NEC EPHAEBOS EXCESSERAT,

CVRAVIT.....1

196.015.022 HOC LOCO **CVRAVIT**

CVSTODE.....1

196.015.029 NICOLAO PATRE SIGILLI **CVSTODE**

CX.....1

195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l MENSE X^o, ET SVI IESV CIC%I IC%I **CX**.

CYMENT.....1

155.00a.049 The **Cyment** which did faithfully compact

CYNTHIA.....1

009.00A.022 Of **Cynthia**, when th'earths shadowes her embrace.

CYPHER.....1

052.00A.021 In **cypher** writ, or new made Idiome;**D**

D.....7

128.LR1.HE1 I. **D**. H: W: in Hiber: belligeranti.135.B13.0HE A letter written by Sr. H: G: and I: **D**. alternis vicibus.144.00B.HE6 **D**.D. Andrews.144.00B.HE6 **D**.D. Andrews.159.52a.0SS J. **D**.186.00E.0SS I.**D**.197.F01.021 CIC%I **D** C xvii^o

DAIES.....12

033.00A.012 Ride ten thousand **daies** and nights,106.00A.016 Thousands of Angels on your mariage **daies**,107.00A.058 Longer to day, then other **daies**?108.00A.198 And doe all this **daies** dances o'r againe.145.00A.040 The third **daies** fruits, and flowers, and various greene157.00b.023 As some **Daies** are, at the Creation nam'd,157.00b.024 Before the sunne, the which fram'd **Daies**, was fram'd,157.00b.394 Next day repaires, (but ill) last **daies** decay.157.00b.396 Yesterdaies waters, and to **daies** the same.182.00A.012 For these three **daies** become a minerall;183.00A.033 This Church, by letting those **daies** joyne, hath shown187.00A.025 7 Now in their **daies** of Teares, Jerusalem

DAILY.....7

005.00A.062 Should pay fees as here, **Daily** bread would be024.00A.034 Doth threaten, and some **daily** change possesse.049.00A.042 Since I die **daily**, daily mourne.

049.00A.042 Since I die daily, **daily** mourne.

108.00A.172 **Daily** new joyes, and never sing,

153.00A.151 And **daily** hadst from him, who gave it thee,

168.00A.008 Crucifie him **daily**, being now glorified;

DAINTY.....1

106.00A.070 Are other labours, and more **dainty** feasts;

DALLIANCE.....1

012.00A.044 I will renounce thy **dalliance**: and when I

DALLYANCE.....1

024.00A.041 But of our **dallyance** no more signes there are,

DAM.....2

158.00A.442 And Abell (the **dam** dead) would use this new

158.00A.444 He, as his **dam**, from sheepe drove wolves away,

DAMN'D.....4

003.00A.015 To follow, **damn'd**? O if thou dar'st, feare this.

008.00B.019 Shall they be **damn'd**, and in the furnace throwne,

163.00A.007 But **damn'd** and hal'd to execution,

166.00A.004 Cannot be **damn'd**; Alas; why should I bee?

DAMNING.....1

158.00A.011 **damning** what ever such a name hath or shall write. None

DAMPE.....1

071.00A.005 You thinke a sodaine **dampe** of love

DAMPT.....2

154.00A.013 Faire mirth is **damp**t, and conversation black,

155.00a.151 But 'tis not so: w'are not retir'd, but **damp**t;

DANC'D.....1

191.00B.026 Their harmony is rather **danc'd** than sung;

DANCE.....3

001.00A.086 Stand still, must you **dance** here for company?

002.00A.015 As in some Organ, Puppits **dance** above

108.00A.188 For every part to **dance** and revell goes.

DANCERS.....1

106.00A.064 Musicians, and **dancers** take some truce

DANCES.....2

001.00A.085 That **dances** so divinely; Oh, said I,

108.00A.198 And doe all this daies **dances** o'r againe.

DANCING.....1

106.00A.052 Other disports then **dancing** jollities,

DANCINGS.....1

187.00A.376 Gone was our joy; our **dancings**, mournings were.

DANE.....1

004.00A.023 Stranger then strangers; One, who for a **Dane**,

DANES.....1

004.00A.024 In the **Danes** Massacre had sure beene slaine,

DANGER.....5

117.00A.006 Lyes safe, how e'r his king be in **danger**:

142.00A.023 To **danger** unimportun'd, he was than

158.00A.355 And t'hide himselfe from shame and **danger**, downe

184.00A.136 From needing **danger**, to bee good,

187.00A.365 9 With **danger** of our life our bread wee gat;

DANGEROUS.....5

018.00B.012 Thou shalt not love by wayes so **dangerous**.

021.00G.040 To paths in love so dark and **dangerous**:

037.00A.025 Which thinke to stablish **dangerous** constancie.

157.00b.479 A **dangerous** Apostem in thy brest;

157.00b.480 And whilst thou ioyest in this, the **dangerous** rest,

DANGERS.....3

011.00A.025 Now I see many **dangers**; for it is

018.00B.025 **Dangers** unurg'd; Feed on this flattery,

155.00a.088 The **dangers** and diseases of the old:

DANGLE.....1

158.00A.152 And to his shoulders **dangle** subtile haire;

DANON.....1

158.00A.016 At Tagus, Po, Sene, Thames, and **Danon** dine.

DANUBIE.....1

125.00A.004 Or drinke of Po, Sequan, or **Danubie**,

DANUBY.....1

016.00A.019 Though **Danuby** into the sea must flow,

DAR'ST.....4

003.00A.015 To follow, damn'd? O if thou **dar'st**, feare this.

003.00A.017 **Dar'st** thou ayd mutinous Dutch, and dar'st thou lay
 003.00A.017 Dar'st thou ayd mutinous Dutch, and **dar'st** thou lay
 003.00A.020 **Dar'st** thou dive seas, and dungeons of the earth?

DARE.....26

001.00A.076 Of some gay sport abroad, yet **dare** not goe.
 004.00A.186 (For themselves **dare** not goe) o'r Cheapside books,
 004.00A.238 Seas of Wits and Arts, you can, then **dare**,
 005.00A.049 Steele thee to **dare** complaine; Alas, thou goest
 052.00A.016 No schismaticque will **dare** to wound,
 063.00A.019 And **dare** love that, and say so too,
 071.00A.009 Poore victories; But if you **dare** be brave,
 081.HH5.012 full sway **dare** boldly then sow vicious seedes
 108.00A.005 Even small birds, who by that courage **dare**,
 131.00B.107 Who **dare** aspire this journey with a staine,
 133.00A.012 Truth, whom they **dare** not pardon, dares preferre.
 136.00A.044 These two, and **dare** to breake them; nor must wit
 141.00A.046 And 'tis not none, to **dare** contemplate you,
 146.00A.015 With whom more Venturers more boldly **dare**
 153.00A.236 So, though triumphant soule, I **dare** to write,
 154.00A.033 (And, who shall **dare** to aske then when I am
 156.00a.098 Any shall liue, which **dare** true good prefer,
 157.00b.111 Who **dare** not trust a dead mans eye with that,
 157.00b.226 Shee, in whose body (if wee **dare** prefer
 158.00A.102 That now wee **dare** aske why wee should be so.
 166.00A.009 But who am I, that **dare** dispute with thee?
 174.00B.005 I **dare** not move my dimme eyes any way,
 181.00A.001 Since Christ embrac'd the Crosse it selfe, **dare** I
 181.00A.004 And **dare** the chosen Altar to despise?
 185.00A.015 Yet **dare** I'almost be glad, I do not see
 191.00B.001 Eternall God, (for whom who ever **dare**

DARES.....9

003.00A.064 Knowing some women whores, **dares** marry none.
 052.00A.052 Whose weaknesse none doth, or **dares** tell;
 092.NY3.005 Farther then Wingefield no man **dares** to go.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee **dares** not goe home.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee **dares** not goe home.
 133.00A.012 Truth, whom they dare not pardon, **dares** preferre.
 140.00A.012 Can sow, and **dares** trust corne, where they have bin;
 155.00a.391 What Artist now **dares** boast that he can bring
 158.00A.126 As lightning, which one scarce **dares** say, he saw,

DARING.....3

145.00A.032 Discerne, by **daring** to contemplate you,
 150.00A.065 Or sinne, by tempting, or, not **daring** that,
 153.00A.239 Yet I am farre from **daring** to dispute

DARK.....2

021.00G.008 It would not forme one thought **dark** as mine are.

021.00G.040 To paths in love so **dark** and dangerous:

DARKE.....14

052.00A.063 But to marke when, and where the **darke** eclipses bee?

108.00A.034 Where in **darke** places, fire without light doth dwell:

126.00A.014 Light and strength, **darke** and tir'd must then ride post.

137.00A.011 For, as **darke** texts need notes: there some must bee

145.00A.072 In a **darke** Cave, yea in a Grave doe lie;

155.00a.448 Who till his **darke** short tapers end be spent,

158.00A.055 Make my **darke** heavy Poem light, and light.

158.00A.129 To a **darke** and foggie Plot; Her, her fates threw

158.00A.414 To Abels tent he stealeth in the **darke**,

160.00A.027 Thou' hast light in **darke**; and shutst in little roome,

160.00A.090 Lightens the **darke** clouds, which hee treads upon,

182.00A.007 And made the **darke** fires languish in that vale,

184.00A.076 Their light, to **darke** deep pits, throw downe, and fall,

187.00A.184 In **darke**, as they who dead for ever bee.

DARKE'IS.....1

127.00A.002 My Sun is with you, cold and **darke'is** our Clime;

DARKER.....2

136.00A.019 Should I say I liv'd **darker** then were true,

187.00A.297 8 They are **darker** now then blacknes, none can know

DARKEST.....1

021.00G.005 Alas the **darkest** Magick cannot do it,

DARKNESS.....3

021.00G.002 Environ me with **darkness**, whilst I write:

021.00G.013 Oh Love, that fire and **darkness** should be mixt,

021.00G.085 The cold and **darkness** longer hang somewhere,

DARKNESSE.....6

012.00A.040 Death in thy cheekes, and **darknesse** in thine eye;

046.00A.005 Love which in spite of **darknesse** brought us hether,

082.00A.018 Of absence, **darknesse**, death; things which are not.

109.00A.067 **Darknesse**, lights eldest brother, his birth-right

157.00b.218 Where **darknesse** was before, when Tapers come.

187.00A.179 2 He hath led mee to **darknesse**, not to light,

DARKNEST.....1

027.00A.014 By Sunne, or Moone, thou **darknest** both,

DART.....1

021.00G.035 Was't not enough that thou didst **dart** thy fires

DARTS.....2

142.00A.044 As Others, with prophane and sensuall **Darts**,

155.00a.248 Feele this consuming wound, and ages **darts**.

DASH.....1

049.00A.013 As no one point, nor **dash**,

DAT.....1

186.00E.012 Non ita **dat** Deus, ut auferat ante data.

DATA.....1

186.00E.012 Non ita dat Deus, ut auferat ante **data**.

DATE.....1

107.00A.042 May all men **date** Records, from this thy Valentine.

DAUGHER.....1

158.00A.457 With Adams fift **daugher** *Siphatecia*,

DAUGHTER.....4

187.00A.021 6 From Sions **daughter** is all beauty gone,

187.00A.060 Trod upon Juda's **daughter** in his wrath.

187.00A.089 1 How over Sions **daughter** hath God hung

187.00A.103 To kill what *Sions* **daughter** did desire,

DAUGHTERS.....8

106.00A.013 **Daughters** of London, you which bee

158.00A.094 The **daughters** here corrupts us,

158.00A.202 Their **daughters**, and their sisters did ingresse,

187.00A.108 To *Juda's* **daughters** lamentations.

187.00A.246 For ruine of my peoples **daughters** so;

187.00A.249 51 And for my city **daughters** sake, mine eye

187.00A.278 Sucke to their young; my peoples **daughters** live

187.00A.289 6 The **daughters** of my people have sinned more,

DAVID.....1

154.00A.042 Wish *him* a **David**, *her* a *Magdalen*.

DAWNING.....1

158.00A.081 Prince of the orchard, faire as **dawning** morne,

DAY.....104

002.00A.095 Each **day** his beads, but having left those lawes,

003.00A.095 At the last **day**? Will it then boot thee

004.00A.125 As the last **day**; And that great officers,
004.00A.178 Time made ready, that **day**, in flocks, are found
008.00B.041 *Scotland*, which knew no State, proud in one **day**:
010.00A.030 Were brib'd next **day**, to tell what they did see.
017.00A.045 Shee, whose face, like clouds, turns the **day** to night,
021.00G.010 Out of my self, There should be no more **Day**.
021.00G.084 With hope of **Day**, burthens well born are light.
030.00B.023 But these grow longer all the **day**,
030.00B.024 But oh, loves **day** is short, if love decay.
034.00A.001 Now thou hast lov'd me one whole **day**,
041.00A.025 And since my love doth every **day** admit
041.00A.027 Thou canst not every **day** give me thy heart,
042.00A.010 And yet is here to **day**,
046.00A.001 'Tis true, 'tis **day**, what though it be?
048.00A.010 But truly keeps his first, last, everlasting **day**.
050.00A.036 *Age* must be loveliest at the latest **day**.
050.00A.046 With *Tombs*, then *Cradles*, to weare out a **day**.
055.00A.003 At Court your fellowes every **day**,
059.00A.013 Our ease, our thrift, our honor, and our **day**,
062.00A.019 All **day**, the same our postures were,
062.00A.020 And wee said nothing, all the **day**.
065.00A.007 Above one sigh a **day** I'llow'd him not,
070.00A.010 To make their soules, at the last busie **day**,
075.00A.004 And let our selves benight our happiest **day**,
079.00B.025 Diminisheth the length of life a **day**)
106.00A.077 T'adorne the **day**, not thee; for thou, alone,
107.00A.001 Haile Bishop Valentine, whose **day** this is,
107.00A.013 This **day** more cheerfully then ever shine.
107.00A.014 This **day**, which might enflame thy self, Old Valentine.
107.00A.018 For thou this **day** couplest two Phoenixes,
107.00A.028 But make the whole year through, thy **day**, O Valentine.
107.00A.041 Since thou dost this **day** in new glory shine,
107.00A.058 Longer to **day**, then other daies?
107.00A.070 A night, as well as **day**, to thee, O Valentine?
107.00A.083 Let not this **day**, then, but this night be thine,
107.00A.084 Thy **day** was but the eve to this, O Valentine.
107.00A.105 Waiting, when your eyes opened, let out **day**.
107.00A.108 And wagers lay, at which side **day** will breake,
107.00A.112 Till which houre, wee thy **day** enlarge, O Valentine.
108.00A.104 I did unto that **day** some sacrifice.
108.00A.182 But you are over-blest. Plenty this **day**
108.00A.187 That the earth mov'd, this **day** would make it true;
109.00A.039 East, West, **day**, night, and I could onely say,
109.00A.040 If'the world had lasted, now it had beene **day**.
109.00A.048 At the last **day**, some forth their cabbins peepe:
109.00A.072 Another *Fiat*, shall have no more **day**.
110.00A.018 Feathers and dust, to **day** and yesterday.

112.00A.005 But I should wither in one **day**, and passe
 113.00A.033 Much, much deare treasure for the great rent **day**.
 125.00A.010 Eate, play, ryde, take all joyes which all **day** yeelds,
 126.00A.013 Which stray or sleepe all **day**, and having lost
 127.00A.008 Thinke this no South, no Sommer, nor no **day**.
 131.00B.005 So naked at this **day**, as though man there
 131.00B.029 Though I can pittie those sigh twice a **day**,
 131.00B.080 But a foule shadow, not your breake of **day**.
 136.00A.024 Or such as needs small change at the last **day**.
 137.00A.014 You are the season (Madame) you the **day**,
 137.00A.024 That suffer not an artificiall **day**.
 140.00A.050 Your friends finde every **day** a mart of new.
 145.00A.042 Of those faire creatures, which were made that **day**:
 145.00A.043 And when next **day** he had admir'd the birth
 151.00A.020 They told not when, but did the **day** beginne;
 151.00A.047 Such piety, so chast use of Gods **day**,
 153.00A.179 That at the Triumph **day**, the people may,
 155.00a.073 Her worth; And though she haue shut in all **day**,
 155.00a.202 That euening was beginning of the **day**,
 155.00a.270 One inche direct; but where he rose to **day**
 155.00a.289 Seas are so deepe, that Whales being strooke to **day**,
 155.00a.350 To mingle, and vary colours euery **day**.
 157.00b.187 Twenty, perchance, or thirty mile a **day**,
 157.00b.394 Next **day** repaires, (but ill) last daies decay.
 157.00b.463 Whose twilights were more cleare, then our mid **day**,
 157.00b.495 This kind of ioy doth euery **day** admit
 158.00A.019 That before thee, one **day** beganne to bee,
 158.00A.125 This loose soule, old, one and another **day**,
 158.00A.147 Grew on his middle parts, the first **day**, haire,
 180.NY3.009 I durst not view heauen yesterday; & to **day**
 182.00A.004 A better Sun rose before thee to **day**,
 183.00A.001 Tamely fraile body'abstaine to **day**; to day
 183.00A.001 Tamely fraile body'abstaine to day; to **day**
 183.00A.005 Whose first and last concurre; this doubtfull **day**
 183.00A.019 All this, and all betweene, this **day** hath showne,
 183.00A.044 Would busie a life, she all this **day** affords;
 183.00A.046 And in my life retaile it every **day**.
 184.00A.137 From owing thee yesterdaies teares to **day**,
 184.00A.197 In th'houre of death, the'Eve of last judgement **day**,
 184.00A.206 O Thou who Satan heard'st in Jobs sicke **day**,
 185.00A.005 And being by others hurried every **day**,
 185.00A.010 This **day**, when my Soules forme bends toward the East.
 185.00A.012 And by that setting endlesse **day** beget;
 187.00A.048 Done to mee in the **day** of his fierce wrath?
 187.00A.052 And made me languish all the **day** alone.
 187.00A.083 That thou hast done it; But thy promis'd **day**
 187.00A.092 Forgot his foot-stoole in the **day** of wrath?

187.00A.151 For this is certainly the **day** which wee
 187.00A.159 Downe like a river, **day** and night; take thee
 187.00A.171 Them in the **day** of thy wrath thou hast slaine,
 187.00A.180 3 And against mee all **day**, his hand doth fight.
 187.00A.195 All the **day** long, a song and mockery.
 187.00A.333 Our dayes accomplish'd are, this the last **day**,
 187.00A.388 Returne, and as of old, renew our **day**.
 189.00B.029 As if their **day** were onely to be spent

DAY-LIGHT.....1

010.00A.015 Takes this advantage to sleepe out **day-light**,

DAYES.....22

002.00A.092 Therefore spares no length; as in those first **dayes**
 022.00A.056 And in that pleasure lengthen the short **dayes**
 036.00A.010 Nor houres, **dayes**, moneths, which are the rags of time.
 059.00A.022 In that **dayes** rude hoarse minstralsey, the spheares.
 068.00A.002 Whom I have watch'd sixe or seaven **dayes**,
 068.00A.034 Twenty **dayes** hence, and thou shalt see
 079.00B.013 Is not lesse cared for after three **dayes**
 082.00A.001 Tis the yeares midnight, and it is the **dayes**,
 082.00A.045 Both the yeares, and the **dayes** deep midnight is.
 106.00A.049 Winter **dayes** bring much delight,
 108.00A.020 The first doth governe **dayes**, the other nights.
 108.00A.107 And should'st within five **dayes** expire
 109.00A.024 Which bring friends one **dayes** way, and leave them then.
 111.00A.019 Beleewe mee Sir, in my youths giddiest **dayes**,
 131.00B.047 What pretty innocence in those **dayes** mov'd?
 141.00A.069 I was your Prophet in your yonger **dayes**,
 158.00A.051 But if my **dayes** be long, and good enough,
 160.00A.004 All changing unchang'd Antient of **dayes**,
 180.NY3.014 Those are my best **dayes**, when I shake with feare.
 187.00A.014 Mourn, because none come to her solemne **dayes**.
 187.00A.333 Our **dayes** accomplish'd are, this the last day,
 190.00A.028 And to scape stormy **dayes**, I chuse An Everlasting night.

DAZELING.....1

129.00A.007 Of the same warme, and **dazeling** Sun, though it

DAZLING.....1

003.00A.088 Are like the Sunne, **dazling**, yet plaine to all eyes;

DE.....7

007.006.004 L'honra, **de** personne nestre creduto, *tibi*.
 144.00B.HE1 **DE** LIBRO CVM MVTV-
 196.015.004 NEC VESTEM **DE** PATERNA MORTE LVGVNBREM EXVERAT,
 196.015.034 QVAE **DE** IPSA DICENDA ERVNT, INSERENDIS,

197.F01.002 Georgij More **de** Filiae
 199.C11.002 qd enim **de** Christo dictum, de omni Christiano
 199.C11.002 qd enim de Christo dictum, **de** omni Christiano

DEAD.....67

001.00A.018 Bright parcell gilt, with forty **dead** mens pay,
 002.00A.011 One, (like a wretch, which at Barre judg'd as **dead**,
 008.00B.051 Much hope which they should nourish will be **dead**.
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I hate **dead** names: Oh then let mee
 019.00A.003 'Tis like me now, but I **dead**, 'twill be more
 028.00A.001 When by thy scorne, O murdresse, I am **dead**,
 043.00A.007 Though I be **dead**, which sent mee, I should be
 055.00A.032 Can call vow'd men from cloisters, **dead** from tombes,
 058.00A.021 Weepe me not **dead**, in thine armes, but forbear
 071.00A.001 When I am **dead**, and Doctors know not why,
 072.00A.001 Shee'is **dead**; And all which die
 075.00A.012 Being double **dead**, going, and bidding, goe.
 076.00A.010 Am, by being **dead**, Immortall; Can ghosts die?
 077.00A.019 Here **dead** men speake their last, and so do I;
 082.00A.008 **Dead** and enterr'd; yet all these seeme to laugh,
 082.00A.012 For I am every **dead** thing,
 108.00A.101 But since I'am **dead**, and buried, I could frame
 109.00A.046 Griev'd that they are not **dead**, and yet must dye.
 110.00A.024 Deare friends, which meet **dead** in great fishes jawes:
 116.00A.008 The body risen againe, the which was **dead**,
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was **dead**: but since thy song new life did give
 138.00A.041 As **dead** low earth eclipses and controules
 145.00A.010 All Vertues ebb'd out to a **dead** low tyde,
 146.00A.013 As wee for him **dead**: though no familie
 146.00A.024 Pictures of him **dead**, senselesse, cold as he,
 147.00B.022 By making me being **dead**, doe good for thee,
 148.00A.002 In her **dead** face, halfe of your selfe shall see;
 150.00A.015 Who (were Death **dead**) by Roes of living sand,
 150.00A.023 Thou hast, and shalt see **dead**, before thou dyest,
 150.00A.030 Nor are wee mortall, dying, **dead**, but death.
 151.00A.054 Shee could not die, except they saw her **dead**;
 152.12a.080 May safelier say, that Wee are **dead**, then *Hee*.
 153.00A.104 And so make us alive, themselves be **dead**?
 153.00A.248 That testimonie of love, unto the **dead**,
 155.00a.039 Some moneths she hath beene **dead** (but being dead,
 155.00a.039 Some moneths she hath beene dead (but being **dead**,
 155.00a.046 The Prince doth languish, or the Prince is **dead**:
 155.00a.051 Thought it some blasphemy to say sh'was **dead**;
 155.00a.056 Sicke world, yea **dead**, yea putrified, since shee
 155.00a.063 Let no man say, the world it selfe being **dead**,
 155.00a.183 Shee, shee is **dead**; shee's dead: when thou knowest this,
 155.00a.183 Shee, shee is dead; shee's **dead**: when thou knowest this,

155.00a.237 Shee, shee is **dead**; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.237 Shee, shee is dead; shee's **dead**: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.306 That beauties best, proportion, is **dead**,
 155.00a.325 Shee, shee is **dead**, shee's dead; when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.325 Shee, shee is dead, shee's **dead**; when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.360 If she whom we lament had not beene **dead**:
 155.00a.369 Shee, shee is **dead**; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.369 Shee, shee is dead; shee's **dead**: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.427 Shee, shee is **dead**; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.427 Shee, shee is dead; shee's **dead**: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.435 But as in cutting vp a man that's **dead**,
 156.00a.037 But must we say shee's **dead**? May't not be said
 157.00b.021 So struggles this **dead** world, now shee is gone;
 157.00b.111 Who dare not trust a **dead** mans eye with that,
 158.00A.221 This cole with overblowing quench'd and **dead**,
 158.00A.367 Because h'is now **dead**, to whom they should show
 158.00A.370 They thinke they lose, if love be to the **dead** Prince shown.
 158.00A.435 What he began alive, when hee was **dead**,
 158.00A.442 And Abell (the dam **dead**) would use this new
 178.NY3.002 To Nature, and to hers, & my good is **dead**
 183.00A.010 Of life, at once, not yet alive, yet **dead**;
 184.00A.009 I may rise up from death, before I'am **dead**.
 184.00A.128 **Dead** clods of sadnesse, or light squibs of mirth,
 187.00A.075 **Dead** in the citie; for they sought for meat
 187.00A.184 In darke, as they who **dead** for ever bee.

DEAD-LOW.....1

153.00A.016 Times **dead-low** water; when all mindes devest

DEADER.....1

152.12a.075 At a much **deader** Fault must *Reason* bee,

DEADLY.....2

004.00A.232 With the seaven **deadly** sinnes) being among
 052.00A.048 Love and their art alike it **deadly** wounds,

DEAF'D.....1

109.00A.063 Hearing hath **deaf'd** our saylers; and if they

DEAFE.....3

011.00A.009 Made **deafe** with his poore kindreds howling cries,
 022.00A.007 Or thinke you heaven is **deafe**, or hath no eyes?
 158.00A.151 A mouth, but dumbe, he hath; blinde eyes, **deafe** eares,

DEAL'ST.....1

057.00A.028 Men light and put out, so thou **deal'st** with mee,

DEALE.....2

056.00A.016 And not to seeke new lands, or not to **deale** withall?
 128.LR1.010 with bodies **deale**, as fate bids or restreynes

DEALER.....1

158.00A.149 A **dealer** bee, and be us'd well, or ill:

DEALES.....2

122.00A.019 I feare; And with us (me thinkes) Fate **deales** so
 183.00A.024 **Deales**, in some times, and seldome joyning these;

DEALT.....1

187.00A.008 Her friends have **dealt**, and now are enemie.

DEAR.....1

021.00G.095 And this to th'comfort of my **Dear** I vow,

DEARE.....15

001.00A.036 Jointures, and marry thy **deare** company.
 041.00A.002 **Deare**, I shall never have it all,
 041.00A.011 **Deare**, I shall never have Thee All.
 041.00A.022 Grow there, **deare**, I should have it all.
 043.00A.001 When I dyed last, and, **Deare**, I dye
 052.00A.001 Ill tell thee now (**deare** Love) what thou shalt doe
 057.00A.001 **Deare** love, for nothing lesse then thee
 081.HH5.053 but looke that I have all for **deare** let me
 109.00A.017 How in the port, our fleet **deare** time did leese,
 110.00A.024 **Deare** friends, which meet dead in great fishes jaws:
 113.00A.014 May cloth them with faith, and **deare** honestie,
 113.00A.033 Much, much **deare** treasure for the great rent day.
 179.NY3.001 Show me **deare** Christ, thy Spouse, so bright & cleare.
 184.00A.121 Of love, that none be lost, which cost thee **deare**,
 189.00B.023 **Deare**, tell me where thy purchase lies, and shew

DEARELY.....2

106.00A.093 This Sun will love so **dearely**
 155.00a.061 Her death hath taught vs **dearely**, that thou art

DEARELY'I.....1

171.00A.009 Yet **dearely'I** love you',and would be lov'd faine,

DEARER.....1

035.00A.021 But dearest heart, and **dearer** image stay;

DEAREST.....3

021.00G.083 And **dearest** Friend, since we must part, drown night
 022.00A.025 My **dearest** Love, though froward jealousy,

035.00A.021 But **dearest** heart, and dearer image stay;

DEARTH.....3

002.00A.006 As I thinke that brings **dearth**, and Spaniards in,

003.00A.019 To leaders rage, to stormes, to shot, to **dearth**?

017.00A.018 In the leane **dearth** of words, what could wee say?

DEATH.....107

001.00A.042 At birth, and **death**, our bodies naked are;

003.00A.040 Flesh (it selfe **death**) and joyes which flesh can taste,

008.00B.088 Yea **death**, ere he would make your number lesse.

010.00A.059 By thee the seely Amorous sucks his **death**

011.00A.014 Swallow his owne **death**, hearts-bane jealousie.

012.00A.040 **Death** in thy cheekes, and darknesse in thine eye;

022.00A.012 (Both hot and cold) at once make life and **death**?

044.00A.006 To leave this world behinde, is **death**,

047.00A.007 Then, least thy love, by my **death**, frustrate bee,

048.00A.012 If one might, **death** were no divorce,

048.00A.015 Must leave at last in **death**, these eyes, and eares,

049.00A.063 Neere **death** inflicts this lethargie,

058.00A.027 Who e'r sighes most, is cruellest, and hasts the others **death**.

060.00A.027 Will wast, as this flea's **death** tooke life from thee.

072.00A.013 Shee, to my losse, doth by her **death** repaire,

072.00A.020 This **death**, hath with my store

075.00A.006 Any, so cheape a **death**, as saying, Goe;

075.00A.008 Ease mee with **death**, by bidding mee goe too.

077.00A.008 **Death** kills with too much cold;

082.00A.018 Of absence, darknesse, **death**; things which are not.

082.00A.028 But I am by her **death**, (which word wrongs her)

085.00A.001 By childrens births, and **death**, I am become

108.00A.106 Though thou upon thy **death** bed lye,

109.00A.036 All offices of **death**, except to kill.

109.00A.065 Compar'd to these stormes, **death** is but a qualme,

110.00A.042 Of honour, or faire **death**, out pusht mee first,

128.LR1.006 I pardon **death** (who though hee do not reap

128.LR1.011 Ere sicknesses attach yong **death** is best

128.LR1.012 who payes before his **death** doth scape arest.

138.00A.057 For, bodies shall from **death** redeemed bee,

141.00A.017 If the worlds age, and **death** be argued well

146.00A.018 But life by **death**, which worst foes would allow,

147.00B.011 Yet th'art not yet so good; till us **death** lay

149.00A.001 Man is the World, and **death** th'Ocean,

149.00A.017 In her this sea of **death** hath made no breach,

149.00A.030 If carnall **Death** (the yonger brother) doe

149.00A.032 To th'elder **death**, by sinne, is freed by this;

149.00A.036 For, none to **death** sinnes, that to sinne is loth.

149.00A.054 To speake, that **death** his vaine hast may repent.

150.00A.001 **DEath** I recant, and say, unsaid by mee
 150.00A.006 Plants, cattell, men, dishes for **Death** to eate.
 150.00A.015 Who (were **Death** dead) by Roes of living sand,
 150.00A.021 O strong and long-liv'd **death**, how cam'st thou in?
 150.00A.030 Nor are wee mortall, dying, dead, but **death**.
 150.00A.043 **Death** gets 'twixt soules and bodies such a place
 150.00A.050 Her yeares, would'st thou, O emulous **death**, do so?
 150.00A.073 Some teares, that knot of friends, her **death** must cost,
 151.00A.037 Shee had no more then let in **death**, for wee
 152.12a.0HE *ELEGIE* On the vntimely **Death** of the *incomparable Prince*, HENRY.
 153.00A.023 Againe by **death**,) although sad watch hee keepe,
 153.00A.106 Thy ends, thy birth and **death** clos'd up in thee?
 153.00A.162 All is at once sunke in the whirle-poole **death**.
 153.00A.164 **Death**, else a desert, growne a Court by thee.
 153.00A.192 Thou didst intrude on **death**, usurp'st a grave.
 153.00A.253 Who at his friends **death**, made whole townes devest
 155.00a.025 Her **death** did wound, and tame thee than, and than
 155.00a.061 Her **death** hath taught vs dearely, that thou art
 155.00a.145 Onely **death** addes t'our length: nor are we growne
 155.00a.405 **Death** could not quench her vertue so, but that
 155.00a.451 That is, thy **death**. For though the soule of man
 155.00a.454 And as a mid-wife **death** directs it home.
 156.00a.021 For her **death** wounded it. The world containes
 156.00a.031 For since **death** will proceed to triumph still,
 156.00a.035 **Death** cannot giue her such another blow,
 156.00a.080 Tooke so much **death**, as seru'd for *opium*.
 157.00b.085 Thinke then, My soule, that **death** is but a Groome,
 157.00b.089 For such approaches doth Heauen make in **death**.
 157.00b.093 Thinke thee laid on thy **death** bed, loose and slacke;
 157.00b.156 Yet **Death** must vsher, and vnlocke the doore.
 157.00b.179 But thinke that **Death** hath now enfranchis'd thee,
 157.00b.213 So by the soule doth **death** string Heauen and Earth,
 157.00b.379 Shee, shee doth leaue it, and by **Death**, suruiue
 157.00b.524 Thou shouldest for life, and **death**, a patterne bee,
 158.00A.170 But hee's short liv'd, that with his **death** can doe most good.
 158.00A.344 Good to themselves by his **death**: they did not eate
 158.00A.361 Who will revenge his **death**? or who will call
 158.00A.428 By the Wolves **death**; and now just time it was
 160.00A.069 And at thy **death** giving such liberall dole,
 160.00A.075 And life, by this **death** abled, shall controule
 160.00A.076 **Death**, whom thy death slue; nor shall to mee
 160.00A.076 Death, whom thy **death** slue; nor shall to mee
 160.00A.077 Feare of first or last **death**, bring miserie,
 160.00A.082 May then sinnes sleep, and **death** soone from me passe,
 164.00A.005 And gluttonous **death**, will instantly unjoynt
 165.00A.003 From **death**, you numberlesse infinities
 165.00A.006 All whom warre, **death**, age, agues, tyrannies,

166.00A.002 Whose fruit threw **death** on else immortall us,
 167.00A.001 **Death** be not proud, though some have called thee
 167.00A.004 Die not, poore **death**, nor yet canst thou kill mee;
 167.00A.014 And **death** shall be no more, death thou shalt die.
 167.00A.014 And death shall be no more, **death** thou shalt die.
 168.00A.005 But by my **death** can not be satisfied
 173.00A.005 This Lambe, whose **death**, with life the world hath blest,
 174.00B.003 I runne to **death**, and death meets me as fast,
 174.00B.003 I runne to death, and **death** meets me as fast,
 174.00B.006 Despaire behind, and **death** before doth cast
 183.00A.034 **Death** and conception in mankinde is one.
 184.00A.009 I may rise up from **death**, before I'am dead.
 184.00A.011 Sinne, and **death** crept in, which were never made,
 184.00A.089 Of **death**, or of worse life: for Oh, to some
 184.00A.177 Which thou in **death** did'st shew,
 184.00A.179 Deliver us from **death**, by dying so,
 184.00A.197 In th'houre of **death**, the'Eve of last judgement day,
 185.00A.018 What a **death** were it then to see God dye?
 187.00A.080 The sword without, as **death** within, doth wast.
 192.00B.015 So **death** doth touch the Resurrection.
 193.00A.015 But sweare by thy selfe, that at my **death** thy sonne

DEATHLESSE.....1

158.00A.001 I sing the progresse of a **deathlesse** soule,

DEATHS.....16

003.00A.083 Yet strive so, that before age, **deaths** twilight,
 014.NY3.027 Yea they are **Deaths**; ist not all one to fly
 034.00A.008 Or, as true **deaths**, true maryages untie,
 034.00A.010 Binde but till sleep, **deaths** image, them unloose?
 042.00A.008 Thus by fain'd **deaths** to dye;
 049.00A.021 It, as a given **deaths** head keepe,
 149.00A.020 So is her flesh refin'd by **deaths** cold hand.
 149.00A.034 For, graves our trophies are, and both, **deaths** dust.
 149.00A.061 And lest we take **Deaths** part, and make him glad
 158.00A.261 Here by her smallnesse shee two **deaths** orepast,
 160.00A.022 Taken from thence, flesh, which **deaths** force may trie.
 163.00A.002 By sicknesse, **deaths** herald, and champion;
 163.00A.005 Or like a thiefe, which till **deaths** doome be read,
 165.00A.008 Shall behold God, and never tast **deaths** woe,
 173.00A.004 Hee keepes, and gives to me his **deaths** conquest.
 194.00Z.HE1 *Epigraph in Deaths* Dvell.

DEBT.....5

004.00A.014 full, as proud, as lustfull, and as much in **debt**,
 107.00A.093 They quickly pay their **debt**, and then
 158.00A.014 any mans **debt**, how my stocke will hold out I know not; perchance

166.00A.013 That thou remember them, some claime as **debt**,
 178.NY3.001 Since She whome I lovd, hath payd her last **debt**

DEBTER.....1

114.00A.030 Thy **debter**, thy'eccho, thy foyle, thy zanee.

DEBTOR.....2

139.00A.007 **Debtor** to th'old, nor Creditor to th'new,
 145.00A.067 So am I **debtor** unto them, whose worth,

DECAI'D.....1

024.00A.002 To have, is that enchanting force **decai'd**?

DECAIES.....1

157.00b.489 loy of a soules arriual neere **decaies**;

DECANATUM.....1

198.LL1.020 Ad **Decanatum** Ecclesiae Cathedr: S: Pauli, London:

DECANATV.....1

200.021.010 ET SVAE AETAT 42 **DECANATV**

DECANUS.....1

199.C11.009 Ioannes Donne: ibidem **Decanus**.

DECAY.....16

008.00B.089 But, I am guilty of your sad **decay**;
 010.00A.069 If you were good, your good doth soone **decay**;
 019.00A.014 Doe his hurts reach mee? doth my worth **decay**?
 030.00B.024 But oh, loves day is short, if love **decay**.
 042.00A.028 My lifes blood doth **decay**.
 047.00A.021 Or let these two, themselves, not me **decay**;
 048.00A.007 Only our love hath no **decay**;
 050.00A.035 If transitory things, which soone **decay**,
 086.00A.004 Neere the foes ships, did by their shot **decay**;
 136.00A.023 Or tooke Soules stufte such as shall late **decay**,
 148.00A.023 As of this all, though many parts **decay**,
 155.00a.201 So did the world from the first houre **decay**,
 155.00a.377 Nor in ought more this worlds **decay** appeares,
 157.00b.394 Next day repaires, (but ill) last daies **decay**.
 157.00b.457 Within her heart, that what **decay** was growen,
 174.00B.001 Thou hast made me, And shall thy worke **decay**,

DECAY'D.....2

008.00B.040 Gorgeous *France*, ruin'd: ragged and **decay'd**
 162.00A.003 By thee, and for thee, and when I was **decay'd**

DECAYD.....2

155.00a.249 For the worlds beauty is **decayd**, or gone,
 155.00a.355 And color is **decayd**: summers robe growes

DECAYES.....5

029.00A.003 Yet not that love so soone **decayes**,
 079.00B.016 Being had, enjoying it **decayes**:
 110.00A.013 And all our beauty, and our trimme, **decayes**,
 130.00A.006 Leaves growing, and stands such, or else **decayes**,
 155.00a.143 As credible; mankind **decayes** so soone,

DECEIT.....2

027.00A.025 For thee, thou needst no such **deceit**,
 158.00A.508 Rapine, **deceit**, and lust, and ills enow

DECEIV'D.....1

187.00A.074 **Deceiv'd** mee, and my Priests, and Elders lay

DECEIVE.....3

004.00A.039 Art can **deceive**, or hunger force my tast,
 112.00A.038 Who know false play, rather then lose, **deceive**.
 158.00A.213 How to make bird-lime, nor how to **deceive**

DECIPHERS.....1

074.00A.014 If any who **deciphers** best,

DECLARE.....2

021.00G.091 **Declare** your self base fortunes Enemy,
 152.12a.081 So, if our *Griefs* wee doo not well **declare**,

DECLIN'D.....1

131.00B.040 Water **declin'd** with earth, the ayre did stay,

DECLINE.....6

030.00B.019 If our loves faint, and westwardly **decline**;
 081.HH5.051 thy minde from wandring doe but yet **decline**
 107.00A.027 Whose love and courage never shall **decline**,
 184.00A.080 Th'old broad way in applying; O **decline**
 184.00A.222 And senslesly **decline**,
 184.00A.233 Us, to amendment, heare them; thee **decline**;

DECLINING.....1

032.00A.018 Without sharpe North, without **declining** West?

DECREE.....1

137.00A.068 To higher Courts, senses **decree** is true,

DECREED.....3

021.00G.023 Which (since I lov'd) for me before **decreed**,
 079.00B.024 Nature **decreed** (since each such Act, they say,
 115.00A.009 And 'tis **decreed** our hell is but privation

DECREPIT.....3

003.00A.038 In her **decrepit** wayne, and thou loving this,
 108.00A.003 Thee, in this yeares cold and **decrepit** time?
 156.00a.030 Being spent, the world must needes **decrepit** bee.

DECUBITUS.....1

201.20a.003 3 **Decubitus** *sequitur tandem*;

DEDIT.....1

196.015.027 CVI VNICE, HOC **DEDIT** DEVS STIRPI,

DEED.....2

021.00G.061 Till fortune, that would ruine us with the **deed**,
 122.00A.007 It is my **deed** of gift of mee to thee,

DEEDES.....1

155.00a.005 And by **Deedes** praise it? He who doth not this,

DEEDS.....19

003.00A.086 Hard **deeds**, the bodies paines; hard knowledge to
 004.00A.113 Speakes of all States, and **deeds**, that hath been since
 021.00G.096 My **Deeds** shall still be what my deeds are now;
 021.00G.096 My Deeds shall still be what my **deeds** are now;
 054.00A.019 Gentle love **deeds**, as blossomes on a bough,
 081.HH5.010 free sovereignty doe guild their words & **deeds**
 113.00A.009 Omissions of good, ill, as ill **deeds** bee.
 134.00A.011 Then in your **deeds**, accesses, and restraints,
 137.00A.059 So'intire are all your **deeds**, and you, that you
 142.00A.036 True vertue is *Soule*, Alwaies in all **deeds** *All*.
 153.00A.039 **Deeds** of good men, for by their living here,
 153.00A.042 My thoughts on his **deeds**? which shall I call best?
 153.00A.103 Before by **deeds** they are diffus'd and spread,
 155.00a.181 Out of her thoughts, and **deeds**; and purifie
 155.00a.375 To color vitious **deeds** with good pretence,
 156.00a.103 For future vertuous **deeds** are Legacies,
 158.00A.418 Where **deeds** move more then words; nor doth she show,
 183.00A.043 So though the least of his paines, **deeds**, or words,
 184.00A.043 Our zealous thanks wee poure. As her **deeds** were

DEEP.....6

006.00D.024 As **deep** a Statesman as a Garretteir.
 082.00A.045 Both the yeares, and the dayes **deep** midnight is.

106.00A.026 Some of these Senators wealths **deep** oceans,
 134.00A.019 For, rockes, which high top'd and **deep** rooted sticke,
 146.00A.008 That to fit this **deep** ill, we might have store.
 184.00A.076 Their light, to darke **deep** pits, throw downe, and fall,

DEEPE.....8

012.00A.035 Yet let not thy **deepe** bitterness beget
 049.00A.019 Or if too hard and **deepe**
 112.00A.054 Upon the waters face; nor in the **deepe**
 150.00A.013 Nor will this earth serve him; he sinkes the **deepe**
 155.00a.027 That wound was **deepe**, but 'tis more misery,
 155.00a.289 Seas are so **deepe**, that Whales being strooke to day,
 158.00A.252 And journeyes with her, towards the glassie **deepe**,
 187.00A.220 **Deepe** in the dust, yet then in hope he staves.

DEEPER.....2

059.00A.001 Some that have **deeper** digg'd loves Myne then I,
 064.00a.025 A **deeper** plague, to make her love mee too,

DEEPEST.....1

111.00A.023 Whose **deepest** projects, and egregious gests

DEEPLY.....3

099.00A.001 *Klockius* so **deeply** hath sworne, ne'r more to come
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so **deeply** hath sworne, ne'r more to come
 160.00A.050 A shallow seeming child, should **deeply** know?

DEERER.....1

005.00A.038 Injustice is sold **deerer** farre; allow

DEFACE.....1

071.00A.014 **Deface** Records, and Histories

DEFEATE.....1

153.00A.199 (For, both these engines equally **defeate**,

DEFECTS.....1

062.00A.044 **Defects** of lonelinesse controules.

DEFENCE.....1

109.00A.059 Even our Ordinance plac'd for our **defence**,

DEFEND.....3

022.00A.068 Which to **defend** is harder then to get:
 139.00A.061 From need of teares he will **defend** your soule,
 171.00A.007 Reason your viceroy in mee, mee should **defend**,

DEFENDED.....1

115.00A.007 Tell him, all questions, which men have **defended**

DEFENDS.....1

158.00A.409 The flocke so neere, so well warnes and **defends**,

DEFENSIVE.....1

153.00A.204 In a **defensive** war, their power expresse.

DEFIE.....1

015.00G.001 Come, Madam, come, all rest my powers **defie**,

DEFILED.....2

187.00A.316 Thorough the streets, **defiled** by the way187.00A.319 15 Would cry aloud, depart **defiled** men,

DEFILES.....1

009.00A.007 Ranke sweaty froth thy Mistresse's brow **defiles**,

DEFIN'D.....1

155.00a.037 Her name **defin'd** thee, gaue thee forme and frame,

DEFLECTENS.....1

198.LL1.012 Ad alia, tam studia, quam negotia, et peregrinationes **deflectens**,

DEFORMITEE.....1

155.00a.336 They're lothsome too, by this **Deformitee**.

DEFORMITIE.....1

011.00A.018 In scoffing ridles, his **deformitie**;

DEFORMITIES.....1

017.00A.028 Chuse this face, chang'd by no **deformities**;

DEFORMITY.....2

109.00A.070 Since all formes, uniforme **deformity**185.00A.040 Burne off my rusts, and my **deformity**,

DEFUS'D.....1

108.00A.023 The Princes favour is **defus'd** o'r all,

DEFVNCTVM.....1

196.015.032 OFFICIO, ERGA **DEFVNCTVM** PIE, PIE FVNCTA,

DEGENERATES.....1

138.00A.049 Good seed **degenerates**, and oft obeyes

DEGERET.....1

195.010.009 VT SINE SEXV **DEGERET**;

DEGREE.....10

030.00B.012 That love hath not attain'd the high'st **degree**,038.00A.021 Doe thy will then, then subject and **degree**,129.00A.032 To touch and test in any best **degree**.142.00A.010 Where, because Faith is in too low **degree**,145.00A.062 So did I humbly reverence each **degree**153.00A.009 See, and with joy, mee to that good **degree**153.00A.251 And though in no **degree** I can expresse,157.00b.498 Shee, in whose goodnesse, he that names **degree**,160.00A.072 Shall (though she now be in extreme **degree**161.00A.009 I choose your judgement, which the same **degree**

DEGREES.....6

138.00A.076 Vertue hath some, but wise **degrees** of vice.145.00A.033 That there may be **degrees** of faire, great, good,150.00A.028 Wastfull consumptions, and **degrees** of thee.157.00b.243 Many **degrees** of that; we vnderstood157.00b.357 Shee, who hath carried thether, new **degrees**157.00b.496 **Degrees** of growth, but none of loosing it.

DEIGN'D.....1

172.00A.007 Hath **deign'd** to chuse thee by adoption,

DEIGNE.....1

001.00A.020 **Deigne** with a nod, thy courtesie to answer.

DEITIE.....1

079.00B.002 I thought there was some **Deitie** in love

DEITY.....1

137.00A.031 Yet to that **Deity** which dwels in you,

DEJECTION.....1

184.00A.005 My heart is by **dejection**, clay,

DEJECTIONS.....1

181.00A.053 Crosse those **dejections**, when it downward tends,

DELAID.....1

004.00A.122 He saith, our warres thrive ill, because **delai'd**;

DELAIES.....1

107.00A.065 The feast, with gluttonous **delaies**,

DELAY.....2

003.00A.085 To will, implies **delay**, therefore now doe038.00A.012 The maid, and tell the Lady of that **delay**;

DELAYES.....1

107.00A.080 Yet there are more **delayes**, For, where is he?

DELEGATE.....2

137.00A.026 And will'd your **Delegate**, the vulgar Sunne,156.00a.099 Euey such person is her **delegate**,

DELICACIE.....1

108.00A.007 What **delicacie** can in fields appeare,

DELICACIES.....1

013.00A.023 As mine: who have with amorous **delicacies**

DELICATE.....1

019.00A.017 That which in him was faire and **delicate**,

DELICATELY.....1

187.00A.285 5 They which before were **delicately** fed,

DELICIOUS.....1

123.NY3.004 **Delicious** garden where all Sweetes are sowne.

DELICIOUSNESSE.....1

006.00D.032 The East sends hither her **deliciousnesse**;

DELIGHT.....7

022.00A.058 **Delight**, not in made worke, but whiles they make;059.00A.011 So, lovers dreame a rich and long **delight**,106.00A.049 Winter dayes bring much **delight**,131.00B.127 Love that imparts in every thing **delight**,139.00A.047 With pleasure, and **delight** may not ingresse,150.00A.060 Abundant virtue'have bred a proud **delight**.187.00A.037 10 Upon all things where her **delight** hath beene,

DELIGHTFULLY.....1

155.00a.108 We doe **delightfully** our selues allow

DELIGHTING.....1

040.00A.015 And, by **delighting** many, frees againe

DELIGHTS.....2

020.00G.084 Now at the Papal foot **delights** to be:133.00A.021 Then as a mother which **delights** to heare

DELIUER.....1

155.00a.463 To *Moses*, to **deliuer** vnto all,

DELIUERD.....1

121.NY3.010 As a Woman **deliuerd** yesterday.

DELIUERED.....1

081.HH5.024 & had thy harte **deliuered** by thy hand

DELIVER.....15

013.00A.012 **Deliver** arrands mutely, and mutually.

153.00A.209 And to **deliver** up to God that state,

158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if any colours can **deliver** a minde so plaine, and

158.00A.032 **deliver** you by her relation all her passages from her first making when

184.00A.125 Heare this prayer Lord, O Lord **deliver** us

184.00A.135 With all their might, Good Lord **deliver** us.

184.00A.144 Our mutuall duties, Lord **deliver** us.

184.00A.153 From thirst, or scorne of flame, **deliver** us.

184.00A.154 **Deliver** us for thy descent

184.00A.162 **Deliver**, and make us, to both waies free.

184.00A.170 Good Lord **deliver** us, and teach us when

184.00A.179 **Deliver** us from death, by dying so,

184.00A.189 Only to vent wit, Lord **deliver** us.

184.00A.198 **Deliver** us from the sinister way.

187.00A.364 Yet from their hands none would **deliver** us.

DELIVERED.....1

163.00A.006 Wisheth himselfe **delivered** from prison;

DELIVERIE.....1

167.00A.008 Rest of their bones, and soules **deliverie**

DELPHICK.....1

020.00G.056 Wise **Delphick** Oracles do fill the ear;

DELUGE.....4

151.00A.014 As in a **deluge** perish th'innocent?

157.00b.027 Yet a new **Deluge**, and of Lethe flood,

157.00b.030 Yet in this **Deluge**, grosse and generall,

184.00A.196 When Heresie, thy second **deluge**, gaines;

DEMANDS.....1

005.00A.039 All **demands**, fees, and duties; gamsters, anon

DEMOLISH'D.....3

138.00A.013 Temples were not **demolish'd**, though prophane:

155.00a.262 When new Townes rise, and olde **demolish'd** are.

156.00a.009 Yet shee's **demolish'd**: Can we keepe her then

DEMOLISHED.....1

187.00A.094 All Jacobs dwellings, and **demolished**

DEN.....1

032.00A.004 Or snorted we in the seaven sleepers **den**?

DENEGARET.....1

195.010.014 NEC ADEO SIBIMET COENOBIVM FACTA, VT SE SOCIETATI **DENEGARET**,

DENIES.....3

024.00A.049 Hand to strange hand, lippe to lippe none **denies**;

133.00A.048 And chides the doctrine that **denies** Freewill.

134.00A.018 **Denies** it: if he did, yet you are so.

DENIZEN'D.....1

184.00A.049 Where we shall be but **denizen'd** by thee,

DENIZEND.....1

138.00A.017 And **denizend** a stranger, who mistaught

DENIZON'D.....1

112.00A.034 Falshood is **denizon'd**. Virtue is barbarous.

DENY.....4

022.00A.045 May he without remorse **deny** God thrice,

040.00A.005 If she would not **deny**?

181.00A.002 His image, th'image of his Crosse **deny**?

181.00A.017 Who can **deny** mee power, and liberty

DENY'ST.....1

060.00A.002 How little that which thou **deny'st** me is;

DEO.....2

195.010.012 **DEO** REDDERE VOLVIT,

196.015.016 ANIMA, SVMMA CONSTANTIA, EACQUE CHRISTIANA, **DEO** TRADITA

DEPART.....10

008.00B.113 But if from it thou beest loath to **depart**,

026.00A.009 And though thou poure more I'll **depart**;

041.00A.029 Loves riddles are, that though thy heart **depart**,

108.00A.201 Therefore thou maist, faire Bride, to bed **depart**,

117.00A.001 At once, from hence, my lines and I **depart**,

125.00A.002 Which with thy name begins, since their **depart**,

155.00a.173 T'his other wants, yet when he did **depart**

187.00A.319 15 Would cry aloud, **depart** defiled men,
 187.00A.320 **Depart**, depart, and touch us not, and then
 187.00A.320 Depart, **depart**, and touch us not, and then

DEPART'ST.....1

001.00A.063 Then thou, when thou **depart'st** from mee, can show

DEPARTED.....2

152.12a.012 *Where, How, When, What, Soules* do **departed** hence:
 187.00A.063 To comfort mee, is now **departed** farre,

DEPARTS.....1

138.00A.022 Suffers an Ostracisme, and **departs**.

DEPERDITAE.....1

195.010.024 FILIAE SVAE (EHEV, **DEPERDITAE**) ALIQVANTILLA PRAESENTIA,

DEPLORE.....2

155.00a.054 Then tongues, the soule being gone, the losse **deplore**.
 193.00A.004 And do run still: though still I do **deplore**?

DEPRAU'D.....1

155.00a.194 Corruption entred, and **deprau'd** the best:

DEPRESSETH.....1

138.00A.035 Lightnesse **depresseth** us, emptinesse fills,

DEPRIV'D.....1

131.00B.009 **Depriv'd** of that free state which they were in,

DEPTHS.....1

155.00a.292 And men, to sound **depths**, so much line vntie,

DERIDE.....1

063.00A.024 Or, if they doe, **deride**:

DERIV'D.....2

141.00A.015 By vertues beames by fame **deriv'd** from you,
 158.00A.027 (From thence are all **deriv'd**, that fill this All)

DERIVE.....2

126.00A.003 Fulfill'd with hony which thou dost **derive**
 153.00A.037 Yet are the trunkes which doe to us **derive**

DERIVES.....1

129.00A.003 By which to you he **derives** much of his,

DESART.....1

187.00A.336 At us, and for us in the **desart** lye.

DESCEND.....4

050.00A.048 My love **descend**, and journey downe the hill,

062.00A.065 So must pure lovers soules **descend**

135.B13.028 Did all St. Edith Nunns **descend** againe

155.00a.168 Till man came vp, did downe to man **descend**,

DESCEND'ST.....1

108.00A.149 Thus thou **descend'st** to our infirmitie,

DESCENT.....1

184.00A.154 Deliver us for thy **descent**

DESCRY.....1

020.00G.064 Some Island moles may scattered there **descry**;

DESCRY'D.....1

177.00B.005 But if our mindes to these soules be **descry'd**

DESERT.....2

112.00A.025 The Country is a **desert**, where no good,

153.00A.164 Death, else a **desert**, growne a Court by thee.

DESERTS.....2

055.00A.034 **Deserts** with cities, and make more

120.00A.001 Thy friend, whom thy **deserts** to thee enchaine,

DESERVE.....3

022.00A.041 Wretched as hee, and not **deserve** least pittie;

053.00A.018 So, they **deserve** nor blame, nor praise.

146.00A.005 Tis well his lifes loud speaking workes **deserve**,

DESINIT.....1

186.00E.007 Anchorae in effigiem, Crux tandem **desinit** ipsam,

DESIR'D.....5

032.00A.007 Which I **desir'd**, and got, t'was but a dreame of thee.

107.00A.106 Onely **desir'd**, because your face wee see;

156.00a.064 And whom, who ere had worth enough, **desir'd**;

156.00a.073 But like a Lampe of Balsamum, **desir'd**

158.00A.461 He was the first that more **desir'd** to have

DESIRE.....17

001.00A.038 But in ranke itchie lust, **desire**, and love

002.00A.093 When Luther was profest, He did **desire**

008.00B.104 Itching **desire**, and no abilitie.
 021.00G.099 Nay, if I wax but cold in my **desire**,
 022.00A.022 Hee first **desire** you false, would wish you just?
 042.00A.011 He hath no **desire** nor sense,
 079.00B.032 Shall not **desire** what no man else can finde,
 108.00A.032 And all is warmth, and light, and good **desire**;
 124.00A.013 I, though I brought no fuell, had **desire**
 131.00B.060 And findes it selfe allow'd, ere it **desire**.
 152.12a.050 'Twere an *Ambition* to **desire** to fall:
 152.12a.060 Forgetting This, their new loy would **desire**
 157.00b.191 Shee carries no **desire** to know, nor sense,
 158.00A.247 T'another fish, to any new **desire**
 184.00A.055 And let thy Patriarches **Desire**
 187.00A.103 To kill what *Sions* daughter did **desire**,
 187.00A.330 We in **desire** and speculation have:

DESIRED.....2

020.00G.039 But in attaining this **desired** place
 078.00D.014 And most **desired**, 'cause 'tis like thee best;

DESIRE.....9

018.00B.002 By all **desires** which thereof did ensue,
 021.00G.036 Inro our blouds, inflaming our **desires**,
 079.00B.009 Our **desires** give them fashion, and so
 079.00B.030 Eager, **desires** to raise posterity.
 107.00A.092 Neither **desires** to be spar'd, nor to spare,
 108.00A.018 First, zeale to Prince and State; then loves **desires**
 131.00B.039 And severall **desires** led parts away,
 153.00A.195 Of youths **desires**, and colds of ignorance,
 157.00b.075 Shee that first tried indifferent **desires**

DESIRING.....1

187.00A.328 **Desiring** our vaine helpe, consume our eyes:

DESIROUSLY.....1

184.00A.082 And since thou so **desirously**

DESOLATE.....2

187.00A.191 11 He stops my way, teares me, made **desolate**,
 187.00A.381 17 Because mount *Sion* **desolate** doth lye,

DESPAIRE.....7

012.00A.036 Carelesse **despaire** in mee, for that will whet
 013.00A.006 Of sighes, and say, this lies, this sounds **despaire**.
 072.00A.010 Water of teares, and earthly sad **despaire**,
 162.00A.012 Oh I shall soone **despaire**, when I doe see
 165.00A.007 **Despaire**, law, chance, hath slaine, and you whose eyes,

174.00B.006 **Despaire** behind, and death before doth cast
 184.00A.184 And worke **despaire** a breach to enter in,

DESPERATE.....4

003.00A.029 O **desperate** coward, wilt thou seeme bold, and
 110.00A.044 A **desperate** may live, and a coward die.
 151.00A.008 But extreme sense hath made them **desperate**;
 167.00A.009 Thou art slave to Fate, chance, kings, and **desperate** men,

DESPERATELY.....2

008.00B.046 Are dirtely and **desperately** gull'd:
 013.00A.008 **Desperately** hot, or changing feaverously.

DESPIGHT.....1

046.00A.006 Should in **despight** of light keepe us together.

DESPIS'D.....1

136.00A.012 By **despis'd** dung, then by the fire or Sunne.

DESPISE.....4

079.00B.026 This; as shee would man should **despise**
 181.00A.004 And dare the chosen Altar to **despise**?
 187.00A.389 21 For oughtest thou, O Lord, **despise** us thus
 190.00A.007 Which, though they turne away sometimes, They never will **despise**.

DESPITE.....1

110.00A.029 If in **despite** of these, wee swimme, that hath

DESPOYLD.....1

157.00b.295 And see all things **despoyld** of fallacies:

DESTIN'D.....2

008.00B.085 **Destin'd** you might have beene to such an one,
 153.00A.187 To which thy ranke in this state **destin'd** thee,

DESTINEE.....1

156.00a.096 Fellow-Commissioner with **destinee**,

DESTINIE.....6

004.00A.011 Before he scapt, So'it pleas'd my **destinie**
 021.00G.022 Or rather to conspiring **destinie**,
 064.00a.005 But since this god produc'd a **destinie**,
 153.00A.060 Should injure Nature, Vertue, and **Destinie**,
 158.00A.025 Of fowles, and beasts, in whose wombe, **Destinie**
 189.00B.038 Embassadour to God and **destinie**?

DESTINY.....10

005.00A.071 Recorder to **Destiny**, on earth, and shee
 008.00B.068 Because he is the mouth of **destiny**.
 042.00A.035 **Destiny** may take thy part,
 052.00A.002 To anger **destiny**, as she doth us,
 133.00A.033 Who knowes thy **destiny**? when thou hast done,
 156.00a.084 Should come to reade the booke of **destiny**,
 156.00a.089 Would thinke that eyther **destiny** mistooke,
 156.00a.093 Her **destiny** to her selfe; which liberty
 158.00A.031 Great **Destiny** the Commissary of God,
 158.00A.176 Thoughtlesse of change, when her firme **destiny**

DESTROY.....4

108.00A.185 Would, as the flood, **destroy** all fowle and beast.
 147.00B.017 So we our selves miraculously **destroy**.
 157.00b.450 As no chance could distract, much lesse **destroy**;
 187.00A.268 Follow, and from under heaven **destroy** them quite.

DESTROY'D.....2

187.00A.254 **Destroy'd**; 55 I called Lord, upon thy name
 187.00A.291 Which being at once **destroy'd**, there did remaine

DESTROYES.....1

131.00B.034 That it **destroyes** it selfe with its owne shade.

DESTROYING.....1

187.00A.107 **Destroying** holds, giving additions

DESTRUCTION.....5

048.00A.006 All other things, to their **destruction** draw,
 153.00A.141 So, youth is easiest to **destruction**,
 158.00A.290 And lawes make fasts, & lents for their **destruction**.
 158.00A.338 'Tis greatest now, and to **destruction**
 181.00A.044 Must perish soone, and to **destruction** bowe.

DETERIORA.....1

104.C07.004 Si per te non sunt **deteriora** sat est.

DETERMINED.....2

155.00a.040 Measures of times are all **determined**)
 187.00A.154 Fulfill'd his word of old **determined**;

DETERRE.....1

155.00a.469 Nor could incomprehensiblenesse **deterre**

DETEST.....1

082.00A.033 Some ends, some means; Yea plants, yea stones **detest**,

DETESTS.....1

187.00A.113 7 The Lord forsakes his Altar, and **detests**

DEUILL.....1

178.NY3.014 Least the World, fleshe, yea **Deuill** putt thee out.

DEUORC'D.....1

118.NY3.012 for myne is barren thus **deuorc'd** from thyne.

DEUOTION.....1

157.00b.455 Who kept, by diligent **deuotion**,

DEUOTIONS.....1

135.B13.010 As in **deuotions** men loyne both there hands

DEUOURE.....1

157.00b.118 Wormes which insensibly **deuoure** their state.

DEUOUT.....1

180.NY3.012 So my **deuout** fitts come and go away

DEUOUTLIER.....1

157.00b.464 Who dreamt **deuoutlier**, then most vse to pray;

DEUS.....3

186.00E.012 Non ita dat **Deus**, ut auferat ante data.

197.F01.016 Nouo matrimonio (annuat **Deus**) hoc loco sociandos

199.C11.005 Annuat **Deus** Opt: Max: ut apud omnes, hanc inueniat

DEVEST.....2

153.00A.016 Times dead-low water; when all mindes **devest**

153.00A.253 Who at his friends death, made whole townes **devest**

DEVICE.....2

001.00A.096 For his **device**, in hansoming a sute,

070.00A.009 Who thought that this **device** might be some way

DEVIL.....1

020.00G.078 Men say the **Devil** never can change his.

DEVILL.....8

003.00A.033 Know thy foe, the foule **devill** h'is, whom thou

008.00B.057 May like a **devill** roare through every street;

012.00A.019 Yet burnes his wings; and such the **devill** is,

055.00A.001 Love, any **devill** else but you,

114.00A.026 The Painters bad god made a good **devill**,

140.00A.032 And is his **devill**, that might be his God.

162.00A.009 Why doth the **devill** then usurpe on mee?

164.00A.014 For thus I leave the world, the flesh the **devill**.

DEVILLS.....3

112.00A.028 In cities blockes, and in a lewd court, **devills**.

112.00A.040 Angels sinn'd first, then **Devills**, and then man.

140.00A.016 But he's those **devills** too, which did incline

DEVILS.....1

008.00B.106 All mischief that all **devils** ever thought;

DEVISE.....1

106.00A.017 Help with your presence, and **devise** to praise

DEVISEFULLY.....1

013.00A.010 Of flowers, how they **devisefully** being set

DEVIZE.....1

134.00A.012 And what you reade, and what your selfe **devize**.

DEVM.....1

195.010.019 **DEVM** DVCTOREM SEQVTA

DEVOTION.....8

003.00A.006 As worthy of all our Soules **devotion**,

108.00A.235 Such Alters, as prize your **devotion**.

142.00A.062 My true **devotion**, free from flattery;

148.00A.017 And do all honour: and **devotion** due;

150.00A.057 She might have prov'd: and such **devotion**

159.52a.010 *To their **Devotion**, add your Innocence;*

177.00B.012 Dissemblers feigne **devotion**. Then turne

185.00A.002 The intelligence that moves, **devotion** is,

DEVOTIONE.....1

180.NY3.004 I change in vowes, & in **devotione**.

DEVOUR.....3

029.00A.004 But that it can tenne in lesse space **devour**;

158.00A.292 To sea-ward forc'd this bird, that did **devour**

187.00A.308 To eate, and her foundations to **devour**.

DEVOUR'D.....1

158.00A.239 This, and much such, and unblam'd **devour'd** there

DEVOURE.....1

187.00A.150 And gnash their teeth, and say, **Devoure** wee this,

DEVOURING.....2

005.00A.018 Are the **devouring** stomacke, and Suiters
 187.00A.106 **Devouring** *Israel*, and his Palaces,

DEVOURS.....2

052.00A.039 And how prerogative these states **devours**,
 053.00A.020 He that but tasts, he that **devours**,

DEVOUT.....5

118.NY3.009 Or is thy **devout** Muse retyrd to sing
 151.00A.049 And did prefigure here, in **devout** tast,
 158.00A.072 If (as **devout** and sharpe men fitly guesse)
 160.00A.002 Weav'd in my low **devout** melancholie,
 184.00A.025 Which let **devout** sad teares intend; and let

DEVOUTLY.....1

009.00A.049 So kisse good Turtles, so **devoutly** nice

DEVS.....2

196.015.027 CVI VNICE, HOC DEDIT **DEVS** STIRPI,
 196.015.035 (ITA VELIT **DEVS**, ITA VELINT ILLI,)

DEW.....3

001.00A.107 And like light **dew** exhal'd, he flings from mee
 155.00a.430 That 'tis in vaine to **dew**, or mollifie
 157.00b.352 Oyle to th'Apostles lamps, **dew** to their seed.

DEW'D.....1

181.00A.016 Of God, **dew'd** on mee in the Sacrament?

DIADEM.....1

015.00G.016 The haiery **Diadem** which on your head doth grow:

DIALECTS.....1

021.00G.050 Varied our language through all **dialects**,

DIALOGUE.....1

062.00A.074 Have heard this **dialogue** of one,

DIALOGUES.....1

021.00G.052 Spok **dialogues** with our feet far from our words?

DIAMOND.....1

151.00A.060 Shall be tooke up spruce, fill'd with **diamond**;

DIAMONDS.....3

049.00A.006 The **diamonds** of either rock.

107.00A.035 Thy Rubies, Pearles, and **Diamonds** forth, and make
149.00A.024 The **Diamonds**, Rubies, Saphires, Pearles, & Mines,

DIAN'S.....1

138.00A.014 Here *Peter loves*, there *Paul* have **Dian's** Fane.

DIAPHANOUS.....1

155.00a.366 Being all color, all **Diaphanous**,

DICENDA.....1

196.015.034 QVAE DE IPSA **DICENDA** ERVNT, INSERENDIS,

DICENDUM.....1

186.00E.018 Non tam **dicendum** hoc, quam Catechismus erit.

DICERE.....1

199.C11.003 **dicere** licet;

DICTATE.....1

065.00A.019 What ever he would **dictate**, I writ that,

DICTATES.....2

108.00A.169 Doe, from his **Dictates**, to these two impart
137.00A.030 We found your influence, and your **Dictates** say.

DICTIONARIE.....1

004.00A.054 Said, that I thought Calepines **Dictionarye**;

DICTU.....1

197.F01.014 Maritus (miserrimum **dictu**) olim charae charus

DICTUM.....1

199.C11.002 qd enim de Christo **dictum**, de omni Christiano

DID.....233

001.00A.087 Hee droopt, wee went, till one (which **did** excell
002.00A.093 When Luther was profest, He **did** desire
004.00A.008 Yet went to Court; But as Glaze which **did** goe
004.00A.017 Therefore I suffered this; Towards me **did** runne
004.0A/B136 Guilty, and he free: Therefore I **did** shew
004.00A.147 Thrust one more jigge upon you: so **did** hee
004.00A.151 His thanks were ended, when I, (which **did** see
004.00A.158 Like his, who dreamt he saw hell, **did** advance
005.00A.002 Whom any pittie warmes; He which **did** lay
006.00D.022 *Munster* **did** Townes and *Gesner* Authors show;
008.00B.010 No leaven of vile soder **did** admit;
009.00A.010 Enforc'd, Sanserra's starved men **did** draw

010.00A.025 Yet love these Sorceries **did** remove, and move
010.00A.030 Were brib'd next day, to tell what they **did** see.
014.NY3.009 France in her Lunatique giddines **did** hate
016.00A.013 Be bound to one man, and **did** Nature then
017.00A.049 And though in childbeds labour she **did** lie,
018.00B.002 By all desires which thereof **did** ensue,
019.00A.016 Should now love lesse, what hee **did** love to see?
019.00A.019 **Did** nurse it: who now is growne strong enough
020.00G.032 **Did** not on Altars lay, but pits and holes:
021.00G.012 **Did** not the fire within me force a light.
022.00A.019 **Did** you draw bonds to forfet? signe to breake?
022.00A.034 **Did** trust our Counsells, and wee both may rue,
022.00A.063 Aske how you **did**, and often with intent
029.00A.017 If 'twere not so, what **did** become
029.00A.024 At one first blow **did** shiver it as glasse.
030.00B.009 So whilst our infant loves **did** grow,
030.00B.010 Disguises **did**, and shadowes, flow,
031.00A.010 Men reckon what it **did** and meant,
032.00A.002 **Did**, till we lov'd, were we not wean'd till then?
032.00A.006 If ever any beauty I **did** see,
037.00A.011 Wil it not serve your turn to do, as **did** your mothers?
039.00A.013 When **did** my colds a forward spring remove?
039.00A.014 When **did** the heats which my veines fill
039.00A.040 Who **did** the whole worlds soule contract, & drove
039.00A.043 That they **did** all to you epitomize,
040.00A.016 Griefe, which verse **did** restraine.
043.00A.006 Something **did** say, and something did bestow;
043.00A.006 Something did say, and something **did** bestow;
043.00A.011 **Did** kill me, and when I felt mee dye,
043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd me, 'and search'd where hearts **did** lye,
045.00A.006 Some lovely glorious nothing I **did** see,
046.00A.004 **Did** we lie downe, because 'twas night?
050.00A.031 Or else because, being yong, nature **did** blesse
051.00A.010 'Twere wholsomer for mee, that winter **did**
051.00A.012 And that a grave frost **did** forbid
052.00A.009 And her, whose booke (they say) *Homer* **did** finde, and name.
053.00A.010 But since shee **did** them so create,
056.00A.005 And thence a law **did** grow,
062.00A.006 With a fast balme, which thence **did** spring,
062.00A.007 Our eye-beames twisted, and **did** thred
062.00A.032 Wee see, we saw not what **did** move:
062.00A.054 **Did** us, to us, at first convay,
063.00A.002 Then all the *worthies* **did**,
063.00A.026 Then all the *Worthies* **did**.
064.00a.004 Sunke so low, as to love one which **did** scorne.
064.00a.010 But when an even flame two hearts **did** touch,
065.00A.003 But that I **did**, to make it lesse,

066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as though I gave, when I **did** but restore.
 070.00A.031 These miracles wee **did**; but now alas,
 076.00A.006 A thousand, I **did** neither thinke, nor doe.
 077.00A.009 Wee dye but once, and who lov'd last **did** die,
 079.00B.003 So **did** I reverence, and gave
 079.00B.006 As ignorantly **did** I crave:
 081.HH5.004 **did** mutely begg & steale my harte from me
 081.HH5.023 & **did** reveale pure loves high mistery
 081.HH5.032 **did** both in precepts & examples bend
 082.00A.014 For his art **did** expresse
 082.00A.024 Drownd the whole world, us two; oft **did** we grow
 082.00A.025 To be two Chaosses, when we **did** show
 086.00A.004 Neere the foes ships, **did** by their shot decay;
 092.NY3.003 A fitter Piller our Earle **did** bestow
 092.NY3.004 In that late lland; for he well **did** know
 107.00A.022 **Did** not containe, one bed containes, through Thee,
 107.00A.069 Alas, **did** not Antiquity assigne
 107.00A.071 They **did**, and night is come; and yet wee see
 108.00A.021 And then that early light, which **did** appeare
 108.00A.104 I **did** unto that day some sacrifice.
 108.00A.125 Divide these two, whom nature scarce **did** part?
 108.00A.190 Though six houres since, the Sunne to bed **did** part,
 109.00A.010 Sad that her sonnes **did** seeke a forraine grave
 109.00A.014 Which at th'ayres middle marble roome **did** finde
 109.00A.016 Downward againe; and so when it **did** view
 109.00A.017 How in the port, our fleet deare time **did** leese,
 109.00A.029 Sooner then you read this line, **did** the gale,
 109.00A.034 Who when the storm rag'd most, **did** wake thee then;
 110.00A.011 As water **did** in stormes, now pitch runs out
 122.00A.003 Never **did** Morpheus nor his brother weare
 122.00A.020 As with the Jewes guide God **did**; he did show
 122.00A.020 As with the Jewes guide God did; he **did** show
 123.NY3.006 Griefe which **did** drowne me: & halfe quench'd by it
 123.NY3.011 Wher lost & movd it **did** begett this sound
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but since thy song new life **did** give
 131.00B.038 Vntill this raw disordered heape **did** breake,
 131.00B.040 Water declin'd with earth, the ayre **did** stay,
 131.00B.044 An unripe willingnesse which nothing **did**,
 133.00A.002 With all those sonnes whom my braine **did** create,
 133.00A.038 Were sav'd before, and **did** that heaven partake,
 134.00A.018 Denies it: if he **did**, yet you are so.
 134.00A.032 That ever **did** in womans shape appeare.
 135.B13.028 **Did** all St. Edith Nunns descend againe
 138.00A.066 That, pearle, or gold, or corne in man **did** grow.
 139.00A.049 Hee will make you, what you **did** not, possese,
 140.00A.016 But he's those devills too, which **did** incline
 141.00A.058 But my owne judgement, who **did** long agoe

145.00A.062 So **did** I humbly reverence each degree
 145.00A.066 For my last soule **did** fit and mould my clay,
 146.00A.012 Yet, that must wither, which by it **did** rise,
 148.00A.034 In you two wee **did** both rich Indies know;
 149.00B.045 So much **did** zeale her conscience rarifie,
 150.00A.019 Which (if they **did** not dye) might seeme to bee
 150.00A.049 Because in her, her virtues **did** outgoe
 150.00A.062 Some that would sinne, mis-thinking she **did** sinne.
 151.00A.011 Was't, that she **did** possesse all hearts before,
 151.00A.020 They told not when, but **did** the day beginne;
 151.00A.046 Religion, **did** not consume, but'inspire
 151.00A.049 And **did** prefigure here, in devout tast,
 151.00A.051 Angels **did** hand her up, who next God dwell,
 152.12a.040 The *last Dayes* came; wee saw Heauen **did** allow
 153.00A.046 Those Spirits, humors, blood I **did** last yeare,
 153.00A.062 Vertue, which **did** in one intirenesse grow.
 153.00A.085 Yet when he's come, we know he **did** repaire
 153.00A.159 Vertue, whose flood **did** with thy youth begin,
 153.00A.185 Though then to thy force, all youthes foes **did** yield,
 153.00A.250 As Saxon wives, and French soldarii **did**;
 155.00a.008 And, as t'her standing house, to heauen **did** clymbe,
 155.00a.015 Whether the world **did** loose or gaine in this,
 155.00a.025 Her death **did** wound, and tame thee than, and than
 155.00a.049 The Cyment which **did** faithfully compact
 155.00a.068 Though shee which **did** inanimate and fill
 155.00a.113 When as the Sunne, and man, **did** seeme to striue,
 155.00a.124 **Did** a faire Kingdome, and large Realme controule:
 155.00a.126 **Did** that soule a good way towards Heauen direct.
 155.00a.147 But this were light, **did** our lesse volume hold
 155.00a.167 This man, whom God **did** wooe, and loth t'attend
 155.00a.168 Till man came vp, **did** downe to man descend,
 155.00a.173 T'his other wants, yet when he **did** depart
 155.00a.196 The world **did** in her Cradle take a fall,
 155.00a.201 So **did** the world from the first houre decay,
 155.00a.225 **Did** in their voyage in this worlds Sea stray,
 155.00a.231 Whose hauing breath'd in this world, **did** bestow
 155.00a.267 (**Did** not these Tropiques fetter him) might runne:
 155.00a.315 And **did** from her into our bodies go,
 155.00a.352 Himselfe his various Rainbow **did** allow.
 155.00a.364 **Did** all things verdure, and their lustre come,
 155.00a.373 And that, since all faire color then **did** sinke,
 155.00a.425 She that **did** thus much, and much more could doe,
 155.00a.433 But those rich ioyes, which **did** possesse her hart,
 155.00a.461 Vouchsafe to call to minde, that God **did** make
 156.00a.091 But 'tis not so: Fate **did** but vs her
 156.00a.097 Shee **did** no more but die; if after her
 157.00b.006 **Did** set; t'were Blasphemy, to say, did fall.

157.00b.006 Did set; t'were Blasphemy, to say, **did** fall.
 157.00b.069 Should be emploid, because in all, shee **did**,
 157.00b.185 And thinke this slow-pac'd soule, which late **did** cleaue,
 157.00b.235 Shee, whom had they knowne, who **did** first betroth
 157.00b.242 Her body was th'Electrum, and **did** hold
 157.00b.286 How others on our stage their parts **did** Act;
 157.00b.287 What Caesar **did**, yea, and what Cicero said.
 157.00b.317 Another, **did** but Ballast her) is gone,
 157.00b.345 Vp to those Patriarckes, which **did** longer sit
 157.00b.349 Vp to th'Apostles, who **did** brauely runne,
 157.00b.351 Vp to those Martyrs, who **did** calmely bleed
 157.00b.362 **Did** not ouerthrow, but rectifie her will:
 157.00b.365 Shee **did** high iustice; for shee crucified
 157.00b.392 Which **did** begin to loue, are neither now.
 157.00b.402 Because that God **did** liue so long aboute
 157.00b.417 They who **did** labour Babels tower t' erect,
 157.00b.521 **Did** this Coine beare any other stampe, then his,
 158.00A.022 The Church, and all the Monarchies **did** floate;
 158.00A.026 Us, and our latest nephewes **did** install
 158.00A.067 Prisons of flesh; this soule which oft **did** teare,
 158.00A.069 And liv'd when every great change **did** come,
 158.00A.073 That Crosse, our joy, and grieffe, where nailes **did** tye
 158.00A.075 Which could not sinne, and yet all sinnes **did** beare;
 158.00A.083 That apple grew, which this Soule **did**
 158.00A.086 Tooke it, and t'her whom the first man **did** wive
 158.00A.088 He gave it, she, t'her husband, both **did** eate;
 158.00A.123 Through which this soule from the trees root **did** draw
 158.00A.131 The plant thus abled, to it selfe **did** force
 158.00A.142 West-ward his left; th'ends **did** themselves digest
 158.00A.159 **Did** this soules second Inne, built by the guest
 158.00A.191 In this worlds youth wise nature **did** make hast,
 158.00A.192 Things ripened sooner, and **did** longer last;
 158.00A.195 He asks her not, who **did** so tast, nor when,
 158.00A.202 Their daughters, and their sisters **did** ingresse,
 158.00A.211 Else might he long have liv'd; man **did** not know
 158.00A.225 For they intertouched as they **did** passe,
 158.00A.228 It selfe with finnie oares, which she **did** fit,
 158.00A.292 To sea-ward forc'd this bird, that **did** devour
 158.00A.298 The soules no longer foes, two wayes **did** erre,
 158.00A.344 Good to themselves by his death: they **did** not eate
 158.00A.390 His sinewy Proboscis **did** remisly lie.
 158.00A.398 To die, **did** ever kill a man of better roome,
 158.00A.430 Of blood in Abels bitch, and thither this **did** passe.
 158.00A.462 One then another; first that ere **did** crave
 158.00A.495 Had stew'd and form'd it: and part **did** become
 158.00A.496 A spungie liver, that **did** richly allow,
 158.00A.505 **Did** this Soule limbes, these limbes a soule attend,

158.00A.510 Sister and wife to *Caine*, *Caine* that first **did** plow.
 160.00A.046 Which himselfe on the Doctors **did** bestow;
 160.00A.097 And if thy holy Spirit, my Muse **did** raise,
 165.00A.005 All whom the flood **did**, and fire shall o'erthrow,
 176.00B.006 Mine eyes **did** waste? what griefs my heart did rent?
 176.00B.006 Mine eyes did waste? what griefs my heart **did** rent?
 176.00B.008 'Cause I **did** suffer I must suffer paine.
 178.NY3.005 Here the admyring her my Mind **did** whett
 179.NY3.007 Doth She,' and **did** She, & shall She evermore
 181.00A.008 How would he flye his paines, who there **did** dye?
 183.00A.041 Or as though one blood drop, which thence **did** fall,
 184.00A.065 Which were thy Churches Organs, and **did** sound
 184.00A.067 One law, and **did** unite, but not confound;
 184.00A.068 Those heavenly Poets which **did** see
 185.00A.013 But that Christ on this Crosse, **did** rise and fall,
 187.00A.018 Because when her transgressions **did** increase,
 187.00A.058 My strong men; He **did** company invite
 187.00A.103 To kill what *Sions* daughter **did** desire,
 187.00A.147 That citie, which so many men **did** call
 187.00A.172 Nothing **did** thee from killing them containe.
 187.00A.175 None **did** remaine or scape, for those which I
 187.00A.176 Brought up, **did** perish by mine enemie.
 187.00A.200 And my prosperity I **did** forget.
 187.00A.290 Then **did** the towne of *Sodome* sinne before;
 187.00A.291 Which being at once destroy'd, there **did** remaine
 187.00A.295 As carbuncles **did** their pure bodies shine,
 187.00A.315 14 Which when those men, whom they made blind, **did** stray
 187.00A.361 7 Our Fathers **did** these sinnes, and are no more,
 187.00A.362 But wee do beare the sinnes they **did** before.
 187.00A.366 For in the wilderness, the sword **did** wait.
 187.00A.375 14 Elders, the gates; youth **did** their songs forbear,
 190.00A.023 On whom those fainter beames of love **did** fall;
 193.00A.009 Wilt thou forgive that sinne which I **did** shunne

DID'ST.....8

021.00G.038 And then thy self into our flames **did'st** turn?
 073.00A.010 Circle this fingers top, which **did'st** her thombe.
 153.00A.003 But **did'st** continue so; and now dost beare
 153.00A.129 Why **did'st** thou not for these give medicines too,
 157.00b.256 How thou **did'st** die, nor how thou wast begot.
 158.00A.028 **Did'st** thou in that great stewardship embarke
 184.00A.083 **Did'st** long to die, that long before thou could'st,
 184.00A.177 Which thou in death **did'st** shew,

DIDST.....13

006.00D.021 Go then, and as to thee when thou **didst** go,
 006.00D.030 The West sent gold, which thou **didst** freely spend,

013.00A.003 Too subtile: Foole, thou **didst** not understand
 021.00G.035 Was't not enough that thou **didst** dart thy fires
 021.00G.039 Was't not enough, that thou **didst** hazard us
 150.00A.022 And how without Creation **didst** begin?
 153.00A.192 Thou **didst** intrude on death, usurp'st a grave.
 153.00A.213 But **didst** not stay, t'enlarge his kingdome too,
 153.00A.214 By making others, what thou **didst**, to doe;
 154.00A.037 When thou rememb'rest what sins thou **didst** finde
 157.00b.173 Thinke in how poore a prison thou **didst** lie
 184.00A.160 And yet soone after riches **didst** allow,
 187.00A.255 Out of the pit. 56 And thou my voice **didst** heare;

DIE.....60

004.00A.001 Well; I may now receive, and **die**; My sinne
 004.00A.194 And women buy all reds which scarlets **die**.
 009.00A.018 As, for the ravishing thereof we **die**.
 010.00A.072 To'embalme thy fathers corse; What? will hee **die**?
 011.00A.001 Fond woman which would'st have thy husband **die**,
 018.00B.017 Thirst to come backe; o if thou **die** before,
 018.00B.054 Assail'd, fight, taken, stabb'd, bleed, fall, and **die**.
 032.00A.021 Love so alike, that none doe slacken, none can **die**.
 039.00A.021 We'are Tapers too, and at our owne cost **die**,
 044.00A.001 Oh doe not **die**, for I shall hate
 044.00A.005 But yet thou canst not **die**, I know,
 047.00A.019 Love mee, that I may **die** the gentler way;
 049.00A.042 Since I **die** daily, daily mourne.
 057.00A.030 Will dreame that hope againe, but else would **die**.
 061.00A.018 Meant to performe it, and confesse, and **die**,
 067.00A.016 As prisoners then are manacled, when they're con-dem'nd to **die**.
 071.00A.021 Kill mee as Woman, let mee **die**
 072.00A.001 Shee'is dead; And all which **die**
 076.00A.010 Am, by being dead, Immortall; Can ghosts **die**?
 077.00A.009 Wee dye but once, and who lov'd last did **die**,
 107.00A.038 That a Great Princess falls, but doth not **die**;
 108.00A.105 Thou art repriv'd old yeare, thou shalt not **die**,
 108.00A.176 It must serve your ambition, to **die**;
 110.00A.044 A desperate may live, and a coward **die**.
 115.00A.013 Live I or **die**, by you my love is sent,
 133.00A.015 Thou wilt not long dispute it, thou wilt **die**;
 146.00A.022 When wee must **die** first, and cannot dye yet?
 149.00A.037 Nor doe they **die**, which are not loth to die,
 149.00A.037 Nor doe they die, which are not loth to **die**,
 151.00A.029 If we should vapour out, and pine, and **die**;
 151.00A.054 Shee could not **die**, except they saw her dead;
 153.00A.122 Both how to live well young, and how to **die**,
 153.00A.249 To **die** with them, and in their graves be hid,
 155.00a.414 Vertue was growne, past growth, that it must **die**,

155.00a.453 When man doth **die**. Our body's as the wombe,
 156.00a.081 For though she could not, nor could chuse to **die**,
 156.00a.094 She tooke but for thus much, thus much to **die**.
 156.00a.097 Shee did no more but **die**; if after her
 157.00b.042 Vntill man doe but vanish, and not **die**.
 157.00b.196 Whether in that new world, men liue, and **die**.
 157.00b.256 How thou did'st **die**, nor how thou wast begot.
 158.00A.076 Which could not **die**, yet could not chuse but die;
 158.00A.076 Which could not die, yet could not chuse but **die**;
 158.00A.090 And wee (for treason taints the blood) thence **die** and sweat.
 158.00A.330 That thousand guiltlesse smals, to make one great, must **die**?
 158.00A.398 To **die**, did ever kill a man of better roome,
 160.00A.018 Which cannot **die**, yet cannot chuse but die,
 160.00A.018 Which cannot die, yet cannot chuse but **die**,
 160.00A.067 When it beares him, he must beare more and **die**;
 167.00A.004 **Die** not, poore death, nor yet canst thou kill mee;
 167.00A.014 And death shall be no more, death thou shalt **die**.
 169.00A.007 Dissemble weaknesse, and by'one mans stroke **die**,
 175.00B.004 My worlds both parts, and (oh) both parts must **die**.
 184.00A.083 Did'st long to **die**, that long before thou could'st,
 184.00A.107 Divorce thou sinne in us, or bid it **die**,
 184.00A.211 And Apoplexies of fast sin, may **die**;
 187.00A.132 That sucking children in the streets doe **die**.
 187.00A.208 Consum'd, for his compassions do not **die**;
 192.00B.010 *Per fretum febris*, by these streights to **die**,
 200.021.013 VLTIMO **DIE** MARTII A° 1631.

DIEBUS.....1

201.20a.024 *Medici, euenisse diebus*.

DIES.....6

004.00A.025 If he had liv'd then; And without helpe **dies**,
 017.00A.027 Love built on beauty, soone as beauty, **dies**,
 066.00A.047 The world by dying; because love **dies** too.
 158.00A.297 And with his prey, that till then languisht, **dies**,
 158.00A.396 With him the murtherer **dies** whom envy sent
 197.F01.010 vii post xii^m Partum (quorum vii superstant) **dies**

DIEST.....1

133.00A.025 And then, cold speechlesse wretch, thou **diest** againe,

DIET.....1

065.00A.005 Give it a **diet**, made it feed upon

DIFFER.....1

024.00A.045 My two lips, eyes, thighs, **differ** from thy two,

DIFFERENCE.....2

013.00A.005 Nor couldst thou judge the **difference** of the aire
 070.00A.025 **Difference** of sex no more wee knew,

DIFFERENT.....1

184.00A.034 Give mee a such selfe **different** instinct

DIFFUS'D.....2

148.00A.025 And though **diffus'd**, and spread in infinite,
 153.00A.103 Before by deeds they are **diffus'd** and spred,

DIGEST.....4

126.00A.007 Here toughly chew, and sturdily **digest**
 135.B13.006 Doe by that infuence all your thoughts **digest**.
 158.00A.142 West-ward his left; th'ends did themselves **digest**
 172.00A.001 Wilt thou love God, as he thee! then **digest**,

DIGESTED.....1

002.00A.027 Rankly **digested**, doth those things out-spue,

DIGESTION.....1

130.00A.014 Her appetite, and her **digestion** mend,

DIGESTIVE.....1

158.00A.243 Till melted with the Swans **digestive** fire,

DIGG'D.....2

059.00A.001 Some that have deeper **digg'd** loves Myne then I,
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not him onely that hath **digg'd** out treasure for mee, but

DIGGE.....1

050.00A.018 He doth not **digge** a *Grave*, but build a *Tombe*.

DIGGED.....1

187.00A.340 Into the pit which these men **digged**, fell

DIGGES.....1

070.00A.014 Then, he that **digges** us up, will bring

DIGNIFI'D.....1

109.00A.006 When by thy judgment they are **dignifi'd**,

DIGNIFIE.....2

015.00G.042 (Whom their imputed grace will **dignifie**)
 147.00B.013 Parents make us earth, and soules **dignifie**

DIGNITEE.....1

155.00a.081 (For all assum'd vnto this **Dignitee**,

DIGNITEES.....1

157.00b.358 (As to their number) to their **dignitees**.

DIGNITIE.....2

142.00A.037 This Vertue thinking to give **dignitie**

158.00A.030 attaine **dignitie**. How ever the bodies have dull'd her other faculties,

DIGNITIES.....4

008.00B.077 Pitty these Angels yet; their **dignities**

138.00A.055 These not ingrav'd, but inborne **dignities**

157.00b.238 To Functions, Offices, and **Dignities**,

189.00B.040 Than Kings give **dignities**; to keepe heavens doore?

DIGNITY.....2

138.00A.069 Why grudge wee us (not heaven) the **dignity**

181.00A.026 But yet spirituall have chiefe **dignity**.

DIGS.....1

070.00A.005 And he that **digs** it, spies

DILDOES.....2

002.00A.032 To out-doe **Dildoos**; and out-usure Jewes;

017.00G.053 Whom **Dildoos**, Bedstaves, or a velvet Glass

DILECTISSIMAEQUE.....1

197.F01.006 Faeminae Lectissimae, **dilectissimaeque**;

DILIGENT.....3

030.00B.013 Which is still **diligent** lest others see.

149.00A.039 Grace was in her extremely **diligent**,

157.00b.455 Who kept, by **diligent** deuotion,

DIMINISH.....1

150.00A.002 What ere hath slip'd, that might **diminish** thee.

DIMINISHES.....1

184.00A.191 Of him which speakes, **diminishes** the Word,

DIMINISHETH.....1

079.00B.025 **Diminisheth** the length of life a day)

DIMINUTION.....1

157.00b.444 Can suffer **Diminution**, nor wee;

DIMME.....5

017.00A.005 Though they be **dimme**, yet she is light enough,
 024.00A.056 When I would kisse, teares **dimme** mine eyes, and *glasse*.
 131.00B.094 In you, but our **dimme** actions faintly shew.
 174.00B.005 I dare not move my **dimme** eyes any way,
 187.00A.269 1 How Is the gold become so **dimme**? How is

DIMNESSE.....1

187.00A.380 Over our eyes a cloudy **dimnesse** is.

DINE.....2

158.00A.016 At Tagus, Po, Sene, Thames, and Danon **dine**.
 184.00A.231 Which well, if we starve, **dine**,

DINES.....1

137.00A.018 As China, when the Sunne at Brasill **dines**.

DINT.....1

106.00A.005 Like to a grave, the yielding downe doth **dint**;

DIOCESSE.....1

011.00A.026 His realme, his castle, and his **diocesse**.

DIOCIS.....2

107.00A.002 All the Aire is thy **Diocis**,
 153.00A.225 No, we were all his charge, the **Diocis**

DIOCLESIAN.....1

184.00A.099 Is to himselfe a **Dioclesian**.

DIRECT.....5

155.00a.126 Did that soule a good way towards Heauen **direct**.
 155.00a.208 Can well **direct** him, where to looke for it.
 155.00a.270 One inche **direct**; but where he rose to day
 155.00a.437 On euery part, and therefore men **direct**
 183.00A.026 **Direct** our course, but the next starre thereto,

DIRECTED.....1

142.00A.005 To other Sainct then you **directed** bee,

DIRECTLY.....1

001.00A.111 **Directly** came to mee hanging the head,

DIRECTS.....2

020.00G.050 On either side, and then **directs** us where
 155.00a.454 And as a mid-wife death **directs** it home.

DIRTELY.....1

008.00B.046 Are **dirtely** and desperately gull'd:

DIRTH.....1

121.NY3.007 Now pleasures **dirth** our City doth posses

DIS-INROULE.....1

139.00A.063 Hee cannot, (that's, he will not) **dis-inroule**

DIS-SOLVED.....1

058.00A.018 This world, by waters sent from thee, my heaven **dis-solved** so.

DISABLES.....1

153.00A.219 But this from Triumph most **disables** thee,

DISAFORESTED.....1

140.00A.010 To'his beasts, and **disaforested** his minde?

DISARM'D.....1

002.00A.010 Is poore, **disarm'd**, like Papists, not worth hate:

DISBURSE.....1

004.00A.009 To Masse in jest, catch'd, was faine to **disburse**

DISCERN'D.....1

145.00A.083 I shall by that, all goodnesse have **discern'd**,

DISCERNE.....4

145.00A.032 **Discerne**, by daring to contemplate you,

153.00A.029 And I **discerne** by favour of this light,

157.00b.298 By circuit, or collections to **discerne**.

182.00A.018 Thought, that a Soule one might **discerne** and see

DISCERNETH.....1

152.12a.072 Industrious Man **discerneth**, as he thinks,

DISCHARG'D.....1

157.00b.181 Thinke that a rusty Peece, **discharg'd**, is flowen

DISCOLORS.....1

024.00A.028 That I am such; but *Griefe* **discolors** me.

DISCONTENT.....2

118.NY3.006 Or is thy Mind trauaild with **discontent**?

176.00B.003 That I might in this holy **discontent**

DISCONTINUE.....1

153.00A.061 Should I divide and **discontinue** so,

DISCONTINUED.....1

122.00A.026 Our **discontinued** hopes we shall retriue:

DISCORD.....3

130.00A.041 Let falshood like a **discord** anger you,

155.00a.324 Is **discord**, and rude incongruitee,

157.00b.340 Shall in the Angels songs no **discord** heare;

DISCORDS.....1

138.00A.031 But since to you, your praises **discords** bee,

DISCOUERD.....1

152.12a.028 Till *Hee* **discouerd** what wayes *Hee* would take:

DISCOUERED.....2

155.00a.052 Or that our weakenes was **discouered**

155.00a.064 'Tis labour lost to haue **discouered**

DISCOUEREE.....1

157.00b.231 And when w'haue made this large **Discoueree**,

DISCOUERIES.....1

003.00A.022 Of frozen North **discoueries**, and thrise

DISCOURSE.....4

004.00A.082 So are all your Englishmen in their **discourse**.

013.00A.017 And since, an houres **discourse** could scarce have made

133.00A.026 And wisely; what **discourse** is left for thee?

137.00A.039 But serve **discourse**, and curiosity,

DISCOVERED.....1

006.00D.005 That in-land Sea, having **discovered** well,

DISCOVERERS.....1

131.00B.053 As all **discoverers** whose first assay

DISCOVERIE.....2

146.00A.014 Ere rigg'd a soule for heavens **discoverie**

192.00B.009 That this is my South-west **discoverie**

DISCOVERING.....2

015.00G.030 How am I blest in thus **discovering** thee?

018.00B.030 A blushing womanly **discovering** grace;

DISCOVERS.....1

136.00A.026 Covering **discovers** your quicke Soule; that we

DISCREDIT.....1

004.00A.120 **Discredit**, Libells now 'gainst each great man.

DISCREET.....2

139.00A.057 But for your fame, a **discreet** warinesse,

184.00A.088 To begge for us, a **discreet** patience

DISCRETION.....4

113.00A.018 Want, which want not Vice-covering **discretion**.

136.00A.037 Natures first lesson, so, **discretion**,

136.00A.040 **Discretion** is a wisemans Soule, and so

136.00A.051 Wrought your ends, and your wayes **discretion**.

DISDAINE.....4

012.00A.038 Was ne'r so wise, nor well arm'd as **disdaine**.

124.00A.005 **Disdaine** not in thy constant travailing

131.00B.036 Was he that first taught women, to **disdaine**.

131.00B.067 It must bee sicknesse after one **disdaine**,

DISEASE.....5

022.00A.066 Love was as subtilly catch'd, as a **disease**;

046.00A.014 Oh, that's the worst **disease** of love,

138.00A.050 The soyles **disease**, and into cockle straves.

155.00a.442 Them their **disease**, who faine would think they're wel.

157.00b.138 Any **disease** to venter on the Sunne,

DISEASES.....4

008.00B.103 Lust-bred **diseases** rot thee; and dwell with thee

018.00B.034 Spittles of **diseases**, shops of fashions,

155.00a.088 The dangers and **diseases** of the old:

155.00a.159 With new **diseases** on our selues we warre,

DISFIGURED.....1

155.00a.302 The worlds proportion **disfigured** is,

DISGEST.....1

108.00A.037 Here zeale and love growne one, all clouds **disgest**,

DISGRACE.....2

051.00A.014 But that I may not this **disgrace**

139.00A.025 And you, and it, too much grace might **disgrace**.

DISGUISE.....5

020.00G.077 Least subject to **disguise** and change it is;

030.00B.021 And I to thee mine actions shall **disguise**.

156.00a.060 Because it neede **disguise** no thought within.

188.00E.009 Nor thy works, ever equall, know **disguise**,
 190.00A.005 Though thou with clouds of anger do **disguise**

DISGUISES.....1

030.00B.010 **Disguises** did, and shadowes, flow,

DISHES.....1

150.00A.006 Plants, cattell, men, **dishes** for Death to eate.

DISHONEST.....1

128.LR1.019 **dishonest** cariage: or a seers Art

DISHONOR.....1

152.12a.087 Yet (no **Dishonor**) I can reach Him *thus*;

DISOBEY.....1

150.00A.004 That any can thy Summons **disobey**.

DISORDERED.....2

131.00B.038 Vntill this raw **disordered** heape did breake,

153.00A.153 **Disordered**, stay here, as a generall

DISPARITIE.....1

045.00A.026 Just such **disparitie**

DISPARITY.....1

066.00A.026 Love her that holds my love **disparity**,

DISPATCHES.....1

157.00b.188 **Dispatches** in a minute all the way,

DISPENS'D.....1

153.00A.241 Prerogative hath thus **dispens'd** with thee,

DISPENSATION.....1

055.00A.008 I aske no **dispensation** now

DISPENSED.....1

106.00A.068 Rest duly; at night all their toyles are **dispensed**;

DISPLAY.....1

137.00A.016 Exhale them, and a thick close bud **display**.

DISPLEASE.....2

004.00A.038 He speakes one language; If strange meats **displease**,

018.00B.042 Nor spungy hydroptique Dutch shall thee **displease**,

DISPORT.....1

139.00A.044 Some pittie's not good there, some vaine **disport**,

DISPORTS.....1

106.00A.052 Other **disports** then dancing jollities,

DISPOS'D.....4

108.00A.040 As heaven, to men **dispos'd**, is every where,
 108.00A.062 Stuffe well **dispos'd**, and which would faine be gold,
 143.00A.009 My thoughts **dispos'd** unto your influence, so,
 155.00a.149 Their siluer; or **dispos'd** into lesse glas,

DISPOSE.....3

061.00A.004 May some dull heart to love **dispose**,
 153.00A.058 Who knew his minutes well, hee might **dispose**
 182.00A.014 All tincture, and doth not alone **dispose**

DISPOSITIONS.....1

141.00A.027 Soft **dispositions** which ductile bee,

DISPOSSESSE.....1

106.00A.075 A pleasing sacrifice; now **dispossesse**

DISPRAISE.....2

018.00B.049 Nor praise, nor **dispraise** me, nor blesse nor curse
 184.00A.220 Our praise, nor others **dispraise** so invite,

DISPROPORTION.....3

066.00A.045 For yonger lovers, dost my gifts thus **disproportion**.
 110.00A.054 Chance, or our selves still **disproportion** it.
 155.00a.257 As **disproportion** that pure forme. It teares

DISPROPORTION'D.....1

152.12a.010 So **disproportion'd** and so angulare,

DISPUTATION.....1

139.00A.004 Whose *what*, and *where*, in **disputation** is,

DISPUTE.....5

034.00A.015 **Dispute**, and conquer, if I would,
 112.00A.058 Let men **dispute**, whether thou breath, or no:
 133.00A.015 Thou wilt not long **dispute** it, thou wilt die;
 153.00A.239 Yet I am farre from daring to **dispute**
 166.00A.009 But who am I, that dare **dispute** with thee?

DISPUTED.....1

049.00A.052 **Disputed** it, and tam'd thy rage,

DISPUTES.....1

158.00A.103 Would God (**disputes** the curious Rebell) make

DISPUTING.....2

158.00A.276 The seely fish where it **disputing** lay,

184.00A.165 **Disputing** what distorted thee,

DISRESPECT.....1

189.00B.035 Let then the world thy calling **disrespect**,

DISSECT.....1

055.00A.040 Kill, and **dissect** me, Love; for this

DISSECTIONE.....1

155.00a.066 Aliue to study this **dissectione**;

DISSEIZ'D.....1

184.00A.040 One claime for innocence, and **disseiz'd** sinne,

DISSEMBLE.....2

018.00B.027 **Dissemble** nothing, not a boy, nor change

169.00A.007 **Dissemble** weaknesse, and by'one mans stroke die,

DISSEMBLERS.....1

177.00B.012 **Dissemblers** feigne devotion. Then turne

DISSEVER.....1

106.00A.045 Which might these two **dissever**,

DISSHEVEL'D.....1

145.00A.005 That his **disshevel'd** beames and scattered fires

DISSIPATES.....1

139.00A.017 Creates in them, but **dissipates** as fast,

DISSOLU-TION.....1

067.00A.008 And keepe these limbes, her Provinces, from **dissolu-tion**.

DISTANCE.....4

062.00A.024 Within convenient **distance** stood,

131.00B.006 From Paradise so great a **distance** were,

131.00B.014 These (Madame) that without your **distance** lie,

131.00B.117 There is an equall **distance** from her eye,

DISTANCES.....1

153.00A.115 Yet, when we come to measure **distances**,

DISTANT.....2

156.00a.026 By which remote and **distant** Countries meet.

158.00A.335 To all her limbes, **distant** as Provinces.

DISTEMPER.....1

153.00A.132 Doth each mismotion and **distemper** feele,

DISTEMPERD.....1

180.NY3.007 As ridlingly **distemperd**, cold & hott,

DISTEMPERED.....1

119.NY3.002 for by thy Mind, my Mind's **distempered**.

DISTILL.....1

069.00A.002 Where, if Heav'n would **distill**

DISTINCKLY.....1

157.00b.245 Spoke in her cheekes, and so **distinckly** wrought,

DISTINCTLY.....1

153.00A.095 Yet without doubt, hee doth **distinctly** see

DISTINGUISH'D.....1

184.00A.032 As you **distinguish'd** undistinct

DISTINGUISHING.....1

010.00A.058 Sense, from **distinguishing** the sicke from sound;

DISTORTED.....1

184.00A.165 Disputing what **distorted** thee,

DISTRACT.....1

157.00b.450 As no chance could **distract**, much lesse destroy;

DISTRACTED.....1

152.12a.023 What must This doo; *Centres* **distracted** so,

DISTRACTING.....1

158.00A.046 **Distracting** businesse, and from beauties nets,

DISTREST.....1

158.00A.259 Who, though himselfe **distrest**, would faine have slain

DISTURNE.....1

187.00A.143 Which might **disturne** thy bondage: but for thee

DISUNITE.....1

107.00A.049 Nor things which are but one, can **disunite**.

DISUNITING.....1

157.00b.140 That he to **disuniting** subject were.

DISUS'D.....1

019.00A.020 To feed on that, which to **disus'd** tastes seemes tough.

DISUSE.....1

110.00A.040 Or, to **disuse** mee from the queasie paine

DIU.....1

186.00E.008 Anchora fit tandem Crux tolerata **diu**.

DIUERS.....2

155.00a.254 Obseru'd in **diuers** ages doth enforce155.00a.256 Such **diuers** downe-right lines, such ouerthwarts,

DIUERSLY.....1

155.00a.284 They're **diuersly** content t'obey our pace.

DIUINE.....2

157.00b.328 Shalt thou not finde a spungy slack **Diuine**178.NY3.012 My Love to Saints and Angels things **diuine**

DIUINES.....1

156.00a.023 Lawyers for tongues, **Diuines** for hearts, and more,

DIUISION.....1

157.00b.092 **Diuision**, and thy happiest Harmonee.

DIV'ST.....1

005.00A.091 And **div'st**, neare drowning, for what vanished.

DIVE.....1

003.00A.020 Dar'st thou **dive** seas, and dungeons of the earth?

DIVELS.....1

033.00A.004 Or who cleft the **Divels** foot,

DIVERS.....8

003.00A.066 As women do in **divers** countries goe003.00A.067 In **divers** habits, yet are still one kinde;006.00D.052 Scattered in **divers** Lands their limbs and blood.058.00A.009 So thou and I are nothing then, when on a **divers** shore107.00A.052 To make you one, his way, which **divers** waies

148.00A.008 As **divers** starres one Constellation make,
 152.12a.071 If *Faith* haue such a *chaine*, whose **divers** Links
 153.00A.200 Though by a **divers** Mine, those which are great,)

DIVERSE.....4

010.00A.048 Where cattell onely, 'and **diverse** dogs are bred,
 106.00A.051 Other sweets wait thee then these **diverse** meats,
 150.00A.054 Oh, every age a **diverse** sinne pursueth.
 158.00A.029 So **diverse** shapes into that floating parke,

DIVERSIONS.....1

130.00A.024 Are those **diversions** there, which here abound.

DIVERSITIE.....1

184.00A.051 Yeelds faire **diversitie**,

DIVERSLY.....1

184.00A.030 Which, as wise serpents **diversly**

DIVIDE.....5

006.00D.042 **Divide** to pounds, and ounces sub-divide;
 021.00G.069 Rend us in sunder, thou canst not **divide**
 076.00A.007 Or not **divide**, all being one thought of you;
 108.00A.125 **Divide** these two, whom nature scarce did part?
 153.00A.061 Should I **divide** and discontinue so,

DIVIDED.....1

008.00B.061 Which hath **divided** heaven in tenements,

DIVINE.....9

003.00A.023 Colder then Salamanders? like **divine**
 022.00A.017 And the **divine** impression of stolne kisses,
 108.00A.065 As, for **divine** things, faith comes from above,
 108.00A.218 In warmth, light, lasting, equall the **divine**;
 149.00A.059 How Morall, how **Divine** shall not be told,
 162.00A.008 My selfe, a temple of thy Spirit **divine**;
 184.00A.078 That their bookes are **divine**;
 184.00A.224 To'admit the like of majestie **divine**,
 188.00E.011 Nor thy prayers, know low objects, still **Divine**;

DIVINELY.....1

001.00A.085 That dances so **divinely**; Oh, said I,

DIVINER.....1

189.00B.001 Thou, whose **diviner** soule hath caus'd thee now

DIVINES.....2

001.00A.005 Here are Gods conduits; grave **Divines**, and here
 052.00A.028 Here Loves **Divines**, (since all Divinity

DIVINING.....1

042.00A.033 Let not thy **divining** heart

DIVINITY.....4

002.00A.100 Hard words, or sense; or in **Divinity**
 052.00A.028 Here Loves Divines, (since all **Divinity**
 134.00A.002 By these wee reach **divinity**, that's you;
 137.00A.061 But these (as nice thinne Schoole **divinity**

DIVISION.....1

120.00A.006 No blott nor maim by this **division**,

DIVORC'D.....2

056.00A.010 Are birds **divorc'd**, or are they chidden
 126.00A.020 **Divorc'd** her selfe, the cause being in me,

DIVORCE.....8

012.00A.029 She rusheth violently, and doth **divorce**
 021.00G.056 Must sad **divorce** make us the vulgar story?
 048.00A.012 If one might, death were no **divorce**,
 108.00A.127 Though it be some **divorce** to thinke of you
 150.00A.045 Both worke a separation, no **divorce**.
 171.00A.011 **Divorce** mee, 'untie, or breake that knot againe,
 184.00A.107 **Divorce** thou sinne in us, or bid it die,
 190.00A.022 Seale then this bill of my **Divorce** to All,

DIVORCEMENT.....1

018.00B.008 By all paines, which want and **divorcement** hath,

DO.....125

001.00A.017 Not though a Captaine **do** come in thy way
 001.00A.083 Now leaps he upright, Joggs me, & cries, **Do** you see
 002.00A.001 Sir; though (I thanke God for it) I **do** hate
 002.00A.016 And bellows pant below, which them **do** move.
 002.00A.031 But these **do** mee no harme, nor they which use
 002.00A.076 As these things **do** in him; by these he thrives.
 003.00A.010 As wee **do** them in meanes, shall they surpasse
 003.00A.066 As women **do** in divers countries goe
 003.00A.089 Keepe the truth which thou hast found; men **do** not stand
 003.00A.104 At the rough streames calme head, thrive and **do** well,
 005.00A.016 That which drownes them, run: These selfe reasons **do**
 005.00A.022 For they **do** eate you now, whose selves wormes shall eate.
 006.00D.036 To neighbour wares, when Merchants **do** unhoope
 006.00D.037 Voluminous barrels; if thy leaves **do** then

006.00D.041 Thy leaves a better method **do** provide,
 006.00D.054 **Do** publike good, cut in Anatomies;
 011.00A.034 **Do** Londons Major, or Germans, the Popes pride.
 012.00A.026 **Do** but stoop downe, or kisse her upmost brow:
 012.00A.042 As nations **do** from Rome, from thy love fall.
 014.NY3.015 Which time will cure: Yet it must **do** her good
 014.NY3.041 Thou nothing; I not halfe so much shall **do**
 014.NY3.045 To make at home; And shall not I **do** then
 020.00G.001 Who ever loves, if he **do** not propose
 020.00G.056 Wise Delphick Oracles **do** fill the ear;
 020.00G.057 Then in a Creek where chosen pearls **do** swell
 020.00G.085 If Kings think that the nearer way, and **do**
 020.00G.086 Rise from the foot, Lovers may **do** so too.
 021.00G.005 Alas the darkest Magick cannot **do** it,
 021.00G.067 **Do** thy great worst, my friend and I have armes,
 022.00A.057 Of my lifes lease; like Painters that **do** take
 035.00A.004 As Kings **do** coyne, to which their stamps impart
 035.00A.011 She can present joyes meaner then you **do**;
 037.00A.011 Wil it not serve your turn to **do**, as did your mothers?
 039.00A.018 Though she and I **do** love.
 040.00A.007 **Do** purge sea waters fretfull salt away,
 040.00A.021 And I, which was two fooles, **do** so grow three;
 042.00A.001 Sweetest love, I **do** not goe,
 051.00A.005 But O, selfe traytor, I **do** bring
 051.00A.023 Alas, hearts **do** not in eyes shine,
 052.00A.031 Their Soules exhal'd with what they **do** not see,
 054.00A.014 Love sometimes would contemplate, sometimes **do**
 054.00A.020 From loves awakened root **do** bud out now.
 055.00A.010 I **do** not sue from thee to draw
 067.00A.001 Who ever comes to shroud me, **do** not harme
 077.00A.019 Here dead men speake their last, and so **do** I;
 091.NY3.003 What brave examples then **do** prove it trew
 096.00A.002 Which could **do** all things, thy faith is; and I
 107.00A.097 More truth, more courage in these two **do** shine,
 108.00A.009 Whil'st windes **do** all the trees and hedges strip
 108.00A.014 With just solemnity, **do** it in Lent;
 108.00A.031 And from their jewels torches **do** take fire,
 108.00A.048 So, reclus'd hermits often times **do** know
 108.00A.076 A Court, where all affections **do** assent
 110.00A.027 Who live, that miracle **do** multiply
 112.00A.036 Shall locke vice in mee, I'll **do** none, but know all.
 112.00A.053 And in the worlds sea, **do** not like corke sleepe
 112.00A.060 Courts hot ambitions wholesome, **do** not take
 112.00A.061 A dramme of Countries dulnesse; **do** not adde
 116.00A.014 They love that best of which they most **do** eat.
 118.NY3.003 Whereof thou'and all to whom heauens **do** infuse
 121.NY3.015 **Do** thou so to: and fill not like a Bee

128.LR1.006 I pardon death (who though hee **do** not reap
 134.00A.034 His Factor for our loves; **do** as you doe,
 134.00A.038 For all the good which you can **do** me here.
 136.00A.053 Who so would change, **do** covet or repent;
 137.00A.060 Must **do** the same things still: you cannot two.
 138.00A.086 And make her **do** much good against her will,
 140.00A.003 The foole, in whom these beasts **do** live at jarre,
 140.00A.025 We **do** infuse to what he meant for meat,
 141.00A.036 So, for our sakes you **do** low names abide;
 142.00A.041 Which is scarce lesse then soule, as she could **do**,
 148.00A.017 And **do** all honour: and devotion due;
 148.00A.029 Her vertues **do**, as to their proper spheare,
 149.00A.022 **Do** take up Porcelane, where they buried Clay;
 150.00A.050 Her yeares, would'st thou, O emulous death, **do** so?
 152.12a.012 *Where, How, When, What, Soules* **do** departed hence:
 152.12a.013 These *Things (Eccentrique else)* on *Faith* **do** strike;
 153.00A.045 As bodies change, and as I **do** not weare
 155.00a.089 For with due temper men **do** then forgoe,
 155.00a.158 **Do** what we can, to do't so soone as hee.
 155.00a.260 New starres, and old **do** vanish from our eyes:
 155.00a.275 So, of the stares which boast that they **do** runne
 155.00a.395 And doe by touch, all which those starres could **do**?
 155.00a.471 Which when I saw that a strict graue could **do**,
 157.00b.052 **Do** not so much, as not beleeeue a man.
 157.00b.154 (For they'are in Heauen on Earth, who Heauens workes **do**,)
 157.00b.437 For once that they the center touch, **do** touch
 157.00b.522 That gaue thee power to **do**, me to say this.
 158.00A.286 Foules they pursue not, nor **do** undertake
 158.00A.287 To spoile the nests industruous birds **do** make;
 158.00A.311 At every stroake his brazen finnes **do** take
 158.00A.470 With outward beauty, beauty they in boyes and beasts **do** find.
 158.00A.500 Whose busie furnaces lifes spirits **do** impart.
 158.00A.503 Those sinowie strings which **do** our bodies tie,
 158.00A.008 **do** it *sine talione*. As long as I give them as good hold upon mee,
 160.00A.062 Alas, and **do**, unto the immaculate,
 168.00A.004 Who could **do** no iniquitie, hath dyed:
 178.NY3.006 To seeke thee God; so streames **do** shew the head,
 181.00A.020 The Mast and yard make one, where seas **do** tosse.
 181.00A.033 As perchance, Carvers **do** not faces make:
 181.00A.034 But that away, which hid them there, **do** take.
 184.00A.026 (Though this glasse lanthorne, flesh, **do** suffer maime)
 184.00A.075 From whom whosoever **do** not take
 185.00A.015 Yet dare l'almost be glad, I **do** not see
 187.00A.065 17 There's none, though *Sion* **do** stretch out her hand
 187.00A.128 The Virgins towards ground, their heads **do** throw.
 187.00A.157 18 But now, their hearts against the Lord **do** call,
 187.00A.169 21 On ground in streets, the yong and old **do** lye,

187.00A.170 My virgins and yong men by sword **do** dye;
 187.00A.203 19 But when my mournings I **do** thinke upon,
 187.00A.208 Consum'd, for his compassions **do** not die;
 187.00A.258 Unto mee, and said'st unto mee, **do** not feare.
 187.00A.260 Rescuest my life. 59 O Lord **do** thou judge now,
 187.00A.272 Scattered in corners of each street **do** lye.
 187.00A.274 Valued at purest gold, how **do** wee see
 187.00A.280 As **do** the Owles in the vast Wildernesse.
 187.00A.357 5 Our persecutors on our necks **do** sit,
 187.00A.362 But wee **do** beare the sinnes they did before.
 187.00A.363 8 They are but servants, which **do** rule us thus,
 187.00A.379 16 For this our hearts **do** languish, and for this
 187.00A.382 And foxes there **do** goe at libertie:
 189.00B.027 Whose joyes passe speech? Why **do** they think unfit
 190.00A.005 Though thou with clouds of anger **do** disguise
 193.00A.004 And **do** run still: though still I do deplore?
 193.00A.004 And do run still: though still I **do** deplore?

DO'IT.....1

067.00A.014 Can better **do'it**; Except she meant that I

DO'ST.....1

157.00b.254 Poore soule in this thy flesh what **do'st** thou know.

DO'T.....1

155.00a.158 Do what we can, to **do't** so soone as hee.

DOCTISS.....1

199.C11.006 Communionem Sanctorum, vir iste Ornatiss: **Doctiss**:que

DOCTISSIMO.....1

144.00B.HE5 **Doctissimo** Amicissimoque v.

DOCTORS.....4

071.00A.001 When I am dead, and **Doctors** know not why,
 155.00a.317 Shee, who if those great **Doctors** truely said
 160.00A.046 Which himselfe on the **Doctors** did bestow;
 184.00A.110 Of **Doctors**, whose paines have unclasp'd, and taught

DOCTRINE.....3

108.00A.186 And were the **doctrine** new
 133.00A.048 And chides the **doctrine** that denies Freewill.
 158.00A.021 teach) is, that the Pithagorian **doctrine** doth not onely carry

DOE.....207

001.00A.075 As prentises, or schoole-boyes which **doe** know
 001.00B.081 Or thou ô Elephant, or Ape wilt **doe**,

001.00A.090 'T may be you smell him not, truly I **doe**;
003.00A.085 To will, implies delay, therefore now **doe**
004.00A.052 I love your judgement; Whom **doe** you prefer,
004.00A.126 **Doe** with the Pirates share, and Dunkirkers.
004.00B.134 That as burnt venome Leachers **doe** grow sound
004.00A.184 Wants reach all states; Me seemes they **doe** as well
004.00A.188 The Ladies come; As Pirats, which **doe** know
004.00A.223 He cares not, His ill words **doe** no harme
004.00A.234 Charing Crosse for a barre, men that **doe** know
005.00A.077 So Officers stretch to more then Law can **doe**,
008.00B.021 They save not me, they **doe** not ease my paines,
008.00B.036 Nature, as these **doe** justice, from her course.
008.00B.073 As these should **doe** good works; and should provide
011.00A.029 Into another countrie,'and **doe** it there,
016.00A.023 Likenesse glues love: and if that thou so **doe**,
016.00A.034 Never looke backe, but the next banke **doe** kisse,
017.00A.025 All love is wonder; if wee justly **doe**
019.00A.014 **Doe** his hurts reach mee? doth my worth decay?
019.00A.015 Or **doe** they reach his judging minde, that hee
021.00G.064 I have accus'd, should such a mischief **doe**.
024.00A.016 As, *gods*, when *gods* to thee I **doe** compare,
024.00A.046 But so, as thine from one another **doe**;
029.00A.015 By him, as by chain'd shot, whole rankes **doe** dye,
030.00B.007 We **doe** those shadowes tread;
031.00A.003 Whilst some of their sad friends **doe** say,
031.00A.028 To move, but doth, if the'other **doe**.
032.00A.016 And true plaine hearts **doe** in the faces rest,
032.00A.021 Love so alike, that none **doe** slacken, none can die.
033.00A.021 Yet **doe** not, I would not goe,
034.00A.016 Which I abstaine to **doe**,
036.00A.023 Princes **doe** but play us, compar'd to this,
037.00A.015 Let mee, and **doe** you, twenty know.
038.00A.021 **Doe** thy will then, then subject and degree,
044.00A.001 Oh **doe** not die, for I shall hate
045.00A.008 Takes limmes of flesh, and else could nothing **doe**,
046.00A.017 He which hath businesse, and makes love, doth **doe**
047.00A.018 So, these extreames shall ne'r their office **doe**;
048.00A.025 Who is so safe as wee? where none can **doe**
052.00A.001 Ill tell thee now (deare Love) what thou shalt **doe**
052.00A.050 In both they **doe** excell
054.00A.025 And though each spring **doe** adde to love new heate,
054.00A.026 As princes **doe** in times of action get
056.00A.012 Beasts **doe** no joyntures lose
058.00A.017 Till thy teares mixt with mine **doe** overflow
058.00A.022 To teach the sea, what it may **doe** too soone,
058.00A.025 To **doe** me more harme, then it purposeth,
060.00A.009 And this, alas, is more then wee would **doe**.

062.00A.050 Our bodies why **doe** wee forbear?

062.00A.071 Loves mysteries in soules **doe** grow,

063.00A.017 If, as I have, you also **doe**

063.00A.024 Or, if they **doe**, deride:

064.00a.023 As though I felt the worst that love could **doe**?

066.00A.011 My truth to them, who at the Court **doe** live;

067.00A.022 To afford to it all that a Soule can **doe**,

069.00A.007 As the small starres **doe** in the skie:

070.00A.026 Then our Guardian Angells **doe**,

071.00A.022 As a meere man; **doe** you but try

075.00A.010 And a just office on a murderer **doe**.

076.00A.006 A thousand, I did neither thinke, nor **doe**.

079.00B.036 As men **doe** when the summers Sunne

081.HH5.010 free sovereignty **doe** guild their words & deeds

081.HH5.051 thy minde from wandering **doe** but yet decline

090.00A.002 For, as thy sinnes increase, thy haire **doe** fall.

096.00A.005 Thy credit lost thy credit: 'Tis sinne to **doe**,

107.00A.061 And why **doe** you two walke,

107.00A.089 And yet they **doe**, but are

108.00A.152 Thou cloudst thy selfe; since wee which **doe** behold,

108.00A.162 The rising sun, **doe** thinke it two,

108.00A.163 Soe, as you goe to Church, **doe** thinke of you,

108.00A.169 **Doe**, from his Dictates, to these two impart

108.00A.179 Nature and grace **doe** all, and nothing Art,

108.00A.195 Thou maist not, when thou art laid, **doe** so.

108.00A.198 And **doe** all this daies dances o'r againe.

108.00A.199 Know that if Sun and Moone together **doe**

108.00A.200 Rise in one point, they **doe** not set so to.

108.00A.221 But ends in ashes, which these cannot **doe**,

108.00A.226a As I have brought this song, that I may **doe**

109.00A.049 And tremblingly'aske what newes, and **doe** heare so,

110.00A.028 Where walkers in hot Ovens, **doe** not dye.

112.00A.063 But, Sir, I advise not you, I rather **doe**

114.00A.011 Because I wish thee best, **doe** thee envie:

117.00A.010 Therefore I envie them, and **doe** repent,

120.00A.013 **Doe** send forth scalding sighes, which have the Art

124.00A.006 To **doe** as other Voyagers, and make

125.00A.007 You **doe** not duties of Societies,

126.00A.012 And I, as Giddy Travellers, must **doe**,

129.00A.012 Fit matter whether you will write or **doe**:

130.00A.042 Else be not froward; But why **doe** I touch

131.00B.019 And now must pittie them; for, as they **doe**

131.00B.075 The honesties of love with ease I **doe**,

131.00B.084 That youngest flatteries **doe** scandall it.

131.00B.125 He much profanes whom valiant heats **doe** move

133.00A.006 To come unto great place as others **doe**,

133.00A.035 Whither all noble ambitious wits **doe** runne,

133.00A.043 Marke, if she **doe** the same that they protest,
 133.00A.049 I bid thee not **doe** this to be my spie;
 133.00A.051 But so much I **doe** love her choyce, that I
 134.00A.034 His Factor for our loves; do as you **doe**,
 135.B13.006 **Doe** by that influence all your thoughts digest.
 135.B13.011 wee make our's **doe** one Act, to seale the bands,
 135.B13.016 Admit our Magique then by which wee **doe**
 135.B13.019 wee **doe** consider noe flower that is sweet,
 135.B13.023 who soe **doe** make the whole yeare through a springe,
 135.B13.033 those drops) could Conprehend what wee **doe** thinke.
 137.00A.027 To **doe** profane autumnall offices,
 137.00A.037 As all which goe to Rome, **doe** not thereby
 138.00A.019 Vertues in corners, which now bravely **doe**
 138.00A.071 But I must end this letter, though it **doe**
 138.00A.088 Vice hath no office, or good worke to **doe**.
 139.00A.019 Force that doth warme and cherish, us **doe** wast;
 139.00A.052 And make you doubt, that others **doe** not so:
 140.00A.046 Which you **doe** use to make; that you know man.
 141.00A.064 Your selfe were bound to say thar which I **doe**.
 142.00A.049 What must I thinke that influence must **doe**,
 143.00A.006 In mee, embalmes mee; that I **doe** not rot;
 143.00A.024 May in lesse lessons finde enough to **doe**,
 145.00A.002 What Heaven can **doe**, and what any Earth can be:
 145.00A.031 Since now you durst be good, and that I **doe**
 145.00A.057 No more **doe** I wrong any; I adore
 145.00A.070 Which none, not reading others, first, could **doe**.
 145.00A.072 In a darke Cave, yea in a Grave **doe** lie;
 145.00A.073 For as your fellow Angells, so you **doe**
 145.00A.075 The first whom we in Histories **doe** finde
 145.00A.082 Yet may I see you thus, as now I **doe**;
 147.00B.006 Dying, of you **doe** beg a Legacie.
 147.00B.022 By making me being dead, **doe** good for thee,
 148.00A.003 Shee was the other part, for so they **doe**
 149.00A.030 If carnall Death (the yonger brother) **doe**
 149.00A.037 Nor **doe** they die, which are not loth to die,
 149.00A.049 As *Moses* Cherubines, whose natures **doe**
 150.00A.052 Of beauty, and wit, apt to **doe** harme, be lost?
 152.12a.005 For, into our *Reason* flowe, and there **doe** end,
 153.00A.007 Twixt heav'n and earth, and that mans actions **doe**
 153.00A.037 Yet are the trunkes which **doe** to us derive
 153.00A.130 And by thy doing tell us what to **doe**?
 153.00A.214 By making others, what thou didst, to **doe**;
 153.00A.255 **Doe** not, faire soule, this sacrifice refuse,
 153.00A.256 That in thy grave I **doe** interre my Muse,
 154.00A.008 Greater by him in heaven, wee **doe** not so;
 155.00a.108 We **doe** delightfully our selues allow
 155.00a.111 And yet we **doe** not that; we are not men:

155.00a.379 Or that the Elements **doe** not feele this,
 155.00a.381 The clouds conceiue not raine, or **doe** not powre
 155.00a.395 And **doe** by touch, all which those starres could do?
 155.00a.425 She that did thus much, and much more could **doe**,
 155.00a.458 In reuerence to her, **doe** thinke it due,
 155.00a.472 I saw not why verse might not **doe** so too.
 156.00a.027 But those fine spirits, which **doe** tune and set
 156.00a.076 For mariage, though it **doe** not staine, doth dye.
 157.00b.042 Vntill man **doe** but vanish, and not die.
 157.00b.059 Then those thy fellow-wormes **doe** thinke vpone
 157.00b.131 And as, though all **doe** know, that quantities
 157.00b.290 In this low forme, poore soule what wilt thou **doe**?
 157.00b.307 Who would or **doe**, or thinke well, and confesse
 157.00b.334 Because they **doe** more ill, then these can speake?
 157.00b.382 That accidentall ioyes in Heauen **doe** grow.
 157.00b.385 Still before Accessories **doe** abide
 157.00b.408 (For they **doe** giue it; Princes doe but show
 157.00b.408 (For they doe giue it; Princes **doe** but show
 157.00b.436 Know that all lines which circles **doe** containe,
 157.00b.475 My Lord, and this **doe** swell thee, thou art than,
 158.00A.117 That they themselves breake, **doe** themselves spill,
 158.00A.170 But hee's short liv'd, that with his death can **doe** most good.
 158.00A.199 The next that calls; both liberty **doe** use;
 158.00A.269 Where fresh, with salt waves meet, and what to **doe**
 158.00A.282 Ill unto man, they neither **doe**, nor wish:
 158.00A.284 They **doe** not hunt, nor strive to make a prey
 158.00A.343 With hope that they could kill him, nor could **doe**
 158.00A.352 Onely attempt to **doe**, what all doe wish.
 158.00A.352 Onely attempt to doe, what all **doe** wish.
 158.00A.377 Nor enjoy ought, **doe** farre more hate the great
 158.00A.464 First that could make love faces, or could **doe**
 158.00A.469 They easily **doe**, that can let feed their minde
 158.00A.004 and sticke, and **doe** not say quickly, good. I censure much and taxe;
 158.00A.007 selfe, as not to **doe** it, since I love it; nor so unjust to others, to
 158.00A.015 waste, perchance increase in use; if I **doe** borrow any thing of
 160.00A.005 But **doe** not, with a vile crowne of fraile bayes,
 161.00A.006 Bee strong enough, and nature **doe** admit
 162.00A.012 Oh I shall soone despaire, when I **doe** see
 167.00A.007 And soonest our best men with thee **doe** goe,
 169.00A.002 Why **doe** the prodigall elements supply
 173.00A.008 Of his and thy kingdome, **doe** thy Sonnes invest,
 181.00A.037 But, as oft, Alchimists **doe** coyners prove,
 183.00A.025 As by the selfe-fix'd Pole wee never **doe**
 184.00A.124 Our taske is treble, to pray, beare, and **doe**)
 184.00A.180 To this world, ere this world **doe** bid us goe.
 184.00A.192 When Magistrates **doe** mis-apply
 184.00A.232 When they **doe** most accuse us, may see then

184.00A.239 That wit, borne apt, high good to **doe**
 187.00A.015 Her Priests **doe** groane, her maides are comfortlesse,
 187.00A.039 Heathen, whom thou command'st, should not **doe** so,
 187.00A.061 16 For these things **doe** I weepe, mine eye, mine eye
 187.00A.086 **Doe** unto them, as thou hast done to mee,
 187.00A.132 That sucking children in the streets **doe** die.
 187.00A.145 15 The passengers **doe** clap their hands, and hisse
 187.00A.149 16 Thy foes **doe** gape upon thee, and they hisse,
 187.00A.164 Which, faint for hunger, in the streets **doe** lye.
 189.00B.021 Since thou must **doe** the like, and so must move,
 189.00B.025 But if thy gainings **doe** surmount expression,
 189.00B.042 'Tis preachers to convey him, for they **doe**
 191.00B.002 Seeke new expressions, **doe** the Circle square,
 191.00B.020 Both told us what, and taught us how to **doe**.
 191.00B.034 In formes of joy and art **doe** re-reveale
 191.00B.036 That I must not rejoyce as I would **doe**
 192.00B.005 And what I must **doe** then, thinke here before.

DOES.....1

191.00B.028 (For, Angels learne by what the Church **does** heare)

DOEST.....1

081.HH5.013 soe after conquest thou **doest** me neglect

DOG.....1

005.00A.090 Thou art the swimming **dog** whom shadows cosened,

DOGGE.....2

110.00A.045 Stagge, **dogge**, and all which from, or towards flies,
 158.00A.449 From dogges, a wolfe; from wolves, a **dogge** he fled;

DOGGES.....2

022.00A.052 To the Kings **dogges**; then any other beast;
 158.00A.449 From **dogges**, a wolfe; from wolves, a dogge he fled;

DOGS.....1

010.00A.048 Where cattell onely, 'and diverse **dogs** are bred,

DOING.....2

110.00A.046 Is paid with life, or pray, or **doing** dyes.
 153.00A.130 And by thy **doing** tell us what to doe?

DOLE.....3

005.00A.082 Beg'st right; But that **dole** comes not till these dye.
 158.00A.360 And (his owne **dole**) feeds with himselfe all companies.
 160.00A.069 And at thy death giving such liberall **dole**,

DOLORE.....1

197.F01.013 Ipse, prae **dolore** Infans)

DOLPHINS.....1

158.00A.316 Swimme in him swallowed **Dolphins**, without feare,

DOMI.....2

144.00B.HE2 aretur, Impresso, **Domi** a pueris fru-196.015.005 EQVIT: AVR: HONORE, (NEC ID **DOMI**,DOMIN⁹.....1198.LL1.021 A Rege (cui benedicat **Domin**⁹)

DOMINATIONS.....1

005.00A.060 We send to God, to **Dominations**,

DOMINI.....1

186.00E.003 Adscitus domui **Domini**, partrioque relicto

DOMINION.....1

153.00A.205 Before men triumph, the **dominion**

DOMUI.....1

186.00E.003 Adscitus **domui** Domini, partrioque relicto

DOMUS.....1

186.00E.002 Signare, (haec nostrae symbola parva **Domus**)

DONA.....2

186.00E.019 Mitto, nec exigua, exigua sub imagine, **dona**,186.00E.022 Regia qui flavo **Dona** sigillat Equo.

DONE.....29

008.00B.079 But, thou art resolute; Thy will be **done**;024.00A.052 That touching my selfe, all seemes **done** to thee.036.00A.028 To warme the world, that's **done** in warming us.040.00A.012 But when I have **done** so,063.00A.001 I have **done** one braver thing063.00A.025 Then you have **done** a braver thing068.00A.026 When thou hast stayed and **done** thy most;096.00A.006 In this case, as thou wouldst be **done** unto,122.00A.023 Perchance, these Spanish businesse being **done**,126.00A.011 In my youthes morning, now late must be **done**;129.00A.024 Then I have **done** your honour wanting it.133.00A.033 Who knowes thy destiny? when thou hast **done**,134.00A.028 Keepes off, or cures what can be **done** or said.136.00A.011 From grosse, by Stilling, this is better **done**

155.00a.333 Be not **done** fitly'nd in proportion,
 163.00A.003 Thou art like a pilgrim, which abroad hath **done**
 187.00A.048 **Done** to mee in the day of his fierce wrath?
 187.00A.083 That thou hast **done** it; But thy promis'd day
 187.00A.086 Doe unto them, as thou hast **done** to mee,
 187.00A.153 17 The Lord hath **done** that which he purposed,
 187.00A.166 Thou hast **done** this; what, shall the women come
 191.00B.047 Already **done**; and as those Psalmes we call
 193.00A.002 which was my sin, though it were **done** before?
 193.00A.005 When thou hast **done**, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.005 When thou hast done, thou hast not **done**,
 193.00A.011 When thou hast **done**, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.011 When thou hast done, thou hast not **done**,
 193.00A.017 And, having **done** that, Thou haste done,
 193.00A.017 And, having done that, Thou haste **done**,

DONNE.....8

104.C07.0SS J: **Donne**.
 105.H10.0SS J: **Donne**.
 112.00A.071 **Donne**:
 152.12a.055 What had *His growth and generation* **donne**?
 197.F01.017 Iohannes **Donne**
 198.LL1.010 Ioannes **Donne**.
 199.C11.009 Ioannes **Donne**: ibidem Decanus.
 200.021.001 IOHANNES **DONNE**

DOO.....2

152.12a.023 What must This **do**; *Centres* distracted so,
 152.12a.081 So, if our *Griefs* wee **do** not well declare,

DOOME.....3

008.00B.067 Receive from him that **doome** ungrudgingly,
 160.00A.036 Th'effects of *Herods* jealous generall **doome**;
 163.00A.005 Or like a thiefe, which till deaths **doome** be read,

DOORE.....6

001.00A.052 I shut my chamber **doore**, and come, lets goe,
 004.00A.198 From hat, to shooe, himselfe at **doore** refine,
 033.00A.022 Though at next **doore** wee might meet,
 157.00b.156 Yet Death must vs her, and vnlocke the **doore**.
 189.00B.040 Than Kings give dignities; to keepe heavens **doore**?
 193.00A.008 Others to sinne? and, made my sinne their **doore**?

DOORE'GAINST.....1

049.00A.039 No **doore'gainst** this names influence shut,

DOORES.....1

002.00A.022 Are they not like singers at **doores** for meat?

DOOTH.....2

152.12a.051 So God, in our *desire* to *dye*, **dooth** know

152.12a.073 When Miracle **dooth** ioine; and to steal-in

DOR.....1

129.00A.HE2 **dor** to *Venice*.

DORE.....4

001.00A.110 Hee quarrell'd, fought, bled; and turn'd out of **dore**

002.00A.104 Those bought lands? not built, nor burnt within **dore**.

158.00A.180 Till her uncloth'd child kickt, and pick'd it selfe a **dore**.

192.00B.004 I tune the Instrument here at the **dore**,

DOROTHEAE.....1

196.015.025 **DOROTHEAE**. ET ELIZABETHAE, FILIARVM, ORBA

DOS.....1

186.00E.013 Qua sapiens, **Dos** est; Qua terram lambit et ambit,

DOST.....42

001.00A.016 Though some more spruce companion thou **dost** meet,

001.00A.030 **Dost** search, and like a needy broker prize

001.00A.032 So high or low, **dost** raise thy formall hat:

001.00A.037 Why should'st thou that **dost** not onely approve,

001.00A.050 Charitably warn'd of thy sinnes, **dost** repent

003.00A.039 **Dost** love a withered and worne strumpet; last,

003.00A.042 Give this flesh power to taste joy, thou **dost** loath;

010.00A.057 Base excrement of earth, which **dost** confound

013.00A.002 And in that sophistrie, Oh, thou **dost** prove

020.00G.075 Which thou **dost** seek, and is thy Map for that

025.00A.021 And **dost** languish

036.00A.002 Why **dost** thou thus,

066.00A.045 For yonger lovers, **dost** my gifts thus disproportion.

068.00A.005 And now **dost** laugh and triumph on this bough,

073.00A.011 Be justly proud, and gladly safe, that thou **dost** dwellwith me,

107.00A.041 Since thou **dost** this day in new glory shine,

108.00A.117 In this new couple, **dost** thou prize,

108.00A.132 And his red foming horses **dost** outrunne,

108.00A.151 Soe **dost** thou, when in silke and gold,

114.00A.028 If thou forget the rime as thou **dost** passe,

118.NY3.005 **Dost** thou recouer sicknes, or preuent?

126.00A.003 Fulfil'd with hony which thou **dost** derive

153.00A.003 But did'st continue so; and now **dost** beare

153.00A.031 God is the glasse; as thou when thou **dost** see

153.00A.177 At that gate then Triumphant soule, **dost** thou

157.00b.259 Nor **dost** thou, (though thou knowst, that thou art so)
 157.00b.273 And for the putrid stuffe, which thou **dost** spit,
 157.00b.278 Of Nails and Haires, **dost** thou know which to praise?
 157.00b.389 Of transitory causes? **Dost** thou loue
 158.00A.512 Which just so much courts thee, as thou **dost** it,
 167.00A.003 For, those, whom thou think'st, thou **dost** overthrow,
 169.00A.006 Why **dost** thou bull, and bore so seelily
 170.00A.002 Marke in my heart, O Soule, where thou **dost** dwell,
 178.NY3.010 **Dost** woe my Soule for hers; offering all thine:
 178.NY3.011 And **dost** not only feare least I allow
 178.NY3.013 But in thy tender iyalosy **dost** doubt
 184.00A.207 Heare thy selfe now, for thou in us **dost** pray.
 184.00A.215 What in thy booke, thou **dost**, or creatures say,
 188.00E.002 Thou, who **dost**, best friend, in best things outshine;
 189.00B.006 Affected since the vintage? **Dost** thou finde
 189.00B.008 Toucht with a Loadstone, **dost** new motions feele?
 190.00A.015 Nor thou nor thy religion **dost** controule,

DOTARD.....1

131.00B.024 Like some white-liver'd **dotard** that would part

DOTATA.....1

195.010.015 NEC OB CORPORIS, FORTVNAEVE DOTES, MINVS IN ANIMO **DOTATA**,

DOTE.....1

079.00B.033 I'll no more **dote** and runne

DOTES.....1

195.010.015 NEC OB CORPORIS, FORTVNAEVE **DOTES**, MINVS IN ANIMO DOTATA,

DOTH.....275

001.00A.079 But to a grave man, he **doth** move no more
 001.00A.102 Which understand none, he **doth** seeme to be
 002.00A.008 Ridlingly it catch men; and **doth** remove
 002.00A.025 But hee is worst, who (beggarly) **doth** chaw
 002.00A.027 Rankly digested, **doth** those things out-spue,
 003.00A.041 Thou lovest; and thy faire goodly soule, which **doth**
 003.00A.045 Seekes her at Rome, there, because hee **doth** know
 003.00A.062 Pay valeswes. Carelesse Phrygius **doth** abhorre
 003.00A.068 So **doth**, so is Religion; and this blind-
 004.00A.069 To teach by painting drunkards, **doth** not last
 004.00A.076 And for his price **doth** with who ever comes,
 004.00A.092 He to another key, his stile **doth** adresse.
 004.00A.103 He knowes who 'hath sold his land, and now **doth** beg
 004.00A.154 Who feares more actions, **doth** hast from prison;
 004.00A.220 Who, in the other extreme, only **doth**
 005.00A.029 Alas, no more then Thames calme head **doth** know

006.00D.009 Infinite worke, which **doth** so far extend,
 006.00D.014 Reason and laugh, thy booke **doth** halfe make man.
 008.00B.069 Thou say'st (alas) the gold **doth** still remaine,
 008.00B.081 The Mother in the hungry grave **doth** lay,
 009.00A.002 As that which from chaf'd muskats pores **doth** trill,
 009.00A.036 Which in the Lymbecks warme wombe **doth** inspire
 009.00A.038 Such cherishing heat her best lov'd part **doth** hold.
 009.00A.045 **Doth** not thy fearefull hand in feeling quake,
 009.00A.048 As where a Plough a stony ground **doth** rent?
 010.00A.013 Though thy immortall mother which **doth** lye
 010.00A.018 **Doth** search what rings, and armelets she can finde,
 010.00A.020 And fearing least thou'art swolne, **doth** thee embrace;
 010.00A.021 To trie if thou long, **doth** name strange meates.
 010.00A.033 He that to barre the first gate, **doth** as wide
 010.00A.069 If you were good, your good **doth** soone decay;
 012.00A.022 **Doth** with doubtfull melodious murmuring,
 012.00A.029 She rusheth violently, and **doth** divorce
 015.00G.016 The haiery Diadem which on your head **doth** grow:
 017.00A.012 Be in thy wench, ne'r aske where it **doth** lye.
 017.00A.043 So **doth** her face guard her; and so, for thee,
 019.00A.014 Doe his hurts reach mee? **doth** my worth decay?
 020.00G.058 The Rhemora her cleaving tongue **doth** dwell.
 020.00G.095 He which **doth** not, his error is as great,
 021.00G.033 So blinded Justice **doth**, when Favorites fall,
 022.00A.011 And blowne away with winde? Or **doth** their breath
 024.00A.009 Onely thine image, in my heart, **doth** sit,
 024.00A.034 **Doth** threaten, and some daily change possesse.
 031.00A.015 Absence, because it **doth** remove
 031.00A.028 To move, but **doth**, if the'other doe.
 031.00A.030 Yet when the other far **doth** rome,
 035.00A.016 And sleepe which locks up sense, **doth** lock out all.
 037.00A.013 Or **doth** a feare, that men are true, tor-ment you?
 040.00A.014 **Doth** Set and sing my paine,
 041.00A.025 And since my love **doth** every day admit
 042.00A.028 My lifes blood **doth** decay.
 045.00A.024 Of aire, not pure as it, yet pure **doth** weare,
 046.00A.017 He which hath businesse, and makes love, **doth** doe
 046.00A.018 Such wrong, as when a maryed man **doth** wooe.
 049.00A.002 **Doth** contribute my firmnesse to this glasse,
 050.00A.004 This **doth** but *counsaille*, yet you cannot scape.
 050.00A.015 Yet lies not love *dead* here, but here **doth** sit
 050.00A.018 He **doth** not digge a *Grave*, but build a *Tombe*.
 052.00A.002 To anger destiny, as she **doth** us,
 052.00A.035 For, though minde be the heaven, where love **doth** sit,
 052.00A.052 Whose weaknesse none **doth**, or dares tell;
 053.00A.017 Bad **doth** it selfe, and others wast,
 053.00A.021 And he that leaves all, **doth** as well,

053.00A.024 Who **doth** not fling away the shell?
054.00A.003 Because it **doth** endure
056.00A.021 But **doth** wast with greedinesse.
058.00A.014 So **doth** each teare,
058.00A.015 Which thee **doth** weare,
059.00A.002 Say, where his centrique happinesse **doth** lie:
062.00A.029 This Extasie **doth** unperplex
062.00A.035 Love, these mixt soules, **doth** mixe againe,
062.00A.043 That abler soule, which thence **doth** flow,
063.00A.003 And yet a braver thence **doth** spring,
065.00A.023 Convey'd by this, Ah, what **doth** it avails,
066.00A.049 Then gold in Mines, where none **doth** draw it forth.
066.00A.053 Love her, who **doth** neglect both mee and thee,
068.00A.015 That thou to morrow, ere that Sunne **doth** wake,
068.00A.032 But take my word, shee **doth** not know a Heart.
069.00A.023 And women, whom this flower **doth** represent,
070.00A.013 Where mis-devotion **doth** command,
072.00A.005 My body then **doth** hers involve,
072.00A.013 Shee, to my losse, **doth** by her death repaire,
072.00A.015 But that my fire **doth** with my fuell grow.
077.00A.010 Hee that saith twice, **doth** lye:
077.00A.012 It **doth** the sense beguile.
081.HH5.017 thy harte to steele that faith to waxe **doth** turne
091.NY3.004 That one things end **doth** still beginne a new.
106.00A.005 Like to a grave, the yielding downe **doth** dint;
106.00A.087 So, shee a mothers rich stile **doth** preferre,
106.00A.088 And at the Bridegroomes wish'd approach **doth** lye,
107.00A.010 As **doth** the Goldfinch, or the Halcyon;
107.00A.038 That a Great Princess falls, but **doth** not die;
108.00A.008 Whil'st Flora'herselfe **doth** a freeze jerkin weare?
108.00A.020 The first **doth** governe dayes, the other nights.
108.00A.027 And sowes the Court with starres, and **doth** prevent
108.00A.034 Where in darke places, fire without light **doth** dwell:
108.00A.053 So is the Country of Courts, where sweet peace **doth**,
108.00A.061 The earth **doth** in her inner bowels hold
108.00A.072 That **doth**, abroad, to honest actions come.
108.00A.075 Hast thou a history, which **doth** present
108.00A.110 When he **doth** in his largest circle runne.
108.00A.136 To shew to her, who **doth** the like impart,
108.00A.167 And now the Militant **doth** strive no more,
108.00A.206 So **doth** the Bridegroome hast as much,
108.00A.219 Fire ever **doth** aspire,
109.00A.035 Sleepe is paines easiest salue, and **doth** fullfill
109.00A.071 **Doth** cover, so that wee, except God say
110.00A.002 A stupid calme, but nothing it, **doth** swage.
110.00A.047 Fate grudges us all, and **doth** subtly lay
111.00A.003 That vice **doth** here habitually dwell.

111.00A.011 (Gods Commissary,) **doth** so throughly hate,
 112.00A.049 And seeing the snaile, which every where **doth** rome,
 113.00A.001 Like one who'in her third widdowhood **doth** professe,
 113.00A.024 The straw, which **doth** about our hearts sojourne.
 113.00A.030 Such freedome **doth** a banishment become.
 116.00A.010 After this banquet my Soule **doth** say grace,
 117.00A.005 Perish, **doth** stand: as an Embassadour
 118.NY3.001 Zealously my Muse **doth** salute all thee.
 119.NY3.007 But as a Lay Mans Genius **doth** controule
 120.00A.004 Leaving behinde, **doth** of both wants complaine;
 120.00A.011 Going to where sterne winter aye **doth** wonne,
 121.NY3.007 Now pleasures dirth our City **doth** posses
 123.NY3.009 And as Ayre **doth** fullfill the hollownes
 123.NY3.012 Which as a lame Eccho of thyne **doth** rebound.
 126.00A.022 Not my will only but power **doth** withhold.
 127.00A.007 Yet I, as long as shee from hence **doth** staie,
 128.LR1.012 who payes before his death **doth** scape arest.
 130.00A.003 Seene things, he sees againe, heard things **doth** heare,
 130.00A.031 Yet, so much in her travaile she **doth** gather,
 131.00B.032 **Doth** talke, doth yet in loves cold ague freeze.
 131.00B.032 Doth talke, **doth** yet in loves cold ague freeze.
 131.00B.057 It is not love that sueth, or **doth** contend;
 131.00B.085 For, what is more **doth** what you are restraine,
 131.00B.093 So that no fountaine good there is, **doth** grow
 131.00B.103 Whose heat **doth** force us thither to intend,
 133.00A.019 **Doth** touch thee (saples leafe) thou grow'st by this
 133.00A.023 Or, because majesty **doth** never feare
 133.00A.040 Of favour, she alone, to them **doth** make.
 134.00A.016 And rest on what the Catholique faith **doth** teach;
 136.00A.007 So from low persons **doth** all honour flow;
 137.00A.021 Since a new world **doth** rise here from your light,
 137.00A.040 With that which **doth** religion but invest,
 138.00A.042 The quick high Moone: so **doth** the body, Soules.
 138.00A.047 **Doth** but one halfe, that's none; He which said, *Plough*
 138.00A.048 *And looke not back*, to looke up **doth** allow.
 139.00A.015 As spice **doth** bodies from corrupt aires touch.
 139.00A.019 Force that **doth** warme and cherish, us doe wast;
 140.00A.021 So, to the punishments which God **doth** fling,
 140.00A.023 To us, as to his chickins, he **doth** cast
 140.00A.039 All that is fill'd, and all that which **doth** fill,
 141.00A.018 By the Sunnes fall, which now towards earth **doth** bend,
 141.00A.041 So you, as woman, one **doth** comprehend,
 142.00A.063 He that beleeves himselfe, **doth** never lie.
 145.00A.022 Since in these times, your greatnesse **doth** appeare,
 145.00A.049 Yet, to say so, **doth** not condemne a man,
 145.00A.055 Nor **doth** he injure those soules, which doth cast
 145.00A.055 Nor doth he injure those soules, which **doth** cast

145.00A.080 Which fortune, who hath none her selfe, **doth** give,
 149.00A.005 Yet **doth** it rore, and gnaw, and still pretend,
 149.00A.009 (Teares which our Soule **doth** for her sins let fall)
 149.00A.014 **Doth** worke upon itselfe, with inborne stings.
 149.00A.018 But as the tide **doth** wash the slimie beach,
 150.00A.009 Now hee will seeme to spare, and **doth** more wast,
 150.00A.033 All that thou kill'st at his feet, yet **doth** hee
 152.12a.006 All that this naturall World **doth** comprehend;
 152.12a.047 Would ease vs much, **doth** he grudge Miserie,
 153.00A.024 **Doth** practice dying by a little sleepe,
 153.00A.081 As when an Angell down from heav'n **doth** flye,
 153.00A.084 Now through the Moon, now he through th'aire **doth** run,
 153.00A.092 So fast as hee, thinke that he **doth** not so;
 153.00A.093 Just as a perfect reader **doth** not dwell,
 153.00A.095 Yet without doubt, hee **doth** distinctly see
 153.00A.117 When he **doth** faintly worke, and when prevaile,
 153.00A.132 **Doth** each mismotion and distemper feele,
 153.00A.137 Whose voice, the *Bell*, **doth** rattle, or grow dumbe,
 153.00A.145 An error **doth** more harme, being generall,
 153.00A.176 Which **doth** extend her utmost gates to them;
 153.00A.212 As he, who takes endeavours, **doth** require,
 154.00A.026 Unto the spheare of formes, and **doth** (before
 155.00a.005 And by Deedes praise it? He who **doth** not this,
 155.00a.046 The Prince **doth** languish, or the Prince is dead:
 155.00a.070 Her Ghost **doth** walke; that is, a glimmering light,
 155.00a.074 The twi-light of her memory **doth** stay;
 155.00a.233 And that rich Indie which **doth** gold interre,
 155.00a.240 That this worlds generall sicknesse **doth** not lie
 155.00a.254 Obseru'd in diuers ages **doth** enforce
 155.00a.286 **Doth** not a Tenarif, or higher Hill
 155.00a.303 That those two legges whereon it **doth** relie,
 155.00a.343 As a compassionate Turcoyse which **doth** tell
 155.00a.383 Th'Ayre **doth** not motherly sit on the earth,
 155.00a.411 So **doth** her vertue need her here, to fit
 155.00a.453 When man **doth** die. Our body's as the wombe,
 156.00a.076 For mariage, though it doe not staine, **doth** dye.
 157.00b.007 But as a ship which hath strooke saile, **doth** runne,
 157.00b.089 For such approches **doth** Heauen make in death.
 157.00b.170 Which fixt to'a Pillar, or a Graue **doth** sit
 157.00b.193 For th'Element of fire, shee **doth** not know,
 157.00b.211 As **doth** the Pith, which, least our Bodies slacke,
 157.00b.213 So by the soule **doth** death string Heauen and Earth,
 157.00b.269 Knowst thou but how the stone **doth** enter in
 157.00b.271 Knowst thou how blood, which to the hart **doth** flow;
 157.00b.272 **Doth** from one ventricle to th'other go?
 157.00b.356 Vp, vp, for in that squadron there **doth** liue
 157.00b.379 Shee, shee **doth** leaue it, and by Death, suruiue

157.00b.380 All this, in Heauen; whither who **doth** not striue
 157.00b.381 The more, because shee'is there, he **doth** not know
 157.00b.485 All casuall ioye **doth** loud and plainly say,
 157.00b.495 This kind of ioy **doth** euery day admit
 157.00b.499 **Doth** iniure her; (Tis losse to be cald best,
 158.00A.002 Whom Fate, which God made, but **doth** not controule,
 158.00A.062 **Doth** dwell, and moves that hand, and tongue, & brow,
 158.00A.101 So fast in us **doth** this corruption grow,
 158.00A.197 Nor **doth** she pule for his inconstancie
 158.00A.198 If in her sight he change, nor **doth** refuse
 158.00A.212 Of gummie blood, which **doth** in holly grow
 158.00A.251 Pace with the native streame, this fish **doth** keepe,
 158.00A.333 Now in a roomefull house this Soule **doth** float,
 158.00A.380 Be slain, to gallant mischiefe **doth** herselfe addresse.
 158.00A.418 Where deeds move more then words; nor **doth** she show,
 158.00A.454 His organs now so like theirs hee **doth** finde,
 158.00A.456 He wonders. Much with all, most he **doth** stay
 158.00A.458 **Doth** gaze on her, and, where she passeth, passe,
 158.00A.484 She knew not first, now cares not what he **doth**,
 158.00A.021 teach) is, that the Pithagorian doctrine **doth** not onely carry
 160.00A.008 A crowne of Glory, which **doth** flower alwayes;
 160.00A.038 Which fills all place, yet none holds him, **doth** lye?
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne backe; see where your child **doth** sit,
 160.00A.091 Nor **doth** hee by ascending, show alone,
 161.00A.010 **Doth** with her sister, your invention, hold,
 162.00A.009 Why **doth** the devill then usurpe on mee?
 162.00A.010 Why **doth** he steale nay ravish that's thy right?
 167.00A.010 And **doth** with poyson, warre, and sicknesse dwell.
 169.00A.012 Created nature **doth** these things subdue,
 172.00A.004 In heaven, **doth** make his Temple in thy brest,
 172.00A.009 And as a robb'd man, which by search **doth** finde
 173.00A.011 None **doth**, but thy all-healing grace and Spirit,
 174.00B.002 Repaire me now, for now mine end **doth** haste,
 174.00B.006 Despaire behind, and death before **doth** cast
 174.00B.007 Such terrour, and my feeble flesh **doth** waste
 174.00B.008 By sinne in it, which it t'wards hell **doth** weigh;
 175.00B.014 Of thee and thy house, which **doth** in eating heale.
 177.00B.002 As Angels, then my fathers soule **doth** see,
 179.NY3.007 **Doth** She,' and did She, & shall She evermore
 181.00A.055 And as the braine through bony walls **doth** vent
 181.00A.061 Then **doth** the Crosse of Christ worke faithfully
 182.00A.014 All tincture, and **doth** not alone dispose
 183.00A.028 (Because it strayes not farre) **doth** never stray;
 183.00A.031 His Spirit, as his fiery Pillar **doth**
 184.00A.052 Yet never knowes which course that light **doth** run,
 184.00A.183 When want, sent but to tame, **doth** warre
 184.00A.227 Which to give us, and make us physicke, **doth**

187.00A.020 **Doth** drive her children to captivitie.
 187.00A.032 Have seene, her selfe **doth** groane, and turne away.
 187.00A.080 The sword without, as death within, **doth** wast.
 187.00A.099 Be hindred, his right hand he **doth** retire,
 187.00A.119 He drawes not back his hand; which **doth** oreturne
 187.00A.124 Unto their Prophets **doth** the Lord appeare.
 187.00A.180 3 And against mee all day, his hand **doth** fight.
 187.00A.218 28 He sits alone, and **doth** all speech forbear,
 187.00A.223 31 For, not for ever **doth** the Lord forsake,
 187.00A.224 32 But when he'hath strucke with sadnes, hee **doth** take
 187.00A.226 33 Nor is it with his heart, that he **doth** smite,
 187.00A.228 35 That a mans right the Judge himselfe **doth** see
 187.00A.231 37 Who then will say, that ought **doth** come to passe,
 187.00A.245 48 With water rivers **doth** mine eye oreflow
 187.00A.247 49 Mine eye **doth** drop downe teares incessantly,
 187.00A.250 **Doth** breake mine heart. 52 Causles mine enemy,
 187.00A.281 4 And when the sucking child **doth** strive to draw,
 187.00A.284 There is no man that **doth** them satisfie.
 187.00A.299 For now their skin **doth** cleave unto their bone,
 187.00A.381 17 Because mount *Sion* desolate **doth** lye,
 189.00B.026 Why **doth** the foolish world scorne that profession,
 189.00B.052 And the earth our mother, which these things **doth** eare
 190.00A.012 As the trees sap **doth** seeke the root below
 192.00B.015 So death **doth** touch the Resurrection.

DOUBLE.....11

062.00A.008 Our eyes, upon one **double** string,
 075.00A.012 Being **double** dead, going, and bidding, goe.
 138.00A.044 As hands of **double** office: For, the ground
 148.00A.001 You that are she, and you that's **double** shee,
 152.12a.082 W'haue **double** Excuse; *Hee* is not *dead*, *Wee* are.
 157.00b.439 **Double** on Heauen, thy thoughts on Earth emloid;
 158.00A.242 And now this Soule in **double** walls was shut,
 173.00A.001 Father, part of his **double** interest
 181.00A.042 Your joy in crosses, else, 'tis **double** losse,
 184.00A.024 **Double** in my heart thy flame,
 191.00B.010 (For 'twas a **double** power by which he sung

DOUBT.....16

002.00A.102 Shrewd words, which might against them cleare the **doubt**:
 003.00A.077 May all be bad; **doubt** wisely, in strange way
 022.00A.001 To make the **doubt** cleare, that no woman's true,
 057.00A.022 But rising make me **doubt**, that now,
 138.00A.005 In this, my **doubt** I seem'd loath to confesse,
 139.00A.027 All truth of you, yet they will **doubt** how I
 139.00A.038 He will perplex security with **doubt**,
 139.00A.052 And make you **doubt**, that others doe not so:

148.00A.041 Seeke not in seeking new, to seeme to **doubt**,
 153.00A.095 Yet without **doubt**, hee doth distinctly see
 153.00A.221 Left safe from present warre, and likely **doubt**
 155.00a.014 But succour'd then with a perplexed **doubt**,
 155.00a.205 And new Philosophy calcs all in **doubt**,
 156.00a.069 What place they should assigne to them they **doubt**,
 158.00A.003 flat, and through light as mine. Naturally at a new Author, I **doubt**,
 178.NY3.013 But in thy tender iealosity dost **doubt**

DOUBTFULL.....4

012.00A.022 Doth with **doubtfull** melodious murmuring,
 155.00a.043 But as in states **doubtfull** of future heyres,
 158.00A.273 Then they are. Thus **doubtfull** of her way,
 183.00A.005 Whose first and last concurre; this **doubtfull** day

DOUBTFULNESSE.....1

066.00A.030 To Schoolemen I bequeath my **doubtfulness**;

DOUBTS.....3

137.00A.065 Oft from new proofes, and new phrase, new **doubts** grow,
 139.00A.039 And cleare those **doubts**, hide from you,'and shew you good,
 158.00A.277 And t'end her **doubts** and her, beares her away,

DOVE.....3

039.00A.022 And wee in us finde the'Eagle and the **dove**,
 107.00A.006 The Lirique Larke, and the grave whispering **Dove**,
 179.NY3.012 And let myne amorous Soule court thy mild **Dove**

DOVE-LIKE.....1

021.00G.030 To vex my **Dove-like** friend for my amiss:

DOVER.....1

002.00A.078 From Scots, to Wight; from Mount, to **Dover** strand.

DOVES.....1

107.00A.016 Two larkes, two sparrowes, or two **Doves**,

DOW.....1

142.00A.020 In **dow** bak'd men some harmelessenes we see,

DOWN.....3

131.00B.028 I may be rais'd by love, but not throwne **down**.
 153.00A.081 As when an Angell **down** from heav'n doth flye,
 192.00B.030 Therefore that he may raise the Lord throws **down**.

DOWNE.....31

011.00A.022 Sits **downe**, and snorts, cag'd in his basket chaire,

012.00A.026 Do but stoop **downe**, or kisse her upmost brow:
 046.00A.004 Did we lie **downe**, because 'twas night?
 050.00A.048 My love descend, and journey **downe** the hill,
 103.00A.003 As *Katherine*, for the Courts sake, put **downe** Stewes.
 106.00A.005 Like to a grave, the yielding **downe** doth dint;
 106.00A.058 But gallop lively **downe** the Westerne hill;
 108.00A.133 How, having laid **downe** in thy Soveraignes brest
 108.00A.140 Since Soone thou lvest **downe** first, tis fit
 109.00A.057 And from our totterd sailes, ragges drop **downe** so,
 111.00A.004 Yet, as to'get stomachs, we walke up and **downe**,
 131.00B.086 And though beyond, is **downe** the hill againe.
 138.00A.036 We sweat and faint, yet still goe **downe** the hills;
 152.12a.049 As, for the Earth throw'n lowest **downe** of all,
 153.00A.005 If looking up to God; or **downe** to us,
 155.00a.168 Till man came vp, did **downe** to man descend,
 155.00a.382 In the due birth-time, **downe** the balmy showre.
 158.00A.355 And t'hide himselfe from shame and danger, **downe**
 158.00A.373 That so small hammers should so soone **downe** beat
 158.00A.395 Cleane undermin'd, the slaine beast tumbled **downe**,
 158.00A.490 This house thus batter'd **downe**, the Soule possest a new.
 172.00A.011 The Sonne of glory came **downe**, and was slaine,
 181.00A.021 Looke **downe**, thou spiest out Crosses in small things;
 182.00A.013 Hee was all gold when he lay **downe**, but rose
 184.00A.076 Their light, to darke deep pits, throw **downe**, and fall,
 187.00A.006 **Downe** by her cheekes along, and none of all
 187.00A.109 6 Like to a garden hedge he hath cast **downe**
 187.00A.155 He hath throwne **downe**, and not spar'd, and thy foe
 187.00A.159 **Downe** like a river, day and night; take thee
 187.00A.247 49 Mine eye doth drop **downe** teares incessantly,
 187.00A.248 50 Untill the Lord looke **downe** from heaven to see.

DOWNE-RIGHT.....1

155.00a.256 Such diuers **downe-right** lines, such ouerthwarts,

DOWNEWARD.....2

109.00A.016 **Downeward** againe; and so when it did view
 181.00A.053 Crosse those dejections, when it **downeward** tends,

DOWNEWARDS.....1

181.00A.052 Pants **downwards**, and hath palpitation.

DOWNWARD.....1

131.00B.011 But, as from extreme hights who **downward** looks,

DOWNY.....1

158.00A.185 All **downy** a new mantle overspreads,

DRAMME.....2

112.00A.061 A **dramme** of Countries dulnesse; do not adde
 148.00A.036 One **dramme** of gold, but what was first shall last,

DRAW.....21

003.00A.027 Which cryes not, Goddesses, to thy Mistresse, **draw**,
 004.00A.042 Are strong enough preparatives, to **draw**
 009.00A.010 Enforc'd, Sanserra's starved men did **draw**
 022.00A.019 Did you **draw** bonds to forget? signe to breake?
 024.00A.004 Thee, her best worke, to her worke cannot **draw**.
 040.00A.008 I thought, if I could **draw** my paines,
 048.00A.006 All other things, to their destruction **draw**,
 055.00A.010 I do not sue from thee to **draw**
 058.00A.020 **Draw** not up seas to drowne me in thy spheare,
 066.00A.049 Then gold in Mines, where none doth **draw** it forth.
 082.00A.019 All others, from all things, **draw** all that's good,
 124.00A.011 Which **draw** all wits of good hope to their crew;
 140.00A.037 On him; for Man into himselfe can **draw**
 145.00A.020 To make abridgments, and to **draw** to lesse,
 155.00a.222 To **draw**, and fasten sundred parts in one;
 158.00A.006 From infant morne, through manly noone I **draw**.
 158.00A.123 Through which this soule from the trees root did **draw**
 160.00A.068 Now thou art lifted up, **draw** mee to thee,
 174.00B.014 And thou like Adamant **draw** mine iron heart.
 187.00A.277 3 Even the Sea-calfes **draw** their brests, and give
 187.00A.281 4 And when the sucking child doth strive to **draw**,

DRAWES.....7

002.00A.087 In parchment then, large as his fields, hee **drawes**
 002.00A.111 Like old rich wardrops; but my words none **drawes**
 024.00A.003 Verse that **drawes** Natures workes, from Natures law,
 108.00A.004 Natures instinct **drawes** to the warmer clime
 110.00A.023 Onely the Calenture together **drawes**
 150.00A.007 In a rude hunger now hee millions **drawes**
 187.00A.119 He **drawes** not back his hand; which doth oreturue

DRAWING.....3

001.00A.060 By **drawing** forth heavens Sceanes tell certainly
 010.00A.060 By **drawing** in a leprous harlots breath,
 011.00A.005 **Drawing** his breath, as thick and short, as can

DRAWNE.....4

024.00A.011 My fires have driven, thine have **drawne** it hence;
 109.00A.004 By *Hilliard* **drawne**, is worth an history,
 127.00A.005 And hether by kinde nature **drawne** from thence,
 145.00A.018 And **drawne** their sound gold-ingot into wyre;

DRAWS.....1

029.00A.013 They come to us, but us Love **draws**,

DREAD.....4

008.00B.018 Sentence (**dread** judge) my sins great burden beare?

008.00B.059 Or let mee creepe to some **dread** Conjuror,

009.00A.039 Thine's like the **dread** mouth of a fired gunne,

018.00B.055 Augure me better chance, except **dread** love

DREADFULL.....1

167.00A.002 Mighty and **dreadfull**, for, thou art not soe,

DREAM.....1

021.00G.028 And I left wealthy only in a **dream**.

DREAME.....11

018.00B.047 When I am gone, **dreame** me some happinesse,

032.00A.007 Which I desir'd, and got, t'was but a **dreame** of thee.

035.00A.013 So, if I **dreame** I have you, I have you,

057.00A.002 Would I have broke this happy **dreame**,

057.00A.006 My **Dreame** thou brok'st not, but continued'st it,

057.00A.010 Not to **dreame** all my dreame, let's act the rest.

057.00A.010 Not to dreame all my **dreame**, let's act the rest.

057.00A.030 Will **dreame** that hope againe, but else would die.

059.00A.011 So, lovers **dreame** a rich and long delight,

061.00A.017 May he **dreame** Treason, and beleve, that hee

122.00A.002 Seeme, when thou read'st these lines, to **dreame** of me,

DREAMER.....1

108.00A.055b **Dreamer**, thou art,

DREAMES.....3

057.00A.008 To make **dreames** truths; and fables histories;

061.00A.001 Who ever guesses, thinks, or **dreames** he knowes

158.00A.389 Blacke **dreames**, like an unbent bow, carelesly

DREAMS.....1

021.00G.072 And thoughts and **dreams**; Love never wanteth shifts,

DREAMT.....3

004.00A.158 Like his, who **dreamt** he saw hell, did advance

057.00A.017 When thou knew'st what I **dreamt**, when thou knew'st when

157.00b.464 Who **dreamt** deuoutlier, then most vse to pray;

DRESSE.....1

106.00A.019 Conceitedly **dresse** her, and be assign'd,

DRESSING.....1

189.00B.030 In **dressing**, Mistressing and complement;

DREST.....1

187.00A.304 Their children **drest** with their owne hand for meat.

DREW.....1

155.00a.013 Which **drew** the strongest vitall spirits out:

DREW'ST.....1

187.00A.257 57 Then when I call'd upon thee, thou **drew'st** nere

DREWST.....1

157.00b.161 Thou fedst vpon, And **drewst** into thee, both

DRI'D.....1

145.00A.009 Since now, when all is withered, shrunke, and **dri'd**,

DRIE.....2

012.00A.033 She flouts the channell, who thenceforth is **drie**;155.00a.428 Thou knowest how **drie** a Cinder this world is.

DRIFTS.....1

109.00A.011 (For, Fates, or Fortunes **drifts** none can Southsay,

DRINCK.....1

081.HH5.036 & **drinck** in earth my selfe O I appeale

DRINKE.....8

013.00A.028 Frame and enamell Plate, and **drinke** in glasse?065.00A.017 His **drinke** was counterfeit, as was his meat;125.00A.004 Or **drinke** of Po, Sequan, or Danubie,135.B13.032 noe paper (though it would bee glad to **drinke**157.00b.047 Bee thirsty still, and **drinke** still tillthou goe;157.00b.327 That wil nor giue thee theirs, nor **drinke** in thine?157.00b.329 **Drinke** and sucke in th'Instructions of Great men,187.00A.134 Shall we have bread, and **drinke**? they fainted there

DRINKES.....1

158.00A.331 Now **drinkes** he up seas, and he eates up flocks,

DRINKING.....1

001.00A.088 Th'Indians, in **drinking** his Tobacco well)

DRIUE.....1

155.00a.179 Shee tooke the weaker Sex, she that could **driue**

DRIVE.....3

006.00D.001 Oh to what height will love of greatnesse **drive**

158.00A.087 (Whom and her race, only forbiddings **drive**)

187.00A.020 Doth **drive** her children to captivitie.

DRIVEN.....2

003.00A.106 To the streames tyrannous rage, alas are **driven**

024.00A.011 My fires have **driven**, thine have drawne it hence;

DRIVES.....1

005.00A.024 The winde which **drives** them; and a wastfull warre

DROOPT.....1

001.00A.087 Hee **droopt**, wee went, till one (which did excell

DROP.....10

004.00A.095 A Sembriefe, 'twixt each **drop**, he nigardly,

021.00G.027 Or as I had watcht one **drop** in the vast stream,

060.00A.022 Except in that **drop** which it suckt from thee?

069.00A.003 A shoure of raine, each severall **drop** might goe

109.00A.057 And from our totterd sailes, ragges **drop** downe so,

136.00A.025 This, as an Amber **drop** enwraps a Bee,

153.00A.048 That **drop**, which I looked on, is presently

160.00A.074 Freed by that **drop**, from being starv'd, hard, or foule,

183.00A.041 Or as though one blood **drop**, which thence did fall,

187.00A.247 49 Mine eye doth **drop** downe teares incessantly,

DROPPINGS.....1

002.00A.082 And barrelling the **droppings**, and the snuffe,

DROPS.....3

009.00A.004 Such are the sweat **drops** of my Mistris breast.

009.00A.006 They seeme no sweat **drops**, but pearle coronets

135.B13.033 those **drops**) could Conprehend what wee doe thinke.

DROPSIE.....1

109.00A.055 With a salt **dropsie** clog'd, and all our tacklings

DROPSY.....1

178.NY3.008 A holy thirsty **dropsy** melts mee yett.

DROPT.....1

081.HH5.046 then inck **dropt** on mudd or raine on grasse

DROSSE.....1

062.00A.056 Nor are **drosse** to us, but allay.

DROSSIE.....2

160.00A.088 Have purely washt, or burnt your **drossie** clay;

161.00A.011 As fire these **drossie** Rymes to purifie,

DROVE.....2

039.00A.040 Who did the whole worlds soule contract, & **drove**

158.00A.444 He, as his dam, from sheepe **drove** wolves away,

DROWN.....1

021.00G.083 And dearest Friend, since we must part, **drown** night

DROWN'D.....7

005.00A.055 That all thy gold was **drown'd** in them before;

026.00A.003 My picture **drown'd** in a transparent teare,

039.00A.011 What merchants ships have my sighs **drown'd**?

076.00A.005 Teares **drown'd** one hundred, and sighes blew out two,

086.00A.006 They in the sea being burnt, they in the burnt ship **drown'd**.

175.00B.009 Or wash it if it must be **drown'd** no more:

184.00A.018 **Drown'd** in thy blood, and in thy passion slaine.

DROWND.....2

082.00A.024 **Drownd** the whole world, us two; oft did we grow

083.00A.002 Both whom one fire had burnt, one water **drownd**.

DROWND'.....1

157.00b.028 Hath **drownd'** vs all, All haue forgot all good,

DROWNE.....9

004.00A.239 **Drowne** the sinnes of this place, for, for mee

005.00A.030 Whose meades her armes **drowne**, or whose corne o'rflow.

012.00A.017 Yet **drowne** them; so, the tapers beamie eye

017.00A.041 When Belgiaes citties, the round countries **drowne**,

058.00A.020 Draw not up seas to **drowne** me in thy spheare,

123.NY3.006 Griefe which did **drowne** me: & halfe quench'd by it

149.00A.012 We, after Gods *Noe*, **drowne** the world againe.

166.00A.012 And **drowne** in it my sinnes blacke memorie,

175.00B.008 **Drowne** my world with my weeping earnestly,

DROWNES.....1

005.00A.016 That which **drownes** them, run: These selfe reasons do

DROWNING.....2

005.00A.091 And div'st, neare **drowning**, for what vanished.

086.00A.002 But **drowning**, could be rescued from the flame,

DROWSIE.....3

155.00a.368 And liueliest stones but **drowsie**, and pale to her,)

157.00b.122 **Drowsie** or slacke, remember then that shee,
 157.00b.339 Vp vp, my **drowsie** soule, where thy new eare

DRUDGES.....1

003.00A.054 No wenches wholsome, but course country **drudges**:

DRUGS.....1

004.00A.196 She feares her **drugs** ill laid, her haire loose set;

DRUGTONGUE.....1

004.00A.041 Mountbankes **drugtongue**, nor the termes of law

DRUNK.....1

082.00A.006 The generall balme th'hydroptique earth hath **drunk**,

DRUNKARD.....1

176.00B.009 Th'hydroptique **drunkard**, & night-scouting thiefe,

DRUNKARDS.....1

004.00A.069 To teach by painting **drunkards**, doth not last

DRUNKE.....4

026.00A.008 But now I have **drunke** thy sweet salt teares,
 109.00A.044 Then if the Sunne had **drunke** the sea before;
 187.00A.197 Hath made me **drunke** with wormewood. 16 He hath burst
 187.00A.355 4 Waters which are our owne, wee **drunke**, and pay,

DRUNKENNESSE.....1

187.00A.343 This cup shall passe, and thou with **drunkennesse**

DRVRI.....2

195.010.021 ROB: **DRVRI** EQ: AVR: ET ANNA VXOR,
 196.015.001 ROBERTI **DRVRI**

DRY.....3

037.00A.007 And her who is **dry** corke, and never cries;
 085.00A.002 So **dry**, that I am now mine owne sad tombe.
 187.00A.300 And withered, is like to **dry** wood growne.

DRYE.....1

005.00A.015 Springs; now full, now shallow, now **drye**; which, to

DRYES.....1

123.NY3.005 In it is cherishing fyer which **dryes** in mee

DUCTILE.....1

141.00A.027 Soft dispositions which **ductile** bee,

DUCTILNESS.....1

020.00G.012 The **ductilness**, the application,

DUE.....17

015.00G.033 Full nakedness! All joyes are **due** to thee,
 015.00G.046 There is no pennance **due** to innocence:
 041.00A.007 Yet no more can be **due** to mee,
 106.00A.018 These rites, which also unto you grow **due**;
 140.00A.009 How happy'is hee, which hath **due** place assign'd
 140.00A.036 Greater then **due**, no forme we can bestow
 141.00A.048 Some tribute for that, so these lines are **due**,
 148.00A.017 And do all honour: and devotion **due**;
 150.00A.072 Our teares are **due**, because we are not such.
 155.00a.089 For with **due** temper men do then forgoe,
 155.00a.382 In the **due** birth-time, downe the balmy showre.
 155.00a.458 In reuerence to her, doe thinke it **due**,
 155.00a.467 Such an opinion (in **due** measure) made
 158.00A.050 His right and **due**, a whole unwasted man may have.
 158.00A.302 And in **due** time throwne out againe, and growne
 162.00A.001 As **due** by many titles I resigne
 171.00A.005 I, like an usurpt towne, to'another **due**,

DULL.....9

001.00A.099 Our **dull** Comedians want him, let him goe;
 031.00A.013 **Dull** sublunary lovers love
 035.00A.008 Strong objects **dull**, the more, the lesse wee see.
 061.00A.004 May some **dull** heart to love dispose,
 081.HH5.043 my **dull** minde to revenge that I will leaue
 082.00A.016 From **dull** privations, and leane emptinesse
 111.00A.024 Are but **dull** Moralls of a game at Chests.
 131.00B.037 As all things were one nothing, **dull** and weake,
 158.00A.045 Spirit-quenching sicknesse, **dull** captivitie,

DULL'D.....3

012.00A.037 My minde to scorne; and Oh, love **dull'd** with paine
 138.00A.039 So wee have **dull'd** our minde, it hath no ends;
 158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. How ever the bodies have **dull'd** her other faculties,

DULNESSE.....2

079.00B.020 A kinde of sorrowing **dulnesse** to the minde.
 112.00A.061 A dramme of Countries **dulnesse**; do not adde

DULY.....1

106.00A.068 Rest **duly**; at night all their toyles are dispensed;

DUMBE.....4

010.00A.052 Even my opprest shoes, **dumbe** and speechlesse were,
 131.00B.051 That naturall fearefulnesse that struck man **dumbe**,
 153.00A.137 Whose voice, the *Bell*, doth rattle, or grow **dumbe**,
 158.00A.151 A mouth, but **dumbe**, he hath; blinde eyes, deafe eares,

DUNG.....2

112.00A.017 Can **dung**, and garlike be'a perfume? or can
 136.00A.012 By despis'd **dung**, then by the fire or Sunne.

DUNGEON.....1

187.00A.251 Like a bird chac'd me. 53 In a **dungeon**

DUNGEONS.....1

003.00A.020 Dar'st thou dive seas, and **dungeons** of the earth?

DUNGHILLS.....1

187.00A.288 Sit and embrace the **dunghills** which they loath'd.

DUNKIRKERS.....1

004.00A.126 Doe with the Pirates share, and **Dunkirkers**.

DURABLE.....1

081.HH5.008 thy faith seemd bright & **durable** as brasse

DURST.....9

017.00A.048 A Nunnery **durst** receive, and thinke a maid,
 110.00A.036 Of Ants, **durst** th'Emperours lov'd snake invade,
 112.00A.044 **Durst** looke in themselves, and themselves retrive,
 145.00A.031 Since now you **durst** be good, and that I doe
 156.00a.063 One, whom all men who **durst** no more, admir'd;
 163.00A.004 Treason, and **durst** not turne to whence hee is fled,
 180.NY3.009 I **durst** not view heauen yesterday; & to day
 185.00A.029 If on these things I **durst** not looke, durst I
 185.00A.029 If on these things I durst not looke, **durst** I

DURT.....1

185.00A.027 Made **durt** of dust, or that flesh which was worne

DURTY.....2

017.00A.042 That **durty** foulnesse guards, and armes the towne:
 161.00A.002 Begets strange creatures on Niles **durty** slime,

DUSKIE.....1

155.00a.356 **Duskie**, and like an oft dyed garment showes.

DUST.....16

004.00A.203 Feathers and **dust**, wherewith they fornicate.

005.00A.019 The excrements, which they voyd; all men are **dust**,
 005.00A.021 Are made preyes. O worse then **dust**, or wormes meat,
 009.00A.026 Or grave, that's **dust** without, and stinke within.
 014.NY3.020 To **dust** and ashes turnd before my time.
 108.00A.153 Are **dust**, and wormes, 'tis just
 108.00A.154 Our objects be the fruits of wormes and **dust**;
 110.00A.018 Feathers and **dust**, to day and yesterday.
 139.00A.028 One corne of one low anthills **dust**, and lesse,
 149.00A.034 For, graves our trophies are, and both, deaths **dust**.
 184.00A.020 Am, but of mudde walls, and condensed **dust**,
 185.00A.027 Made durt of **dust**, or that flesh which was worne
 187.00A.126 And silence keepe; **Dust** on their heads they cast,
 187.00A.198 My teeth with stones, and covered mee with **dust**;
 187.00A.220 Deepe in the **dust**, yet then in hope he stayer.
 189.00B.032 Seemes richly placed in sublimed **dust**;

DUTCH.....2

003.00A.017 Dar'st thou ayd mutinous **Dutch**, and dar'st thou lay
 018.00B.042 Nor spungy hydroptique **Dutch** shall thee displease,

DUTIES.....5

005.00A.039 All demands, fees, and **duties**; gamsters, anon
 013.00A.020 Thou art not by so many **duties** his,
 036.00A.027 Thine age askes ease, and since thy **duties** bee
 125.00A.007 You doe not **duties** of Societies,
 184.00A.144 Our mutuall **duties**, Lord deliver us.

DVCENDOS.....1

196.015.012 TAM AD EXERCITVS **DVCENDOS**

DVCTOREM.....1

195.010.019 DEVM **DVCTOREM** SEQVTA

DVELL.....1

194.00Z.HE1 *Epigraph in Deaths* **Dvell**.

DVST.....1

152.12a.044 Still stay, and vexe our *Great-Grand-Mother*, **DVST**.

DWELL.....23

002.00A.038 In which Commandements large receipt they **dwell**.
 003.00A.103 As streames are, Power is, those blest flowers that **dwell**
 004.00A.016 Which **dwell** in Court, for once going that way.
 008.00B.103 Lust-bred diseases rot thee; and **dwell** with thee
 014.NY3.023 Or in a Cloyster; save that ther men **dwell**
 019.00A.002 Thine, in my heart, where my soule dwels, shall **dwell**.
 020.00G.058 The Rhemora her cleaving tongue doth **dwell**.

108.00A.034 Where in darke places, fire without light doth **dwell**:
 111.00A.003 That vice doth here habitually **dwell**.
 112.00A.014 **Dwell** there: But Oh, what refuge canst thou winne
 112.00A.021 Cities are Sepulchers; they who **dwell** there
 112.00A.047 Be thou thine owne home, and in thy selfe **dwell**;
 148.00A.030 Returne to **dwell** with you, of whom they were;
 151.00A.051 Angels did hand her up, who next God **dwell**,
 153.00A.093 Just as a perfect reader doth not **dwell**,
 156.00a.018 In such a house, **dwell** in an Elegie?
 158.00A.062 Doth **dwell**, and moves that hand, and tongue, & brow,
 164.00A.010 And earth borne body, in the earth shall **dwell**,
 167.00A.010 And doth with poyson, warre, and sicknesse **dwell**.
 170.00A.002 Marke in my heart, O Soule, where thou dost **dwell**,
 182.00A.005 Who, not content to'enlighten all that **dwell**
 187.00A.322 Yet, told their friends, they should not long **dwell** there;
 187.00A.339 Shall with more ease under the Heathen **dwell**,

DWELLING.....2

109.00A.025 Then like two mighty Kings, which **dwelling** farre
 184.00A.240 By **dwelling** lazily

DWELLINGS.....2

151.00A.022 Clay, flint, and jeat now thy fit **dwellings** be;
 187.00A.094 All Jacobs **dwellings**, and demolished

DWELLS.....6

020.00G.030 With *Pluto* **dwells**, where gold and fire abound,
 024.00A.013 **Dwells** with me still mine irksome *Memory*,
 048.00A.017 But soules where nothing **dwells** but love;
 050.00A.019 Here **dwells** he, though he sojourne ev'ry where,
 179.NY3.009 **Dwells** She with vs, or like adventuring knights
 187.00A.011 With whom shee **dwells**, no place of rest afford,

DWELLWITH.....1

073.00A.011 Be justly proud, and gladly safe, that thou dost **dwellwith** me,

DWELS.....5

003.00A.058 Which **dwels** with us, is onely perfect, hee
 019.00A.002 Thine, in my heart, where my soule **dwels**, shall dwell.
 130.00A.007 But hee which **dwels** there, is not so; for hee
 137.00A.031 Yet to that Deity which **dwels** in you,
 157.00b.171 Bedded and Bath'd in all his Ordures, **dwels**

DWELT.....3

025.00A.002 Which (Oh) too long have **dwelt** on thee,
 140.00A.047 This makes it credible, you have **dwelt** upon
 192.00B.020 Whether where *laphet* **dwelt**, or *Cham*, or *Sem*.

DY.....2

014.NY3.028 Into an other World, as t'is to **dy**?

014.NY3.030 Here let me parle, batter, bleede, & **dy**.

DY'D.....2

148.00A.011 Had you **dy'd** first, a carcasse shee had beene;

154.00A.034 **Dy'd** scarlet in the blood of that pure Lambe,

DY'DE.....1

155.00a.116 Compar'd with man, **dy'de** in minoritee.

DYALL.....1

066.00A.051 Then a Sun **dyall** in a grave,

DYE.....31

001.00A.004 In prison, and here be coffin'd, when I **dye**;

005.00A.082 Beg'st right; But that dole comes not till these **dye**.

010.00A.014 Still buried in her bed, yet will not **dye**,

024.00A.059 So may thy cheekes red outweare scarlet **dye**,

029.00A.015 By him, as by chain'd shot, whole rankes doe **dye**,

039.00A.026 Wee **dye** and rise the same, and prove

039.00A.028 Wee can **dye** by it, if not live by love,

042.00A.006 Must **dye** at last, 'tis best,

042.00A.008 Thus by fain'd deaths to **dye**;

043.00A.001 When I dyed last, and, Deare, I **dye**

043.00A.011 Did kill me, and when I felt mee **dye**,

077.00A.009 Wee **dye** but once, and who lov'd last did die,

077.00A.020 Love-slaine, loe, here I **dye**.

109.00A.046 Griev'd that they are not dead, and yet must **dye**.

110.00A.028 Where walkers in hot Ovens, doe not **dye**.

117.00A.009 Shall live to see that, for whose want I **dye**.

128.LR1.003 Respectiue frendship should so quickly **dye**?

146.00A.022 When wee must die first, and cannot **dye** yet?

150.00A.019 Which (if they did not **dye**) might seeme to bee

152.12a.083 Yet would not I **dye** yet; for though I bee

155.00a.291 Of their wish'd iourneys end, the bottom, **dye**.

156.00a.076 For mariage, though it doe not staine, doth **dye**.

181.00A.008 How would he flye his paines, who there did **dye**?

184.00A.084 And long since thou no more couldst **dye**,

184.00A.086 In Abel **dye**, and ever since

184.00A.242 That our affections kill us not, nor **dye**,

185.00A.017 Who sees Gods face, that is selfe life, must **dye**;

185.00A.018 What a death were it then to see God **dye**?

187.00A.163 Lift up thy hands to God, lest children **dye**,

187.00A.170 My virgins and yong men by sword do **dye**;

187.00A.301 9 Better by sword then famine 'tis to **dye**;

DYED.....6

- 043.00A.001 When I **dyed** last, and, Deare, I dye
 064.00a.002 Who **dyed** before the god of Love was borne:
 077.00A.017 Once I love and **dyed**; and am now become
 155.00a.356 Duskie, and like an oft **dyed** garment showes.
 168.00A.004 Who could do no iniquitie, hath **dyed**:
 169.00A.014 For us, his Creatures, and his foes, hath **dyed**.

DYES.....5

- 022.00A.047 And after all selfe torment, when hee **dyes**,
 032.00A.019 What ever **dyes**, was not mixt equally;
 110.00A.046 Is paid with life, or pray, or doing **dyes**.
 158.00A.359 That now a scoffe, and prey, this tyran **dyes**,
 163.00A.014 That being red, it **dyes** red soules to white.

DYEST.....1

- 150.00A.023 Thou hast, and shalt see dead, before thou **dyest**,

DYET.....3

- 004.00A.176 Baloune, Tennis, **Dyet**, or the stewes,
 130.00A.017 Provide you manlyer **dyet**, you have seene
 134.00A.030 A **dyet** fit for you; for you are here

DYETING.....1

- 095.NY3.004 A sallet, worse then Spanish **dyeting**.

DYING.....10

- 049.00A.066 For **dying** men talke often so.
 066.00A.047 The world by **dying**; because love dies too.
 079.00B.004 Worship, as Atheists at their **dying** houre
 147.00B.006 **Dying**, of you doe beg a Legacie.
 150.00A.030 Nor are wee mortall, **dying**, dead, but death.
 153.00A.024 Doth practice **dying** by a little sleepe,
 155.00a.403 Since herbes, and roots by **dying**, lose not all,
 155.00a.407 And all the world would be one **dying** Swan,
 184.00A.178 **Dying** before thy soule they could expresse,
 184.00A.179 Deliver us from death, by **dying** so,

E

E.....1

- 121.NY3.0HE To Mr **E. G.**

EACH.....49

- 001.00A.010 Giddie fantastique Poets of **each** land.
 002.00A.086 Wringing **each** Acre, as men pulling prime.

002.00A.095 **Each** day his beads, but having left those lawes,
 004.00A.095 A Sembrife, 'twixt **each** drop, he nigardly,
 004.00A.120 Discredit, Libells now 'gainst **each** great man.
 004.00A.205 Of his **each** limbe, and with strings the odds tries
 004.00A.218 That they **each** other plague, they merit it.
 005.00A.012 **Each** thing, each thing employes or represents,
 005.00A.012 Each thing, **each** thing employes or represents,
 006.00D.057 Provide whole books; **each** leafe enough will be
 008.00B.044 Almighty *Chymiques* from **each** minerall,
 010.00A.068 Shall wee love ill things joyn'd, and hate **each** one?
 017.00A.011 If red and white and **each** good quality
 021.00G.007 Should *Cynthia* quit thee *Venus*, and **each** starre,
 021.00G.016 Thy Martyrs must no more **each** other see?
 022.00A.037 Whilst he, black wrech, betray'd **each** simple word
 022.00A.043 Let all eyes shunne him, and hee shunne **each** eye,
 024.00A.019 For, if we justly call **each** silly *man*
 027.00A.010 **Each** fish, which every channell hath,
 032.00A.014 Let us possesse one world, **each** hath one, and is one.
 054.00A.025 And though **each** spring doe adde to love new heate,
 058.00A.014 So doth **each** teare,
 062.00A.036 And makes both one, **each** this and that.
 069.00A.003 A shoure of raine, **each** severall drop might goe
 069.00A.026 Belongs unto **each** woman, then
 069.00A.027 **Each** woman may take halfe us men,
 071.00A.003 Will have me cut up to survay **each** part,
 079.00B.024 Nature decreed (since **each** such Act, they say,
 079.00B.039 **Each** place can afford shadowes. If all faile,
 084.00A.001 Two, by themselves, **each** other, love and feare
 106.00A.046 Alwaies, all th'other may **each** one possesse;
 107.00A.087 Or **each** is both, and all, and so
 108.00A.214 As freely, as **each** to each before, gave either eye or heart.
 108.00A.214 As freely, as each to **each** before, gave either eye or heart.
 110.00A.026 **Each** one, his owne Priest, and owne Sacrifice.
 112.00A.020 (O knottie riddle) **each** is worst equally.
 112.00A.030 **Each** elements qualities were in the'other three;
 131.00B.041 Fire rose, and **each** from other but unty'd,
 131.00B.089 **Each** good in you's a light; so many a shade
 135.B13.002 Perfuminge and enamelinge **each** bow
 135.B13.005 You seu'rall sunns that warme, & light **each** brest
 135.B13.013 And **each** for others faith, & zeale stand bound,
 135.B13.030 compar'd with you **each** would confesse some stayne.
 145.00A.062 So did I humbly reverence **each** degree
 153.00A.098 **Each** severall vertue, but the compound good.
 153.00A.132 Doth **each** mismotion and distemper feele,
 155.00a.198 Wronging **each** ioynt of th'vniuersall frame.
 157.00b.239 And to **each** seuerall man, to him, and him,
 187.00A.272 Scattered in corners of **each** street do lye.

EACQUE.....1

196.015.016 ANIMA, SVMMA CONSTANTIA, **EACQUE** CHRISTIANA, DEO TRADITA

EAGER.....1

079.00B.030 **Eager**, desires to raise posterity.

EAGLE-SIGHTED.....1

184.00A.064 Thy **Eagle-sighted** Prophets too,

EAGLES.....1

187.00A.334 **Eagles** of heaven are not so swift as they

EAR.....1

020.00G.056 Wise Delphick Oracles do fill the **ear**;

EARE.....8

002.00A.058 The tender labyrinth of a soft maids **eare**.154.00A.015 The *Chappell* wants an **eare**, *Councell* a tongue;157.00b.339 Vp vp, my drowsie soule, where thy new **eare**184.00A.205 Thine **eare** to'our sighes, teares, thoughts gives voiceand word.184.00A.243 Heare us, weake ecchoes, O thou **eare**, and cry.187.00A.256 Oh from my sigh, and crye, stop not thine **eare**.189.00B.052 And the earth our mother, which these things doth **eare**191.00B.027 But our third Quire, to which the first gives **eare**,

EARELY.....2

114.00A.008 Or **earely** and late twilights to mid-day.153.00A.238 That thou so **earely** wouldst abandon us;

EARES.....11

004.00A.079 Your **eaes** shall heare nought, but Kings; your eyes meet048.00A.015 Must leave at last in death, these eyes, and **eaes**,051.00A.003 And at mine eyes, and at mine **eaes**,066.00A.005 My tongue to Fame; to'Embassadours mine **eaes**;068.00A.023 To your eyes, **eaes**, and tast, and every part.111.00A.017 And to'have as many **eaes** as all have tongues;157.00b.297 Nor heare through Laberinth of **eaes**, nor learne158.00A.151 A mouth, but dumbe, he hath; blinde eyes, deafe **eaes**,184.00A.217 That our **eaes** sicknesse wee may cure,184.00A.225 That we may locke our **eaes**, Lord open thine.184.00A.234 That we may open our **eaes**, Lord lock thine.

EARLE.....1

092.NY3.003 A fitter Piller our **Earle** did bestow

EARLY.....8

061.00A.014 In **early** and long scarcenesse may he rot,
 106.00A.092 Of heaven, to morrow rise thou hot, and **early**;
 108.00A.021 And then that **early** light, which did appeare
 113.00A.006 Where seeds of better Arts, were **early** sown.
 133.00A.022 Her **early** child mispeake halfe uttered words,
 153.00A.243 Of **early** triumphs; And I (though with paine)
 158.00A.014 Suck'st **early** balme, and lland spices there,
 178.NY3.003 And her Soule **early** into heauen rauished,

EARNEST.....2

001.00A.013 First sweare by thy best love in **earnest**
 108.00A.086 An **earnest** lover, wise then, and before.

EARNESTLY.....3

072.00A.022 And so my soule more **earnestly** releas'd,
 175.00B.008 Drowne my world with my weeping **earnestly**,
 187.00A.214 And to the Soule that seeks him **earnestly**.

EARTH.....62

003.00A.020 Dar'st thou dive seas, and dungeons of the **earth**?
 005.00A.071 Recorder to Destiny, on **earth**, and shee
 010.00A.057 Base excrement of **earth**, which dost confound
 020.00G.034 Above the **earth**, the earth we Till and love:
 020.00G.034 Above the earth, the **earth** we Till and love:
 021.00G.076 Waters suggest her clear, and the **earth** sure;
 022.00A.028 The teeming **earth**, and *that* forget to beare,
 022.00A.040 And wander on the **earth**, wretched as *Cain*,
 048.00A.023 Here upon **earth**, we'are Kings, and none but wee
 055.00A.035 Mynes in the **earth**, then Quarries were before.
 081.HH5.036 & drinck in **earth** my selfe O I appeale
 082.00A.006 The generall balme th'hydroptique **earth** hath drunk,
 108.00A.061 The **earth** doth in her inner bowels hold
 108.00A.070 That Angels, though on **earth** employd they bee,
 108.00A.187 That the **earth** mov'd, this day would make it true;
 122.00A.024 Which as the **Earth** betweene the Moone and Sun
 123.NY3.003 That litle of **earth** that' is in it, is a faire
 131.00B.001 That unripe side of **earth**, that heavy clime
 131.00B.040 Water declin'd with **earth**, the ayre did stay,
 131.00B.098 With **earth**, and for mans ease, but nearer joyn'd.
 138.00A.038 And bids the passive **earth** about it runne,
 138.00A.041 As dead low **earth** eclipses and controules
 141.00A.018 By the Sunnes fall, which now towards **earth** doth bend,
 145.00A.002 What Heaven can doe, and what any **Earth** can be:
 145.00A.044 Of Sun, Moone, Stars, fairer then late-prais'd **earth**,
 147.00B.013 Parents make us **earth**, and soules dignifie
 148.00A.028 Her flesh rests in the **earth**, as in the bed;
 148.00A.037 Though it bee forc'd in water, **earth**, salt, aire,

150.00A.013 Nor will this **earth** serve him; he sinkes the deepe
 151.00A.057 The ravenous **earth** that now woes her to be,
 151.00A.058 **Earth** too, will be a *Lemnia*; and the tree
 152.12a.049 As, for the **Earth** throw'n lowest downe of all,
 152.12a.057 Sustains in vs, **Earth**; which *Griefs* animate:
 153.00A.007 Twixt heav'n and **earth**, and that mans actions doe
 153.00A.086 To all twixt Heav'n and **Earth**, Sunne, Moon, and Aire.
 155.00a.285 But keeps the **earth** her round proportion still?
 155.00a.348 Swadling the new-borne **earth**, God seemd to like,
 155.00a.383 Th'Ayre doth not motherly sit on the **earth**,
 155.00a.389 **Earth** such new wormes, as would haue troubled much,
 155.00a.397 For heauen giues little, and the **earth** takes lesse,
 155.00a.399 If this commerce twixt heauen and **earth** were not
 155.00a.449 As oft as thy feast sees this widowed **earth**,
 156.00a.042 It selfe into the **earth**, and after comes,
 156.00a.106 To see how well, the good play her, on **earth**.
 157.00b.154 (For they're in Heauen on **Earth**, who Heauens workes do,)
 157.00b.189 Twixt Heauen, and **Earth**: shee staies not in the Ayre,
 157.00b.213 So by the soule doth death string Heauen and **Earth**,
 157.00b.249 Our prisons prison, **earth**, nor thinke vs well
 157.00b.312 Here vpon **Earth**, to such perfection,
 157.00b.388 Here vpon **earth**? what permanent effect
 157.00b.419 All this whole solid **Earth** could not allow
 157.00b.439 Double on Heauen, thy thoughts on **Earth** emloid;
 164.00A.010 And **earth** borne body, in the earth shall dwell,
 164.00A.010 And earth borne body, in the **earth** shall dwell,
 182.00A.009 Whose body having walk'd on **earth**, and now
 184.00A.007 From this red **earth**, O Father, purge away
 184.00A.130 All, or no happinesse, or that this **earth**
 187.00A.091 To **earth** the beauty of *Israel*, and hath
 187.00A.148 Joy of the **earth**, and perfectest of all?
 187.00A.309 12 Nor would the Kings of the **earth**, nor all which live
 189.00B.052 And the **earth** our mother, which these things doth eare
 191.00B.023 Make all this All, 3 Quires, heaven, **earth**, & sphears;

EARTH-QUAKE.....1

155.00a.011 This world, in that great **earth-quake** languished;

EARTH-QUAKES.....1

155.00a.261 As though heau'n suffred **earth-quakes**, peace or war,

EARTHEN.....1

187.00A.275 Low rated now, as **earthen** Pitchers, stand,

EARTHLY.....6

015.00G.038 His **earthly** soul may court that, not them:

072.00A.010 Water of teares, and **earthly** sad despaire,

131.00B.104 But soule we finde too **earthly** to ascend,
 131.00B.111 Then **earthly** substance can unforc'd aspire,
 157.00b.323 To **earthly** thoughts, till it to thee appeare,
 157.00b.493 When **earthly** bodies more celestiall

EARTHQUAKE.....1

158.00A.305 **Earthquake** unrooted, loose Morea swome,

EARTHS.....6

003.00A.009 Lusts, as **earths** honour was to them? Alas,
 110.00A.019 **Earths** hollownesses, which the worlds lungs are,
 115.00A.010 Of him, at least in this **earths** habitation:
 120.00A.010 Heavens liberall and **earths** thrice-faire Sunne,
 165.00A.001 At the round **earths** imagin'd corners, blow
 182.00A.006 On the **earths** face, as thou, enlightned hell,

EASE.....22

006.00D.063 Thou shalt not **ease** the Criticks of next age
 008.00B.021 They save not me, they doe not **ease** my paines,
 008.00B.050 I lose my guard, my **ease**, my food, my all?
 036.00A.027 Thine age asks **ease**, and since thy duties bee
 059.00A.013 Our **ease**, our thrift, our honor, and our day,
 074.00A.017 As yet my **ease**, and comfort is,
 075.00A.008 **Ease** mee with death, by bidding mee goe too.
 108.00A.146 For our **ease**, give thine eyes, th'unusuall part
 112.00A.002 For, thus friends absent speake. This **ease** controules
 119.NY3.009 Of Poets, that methinks should **ease** our anguish,
 129.00A.040 In length and **ease** are alike every where.
 131.00B.045 A thirst, an Appetite which had no **ease**,
 131.00B.075 The honesties of love with **ease** I doe,
 131.00B.098 With earth, and for mans **ease**, but nearer joyn'd.
 138.00A.023 Profit, **ease**, fitnessse, plenty, bid it goe,
 146.00A.021 What **ease**, can hope that wee shall see'him, beget,
 151.00A.002 To **ease** us now; great sorrow cannot speake;
 152.12a.047 Would **ease** vs much, doth he grudge Miserie,
 158.00A.293 The fish; he cares not, for with **ease** he flies,
 176.00B.013 No **ease**; for, long, yet vehement grieffe hath beene
 187.00A.139 Sion, to **ease** thee, what shall I name like thee?
 187.00A.339 Shall with more **ease** under the Heathen dwell,

EASELESSE.....1

078.00D.002 Or that my **easelesse** thoughts may sleep & rest;

EASIE.....5

003.00A.014 Thee, whom hee taught so **easie** wayes and neare
 108.00A.112 And open wide their **easie** liquid jawe
 112.00A.051 Follow (for he is **easie** pac'd) this snaile,

114.00A.018 Hath got such root in **easie** waxen hearts,
166.00A.007 And mercy being **easie**, and glorious

EASIER.....1

129.00A.025 But 'tis an **easier** load (though both oppresse)

EASIEST.....2

109.00A.035 Sleepe is paines **easiest** salve, and doth fullfill
153.00A.141 So, youth is **easiest** to destruction,

EASILY.....2

157.00b.230 Were **easily** found, or what in them was best;
158.00A.469 They **easily** doe, that can let feed their minde

EASLY.....1

015.00G.022 Ill spirits walk in white; we **easily** know,

EAST.....13

006.00D.032 The **East** sends hither her deliciousnesse;
009.00A.003 As the Almighty Balme of th'early **East**,
020.00G.048 Not 'twixt an **East** and West, but 'twixt two suns;
106.00A.001 The Sun-beames in the **East** are spred,
108.00A.038 And make our Court an everlasting **East**.
108.00A.111 The passage of the West or **East** would thaw,
109.00A.039 **East**, West, day, night, and I could onely say,
155.00a.230 Guilt the West Indies, and perfum'd the **East**;
158.00A.013 In the first **East**, thou now begins to shine,
158.00A.141 His right arme he thrust out towards the **East**,
183.00A.021 (As in plaine Maps, the furthest West is **East**)
185.00A.010 This day, when my Soules forme bends toward the **East**.
192.00B.013 What shall my West hurt me? As West and **East**

EASTER.....1

143.00A.007 This season as 'tis **Easter**, as 'tis spring,

EASTERNE.....1

192.00B.017 The **Easterne** riches? Is *Ierusalem*?

EASTS.....1

108.00A.160 Now from your **Easts** you issue forth, and wee,

EAT.....2

116.00A.014 They love that best of which they most do **eat**.
157.00b.148 The purest Blood, and Breath, that ere it **eat**.

EATE.....16

002.00A.029 For if one **eate** my meate, though it be knowne

003.00A.028 Or **eate** thy poysonous words, courage of straw!
 005.00A.022 For they do **eate** you now, whose selves wormes shall eate.
 005.00A.022 For they do eate you now, whose selves wormes shall **eate**.
 022.00A.049 Swine **eate** his bowels, and his falser tongue
 053.00A.023 And when hee hath the kernell **eate**,
 125.00A.010 **Eate**, play, ryde, take all joyes which all day yeelds,
 140.00A.006 All which was man in him, is **eate** away,
 150.00A.006 Plants, cattell, men, dishes for Death to **eate**.
 158.00A.088 He gave it, she, t'her husband, both did **eate**;
 158.00A.344 Good to themselves by his death: they did not **eate**
 158.00A.376 (As basest men that have not what to **eate**,
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple which Eve **eate**, to this time when shee is hee, whose life
 187.00A.167 To **eate** their children of a spanne? shall thy
 187.00A.303 10 Women by nature pitifull, have **eate**
 187.00A.308 To **eate**, and her foundations to devour.

EATEN.....2

009.00A.025 Thine's like worme **eaten** trunkes, cloth'd in seals skin,
 107.00A.066 Is **eaten**, and too long their meat they praise,

EATERS.....1

158.00A.089 So perished the **eaters**, and the meate:

EATES.....4

119.NY3.004 It **eates** not only thyne, but my swolne hart.
 150.00A.011 Now wantonly he spoiles, and **eates** us not,
 158.00A.331 Now drinckes he up seas, and he **eates** up flocks,
 183.00A.002 My soule **eates** twice, Christ hither and away.

EATING.....2

150.00A.010 **Eating** the best first, well preserv'd to last.
 175.00B.014 Of thee and thy house, which doth in **eating** heale.

EBB.....1

153.00A.160 Should so much faster **ebb** out, then flow in?

EBB'D.....1

145.00A.010 All Vertues **ebb'd** out to a dead low tyde,

EBBE.....1

050.00A.050 I shall **ebbe** out with them, who home-ward goe.

EBBS.....1

153.00A.158 That when the **ebbs**, longer then flowings be,

ECCENTRIQUE.....1

155.00a.255 Men to finde out so many **Eccentrique** parts,

ECCHO.....1

123.NY3.012 Which as a lame **Eccho** of thyne doth rebound.

ECCHOES.....1

184.00A.243 Heare us, weake **ecchoes**, O thou eare, and cry.

ECCLES^{AE}.....1

200.021.011 HVIVS **ECCLES^{AE}** INDVTVS 27°

ECCLESIAE.....1

198.LL1.020 Ad Decanatum **Ecclesiae** Cathedr: S: Pauli, London:

ECCLIPS'D.....1

018.00B.032 **Ecclips'd** as bright we call the Moone the Moone.

ECCLIPSES.....1

138.00A.041 As dead low earth **eclipses** and controules

ECCLOGVE.....1

108.00A.HE1 **ECCLOGVE**.

ECLIPSE.....2

036.00A.013 I could **eclipse** and cloud them with a winke,

122.00A.025 **Eclipse** the light which Guyana would give,

ECLIPSES.....1

052.00A.063 But to marke when, and where the darke **eclipses** bee?

EDDIES.....1

012.00A.032 In flattering **eddies** promising retorne,

EDGE.....1

004.00A.090 Into an **edge**, hurts worse: So, I foole found,

EDIFICE.....1

137.00A.034 But that I may survay the **edifice**.

EDITH.....1

135.B13.028 Did all St. **Edith** Nunns descend againe

EDITION.....1

157.00b.309 Are but a new, and worse **edition**,

EDWARDS.....1

004.00A.077 Of all our Harries, and our **Edwards** talke,

EFFECT.....4

155.00a.438 Their speech to parts, that are of most **effect**;

157.00b.336 Chiefly the cheefest parts, but some **effect**

157.00b.388 Here vpon earth? what permanent **effect**

157.00b.418 Might haue considerd, that for that **effect**,

EFFECTED.....1

107.00A.053 Must be **effected**; and when all is past,

EFFEMINAT.....1

101.NY3.001 Thou call'st me **effeminat**, for I love womens ioyes

EFFEMINATE.....1

010.00A.062 Falls on us, to be call'd **effeminate**;

EFFIGIEM.....1

186.00E.007 Anchorae in **effigiem**, Crux tandem desinit ipsam,

EGET.....1

105.H10.001 Non **eget** Hookerus tanto tutamine; Tanto

EGGE-.....1

004.00A.104 A licence, old iron, bootes, shooes, and **egge-**

EGGS.....1

153.00A.170 They're all but Ants, carrying **eggs**, straw, and grain;

EGREGIOUS.....1

111.00A.023 Whose deepest projects, and **egregious** gests

EGYPT.....1

160.00A.041 Kisse him, and with him into **Egypt** goe,

EHEV.....1

195.010.024 FILIAE SVAE (**EHEV**, DEPERDITAE) ALIQVANTILLA PRAESENTIA,

EI.....1

199.C11.007 Michael Corvinus Hungar^{is}: quam **ei** in aedibus

EIE.....1

157.00b.482 What **eie** was casuall, may euer bee.

EIES.....7

055.00A.016 Both wayes, as thou and thine, in **eies** and minde;

157.00b.013 His **eies** will twinckle, and his tongue will roll,

157.00b.078 As Courts to Princes; shee whose **eies** enspheard

157.00b.199 Hee that charm'd Argus **eies**, sweet Mercury,

157.00b.296 Thou shalt not peepe through lattices of **eies**,
 157.00b.397 So flowes her face, and thine **eies**, neither now
 157.00b.505 Where **eies** might read vpon the outward skin,

EIGHT.....1

155.00a.258 The Firmament in **eight** and fortie sheeres,

EIGHT-.....1

010.00A.031 The grim- **eight-** foot- high- iron- bound serving- man,

EITHER.....13

004.00A.047 Out-flatter favorites, or outlie **either**

004.00A.118 **Either** my humour, or his owne to fit,

020.00G.050 On **either** side, and then directs us where

022.00A.069 And ought not be prophan'd on **either** part,

049.00A.006 The diamonds of **either** rock.

053.00A.008 Made women **either** good or bad,

108.00A.100 **Either** the Court or mens hearts to invade,

108.00A.214 As freely, as each to each before, gave **either** eye or heart.

131.00B.015 Must **either** mist, or nothing seeme to be,

131.00B.058 Love **either** conquers, or but meets a friend.

136.00A.049 If **either** ever wrought in you alone

142.00A.060 From **either**, but by the other not to stray.

153.00A.136 **Either** beates not, or beates unevenly,

EIVS.....1

196.015.002 QVO VIX ALTER **EIVS** ORDINIS MAIORIBVS MAIORIBVS ORTVS

ELDER.....3

003.00A.073 Neare twins, yet truth a little **elder** is;

048.00A.004 Is **elder** by a yeare, now, then it was

106.00A.043 All **elder** claimes, and all cold barrenesse,

ELDERS.....3

187.00A.074 Deceiv'd mee, and my Priests, and **Elders** lay

187.00A.372 Nor honours gave they to the **Elders** face.

187.00A.375 14 **Elders**, the gates; youth did their songs forbear,

ELDEST.....1

109.00A.067 Darknesse, lights **eldest** brother, his birth-right

ELECTION.....1

134.00A.010 Those friends, whom your **election** glorifies,

ELEG.....1

008.00B.0HE **Eleg.** XII.

ELEGIAQUE.....1

118.NY3.010 Vpon her tender **Elegiaque** string?

ELEGIE.....9

011.00A.HE1 **ELEGIE**. I.

014.NY3.0HE **Elegie** 7

020.00G.0HE **Elegie**. XVIII.

021.00G.HE **Elegie**. XIII.

131.00B.022 A sighing Ode, nor crosse-arm'd **Elegie**.

147.00B.HE1 **Elegie**.

148.00A.HE1 **Elegie** to the *Lady Bedford*.

156.00a.0HE A FVNERALL **ELEGIE**.

156.00a.018 In such a house, dwell in an **Elegie**?

ELEMENT.....3

150.00A.016 Might sponge that **element**, and make it land.

155.00a.206 The **Element** of fire is quite put out;

155.00a.339 But beauties other second **Element**,

ELEMENTED.....5

031.00A.016 Those things which **elemented** it.

054.00A.013 But as all else, being **elemented** too,

148.00A.024 The pure which **elemented** them shall stay;

155.00a.079 And though to be thus **Elemented**, arme

184.00A.035 Of these let all mee **elemented** bee,

ELEMENTS.....14

005.00A.011 Bee, be made of the same **elements**:

017.00A.009 These things are beauties **elements**, where these

052.00A.019 This Booke, as long-liv'd as the **elements**,

072.00A.002 To their first **Elements** resolve;

072.00A.003 And wee were mutuall **Elements** to us,

112.00A.030 Each **elements** qualities were in the'other three;

136.00A.004 But as of the **elements**, these which wee tread,

137.00A.057 The **Elements**, the Parent, and the Growth

155.00a.321 Both **Elements**, and Passions liu'd at peace

155.00a.379 Or that the **Elements** doe not feele this,

157.00b.135 So though the **Elements** and Humors were

157.00b.265 Of Ayre, and Fire, and other **Elements**?

169.00A.002 Why doe the prodigall **elements** supply

175.00B.002 Of **Elements**, and an Angelike spright,

ELEPHANT.....3

001.00B.081 Or thou ô **Elephant**, or Ape wilt doe,

155.00a.139 A wager that an **Elephant**, or Whale

158.00A.381 Natures great master-peece, an **Elephant**,

ELI.....1

107.00A.HE1 *An Epithalamion, Or mariage Song on the Lady Eli*

ELIXAR.....1

161.00A.012 Or as **Elixar**, to change them to gold;

ELIXARLIKE.....1

141.00A.028 **Elixarlike**, she makes not cleane, but new.

ELIXER.....1

082.00A.029 Of the first nothing, the **Elixer** grown;

ELIZABETHA.....1

195.010.005 **ELIZABETHA**:

ELIZABETHAE.....1

196.015.025 DOROTHEAE. ET **ELIZABETHAE**, FILIARVM, ORBA

ELMBOUGHES.....1

009.00A.029 Like rough bark'd **elmboughes**, or the russet skin

ELOQUENT.....1

157.00b.244 Her by her sight, her pure and **eloquent** blood

ELS.....1

155.00a.266 And fright him backe, who **els** to eyther Pole,

ELSE.....44

005.00A.078 As our nailes reach what no **else** part comes to.018.00B.019 Thy (**else** Almighty) beautie cannot move036.00A.022 Nothing **else** is.044.00A.028 Of thee one houre, then all **else** ever.045.00A.008 Takes limmes of flesh, and **else** could nothing doe,050.00A.014 They were *Loves graves*; for **else** he is no where.050.00A.031 Or **else** because, being yong, nature did blesse051.00A.004 Receive such balmes, as **else** cure every thing,054.00A.013 But as all **else**, being elemented too,055.00A.001 Love, any devill **else** but you,056.00A.018 Only to lock up, or **else** to let them fall?057.00A.030 Will dreame that hope againe, but **else** would die.061.00A.006 May he be scorn'd by one, whom all **else** scorne,062.00A.068 **Else** a great Prince in prison lies.070.00A.018 A something **else** thereby;077.00A.003 Hee thinkes that **else** none can or will agree,079.00B.032 Shall not desire what no man **else** can finde,081.HH5.014 Could not thy once pure heart **else** now forbear082.00A.026 Care to ought **else**; and often absences

115.00A.014 And you'are my pawnes, or **else** my Testament.
 125.00A.013 Upon your Muse, **else** both wee shall repent,
 129.00A.036 That she thinks nothing **else** so fit for mee;
 130.00A.006 Leaves growing, and stands such, or **else** decayes,
 130.00A.042 **Else** be not froward; But why doe I touch
 131.00B.025 **Else** from his slipperie soule with a faint groane,
 137.00A.017 Widow'd and reclus'd **else**, her sweets she'enshrines
 139.00A.048 And though what none **else** lost, be truliest yours,
 140.00A.015 **Else**, man not onely is the heard of swine,
 141.00A.033 **Else**, being alike pure, wee should neither see,
 150.00A.026 In all this All, nothing **else** is, but thou.
 152.12a.013 These *Things* (*Eccentrique* **else**) on *Faith* do strike;
 153.00A.164 Death, **else** a desert, growne a Court by thee.
 156.00a.072 Till she can be no bodies **else**, nor shee:
 157.00b.040 The world, which **else** would putrify with vice.
 158.00A.211 **Else** might he long have liv'd; man did not know
 158.00A.410 That the wolfe, (hopelesse **else**) to corrupt her, intends.
 158.00A.473 This Ape, though **else** through-vaine, in this was wise,
 166.00A.002 Whose fruit threw death on **else** immortall us,
 166.00A.006 Make sinnes, **else** equall, in mee, more heinous?
 181.00A.023 All the Globes frame, and spheares, is nothing **else**
 181.00A.042 Your joy in crosses, **else**, 'tis double losse,
 181.00A.043 And crosse thy senses, **else**, both they, and thou
 181.00A.060 Crosse no man **else**, but crosse thy selfe in all.
 184.00A.002 It, and us for it, and all **else**, for us

EMBALME.....1

157.00b.039 And so, though not Reuiue, **embalme**, and spice

EMBALMES.....2

139.00A.013 Verse **embalmes** vertue;'and Tombs, or Thrones of rimes,
 143.00A.006 In mee, **embalmes** mee; that I doe not rot;

EMBARKE.....2

158.00A.028 Did'st thou in that great stewardship **embarke**
 190.00A.001 In what torne ship soever I **embarke**,

EMBARR'D.....1

155.00a.400 **Embarr'd**, and all this trafique quite forgot,

EMBASSADOUR.....2

117.00A.005 Perish, doth stand: as an **Embassadour**
 189.00B.038 **Embassadour** to God and destinie?

EMBAY'D.....1

020.00G.068 Yet ere thou be where thou should'st be **embay'd**,

EMBLEM.....1

020.00G.079 It is the **Emblem** that hath figured

EMBLEME.....4

139.00A.002 Some **embleme** is of mee, or I of this,

183.00A.004 That of them both a circle **embleme** is,

190.00A.002 That ship shall be my **embleme** of thy Arke;

190.00A.004 Shall be to mee an **embleme** of thy blood;

EMBLEMES.....1

058.00A.007 Fruits of much griefe they are, **emblemes** of more,

EMBOLDENS.....1

133.00A.007 That's much, **emboldens**, pulls, thrusts I confesse,

EMBRAC'D.....4

008.00B.003 Nor that thy hand it oft **embrac'd** and kist,

157.00b.147 Shee, shee **embrac'd** a sicknesse, gaue it meat,

179.NY3.014 When She' is **embrac'd** & open to most Men.

181.00A.001 Since Christ **embrac'd** the Crosse it selfe, dare I

EMBRAC'T.....1

152.12a.088 As *Hee* **embrac't** the *Fires* of *Loue* with vs.

EMBRACE.....8

009.00A.022 Of Cynthia, when th'earths shadowes her **embrace**.

009.00A.052 As wee, when wee **embrace**, or touch, or kisse.

010.00A.020 And fearing least thou'art swolne, doth thee **embrace**;

012.00A.016 The curled whirlepooles suck, smack, and **embrace**,

024.00A.053 My selfe I **embrace**, and mine owne hands I kisse,

126.00A.016 **Embrace** her ever, ever multiply,

187.00A.288 Sit and **embrace** the dunghills which they loath'd.

192.00B.025 May the last *Adams* blood my soule **embrace**.

EMBRACEMENTS.....3

021.00G.048 Of meetings, conference, **embracements**, kisses?

125.00A.011 And then againe to your **embracements** goe:

158.00A.417 **Embracements** of love; to loves worke he goes,

EMBRACING.....1

155.00a.252 Their round proportion **embracing** all.

EMBRION.....1

158.00A.301 Into an **embrion** fish, our Soule is throwne

EMBRODERD.....1

149.00A.019 And leaves **embroderd** workes upon the sand,

EMENDARE.....1

104.C07.001 **Emendare** cupis Joseph qui tempora; Leges

EMINENT.....1

054.00A.015 And yet no greater, but more **eminent**,

EMPAIL'D.....1

140.00A.011 **Empail'd** himselfe to keepe them out, not in;

EMPARADIS'D.....1

049.00A.026 **Emparadis'd** in you, (in whom alone

EMPAYLD.....1

155.00a.263 They haue **empayld** within a Zodiake

EMPAYRES.....1

155.00a.044 When sickenes without remedy, **empayres**

EMPERIE.....1

015.00G.029 My Myne of precious stones: My **Emperie**,

EMPEROUR.....1

158.00A.024 soule in an **Emperour**, in a Post-horse, and in a Mucheron, since

EMPEROURS.....1

158.00A.432 But in the lives of **Emperours** you shall not

EMPIRE.....1

151.00A.012 Thou hast kil'd her, to make thy **Empire** more?

EMPLOID.....3

157.00b.069 Should be **emploid**, because in all, shee did,157.00b.360 All royalties which any state **emploid**,157.00b.439 Double on Heauen, thy thoughts on Earth **emploid**;

EMPLOIES.....1

157.00b.143 Shee who was such a Chaine, as Fate **emploies**

EMPLOYD.....1

108.00A.070 That Angels, though on earth **employd** they bee,

EMPLOYES.....1

005.00A.012 Each thing, each thing **emploies** or represents,

EMPRESSE.....1

005.00A.028 Greatest and fairest **Empresse**, know you this?

EMPRISON.....1

155.00a.470 Me, from thus trying to **emprison** her.

EMPRISONED.....1

010.00A.047 But as wee in our Ile **emprisoned**,

EMPTIE.....1

187.00A.013 4 **Emptie** are the gates of Sion, and her waies

EMPTINES.....2

121.NY3.008 Our Theaters are filld with **emptines**.123.NY3.010 Of rotten walls; so it myne **emptines**.

EMPTINESSE.....3

082.00A.016 From dull privations, and leane **emptinesse**131.00B.124 There is no **Emptinesse**, but all is loy.138.00A.035 Lightnesse depresseth us, **emptinesse** fills,

EMPTY.....3

020.00G.089 Which goes this **empty** and Aetherial way,022.00A.018 That seal'd the rest) should now prove **empty** blisses?029.00A.026 Nor any place be **empty** quite,

EMULATE.....1

156.00a.065 As when a Temple's built, Saints **emulate**

EMULOUS.....1

150.00A.050 Her yeares, would'st thou, O **emulous** death, do so?

ENABLED.....3

145.00A.068 **Enabled** me to profit, and take forth147.00B.019 Such priviledges, **enabled** here to scale157.00b.174 After, **enabled** but to sucke, and crie.

ENAMELINGE.....1

135.B13.002 Perfuminge and **enamelinge** each bow

ENAMELL.....2

013.00A.028 Frame and **enamell** Plate, and drinke in glasse?081.HH5.035 to **enamell** & to guild a precious pott

ENAMOR.....1

155.00a.328 That here is nothing to **enamor** thee:

ENAMORED.....1

122.00A.013 As kindly'as any **enamored** Patient

ENAMOURED.....1

021.00G.093 That I may grow **enamoured** on your mind,

ENCAG'D.....1

110.00A.033 Like *BajaZet* **encag'd**, the shepherds scoffe,

ENCHAINED.....1

120.00A.001 Thy friend, whom thy deserts to thee **enchaine**,

ENCHAS'D.....1

158.00A.156 **Enchas'd** with little fruits, so red and bright

ENCREASE.....4

054.00A.028 No winter shall abate the springs **encrease**.134.00A.007 So would I, not to **encrease**, but to expresse157.00b.043 These Hymns thy issue, may **encrease** so long,158.00A.220 To live, and to **encrease**, himselfe outweares.

ENCREASE'D.....1

072.00A.021 My use **encrease'd**.

END.....36

003.00A.011 Us in the **end**, and shall thy fathers spirit006.00D.010 That none can study it to any **end**.009.00A.027 And like that slender stalke, at whose **end** stands020.00G.002 The right true **end** of love, he's one that goes031.00A.036 And makes me **end**, where I begunne.034.00A.011 Or, your owne **end** to Justifie,055.00A.041 Torture against thine owne **end** is,081.HH5.030 As Angells are how often to that **end**091.NY3.001 If you from spoyle of th' old worlds fardest **end**091.NY3.004 That one things **end** doth still begine a new.108.00A.177 Raise heires, and may here, to the worlds **end**, live110.00A.043 I lose my **end**: for here as well as I111.00A.026 Therefore I **end**; and bid farewell a while,112.00A.024 Princes, some slaves, all to one **end**, and of one clay.130.00A.016 With womens milke, and pappe unto the **end**.138.00A.071 But I must **end** this letter, though it doe141.00A.020 So low as woman, should be neare her **end**.142.00A.056 The Master at the **end** large glasses ties,151.00A.026 Th'hast lost thy **end**, for in her perish all;152.12a.005 For, into our *Reason* flowe, and there doe **end**,153.00A.034 All, in these mirrors of thy wayes, and **end**;155.00a.291 Of their wish'd iourneys **end**, the bottom, dye.155.00a.294 At **end** thereof, one of th'Antipodies:155.00a.443 Here therefore be the **end**: And, blessed maid,

155.00a.448 Who till his darke short tapers **end** be spent,
 158.00A.120 Of speech, but silence; hands, not tongues, **end** heresies.
 158.00A.504 Are ravel'd out, and fast there by one **end**,
 158.00A.034 you shall finde in the **end** of this booke.
 160.00A.010 For, at our **end** begins our endlesse rest,
 160.00A.011 The first last **end**, now zealously possest,
 171.00A.006 Labour to'admit you, but Oh, to no **end**,
 174.00B.002 Repaire me now, for now mine **end** doth haste,
 183.00A.032 Leade, and his Church, as cloud; to one **end** both:
 187.00A.034 Remembred not her **end**; Miraculously
 187.00A.216 (The Lords salvation) unto the **end**:
 187.00A.332 To goe: our **end** is now approached neere,

ENDAMAG'D.....1

026.00A.011 That I can be **endmag'd** by that art;

ENDANGER.....1

155.00a.332 **Endanger** vs: but that if euery thing

ENDEAVOURS.....1

153.00A.212 As he, who takes **endeavours**, doth require,

ENDED.....4

004.00A.151 His thankes were **ended**, when I, (which did see
 110.00A.014 Like courts removing, or like **ended** playes.
 115.00A.008 Both of the place and paines of hell, are **ended**;
 155.00a.007 When that Queene **ended** here her progresse time,

ENDEUOUR.....1

155.00a.018 All must **endeuour** to be good as shee,)

ENDLESNESSE.....1

153.00A.114 The **endlesnesse** of the equinoctiall;

ENDLESSE.....7

073.00A.004 Nothing more **endlesse**, nothing sooner broke?
 153.00A.120 All, tending to thy **endlesse** happinesse,
 160.00A.010 For, at our end begins our **endlesse** rest,
 172.00A.008 Coheire to'his glory,'and Sabbaths **endlesse** rest;
 175.00B.003 But black sinne hath betraid to **endlesse** night
 185.00A.012 And by that setting **endlesse** day beget;
 185.00A.023 Could I behold that **endlesse** height which is

ENDS.....16

059.00A.015 **Ends** love in this, that my man,
 082.00A.033 Some **ends**, some means; Yea plants, yea stones detest,
 107.00A.040 **Ends** of much wonder; And be Thou those ends,

107.00A.040 Ends of much wonder; And be Thou those **ends**,
 108.00A.221 But **ends** in ashes, which these cannot doe,
 136.00A.051 Wrought your **ends**, and your wayes discretion.
 138.00A.039 So wee have dull'd our minde, it hath no **ends**;
 139.00A.054 And scape spies, to good **ends**, and hee will show
 153.00A.106 Thy **ends**, thy birth and death clos'd up in thee?
 155.00a.103 They were to good **ends**, and they are so still,
 155.00a.276 In Circle still, none **ends** where he begunne.
 158.00A.034 Our wayes and **ends** seest at one instant; Thou
 158.00A.210 Ill steward of himself, himselfe in three yeares **ends**.
 158.00A.427 Abell had plac'd, **ends** all his losse, and feare,
 160.00A.009 The **ends** crowne our workes, but thou crown'st our ends,
 160.00A.009 The ends crowne our workes, but thou crown'st our **ends**,

ENDURE.....6

031.00A.022 Though I must goe, **endure** not yet
 054.00A.003 Because it doth **endure**
 059.00A.017 **Endure** the short scorne of a Bridegroomes play?
 131.00B.106 Able immortall clearnesse to **endure**.
 153.00A.044 Nor can **endure** a contemplation;
 158.00A.110 The worme and she, and he, and wee **endure** for it.

ENDURES.....4

001.00A.074 And grins, smacks, shrugs, and such an itch **endures**,
 022.00A.031 Or Nature, by whose strength the world **endures**,
 065.00A.006 That which love worst **endures**, *discretion*.
 153.00A.123 Yet, since we must be old, and age **endures**

ENEMIE.....7

010.00A.040 That, which betray'd mee to my **enemie**:
 171.00A.010 But am betroth'd unto your **enemie**,
 187.00A.008 Her friends have dealt, and now are **enemie**.
 187.00A.098 Hath cleane cut off, and lest the **enemie**
 187.00A.101 4 Like to an **enemie** he bent his bow,
 187.00A.105 5 For like an **enemie** *lehova* is,
 187.00A.176 Brought up, did perish by mine **enemie**.

ENEMIES.....5

008.00B.015 To gaine new friends, t'appease great **enemies**;
 020.00G.090 Then if at beauties **enemies** he stay.
 153.00A.197 Thine armes'gainst forraine **enemies**, which are
 158.00A.387 And foe to none, suspects no **enemies**,
 187.00A.055 My strength. The Lord unto those **enemies**

ENEMY.....2

021.00G.091 Declare your self base fortunes **Enemy**,
 187.00A.250 Doth breake mine heart. 52 Causles mine **enemy**,

ENFLAME.....1

107.00A.014 This day, which might **enflame** thy self, Old Valentine.

ENFOLD.....1

137.00A.045 What walls of tender christall her **enfold**,

ENFORC'D.....1

009.00A.010 **Enforc'd**, Sanserra's starved men did draw

ENFORCE.....3

008.00B.035 Of some great Conjurer that would **enforce**055.00A.025 **Enforce** them, by warres law *condition* not.155.00a.254 Obseru'd in diuers ages doth **enforce**

ENFRANCHIS'D.....1

157.00b.179 But thinke that Death hath now **enfranchis'd** thee,

ENGAG'D.....1

158.00A.421 Hee hath **engag'd** her; his, she wholly bides;

ENGIN.....1

155.00a.160 And with new phisicke, a worse **Engin** farre.

ENGINE.....1

189.00B.047 How brave are those, who with their **Engine**, can

ENGINES.....3

014.NY3.037 There **Engines** farr of breed a iust trew feare,138.00A.043 In none but us, are such mixt **engines** found,153.00A.199 (For, both these **engines** equally defeate,

ENGLAND.....2

018.00B.044 **England** is onely a worthy Gallerie,109.00A.009 **England** to whom we'owe, what we be, and have,

ENGLISH.....2

066.00A.042 All forrainers, mine **English** tongue.125.00A.003 Whether in the **English** Provinces they be,

ENGLISHMEN.....1

004.00A.082 So are all your **Englishmen** in their discourse.

ENGRAV'D.....1

049.00A.001 My name **engrav'd** herein,

ENGRAVE.....1

153.00A.112 (Yea and those small ones which the Poles **engrave**,)

ENIM.....2

199.C11.002 qd **enim** de Christo dictum, de omni Christiano

199.C11.004 Omnia **enim** uestra sunt. 1.Cor:3.22.

ENIOIES.....1

157.00b.144 To bring mankind, all Fortunes it **enioies**,

ENIOY.....3

152.12a.048 And will not lett's **enjoy** our *Curse*, to *Dye*?

155.00a.092 At best, **enjoy**, but a neutralitee.

155.00a.251 We thinke the heauens **enjoy** their Sphericall

ENIOY'D.....1

157.00b.346 Expecting Christ, then they'haue **enjoy'd** him yet.

ENIOYD.....2

157.00b.359 Shee, who beeing to herselfe a state, **enjoyd**

157.00b.440 All will not serue; Onely who haue **enjoyd**

ENIOYES.....2

157.00b.214 For when our soule **enjoyes** this her third birth,

157.00b.434 No loye **enjoyes** that man, that many makes.

ENJAYLD.....1

158.00A.177 Confin'd, and **enjayld** her, that seem'd so free,

ENJOY.....4

001.00A.039 The nakednesse and barrennesse to **enjoy**,

082.00A.041 **Enjoy** your summer all,

147.00B.018 Here bodies with lesse miracle **enjoy**

158.00A.377 Nor **enjoy** ought, doe farre more hate the great

ENJOYES.....3

021.00G.088 The world **enjoyes** in Mass, and so we may.

060.00A.007 Yet this **enjoyes** before it wooe,

082.00A.042 Since shee **enjoyes** her long nights festivall,

ENJOYING.....1

079.00B.016 Being had, **enjoying** it decayes:

ENKINDLE.....1

114.00A.002 Then hath or shall **enkindle** any spirit,

ENLARGE.....3

107.00A.112 Till which houre, wee thy day **enlarge**, O Valentine.

153.00A.012 Can unapparell and **enlarge** my minde,
 158.00A.052 In vaine this sea shall **enlarge**, or enrough

ENLARGING.....1

108.00A.046 **Enlarging** narrow men, to feele and see,

ENLIGHTNED.....1

182.00A.006 On the earths face, as thou, **enlightned** hell,

ENORMOUS.....1

005.00A.034 To know and weed out this **enormous** sinne.

ENOUGH.....32

004.00A.042 Are strong **enough** preparatives, to draw
 004.00A.064 Time **enough** to have beene Interpreter
 004.00A.233 Those Askaparts, men big **enough** to throw
 004.00A.240 Which am but a scarce brooke, it **enough** shall bee
 005.00A.085 **Enough** to cloath all the great Carricks Pepper.
 006.00D.057 Provide whole books; each leafe **enough** will be
 017.00A.005 Though they be dimme, yet she is light **enough**,
 018.00B.056 Thinke it **enough** for me to'have had thy love.
 019.00A.019 Did nurse it: who now is growne strong **enough**
 020.00G.076 Lovely **enough** to stop, but not stay at:
 021.00G.035 Was't not **enough** that thou didst dart thy fires
 021.00G.039 Was't not **enough**, that thou didst hazard us
 021.00G.066 And plague **enough** thou hast in thy own name.
 035.00A.022 Alas, true joyes at best are *dreame* **enough**;
 048.00A.014 (Who Prince **enough** in one another bee,)
 049.00A.005 Thine eye will give it price **enough**, to mock
 071.00A.024 In that you'have odds **enough** of any man.
 107.00A.031 Takest warmth **enough**, and from thine eye
 108.00A.010 Of leafes, to furnish roddes **enough** to whip
 130.00A.036 You then first say, that high **enough** she toures.
 133.00A.005 What though thou have **enough** unworthinesse
 142.00A.061 May therefore this be **enough** to testifie
 143.00A.002 (Living in you,) Court **enough** in my grave,
 143.00A.024 May in lesse lessons finde **enough** to doe,
 149.00A.043 She sinn'd, but just **enough** to let us see
 151.00A.015 Was't not **enough** to have that palace wonne,
 155.00a.129 Alas, we scarce liue long **enough** to trie
 156.00a.064 And whom, who ere had worth **enough**, desir'd;
 158.00A.051 But if my dayes be long, and good **enough**,
 160.00A.032 Weake **enough**, now into our world to come;
 161.00A.006 Bee strong **enough**, and nature doe admit
 168.00A.014 Hee might be weake **enough** to suffer woe.

ENOW.....2

157.00b.420 Nor furnish forth Materials **enow**;

158.00A.508 Rapine, deceit, and lust, and ills **enow**

ENQUIRE.....1

152.12a.068 'Twere Madnes to **enquire** of *Accident*:

ENQUIRING.....2

001.00A.029 That when thou meet'st one, with **enquiring** eyes

118.NY3.002 **Enquiring** of that mistique trinitee

ENRAG'D.....2

055.00A.036 For, this love is **enrag'd** with mee,

187.00A.390 22 And to be utterly **enrag'd** at us?

ENRAGES.....1

050.00A.026 There he, as wine in *lune*, **enrages** blood,

ENRICH.....1

004.00A.096 As loth to **enrich** mee, so tells many a lie,

ENRICH'T.....1

012.00A.003 Poorely **enrich't** with great mens words or lookes;

ENROUGH.....1

158.00A.052 In vaine this sea shall enlarge, or **enrough**

ENROULE.....1

160.00A.078 If in thy little booke my name thou **enroule**,

ENROULES.....1

155.00a.474 The graue keeps bodies, verse the same **enroules**.

ENSHRINE.....1

108.00A.217 May these love-lamps we here **enshrine**,

ENSPHEARD.....1

157.00b.078 As Courts to Princes; shee whose eies **enspheard**

ENSUE.....1

018.00B.002 By all desires which thereof did **ensue**,

ENTAIL'D.....1

004.00A.123 That offices are **entail'd**, and that there are

ENTAILE.....1

065.00A.024 To be the fortieth name in an **entaille**?

ENTANGLINGS.....1

184.00A.031 Most slipperinesse, yet most **entanglings** hath,

ENTER.....6

008.00B.064 He leaves himselfe no roome to **enter** in.

015.00G.031 To **enter** in these bonds, is to be free;

057.00A.009 **Enter** these armes, for since thou thoughtst it best,

157.00b.269 Knowst thou but how the stone doth **enter** in

184.00A.184 And worke despaire a breach to **enter** in,

187.00A.312 Into *Ierusalem* should **enter** so;

ENTERCHANG'D.....1

131.00B.049 Both sigh'd and **enterchang'd** a speaking eye,

ENTERR'D.....1

082.00A.008 Dead and **enterr'd**; yet all these seeme to laugh,

ENTERS.....2

004.00A.210 To preach, he **enters**, and a Lady which owes

160.00A.092 But first hee, and hee first **enters** the way,

ENTERTAINÉ.....2

070.00A.002 Some second ghest to **entertainé**,

108.00A.197 And you must **entertainé**

ENTHRALL.....3

014.NY3.021 To mew me in a Ship, is to **enthrall**

135.B13.012 by which w' **enthrall** our selues to your Commands.

158.00A.323 All suitors of all sorts themselves **enthrall**;

ENTICE.....1

108.00A.002 What could to countries solitude **entice**

ENTIRER.....1

153.00A.068 Are much **entirer** then a million.

ENTRANCE.....1

010.00A.041 A loud perfume, which at my **entrance** cryed

ENTRED.....2

155.00a.194 Corruption **entred**, and depraue'd the best:

158.00A.488 Her brother, **entred**, and a great stone threw

ENTRIES.....2

010.00A.016 And watch thy **entries**, and returns all night,

158.00A.001 Others at the Porches and **entries** of their Buildings set their

ENTRY.....2

122.00A.021 Him the rich land, but bar'd his **entry** in,
 153.00A.166 Good companie, his **entry** is a grave.

ENVI'D.....1

087.00A.003 Whose brave misfortune, happiest men **envi'd**,

ENVIE.....6

015.00G.011 Off with that happy busk, which I **envie**,
 114.00A.011 Because I wish thee best, doe thee **envie**:
 117.00A.010 Therefore I **envie** them, and doe repent,
 122.00A.009 So thy retyrings I love, yea **envie**,
 160.00A.058 Hee faith in some, **envie** in some begat,
 175.00B.011 Of lust and **envie** burnt it heretofore,

ENVIES.....3

033.00A.006 Or to keep off **envies** stinging,
 108.00A.124 Becomes a man. Should chance or **envies** Art
 158.00A.011 Thee, eye of heaven, this great Soule **envies** not,

ENVIOUS.....2

011.00A.027 But if, as **envious** men, which would revile
 166.00A.003 If lecherous goats, if serpents **envious**

ENVIRON.....2

021.00G.002 **Environ** me with darkness, whilst I write:
 024.00A.010 But that is waxe, and fires **environ** it.

ENVY.....4

108.00A.035 Or but like Stoves, for lust and **envy** get
 123.NY3.001 Kindly I **envy** thy Songs perfection
 153.00A.198 Both **Envy**, and acclamation popular,
 158.00A.396 With him the murtherer dies whom **envy** sent

ENVYED.....1

114.00A.010 Which be **envyed** then pittied: therefore I,

ENWOMBS.....1

156.00a.041 Or as the Affrique Niger streame **enwombs**

ENWRAPPING.....1

158.00A.214 With faind calls, his nets, or **enwrapping** snare

ENWRAPS.....1

136.00A.025 This, as an Amber drop **enwraps** a Bee,

EODEM.....1

196.015.028 VT PATER ET FILIVS, **EODEM** MVNERE, EOQUE SVMMO, FVNGERENTVR

EOQUE.....1

196.015.028 VT PATER ET FILIVS, EODEM MVNERE, **EOQUE** SVMMO, FVNGERENTVR

EOS.....1

201.20a.041 *Qui per* **eos** *clamat, linguas*

EPHAEBOS.....1

196.015.003 CVM NEC **EPHAEBOS** EXCESSERAT,

EIPHANIE.....1

184.00A.161 By accepting Kings gifts in the **Epiphanie**,

EPISTLE.....1

158.00A.HE5 **Epistle**.

EPITAPH.....3

077.00A.018 Mine **Epitaph** and Tombe.

082.00A.009 Compar'd with mee, who am their **Epitaph**.

108.00A.102 No **Epitaph**, which might advance my fame

EPITOME.....2

108.00A.051 Is an **epitome** of Gods great booke

153.00A.078 For lack of time, his owne **epitome**.

EPITOMIZE.....1

039.00A.043 That they did all to you **epitomize**,

EQ.....1

195.010.021 ROB: DRVRI **EQ**: AVR: ET ANNA VXOR,

EQUALITY.....1

158.00A.328 O might not states of more **equality**

EQUALL.....17

005.00A.036 Call it some worse name, if ought **equall** it;

009.00A.035 Then like the Chymicks masculine **equall** fire,

017.00A.021 By the same Gamut chang'd, to **equall** it.

038.00A.004 When with my browne, my gray haire **equall** bee;

062.00A.013 As 'twixt two **equall** Armies, Fate

090.00A.001 Thy sinnes and haire may no man **equall** call,

108.00A.218 In warmth, light, lasting, **equall** the divine;

131.00B.117 There is an **equall** distance from her eye,

131.00B.119 But as ayre takes the Sunne-beames **equall** bright

136.00A.032 *Beeing* and *seeming* is your **equall** care,

148.00A.009 Pair'd like two eyes, have **equall** motion, so

155.00a.048 A strong example gone **equall** to law,
 155.00a.141 A thing so **equall** to him: now alas,
 158.00A.433 Reade of a lust the which may **equall** this;
 158.00A.494 Like Chimiques **equall** fires, her temperate wombe
 166.00A.006 Make sinnes, else **equall**, in mee, more heinous?
 188.00E.009 Nor thy works, ever **equall**, know disguise,

EQUALLY.....8

002.00A.107 **Equally** I hate, meanes blesse; in rich mens homes
 003.00A.099 **Equally** strong cannot both sides say so?
 021.00G.086 Yet *Phaebus* **equally** lights all the Sphere.
 024.00A.014 Which, both to keepe, and lose, grieves **equally**.
 032.00A.019 What ever dyes, was not mixt **equally**;
 112.00A.020 (O knottie riddle) each is worst **equally**.
 133.00A.014 Which **equally** claimes *love* and *reverence*.
 153.00A.199 (For, both these engines **equally** defeate,

EQUI-DISTANT.....1

152.12a.007 *Quotidian* things, and **Equi-distant** hence,

EQUINOCTIALL.....1

153.00A.114 The endlesnesse of the **equinoctiall**;

EQUIT.....1

197.F01.004 Willelmj **Equit**: Nept:

EQUO.....1

186.00E.022 Regia qui flavo Dona sigillat **Equo**.

EQVIT.....1

196.015.005 **EQVIT**: AVR: HONORE, (NEC ID DOMI,

E'R.....7

004.00A.019 **E'r** bred, or all which into Noahs Arke came:
 004.00A.185 At stage, as court; All are players, who **e'r** lookes
 056.00A.015 Who **e'r** rigg'd faire ship to lie in harbors,
 058.00A.027 Who **e'r** sighes most, is cruellest, and hasts the others death.
 108.00A.202 Thou art not gone, being gone, where **e'r** thou art,
 117.00A.006 Lyes safe, how **e'r** his king be in danger:
 151.00A.024 Who **e'r** saw Christall Ordinance but would break?

ERE.....27

008.00B.088 Yea death, **ere** he would make your number lesse.
 020.00G.068 Yet **ere** thou be where thou should'st be embay'd,
 021.00G.097 The Poles shall move to teach me **ere** I start;
 033.00A.027 False, **ere** I come, to two, or three.
 037.00A.022 She went, examin'd, and return'd **ere** long,

067.00A.017 What **ere** shee meant by'it, bury it by me,
 068.00A.015 That thou to morrow, **ere** that Sunne doth wake,
 074.00A.008 For may I misse, when **ere** I crave,
 128.LR1.011 **Ere** sicknesses attach yong death is best
 131.00B.060 And findes it selfe allow'd, **ere** it desire.
 138.00A.062 What **ere** the world hath bad, or pretious,
 138.00A.065 But who **ere** saw, though nature can worke soe,
 146.00A.014 **Ere** rigg'd a soule for heavens discoverie
 149.00A.006 And breaks our banke, when **ere** it takes a friend.
 150.00A.002 What **ere** hath slip'd, that might diminish thee.
 156.00a.057 Your force and vigor, **ere** it were neere gone,
 156.00a.064 And whom, who **ere** had worth enough, desir'd;
 157.00b.071 Who could not lacke, what **ere** this world could giue,
 157.00b.148 The purest Blood, and Breath, that **ere** it eat.
 157.00b.205 But **ere** shee can consider how shee went,
 157.00b.383 But pause, My soule, and study **ere** thou fall
 158.00A.415 On whose skirts the bitch slept; **ere** she could barke,
 158.00A.462 One then another; first that **ere** did crave
 158.00A.511 Who **ere** thou beest that read'st this sullen Writ,
 160.00A.023 **Ere** by the spheares time was created, thou
 181.00A.057 So when thy braine workes, **ere** thou utter it,
 184.00A.180 To this world, **ere** this world doe bid us goe.

ERECT.....4

031.00A.032 And growes **erect**, as that comes home.
 155.00a.125 And when the very stature thus **erect**,
 157.00b.417 They who did labour Babels tower t' **erect**,
 157.00b.424 To **erect** true ioye, were all the meanes in one.

ERGA.....1

196.015.032 OFFICIO, **ERGA** DEFVNCTVM PIE, PIE FVNCTA,

ERIT.....1

186.00E.018 Non tam dicendum hoc, quam Catechismus **erit**.

EROGATA.....1

196.015.018 V, ANTE FEBREM, QVA CORREPTVS ANNIS (IDQUE PERENNITER) **EROGAT**

ERRE.....5

020.00G.006 We **erre**, and of a lump a monster make.
 020.00G.040 How much they **erre**; that set out at the face?
 133.00A.031 And since they'are but her cloathes, thou shalt not **erre**
 157.00b.053 For though to **erre**, be worst, to try truths forth,
 158.00A.298 The soules no longer foes, two wayes did **erre**,

ERROR.....4

020.00G.095 He which doth not, his **error** is as great,

108.00A.180 May never age, or **error** overthwart
 153.00A.145 An **error** doth more harme, being generall,
 156.00a.040 Repolish'd, without **error** then to stand,

ERRS.....1

179.NY3.006 Is She selfe truth & **errs**? now new, now' outwore?

ERVNT.....1

196.015.034 QVAE DE IPSA DICENDA **ERVNT**, INSERENDIS,

ES.....2

007.006.003 **Es** sat a My l'honneur estre *hic* inteso; Car I Leau
 195.010.003 HIC IACES, SI PROBVS **ES**, IPSE;

ESCAPE.....1

157.00b.166 My body, could, beyond **escape**, or helpe,

ESCAPES.....1

010.00A.002 All thy suppos'd **escapes** are laid on mee;

ESCURIALS.....1

156.00a.008 Though euery inche were ten **escurials**.

ESLOYGNE.....1

052.00A.003 How I shall stay, though she **Esloygne** me thus

ESOPS.....1

005.00A.089 **Esops** fables, and make tales, prophesies.

ESPIE.....2

026.00A.004 When I looke lower I **espie**,
 158.00A.412 Great men have often taken, to **espie**

ESPYES.....1

121.NY3.011 Nothing wherat to laugh my spleene **espyes**

ESSENTIALL.....5

157.00b.387 And what **essentiall** ioy canst thou expect
 157.00b.443 This is **essentiall** ioye, where neither hee
 157.00b.449 Shee, who had Here so much **essentiall** ioye,
 157.00b.470 ioye, (as our ioyes admit) **essentiall**.
 157.00b.471 But could this low world ioyes **essentiall** touch,

ESSEX.....1

142.00A.0HE A *Letter to the Lady Carey, and M^{rs}* **Essex** Riche,

EST.....7

104.C07.004 Si per te non sunt deteriora sat **est**.
 186.00E.010 Crux, et ab Affixo, **est** Anchora facta, Iesu.
 186.00E.013 Qua sapiens, Dos **est**; Qua terram lambit et ambit,
 195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA STRENVE FVERAT, ID ET IN HOC PRAESTARE NISA **E**
 195.010.010 IDEOQUE CORPVS INTACTVM, QVA FACTVM **EST** INTEGRITATE,
 198.LL1.022 Migrare iussus **est**
 200.021.016 **EST** ORIENS

ESTABLISHED.....1
 005.00A.070 To warrant thefts: she is **established**

ESTATE.....3
 008.00B.092 So, that I almost pitty thy **estate**:
 010.00A.061 By thee, the greatest staine to mans **estate**
 151.00A.007 Not that they know not, feele not their **estate**,

ESTATES.....1
 158.00A.378 Then they, who good repos'd **estates** possesse)

ESTEEME.....2
 004.00A.244 I hope, **esteeme** my writs Canonically.
 137.00A.038 **Esteeme** religions, and hold fast the best,

ESTEEMED.....1
 187.00A.027 Remembers what of old, shee **esteemed** most,

ESTERNE.....1
 157.00b.228 The Westerne treasure, **Esterne** spicere,

ESTRE.....1
 007.006.003 Es *sat* a My l'honneur **estre** *hic* inteso; Car I Leau

ET.....21
 186.00E.010 Crux, **et** ab Affixo, est Anchora facta, Iesu.
 186.00E.013 Qua sapiens, Dos est; Qua terram lambit **et** ambit,
 186.00E.020 Pignora amicitiae, **et** munera; Vota, preces.
 195.010.002 AD GADES OMNIVM VENISTI; ETIAM **ET** AD TVAS:
 195.010.007 CVM, VT IN PVLCHRITVDINE, **ET** INNOCENTIA
 195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA STRENVE FVERAT, ID **ET** IN HOC PRAESTARE NISA **E**
 195.010.021 ROB: DRVRI EQ: AVR: **ET** ANNA VXOR,
 195.010.022 VNICA FILIA, ITAQUE **ET** IPSO PARENTVM NOMINE SPOLIATI,
 195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l MENSE X^o, **ET** SVI IESV CIC%I IC%I CX.
 196.015.008 **ET** BELLICAE EXPEDITIONES
 196.015.009 **ET** EXTERAE PEREGRINATIONES
 196.015.010 **ET** AVLICAE OCCVPATIONES,
 196.015.015 IAM A^o SVO 40.: **ET** SVI IESV 1615
 196.015.025 DOROTHEAE. **ET** ELIZABETHAE, FILIARVM, ORBA

196.015.028 VT PATER **ET** FILIVS, EODEM MVNERE, EOQUE SVMMO, FVNGERENTVR
 197.F01.020 A^o xxxiii^o AEtat: suae **et** sui Iesu
 198.LL1.012 Ad alia, tam studia, quam negotia, **et** peregrinationes deflectens,
 198.LL1.016 Munere suo, frequenter **et** strenue hoc loco concionandi
 200.021.006 **ET** IMPVLSV SPIR: SC^{TI} MONI-
 200.021.007 -TV **ET** HORTATV REGIS IAC-
 200.021.010 **ET** SVAE AETAT 42 DECANATV

ETENIM.....1

195.010.004 IPSA **ETENIM** HIC IACET PROBITAS,

ETERNALL.....3

157.00b.012 His soule be saild, to her **eternall** bed,
 158.00A.037 And shew my story, in thy **eternall** booke.
 191.00B.001 **Eternall** God, (for whom who ever dare

ETERNALLY.....3

167.00A.013 One short sleepe past, wee wake **eternally**,
 185.00A.014 Sinne had **eternally** benighted all.
 187.00A.385 19 Why should'st thou forget us **eternally**?

ETERNITY.....2

016.00A.036 Of musicke, joy, life, and **eternity**.
 043.00A.004 And Lovers houres be full **eternity**,

ETHER.....1

108.00A.114 **Ether** unto the Northerne Pole impart

ETHICKS.....1

151.00A.034 The **Ethicks** speake of vertues Cardinal;

ETIAM.....2

195.010.002 AD GADES OMNIVM VENISTI; **ETIAM** ET AD TVAS:
 196.015.031 **ETIAM**

EU'RY.....2

135.B13.001 Since **eu'ry** Tree beginns to blossome now
 156.00a.068 Those new starres **eu'ry** Artist exercise,

EUECTUS.....1

198.LL1.015 Ad Ordines Sacros **euectus**,

EUEN.....9

121.NY3.001 **Euen** as lame things thirst their perfection, so
 155.00a.101 **Euen** Gods purpose; and made woman, sent
 155.00a.307 Since **euen** grieffe it selfe, which now alone
 157.00b.123 Shee whose Complexion was so **euen** made,

157.00b.137 Whose **euen** constitution might haue wonne
 157.00b.145 So fast, so **euen** wrought, as one would thinke,
 157.00b.262 **Euen** thy selfe: yea though thou wouldst but bend
 157.00b.268 Another thinkes, and ty's an **euen** lay.
 157.00b.501 Shee, who left such a body, as **euen** shee

EUENING.....1

155.00a.202 That **euening** was beginning of the day,

EUER.....9

014.NY3.010 **Euer** our men, yea and our God of late.
 152.12a.017 And nothing **euer** came so neer to This,
 155.00a.444 Of whom is meant what **euer** hath beene said,
 157.00b.313 That shee hath, **euer** since to Heauen shee came,
 157.00b.413 Hath **euer** any man to'himselfe assigned
 157.00b.431 And lost their onely God, who **euer** must
 157.00b.482 What eie was casuall, may **euer** bee.
 157.00b.490 For that soule **euer** ioyes, and euer staies.
 157.00b.490 For that soule euer ioyes, and **euer** staies.

EUERLASTINGNESSE.....1

157.00b.002 That this world had an **euerlastingnesse**,

EUERY.....14

121.NY3.009 As lancke & thin is **euery** street & way
 155.00a.123 So spacious and large, that **euery** soule
 155.00a.133 So short is life, that **euery** peasant striues,
 155.00a.216 For **euery** man alone thinkes he hath got
 155.00a.224 When she obseru'd that **euery** sort of men
 155.00a.332 Endanger vs: but that if **euery** thing
 155.00a.350 To mingle, and vary colours **euery** day.
 155.00a.418 All states to gold, yet guided **euery** state,
 155.00a.437 On **euery** part, and therefore men direct
 156.00a.008 Though **euery** inche were ten escurials.
 156.00a.099 **Euery** such person is her delegate,
 157.00b.240 They would haue giuen her one for **euery** limme;
 157.00b.366 **Euery** first motion of rebellious pride:
 157.00b.495 This kind of ioy doth **euery** day admit

EUM.....1

199.C11.001 In propria venit, nec sui **eum** receperunt. Jo: i. ii.

EUNDEM.....1

007.006.HE1 In **eundem** Macaronicon.

EUNUCHES.....1

017.00A.039 Here needs no spies, nor **eunuches**; her commit

EUPHRATES.....1

158.00A.060 In Thames, which were at Tigrys, and **Euphrates** waide.

EUROPE.....2

058.00A.012 An **Europe**, Afrique, and an Asia,

157.00b.229 **Europe**, and Afrique, and the vnknown rest

EV'RY.....3

045.00A.019 **Ev'ry** thy haire for love to worke upon

050.00A.019 Here dwells he, though he sojourne **ev'ry** where,

153.00A.226 Of **ev'ry** exemplar man, the whole world is,

EVE.....4

082.00A.044 This houre her Vigill, and her **eve**, since this

107.00A.084 Thy day was but the **eve** to this, O Valentine.

158.00A.162 But t'was because there was none yet but **Eve**:

158.00A.033 shee was that aple which **Eve** eate, to this time when shee is hee, whose life

EVEN.....18

010.00A.042 **Even** at thy fathers nose, so were wee spied.

010.00A.052 **Even** my opprest shoes, dumbe and speechlesse were,

035.00A.024 For **even** at first lifes *Taper* is a snuffe.

064.00a.010 But when an **even** flame two hearts did touch,

069.00A.029 Numbers are odde, or **even**, and they fall

082.00A.015 A quintessence **even** from nothingnesse,

106.00A.085 **Even** like a faithfull man content,

108.00A.005 **Even** small birds, who by that courage dare,

109.00A.059 **Even** our Ordinance plac'd for our defence,

123.NY3.014 I recreated **even** by thy Creature live.

138.00A.075 **Even** in your vertues best paradise,

145.00A.021 **Even** that nothing, which at first we were;

149.00A.011 And **even** those teares, which should wash sin, are sin.

149.00A.055 How fit for us, how **even** and how sweet,

153.00A.217 For, Heav'n and thou, **even** when thou livedst here,

177.00B.003 And adds this **even** to full felicitie,

182.00A.016 Of power to make **even** finfull flesh like his.

187.00A.277 3 **Even** the Sea-calfes draw their brests, and give

EVENING.....2

106.00A.061 The amorous **evening** starre is rose,

158.00A.005 And the great world to his aged **evening**;

EVENNESSE.....3

153.00A.113 All the same roundnesse, **evennesse**, and all

184.00A.166 And interrupted **evennesse**, with fits,

184.00A.208 That wee may change to **evennesse**

EVER.....55

002.00A.050 In love, **ever** since *tricesimo* of the Queene,
 004.00A.076 And for his price doth with who **ever** comes,
 008.00B.105 May all the evils that gold **ever** wrought;
 008.00B.106 All mischief that all devils **ever** thought;
 020.00G.001 Who **ever** loves, if he do not propose
 020.00G.014 From rust, from soil, from fire **ever** free:
 021.00G.089 Be then **ever** your self, and let no woe
 024.00A.026 As thou, wast, art, and, oh, maist be **ever**.
 029.00A.001 He is starke mad, who **ever** sayes,
 032.00A.006 If **ever** any beauty I did see,
 032.00A.019 What **ever** dyes, was not mixt equally;
 041.00A.021 The ground, thy heart is mine, what **ever** shall
 044.00A.028 Of thee one houre, then all else **ever**.
 045.00A.028 'Twixt womens love, and mens will **ever** bee.
 049.00A.003 Which, **ever** since that charme, hath beene
 050.00A.008 But now they're *gold* oft tried, and **ever** new.
 061.00A.001 Who **ever** guesses, thinks, or dreames he knowes
 065.00A.019 What **ever** he would dictate, I writ that,
 067.00A.001 Who **ever** comes to shroud me, do not harme
 086.00A.003 Some men leap'd forth, and **ever** as they came
 106.00A.044 All yeelding to new loves bee far for **ever**,
 107.00A.013 This day more cheerfully then **ever** shine.
 108.00A.219 Fire **ever** doth aspire,
 108.00A.231 What **ever** celebrates this Festivall
 114.00A.013 But care not for mee, I, that **ever** was
 126.00A.016 Embrace her **ever**, ever multiply,
 126.00A.016 Embrace her ever, **ever** multiply,
 127.00A.015 So may thy woods oft poll'd, yet **ever** weare
 134.00A.032 That **ever** did in womans shape appeare.
 136.00A.049 If either **ever** wrought in you alone
 142.00A.022 Soe is the Blood sometimes; who **ever** ran
 154.00A.007 A *kind* alone;) What **ever** order grow
 158.00A.318 Some Inland sea, and **ever** as hee went
 158.00A.398 To die, did **ever** kill a man of better roome,
 158.00A.011 damning what **ever** such a name hath or shall write. None
 158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. How **ever** the bodies have dull'd her other faculties,
 158.00A.031 her memory hath **ever** been her owne, which makes me so seriously
 171.00A.014 Nor **ever** chast, except you ravish mee.
 184.00A.003 Thou madest, and govern'st **ever**, come
 184.00A.086 In Abel dye, and **ever** since
 187.00A.184 In darke, as they who dead for **ever** bee.
 187.00A.223 31 For, not for **ever** doth the Lord forsake,
 187.00A.264 And what was **ever** whisper'd by my foes.
 187.00A.287 And they which **ever** were in scarlet cloath'd,
 187.00A.383 18 But thou O Lord art **ever**, and thy throne

188.00E.003 May thy soul, **ever** chearfull, nere know cares,
 188.00E.004 Nor thy life, **ever** lively, know gray haies.
 188.00E.005 Nor thy hand, **ever** open, know base holds,
 188.00E.006 Nor thy purse, **ever** plump, know pleits, or folds.
 188.00E.007 Nor thy tongue, **ever** true, know a false thing,
 188.00E.008 Nor thy word, **ever** mild, know quarrelling.
 188.00E.009 Nor thy works, **ever** equall, know disguise,
 188.00E.010 Nor thy fame, **ever** pure, know contumelies.
 190.00A.020 My soule: Who **ever** gives, takes libertie:
 191.00B.001 Eternall God, (for whom who **ever** dare

EVERLASTING.....3

048.00A.010 But truly keeps his first, last, **everlasting** day.
 108.00A.038 And make our Court an **everlasting** East.
 190.00A.028 And to scape stormy dayes, I chuse An **Everlasting** night.

EVERMORE.....4

116.00A.006 And **evermore** conceive some hope thereby.
 158.00A.179 Warme bird orespread, and sat still **evermore**,
 179.NY3.007 Doth She, ' and did She, & shall She **evermore**
 192.00B.002 Where, with thy Quire of Saints for **evermore**,

EVERY.....77

001.00A.072 **Every** fine silken painted foole we meet,
 002.00A.047 His title of Barrister, on **every** wench,
 002.00B.069 And to **every** suitor lye in every thing,
 002.00B.069 And to every suitor lye in **every** thing,
 003.00A.026 Canst thou for gaine beare? and must **every** hee
 004.00A.121 He names a price for **every** office paid;
 006.00D.072 For **every** peece is as much worth as all.
 008.00B.038 As streames like veines, run through th'earth's **every** part,
 008.00B.057 May like a devill roare through **every** street;
 008.00B.083 Good soules, (for you give life to **every** thing)
 009.00A.015 Round as the world's her head, on **every** side,
 013.00A.014 To **every** suitor; *I, if my friends agree* .
 016.00A.028 To love not any one, nor **every** one.
 017.00A.056 For, things in fashion **every** man will weare.
 020.00G.027 Then if he took her maid. Search **every** sphear
 027.00A.010 Each fish, which **every** channell hath,
 032.00A.011 And makes one little roome, an **every** where.
 036.00A.029 Shine here to us, and thou art **every** where;
 038.00A.001 For **every** houre that thou wilt spare mee now,
 041.00A.025 And since my love doth **every** day admit
 041.00A.027 Thou canst not **every** day give me thy heart,
 050.00A.041 Whose **every** tooth to a severall place is gone,
 051.00A.004 Receive such balmes, as else cure **every** thing,
 055.00A.003 At Court your fellowes **every** day,

064.00a.015 But **every** moderne god will now extend
067.00A.010 Through **every** part,
068.00A.003 And seene thy birth, and seene what **every** houre
068.00A.023 To your eyes, eares, and tast, and **every** part.
081.HH5.018 which takinge heate from **every** amorous Eye
081.HH5.040 & **every** change may be from worse to worse
082.00A.012 For I am **every** dead thing,
106.00A.020 By you, fit place for **every** flower and jewell,
107.00A.005 Thou marryest **every** yeare
108.00A.026 At **every** glance, a constellation flies,
108.00A.040 As heaven, to men dispos'd, is **every** where,
108.00A.155 Let **every** Jewell be a glorious starre,
108.00A.188 For **every** part to dance and revell goes.
108.00A.213 But must forthwith surrender **every** part,
112.00A.049 And seeinge the snaile, which **every** where doth rome,
113.00A.029 Giddily and bee **every** where, but at home,
115.00A.011 And 'tis where I am, where in **every** street
122.00A.029 If men be worlds, there is in **every** one
129.00A.040 In length and ease are alike **every** where.
131.00B.064 Is sport for **every** girle to practise on.
131.00B.127 Love that imparts in **every** thing delight,
134.00A.021 In **every** thing there naturally growes
137.00A.058 And **every** peece of you, is both their All,
138.00A.061 First seeds of **every** creature are in us,
140.00A.013 Can use his horse, goate, wolfe, and **every** beast,
140.00A.050 Your friends finde **every** day a mart of new.
145.00A.012 Where **every** man thinks by himselfe to stand,
150.00A.054 Oh, **every** age a diverse sinne pursueth.
153.00A.056 Because God knowes where **every** Atome lyes;
153.00A.094 On **every** syllable, nor stay to spell,
153.00A.096 And lay together **every** A, and B;
153.00A.109 In the most large extent, through **every** path,
153.00A.131 Though as small pocket-clocks, whose **every** wheele
153.00A.140 Or be not set, or set at **every** will;
153.00A.228 With Tutelar Angels, sent to **every** one.
154.00A.006 Bee so? if **every** severall Angell bee
158.00A.033 For **every** thing, who, where wee of-spring tooke,
158.00A.069 And liv'd when **every** great change did come,
158.00A.074 That All, which alwayes was all, **every** where
158.00A.105 His creatures will, crosse his? Of **every** man
158.00A.311 At **every** stroake his brazen finnes do take
158.00A.325 And in his gulfe-like throat, sucks **every** thing
158.00A.426 At last a trap, of which some **every** where
158.00A.498 Life keeping moisture unto **every** part,
158.00A.507 Of **every** past shape, she knew treachery,
158.00A.519 Of **every** quality comparison,
160.00A.016 That All, which alwayes is All **every** where,

164.00A.008 Whose feare already shakes my **every** joynt:
 181.00A.019 Swimme, and at **every** stroake, thou art thy Crosse,
 183.00A.046 And in my life retaile it **every** day.
 184.00A.096 In **every** Christian
 185.00A.005 And being by others hurried **every** day,
 187.00A.209 23 For **every** morning they renewed bee,

EVIL.....1

015.00G.023 By this these Angels from an **evil** sprite,

EVILL.....3

114.00A.027 'Twill be good prose, although the verse be **evill**.
 164.00A.013 Impute me righteous, thus purg'd of **evill**,
 187.00A.233 38 Both good and **evill** from his mouth proceeds;

EVILS.....2

008.00B.105 May all the **evils** that gold ever wrought;
 112.00A.027 There men become beasts, and prone to more **evils**;

EVM.....1

200.021.015 ASPICIT **EVM** CVIVS NOMEN

EXACT.....1

052.00A.042 They **exact** great subsidies,

EXALTATION.....1

049.00A.038 When love and griefe their **exaltation** had,

EXALTED.....3

157.00b.116 Thy soule **exalted** so, thy thoughts can goe,)
 157.00b.343 Where shee'is **exalted** more for being good,
 158.00A.278 **Exalted** she'is, but to the exalters good,

EXALTERS.....1

158.00A.278 Exalted she'is, but to the **exalters** good,

EXAMIN'D.....2

037.00A.022 She went, **examin'd**, and return'd ere long,
 155.00a.310 **Examin'd**, measure of all Symmetree,

EXAMINING.....1

004.00A.028 One, to whom, the **examining** Justice sure would cry,

EXAMPLE.....8

052.00A.014 Rule and **example** found;
 055.00A.037 Yet kills not; if I must **example** bee
 058.00A.024 **Example** finde,

081.HH5.026 as had it bene **example** vnto thine
 155.00a.048 A strong **example** gone equall to law,
 155.00a.457 From her **example**, and her vertue, if you
 156.00a.104 Which from the gift of her **example** rise.
 157.00b.306 Shee whose **example** they must all implore,

EXAMPLES.....2

081.HH5.032 did both in precepts & **examples** bend
 091.NY3.003 What brave **examples** then do prove it trew

EXCEED.....2

006.00D.018 Not till thou **exceed** the world? Canst thou be like
 010.00A.064 There, things that seeme, **exceed** substantiall.

EXCELL.....2

001.00A.087 Hee droopt, wee went, till one (which did **excell**
 052.00A.050 In both they doe **excell**

EXCELLENCE.....1

109.00A.008 Of friendship onely to'impute **excellence**.

EXCELLENTLY.....1

002.00A.003 In all ill things so **excellently** best,

EXCEPT.....28

018.00B.055 Augure me better chance, **except** dread *love*
 022.00A.024 This kinde of beast, my thought shall **except** thee;
 030.00B.014 **Except** our loves at this noone stay,
 048.00A.026 Treason to us, **except** one of us two.
 055.00A.014 **Except** that hee *Loves* minion were.
 060.00A.022 **Except** in that drop which it suckt from thee?
 067.00A.014 Can better do'it; **Except** she meant that I
 073.00A.007 Figure our loves? **Except** in thy name thou have bid it say
 075.00A.011 **Except** it be too late, to kill me so,
 103.00A.002 **Except** himselfe alone his tricks would use,
 106.00A.034 **Except** my sight faile, 'tis no other thing;
 108.00A.063 But never shall, **except** it chance to lye,
 109.00A.036 All offices of death, **except** to kill.
 109.00A.071 Doth cover, so that wee, **except** God say
 126.00A.028 **Except** confirm'd and Bishoped by thee.
 151.00A.054 Shee could not die, **except** they saw her dead;
 155.00a.084 **Except** some forraine Serpent bring it in)
 155.00a.097 **Except** they headlong come, and fall vpon
 155.00a.187 And that **except** thou feed (not banquet) on
 155.00a.296 (Which sure is spacious, **except** that we
 155.00a.410 **Except** it be from the liue Serpent shot,
 156.00a.033 **Except** the world it selfe, so great as shee.

157.00b.368 For, onely her selfe **except**, shee pardond all:

158.00A.042 **Except** thy booke owe mee so many more,

158.00A.043 **Except** my legend be free from the letts

162.00A.011 **Except** thou rise and for thine owne worke fight,

171.00A.013 **Except** you'enthrall mee, never shall be free,

171.00A.014 Nor ever chast, **except** you ravish mee.

EXCEPTED.....1

158.00A.010 And (holy writs **excepted**) made to yeeld to none.

EXCESSE.....6

057.00A.018 **Excesse** of joy would wake me, and cam'st then,

066.00A.031 My sicknesse to Physitians, or **excesse**;

077.00A.007 Love with **excesse** of heat, more yong then old,

153.00A.252 Griefe in great Alexanders great **excesse**,

184.00A.071 That I by them excuse not my **excesse**

184.00A.223 From hearing bold wits jeast at Kings **excesse**,

EXCESSERAT.....1

196.015.003 CVM NEC EPHAEBOS **EXCESSERAT**,

EXCHANGE.....1

081.HH5.025 & in **exchange** I gaue the such a harte

EXCHEQUER.....1

020.00G.094 That way which that **Exchequer** looks, must go:

EXCLAME.....1

021.00G.065 Oh fortune, thou'rt not worth my least **exclame**,

EXCREMENT.....1

010.00A.057 Base **excrement** of earth, which dost confound

EXCREMENTS.....2

005.00A.019 The **excrements**, which they voyd; all men are dust,

157.00b.337 In Nailles, and Haires, yea **excrements**, will show;

EXCUSE.....6

002.00A.024 That **excuse** for writing, and for writing ill;

003.00A.098 Is not this **excuse** for mere contraries,

138.00A.034 Is halfe **excuse**, wee know not what we would.

152.12a.082 W'haue double **Excuse**; *Hee* is not *dead*, *Wee* are.

184.00A.071 That I by them **excuse** not my excesse

184.00A.140 From bribing thee with Almes, to **excuse**

EXECUTION.....1

163.00A.007 But damn'd and hal'd to **execution**,

EXECUTIONS.....1

014.NY3.026 And Ships are carts for **executions**.

EXECUTOR.....1

043.00A.008 Mine owne **executor** and Legacie.

EXEMPLAR.....1

153.00A.226 Of ev'ry **exemplar** man, the whole world is,

EXEMPLARY.....1

158.00A.012 writes so ill, that he gives not some thing **exemplary**, to follow,

EXEMPT.....1

184.00A.238 For physicke made, from poyson be **exempt**,

EXERCISE.....5

121.NY3.012 But bearbaitings or law **exercise**.

152.12a.041 That but from *His* aspect and **Exercise**,

153.00A.076 When they would **exercise**, lacke time, and space.

156.00a.068 Those new starres eu'ry Artist **exercise**,

158.00A.118 Arguing is heretiques game, and **Exercise**

EXERCITVS.....1

196.015.012 TAM AD **EXERCITVS** DVCENDOS

EXHAL'D.....2

001.00A.107 And like light dew **exhal'd**, he flings from mee

052.00A.031 Their Soules **exhal'd** with what they do not see,

EXHALATION.....1

156.00a.062 Or **exhalation** breath'd out from her soule.

EXHALE.....2

137.00A.016 **Exhale** them, and a thick close bud display.

147.00B.020 Heaven, when the Trumpets ayre shall them **exhale**.

EXHALING.....1

135.B13.020 but wee your breath in that **exhaling** meet,

EXHIBIT.....1

153.00A.079 So to **exhibit** in few yeares as much,

EXIGUA.....1

186.00E.019 Mitto, nec **exigua**, exigua sub imagine, dona,

EXIGUA.....1

186.00E.019 Mitto, nec exigua, **exigua** sub imagine, dona,

EXIL'D.....1

141.00A.021 But she's not stoop'd, but rais'd; **exil'd** by men

EXILE.....1

011.00A.028 Their Prince, or coyne his gold, themselves **exile**

EXPANS'D.....1

148.00A.038 **Expans'd** in infinite, none will impaire;

EXPANSION.....1

031.00A.023 A breach, but an **expansion**,

EXPECT.....2

106.00A.041 Long time **expect** their bodies and their tombe,

157.00b.387 And what essentiall ioy canst thou **expect**

EXPECTATION.....1

018.00B.045 To walke in **expectation**, till from thence

EXPECTED.....2

155.00a.034 A Prince, **expected** long, come to fulfill

187.00A.152 **Expected**, and which now we finde, and see.

EXPECTING.....1

157.00b.346 **Expecting** Christ, then they'haue enjoy'd him yet.

EXPEDITIONES.....1

196.015.008 ET BELLICAE **EXPEDITIONES**

EXPERIENC'D.....1

014.NY3.035 Those warrs the'ignorant, these th' **experienc'd** love

EXPIATE.....1

021.00G.031 And, where one sad truth may **expiate**

EXPIR'D.....1

156.00a.074 Rather t'adorne, then last, shee soone **expir'd**;

EXPIRE.....1

108.00A.107 And should'st within five dayes **expire**

EXPIRES.....1

153.00A.135 **Expires**, or languishes, whose pulse, the *flye*,

EXPRESSE.....11

082.00A.014 For his art did **expresse**
 108.00A.094 Words to **expresse** it, makes a man a grave
 134.00A.007 So would I, not to encrease, but to **expresse**
 139.00A.029 Should name know or **expresse** a thing so high,
 153.00A.119 So, though thy circle to thy selfe **expresse**
 153.00A.181 Let me here use that freedome, and **expresse**
 153.00A.204 In a defensive war, their power **expresse**.
 153.00A.251 And though in no degree I can **expresse**,
 157.00b.308 That aie the vertuous Actions they **expresse**,
 184.00A.069 Thy will, and it **expresse**
 184.00A.178 Dying before thy soule they could **expresse**,

EXPRESSION.....1

189.00B.025 But if thy gainings doe surmount **expression**,

EXPRESSIONS.....1

191.00B.002 Seeke new **expressions**, doe the Circle square,

EXPREST.....1

074.00A.011 Which can by no way be **express**

EXTASEE.....1

157.00b.321 Returne not, my soule, from this **extasee**,

EXTASIE.....4

062.00A.029 This **Extasie** doth unperplex
 142.00A.053 Of whom, if what in this my **Extasie**
 153.00A.013 And so can make by this soft **extasie**,
 156.00a.082 Shee'ath yeilded to too long an **Extasie**.

EXTEND.....4

006.00D.009 Infinite worke, which doth so far **extend**,
 064.00a.015 But every moderne god will now **extend**
 153.00A.176 Which doth **extend** her utmost gates to them;
 157.00b.041 For thus, Man may **extend** thy progeny,

EXTENSIS.....1

186.00E.006 Finibus **extensis**, anchora facta patet.

EXTENT.....1

153.00A.109 In the most large **extent**, through every path,

EXTERAE.....1

196.015.009 ET **EXTERAE** PEREGRINATIONES

EXTOLL.....1

114.00A.020 **Extoll**, without suspect of surquedrie,

EXTRACTED.....1

181.00A.027 These for **extracted** chimique medicine serve,

EXTRACTS.....1

139.00A.020 Kept hot with strong **extracts**, no bodies last:

EXTREAMES.....2

047.00A.018 So, these **extreames** shall ne'r their office doe;

050.00A.045 I hate **extreames**; yet I had rather stay

EXTREME.....8

004.00A.220 Who, in the other **extreme**, only doth

005.00A.005 Frees from the sting of jests all who in **extreme**

045.00A.022 **Extreme**, and scattr'ing bright, can love inhere;

131.00B.011 But, as from **extreme** hights who downward looks,

149.00A.046 That, **extreme** truth lack'd little of a lye,

151.00A.008 But **extreme** sense hath made them desperate;

160.00A.072 Shall (though she now be in **extreme** degree

181.00A.014 No Crosse is so **extreme**, as to have none;

EXTREMELY.....1

149.00A.039 Grace was in her **extremely** diligent,

EXTREMES.....2

112.00A.016 Shall cities built of both **extremes** be chosen?

183.00A.040 Manhoods **extremes**: He shall come, he is gone:

EXTREMITIES.....1

005.00A.076 Of men; so in law, nailes are **extremities**,

EXTRINSIQUE.....1

134.00A.023 If'twere not injur'd by **extrinsique** blowes;

EXTRVENDO.....1

195.010.023 HOC MONVMENTVM **EXTRVENDO**,

EXVERAT.....1

196.015.004 NEC VESTEM DE PATERNA MORTE LVGVNBREM **EXVERAT**,

EXVLARET.....1

195.010.013 QVAE NEC ADEO AVLAE SPLENDORIBVS ALLICEFACTA, VT A SEMET **EXVL**

EXVTVS.....1

200.021.012 NOVEMB: 1621 **EXVTVS** MORTE

EY.....1

157.00b.200 Workes not on her, who now is growen all **Ey**;

EYE.....46

012.00A.017 Yet drowne them; so, the tapers beamie **eye**
 012.00A.040 Death in thy cheekes, and darknesse in thine **eye**;
 013.00A.004 The mystique language of the **eye** nor hand:
 015.00G.037 That when a fools **eye** lighteth on a Jem,
 020.00G.063 Succeeds a boundless sea, but yet thine **eye**
 022.00A.043 Let all eyes shunne him, and hee shunne each **eye**,
 024.00A.023 But thy right hand, and cheek, and **eye**, only
 024.00A.024 Are like thy other hand, and cheek, and **eye**.
 026.00A.001 I fixe mine **eye** on thine, and there
 026.00A.002 Pitty my picture burning in thine **eye**,
 032.00A.015 My face in thine **eye**, thine in mine appeares,
 045.00A.014 And fixe it selfe in thy lip, **eye**, and brow.
 046.00A.007 Light hath no tongue, but is all **eye**;
 049.00A.005 Thine **eye** will give it price enough, to mock
 049.00A.010 And cleare reflects thee to thine **eye**.
 074.00A.002 Which on an **eye**, cheeke, lip, can prey,
 081.HH5.018 which takinge heate from every amorous **Eye**
 107.00A.031 Takest warmth enough, and from thine **eye**
 108.00A.064 So upward, that heaven gild it with his **eye**;
 108.00A.118 When his **eye** as inflaming is
 108.00A.126 Since both have th'enflaming **eye**, and both the loving heart.
 108.00A.170 All blessings, which are seene, Or thought, by Angels **eye** or heart.
 108.00A.214 As freely, as each to each before, gave either **eye** or heart.
 109.00A.003 Part of our passage; And, a hand, or **eye**
 116.00A.005 Watch motions of the givers hand or **eye**,
 131.00B.013 And loseth younger formes; so, to your **eye**,
 131.00B.049 Both sigh'd and enterchang'd a speaking **eye**,
 131.00B.113 Such may have **eye**, and hand; may sigh, may speak;
 131.00B.117 There is an equall distance from her **eye**,
 133.00A.013 But when thou com'st to that perplexing **eye**
 137.00A.050 On these I cast a lay and country **eye**.
 153.00A.047 And, as if on a streame I fixe mine **eye**,
 153.00A.147 So worke the faults of age, on which the **eye**
 156.00a.004 Priz'd with the Chrysolite of eyther **eye**,
 157.00b.111 Who dare not trust a dead mans **eye** with that,
 158.00A.011 Thee, **eye** of heaven, this great Soule envies not,
 181.00A.007 Who from the picture would avert his **eye**,
 181.00A.049 But most the **eye** needs crossing, that can rome,
 185.00A.030 Upon his miserable mother cast mine **eye**,
 185.00A.033 Though these things, as I ride, be from mine **eye**,
 187.00A.061 16 For these things doe I weepe, mine **eye**, mine eye
 187.00A.061 16 For these things doe I weepe, mine eye, mine **eye**
 187.00A.160 No rest, but let thine **eye** incessant be.
 187.00A.245 48 With water rivers doth mine **eye** oreflow

187.00A.247 49 Mine **eye** doth drop downe teares incessantly,
 187.00A.249 51 And for my city daughters sake, mine **eye**

EYE-BEAMES.....1

062.00A.007 Our **eye-beames** twisted, and did thred

EYE-LIDS.....1

003.00A.002 Those teares to issue which swell my **eye-lids**,

EYES.....83

001.00A.029 That when thou meet'st one, with enquiring **eyes**
 003.00A.088 Are like the Sunne, dazling, yet plaine to all **eyes**;
 004.00A.079 Your eares shall heare nought, but Kings; your **eyes** meet
 009.00A.020 Where marks for **eyes**, nose, mouth, are yet scarce set ;
 010.00B.007 Though he had wont to search with glazed **eyes**,
 012.00A.039 Then with new **eyes** I shall survay thee,'and spie
 015.00G.008 That th' **eyes** of busie fooles may be stopt there.
 017.00A.003 For, though her **eyes** be small, her mouth is great,
 021.00G.042 And over all thy husbands trowing **eyes**
 021.00G.057 Frst let our **eyes** be rivited quite through
 021.00G.062 Strain his **eyes** open, and yet make them bleed.
 022.00A.007 Or thinke you heaven is deafe, or hath no **eyes**?
 022.00A.043 Let all **eyes** shunne him, and hee shunne each eye,
 022.00A.048 May Wolves teare out his heart, Vultures his **eyes**,
 022.00A.060 Love in your **eyes**, that gave my tongue the law
 024.00A.045 My two lips, **eyes**, thighs, differ from thy two,
 025.00A.001 Send home my long strayed **eyes** to mee,
 025.00A.017 Yet send me back my heart and **eyes**,
 027.00A.006 Warm'd by thy **eyes**, more then the Sunne.
 027.00A.024 Bewitch poore fishes wandring **eyes**.
 030.00B.018 Will worke upon our selves, and blind our **eyes**.
 031.00A.020 Care lesse, **eyes**, lips, hands to misse.
 036.00A.015 If her **eyes** have not blinded thine,
 037.00A.006 Her who still weepes with spungie **eyes**,
 039.00A.041 Into the glasses of your **eyes**
 048.00A.015 Must leave at last in death, these **eyes**, and eares,
 050.00A.011 Faire **eyes**, who askes more heate then comes from hence,
 051.00A.003 And at mine **eyes**, and at mine eares,
 051.00A.023 Alas, hearts do not in **eyes** shine,
 052.00A.041 Who though from heart, and **eyes**,
 053.00A.015 And to all **eyes** it selfe betrayes,
 057.00A.012 Thine **eyes**, and not thy noise wak'd mee;
 062.00A.008 Our **eyes**, upon one double string,
 062.00A.011 And pictures in our **eyes** to get
 065.00A.018 For, **eyes** which rowle towards all, weepe not, but sweat.
 066.00A.003 Mine **eyes** to *Argus*, if mine eyes can see,
 066.00A.003 Mine eyes to *Argus*, if mine **eyes** can see,

068.00A.023 To your **eyes**, eares, and tast, and every part.
 081.HH5.005 Through thine **Eyes** mee thought I could behold
 106.00A.053 Other love tricks then glancing with the **eyes**;
 107.00A.105 Waiting, when your **eyes** opened, let out day.
 108.00A.025 When from those wombes of starres, the Brides bright **eyes**,
 108.00A.029 First her **eyes** kindles other Ladies eyes,
 108.00A.029 First her eyes kindles other Ladies **eyes**,
 108.00A.115 The fire of these inflaming **eyes**, or of this loving heart.
 108.00A.116 But undiscerning Muse, which heart, which **eyes**,
 108.00A.137 The fire of thy inflaming **eyes**, and of thy loving heart.
 108.00A.146 For our ease, give thine **eyes**, th'unusuall part
 108.00A.148 To us that come, thy inflaming **eyes**, to him, thy loving heart.
 108.00A.159 Which thy inflaming **eyes** have made within his lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.181 With any West, these radiant **eyes**, with any North, this heart.
 108.00A.192 A sunset to these weary **eyes**, A Center to this heart.
 108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in him thy watchfull **eyes**, in him thy lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.225 One fire of foure inflaming **eyes**, and of two loving hearts.
 131.00B.021 Yet neither will I vexe your **eyes** to see
 137.00A.046 What **eyes**, hands, bosome, her pure Altars bee;
 142.00A.057 So to present the roome twice to our **eyes**,
 145.00A.077 He lackt those **eyes** beasts have as well as wee,
 145.00A.079 So, though I'am borne without those **eyes** to live,
 146.00A.007 'Tis well, hee kept teares from our **eyes** before,
 148.00A.009 Pair'd like two **eyes**, have equall motion, so
 151.00A.017 Had'st thou staid there, and look'd out at her **eyes**,
 153.00A.022 (Who when hee opes his **eyes**, must shut them than
 154.00A.036 Were black or white before in **eyes** of men?)
 155.00a.229 Steward to Fate; shee whose rich **eyes**, and brest,
 155.00a.260 New starres, and old do vanish from our **eyes**:
 155.00a.316 As to our **eyes**, the formes from obiects flow:
 156.00a.067 But as when Heau'n lookes on vs with new **eyes**,
 157.00b.109 Thinke that they close thine **eyes**, and thinke in this,
 158.00A.151 A mouth, but dumbe, he hath; blinde **eyes**, deafe eares,
 158.00A.165 And so her cradled child, the moist red **eyes**
 158.00A.477 He gazeth on her face with teare-shot **eyes**,
 160.00A.037 Seest thou, my Soule, with thy faiths **eyes**, how he
 165.00A.007 Despaire, law, chance, hath slaine, and you whose **eyes**,
 170.00A.005 Teares in his **eyes** quench the amasing light,
 174.00B.005 I dare not move my dimme **eyes** any way,
 175.00B.007 Powre new seas in mine **eyes**, that so I might
 176.00B.002 Into my breast and **eyes**, which I have spent,
 176.00B.006 Mine **eyes** did waste? what griefs my heart did rent?
 187.00A.129 11 My bowells are growne muddy, and mine **eyes**
 187.00A.328 Desiring our vaine helpe, consume our **eyes**:
 187.00A.380 Over our **eyes** a cloudy dimnesse is.
 190.00A.006 Thy face; yet through that maske I know those **eyes**,

EYTHER.....4

081.HH5.054 **eyther** thine only love or noe love be
 155.00a.266 And fright him backe, who els to **eyther** Pole,
 156.00a.004 Priz'd with the Chrysolite of **eyther** eye,
 156.00a.089 Would thinke that **eyther** destiny mistooke,

F

FABLE.....1

110.00A.003 The **fable** is inverted, and farre more

FABLES.....2

005.00A.089 Esops **fables**, and make tales, prophesies.
 057.00A.008 To make dreames truths; and **fables** histories;

FACE.....49

004.00A.225 He meant to crie; And though his **face** be as ill
 009.00A.021 Like the first Chaos, or flat seeming **face**
 010.00A.019 And kissing notes the colour of thy **face**,
 012.00A.015 So, carelesse flowers strow'd on the waters **face**,
 017.00A.016 She'hath yet an Anagram of a good **face**.
 017.00A.028 Chuse this **face**, chang'd by no deformities;
 017.00A.043 So doth her **face** guard her; and so, for thee,
 017.00A.045 Shee, whose **face**, like clouds, turnes the day to night,
 018.00B.029 To thy selfe onely. All will spie in thy **face**
 019.00A.007 My **face** and brest of hairecloth, and my head
 020.00G.040 How much they erre; that set out at the **face**?
 020.00G.072 Mispent by thy beginning at the **face**.
 020.00G.082 Which at the **face** began, transplanted is,
 032.00A.015 My **face** in thine eye, thine in mine appeares,
 039.00A.007 Or the Kings reall, or his stamped **face**
 045.00A.002 Before I knew thy **face** or name;
 045.00A.023 Then as an Angell, **face**, and wings
 050.00A.002 As I have seen in one *Autumnall* **face**,
 051.00A.013 These trees to laugh and mocke mee to my **face**;
 055.00A.028 Having put love at last to shew this **face**.
 055.00A.029 This **face**, by which he could command
 055.00A.031 This **face**, which wheresoe'r it comes,
 058.00A.002 My teares before thy **face**, whil'st I stay here,
 058.00A.003 For thy **face** coines them, and thy stampe they beare,
 107.00A.106 Onely desir'd, because your **face** wee see;
 109.00A.012 Honour and misery have one **face** and way.)
 112.00A.054 Upon the waters **face**; nor in the deepe
 135.B13.025 In Auchos calme **face** wee your smoothnes see,
 137.00A.015 'Tis but a grave of spices, till your **face**

148.00A.002 In her dead **face**, halfe of your selfe shall see;
 148.00A.012 And wee your rich Tombe in her **face** had seene;
 150.00A.005 Th'earths **face** is but thy Table; there are set
 155.00a.300 Are these but warts, and pock-holes in the **face**
 157.00b.216 Heauen is as neare, and present to her **face**,
 157.00b.397 So flowes her **face**, and thine eies, neither now
 157.00b.453 His **face**, in any naturall Stone, or Tree,
 158.00A.477 He gazeth on her **face** with teare-shot eyes,
 164.00A.007 But my'ever-waking part shall see that **face**,
 168.00A.001 Spit in my **face** you Jewes, and pierce my side,
 182.00A.006 On the earths **face**, as thou, enlightned hell,
 184.00A.173 Thy **face**, thy clothes to spoile; thy fame to scorne,
 185.00A.017 Who sees Gods **face**, that is selfe life, must dye;
 185.00A.042 That thou may'st know mee, and I'll turne my **face**.
 187.00A.298 Them by the **face**, as through the street they goe,
 187.00A.323 16 For this they are scattered by Jehovahs **face**
 187.00A.372 Nor honours gave they to the Elders **face**.
 189.00B.015 And as new crowned Kings alter the **face**,
 190.00A.006 Thy **face**; yet through that maske I know those eyes,
 192.00B.024 As the first *Adams* sweat surrounds my **face**,

FACE'D.....1

020.00G.008 **Face'd** like a man, though better then his own?

FACES.....4

029.00A.030 A hundred lesser **faces**, so
 032.00A.016 And true plaine hearts doe in the **faces** rest,
 158.00A.464 First that could make love **faces**, or could doe
 181.00A.033 As perchance, Carvers do not **faces** make:

FACT.....1

157.00b.285 Of vnconcerning things, matters of **fact**;

FACTA.....3

186.00E.006 Finibus extensis, anchora **facta** patet.
 186.00E.010 Crux, et ab Affixo, est Anchora **facta**, Iesu.
 195.010.014 NEC ADEO SIBIMET COENOBIVM **FACTA**, VT SE SOCIETATI DENEGARET,

FACTOR.....1

134.00A.034 His **Factor** for our loves; do as you doe,

FACTVM.....1

195.010.010 IDEOQUE CORPVS INTACTVM, QVA **FACTVM** EST INTEGRITATE,

FACULTIES.....5

062.00A.066 T'affections, and to **faculties**,
 155.00a.162 All **faculties**, all graces are at home;

158.00A.334 And like a Prince she sends her **faculties**
 158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. How ever the bodies have dull'd her other **faculties**,
 183.00A.023 How well the Church, Gods Court of **faculties**

FAEMINAE.....1

197.F01.006 **Faeminae** Lectissimae, dilectissimaeque;

FAIERY.....1

010.00A.027 Thy little brethren, which like **Faiery** Sprights

FAIGN'D.....1

018.00B.014 Be my true Mistris still, not my **faign'd** Page;

FAILE.....5

008.00B.098 Thy Countrey, and **faile** both of it and thy pay.
 079.00B.039 Each place can afford shadowes. If all **faile**,
 106.00A.034 Except my sight **faile**, 'tis no other thing;
 108.00A.173 Live, till all grounds of wishes **faile**,
 158.00A.308 This fish would seeme these, and, when all hopes **faile**,

FAIN'D.....2

028.00A.005 And thee **fain'd** vestall in worse armes shall see;
 042.00A.008 Thus by **fain'd** deaths to dye;

FAIND.....1

158.00A.214 With **faind** calls, his nets, or enwrapping snare

FAINE.....14

003.00A.035 Thee **faine**, his whole Realme to be quit; and as
 004.00A.009 To Masse in jest, catch'd, was **faine** to disburse
 004.00A.063 That I was **faine** to say, If you 'had liv'd, Sir,
 046.00A.010 That being well, I **faine** would stay,
 061.00A.023 That he would **faine** be theirs, whom he hath bred,
 108.00A.062 Stuffe well dispos'd, and which would **faine** be gold,
 108.00A.194 To sit up, till thou **faine** wouldst sleep?
 133.00A.052 Would **faine** love him that shall be lov'd of her.
 141.00A.031 But vertue having made you vertue, 'is **faine**
 150.00A.063 Such as would call her friendship, love, and **faine**
 153.00A.074 In good short lives, vertues are **faine** to thrust,
 155.00a.442 Them their disease, who **faine** would think they're wel.
 158.00A.259 Who, though himselfe distrest, would **faine** have slain
 171.00A.009 Yet dearely 'I love you', and would be lov'd **faine**,

FAINES.....1

158.00A.424 She **faines** hoarse barkings, but she biteth not,

FAINT.....8

005.00A.051 Heavy and most **faint**; and in these labours they,
 020.00G.052 Not **faint** *Canaries*, but *Ambrosiall*.
 030.00B.019 If our loves **faint**, and westwardly decline;
 131.00B.025 Else from his slipperie soule with a **faint** groane,
 138.00A.036 We sweat and **faint**, yet still goe downe the hills;
 155.00a.071 A **faint** weake loue of vertue and of good
 187.00A.130 Are **faint** with weeping: and my liver lies
 187.00A.164 Which, **faint** for hunger, in the streets doe lye.

FAINTED.....1

187.00A.134 Shall we have bread, and drinke? they **fainted** there

FAINTER.....1

190.00A.023 On whom those **fainter** beames of love did fall;

FAINTLY.....2

131.00B.094 In you, but our dimme actions **faintly** shew.
 153.00A.117 When he doth **faintly** worke, and when prevaile,

FAIR.....1

020.00G.066 Shall at her **fair** Atlantick Naval stay;

FAIRE.....60

003.00A.005 Is not our Mistresse **faire** Religion,
 003.00A.041 Thou lovest; and thy **faire** goodly soule, which doth
 005.00A.069 **Faire** lawes white reverend name be strumpeted,
 005.00A.074 Shee is all **faire**, but yet hath foule long nailes,
 009.00A.024 Or Joues best fortunes urne, is her **faire** brest.
 017.00A.023 She's **faire** as any, if all be like her,
 017.00A.029 Women are all like Angels; the **faire** be
 017.00A.032 'Tis lesse grieffe to be foule, then to'have beene **faire**.
 018.00B.013 Temper, o **faire** Love, loves impetuou rage,
 018.00B.023 **Faire** Orithea, whom he swore he lov'd.
 018.00B.041 As *Lots* **faire** guests were vext. But none of these
 019.00A.017 That which in him was **faire** and delicate,
 022.00A.004 And must she needs be false because she's **faire**?
 024.00A.015 That tells me'how **faire** thou art: Thou art so faire,
 024.00A.015 That tells me'how faire thou art: Thou art so **faire**,
 024.00A.021 Thou art not soft, and cleare, and strait, and **faire**,
 033.00A.018 Lives a woman true, and **faire**.
 035.00A.002 Whose **faire** impression in my faithfull heart,
 037.00A.001 I can love both **faire** and browne,
 050.00A.011 **Faire** eyes, who askes more heate then comes from hence,
 056.00A.015 Who e'r rigg'd **faire** ship to lie in harbors,
 056.00A.017 Or built **faire** houses, set trees, and arbors,
 079.00B.011 But, from late **faire**
 080.00E.009 Nor he that loves none but **faire**,

106.00A.002 Leave, leave, **faire** Bride, your solitary bed,
 106.00A.023 So may shee **faire** and rich, in nothing lame,
 106.00A.037 Thy two-leav'd gates **faire** Temple unfold,
 107.00A.029 Up then **faire** Phoenix Bride, frustrate the Sunne,
 107.00A.033 Up, up, **faire** Bride, and call,
 108.00A.138 But now, to Thee, **faire** Bride, it is some wrong,
 108.00A.201 Therefore thou maist, **faire** Bride, to bed depart,
 110.00A.042 Of honour, or **faire** death, out pusht mee first,
 112.00A.066 Of France, and **faire** Italies faithlesnesse,
 123.NY3.003 That litle of earth that' is in it, is a **faire**
 129.00A.006 From his Originall, and a **faire** beame
 130.00A.011 But her **faire** larger guest, to'whom Sun and Moone
 131.00B.081 You are at first hand all that's **faire** and right,
 134.00A.004 Grew from their reason, mine from **faire** faith grew.
 137.00A.049 Yet not as consecrate, but merely'as **faire**;
 138.00A.070 T'increase with ours, those **faire** soules company.
 145.00A.001 **Faire**, great, and good, since seeing you, wee see
 145.00A.008 Gods booke of creatures, teaching what is **faire**.
 145.00A.033 That there may be degrees of **faire**, great, good,
 145.00A.042 Of those **faire** creatures, which were made that day:
 145.00A.051 How **faire** a prooffe of this, in our soule growes?
 145.00A.063 Of **faire**, great, good, but more, now I am come
 153.00A.001 **Faire** soule, which wast, not onely, as all soules bee,
 153.00A.255 Doe not, **faire** soule, this sacrifice refuse,
 154.00A.013 **Faire** mirth is damp't, and conversation black,
 154.00A.025 So sent this body that **faire** forme it wore,
 154.00A.031 And if, **faire** soule, not with first *Innocents*
 155.00a.124 Did a **faire** Kingdome, and large Realme controule:
 155.00a.228 Of all **faire** copies; and the generall
 155.00a.373 And that, since all **faire** color then did sinke,
 156.00a.085 How **faire** and chaste, humble and high shee'ad beene,
 157.00b.221 Shee, whose **faire** body no such prison was,
 158.00A.081 Prince of the orchard, **faire** as dawning morne,
 184.00A.037 For that **faire** blessed Mother-maid,
 184.00A.048 Native in heavens **faire** Palaces
 184.00A.051 Yeelds **faire** diversitie,

FAIRER.....3

015.00G.006 But a far **fairer** world encompassing.
 145.00A.044 Of Sun, Moone, Stars, **fairer** then late-prais'd earth,
 157.00b.314 (In a far **fairer** print,) but read the same:

FAIRES.....1

006.00D.044 Home-manufactures to thicke popular **Faires**,

FAIREST.....2

005.00A.028 Greatest and **fairest** Empresse, know you this?

044.00A.011 The **fairest** woman, but thy ghost,

FAIRIES.....1

107.00A.068 Like **Fairies**, till the Cock crow them away.

FAIRONT.....1

007.006.001 Qvot, *dos haec*, Linguists perfecti, *Disticha* **fairont**,

FAITH.....32

003.00A.013 Of strict life may be imputed **faith**, and heare

012.00A.041 Though hope bred **faith** and love; thus taught, I shall

016.00A.001 Although thy hand and **faith**, and good workes too,

052.00A.015 There, the **faith** of any ground

063.00A.023 Which will no **faith** on this bestow,

066.00A.019 My **faith** I give to Roman Catholiques;

073.00A.012 She that, Oh, broke her **faith**, would soon breake thee.

081.HH5.008 thy **faith** seemd bright & durable as brasse

081.HH5.017 thy harte to steele that **faith** to waxe doth turne

096.00A.002 Which could do all things, thy **faith** is; and I

096.00A.004 I should have had more **faith**, if thou hadst lesse;

108.00A.065 As, for divine things, **faith** comes from above,

112.00A.068 And brought home that **faith**, which you carried forth,

113.00A.014 May cloth them with **faith**, and deare honestie,

134.00A.001 Reason is our Soules left hand, **Faith** her right,

134.00A.004 Grew from their reason, mine from faire **faith** grew.

134.00A.008 My **faith**, as I beleeve, so understand.

134.00A.015 Then backe againe to'implicite **faith** I fall,

134.00A.016 And rest on what the Catholique **faith** doth teach;

135.B13.013 And each for others **faith**, & zeale stand bound,

139.00A.023 And made of miracle, now **faith** is scant,

140.00A.038 All, All his **faith** can swallow, 'or reason chaw.

142.00A.010 Where, because **Faith** is in too low degree,

142.00A.012 To speake things which by **faith** alone I see.

152.12a.004 And Reason is That *Centre*; **Faith** is This.

157.00b.150 Title to Heauen, and plead it by his **Faith**,

158.00A.128 Of sense, then **faith** requires) swiftly she flew

158.00A.267 To make the wether thinne, and airelike **faith**

158.00A.425 Her **faith** is quite, but not her love forgot.

160.00A.058 Hee **faith** in some, envie in some begat,

184.00A.029 Bones to Philosophy, but milke to **faith**,

184.00A.063 Nor **Faith** by Reason added, lose her sight.

FAITHFULL.....8

008.00B.014 All things to me, and be my **faithfull** guide;

035.00A.002 Whose faire impression in my **faithfull** heart,

106.00A.085 Even like a **faithfull** man content,

113.00A.011 Yet in those **faithfull** scales, where God throwes in

148.00A.043 But let some **faithfull** booke in her roome be,
 157.00b.461 Who by a **faithfull** confidence, was here
 160.00A.019 Loe, **faithfull** Virgin, yeelds himselfe to lye
 177.00B.001 If **faithfull** soules be alike glorifi'd

FAITHFULLY.....4

070.00A.023 First, we lov'd well and **faithfully**,
 131.00B.026 And **faithfully**, (without you smil'd) were gone.
 155.00a.049 The Cyment which did **faithfully** compact
 181.00A.061 Then doth the Crosse of Christ worke **faithfully**

FAITHLESNESSE.....1

112.00A.066 Of France, and faire Itales **faithlesnesse**,

FAITHLESSE.....1

012.00A.013 Into my Purgatory, **faithlesse** thee,

FAITHS.....2

052.00A.033 **Faiths** infirmitie, they chuse
 160.00A.037 Seest thou, my Soule, with thy **faiths** eyes, how he

FAL.....1

108.00A.189 They tread the ayre, and **fal** not where they rose.

FALL.....53

008.00B.094 May my most heavy curse upon thee **fall**:
 012.00A.042 As nations do from Rome, from thy love **fall**.
 014.NY3.022 Me in a prison, that weare like to **fall**.
 016.00A.003 Yea though thou **fall** backe, that apostasie
 017.00A.006 And though her harsh haire **fall**, her skinne is rough;
 018.00B.024 **Fall** ill or good, 'tis madnesse to have prov'd
 018.00B.054 Assail'd, fight, taken, stabb'd, bleed, **fall**, and die.
 020.00G.051 Upon the Islands fortunate we **fall**,
 021.00G.033 So blinded Justice doth, when Favorites **fall**,
 029.00A.025 Yet nothing can to nothing **fall**,
 041.00A.004 Nor can intreat one other teare to **fall**.
 041.00A.010 That some to mee, some should to others **fall**,
 042.00A.018 That if good fortune **fall**,
 056.00A.018 Only to lock up, or else to let them **fall**?
 061.00A.031 **Fall** on that man; For if it be a shee
 067.00A.009 For if the sinewie thread my braine lets **fall**
 069.00A.029 Numbers are odde, or even, and they **fall**
 070.00A.012 If this **fall** in a time, or land,
 079.00B.010 As they waxe lesser, **fall**, as they sise, grow.
 087.00A.002 A too-bold Captaine perish'd by the **fall**,
 090.00A.002 For, as thy sinnes increase, thy haire doe **fall**.
 107.00A.095 They pay, they give, they lend, and so let **fall**

108.00A.024 From which all Fortunes, Names, and Natures **fall**;
 108.00A.204 As he that sees a starre **fall**, runs apace,
 134.00A.015 Then backe againe to'implicite faith I **fall**,
 141.00A.018 By the Sunnes **fall**, which now towards earth doth bend,
 142.00A.029 Religions find faults, and forgive no **fall**,
 149.00A.009 (Teares which our Soule doth for her sins let **fall**)
 150.00A.041 As houses **fall** not, though the King remove,
 151.00A.025 And if wee be thy conquest, by her **fall**
 152.12a.050 'Twere an *Ambition* to desire to **fall**:
 153.00A.146 When, small clocks faults, only'on the wearer **fall**.
 155.00a.097 Except they headlong come, and **fall** vpon
 155.00a.196 The world did in her Cradle take a **fall**,
 155.00a.464 That song: because he knew they would let **fall**,
 157.00b.006 Did set; 'twere Blasphemy, to say, did **fall**.
 157.00b.376 Shee who was all this All, and could not **fall**
 157.00b.383 But pause, My soule, and study ere thou **fall**
 157.00b.411 Is built, as rise, and **fall**, to more and lesse,
 157.00b.494 Shalbe, then Angels were, for they could **fall**;
 158.00A.327 Flyer and follower, in this whirlepoole **fall**;
 158.00A.362 Those to account, that thought, and wrought his **fall**?
 164.00A.011 So, **fall** my sinnes, that all may have their right,
 181.00A.059 Be covetous of Crosses, let none **fall**.
 183.00A.008 Shee sees a Cedar plant it selfe, and **fall**,
 183.00A.041 Or as though one blood drop, which thence did **fall**,
 184.00A.076 Their light, to darke deep pits, throw downe, and **fall**,
 185.00A.013 But that Christ on this Crosse, did rise and **fall**,
 187.00A.005 2 Still in the night shee weepes, and her teares **fall**
 187.00A.158 Therefore, O walls of *Sion*, let teares **fall**
 187.00A.241 No power to passe. 45 And thou hast made us **fall**
 190.00A.023 On whom those fainter beames of love did **fall**;
 191.00B.056 We may **fall** in with them, and sing our part

FALLACIES.....1

157.00b.295 And see all things despoild of **fallacies**:

FALLEN.....1

187.00A.349 1 Remember, O Lord, what is **fallen** on us

FALLING.....2

033.00A.001 Goe, and catche a **falling** starre,
 158.00A.172 Are **falling** stars, and hearts thoughts, but slow pac'd:

FALLOWNESSE.....1

113.00A.003 So'affects my muse now, a chast **fallownesse**.

FALLS.....4

010.00A.062 **Falls** on us, to be call'd effeminate;

058.00A.008 When a teare **falls**, that thou falst which it bore,
 107.00A.038 That a Great Princess **falls**, but doth not die;
 107.00A.048 **Falls** not on such things as are infinite,

FALNE.....6

008.00B.071 So in the first **falne** angels, resteth still
 068.00A.008 To morrow finde thee **falne**, or not at all.
 108.00A.207 Being told this starre is **falne**, and findes her such,
 155.00a.274 He meanes to sleepe, being now **falne** nearer vs.
 187.00A.237 42 Wee have rebell'd, and **falne** away from thee,
 187.00A.377 15 Now is the crowne **falne** from our head; and woe

FALS.....1

155.00a.345 As gold **fals** sicke being stung with Mercury,

FALSE.....20

004.00A.015 As vaine, as witlesse, and as **false** as they
 022.00A.004 And must she needs be **false** because she's faire?
 022.00A.022 Hee first desire you **false**, would wish you just?
 025.00A.005 And **false** passions,
 025.00A.024 Or prove as **false** as thou art now.
 028.00A.010 And in **false** sleepe will from thee shrinke,
 033.00A.027 **False**, ere I come, to two, or three.
 037.00A.027 You shall be true to them, who'are **false** to you.
 046.00A.015 The poore, the foule, the **false**, love can
 048.00A.027 True and **false** feares let us refraine,
 051.00A.022 For all are **false**, that tast not just like mine;
 056.00A.002 Of old or new love, himselfe being **false** or weake,
 060.00A.025 'Tis true, then learne how **false**, feares bee;
 112.00A.038 Who know **false** play, rather then lose, deceive.
 149.00A.015 Teares are **false** Spectacles, we cannot see
 158.00A.450 And, like a spie to both sides **false**, he perished.
 187.00A.144 **False** burthens, and false causes they would see.
 187.00A.144 False burthens, and **false** causes they would see.
 188.00E.007 Nor thy tongue, ever true, know a **false** thing,
 190.00A.025 On Fame, Wit, Hopes (**false** mistresses) to thee.

FALSE-CONCEPTIONS.....1

155.00a.386 And **false-conceptions** fill the generall wombs.

FALSEHOOD.....2

034.00A.012 For having purpos'd change, and **falsehood**; you
 034.00A.013 Can have no way but **falsehood** to be true?

FALSER.....1

022.00A.049 Swine eate his bowels, and his **fals**er tongue

FALSHOOD.....8

003.00A.072 Let him aske his; though truth and **falshood** bee
 022.00A.035 Having his **falshood** found too late, 'twas hee
 064.00a.027 **Falshood** is worse then hate; and that must bee,
 069.00A.019 **Falshood** in woman, I could more abide,
 081.HH5.042 of ill to thine; nor can **falshood** whett
 081.HH5.045 **falshood** in others will noe more appeare
 112.00A.034 **Falshood** is denizon'd. Virtue is barbarous.
 130.00A.041 Let **falshood** like a discord anger you,

FALSIFIE.....1

055.00A.009 To **falsifie** a teare, or sigh, or vow,

FALSIFIES.....1

137.00A.020 And **falsifies** both computations so;

FALSIFY'D.....1

069.00A.020 She were by art, then Nature **falsify'd**.

FALSLY.....1

030.00B.020 To me thou, **falsly**, thine,

FALST.....1

058.00A.008 When a teare falls, that thou **falst** which it bore,

FALT.....1

021.00G.021 No, no. The **falt** is mine, impute it to me,

FAME.....13

061.00A.012 Of conscience, but of **fame**, and bee
 066.00A.005 My tongue to **Fame**; to'Embassadours mine eares;
 106.00A.047 For, the best Bride, best worthy of praise and **fame**,
 108.00A.102 No Epitaph, which might advance my **fame**
 139.00A.014 Preserve fraile transitory **fame**, as much
 139.00A.057 But for your **fame**, a discreet warinesse,
 141.00A.015 By vertues beames by **fame** deriv'd from you,
 141.00A.068 Not I, but you and **fame**, that make this verse;
 147.00B.002 And for my **fame** which I love next my soule,
 154.00A.029 For, as in his **fame**, now, his soule is here,
 184.00A.173 Thy face, thy clothes to spoile; thy **fame** to scorne,
 188.00E.010 Nor thy **fame**, ever pure, know contumelies.
 190.00A.025 On **Fame**, Wit, Hopes (false mistresses) to thee.

FAMILIA.....1

196.015.026 ILLVSTRI **FAMILIA** BACON ORIVNDA,

FAMILIAR.....2

002.00A.034 Who with sinnes of all kindes as **familiar** bee
 133.00A.050 Nor to make my selfe her **familiar**;

FAMILIARLY.....1

006.00D.025 Homely and **familiarly**, when thou com'st back,

FAMILIE.....1

146.00A.013 As wee for him dead: though no **familie**

FAMILIES.....1

189.00B.028 That Gentry should joyne **families** with it?

FAMINE.....2

187.00A.301 9 Better by sword then **famine** 'tis to dye;
 187.00A.367 10 The tempests of this **famine** wee liv'd in,

FANCIES.....1

032.00A.005 T'was so; But this, all pleasures **fancies** bee.

FANCY.....3

049.00A.058 Into thy **fancy**, from the pane.
 053.00A.006 As wee shall finde our **fancy** bent.
 080.00E.003 Never shall my **fancy** move,

FANE.....1

138.00A.014 Here *Peter loves*, there *Paul* have Dian's **Fane**.

FANTASIE.....1

158.00A.388 Still sleeping stood; vex't not his **fantasie**

FANTASTICALL.....2

035.00A.014 For, all our joyes are but **fantasticall**.
 145.00A.030 A monster, or at best **fantasticall**:

FANTASTICK.....1

078.00D.006 To knit our loves in the **fantastick** straine

FANTASTIQUE.....3

001.00A.010 Giddie **fantastique** Poets of each land.
 108.00A.056 Think'st thou **fantastique** that thou hast a part
 180.NY3.013 Like a **fantastique** Ague: Save that here

FANTASY.....1

157.00b.292 Of being taught by sense, and **Fantasy**?

FAR.....16

006.00D.009 Infinite worke, which doth so **far** extend,

006.00D.020 To be **far** greater than the mother nose?
 006.00D.074 The healths which my braine bears must be **far** lesse:
 015.00G.006 But a **far** fairer world incompassing.
 020.00G.087 For as free Spheres move faster **far** then can
 021.00G.052 Spoke dialogues with our feet **far** from our words?
 031.00A.030 Yet when the other **far** doth come,
 064.00a.016 His vast prerogative, as **far** as Jove.
 106.00A.044 All yeelding to new loves bee **far** for ever,
 126.00A.017 Be **far** from me that strange Adulterie
 131.00B.115 Though **far** removed Northerne fleets scarce finde
 152.12a.037 And that *His* Times might haue stretcht out so **far**
 157.00b.054 Is **far** more busines, then this world is worth.
 157.00b.126 So **far** were all remou'd from more or lesse.
 157.00b.314 (In a **far** fairer print,) but read the same:
 157.00b.422 Was **far** to little, to haue beene the Base;

FARA.....1

007.006.002 *Tot cuerdos* States-men, *hic* liure **fara** *tuus*.

FARDEST.....1

091.NY3.001 If you from spoyle of th' old worlds **fardest** end

FARE.....1

011.00A.021 Nor when he swolne, and pamper'd with great **fare**

FAREWEL.....1

129.00A.014 With glad grieffe, to your Sea-ward steps, **farewel**,

FAREWELL.....2

019.00A.001 Here take my Picture, though I bid **farewell**;

111.00A.026 Therefore I end; and bid **farewell** a while,

FARJ.....1

197.F01.012 (Quod hoc saxum **farj** iussit

FARR.....1

014.NY3.037 There Engines **farr** of breed a iust trew feare,

FARRE.....26

002.00A.072 Bearing like Asses, and more shamelesse **farre**

004.00A.124 Perpetuities of them, lasting as **farre**

005.00A.038 Injustice is sold deerer **farre**; allow

024.00A.063 And so be *change*, and *sicknesse*, **farre** from thee,

027.00A.028 Alas, is wiser **farre** then I.

031.00A.012 Though greater **farre**, is innocent.

052.00A.056 As he removes **farre** off, that great heights takes;

062.00A.028 And part **farre** purer then he came.

062.00A.049 But O alas, so long, so **farre**
 108.00A.017 The glory is, **farre** other, other fires.
 109.00A.025 Then like two mighty Kings, which dwelling **farre**
 110.00A.003 The fable is inverted, and **farre** more
 131.00B.091 These are your pictures to the life. From **farre**
 131.00B.118 Men perish too **farre** off, and burne too nigh.
 141.00A.044 And as a vertuous Prince **farre** off, to mee.
 141.00A.051 If they were so, oft, flatteries worke as **farre**,
 141.00A.052 As Counsels, and as **farre** th'endeavour raise.
 153.00A.239 Yet I am **farre** from daring to dispute
 155.00a.160 And with new phisicke, a worse Engin **farre**.
 156.00a.044 For many leagues,) **farre** greater then it was,
 158.00A.271 So **farre** from hiding her guests, water is
 158.00A.377 Nor enjoy ought, doe **farre** more hate the great
 183.00A.028 (Because it straves not **farre**) doth never stray;
 187.00A.063 To comfort mee, is now departed **farre**,
 187.00A.199 17 And thus my Soule **farre** off from peace was set,
 189.00B.011 Hast thou thus traffiqu'd, but with **farre** more gaine

FARTHER.....3

092.NY3.005 **Farther** then Wingefield no man dares to go.
 108.00A.052 Of creatures, and man need no **farther** looke;
 131.00B.056 Nay, **farther** off, than when we first set out.

FARTHEST.....1

069.00A.025 Ten is the **farthest** number, if halfe ten

FARTHING.....1

004.00A.139 To the last **farthing**; Therefore to my power

FASCE.....1

186.00E.001 Qvi prius assuetus Serpentum **fasce** Tabellas

FASHION.....7

002.00A.110 Good workes as good, but out of **fashion** now,
 004.00A.068 My lonelinesse is, but Spartanes **fashion**,
 004.00A.221 Call a rough carelesnesse, good **fashion**;
 017.00A.056 For, things in **fashion** every man will weare.
 073.00A.008 I'am cheap, & nought but **fashion**, fling me'away.
 079.00B.009 Our desires give them **fashion**, and so
 108.00A.209 By a new **fashion**, or apparrells change,

FASHION'D.....1

002.00A.007 Though like the Pestilence and old **fashion'd** love,

FASHIONED.....2

001.00A.061 What **fashioned** hats, or ruffes, or suits next yeare

184.00A.008 All vicious tinctures, that new **fashioned**

FASHIONS.....3

003.00A.057 Still new like **fashions**, bids him thinke that shee
 018.00B.034 Spittles of diseases, shops of **fashions**,
 025.00A.004 Such forc'd **fashions**,

FAST.....17

035.00A.023 Though you stay here you passe too **fast** away:
 062.00A.006 With a **fast** balme, which thence did spring,
 107.00A.054 And that you're one, by hearts and hands made **fast**,
 115.00A.001 Hast thee harsh verse as **fast** as thy lame measure
 137.00A.038 Esteeme religions, and hold **fast** the best,
 139.00A.017 Creates in them, but dissipates as **fast**,
 153.00A.092 So **fast** as hee, thinke that he doth not so;
 157.00b.145 So **fast**, so euen wrought, as one would thinke,
 157.00b.212 Strings **fast** the little bones of necke, and backe;
 158.00A.101 So **fast** in us doth this corruption grow,
 158.00A.262 Once innocence scap'd, and left the oppressor **fast**;
 158.00A.295 So long hee hath flowen, and hath flowen so **fast**
 158.00A.504 Are ravel'd out, and **fast** there by one end,
 174.00B.003 I runne to death, and death meets me as **fast**,
 183.00A.006 Of feast or **fast**, Christ came, and went away;
 184.00A.211 And Apoplexies of **fast** sin, may die;
 187.00A.079 Because I have rebell'd so much, as **fast**

FASTEN.....1

155.00a.222 To draw, and **fasten** sundred parts in one;

FASTER.....3

020.00G.087 For as free Spheres move **faster** far then can
 152.12a.063 Is th'other *Centre*, Reason, **faster**, then?
 153.00A.160 Should so much **faster** ebb out, then flow in?

FASTS.....2

002.00A.106 Carthusian **fasts**, and fulsome Bachanalls
 158.00A.290 And lawes make **fasts**, & lents for their destruction.

FAT.....5

065.00A.021 And that that favour made him **fat**,
 068.00A.035 Mee fresher, and more **fat**, by being with men,
 125.00A.009 View your **fat** Beasts, stretch'd Barnes, and labour'd fields,
 127.00A.014 As suddenly as Lard, **fat** thy leane beasts;
 158.00A.294 **Fat** gluttonies best orator: at last

FATALL.....4

009.00A.016 Like to the **fatall** Ball which fell on Ide,

018.00B.001 BY our first strange and **fatall** interview
 131.00B.033 'Tis love, but, with such **fatall** weaknesse made,
 158.00A.070 Had first in paradise, a low, but **fatall** roome.

FATE.....21

003.00A.092 Nor are they Vicars, but hangmen to **Fate**.
 021.00G.032 Thy wrath, to make her fortune run my **fate**.
 022.00A.002 Was it my **fate** to prove it strong in you?
 062.00A.013 As 'twixt two equall Armies, **Fate**
 110.00A.047 **Fate** grudges us all, and doth subtly lay
 111.00A.010 In this worlds warfare, they whom rugged **Fate**,
 122.00A.019 I feare; And with us (me thinkes) **Fate** deales so
 128.LR1.010 with bodies deale, as **fate** bids or restreynes
 137.00A.053 Purge but the booke of **Fate**, that it admit
 152.12a.091 I pardon **Fate** my Life. Who-e'r thou bee
 153.00A.069 And had **Fate** meant to have his vertues told,
 155.00a.229 Steward to **Fate**; shee whose rich eyes, and brest,
 156.00a.091 But 'tis not so: **Fate** did but vsher her
 156.00a.100 T'accomplish that which should haue beene her **fate**.
 156.00a.102 Of **fate** and her, for filling vp their blanks.
 157.00b.143 Shee who was such a Chaine, as **Fate** emploies
 158.00A.002 Whom **Fate**, which God made, but doth not controule,
 158.00A.245 **Fate** not affording bodies of more worth
 160.00A.063 Whose creature **Fate** is, now prescribe a Fate,
 160.00A.063 Whose creature Fate is, now prescribe a **Fate**,
 167.00A.009 Thou art slave to **Fate**, chance, kings, and desperate men,

FATES.....3

005.00A.072 Speakes **Fates** words, and tells who must bee
 109.00A.011 (For, **Fates**, or Fortunes drifts none can Southsay,
 158.00A.129 To a darke and foggie Plot; Her, her **fates** threw

FATHER.....18

001.00A.056 Name her child's right true **father**, 'mongst all those:
 003.00A.071 And the right; aske thy **father** which is shee,
 010.00A.006 By thy Hydroptique **father** catechiz'd.
 010.00A.037 Though by thy **father** he were hir'd to this,
 094.00A.001 Thy **father** all from thee, by his last Will
 126.00A.025 A little forme, the which their **Father** gave;
 130.00A.029 Our soule, whose country's heaven, & God her **father**,
 155.00a.215 Prince, Subiect, **Father**, Sonne, are things forgot,
 155.00a.380 The **father**, or the mother barren is.
 157.00b.035 A **Father** since her chast Ambition is,
 157.00b.204 Nor is by loue, nor by his **father** bard;
 158.00A.189 His **father** steales for him, and so feeds then
 158.00A.436 Sonne to himselfe, and **father** too, hee is
 172.00A.005 The **Father** having begot a Sonne most blest,

173.00A.001 **Father**, part of his double interest
 184.00A.001 **Father** of Heaven, and him, by whom
 184.00A.007 From this red earth, O **Father**, purge away
 184.00A.HE3 *The **Father**.*

FATHERLY.....1

161.00A.003 In me, your **fatherly** yet lusty Ryme

FATHERS.....11

002.00A.090 Are **Fathers** of the Church for writing lesse.
 003.00A.011 Us in the end, and shall thy **fathers** spirit
 010.00A.029 And kist, and ingled on thy **fathers** knee,
 010.00A.042 Even at thy **fathers** nose, so were wee spied.
 010.00A.072 To'embalme thy **fathers** corse; What? will hee die?
 018.00B.007 I calmely beg. But by thy **fathers** wrath,
 155.00a.144 We're scarce our **Fathers** shadowes cast at noone.
 160.00A.026 Thy Makers maker, and thy **Fathers** mother,
 177.00B.002 As Angels, then my **fathers** soule doth see,
 187.00A.354 As Orphans all, and without **fathers** be;
 187.00A.361 7 Our **Fathers** did these sinnes, and are no more,

FATNES.....1

009.00A.012 Which were with any soveraigne **fatnes** blest,

FATTEN.....2

012.00A.002 Whom honours smoakes at once **fatten** and sterve;
 106.00A.042 Long after their owne parents **fatten** thee;

FAULT.....6

131.00B.073 It is her **fault** if I unsure remaine,
 143.00A.018 For, 'tis some **fault** thus much to touch upon,
 143.00A.022 Can scarce repent my first **fault**, since thereby
 152.12a.075 At a much deader **Fault** must *Reason* bee,
 157.00b.458 Was her first Parents **fault**, and not her own:
 158.00A.100 To love them, whose **fault** to this painfull love yoak'd us.

FAULTS.....9

065.00A.008 Of which my fortune, and my **faults** had part;
 108.00A.013 If thou thy **faults** or fortunes would'st lament
 130.00A.028 New **faults**, till they prescribe in us, are smoake.
 133.00A.011 Who lacks but **faults** to be a Prince, for shee,
 142.00A.029 Religions find **faults**, and forgive no fall,
 153.00A.146 When, small clocks **faults**, only'on the wearer fall.
 153.00A.147 So worke the **faults** of age, on which the eye
 155.00a.329 And that, not onely **faults** in inward parts,
 158.00A.447 Then hopelesse that his **faults** were hid, betrayed

FAUSTUS.....2

102.SN3.001 **Faustus** keeps his sister and a whore,102.SN3.002 **Faustus** keeps his sister and no more,

FAVORITE.....3

002.00B.070 Like a Kings **favorite**, or like a King.012.00A.010 **Favorite** in Ordinary, or no favorite bee.012.00A.010 Favorite in Ordinary, or no **favorite** bee.

FAVORITES.....3

004.00A.047 Out-flatter **favorites**, or outlie either021.00G.033 So blinded Justice doth, when **Favorites** fall,048.00A.001 All Kings, and all their **favorites**,

FAVOUR.....4

065.00A.021 And that that **favour** made him fat,108.00A.023 The Princes **favour** is defus'd o'r all,133.00A.040 Of **favour**, she alone, to them doth make.153.00A.029 And I discern by **favour** of this light,

FAVOURED.....1

001.00A.084 Yonder well **favoured** youth? Which? Oh, 'tis hee [CW: And]

FAVOURITES.....1

021.00G.034 Strike them, their house, their friends, their **favourites** all.

FAVOURS.....4

076.00A.003 For forty more, I fed on **favours** past,108.00A.081 Where the Kings **favours** are so plac'd, that all108.00A.083 To them, in him, because his **favours** bend143.00A.005 That thankfullnesse your **favours** have begot

FAWKERS.....1

065.00A.028 And now as other **Fawkners** use,

FAWNE.....1

001.00A.023 Wilt thou grin or **fawne** on him, or prepare

FAYR.....1

014.NY3.004 O **fayr** free Citty, maist thy selfe allow

FAYRIES.....1

155.00a.142 The **Fayries**, and the Pigmies well may passe

FEAR.....1

021.00G.059 Let our armes clasp like Ivy, and our **fear**

FEAR'D.....5

004.00A.003 A Purgatorie, such as **fear'd** hell is
 109.00A.030 Like shot, not **fear'd**, till felt, our sailes assaile;
 129.00A.002 Our good and great Kings lov'd hand and **fear'd** name,
 131.00B.004 (Knew they not it, and **fear'd** beasts companie)
 187.00A.173 22 As to a solemne feast, all whom I **fear'd**

FEARE.....40

003.00A.015 To follow, damn'd? O if thou dar'st, **feare** this.
 003.00A.016 This **feare** great courage, and high valour is;
 004.00A.160 I saw at court, and worse, and more; Low **feare**
 004.00A.163 **Feare** frownes? And, my Mistresse Truth, betray thee
 010.00A.036 Makes mee **feare** hell, because he must be there:
 011.00A.030 Wee play'in another house, what should we **feare**?
 014.NY3.037 There Engines farr of breed a iust trew **feare**,
 016.00A.004 Confirme thy love; yet much, much I **feare** thee.
 032.00A.009 Which watch not one another out of **feare**;
 034.00A.006 Or, that oathes made in reverentiall **feare**
 037.00A.013 Or doth a **feare**, that men are true, tor-ment you?
 042.00A.013 Then **feare** not mee,
 061.00A.008 With **feare** of missing, shame of getting torne;
 081.HH5.016 to any other? Oh towards me I **feare**
 084.00A.001 Two, by themselves, each other, love and **feare**
 109.00A.052 With hideous gazing to **feare** away feare.
 109.00A.052 With hideous gazing to feare away **feare**.
 116.00A.001 Pregnant again with th'old twins Hope, and **Feare**,
 122.00A.019 I **feare**; And with us (me thinkes) Fate deales so
 128.LR1.018 Long papers out: nor letters which should **feare**
 130.00A.038 Of God, love him as now, but **feare** him more,
 133.00A.023 Or, because majesty doth never **feare**
 135.B13.024 and saue vs from the **feare** of Autumns stinge.
 141.00A.019 Then we might **feare** that vertue, since she fell
 142.00A.025 So cloysterall men, who, in pretence of **feare**
 157.00b.125 The other three, no **Feare**, no Art could guesse:
 157.00b.139 Rather then her: and make a spirit **feare**
 158.00A.316 Swimme in him swallowed Dolphins, without **feare**,
 158.00A.427 Abell had plac'd, ends all his losse, and **feare**,
 158.00A.479 Her kidskinne apron without **feare** or awe
 160.00A.077 **Feare** of first or last death, bring miserie,
 164.00A.008 Whose **feare** already shakes my every joynt:
 178.NY3.011 And dost not only **feare** least I allow
 180.NY3.011 To morrow I quake with true **feare** of his rod.
 180.NY3.014 Those are my best dayes, when I shake with **feare**.
 187.00A.243 46 All our foes gape at us. 47, **Feare** and a snare
 187.00A.258 Unto mee, and said'st unto mee, do not **feare**.
 187.00A.331 18 They hunt our steps, that in the streets wee **feare**
 193.00A.013 I have a sinne of **feare**, that when I have spunne

193.00A.018 I **feare** no more.

FEARE'S.....1

057.00A.024 That love is weake, where **feare's** as strong as hee;

FEAREFULL.....1

009.00A.045 Doth not thy **fearefull** hand in feeling quake,

FEAREFULNESSE.....1

131.00B.051 That naturall **fearefulnessse** that struck man dumbe,

FEARES.....12

002.00A.018 Bring not now their old **feares**, nor their old harmes.

004.00A.154 Who **feares** more actions, doth hast from prison;

004.00A.196 She **feares** her drugs ill laid, her haire loose set;

009.00A.046 As one which gath'ring flowers, still **feares** a snake?

022.00A.016 Sprinkled among, (all sweeter by our **feares**

026.00A.010 My picture vanish'd, vanish **feares**,

031.00A.009 Moving of th'earth brings harmes and **feares**,

041.00A.018 This new love may beget new **feares**,

042.00A.036 And may thy **feares** fulfill,

048.00A.027 True and false **feares** let us refraine,

060.00A.025 'Tis true, then learne how false, **feares** bee;

158.00A.218 Yet chuseth hee, though none of these he **feares**,

FEARING.....2

010.00A.020 And **fearing** least thou'art swolne, doth thee embrace;

156.00a.056 **Fearing** the last fires hastning to subdue

FEAST.....9

022.00A.051 And let his carrion coarse be a longer **feast**

065.00A.011 And thought to **feast** on that, I let him see

107.00A.065 The **feast**, with gluttonous delaies,

108.00A.096 At a great **feast**, having no Grace to say,

108.00A.184 The tables groane, as though this **feast**

151.00A.048 That what we turne to **feast**, she turn'd to pray,

155.00a.449 As oft as thy **feast** sees this widowed earth,

183.00A.006 Of **feast** or fast, Christ came, and went away;

187.00A.173 22 As to a solemne **feast**, all whom I fear'd

FEASTS.....4

106.00A.070 Are other labours, and more dainty **feasts**;

127.00A.013 So may thy pastures with their flowery **feasts**,

158.00A.250 Weaknesse invites, but silence **feasts** oppression.

187.00A.111 And *Sions* **feasts** and sabbaths are forgot;

FEATHER'D.....1

189.00B.022 Art thou new **feather'd** with coelestiall love?

FEATHER-BED.....1

107.00A.012 And meets his wife, which brings her **feather-bed**.

FEATHERS.....4

001.00A.055 As are black **feathers**, or musk-colour hose,

004.00A.203 **Feathers** and dust, wherewith they fornicate.

110.00A.018 **Feathers** and dust, to day and yesterday.

158.00A.182 On whose raw armes stiffe **feathers** now begin,

FEAVER.....2

044.00A.016 That this her **feaver** might be it?

044.00A.020 To fuell such a **feaver** long.

FEAVEROUSLY.....1

013.00A.008 Desperately hot, or changing **feaverously**.

FEBRE.....1

197.F01.011 Immani **febze** correptae,

FEBREM.....1

196.015.018 V, ANTE **FEBREM**, QVA CORREPTVS ANNIS (IDQUE PERENNITER) EROGAT

FED.....10

048.00A.016 Oft **fed** with true oathes, and with sweet salt teares;

061.00A.022 Or may he so long Parasites have **fed**,

076.00A.003 For forty more, I **fed** on favours past,

116.00A.009 And thy poore starveling bountifully **fed**.

136.00A.005 Produce all things with which wee'are joy'd or **fed**,

157.00b.055 The World is but a Carkas; thou art **fed**

158.00A.342 Nor **fed** on their kinde, two not throughly arm'd

178.NY3.007 But though I haue found thee, '& thou my thirst hast **fed**,

187.00A.042 And they have given, only to be **fed**,

187.00A.285 5 They which before were delicately **fed**,

FEDST.....1

157.00b.161 Thou **fedst** vpon, And drewst into thee, both

FEE.....2

005.00A.044 Have no heart to resist letter, or **fee**,

005.00A.068 And lack a **fee** for comming; Oh, ne'r may

FEEBLE.....2

042.00A.017 O how **feeble** is mans power,

174.00B.007 Such terrour, and my **feeble** flesh doth waste

FEED.....10

018.00B.025 Dangers unurg'd; **Feed** on this flattery,
 019.00A.020 To **feed** on that, which to disus'd tastes seemes tough.
 065.00A.005 Give it a diet, made it **feed** upon
 140.00A.007 And now his beasts on one another **feed**,
 155.00a.187 And that except thou **feed** (not banquet) on
 155.00a.354 Yet sight hath onely color to **feed** on,
 156.00a.053 So now the sicke staru'd world must **feed** vpon
 158.00A.288 Yet them all these unkinde kinds **feed** upon,
 158.00A.469 They easily doe, that can let **feed** their minde
 169.00A.008 Whose whole kinde, you might swallow & **feed** upon?

FEEDE.....1

119.NY3.006 We take new harts for it to **feede** vpon.

FEEDS.....3

153.00A.053 And as if man **feeds** on mans flesh, and so
 158.00A.189 His father steales for him, and so **feeds** then
 158.00A.360 And (his owne dole) **feeds** with himselfe all companies.

FEEL.....2

021.00G.018 And view old Chaos in the Pains we **feel**?
 152.12a.002 For, both my *Centres* **feel** This *Period*.

FEELE.....11

061.00A.011 And may he **feele** no touch
 108.00A.046 Enlarging narrow men, to **feele** and see,
 108.00A.093 To know and **feele** all this, and not to have
 110.00A.056 I should not then thus **feele** this miserie.
 131.00B.027 I cannot **feele** the tempest of a frowne,
 151.00A.007 Not that they know not, **feele** not their estate,
 153.00A.132 Doth each mismotion and distemper **feele**,
 155.00a.248 **Feele** this consuming wound, and ages darts.
 155.00a.379 Or that the Elements doe not **feele** this,
 158.00A.317 And **feele** no sides, as if his vast wombe were
 189.00B.008 Toucht with a Loadstone, dost new motions **feele**?

FEELING.....4

009.00A.045 Doth not thy fearefull hand in **feeling** quake,
 024.00A.032 A mutuall **feeling** which should sweeten it.
 155.00a.047 So mankind **feeling** now a generall thaw,
 158.00A.502 The tender well arm'd **feeling** braine, from whence,

FEES.....3

005.00A.039 All demands, **fees**, and duties; gamsters, anon
 005.00A.062 Should pay **fees** as here, Daily bread would be
 109.00A.018 Withering like prisoners, which lye but for **fees**,

FEET.....10

008.00B.037 Which, as the soule quickens head, **feet** and heart,
 010.00A.046 That his owne **feet**, or breath, that smell had wrought.
 021.00G.052 Spok dialogues with our **feet** far from our words?
 122.00A.006 Hath my name, words, hand, **feet**, heart, minde and wit;
 150.00A.033 All that thou kill'st at his **feet**, yet doth hee
 156.00a.025 The Officers for hands, Merchants for **feet**
 157.00b.015 He graspes his hands, and he puls vp his **feet**,
 158.00A.146 His other legge, which **feet** with toes upheare;
 184.00A.070 In rythmique **feet**, in common pray for mee,
 187.00A.051 A net before my **feet**, and mee o'rthrowne,

FEETE.....1

115.00A.004 **Feete** and a reasoning soule and tongue to speake.

FEIGN'D.....1

011.00A.010 Begging with few **feign'd** teares, great legacies,

FEIGNE.....1

177.00B.012 Dissemblers **feigne** devotion. Then turne

FELICITIE.....1

177.00B.003 And adds this even to full **felicitie**,

FELL.....11

009.00A.016 Like to the fatall Ball which **fell** on Ide,
 014.NY3.012 Which nere returne; No more then they which **fell**.
 017.00A.030 Like those which **fell** to worse; but such as shee,
 141.00A.019 Then we might feare that vertue, since she **fell**
 151.00A.052 (For she was of that order whence most **fell**)
 154.00A.023 So **fell** our *Monasteries*, in one instant growne
 170.00A.006 Blood fills his frownes, which from his pierc'd head **fell**
 187.00A.035 Therefore shee **fell**, none comforting: Behold
 187.00A.340 Into the pit which these men digged, **fell**
 187.00A.374 And children **fell** under the wood they bare.
 191.00B.008 That, as thy blessed Spirit **fell** upon

FELL'D.....1

146.00A.011 Or **fell'd**, and burnt for holy sacrifice,

FELLOW.....2

004.00A.051 This **fellow** chuseth me? He saith, Sir,
 145.00A.073 For as your **fellow** Angells, so you doe

FELLOW-COMMISSIONER.....1

156.00a.096 **Fellow-Commissioner** with destinee,

FELLOW-SLAVES.....1

096.00A.001 Like *Esops fellow-slaves*, O *Mercury*,

FELLOW-WORMES.....1

157.00b.059 Then those thy *fellow-wormes* doe thinke vpon

FELLOWES.....1

055.00A.003 At Court your *fellowes* every day,

FELLOWSHIPS.....1

106.00A.029 Yee of those *fellowships* whereof hee's one,

FELT.....6

004.00A.130 They *felt* themselves turne beasts, felt my selfe then

004.00A.130 They felt themselves turne beasts, *felt* my selfe then

043.00A.011 Did kill me, and when I *felt* mee dye,

064.00a.023 As though I *felt* the worst that love could doe?

109.00A.030 Like shot, not fear'd, till *felt*, our sailes assaile;

155.00a.199 The noblest part, man, *felt* it first; and than

FEMALE.....1

158.00A.223 T'a brooke; a *female* fishes sandie Roe

FENC'D.....1

158.00A.082 *Fenc'd* with the law, and ripe as soone as borne

FERE.....2

195.010.020 HVNC PORTVM POST XV *FERE* ANNOS ASSEQVTA,

198.LL1.019 & ultimis *ferē* paratis,

FESTIVALL.....2

082.00A.042 Since shee enjoys her long nights *festivall*,

108.00A.231 What ever celebrates this *Festivall*

FETCH.....1

082.00A.040 To *fetch* new lust, and give it you,

FETTER.....1

155.00a.267 (Did not these Tropiques *fetter* him) might runne:

FETTER'D.....1

008.00B.095 Here *fetter'd*, manacled, and hang'd in chains,

FETTERS.....4

005.00A.048 To *fetters*, halters; But if the injury

020.00G.042 Of springs, snares, *fetters* and manacles:

040.00A.011 For, he tames it, that **fetters** it in verse.
 187.00A.186 To my steele **fetters**, heavier then before,

FEUER.....2

155.00a.019 This great consumption to a **feuer** turn'd,
 155.00a.243 Thou seest a Hectique **feuer** hath got hold

FEUERS.....1

157.00b.096 Thinke thy selfe parch'd with **feuers** violence,

FEVER.....2

050.00A.012 He in a **fever** wishes pestilence.
 131.00B.031 Yet since all love is **fever**, who to trees

FEW.....11

001.00A.003 Consorted with these **few** bookes, let me lye
 004.00A.070 Now; Aretines pictures have made **few** chast;
 004.00A.071 No more can Princes courts, though there be **few**
 011.00A.010 Begging with **few** feign'd teares, great legacies,
 043.00A.020 It was intire to none, and **few** had part.
 113.00A.004 Since shee to **few**, yet to too many'hath showne
 141.00A.024 But now amass'd, contracted in a **few**.
 150.00A.034 Reserve but **few**, and leaves the most to thee.
 150.00A.035 And of those **few**, now thou hast overthrowne
 153.00A.079 So to exhibit in **few** yeares as much,
 158.00A.257 None scape, but **few**, and fit for use to get,

FEW-FELLOWES.....1

008.00B.090 May your **few-fellowes** longer with me stay.

FEWELL.....1

106.00A.021 Make her for love fit **fewell**

FIAT.....1

186.00E.009 Hoc tamen ut **fiat**, Christo vegetatur ab ipso

FIDELITER.....1

200.021.004 ANNIS TENERRIMIS **FIDELITER** NEC

FIDELITY.....1

187.00A.210 For great, O Lord, is thy **fideliety**.

FIDLERS.....2

001.00A.077 And as **fidlers** stop lowest, at highest sound,
 004.00A.145 Gave it, as Ransome; But as **fidlers**, still,

FIELD.....5

003.00A.032 And for forbidden warres, leave th'appointed **field**?
 153.00A.186 Yet till fit time had brought thee to that **field**,
 155.00a.134 In a torne house, or **field**, to haue three liues.
 158.00A.194 In **field** and tent oreflutters his next hen,
 158.00A.443 For the **field**, being of two kindes made,

FIELDS.....5

002.00A.087 In parchment then, large as his **fields**, hee drawes
 004.00A.181 The **fields** they sold to buy them; For a King
 095.NY3.001 Thou in the **fields** walkst out thy supping howres
 108.00A.007 What delicacie can in **fields** appeare,
 125.00A.009 View your fat Beasts, stretch'd Barnes, and labour'd **fields**,

FERCE.....3

040.00A.010 Griefe brought to numbers cannot be so **fierce**,
 170.00A.008 Which pray'd forgivenessse for his foes **fierce** spight?
 187.00A.048 Done to mee in the day of his **fierce** wrath?

FERCEST.....1

140.00A.028 As kills we know not how; his **fiercest** wrath

FIERY.....2

175.00B.013 And burne me o Lord, with a **fiery** zeale
 183.00A.031 His Spirit, as his **fiery** Pillar doth

FIFT.....2

151.00A.010 Tyrant, in the **fift** and greatest Monarchy,
 158.00A.457 With Adams **fift** daughter *Siphatecia*,

FIFTEENE.....3

108.00A.216 Unchang'd for **fifteene** hundred yeare,
 156.00a.086 Much promis'd, much perform'd, at not **fifteene**,
 183.00A.014 At almost fiftie, and at scarce **fifteene**.

FIFTIE.....1

183.00A.014 At almost **fiftie**, and at scarce fifteene.

FIFTY.....2

050.00A.034 Which we are **fifty** yeares in compassing.
 155.00a.204 Like sonnes of women after **fifty** bee.

FIGHT.....7

005.00A.025 Is fought against you, and you **fight** it; they
 014.NY3.034 But we will rest that we may **fight** agayne.
 015.00G.004 Is tir'd with standing though he never **fight**.
 018.00B.054 Assail'd, **fight**, taken, stabb'd, bleed, fall, and die.
 162.00A.011 Except thou rise and for thine owne worke **fight**,

184.00A.182 Wee arme against thee, and they **fight** for sinne,
 187.00A.180 3 And against mee all day, his hand doth **fight**.

FIGHTING.....1

110.00A.015 The **fighting** place now seamens ragges supply;

FIGS.....1

006.00D.039 If for vast Tons of Currans, and of **Figs**,

FIGURE.....3

052.00A.036 Beauty a convenient type may be to **figure** it.

073.00A.007 **Figure** our loves? Except in thy name thou have bid it say

157.00b.070 Some **Figure** of the Golden times, was hid.

FIGURED.....1

020.00G.079 It is the Emblem that hath **figured**

FIGURES.....1

008.00B.034 Like many angled **figures**, in the booke

FILD.....1

157.00b.465 Who being heare **fild** with grace, yet stroue to bee,

FILIA.....1

195.010.022 VNICA **FILIA**, ITAQUE ET IPSO PARENTVM NOMINE SPOLIATI,

FILIAE.....2

195.010.024 **FILIAE** SVAE (EHEV, DEPERDITAE) ALIQVANTILLA PRAESENTIA,

197.F01.002 Georgij More de **Filiae**

FILIARVM.....1

196.015.025 DOROTHEAE. ET ELIZABETHAE, **FILIARVM**, ORBA

FILIO.....1

196.015.030 FRANCISCO **FILIO** CANCELLARIO

FILIVS.....1

196.015.028 VT PATER ET **FILIVS**, EODEM MVNERE, EOQUE SVMMO, FVNGERENTVR

FILL.....13

006.00D.060 Measures; and **fill** out for the half-pint wit:

020.00G.056 Wise Delphick Oracles do **fill** the ear;

039.00A.014 When did the heats which my veines **fill**

121.NY3.015 Do thou so to: and **fill** not like a Bee

140.00A.039 All that is fill'd, and all that which doth **fill**,

154.00A.002 **Fill** any former ranke or make a new,

154.00A.027 His soule shall **fill** up his sepulchrall stone,)

155.00a.068 Though shee which did inanimate and **fill**
 155.00a.386 And false-conceptions **fill** the generall wombs.
 157.00b.447 To **fill** the place of one of them, or more,
 158.00A.027 (From thence are all deriv'd, that **fill** this All)
 182.00A.011 Himselfe unto all stations, and **fill** all,
 187.00A.344 Shalt **fill** thy selfe, and shew thy nakednesse.

FILL'D.....7

004.00A.152 All the court **fill'd** with more strange things then hee)
 035.00A.025 **Fill'd** with her love, may I be rather grown
 140.00A.039 All that is **fill'd**, and all that which doth fill,
 145.00A.015 And narrow man being **fill'd** with little shares,
 151.00A.060 Shall be tooke up spruce, **fill'd** with diamond;
 158.00A.137 To see the Prince, and so **fill'd** the way
 187.00A.196 15 Hee hath **fill'd** mee with bitternesse, and he

FILLD.....2

121.NY3.008 Our Theaters are **filld** with emptines.
 128.LR1.013 Lett not your soule (at first) with graces **filld**

FILLING.....2

156.00a.102 Of fate and her, for **filling** vp their blanks.
 157.00b.445 Tis such a full, and such a **filling** good;

FILLS.....2

138.00A.035 Lightnesse depresseth us, emptinesse **fills**,
 170.00A.006 Blood **fills** his frownes, which from his pierc'd head fell

FILS.....2

008.00B.060 That with phantastique scenes **fills** full much paper;
 160.00A.038 Which **fills** all place, yet none holds him, doth lye?

FILTHY.....1

009.00A.043 Are not your kisses then as **filthy**, and more,

FIND.....6

014.NY3.018 We touch all gold, but **find** no food to liue.
 020.00G.022 Till I both be, and **find** one wise and good?
 021.00G.094 When my own thoughts I here neglected **find**.
 142.00A.029 Religions **find** faults, and forgive no fall,
 158.00A.470 With outward beauty, beauty they in boyes and beasts do **find**.
 187.00A.022 Like Harts, which seeke for Pasture, and **find** none,

FIND'ST.....1

060.00A.024 **Find'st** not thy selfe, nor mee the weaker now;

FINDE.....54

004.00A.187 Shall **finde** their wardrops Inventory; Now,
 006.00D.065 Nor shall wit-pirats hope to **finde** thee lye
 010.00A.018 Doth search what rings, and armelets she can **finde**,
 022.00A.021 And **finde** the truth out the wrong way? or must
 032.00A.017 Where can we **finde** two better hemispheares
 033.00A.007 And **finde**
 037.00A.012 Or have you all old vices spent, and now would **finde** out others?
 039.00A.016 Soldiers **finde** warres, and Lawyers finde out still
 039.00A.016 Soldiers finde warres, and Lawyers **finde** out still
 039.00A.022 And wee in us **finde** the'Eagle and the dove,
 043.00A.013 But I alas could there **finde** none,
 049.00A.016 So shall all times **finde** mee the same;
 052.00A.009 And her, whose booke (they say) *Homer* did **finde**, and name.
 052.00A.029 Is love or wonder) may **finde** all they seeke,
 052.00A.037 Here more then in their bookes may Lawyers **finde**,
 052.00A.047 May of their occupation **finde** the grounds,
 052.00A.054 As in the Bible some can **finde** out Alchimy.
 053.00A.006 As wee shall **finde** our fancy bent.
 058.00A.024 Example **finde**,
 059.00A.005 I should not **finde** that hidden mysterie;
 063.00A.008 To cut it can **finde** none.
 068.00A.008 To morrow **finde** thee falne, or not at all.
 068.00A.039 There, to another friend, whom wee shall **finde**
 069.00A.008 I walke to **finde** a true Love; and I see
 071.00A.004 When they shall **finde** your Picture in my heart,
 071.00A.023 Your passive valor, and you shall **finde** than,
 079.00B.032 Shall not desire what no man else can **finde**,
 108.00A.082 **Finde** that the King therein is liberall
 109.00A.014 Which at th'ayres middle marble roome did **finde**
 131.00B.062 And journeys not till it **finde** summer-way.
 131.00B.095 Then **finde** I, if mans noblest part be love,
 131.00B.104 But soule we **finde** too earthly to ascend,
 131.00B.115 Though far removed Northerne fleets scarce **finde**
 137.00A.052 I **finde** you all record, and prophecie.
 139.00A.006 I summe the yeares, and mee, and **finde** mee not
 140.00A.050 Your friends **finde** every day a mart of new.
 141.00A.002 Nor **finde** wee that God breath'd a soule in her,
 143.00A.024 May in lesse lessons **finde** enough to doe,
 145.00A.064 From having found their *walkes*, to **finde** their *home*.
 145.00A.075 The first whom we in Histories doe **finde**
 153.00A.006 Thou **finde** that any way is pervious,
 154.00A.037 When thou rememb'rest what sins thou didst **finde**
 155.00a.255 Men to **finde** out so many Eccentrique parts,
 156.00a.032 He can **finde** nothing, after her, to kill,
 157.00b.328 Shalt thou not **finde** a spungy slack Diuine
 158.00A.265 And suck in aire, or **finde** it underneath,
 158.00A.454 His organs now so like theirs hee doth **finde**,

158.00A.017 with as much and as good: You shall still **finde** mee to acknowledge it,
 158.00A.023 to plants also: and therefore you must not grudge to **finde** the same
 158.00A.034 you shall **finde** in the end of this booke.
 172.00A.009 And as a robb'd man, which by search doth **finde**
 187.00A.152 Expected, and which now we **finde**, and see.
 189.00B.006 Affected since the vintage? Dost thou **finde**
 192.00B.023 Looke Lord, and **finde** both *Adams* met in me;

FINDER.....1

008.00B.091 But o thou wretched **finder** whom I hate

FINDERS.....1

008.00B.058 And gall the **finders** conscience; if hee meet.

FINDES.....7

059.00A.020 Which he in her Angelique **findes**,
 108.00A.205 And **findes** a gellie in the place,
 108.00A.207 Being told this starre is falne, and **findes** her such,
 131.00B.054 **Findes** but the place, after, the nearest way:
 131.00B.060 And **findes** it selfe allow'd, ere it desire.
 136.00A.015 God **findes**, then in *Te Deums* melodie.
 142.00A.050 Where it **findes** sympathie and matter too,

FINDING.....1

107.00A.060 And **finding** here such store, is loth to set?

FINDS.....1

157.00b.203 Who **finds** in Mars his Campe, no corps of Guard;

FINDST.....1

033.00A.019 If thou **findst** one, let mee know,

FINE.....5

001.00A.072 Every **fine** silken painted foole we meet,
 004.00A.083 Are not your Frenchmen neate? **Fine**, as you see,
 004.00A.142 Me to pay a **fine** to scape his torturing,
 004.00A.235 No token of worth, but Queenes man, and **fine**
 156.00a.027 But those **fine** spirits, which doe tune and set

FINEST.....1

187.00A.270 Purest and **finest** gold thus chang'd to this?

FINFULL.....1

182.00A.016 Of power to make even **finfull** flesh like his.

FINGERS.....4

009.00A.034 The short swolne **fingers** of her gouty hand ;

062.00A.063 Because such **fingers** need to knit
 073.00A.010 Circle this **fingers** top, which did'st her thombe.
 158.00A.143 Into ten lesser strings, these **fingers** were:

FINIBUS.....1

186.00E.006 **Finibus** extensis, anchora facta patet.

FINISHED.....1

158.00A.434 This wolfe begot himselfe, and **finished**

FINNES.....2

158.00A.311 At every stroake his brazen **finnes** do take
 158.00A.357 And gores him with his beake; his staffe-like **finnes**,

FINNIE.....1

158.00A.228 It selfe with **finnie** oares, which she did fit,

FINNY.....1

110.00A.037 The crawling Gallies, Sea-goales, **finny** chips,

FIR'D.....1

110.00A.012 As lead, when a **fir'd** Church becomes one spout.

FIRE.....54

003.00A.021 Hast thou couragious **fire** to thaw the ice
 008.00B.045 Having by subtle **fire** a soule out-pull'd;
 008.00B.047 I would not spit to quench the **fire** they'are in,
 008.00B.082 Vnto the **fire** these Martyrs I betray.
 009.00A.035 Then like the Chymicks masculine equall **fire**,
 020.00G.014 From rust, from soil, from **fire** ever free:
 020.00G.030 With *Pluto* dwells, where gold and **fire** abound,
 021.00G.012 Did not the **fire** within me force a light.
 021.00G.013 Oh Love, that **fire** and darkness should be mixt,
 021.00G.075 The ayre shall note her soft, the **fire** most pure;
 021.00G.100 Think, heaven hath motion lost, and the world, **fire**:
 024.00A.001 VVhere is that holy **fire**, which *Verse* is said
 024.00A.005 Have my teares quench'd my old *Poetique* **fire**;
 044.00A.013 O wrangling schooles, that search what **fire**
 052.00A.013 To all whom loves subliming **fire** invades,
 072.00A.009 My **fire** of Passion, sighes of ayre,
 072.00A.015 But that my **fire** doth with my fuell grow.
 074.00A.006 Know, what gives fuell to their **fire**:
 077.00A.015 Or like the heat, which, **fire** in solid matter
 083.00A.002 Both whom one **fire** had burnt, one water drownd.
 108.00A.031 And from their jewels torches do take **fire**,
 108.00A.034 Where in darke places, **fire** without light doth dwell:
 108.00A.108 Yet thou art rescu'd by a mightier **fire**,

108.00A.115 The **fire** of these inflaming eyes, or of this loving heart.
 108.00A.137 The **fire** of thy inflaming eyes, and of thy loving heart.
 108.00A.219 **Fire** ever doth aspire,
 108.00A.220 And makes all like it selfe, turnes all to **fire**,
 108.00A.222 For none of these is fuell, but **fire** too.
 108.00A.225 One **fire** of foure inflaming eyes, and of two loving hearts.
 114.00A.001 All haile sweet Poet, more full of more strong **fire**,
 124.00A.014 With these Articulate blasts to blow the **fire**.
 131.00B.041 **Fire** rose, and each from other but unty'd,
 131.00B.059 Man's better part consists of purer **fire**,
 131.00B.112 And leave his nature to converse with **fire**:
 136.00A.012 By despis'd dung, then by the **fire** or Sunne.
 145.00A.017 All having blowne to sparkes their noble **fire**,
 148.00A.035 And as no **fire**, nor rust can spend or waste
 149.00A.026 Flesh of such stuffe, as God, when his last **fire**
 151.00A.045 Her heart was that strange bush, where, sacred **fire**,
 155.00a.206 The Element of **fire** is quite put out;
 155.00a.367 (For Ayre, and **Fire** but thicke grosse bodies were,
 157.00b.193 For th'Element of **fire**, shee doth not know,
 157.00b.265 Of Ayre, and **Fire**, and other Elements?
 158.00A.243 Till melted with the Swans digestive **fire**,
 161.00A.011 As **fire** these drossie Rymes to purifie,
 165.00A.005 All whom the flood did, and **fire** shall o'erthrow,
 175.00B.010 But oh it must be burnt, alas the **fire**
 184.00A.027 **Fire**, Sacrifice, Priest, Altar be the same.
 184.00A.057 More in the cloud, then wee in **fire**,
 184.00A.120 Warm'd with one all-partaking **fire**
 187.00A.049 13 That **fire**, which by himselfe is governed
 187.00A.100 But is towards *Iacob*, All-devouring **fire**.
 187.00A.104 'Gainst whom his wrath, he poured forth, like **fire**.
 187.00A.307 Kindled a **fire** in *Sion*, which hath power

FIRED.....2

009.00A.039 Thine's like the dread mouth of a **fired** gunne,
 086.00A.001 Out of a **fired** ship, which, by no way

FIRES.....15

003.00A.024 Children in th'oven, **fires** of Spaine, and the line,
 021.00G.035 Was't not enough that thou didst dart thy **fires**
 024.00A.010 But that is waxe, and **fires** environ it.
 024.00A.011 My **fires** have driven, thine have drawne it hence;
 107.00A.025 Where motion kindles such **fires**, as shall give
 108.00A.017 The glory is, farre other, other **fires**.
 120.00A.012 Yet, loves hot **fires**, which martyr my sad minde,
 136.00A.018 As **fires** from th'earths low vaults in *Sicil* Isle.
 145.00A.005 That his disshevel'd beames and scattered **fires**
 156.00a.056 Fearing the last **fires** hastning to subdue

157.00b.076 By vertue, and vertue by religious **fires**,
 158.00A.494 Like Chimiques equall **fires**, her temperate wombe
 182.00A.007 And made the darke **fires** languish in that vale,
 182.00A.008 As, at thy presence here, our **fires** grow pale.
 184.00A.022 Halfe wasted with youths **fires**, of pride and lust,

FIRMAMENT.....12

020.00G.028 And **firmament**, our *Cupid* is not there:
 044.00A.024 Are unchangeable **firmament**.
 054.00A.017 As, in the **firmament**,
 108.00A.028 In light and power, the all-ey'd **firmament**;
 138.00A.068 Two new starres lately to the **firmament**;
 141.00A.007 Whose motion with the **firmament** agrees,
 142.00A.013 That is, of you, who is a **firmament**
 149.00A.008 Our waters, then, above our **firmament**.
 155.00a.210 When in the Planets, and the **Firmament**
 155.00a.258 The **Firmament** in eight and fortie sheeres,
 157.00b.206 At once is at, and through the **Firmament**.
 158.00A.320 To joyne our seas, with seas above the **firmament**.

FIRME.....6

049.00A.062 No means our **firme** substantiall love to keepe;
 114.00A.007 Like infancie or age to mans **firme** stay,
 117.00A.004 Yet as a **firme** house, though the Carpenter
 158.00A.176 Thoughtlesse of change, when her **firme** destiny
 158.00A.332 He justles llands, and he shakes **firme** rockes.
 183.00A.030 And stand **firme**, if wee by her motion goe;

FIRMELY.....1

062.00A.005 Our hands were **firmely** cimented

FIRMER.....1

156.00a.046 Her, greater, purer, **firmer**, then before?

FIRMEST.....1

139.00A.022 Reason and likelihood, the **firmest** Base,

FIRMNES.....1

031.00A.035 Thy **firmnes** makes my circle just,

FIRMNESS.....1

020.00G.080 **Firmness**; 'tis the the first part that comes to bed.

FIRMNESSE.....1

049.00A.002 Doth contribute my **firmnesse** to this glasse,

FIRST.....139

001.00A.013 **First** swear by thy best love in earnest
 001.00A.045 Mans **first** blest state was naked, when by sinne
 001.00A.067 Now we are in the street; He **first** of all
 002.00A.092 Therefore spares no length; as in those **first** dayes
 003.00A.007 As vertue was in the **first** blinded age?
 004.00A.209 As a young Preacher at his **first** time goes
 005.00A.046 Flow from the **first** maine head, and these can throw
 008.00B.012 From the **first** state of their Creation;
 008.00B.071 So in the **first** falne angels, resteth still
 008.00B.096 **First** mayst thou bee; then chaine to hellish paines;
 009.00A.021 Like the **first** Chaos, or flat seeming face
 010.00A.033 He that to barre the **first** gate, doth as wide
 015.00G.047 To teach thee I am naked **first**, why than
 018.00B.001 BY our **first** strange and fatall interview
 020.00G.010 One woman **first**, and then one thing in her.
 020.00G.080 Firmness; 'tis the the **first** part that comes to bed.
 022.00A.022 Hee **first** desire you false, would wish you just?
 022.00A.059 I could renew those times, when **first** I saw
 029.00A.018 Of my heart, when I **first** saw thee?
 029.00A.024 At one **first** blow did shiver it as glasse.
 030.00B.016 As the **first** were made to blinde
 035.00A.024 For even at **first** lifes *Taper* is a snuffe.
 048.00A.005 When thou and I **first** one another saw:
 048.00A.010 But truly keeps his **first**, last, everlasting day.
 050.00A.007 Were her **first** yeares the *Golden Age*; That's true,
 053.00A.007 If then at **first** wise Nature had,
 055.00A.023 Because I would not thy **first** motions trust;
 057.00A.014 (For thou lovest truth) an Angell, at **first** sight,
 060.00A.003 It suck'd me **first**, and now sucks thee,
 062.00A.054 Did us, to us, at **first** convey,
 062.00A.058 But that it **first** imprints the ayre,
 062.00A.060 Though it to body **first** repaire.
 069.00A.030 **First** into this five, women may take us all.
 070.00A.023 **First**, we lov'd well and faithfully,
 071.00A.011 **First** kill th'enormous Gyant, your *Disdaine*,
 072.00A.002 To their **first** Elements resolve;
 076.00A.001 For the **first** twenty yeares, since yesterday,
 081.HH5.021 yet I had thy **first** oathes & it was I
 081.HH5.022 that taught the **first** loves language t'vnderstand
 082.00A.029 Of the **first** nothing, the Elixer grown;
 107.00A.082 **First** her sheetes, then her Armes, then any where,
 107.00A.110 That opens **first** a curtaine, hers or his;
 108.00A.018 **First**, zeale to Prince and State; then loves desires
 108.00A.020 The **first** doth governe dayes, the other nights.
 108.00A.029 **First** her eyes kindles other Ladies eyes,
 108.00A.130 **First**, cheerfull Bridegroome, and first let mee see,
 108.00A.130 First, cheerfull Bridegroome, and **first** let mee see,

108.00A.140 Since Soone thou lvest downe **first**, tis fit
108.00A.141 Thou in **first** rising should'st allow for it,
108.00A.212 Therefore at **first** shee modestly might start,
109.00A.031 And what at **first** was call'd a gust, the same
110.00A.042 Of honour, or faire death, out pusht mee **first**,
112.00A.029 As in the **first** Chaos confusedly
112.00A.040 Angels sinn'd **first**, then Devills, and then man.
113.00A.013 If our Soules have stain'd their **first** white, yet wee
128.LR1.013 Lett not your soule (at **first**) with graces filld
130.00A.036 You then **first** say, that high enough she toures.
131.00B.035 Who **first** look'd sad, griev'd, pin'd, and shew'd his paine.
131.00B.036 Was he that **first** taught women, to disdaine.
131.00B.043 So was love, **first** in vast confusion hid,
131.00B.053 As all discoverers whose **first** assay
131.00B.056 Nay, farther off, than when we **first** set out.
131.00B.071 I can love **first**, and (if I winne) love still;
131.00B.081 You are at **first** hand all that's faire and right,
131.00B.120 From the **first** Rayes, to his last opposite:
134.00A.009 Therefore I study you **first** in your Saints,
134.00A.031 The **first** good Angell, since the worlds frame stood,
135.B13.027 that keepe vntoucht her **first** virginite.
136.00A.003 And creaturelesse at **first**, himselfe had none;
136.00A.037 Natures **first** lesson, so, discretion,
138.00A.061 **First** seeds of every creature are in us,
140.00A.019 As Soules (they say) by our **first** touch, take in
143.00A.011 **First** I confesse I have to others lent
143.00A.022 Can scarce repent my **first** fault, since thereby
145.00A.021 Even that nothing, which at **first** we were;
145.00A.024 Towards him, thats infinite, must **first** be great.
145.00A.039 For had God made man **first**, and man had seene
145.00A.052 Wee **first** have soules of growth, and sense, and those,
145.00A.065 And as I owe my **first** soules thanks, that they
145.00A.070 Which none, not reading others, **first**, could doe.
145.00A.075 The **first** whom we in Histories doe finde
146.00A.022 When wee must die **first**, and cannot dye yet?
148.00A.011 Had you dy'd **first**, a carcasse shee had beene;
148.00A.036 One dramme of gold, but what was **first** shall last,
150.00A.010 Eating the best **first**, well preserv'd to last.
151.00A.030 Since, shee **first** went, that were not miserie;
153.00A.161 Though her flood was blowne in, by thy **first** breath,
154.00A.031 And if, faire soule, not with **first** *Innocents*
155.00a.105 For that **first** mariage was our funerall:
155.00a.137 For had a man at **first**, in Forrests stray'd,
155.00a.195 It seis'd the Angels: and then **first** of all
155.00a.199 The noblest part, man, felt it **first**; and than
155.00a.201 So did the world from the **first** houre decay,
155.00a.227 Shee that was best, and **first** originall

155.00a.347 When nature was most busie, the **first** weeke,
 155.00a.447 Accept this tribute, and his **first** yeares rent,
 156.00a.043 (Hauing **first** made a naturall bridge, to passe
 157.00b.075 Shee that **first** tried indifferent desires
 157.00b.087 Whence thou spiest **first** a little glimmering light,
 157.00b.158 How thou at **first** wast made but in a sinke;
 157.00b.162 My second soule of sence, and **first** of growth.
 157.00b.235 Shee, whom had they knowne, who did **first** betroth
 157.00b.257 Thou neither knowst, how thou at **first** camest in,
 157.00b.366 Euery **first** motion of rebellious pride:
 157.00b.435 Then, soule, to thy **first** pitch worke vp againe;
 157.00b.458 Was her **first** Parents fault, and not her own:
 158.00A.013 In the **first** East, thou now begins to shine,
 158.00A.070 Had **first** in paradise, a low, but fatall roome.
 158.00A.078 Where **first** grew the forbidden learned tree,
 158.00A.086 Tooke it, and t'her whom the **first** man did wive
 158.00A.147 Grew on his middle parts, the **first** day, haire,
 158.00A.187 As his late house, and the **first** houre speaks plaine,
 158.00A.254 Though with great windowes, for when need **first** taught
 158.00A.337 Parched, since **first** lanch'd forth this living boate.
 158.00A.406 Was the **first** type) was still infested soe,
 158.00A.460 And wisest of that kinde, the **first** true lover was.
 158.00A.461 He was the **first** that more desir'd to have
 158.00A.462 One then another; **first** that ere did crave
 158.00A.464 **First** that could make love faces, or could doe
 158.00A.481 **First** she was silly and knew not what he ment,
 158.00A.484 She knew not **first**, now cares not what he doth,
 158.00A.510 Sister and wife to *Caine*, *Caine* that **first** did plow.
 158.00A.032 deliver you by her relation all her passages from her **first** making when
 160.00A.011 The **first** last end, now zealously possest,
 160.00A.077 Feare of **first** or last death, bring miserie,
 160.00A.092 But **first** hee, and hee first enters the way,
 160.00A.092 But first hee, and hee **first** enters the way,
 162.00A.002 My selfe to thee, O God, **first** I was made
 164.00A.009 Then, as my soule, to'heaven her **first** seate, takes flight,
 179.NY3.010 **first** trauaile we to seeke & then make Love?
 183.00A.005 Whose **first** and last conurre; this doubtfull day
 184.00A.106 Should keep, as they, our **first** integrity;
 184.00A.158 And through thy poore birth, where **first** thou
 185.00A.008 For their **first** mover, and are whirld by it.
 191.00B.009 These Psalmes **first** Author in a cloven tongue;
 191.00B.024 The **first**, Heaven, hath a song, but no man heares,
 191.00B.027 But our third Quire, to which the **first** gives eare,
 191.00B.052 (Learn'd the **first** hower, that we see the King,
 192.00B.024 As the **first** *Adams* sweat surrounds my face,

157.00b.172 So fowly as our soules, in their **firstbuilt** Cels.

FISH.....21

027.00A.007 And there th'inamor'd **fish** will stay,
 027.00A.010 Each **fish**, which every channell hath,
 027.00A.019 Or treacherously poore **fish** beset,
 027.00A.022 The bedded **fish** in banks out-wrest,
 027.00A.027 That **fish**, that is not catch'd thereby,
 061.00A.027 What Plants, Myne, Beasts, Foule, **Fish**,
 150.00A.014 Where harmelesse **fish** monastique silence keepe.
 158.00A.230 Perchance a **fish**, but by no name you could call it.
 158.00A.235 And with his arched necke this poore **fish** catch'd.
 158.00A.244 She left her house the **fish**, and vapour'd forth;
 158.00A.247 T'another **fish**, to any new desire
 158.00A.251 Pace with the native streame, this **fish** doth keepe,
 158.00A.276 The seely **fish** where it disputing lay,
 158.00A.281 Is any kinde subject to rape like **fish**?
 158.00A.293 The **fish**; he cares not, for with ease he flies,
 158.00A.299 The **fish** I follow, and keepe no calender
 158.00A.301 Into an embrion **fish**, our Soule is throwne
 158.00A.308 This **fish** would seeme these, and, when all hopes faile,
 158.00A.321 He hunts not **fish**, but as an officer,
 158.00A.326 That passeth neare. **Fish** chaseth fish, and all,
 158.00A.326 That passeth neare. Fish chaseth **fish**, and all,

FISHERS.....1

158.00A.283 **Fishers** they kill not, nor with noise awake,

FISHES.....6

027.00A.024 Bewitch poore **fishes** wandring eyes.
 110.00A.024 Deare friends, which meet dead in great **fishes** jawes:
 112.00A.056 **Fishes** glide, leaving no print where they passe,
 158.00A.223 T'a brooke; a female **fishes** sandie Roe
 158.00A.341 Two little **fishes** whom hee never harm'd,
 158.00A.348 But that they **fishes** were, and could not speake.

FIT.....43

004.00A.091 Crossing hurt mee; To **fit** my sullenesse,
 004.00A.118 Either my humour, or his owne to **fit**,
 004.00A.217 For saying of our Ladies psalter; But 'tis **fit**
 006.00D.059 Can all carouse up thee? no, thou must **fit**
 020.00G.037 Nor is the soul more worthy, or more **fit**
 025.00A.008 **Fit** for no good sight, keep them still.
 039.00A.025 So, to one neutrall thing both sexes **fit**.
 039.00A.030 Our legends bee, it will be **fit** for verse;
 050.00A.023 In all her words, unto all hearers **fit**,
 064.00a.011 His office was indulgently to **fit**

066.00A.044 Who thinkes her friendship a **fit** portion
 106.00A.020 By you, **fit** place for every flower and jewell,
 106.00A.021 Make her for love **fit** fewell
 108.00A.140 Since Soone thou lvest downe first, tis **fit**
 110.00A.053 Nothing; for us, wee are for nothing **fit**;
 129.00A.012 **Fit** matter whether you will write or doe:
 129.00A.022 Honour alone will to your fortune **fit**;
 129.00A.036 That she thinks nothing else so **fit** for mee;
 134.00A.030 A dyet **fit** for you; for you are here
 145.00A.025 Since in an age so ill, as none is **fit**
 145.00A.066 For my last soule did **fit** and mould my clay,
 145.00A.081 Which are, **fit** meanes to see bright courts and you,
 146.00A.008 That to **fit** this deep ill, we might have store.
 148.00A.005 So two, that but themselves no third can **fit**,
 149.00A.053 How **fit** she was for God, I am content
 149.00A.055 How **fit** for us, how even and how sweet,
 151.00A.022 Clay, flint, and jeat now thy **fit** dwellings be;
 153.00A.038 Things, in proportion **fit** by perspective,
 153.00A.186 Yet till **fit** time had brought thee to that field,
 153.00A.245 Of triumph, when I say, It was more **fit**,
 155.00a.128 **Fit** to be made *Methusalem* his page?
 155.00a.411 So doth her vertue need her here, to **fit**
 155.00a.460 As matter **fit** for Chronicle, not verse,
 157.00b.098 Thy Physicke; chide the slacknesse of the **fit**.
 157.00b.406 But that, to his hands, man might grow more **fit**.
 158.00A.038 That (if my prayer be **fit**) I may 'understand
 158.00A.188 And chirps alowd for meat. Meat **fit** for men
 158.00A.228 It selfe with finnie oares, which she did **fit**,
 158.00A.257 None scape, but few, and **fit** for use to get,
 181.00A.005 It bore all other sinnes, but is it **fit**
 186.00E.008 Anchora **fit** tandem Crux tolerata diu.
 186.00E.014 Pestis; At in nostra **fit** Medicina Cruce,
 187.00A.266 64 Give them rewards Lord, for their working **fit**

FITLIEST.....1

052.00A.060 Sun, or starres, are **fitliest** view'd

FITLY.....1

158.00A.072 If (as devout and sharpe men **fitly** guesse)

FITLY'ND.....1

155.00a.333 Be not done **fitly'nd** in proportion,

FITNESSE.....1

138.00A.023 Profit, ease, **fitnesse**, plenty, bid it goe,

FITS.....4

044.00A.021 These burning **fits** but meteors bee,
 129.00A.031 Which **fits** them (Schooles and Courts and warres o'rpast)
 155.00a.020 And so the world had **fits**; it ioy'd, it mournd.
 184.00A.166 And interrupted evennesse, with **fits**,

FITTED.....1

158.00A.226 And one of those small bodies, **fitted** so,

FITTER.....3

042.00A.004 A **fitter** Love for mee,
 045.00A.020 Is much too much, some **fitter** must be sought;
 092.NY3.003 A **fitter** Piller our Earle did bestow

FITTEST.....1

017.00A.055 One like none, and lik'd of none, **fittest** were,

FITTS.....1

180.NY3.012 So my deuout **fitts** come and go away

FIVE.....5

039.00A.003 My **five** gray haire, or ruin'd fortune flout,
 069.00A.022 With thy true number **five**;
 069.00A.030 First into this **five**, women may take us all.
 108.00A.107 And should'st within **five** dayes expire
 158.00A.446 **Five** yeares he liv'd, and cosened with his trade,

FIX'D.....1

049.00A.034 **Fix'd** in the starres, are said to flow,

FIXA.....2

186.00E.015 Serpens; **fixa** Cruci si sit Natura; Crucique
 186.00E.017 Omnia cum Crux sint, Crux Anchora **fixa**, sigillum

FIXE.....5

026.00A.001 I **fixe** mine eye on thine, and there
 045.00A.014 And **fixe** it selfe in thy lip, eye, and brow.
 139.00A.046 Yet he as hee bounds seas, will **fixe** your houres,
 153.00A.047 And, as if on a streame I **fixe** mine eye,
 191.00B.007 **Fixe** we our prayes therefore on this one,

FIXO.....1

186.00E.016 A **fixo**, nobis, Gratia tota fluat.

FIXT.....4

021.00G.014 Or to thy Triumphs such strange torments **fixt**?
 031.00A.027 Thy soule the **fixt** foot, makes no show
 037.00A.018 Grow your **fixt** subject, because you are true?

157.00b.170 Which **fixt** to'a Pillar, or a Graue doth sit

FLAGGONS.....1

004.00A.236 Living barrells of beefe, **flaggons** of wine.

FLAILE-FIND.....1

158.00A.351 The **flaile-find** Thresher, and steel-beak'd Sword-fish

FLAME.....8

022.00A.054 In mee the **flame** was never more alive;

045.00A.003 So in a voice, so in a shapelesse **flame**,

064.00a.010 But when an even **flame** two hearts did touch,

086.00A.002 But drowning, could be rescued from the **flame**,

107.00A.043 Come forth, come forth, and as one glorious **flame**

161.00A.001 See Sir, how as the Suns hot Masculine **flame**

184.00A.024 Double in my heart thy **flame**,

184.00A.153 From thirst, or scorne of **flame**, deliver us.

FLAMES.....3

021.00G.038 And then thy self into our **flames** did'st turn?

081.HH5.019 melts with their **flames** as I consume & burne

175.00B.012 And made it fouler, Let their **flames** retire,

FLANDERS.....1

014.NY3.005 To any one: In **Flanders**, who tan tell

FLASKE.....1

029.00A.008 I saw a **flaske** of powder burne a day?

FLASKS.....1

082.00A.003 The Sunne is spent, and now his **flasks**

FLAT.....4

009.00A.021 Like the first Chaos, or **flat** seeming face

142.00A.019 For when through tastlesse **flat** humilitie

158.00A.003 **flat**, and through light as mine. Naturally at a new Author, I doubt,

192.00B.008 **Flat** on this bed, that by them may be showne

FLATNED.....1

158.00A.140 As if, for that time, their round bodies **flatned** were.

FLATT.....1

192.00B.014 In all **flatt** Maps (and I am one) are one,

FLATTER.....1

141.00A.057 And if I **flatter** any, 'tis not you

FLATTERERS.....2

004.00A.182 Those hose are, cry the **flatterers**; And bring
 012.00A.005 As those Idolatrous **flatterers**, which still

FLATTERIE.....1

024.00A.051 Likenesse begets such strange selfe **flatterie**,

FLATTERIES.....3

131.00B.084 That youngest **flatteries** doe scandall it.
 141.00A.049 If you can thinke these **flatteries**, they are,
 141.00A.051 If they were so, oft, **flatteries** worke as farre,

FLATTERING.....3

012.00A.032 In **flattering** eddies promising retorne,
 097.00A.001 Thy **flattering** picture, *Phryne*, is like thee,
 180.NY3.010 In prayers, & **flattering** Speaches I court God:

FLATTERY.....4

018.00B.025 Dangers unurg'd; Feed on this **flattery**,
 137.00A.063 Tast of Poetique rage, or **flattery**,
 141.00A.056 Are more above all **flattery**, then my will.
 142.00A.062 My true devotion, free from **flattery**;

FLAVO.....1

186.00E.022 Regia qui **flavo** Dona sigillat Equo.

FLEA.....5

060.00A.001 Marke but this **flea**, and marke in this,
 060.00A.004 And in this **flea**, our two bloods mingled bee;
 060.00A.010 Oh stay, three lives in one **flea** spare,
 060.00A.012 This **flea** is you and I, and this
 060.00A.021 Wherein could this **flea** guilty bee,

FLEA'S.....1

060.00A.027 Will wast, as this **flea's** death tooke life from thee.

FLED.....12

003.00A.044 Thinking her unhous'd her, and **fled** from us,
 010.00A.056 At once **fled** unto him, and staid with mee.
 121.NY3.014 Pleasure, now **fled** from London, to retrive.
 141.00A.022 She **fled** to heaven, that's heavenly things, that's you,
 148.00A.027 So madame, as her Soule to heaven is **fled**,
 154.00A.021 **Fled**, in a minute, when the soule was gone,
 158.00A.097 Astray, from turning, to whence we are **fled**.
 158.00A.124 Life, and growth to this apple, **fled** away
 158.00A.222 The Soule from her too active organs **fled**
 158.00A.449 From dogges, a wolfe; from wolves, a dogge he **fled**;

163.00A.004 Treason, and durst not turne to whence hee is **fled**,
 187.00A.321 They **fled**, and strayd, and with the *Gentiles* were,

FLEET.....2

108.00A.057 In the Indian **fleet**, because thou hast
 109.00A.017 How in the port, our **fleet** deare time did leese,

FLEETS.....3

108.00A.006 In numerous **fleets**, saile through their Sea, the aire.
 131.00B.115 Though far removed Northerne **fleets** scarce finde
 158.00A.133 As aire from water, water **fleets** away

FLESH.....25

003.00A.040 **Flesh** (it selfe death) and joyes which flesh can taste,
 003.00A.040 Flesh (it selfe death) and joyes which **flesh** can taste,
 003.00A.042 Give this **flesh** power to taste joy, thou dost loath;
 015.00G.024 Those set our hairs, but these our **flesh** upright.
 045.00A.008 Takes limmes of **flesh**, and else could nothing doe,
 148.00A.028 Her **flesh** rests in the earth, as in the bed;
 149.00A.020 So is her **flesh** refin'd by deaths cold hand.
 149.00A.025 Of which, this **flesh** was, her soule shall inspire
 149.00A.026 **Flesh** of such stuffe, as God, when his last fire
 153.00A.053 And as if man feeds on mans **flesh**, and so
 157.00b.164 Whom a small lump of **flesh** could poison thus.
 157.00b.254 Poore soule in this thy **flesh** what do'st thou know.
 158.00A.067 Prisons of **flesh**; this soule which oft did teare,
 158.00A.184 His **flesh** is jelly yet, and his bones threds,
 158.00A.345 His **flesh**, nor suck those oyles, which thence outstreat,
 160.00A.022 Taken from thence, **flesh**, which deaths force may trie.
 160.00A.079 **Flesh** in that long sleep is not putrified,
 164.00A.014 For thus I leave the world, the **flesh** the devill.
 168.00A.013 God cloth'd himselfe in vile mans **flesh**, that so
 174.00B.007 Such terrour, and my feeble **flesh** doth waste
 182.00A.016 Of power to make even finfull **flesh** like his.
 184.00A.026 (Though this glasse lanthorne, **flesh**, do suffer maime)
 184.00A.038 Whose **flesh** redeem'd us; That she-Cherubin,
 185.00A.027 Made durt of dust, or that **flesh** which was worne
 187.00A.181 4 Hee hath broke my bones, worne out my **flesh** and skinne,

FLESHE.....1

178.NY3.014 Least the World, **fleshe**, yea Deuill putt thee out.

FLESHLY.....1

160.00A.073 Too stony hard, and yet too **fleshly**,) bee

FLEW.....2

158.00A.128 Of sense, then faith requires) swiftly she **flew**

158.00A.489 After the Ape, who, thus prevented, **flew**,

FLIE.....4

004.00A.088 He would not **flie**; I chaff'd him; But as Itch

012.00A.018 Amorously twinkling, beckens the giddie **flie**,

016.00A.007 If I have caught a bird, and let him **flie**,

158.00A.013 or **flie**. Now when I beginne this booke, I have no purpose to come into

FLIES.....7

027.00A.023 Or curious traitors, sleevesicke **flies**

106.00A.055 Hee **flies** in winter, but he now stands still,

110.00A.045 Stagge, dogge, and all which from, or towards **flies**,

151.00A.018 All had ador'd thee that now from thee **flies**,

157.00b.183 And freely **flies**: This to thy soule allow,

158.00A.173 Thinner then burnt aire **flies** this soule, and she

158.00A.293 The fish; he cares not, for with ease he **flies**,

FLIGHT.....2

158.00A.448 Himselfe by **flight**, and by all followed,

164.00A.009 Then, as my soule, to'heaven her first seate, takes **flight**,

FLING.....3

053.00A.024 Who doth not **fling** away the shell?

073.00A.008 I'am cheap, & nought but fashion, **fling** me'away.

140.00A.021 So, to the punishments which God doth **fling**,

FLINGS.....2

001.00A.107 And like light dew exhal'd, he **flings** from mee

049.00A.044 **Flings** ope this casement, with my trembling name,

FLINT.....1

151.00A.022 Clay, **flint**, and jeat now thy fit dwellings be;

FLINTIE.....1

112.00A.035 Let no man say there, Virtues **flintie** wall

FLOAT.....1

158.00A.333 Now in a roomefull house this Soule doth **float**,

FLOATE.....1

158.00A.022 The Church, and all the Monarchies did **floate**;

FLOATING.....2

155.00a.288 The **floating** Moone would shipwracke there, and sink?

158.00A.029 So diverse shapes into that **floating** parke,

FLOCKE.....2

158.00A.409 The **flocke** so neere, so well warnes and defends,
 158.00A.423 If to the **flocke** he come, and Abell there,

FLOCKS.....2

004.00A.178 Time made ready, that day, in **flocks**, are found
 158.00A.331 Now drinks he up seas, and he eates up **flocks**,

FLOOD.....8

082.00A.022 Of all, that's nothing. Oft a **flood**
 108.00A.185 Would, as the **flood**, destroy all fowle and beast.
 153.00A.159 Vertue, whose **flood** did with thy youth begin,
 153.00A.161 Though her **flood** was blowne in, by thy first breath,
 157.00b.027 Yet a new Deluge, and of Lethe **flood**,
 165.00A.005 All whom the **flood** did, and fire shall o'erthrow,
 166.00A.011 And my teares, make a heavenly Lethean **flood**,
 190.00A.003 What sea soever swallow mee, that **flood**

FLORA.....1

106.00A.022 As gay as **Flora**, and as rich as Inde;

FLORA'HERSELFE.....1

108.00A.008 Whil'st **Flora'herselfe** doth a freeze jerkin weare?

FLOUT.....2

011.00A.017 Wee must not, as wee us'd, **flout** openly,
 039.00A.003 My five gray haire, or ruin'd fortune **flout**,

FLOUTS.....2

004.00A.171 With us, at London, **flouts** our Presence, for
 012.00A.033 She **flouts** the channell, who thenceforth is drie;

FLOW.....15

005.00A.046 **Flow** from the first maine head, and these can throw
 016.00A.019 Though Danuby into the sea must **flow**,
 030.00B.010 Disguises did, and shadowes, **flow**,
 049.00A.034 Fix'd in the starres, are said to **flow**,
 049.00A.057 In superscribing, this name **flow**
 062.00A.043 That abler soule, which thence doth **flow**,
 062.00A.059 For soule into the soule may **flow**,
 136.00A.007 So from low persons doth all honour **flow**;
 136.00A.047 Religions tipes, the peelesse centers **flow**,
 141.00A.045 To whom, because from you all vertues **flow**,
 153.00A.160 Should so much faster ebb out, then **flow** in?
 155.00a.316 As to our eyes, the formes from obiects **flow**:
 157.00b.271 Knowst thou how blood, which to the hart doth **flow**;
 157.00b.407 But since all honors from inferiors **flow**,
 167.00A.006 Much pleasure, then from thee, much more must **flow**,

FLOW'D.....1

187.00A.253 54 Waters **flow'd** o'r my head, then thought I, I am

FLOWE.....1

152.12a.005 For, into our *Reason* **flowe**, and there doe end,

FLOWEN.....4

072.00A.023 Will outstrip hers; As bullets **flowen** before

157.00b.181 Thinke that a rusty Peece, discharg'd, is **flowen**

158.00A.295 So long hee hath **flowen**, and hath flowen so fast

158.00A.295 So long hee hath flowen, and hath **flowen** so fast

FLOWER.....7

068.00A.001 Little think'st thou, poore **flower**,

069.00A.011 Yet know I not, which **flower**

069.00A.023 And women, whom this **flower** doth represent,

106.00A.020 By you, fit place for every **flower** and jewell,

135.B13.019 wee doe consider noe **flower** that is sweet,

160.00A.008 A crowne of Glory, which doth **flower** alwayes;

184.00A.237 That beauty, paradises **flower**

FLOWERS.....6

003.00A.103 As streames are, Power is, those blest **flowers** that dwell

009.00A.046 As one which gath'ring **flowers**, still feares a snake?

012.00A.015 So, carelesse **flowers** strow'd on the waters face,

013.00A.010 Of **flowers**, how they devisefully being set

106.00A.032 Loe, in yon path which store of straw'd **flowers** graceth,

145.00A.040 The third daies fruits, and **flowers**, and various greene

FLOWERY.....1

127.00A.013 So may thy pastures with their **flowery** feasts,

FLOWES.....1

157.00b.397 So **flowes** her face, and thine eies, neither now

FLOWINGS.....1

153.00A.158 That when the ebbs, longer then **flowings** be,

FLOWRES.....1

095.NY3.003 Like Nabuchadnezar perchance with gras & **flowres**

FLOWRY.....1

015.00G.014 As when through **flowry** meads th'hills shadows steales.

FLUAT.....1

186.00E.016 A fixo, nobis, Gratia tota **fluat**.

FLUID.....2

153.00A.043 For **fluid** vertue cannot be look'd on,
157.00b.393 You are both **fluid**, chang'd since yesterday;

FLUNG.....2

022.00A.050 That utter'd all, be to some Raven **flung**,
187.00A.090 His wraths thicke cloud? and from heaven hath **flung**.

FLY.....3

014.NY3.027 Yea they are Deaths; ist not all one to **fly**
121.NY3.004 **Fly** vnto that Parnassus, wher thou art.
136.00A.036 They **fly** not from that, nor seeke presidence.

FLYE.....5

039.00A.020 Call her one, mee another **flye**,
065.00A.025 Thus I redeem'd my buzard love, to **flye**
153.00A.081 As when an Angell down from heav'n doth **flye**,
181.00A.008 How would he **flye** his paines, who there did dye?
187.00A.335 19 Which follow us, o'r mountaine tops they **flye**

FLYER.....1

158.00A.327 **Flyer** and follower, in this whirlepoole fall;

FLYES.....1

108.00A.026 At every glance, a constellation **flies**,

FOE.....18

003.00A.033 Know thy **foe**, the foule devill h'is, whom thou
003.00A.037 So the worlds selfe, thy other lov'd **foe**, is
006.00D.062 Some shall stop muskets, and so kill a **foe**.
015.00G.003 The **foe** oft-times having the foe in sight,
015.00G.003 The foe oft-times having the **foe** in sight,
021.00G.046 Had correspondence whilst the **foe** stood by?
158.00A.387 And **foe** to none, suspects no enemies,
158.00A.399 And thus he made his **foe**, his prey, and tombe:
174.00B.011 But our old subtle **foe** so tempteth me,
187.00A.023 Her Princes are, and now before the **foe**
187.00A.026 (Her men slaine by the **foe**, none succouring them)
187.00A.036 O Lord my affliction, for the **Foe** growes bold.
187.00A.038 The **foe** hath stretch'd his hand, for shee hath seene
187.00A.064 The **foe** prevailes, forlorne my children are.
187.00A.102 His right hand was in posture of a **foe**,
187.00A.155 He hath throwne downe, and not spar'd, and thy **foe**
187.00A.311 That any adversary, any **foe**
187.00A.325 Unto their old men shall the **foe** afford,

FOES.....22

003.00A.030 To thy **foes** and his (who made thee to stand
 017.00A.040 Safe to thy **foes**; yea, to a Marmosit.
 061.00A.005 And shee yeeld then to all that are his **foes**;
 066.00A.029 Which were my friends; Mine industrie to **foes**;
 086.00A.004 Neere the **foes** ships, did by their shot decay;
 110.00A.021 We can nor lost friends, nor sought **foes** recover,
 146.00A.018 But life by death, which worst **foes** would allow,
 146.00A.019 If hee could have **foes**, in whose practise grew
 153.00A.185 Though then to thy force, all youthes **foes** did yield,
 158.00A.298 The soules no longer **foes**, two wayes did erre,
 158.00A.413 The counsels, or to breake the plots of **foes**,
 169.00A.014 For us, his Creatures, and his **foes**, hath dyed.
 170.00A.008 Which pray'd forgivenessse for his **foes** fierce spight?
 187.00A.017 5 Her **foes** are growne her head, and live at Peace,
 187.00A.028 Whiles her **foes** laugh at her, for what she hath lost.
 187.00A.067 That *lacobs* **foes** girt him. *Ierusalem*
 187.00A.082 My **foes** have heard my grieffe, and glad they be,
 187.00A.114 His Sanctuary, and in the **foes** hands rests
 187.00A.149 16 Thy **foes** doe gape upon thee, and they hisse,
 187.00A.243 46 All our **foes** gape at us. 47, Feare and a snare
 187.00A.264 And what was ever whisper'd by my **foes**.
 187.00A.279 By reason of the **foes** great cruelnesse,

FOGGIE.....1

158.00A.129 To a darke and **foggie** Plot; Her, her fates threw

FOLDS.....1

188.00E.006 Nor thy purse, ever plump, know pleits, or **folds**.

FOLLOW.....15

001.00A.012 And **follow** headlong, wild uncertaine thee?
 003.00A.015 To **follow**, damn'd? O if thou dar'st, feare this.
 005.00A.056 All things **follow** their like, only, who have, may have more
 089.00A.001 Your mistris, that you **follow** whores, still taxeth you:
 101.NY3.002 I call not thee manly, though thou **follow** boyes.
 112.00A.051 **Follow** (for he is easie pac'd) this snaile,
 114.00A.029 Then write, then I may **follow**, and so bee
 115.00A.012 Infections **follow**, overtake, and meete:
 153.00A.142 If then wee **follow** all, or follow none;
 153.00A.142 If then wee follow all, or **follow** none;
 155.00a.004 It see, and ludge, and **follow** worthinesse,
 158.00A.299 The fish I **follow**, and keepe no calender
 158.00A.012 writes so ill, that he gives not some thing exemplary, to **follow**,
 187.00A.268 **Follow**, and from under heaven destroy them quite.
 187.00A.335 19 Which **follow** us, o'r mountaine tops they flye

FOLLOW'D.....1

155.00a.406 It would be (if not **follow'd**) wondred at:

FOLLOWED.....1

158.00A.448 Himselfe by flight, and by all **followed**,

FOLLOWER.....1

158.00A.327 Flyer and **follower**, in this whirlepoole fall;

FOLLOWES.....2

001.00A.094 He **followes**, overtakes, goes on the way,004.00A.084 I have but one frenchman, looke, hee **followes** mee.

FOME.....1

158.00A.053 It selfe; for I will through the wave, and **fome**,

FOMES.....1

201.20a.043 22 *Sit Morbi Fomes tibi*

FOMING.....1

108.00A.132 And his red **foming** horses dost outrunne,

FOND.....1

011.00A.001 **Fond** woman which would'st have thy husband die,

FONDLING.....1

001.00A.001 Away thou **fondling** motley humorist,

FONT.....1

155.00a.033 For as a child kept from the **Font**, vntill

FOOD.....10

008.00B.050 I lose my guard, my ease, my **food**, my all?010.00A.010 Thy beauties beautie, and **food** of our love,014.NY3.018 We touch all gold, but find no **food** to liue.134.00A.029 Yet, this is not your physicke, but your **food**,139.00A.040 And so increase your appetite and **food**;140.00A.030 At lest for physicke, if not for our **food**.155.00a.188 The supernaturall **food**, Religion,158.00A.255 These tricks to catch **food**, them they were not wrought158.00A.280 It's rais'd, to be the Raisers instrument and **food**.169.00A.003 Life and **food** to mee, being more pure then I,

FOOL.....1

080.00E.015 Nor a **fool** for when others,

FOOLE.....12

001.00A.072 Every fine silken painted **foole** we meet,
 003.00A.093 **Foole** and wretch, wilt thou let thy Soule be tyed
 004.00A.090 Into an edge, hurts worse: So, I **foole** found,
 004.00A.228 Jeasts like a licenc'd **foole**, commands like law.
 005.00A.079 Why barest thou to yon Officer? **Foole**, Hath hee
 005.00A.081 **Foole**, twice, thrice, thou hast bought wrong, and now hungerly
 013.00A.003 Too subtile: **Foole**, thou didst not understand
 036.00A.001 Busie old **foole**, unruly Sunne,
 108.00A.073 Chide thy selfe then, O **foole**, which yesterday
 114.00A.016 A monster and a begger, am a **foole**.
 140.00A.003 The **foole**, in whom these beasts do live at jarre,
 157.00b.416 Thinke him a **foole** for hauing tane that course?

FOOLES.....6

015.00G.008 That th' eyes of busie **fooles** may be stopt there.
 019.00A.011 If rivall **fooles** taxe thee to'have lov'd a man,
 040.00A.001 I am two **fooles**, I know,
 040.00A.021 And I, which was two **fooles**, do so grow three;
 040.00A.022 Who are a little wise, the best **fooles** bee.
 137.00A.042 And make it wit, to thinke the wiser **fooles**:

FOOLISH.....2

187.00A.141 14 For, the vaine **foolish** things thy Prophets sought,
 189.00B.026 Why doth the **foolish** world scorne that profession,

FOOLS.....1

015.00G.037 That when a **fools** eye lighteth on a Jem,

FOOT.....8

006.00D.012 Nor poorely limited with head or **foot**.
 020.00G.074 Some Symetry the **foot** hath with that part
 020.00G.084 Now at the Papal **foot** delights to be:
 020.00G.086 Rise from the **foot**, Lovers may do so too.
 031.00A.027 Thy soule the fixt **foot**, makes no show
 031.00A.034 Like th'other **foot**, obliquely runne.
 033.00A.004 Or who cleft the Divels **foot**,
 153.00A.107 Since one **foot** of thy compasse still was plac'd

FOOT-.....1

010.00A.031 The grim- eight- **foot-** high- iron- bound serving- man,

FOOT-STOOLE.....1

187.00A.092 Forgot his **foot-stoole** in the day of wrath?

FOOTSTOOLE.....1

185.00A.020 It made his **footstoole** crack, and the Sunne winke.

FOR'IT.....2

116.00A.011 And praise thee **for'it**, and zealously imbrace
 157.00b.509 Long'd for, and longing **for'it**, to heauen is gone,

FORTIS.....1

067.00A.005 **For'tis** my outward Soule,

FORAINE.....1

072.00A.017 Whose **foraine** conquest treasure brings,

FORBADE.....1

047.00A.002 At least remember, I **forbade** it thee;

FORBEAR.....1

081.HH5.014 Could not thy once pure heart else now **forbear**

FORBEARE.....7

010.00A.051 I taught my silkes, their whistling to **forbeare**,
 058.00A.021 Weepe me not dead, in thine armes, but **forbeare**
 062.00A.050 Our bodies why doe wee **forbeare**?
 107.00A.091 That neither would, nor needs **forbeare**, nor stay,
 142.00A.026 All contributions to this life **forbeare**,
 187.00A.218 28 He sits alone, and doth all speech **forbeare**,
 187.00A.375 14 Elders, the gates; youth did their songs **forbeare**,

FORBEARES.....1

155.00a.378 Then that her influence the heau'n **forbeares**,

FORBID.....2

051.00A.012 And that a grave frost did **forbid**
 158.00A.009 they must pardon mee my bitings. I **forbid** no reprehender, but him

FORBIDDEN.....7

003.00A.032 And for **forbidden** warres, leave th'appointed field?
 056.00A.008 Are Sunne, Moone, or Starres by law **forbidden**,
 068.00A.012 In a **forbidden** or forbidding tree,
 131.00B.008 Of *Adams* tasting the **forbidden** tree;
 158.00A.078 Where first grew the **forbidden** learned tree,
 158.00A.107 Who sinn'd? t'was not **forbidden** to the snake
 181.00A.054 And when it to **forbidden** heights pretends.

FORBIDDING.....1

068.00A.012 In a forbidden or **forbidding** tree,

FORBIDDINGS.....1

158.00A.087 (Whom and her race, only **forbiddings** drive)

FORBIDS.....2

003.00A.001 Kinde pittie chokes my spleene; brave scorn **forbids**
 158.00A.010 that like the Trent Councell **forbids** not bookes, but Authors,

FORC'D.....9

003.00A.070 Of force must one, and **forc'd** but one allow;
 005.00A.054 **Forc'd** to make golden bridges, thou shalt see
 005.00A.058 Meant not that men should be **forc'd** to them to goe,
 016.00A.005 Women, are like the Arts, **forc'd** unto none,
 017.00A.044 Which, **forc'd** by businesse, absent oft must bee,
 025.00A.004 Such **forc'd** fashions,
 148.00A.037 Though it bee **forc'd** in water, earth, salt, aire,
 153.00A.077 So was it in this person, **forc'd** to bee
 158.00A.292 To sea-ward **forc'd** this bird, that did devour

FORCE.....28

003.00A.070 Of **force** must one, and forc'd but one allow;
 004.00A.039 Art can deceive, or hunger **force** my tast,
 013.00A.029 Chafe waxe for others seales? breake a colts **force**
 016.00A.027 And soe not teach, but **force** my'opinion
 018.00B.004 Which my words masculine perswasive **force**
 018.00B.050 Openly loves **force**, nor in bed fright thy Nurse
 020.00G.005 Our love, and **force** it new strong shapes to take,
 021.00G.012 Did not the fire within me **force** a light.
 024.00A.002 To have, is that enchanting **force** decai'd?
 050.00A.003 Yong *Beauties* **force** our love, and that's a *Rape*,
 062.00A.055 Yeelded their senses **force** to us,
 113.00A.020 Men **force** the Sunne with much more force to passe,
 113.00A.020 Men force the Sunne with much more **force** to passe,
 131.00B.103 Whose heat doth **force** us thither to intend,
 131.00B.108 Hath waight will **force** him headlong backe againe.
 139.00A.019 **Force** that doth warme and cherish, us doe wast;
 153.00A.185 Though then to thy **force**, all youthes foes did yield,
 155.00a.221 She that had all Magnetique **force** alone,
 156.00a.057 Your **force** and vigor, ere it were neere gone,
 157.00b.008 By **force** of that force which before, it wonne,
 157.00b.008 By force of that **force** which before, it wonne,
 158.00A.012 By thy male **force**, is all wee have, begot,
 158.00A.131 The plant thus abled, to it selfe did **force**
 158.00A.150 His apples kinde, his leaves, **force** of conception kill.
 160.00A.022 Taken from thence, flesh, which deaths **force** may trie.
 161.00A.005 But though the ingendring **force** from whence they came
 171.00A.004 Your **force**, to breake, blowe, burn and make me new.
 187.00A.370 By **force**, and so women in *Sions* us'd.

FOREFATHERS.....1

004.00A.138 I must pay mine, and my **forefathers** sinne

FOREKNOWE.....1

152.12a.062 To rectifie Our *Errors* They **foreknowe**.

FOREST.....2

020.00G.041 The hair a **Forest** is of Ambushes,

020.00G.069 Thou shalt upon another **Forest** set,

FORET.....1

105.H10.002 Tutus qui impugnat sed **foret** Auxilio

FORETHINKE.....1

042.00A.034 **Forethinke** me any ill,

FORFET.....1

022.00A.019 Did you draw bonds to **forfet**? signe to breake?

FORGET.....14

022.00A.028 The teeming earth, and *that* **forget** to beare,

038.00A.006 Mee travell, sojourne, snatch, plot, have, **forget**,

063.00A.020 And **forget** the Hee and Shee;

110.00A.048 A scourge, 'gainst which wee all **forget** to pray,

114.00A.028 If thou **forget** the rime as thou dost passe,

125.00A.006 Your Trent is Lethe', that past, us you **forget**,

130.00A.027 Goe, whither? hence; you get, if you **forget**;

157.00b.049 **Forget** this rotten world; And vnto thee,

157.00b.061 **Forget** this world, and scarce thinke of it so,

157.00b.300 And what concerns it not, shall straight **forget**.

158.00A.365 That they revenge, and obsequies **forget**,

166.00A.014 I thinke it mercy, if thou wilt **forget**,

187.00A.200 And my prosperity I did **forget**.

187.00A.385 19 Why should'st thou **forget** us eternally?

FORGET-.....1

004.00A.013 As prone to all ill, and of good as **forget-**

FORGETST.....1

155.00a.038 And thou **forgetst** to celebrate thy name.

FORGETTING.....3

049.00A.059 So, in **forgetting** thou remembrest right,

152.12a.060 **Forgetting** This, their new loy would desire

157.00b.029 **Forgetting** her, the maine Reserue of all,

FORGIVE.....6

008.00B.111 But, I **forgive**; repent thee honest man:

142.00A.029 Religions find faults, and **forgive** no fall,

193.00A.001 Wilt thou **forgive** that sinne where I begunne,
 193.00A.003 Wilt thou **forgive** that sinne; through which I runne,
 193.00A.007 Wilt thou **forgive** that sinne which I have wonne
 193.00A.009 Wilt thou **forgive** that sinne which I did shunne

FORGIVENESSE.....1

170.00A.008 Which pray'd **forgivenessse** for his foes fierce spight?

FORGOE.....1

155.00a.089 For with due temper men do then **forgoe**,

FORGOT.....11

076.00A.008 Or in a thousand more, **forgot** that too.
 109.00A.038 I, and the Sunne, which should teach mee'had **forgot**
 139.00A.008 That cannot say, My thanks I have **forgot**,
 155.00a.031 Thou hast **forgot** thy name, thou hadst; thou wast
 155.00a.215 Prince, Subiect, Father, Sonne, are things **forgot**,
 155.00a.400 Embarr'd, and all this trafique quite **forgot**,
 157.00b.028 Hath drown'd' vs all, All haue **forgot** all good,
 158.00A.206 That selfe preserving it hath now **forgot**,
 158.00A.425 Her faith is quite, but not her love **forgot**.
 187.00A.092 **Forgot** his foot-stoole in the day of wrath?
 187.00A.111 And *Sions* feasts and sabbaths are **forgot**;

FORGOTT.....1

180.NY3.006 As my prophane love, & as soone **forgott**:

FORLORNE.....2

187.00A.064 The foe prevailes, **forlorne** my children are.
 187.00A.286 Now in the streets **forlorne** have perished,

FORM'D.....3

022.00A.014 **Form'd** into words, so many sighs should meete
 037.00A.004 Her whom the country **form'd**, & whom the town,
 158.00A.495 Had stew'd and **form'd** it: and part did become

FORMALITIES.....1

107.00A.072 **Formalities** retarding thee.

FORMALL.....1

001.00A.032 So high or low, dost raise thy **formall** hat:

FORME.....23

008.00B.076 For, **forme** gives being: and their forme is gone:
 008.00B.076 For, forme gives being: and their **forme** is gone:
 021.00G.008 It would not **forme** one thought dark as mine are.
 052.00A.020 Or as the worlds **forme**, this all-graved tome

069.00A.005 And where their **forme**, and their infinitie
 082.00A.020 Life, soule, **forme**, spirit, whence they beeing have,
 122.00A.032 Vertue, our formes **forme** and our soules soule is.
 126.00A.025 A little **forme**, the which their Father gave;
 139.00A.003 Who Meteor-like, of stuffe and **forme** perplext,
 140.00A.036 Greater then due, no **forme** we can bestow
 154.00A.025 So sent this body that faire **forme** it wore,
 154.00A.030 So, in the **forme** thereof his bodie's there;
 155.00a.037 Her name defin'd thee, gaue thee **forme** and frame,
 155.00a.078 Her vertue, and the **forme** our practise is.
 155.00a.257 As disproportion that pure **forme**. It teares
 155.00a.323 Shee, after whom, what **forme** soe're we see,
 157.00b.072 Because shee was the **forme**, that made it liue;
 157.00b.290 In this low **forme**, poore soule what wilt thou doe?
 170.00A.014 This beauteous **forme** assumes a pitious minde.
 181.00A.056 By sutures, which a Crosses **forme** present,
 185.00A.006 Scarce in a yeare their naturall **forme** obey:
 185.00A.010 This day, when my Soules **forme** bends toward the East.
 191.00B.011 The highest matter in the noblest **forme**;))

FORMER.....2

154.00A.002 Fill any **former** ranke or make a new,
 154.00A.020 What a soule was; All **former** comelinesse

FORMES.....7

109.00A.070 Since all **formes**, uniforme deformity
 122.00A.032 Vertue, our **formes** forme and our soules soule is.
 131.00B.013 And loseth younger **formes**; so, to your eye,
 153.00A.089 By quick amassing severall **formes** of things,
 154.00A.026 Unto the spheare of **formes**, and doth (before
 155.00a.316 As to our eyes, the **formes** from obiects flow:
 191.00B.034 In **formes** of joy and art doe re-reveale

FORNICATE.....1

004.00A.203 Feathers and dust, wherewith they **fornicate**.

FORRAIGNE.....2

138.00A.054 Wee but no **forraigne** tyrans could remove,
 185.00A.004 Subject to **forraigne** motion, lose their owne,

FORRAINE.....4

008.00B.097 Or be with **forraigne** gold brib'd to betray
 109.00A.010 Sad that her sonnes did seeke a **forraigne** grave
 153.00A.197 Thine armes'gainst **forraigne** enemies, which are
 155.00a.084 Except some **forraigne** Serpent bring it in)

FORRAINERS.....1

066.00A.042 All **forrainers**, mine English tongue.

FORRESTS.....1

155.00a.137 For had a man at first, in **Forrests** stray'd,

FORSAKE.....2

052.00A.043 **Forsake** him who on them relies

187.00A.223 31 For, not for ever doth the Lord **forsake**,

FORSAKES.....1

187.00A.113 7 The Lord **forsakes** his Altar, and detests

FORSWEARE.....3

034.00A.007 Of Love, and his wrath, any may **forsweare**?

055.00A.013 In thee and thine; none should **forsweare**

061.00A.007 **Forsweare** to others, what to her he'hath sworne,

FORT.....1

150.00A.040 But thou hast both of Captaine mist and **fort**.

FORTH.....26

001.00A.060 By drawing **forth** heavens Sceanes tell certainly

001.00A.071 Yet though he cannot skip **forth** now to greet

058.00A.001 Let me powre **forth**

066.00A.049 Then gold in Mines, where none doth draw it **forth**.

082.00A.004 Send **forth** light squibs, no constant rayes;

086.00A.003 Some men leap'd **forth**, and ever as they came

106.00A.007 Put **forth**, put forth that warme balme-breathing thigh,

106.00A.007 Put forth, put **forth** that warme balme-breathing thigh,

107.00A.035 Thy Rubies, Pearles, and Diamonds **forth**, and make

107.00A.043 Come **forth**, come forth, and as one glorious flame

107.00A.043 Come forth, come **forth**, and as one glorious flame

108.00A.160 Now from your Easts you issue **forth**, and wee,

109.00A.048 At the last day, some **forth** their cabbins peepe:

112.00A.068 And brought home that faith, which you carried **forth**,

120.00A.013 Doe send **forth** scalding sighes, which have the Art

127.00A.017 So may all thy sheepe bring **forth** Twins; and so

135.B13.009 Thus our twin'd soules send **forth** these buds of loue.

145.00A.068 Enabled me to profit, and take **forth**

157.00b.016 And seemes to reach, and to step **forth** to meet

157.00b.036 Yearely to bring **forth** such a child as this.

157.00b.053 For though to erre, be worst, to try truths **forth**,

157.00b.420 Nor furnish **forth** Materials enow;

158.00A.244 She left her house the fish, and vapour'd **forth**;

158.00A.337 Parched, since first lanch'd **forth** this living boate.

187.00A.104 'Gainst whom his wrath, he poured **forth**, like fire.

187.00A.306 His indignation, and powr'd **forth** his wrath,

FORTHWITH.....1

108.00A.213 But must **forthwith** surrender every part,

FORTIE.....1

155.00a.258 The Firmament in eight and **fortie** sheeres,

FORTIETH.....1

065.00A.024 To be the **fortieth** name in an entaile?

FORTS.....1

053.00A.022 Chang'd loves are but chang'd **forts** of meat,

FORTUNATE.....1

020.00G.051 Upon the Islands **fortunate** we fall,

FORTUNE.....13

021.00G.032 Thy wrath, to make her **fortune** run my fate.

021.00G.061 Till **fortune**, that would ruine us with the deed,

021.00G.065 Oh **fortune**, thou'rt not worth my least exclaime,

039.00A.003 My five gray haire, or ruin'd **fortune** flout,

042.00A.018 That if good **fortune** fall,

065.00A.008 Of which my **fortune**, and my faults had part;

129.00A.022 Honour alone will to your **fortune** fit;

129.00A.023 Nor shall I then honour your **fortune**, more

129.00A.034 **Fortune** (if there be such a thing as shee)

130.00A.008 Strives to urge upward, and his **fortune** raise;

137.00A.002 Vertue, Art, Beauty, **Fortune**, now I see

145.00A.080 Which **fortune**, who hath none her selfe, doth give,

147.00B.007 My **fortune** and my will this custome breake,

FORTUNES.....8

005.00A.088 O wretch that thy **fortunes** should moralize

009.00A.024 Or Joues best **fortunes** urne, is her faire brest.

021.00G.091 Declare your self base **fortunes** Enemy,

108.00A.013 If thou thy faults or **fortunes** would'st lament

108.00A.024 From which all **Fortunes**, Names, and Natures fall;

109.00A.011 (For, Fates, or **Fortunes** drifts none can Southsay,

114.00A.014 In Natures, and in **fortunes** gifts, (alas,

157.00b.144 To bring mankind, all **Fortunes** it enioies,

FORTVNAEVE.....1

195.010.015 NEC OB CORPORIS, **FORTVNAEVE** DOTES, MINVS IN ANIMO DOTATA,

FORTY.....2

001.00A.018 Bright parcell gilt, with **forty** dead mens pay,

076.00A.003 For **forty** more, I fed on favours past,

FORTY'ON.....1

076.00A.004 And **forty'on** hopes, that thou would'st, they might last.

FORWARD.....3

039.00A.013 When did my colds a **forward** spring remove?

108.00A.135 Them, when these triumphs cease, thou **forward** art

149.00A.057 To have reform'd this **forward** heresie,

FORWARDNESSE.....1

002.00A.089 So huge, that men (in our times **forwardnesse**)

FOUGHT.....3

001.00A.110 Hee quarrell'd, **fought**, bled; and turn'd out of dore

005.00A.025 Is **fought** against you, and you fight it; they

153.00A.193 That (though victoriously) thou hadst **fought** as yet

FOUL.....1

080.00E.011 Nor he that can for **foul** ones care,

FOULE.....9

003.00A.033 Know thy foe, the **foule** devill h'is, whom thou

005.00A.074 Shee is all faire, but yet hath **foule** long nailes,

017.00A.032 'Tis lesse griefe to be **foule**, then to'have beene faire.

019.00A.012 So **foule**, and course, as, Oh, I may seeme than,

046.00A.015 The poore, the **foule**, the false, love can

061.00A.027 What Plants, Myne, Beasts, **Foule**, Fish,

081.HH5.031 to cleare my selfe of any **foule** intent

131.00B.080 But a **foule** shadow, not your breake of day.

160.00A.074 Freed by that drop, from being starv'd, hard, or **foule**,

FOULENESSE.....1

017.00A.042 That durty **foulenesse** guards, and armes the towne:

FOULER.....2

016.00A.008 Another **fouler** using these meanes, as I,

175.00B.012 And made it **fouler**, Let their flames retire,

FOULES.....2

107.00A.021 (Which was of **foules**, and beasts, the cage, and park,)

158.00A.286 **Foules** they pursue not, nor do undertake

FOULEST.....1

017.00A.036 There is best land, where there is **foulest** way.

FOULNESSE.....3

170.00A.011 Beauty, of pittie, **foulnesse** onely is

187.00A.031 Who honor'd, scorne her, for her **foulnesse** they
 187.00A.033 9 Her **foulnesse** in her skirts was seene, yet she

FOUND.....23

003.00A.089 Keepe the truth which thou hast **found**; men do not stand
 004.00A.090 Into an edge, hurts worse: So, I foole **found**,
 004.00A.133 To sucke me in, for hearing him. I **found**
 004.00A.178 Time made ready, that day, in flocks, are **found**
 008.00B.066 Hee say 'twill ne'r be **found**; yet be content;
 010.00A.001 Once, and but once **found** in thy company,
 022.00A.035 Having his falshood **found** too late, 'twas hee
 043.00A.017 Yet I **found** something like a heart,
 052.00A.014 Rule and example **found**;
 063.00A.014 Hath **found**, all outward loathes,
 086.00A.005 So all were lost, which in the ship were **found**,
 114.00A.021 For, but thy selfe, no subject can be **found**
 131.00B.018 Have **found** my selfe to you, just their midway;
 131.00B.046 That **found** a want, but knew not what would please.
 135.B13.015 soe free from impure thoughts they shalbe **found**.
 137.00A.030 We **found** your influence, and your Dictates say.
 138.00A.043 In none but us, are such mixt engines **found**,
 142.00A.038 To your soule, **found** there no infirmitie,
 145.00A.064 From having **found** their *walkes*, to finde their *home*.
 157.00b.230 Were easily **found**, or what in them was best;
 158.00A.175 Had **found**, and left the Mandrakes tenant, runnes
 175.00B.006 Have **found** new sphears, and of new land can write,
 178.NY3.007 But though I haue **found** thee, '& thou my thirst hast fed,

FOUND'ST.....2

006.00D.004 Some vaster thing, and **found'st** a Curtizan.
 150.00A.053 What though thou **found'st** her prooffe 'gainst sins of youth?

FOUNDATIONE.....1

157.00b.423 No more affoord this world, **foundatione**

FOUNDATIONS.....1

187.00A.308 To eate, and her **foundations** to devour.

FOUNDST.....1

157.00b.160 That those two soules, which then thou **foundst** in mee,

FOUNTAIN.....3

051.00A.018 Or a stone **fontaine** weeping out my yeare.
 131.00B.093 So that no **fontaine** good there is, doth grow
 141.00A.054 But I remaine a poyson'd **fontaine** still;

FOUNTAINES.....1

155.00a.331 Poysoning the **fountaines**, whence our actions spring,

FOURE.....5

069.00A.012 I wish; a sixe, or **four**;

108.00A.225 One fire of **four** inflaming eyes, and of two loving hearts.

150.00A.024 All the **four** Monarchies, and Antichrist.

158.00A.174 Whom **four** new comming, and four parting Suns

158.00A.174 Whom four new comming, and **four** parting Suns

FOURTEEN.....1

001.00A.022 Great traine of blew coats, twelve, or **fourteen** strong,

FOWLE.....1

108.00A.185 Would, as the flood, destroy all **fowle** and beast.

FOWLES.....1

158.00A.025 Of **fowles**, and beasts, in whose wombe, Destinie

FOWLY.....1

157.00b.172 So **fowly** as our soules, in their firstbuilt Cels.

FOXES.....2

016.00A.011 **Foxes** and goats; all beasts change when they please,

187.00A.382 And **foxes** there do goe at libertie:

FOYLE.....1

114.00A.030 Thy debter, thy'eccho, thy **foyle**, thy zanee.

FRACTVS.....1

196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA INVIDIA, QVA SAEPE TACTVS, **FRACTVS** NVMQVAM, TESTE) IN

FRAGMENTARY.....1

157.00b.082 What **fragmentary** rubbidge this world is

FRAILE.....4

139.00A.014 Preserve **fraile** transitory fame, as much

158.00A.020 And thy **fraile** light being quenched, shall long, long out live thee.

160.00A.005 But doe not, with a vile crowne of **fraile** bayes,

183.00A.001 Tamely **fraile** body'abstaine to day; to day

FRAM'D.....6

141.00A.037 Taught by great constellations, which being **fram'd**,

151.00A.056 The Gentiles **fram'd** them Gods and Goddesses.

153.00A.063 For as, hee that would say, spirits are **fram'd**

157.00b.024 Before the sunne, the which **fram'd** Daies, was fram'd,

157.00b.024 Before the sunne, the which fram'd Daies, was **fram'd**,

184.00A.131 Is only for our prison **fram'd**,

FRIENDS.....28

006.00D.058 For **friends** to passe time, and keep company.
 006.00D.061 Some shall wrap pils, and save a **friends** life so,
 008.00B.015 To gaine new **friends**, t'appease great enemies;
 021.00G.034 Strike them, their house, their **friends**, their favourites all.
 031.00A.003 Whilst some of their sad **friends** doe say,
 066.00A.029 Which were my **friends**; Mine industrie to foes;
 068.00A.021 You goe to **friends**, whose love and meanes present
 071.00A.002 And my **friends** curiositie
 084.00A.002 Slaine, cruell **friends**, by parting have joyn'd here.
 108.00A.208 And as **friends** may looke strange,
 109.00A.024 Which bring **friends** one dayes way, and leave them then.
 110.00A.021 We can nor lost **friends**, nor sought foes recover,
 110.00A.024 Deare **friends**, which meet dead in great fishes jawes:
 112.00A.002 For, thus **friends** absent speake. This ease controules
 125.00A.001 Of that short Roll of **friends** writ in my heart
 129.00A.013 After those loving papers, where **friends** send
 134.00A.010 Those **friends**, whom your election glorifies,
 140.00A.050 Your **friends** finde every day a mart of new.
 142.00A.046 But if such **friends** by the honor of your sight
 146.00A.017 Wee lose what all **friends** lov'd, him, he gaines now
 150.00A.012 But breakes off **friends**, and lets us peecemeale rot.
 150.00A.073 Some teares, that knot of **friends**, her death must cost,
 151.00A.061 And we her sad glad **friends** all beare a part
 153.00A.253 Who at his **friends** death, made whole townes devest
 154.00A.038 Amongst those many **friends** now left behinde,
 158.00A.208 Which temperance streightens; freely on his she **friends**
 187.00A.008 Her **friends** have dealt, and now are enemie.
 187.00A.322 Yet, told their **friends**, they should not long dwell there;

FRIENDSHIP.....6

066.00A.044 Who thinkes her **friendship** a fit portion
 109.00A.008 Of **friendship** onely to'impute excellence.
 145.00A.013 Integritie, **friendship**, and confidence,
 148.00A.019 For, such a **friendship** who would not adore
 149.00A.058 That woman can no parts of **friendship** bee;
 150.00A.063 Such as would call her **friendship**, love, and faine

FRIENDSHIPS.....1

148.00A.004 Which build them **friendships**, become one of two;

FRIGHT.....2

018.00B.050 Openly loves force, nor in bed **fright** thy Nurse
 155.00a.266 And **fright** him backe, who els to eyther Pole,

FRIND.....1

127.NY3.012 No ioyes addition, helpe thy **frind** to saue.

FRINDS.....1

157.00b.107 Thinke thy **frinds** weeping round, and thinke that thay

FRIPPERY.....1

110.00A.016 And all the tackling is a **frippery**.

FROGGES.....1

138.00A.064 That stones, wormes, **frogges**, and snakes in man are seene:

FROLICKE.....1

011.00A.011 Thou would'st not weepe, but jolly, and **frolicke** bee,

FROLIQUE.....1

106.00A.025 And you **frolique** Patricians

FRONT.....1

136.00A.027 May in your through-shine **front** our hearts thoughts see.

FRONTE.....1

186.00E.005 Hinc mihi Crux primo quae **fronte** impressa lavacro,

FROST.....2

051.00A.012 And that a grave **frost** did forbid

108.00A.011 Thy madnesse from thee; and all springs by **frost**

FROTH.....1

009.00A.007 Ranke sweaty **froth** thy Mistresse's brow defiles,

FROW.....1

039.00A.044 Countries, Townes, Courts: Beg **frow** above

FROWARD.....2

022.00A.025 My dearest Love, though **froward** jealousie,

130.00A.042 Else be not **froward**; But why doe I touch

FROWN'D.....1

004.00A.099 When the Queene **frown'd**, or smil'd, and he knowes what

FROWNE.....2

111.00A.005 And toyle to sweeten rest, so, may God **frowne**,

131.00B.027 I cannot feele the tempest of a **frowne**,

FROWNES.....3

004.00A.163 Feare **frownes**? And, my Mistresse Truth, betray thee

158.00A.036 Ne'r smiles nor **frownes**, O vouch-safe thou to looke

170.00A.006 Blood fills his **frownes**, which from his pierc'd head fell

FROZEN.....3

003.00A.022 Of **frozen** North discoueries, and thrise

108.00A.059 Because thou art not **frozen**, art thou warme?

112.00A.015 Parch'd in the Court, and in the country **frozen**?

FRST.....1

021.00G.057 **Frst** let our eyes be rivited quite through

FRU-.....1

144.00B.HE2 aretur, Impresso, Domi a pueris **fru-**

FRUCTIFIE.....1

184.00A.061 Be sanctified, and **fructifie** in mee;

FRUIT.....5

006.00D.011 'Tis no one thing, it is not **fruit** nor roote.

021.00G.026 I saw the golden **fruit**, 'tis wrapt away.

038.00A.022 And **fruit** of love, Love I submit to thee,

166.00A.002 Whose **fruit** threw death on else immortall us,

176.00B.004 Mourne with some **fruit**, as I have mourn'd in vaine;

FRUIT-TRENCHERS.....1

130.00A.044 And Tables, or **fruit-trenchers** teach as much;

FRUITFULL.....1

151.00A.038 All reape consumption from one **fruitfull** tree;

FRUITION.....1

035.00A.017 After a such **fruition** I shall wake,

FRUITS.....10

002.00A.026 Others wits **fruits**, and in his ravenous maw

004.00A.174 Some of the stocks are, their **fruits**, bastard all.

053.00A.019 But they are ours as **fruits** are ours,

058.00A.007 **Fruits** of much grieffe they are, emblemes of more,

108.00A.154 Our objects be the **fruits** of wormes and dust;

135.B13.003 Hartes should as well as they, some **fruits** allow.

145.00A.040 The third daies **fruits**, and flowers, and various greene

158.00A.156 Enchas'd with little **fruits**, so red and bright

158.00A.459 Gathers her **fruits**, and tumbles on the grasse,

161.00A.004 (For, these songs are their **fruits**) have wrought the same;

FRUSTRA.....2

104.C07.003 Quod iam conantur **frustra**, Conabere frustra;

104.C07.003 Quod iam conantur frustra, Conabere **frustra**;

FRUSTRATE.....3

047.00A.007 Then, least thy love, by my death, **frustrate** bee,
 107.00A.029 Up then faire Phoenix Bride, **frustrate** the Sunne,
 155.00a.100 Vpon mankinde? It labour'd to **frustrate**

FRYE.....1

029.00A.016 He is the tyran Pike, our hearts the **Frye**.

FRYER.....1

002.00A.094 Short *Pater nosters*, saying as a **Fryer**

FUELL.....5

044.00A.020 To **fuell** such a feaver long.
 072.00A.015 But that my fire doth with my **fuell** grow.
 074.00A.006 Know, what gives **fuell** to their fire:
 108.00A.222 For none of these is **fuell**, but fire too.
 124.00A.013 I, though I brought no **fuell**, had desire

FUELLERS.....1

018.00B.035 Loves **fuellers**, and the rightest company

FULFIL'D.....1

126.00A.003 **Fulfil'd** with hony which thou dost derive

FULFILL.....5

012.00A.006 Their Princes stiles, which many Realmes **fulfill**
 042.00A.036 And may thy feares **fulfill**,
 049.00A.017 You this intirenesse better may **fulfill**,
 155.00a.034 A Prince, expected long, come to **fulfill**
 173.00A.010 Whether a man those statutes can **fulfill**;

FULFILL'D.....2

141.00A.061 Now that my prophesies are all **fulfill'd**,
 187.00A.154 **Fulfil'd** his word of old determined;

FULL.....21

004.00A.014 **full**, as proud, as lustfull, and as much in debt,
 005.00A.015 Springs; now **full**, now shallow, now drye; which, to
 006.00D.017 When wilt thou be at **full**, great Lunatique?
 008.00B.060 That with phantastique scenes fils **full** much paper;
 008.00B.063 So **full**, that though hee passe them all in sinne,
 015.00G.033 **Full** nakedness! All joyes are due to thee,
 030.00B.025 Love is a growing, or **full** constant light;
 043.00A.004 And Lovers houres be **full** eternity,
 081.HH5.012 **full** sway dare boldly then sow vicious seedes
 108.00A.043 Let no man thinke, because he is **full**, he hath all,

108.00A.098 **Full** of the common joy; I utter'd some,
 114.00A.001 All haile sweet Poet, more **full** of more strong fire,
 133.00A.036 A nest almost as **full** of Good as shee.
 141.00A.040 You covet not great names, of great things **full**.
 157.00b.302 Perchance, as learned, and as **full**, as shee,
 157.00b.445 Tis such a **full**, and such a filling good;
 157.00b.504 Or like to **full**, on both sides written Rols,
 157.00b.507 Shee, who by making **full** perfection grow,
 158.00A.231 When goodly, like a ship in her **full** trim,
 177.00B.003 And adds this even to **full** felicitie,
 184.00A.157 To'ungratious us, staid'st at her **full** of grace,

FULLFILL.....2

109.00A.035 Sleepe is paines easiest salue, and doth **fullfill**
 123.NY3.009 And as Ayre doth **fullfill** the hollownes

FULLY.....2

183.00A.017 Not **fully** a mother, Shee's in Orbitie,
 187.00A.305 11 *Iehova* here **fully** accomplish'd hath

FULLY'AND.....1

155.00a.402 Would worke more **fully'and** pow'rfully on vs.

FULNESSE.....2

108.00A.045 Not onely in **fulnesse**, but capacitie,
 157.00b.441 The sight of God, in **fulnesse**, can thinke it;

FULSOME.....1

002.00A.106 Carthusian fasts, and **fulsome** Bachanalls

FUM'D.....1

010.00A.065 Gods, when yee **fum'd** on altars, were pleas'd well,

FUME.....1

008.00B.100 Poyson, whose nimble **fume** rot thy moist braine;

FUNCTION.....1

189.00B.037 What **function** is so noble, as to bee

FUNCTIONS.....2

141.00A.003 Canons will not Church **functions** you invade,
 157.00b.238 To **Functions**, Offices, and Dignities,

FUNCTUS.....1

198.LL1.017 Per quinque annos **functus**,

FUNERALL.....4

147.00B.004 Admit to that place this last **funerall** Scrowle.

149.00A.010 Take all a brackish tast, and **Funerall**.

155.00a.105 For that first mariage was our **funerall**:

155.00a.408 To sing her **funerall** prayse, and vanish than.

FURDER.....1

137.00A.062 Serves heresie to **furder** or repress)

FURIES.....1

109.00A.073 So violent, yet long these **furies** bee,

FURIOUS.....1

004.00A.050 How have I sinn'd, that thy wraths **furious** rod,

FURNACE.....3

008.00B.019 Shall they be damn'd, and in the **furnace** throwne,

112.00A.011 If in the **furnace** of the raging line,

129.00A.030 In their last **Furnace**, in activity;

FURNACES.....1

158.00A.500 Whose busie **furnaces** lifes spirits do impart.

FURNISH.....2

108.00A.010 Of leafes, to **furnish** roddes enough to whip

157.00b.420 Nor **furnish** forth Materials enow;

FURNISH'D.....2

106.00A.014 Our Golden Mines, and **furnish'd** Treasurie,

185.00A.031 Who was Gods partner here, and **furnish'd** thus

FURTHER.....3

020.00G.070 Where many Shipwrack, and no **further** get.

157.00b.157 Thinke **further** on thy selfe, my soule, and thinke

169.00A.004 Simple, and **further** from corruption?

FURTHEST.....1

183.00A.021 (As in plaine Maps, the **furthest** West is East)

FUTURE.....7

055.00A.038 To **future** Rebels; If th'unborne

137.00A.051 Of past and **future** stories, which are rare,

139.00A.011 In recompence I would show **future** times

155.00a.043 But as in states doubtfull of **future** heyres,

156.00a.087 And measuring **future** things, by things before,

156.00a.103 For **future** vertuous deeds are Legacies,

157.00b.037 These Hymes may worke on **future** wits, and so

FVERAT.....1

195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA STRENVE **FVERAT**, ID ET IN HOC PRAESTARE NISA E

FVNCTA.....1

196.015.032 OFFICIO, ERGA DEFVNCTVM PIE, PIE **FVNCTA**,

FVNERALL.....1

156.00a.0HE A **FVNERALL** ELEGIE.

FVNGERENTVR.....1

196.015.028 VT PATER ET FILIVS, EODEM MVNERE, EOQUE SVMMO, **FVNGERENTVR**

FYER.....2

118.NY3.004 Like **fyer**, are made; thy body, mind, & Muse.123.NY3.005 In it is cherishing **fyer** which dryes in mee

FYRES.....1

123.NY3.007 Are Satirique **fyres** which vrg'd me to have writt**G**

G.....2

121.NY3.0HE To Mr E. **G**.135.B13.0HE A letter written by Sr. H: **G**: and I: D. alternis vicibus.

GABRIELL.....1

183.00A.016 **Gabriell** gives Christ to her, He her to John;

GADES.....1

195.010.002 AD **GADES** OMNIVM VENISTI; ETIAM ET AD TVAS:

GAIN'D.....2

112.00A.026 **Gain'd**, as habits, not borne, is understood.160.00A.007 But what thy thorny crowne **gain'd**, that give mee,

GAIN'D.....1

081.HH5.011 with piety & right when they haue **gain'd**

GAIN.....13

002.00A.063 Law practise for meere **gaine**; bold soule repute003.00A.026 Canst thou for **gaine** beare? and must every hee008.00B.015 To **gaine** new friends, t'appease great enemies;038.00A.020 Thou covet most, at that age thou shalt **gaine**.109.00A.061 Pumping hath tir'd our men, and what's the **gaine**?110.00A.039 Whether a rotten state, and hope of **gaine**,128.LR1.004 In publique **gaine** my share is not such, that I153.00A.244 Lessen our losse, to magnifie thy **gaine**

155.00a.015 Whether the world did loose or **gaine** in this,
 155.00a.060 What we may **gaine** by thy Anatomy.
 158.00A.112 Reckoning their vanities, lesse is their **gaine**
 184.00A.246 **Gaine** to thy selfe, or us allow;
 189.00B.011 Hast thou thus traffiqu'd, but with farre more **gaine**

GAINES.....3

146.00A.017 Wee lose what all friends lov'd, him, he **gaines** now
 149.00A.029 They say, the sea, when it **gaines**, loseth too;
 184.00A.196 When Heresie, thy second deluge, **gaines**;

GAINFULL.....1

168.00A.012 But to supplant, and with **gainfull** intent

GAININGS.....1

189.00B.025 But if thy **gainings** doe surmount expression,

GALAXIE.....1

069.00A.006 Make a terrestriall **Galaxie**,

GALE.....1

109.00A.029 Sooner then you read this line, did the **gale**,

GALENIST.....1

112.00A.059 Onely in this one thing, be no **Galenist**. To make

GALL.....4

008.00B.058 And **gall** the finders conscience; if hee meet.
 051.00A.007 And can convert Manna to **gall**,
 061.00A.025 The venom of all stepdames, gamsters **gall**,
 142.00A.030 Have, through their zeale, Vertue but in their **Gall**.

GALLANT.....3

012.00A.031 And roses, and braves it, and in **gallant** scorne,
 158.00A.380 Be slain, to **gallant** mischiefe doth herselfe addresse.
 184.00A.176 And through thy **gallant** humblenesse

GALLERIE.....1

018.00B.044 England is onely a worthy **Gallerie**,

GALLERIES.....1

142.00A.055 I should write here, as in short **Galleries**

GALLERY.....1

158.00A.391 In which as in a **gallery** this mouse

GALLEY.....1

016.00A.016 Chain'd to a **galley**, yet the galley'is free;

GALLEY'IS.....1

016.00A.016 Chain'd to a galley, yet the **galley'is** free;

GALLIES.....1

110.00A.037 The crawling **Gallies**, Sea-goales, finny chips,

GALLO-BELGICUS.....1

004.00A.112 To say **Gallo-Belgicus** without booke

GALLOP.....1

106.00A.058 But **gallop** lively downe the Westerne hill;

GAMBOLLS.....1

158.00A.466 With hoiting **gambolls**, his owne bones to breake

GAME.....4

065.00A.030 And the **game** kill'd, or lost, goe talke, and sleepe.

111.00A.024 Are but dull Moralls of a **game** at Chests.

158.00A.118 Arguing is heretiques **game**, and Exercise

158.00A.274 For **game** and not for hunger a sea Pie

GAMESOME.....2

158.00A.115 Of glassie bubbles, which the **gamesome** boyes

158.00A.452 **Gamesome** it was, that it might freely goe

GAMESTERS.....1

066.00A.024 My patience let **gamesters** share.

GAMSTERS.....2

005.00A.039 All demands, fees, and duties; **gamsters**, anon

061.00A.025 The venom of all stepdames, **gamsters** gall,

GAMUT.....2

017.00A.019 When by the **Gamut** some Musitions make

017.00A.021 By the same **Gamut** chang'd, to equall it.

GANGRED.....1

154.00A.018 **Gangred** all *Orders* here; all lost a limbe.

GAOLE.....1

158.00A.480 Of nature; nature hath no **gaole**, though shee hath law.

GAOLES.....1

004.00A.230 As men from **gaoles** to 'execution goe,

GAPE.....3

012.00A.028 The traitorous banks to **gape**, and let her in,
 187.00A.149 16 Thy foes doe **gape** upon thee, and they hisse,
 187.00A.243 46 All our foes **gape** at us. 47, Feare and a snare

GARDEN.....4

004.00A.169 Thinke he which made your waxen **garden**, and
 121.NY3.020 Thy **garden**, make thy hive & warehouse this.
 123.NY3.004 Delicious **garden** where all Sweetes are sowne.
 187.00A.109 6 Like to a **garden** hedge he hath cast downe

GARLAND.....1

158.00A.155 A leafie **garland** weares he on his head

GARLIKE.....1

112.00A.017 Can dung, and **garlike** be'a perfume? or can

GARMENT.....1

155.00a.356 Duskie, and like an oft dyed **garment** showes.

GARMENTS.....1

187.00A.318 Their **garments** should scape touching, as they passe,

GARNERS.....1

130.00A.019 But aske your **Garners** if you have not beene

GARRETTEIR.....1

006.00D.024 As deep a Statesman as a **Garretteir**.

GARRISON.....1

003.00A.031 Sentinell in his worlds **garrison**) thus yeeld,

GASPE.....1

066.00A.001 Before I sigh my last **gaspe**, let me breath,

GAT.....1

187.00A.365 9 With danger of our life our bread wee **gat**;

GATE.....3

009.00A.031 Like Sun-parch'd quarters on the citie **gate**,
 010.00A.033 He that to barre the first **gate**, doth as wide
 153.00A.177 At that **gate** then Triumphant soule, dost thou

GATES.....5

106.00A.037 Thy two-leav'd **gates** faire Temple unfold,
 153.00A.176 Which doth extend her utmost **gates** to them;
 187.00A.013 4 Emptie are the **gates** of Sion, and her waies

187.00A.121 9 Their **gates** are sunke into the ground, and hee
 187.00A.375 14 Elders, the **gates**; youth did their songs forbear,

GATH'RING.....1

009.00A.046 As one which **gath'ring** flowers, still feares a snake?

GATHER.....2

004.00A.100 A subtle States-man may **gather** of that;
 130.00A.031 Yet, so much in her travaile she doth **gather**,

GATHERING.....2

001.00A.009 Here **gathering** Chroniclers, and by them stand
 113.00A.021 By **gathering** his beames with a christall glasse;

GATHERS.....1

158.00A.459 **Gathers** her fruits, and tumbles on the grasse,

GAUE.....9

081.HH5.025 & in exchange I **gaue** thee such a harte
 155.00a.037 Her name defin'd thee, **gaue** thee forme and frame,
 157.00b.105 Giue them those sinnes which they **gaue** thee before,
 157.00b.147 Shee, shee embrac'd a sicknesse, **gaue** it meat,
 157.00b.215 (Creation **gaue** her one, a second, grace,)
 157.00b.367 And shee **gaue** pardons, and was liberall,
 157.00b.369 Shee coynd, in this, that her impressions **gaue**
 157.00b.371 Shee **gaue** protections; the thoughts of her brest
 157.00b.522 That **gaue** thee power to do, me to say this.

GAVE.....18

004.00A.145 **Gave** it, as Ransome; But as fidlers, still,
 016.00A.021 By nature, which **gave** it, this liberty
 022.00A.060 Love in your eyes, that **gave** my tongue the law
 055.00A.006 Onely I have nothing which **gave** more,
 066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as though I **gave**, when I did but restore.
 068.00A.004 **Gave** to thy growth, thee to this height to raise,
 079.00B.003 So did I reverence, and **gave**
 094.00A.002 **Gave** to the poore; Thou hast good title still.
 108.00A.214 As freely, as each to each before, **gave** either eye or heart.
 114.00A.003 I lov'd what nature **gave** thee, but this merit
 126.00A.025 A little forme, the which their Father **gave**;
 153.00A.151 And daily hadst from him, who **gave** it thee,
 153.00A.210 Of which he **gave** thee the vicariate,
 153.00A.232 Unto the Senate, who this triumph **gave**;
 158.00A.088 He **gave** it, she, t'her husband, both did eate;
 158.00A.135 His spungie confines **gave** him place to grow,
 158.00A.402 Till the best midwife, Nature, **gave** it helpe,
 187.00A.372 Nor honours **gave** they to the Elders face.

GAVEST.....2

041.00A.012 Or if then thou **gavest** mee all,
 041.00A.028 If thou canst give it, then thou never **gavest** it:

GAY.....5

001.00A.076 Of some **gay** sport abroad, yet dare not goe.
 004.00A.172 Just such **gay** painted things, which no sappe, nor
 015.00G.039 Like pictures or like books **gay** coverings made,
 106.00A.022 As **gay** as Flora, and as rich as Inde;
 189.00B.033 (For, such are cloathes and beauty, which though **gay**,

GAYNE.....1

014.NY3.033 Other men war that they ther rest may **gayne**

GAZE.....1

158.00A.458 Doth **gaze** on her, and, where she passeth, passe,

GAZETH.....1

158.00A.477 He **gazeth** on her face with teare-shot eyes,

GAZING.....1

109.00A.052 With hideous **gazing** to feare away feare.

GEARE.....1

002.00A.084 (Reliquely kept) perchance buyes wedding **geare**;

GELDED.....1

103.00A.001 Why this man **gelded** *Martiall* I muse,

GELLIE.....1

108.00A.205 And findes a **gellie** in the place,

GEMMIS.....1

201.20a.013 Succis, & **Gemmis**; &

GENERALL.....12

041.00A.020 And yet is was, thy gift being **generall**,
 082.00A.006 The **generall** balme th'hydroptique earth hath drunk,
 142.00A.003 And 'gainst a practise **generall** to warre.
 153.00A.145 An error doth more harme, being **generall**,
 153.00A.153 Disordered, stay here, as a **generall**
 155.00a.047 So mankind feeling now a **generall** thaw,
 155.00a.197 And turn'd her braines, and tooke a **generall** maim
 155.00a.228 Of all faire copies; and the **generall**
 155.00a.240 That this worlds **generall** sicknesse doth not lie
 155.00a.386 And false-conceptions fill the **generall** wombs.

157.00b.030 Yet in this Deluge, grosse and **generall**,
 160.00A.036 Th'effects of *Herods* jealous **generall** doome;

GENERATION.....2

187.00A.384 From **generation**, to generation.
 187.00A.384 From generation, to **generation**.

GENEVA.....1

003.00A.050 But loves her onely, who at **Geneva** is call'd

GENIUM.....1

201.20a.019 13 *Atque* Malum **Genium**,

GENIUS.....2

049.00A.048 In it offendst my **Genius**.
 119.NY3.007 But as a Lay Mans **Genius** doth controule

GENTILES.....1

151.00A.056 The **Gentiles** fram'd them Gods and Goddesses.

GENTLE.....1

054.00A.019 **Gentle** love deeds, as blossomes on a bough,

GENTLEMAN.....1

004.00A.060 Yet a poore **gentleman**; All these may passe

GENTLER.....1

047.00A.019 Love mee, that I may die the **gentler** way;

GENTRY.....1

189.00B.028 That **Gentry** should joyne families with it?

GEORGIJ.....1

197.F01.002 **Georgij** More de Filiae

GERMAN.....1

112.00A.065 Whom, free from **German** schismes, and lightnesse

GERMANS.....1

011.00A.034 Do Londons Major, or **Germans**, the Popes pride.

GERMANY.....1

179.NY3.004 Laments & mournes in **Germany** & here?

GESTS.....1

111.00A.023 Whose deepest projects, and egregious **gests**

GET.....28

002.00A.021 And they who write to Lords, rewards to **get**,
 020.00G.070 Where many Shipwrack, and no further **get**.
 022.00A.068 Which to defend is harder then to **get**:
 033.00A.002 **Get** with child a mandrake roote,
 039.00A.005 Take you a course, **get** you a place,
 054.00A.026 As princes doe in times of action **get**
 059.00A.004 But should I love, **get**, tell, till I were old,
 059.00A.012 But **get** a winter-seeming summers night.
 062.00A.011 And pictures in our eyes to **get**
 068.00A.011 And think'st by hovering here to **get** a part
 069.00A.015 Be more then woman, shee would **get** above
 107.00A.059 Staies he new light from these to **get**?
 108.00A.035 Or but like Stoves, for lust and envy **get**
 130.00A.027 Goe, whither? hence; you **get**, if you forget;
 133.00A.041 Marke, if to **get** them, she o'r skip the rest,
 145.00A.023 And that we learne by it, that man to **get**
 153.00A.075 And to be sure betimes to **get** a place,
 153.00A.133 Whose *hands* **get** shaking palsies, and whose *string*
 153.00A.184 Till they as Magistrates **get** victorie,
 153.00A.188 That there thy counsailes might **get** victorie,
 157.00b.294 Below; But vp vnto the watch-towre **get**,
 157.00b.318 As well t'enioy, as **get** perfectione.
 158.00A.257 None scape, but few, and fit for use to **get**,
 158.00A.364 Transported with the joy of what they **get**,
 181.00A.038 So may a selfe-dispising, **get** selfe-love.
 184.00A.221 That wee **get** not a slipperinesse,
 187.00A.076 Which should refresh their soules, they could not **get**.
 187.00A.360 To **get** us bread; and to the *Assyrians* .

GETS.....2

002.00A.085 Peecemeale he **gets** lands, and spends as much time
 150.00A.043 Death **gets** 'twixt soules and bodies such a place

GETT.....1

152.12a.059 And could *Grief* **gett** so high as Heav'n, that *Quire*

GETTING.....2

061.00A.008 With feare of missing, shame of **getting** torne;
 153.00A.216 Hath got, by **getting** thee, then t'had before?

GHEST.....2

070.00A.002 Some second **ghest** to entertaine,
 156.00a.001 Tis lost, to trust a Tombe with such a **ghest**,

GHOSPELL.....1

139.00A.065 This private **Ghospell**, then 'tis our new year,

GHOST.....11

028.00A.004 Then shall my **ghost** come to thy bed,
 028.00A.013 A veryer **ghost** then I;
 044.00A.011 The fairest woman, but thy **ghost**,
 064.00a.001 I long to talke with some old lovers **ghost**,
 068.00A.028 Is to a woman, but a kinde of **Ghost**;
 075.00A.003 Turne thou **ghost** that way, and let mee turne this,
 155.00a.070 Her **Ghost** doth walke; that is, a glimmering light,
 155.00a.370 Thou knowst how wan a **Ghost** this our world is:
 157.00b.354 They made ioyntenants with the Holy **Ghost**,
 184.00A.019 O Holy **Ghost**, whose temple I
 184.00A.HE7 *The Holy **Ghost**.*

GHOSTLY.....1

184.00A.193 To us, as we judge, lay or **ghostly** sword,

GHOSTS.....1

076.00A.010 Am, by being dead, Immortall; Can **ghosts** die?

GIANT.....2

004.00A.132 One of our **Giant** Statutes ope his jaw
 158.00A.382 The onely harmlesse great thing; the **giant**

GIDDIE.....2

001.00A.010 **Giddie** fantastique Poets of each land.
 012.00A.018 Amorously twinkling, beckens the **giddie** flie,

GIDDIEST.....1

111.00A.019 Beleeve mee Sir, in my youths **giddiest** dayes,

GIDDILY.....1

113.00A.029 **Giddily** and bee every where, but at home,

GIDDINES.....1

014.NY3.009 France in her Lunatique **giddines** did hate

GIDDINESSES.....1

001.00A.051 These vanities, and **giddinesses**, loe

GIDDY.....1

126.00A.012 And I, as **Giddy** Travellers, must doe,

GIFT.....5

041.00A.009 If then thy **gift** of love were partiall,
 041.00A.020 And yet is was, thy **gift** being generall,
 122.00A.007 It is my deed of **gift** of mee to thee,

156.00a.104 Which from the **gift** of her example rise.
 191.00B.042 A lesser **gift** than some one man hath sent?

GIFTS.....7

021.00G.071 And we can love by letters still and **gifts**,
 066.00A.027 Onely to give to those that count my **gifts** indignity.
 066.00A.045 For yonger lovers, dost my **gifts** thus disproportion.
 114.00A.014 In Natures, and in fortunes **gifts**, (alas,
 141.00A.063 And all these **gifts** confess'd, which hee instill'd,
 184.00A.161 By accepting Kings **gifts** in the Epiphanie,
 191.00B.006 (And thy **gifts** are as infinite as thou:)

GILD.....1

108.00A.064 So upward, that heaven **gild** it with his eye;

GILT.....1

001.00A.018 Bright parcell **gilt**, with forty dead mens pay,

GIO.....1

092.NY3.0HE II Caualliere **Gio**: Wingef:

GIRDED.....1

112.00A.013 Thou know'st two temperate Regions **girded** in,

GIRDLE.....2

015.00G.005 Off with that **girdle**, like heavens Zone glittering,
 106.00A.073 Thy virgins **girdle** now untie,

GIRLE.....1

131.00B.064 Is sport for every **girle** to practise on.

GIRT.....3

187.00A.067 That *Iacobs* foes **girt** him. *Ierusalem*
 187.00A.127 In sackcloth have they **girt** themselves, and low
 187.00A.182 5 Built up against mee; and hath **girt** mee in

GIUE.....13

014.NY3.017 And Midas ioyes our Spanish iourneys **giue**,
 155.00a.022 And th'Ague being spent, **giue** ouer care,
 155.00a.384 To hatch her seasons, and **giue** all things birth.
 155.00a.422 Some stay, no more then Kings should **giue**, to craue;
 156.00a.011 Can these memorials, ragges of paper, **giue**
 156.00a.035 Death cannot **giue** her such another blow,
 157.00b.071 Who could not lacke, what ere this world could **giue**,
 157.00b.104 **Giue** one thy Pride, to'another giue thy Lust:
 157.00b.104 Giue one thy Pride, to'another **giue** thy Lust:
 157.00b.105 **Giue** them those sinnes which they gaue thee before,

157.00b.327 That wil nor **giue** thee theirs, nor drinke in thine?

157.00b.355 If they to any should his Temple **giue**.

157.00b.408 (For they doe **giue** it; Princes doe but show

GIUEN.....2

157.00b.240 They would haue **giuen** her one for euey limme;

157.00b.467 At once is **giuen**: shee to Heauen is gone,

GIUES.....3

119.NY3.005 And when it **giues** vs intermission

155.00a.397 For heauen **giues** little, and the earth takes lesse,

157.00b.510 Where shee receiues, and **giues** addition.

GIVE.....55

003.00A.042 **Give** this flesh power to taste joy, thou dost loath;

005.00A.007 Charity and liberty **give** me. What is hee

008.00B.083 Good soules, (for you **give** life to every thing)

010.00A.071 All my perfumes, I **give** most willingly

011.00A.015 O **give** him many thanks, he'is courteous,

017.00A.008 **Give** her thine, and she hath a maydenhead.

041.00A.027 Thou canst not every day **give** me thy heart,

041.00A.028 If thou canst **give** it, then thou never gavest it:

049.00A.005 Thine eye will **give** it price enough, to mock

052.00A.044 And for the cause, honour, or conscience **give**,

055.00A.002 Would for a given Soule **give** something too.

055.00A.004 **Give** th'art of Riming, Huntsmanship, or play,

055.00A.015 **Give** mee thy weaknesse, make mee blinde,

055.00A.022 If thou **give** nothing, yet thou'art just,

065.00A.005 **Give** it a diet, made it feed upon

066.00A.004 If they be blinde, then Love, I **give** them thee;

066.00A.009 That I should **give** to none, but such, as had too much before.

066.00A.010 My constancie I to the planets **give**,

066.00A.018 Onely to **give** to such as have an incapacitie.

066.00A.019 My faith I **give** to Roman Catholiques;

066.00A.023 My modesty I **give** to souldiers bare;

066.00A.027 Onely to **give** to those that count my gifts indignity.

066.00A.028 I **give** my reputation to those

066.00A.038 I **give** my physick bookes; my writen rowles

066.00A.039 Of Morall counsels, I to Bedlam **give**;

066.00A.046 Therefore I'll **give** no more; But I'll undoe

068.00A.038 I will **give** you

079.00B.009 Our desires **give** them fashion, and so

082.00A.040 To fetch new lust, and **give** it you,

107.00A.025 Where motion kindles such fires, as shall **give**

107.00A.095 They pay, they **give**, they lend, and so let fall

108.00A.054 As their one common soule, **give** life to both,

108.00A.146 For our ease, **give** thine eyes, th'unusuall part

108.00A.178 Heires from this King, to take thankes, you, to **give**,
 115.00A.002 Will **give** thee leave, to him; My pain, & pleasure
 122.00A.025 Eclipse the light which Guyana would **give**,
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but since thy song new life did **give**
 142.00A.037 This Vertue thinking to **give** dignitie
 142.00A.058 So I should **give** this letter length, and say
 145.00A.080 Which fortune, who hath none her selfe, doth **give**,
 146.00A.006 And **give** praise too, our cold tongues could not serve:
 147.00B.005 Others by Wills **give** Legacies, but I
 153.00A.129 Why did'st thou not for these **give** medicines too,
 158.00A.429 That a quicke soule should **give** life to that masse
 158.00A.008 do it *sine talione*. As long as I **give** them as good hold upon mee,
 160.00A.007 But what thy thorny crowne gain'd, that **give** mee,
 160.00A.021 Can take no sinne, nor thou **give**, yet he'll weare
 163.00A.010 But who shall **give** thee that grace to beginne?
 184.00A.034 **Give** mee a such selfe different instinct
 184.00A.227 Which to **give** us, and make us physicke, doth
 187.00A.266 64 **Give** them rewards Lord, for their working fit
 187.00A.277 3 Even the Sea-calfes draw their brests, and **give**
 189.00B.039 To open life, to **give** kingdomes to more
 189.00B.040 Than Kings **give** dignities; to keepe heavens doore?
 192.00B.027 By these his thornes **give** me his other Crowne;

GIVEN.....8

003.00A.105 But having left their roots, and themselves **given**
 049.00A.021 It, as a **given** deaths head keepe,
 055.00A.002 Would for a **given** Soule give something too.
 115.00A.003 I have **given** thee, and yet thou art too weake,
 116.00A.007 And now thy Almes is **given**, thy letter'is read,
 158.00A.385 (Yet nature hath **given** him no knees to bend)
 187.00A.042 And they have **given**, only to be fed,
 187.00A.056 Hath **given** mee, from whence I cannot rise.

GIVERS.....1

116.00A.005 Watch motions of the **givers** hand or eye,

GIVES.....18

002.00A.013 And saves his life) **gives** ideot actors meanes
 008.00B.076 For, forme **gives** being: and their forme is gone:
 020.00G.096 As who by glister **gives** the Stomack meat.
 074.00A.006 Know, what **gives** fuell to their fire:
 107.00A.086 She **gives** the best light to his Spheare,
 131.00B.002 That **gives** us man up now, like *Adams* time
 131.00B.061 Love is wise here, keepes home, **gives** reason sway,
 131.00B.102 That **gives** to all, and yet hath infinite.
 139.00A.056 For your owne conscience, he **gives** innocence,
 149.00A.002 To which God **gives** the lower parts of man.

158.00A.012 writes so ill, that he **gives** not some thing exemplary, to follow,
 173.00A.002 Unto thy kingdome, thy Sonne **gives** to mee,
 173.00A.004 Hee keepes, and **gives** to me his deaths conquest.
 183.00A.016 Gabriell **gives** Christ to her, He her to John;
 184.00A.205 Thine eare to'our sighes, teares, thoughts **gives** voiceand word.
 187.00A.221 30 He **gives** his cheekes to whosoever will
 190.00A.020 My soule: Who ever **gives**, takes libertie:
 191.00B.027 But our third Quire, to which the first **gives** eare,

GIVING.....3

004.00B.135 By **giving** others their soares, I might grow
 160.00A.069 And at thy death **giving** such liberall dole,
 187.00A.107 Destroying holds, **giving** additions

GLAD.....10

068.00A.040 As **glad** to have my body, as my minde.
 106.00A.011 Come **glad** from thence, goe gladder then you came,
 129.00A.014 With **glad** griefe, to your Sea-ward steps, farewell,
 135.B13.032 noe paper (though it would bee **glad** to drinke
 149.00A.061 And lest we take Deaths part, and make him **glad**
 151.00A.061 And we her sad **glad** friends all beare a part
 156.00a.051 We lose by't: And as aged men are **glad**
 185.00A.015 Yet dare I'almost be **glad**, I do not see
 187.00A.082 My foes have heard my griefe, and **glad** they be,
 187.00A.156 Made **glad** above thee, and advanc'd him so.

GLADDER.....2

027.00A.012 **Gladder** to catch thee, then thou him.
 106.00A.011 Come glad from thence, goe **gladder** then you came,

GLADLY.....2

073.00A.011 Be justly proud, and **gladly** safe, that thou dost dwellwith me,
 157.00b.347 Vp to those Prophets, which now **gladly** see

GLANCE.....1

108.00A.026 At every **glance**, a constellation flies,

GLANCING.....1

106.00A.053 Other love tricks then **glancing** with the eyes;

GLAS.....2

155.00a.149 Their siluer; or dispos'd into lesse **glas**,
 156.00a.006 loyne the two Indies in one Tombe, 'tis **glas**;

GLASS.....2

017.00G.053 Whom Dildoos, Bedstaves, or a velvet **Glass**
 153.00A.035 Though God be our true **glass**, through which we see

GLASSE.....14

013.00A.028 Frame and enamell Plate, and drinke in **glasse**?
 024.00A.055 Me, in my **glasse**, I call thee; But alas,
 029.00A.024 At one first blow did shiver it as **glasse**.
 049.00A.002 Doth contribute my firmnesse to this **glasse**,
 049.00A.007 'Tis much that **Glasse** should bee
 049.00A.061 But **glasse**, and lines must bee,
 081.HH5.006 thy hart as pictures through a Christall **glasse**
 081.HH5.048 twill show like blotts in paper scratches in **glasse**
 110.00A.008 Smooth as thy mistresse **glasse**, or what shines there,
 113.00A.021 By gathering his beames with a christall **glasse**;
 147.00B.014 Vs to be **glasse**, here to grow gold we lie;
 149.00A.042 How little poyson cracks a christall **glasse**?
 153.00A.031 God is the **glasse**; as thou when thou dost see
 184.00A.026 (Though this **glasse** lanthorne, flesh, do suffer maime)

GLASSES.....3

029.00A.029 And now as broken **glasses** show
 039.00A.041 Into the **glasses** of your eyes
 142.00A.056 The Master at the end large **glasses** ties,

GLASSIE.....2

158.00A.115 Of **glassie** bubbles, which the gamesome boyes
 158.00A.252 And journeyes with her, towards the **glassie** deepe,

GLAZE.....1

004.00A.008 Yet went to Court; But as **Glaze** which did goe

GLAZED.....1

010.00B.007 Though he had wont to search with **glazed** eyes,

GLEANES.....1

128.LR1.007 yet **gleanes** hee many of our frends away)

GLIDE.....1

112.00A.056 Fishes **glide**, leaving no print where they passe,

GLIDED.....2

158.00A.234 **Glided** along, and as he glided watch'd,
 158.00A.234 Glided along, and as he **glided** watch'd,

GLIMMERING.....2

155.00a.070 Her Ghost doth walke; that is, a **glimmering** light,
 157.00b.087 Whence thou spiest first a little **glimmering** light,

GLISTER.....1

020.00G.096 As who by **glister** gives the Stomack meat.

GLITTERING.....1

015.00G.005 Off with that girdle, like heavens Zone **glittering**,

GLOBE.....1

058.00A.016 A **globe**, yea world by that impression grow,

GLOBES.....1

181.00A.023 All the **Globes** frame, and spheares, is nothing else

GLORIFI'D.....1

177.00B.001 If faithfull soules be alike **glorifi'd**

GLORIFIED.....2

160.00A.081 Nor can by other meanes be **glorified**.

168.00A.008 Crucifie him daily, being now **glorified**;

GLORIFIEDST.....1

184.00A.159 **Glorifiedst** Povertie,

GLORIFIES.....2

059.00A.008 But **glorifies** his pregnant pot,

134.00A.010 Those friends, whom your election **glorifies**,

GLORIFY'D.....1

133.00A.020 Her creature; **glorify'd** more then before.

GLORIOUS.....8

006.00D.028 Vpon the progresse of thy **glorious** booke,

014.NY3.046 More **glorious** service staying to make men?

020.00G.059 These, and (the **glorious** Promontory) her Chin

045.00A.006 Some lovely **glorious** nothing I did see,

107.00A.043 Come forth, come forth, and as one **glorious** flame

108.00A.155 Let every Jewell be a **glorious** starre,

166.00A.007 And mercy being easie, and **glorious**

184.00A.028 O Blessed **glorious** Trinity,

GLORIUS.....1

004.00A.219 But here comes **Glorius** that will plague them both,

GLORY.....11

002.00A.096 Addes to Christs prayer, the Power and **glory** clause.

048.00A.002 All **glory** of honors, beauties, wits,

050.00A.032 Her youth with ages **glory**, *Barrennesse* .

051.00A.011 Benight the **glory** of this place,

052.00A.006 Sybills **glory**, and obscure

107.00A.041 Since thou dost this day in new **glory** shine,
 108.00A.017 The **glory** is, farre other, other fires.
 108.00A.049 More of heavens **glory**, then a worldling can.
 160.00A.008 A crowne of **Glorie**, which doth flower alwayes;
 172.00A.008 Coheire to'his **glory**, 'and Sabbaths endlesse rest;
 172.00A.011 The Sonne of **glory** came downe, and was slaine,

GLOSS'D.....1

002.00A.088 Assurances, bigge, as **gloss'd** civill lawes,

GLUE.....1

155.00a.050 And **glue** all vertues, now resolu'd, and slack'd,

GLUES.....1

016.00A.023 Likenesse **glues** love: and if that thou so doe,

GLUTTONIES.....1

158.00A.294 Fat **gluttonies** best orator: at last

GLUTTONOUS.....2

107.00A.065 The feast, with **gluttonous** delaies,
 164.00A.005 And **gluttonous** death, will instantly unjoynt

GLUTTONS.....1

116.00A.013 To be as **gluttons**, which say 'midst their meat,

GNASH.....1

187.00A.150 And **gnash** their teeth, and say, Devoure wee this,

GNAW.....1

149.00A.005 Yet doth it rore, and **gnaw**, and still pretend,

GNAW'D.....1

158.00A.394 And **gnaw'd** the life cords there; Like a whole towne

GNAWING.....1

012.00A.027 Yet, if her often **gnawing** kisses winne

GO.....13

001.00A.064 Whither, why, when, or with whom thou wouldst **go**.
 006.00D.021 **Go** then, and as to thee when thou didst go,
 006.00D.021 Go then, and as to thee when thou didst **go**,
 006.00D.027 **Go** bashfull man, lest here thou blush to looke
 015.00G.025 Licence my roaving hands, and let them **go**,
 020.00G.094 That way which that Exchequer looks, must **go**:
 021.00G.001 Since she must **go**, and I must mourn, come night
 092.NY3.005 Farther then Wingefield no man dares to **go**.

155.00a.315 And did from her into our bodies **go**,
 156.00a.070 Argue, and agree not, till those starres **go** out:
 157.00b.272 Doth from one ventricle to th'other **go**?
 180.NY3.012 So my deuout fitts come and **go** away
 187.00A.024 Which still pursues them, without strength they **go**.

GOALE.....1

112.00A.052 Bee thine owne Palace, or the world's thy **goale**;

GOAT.....2

082.00A.039 At this time to the **Goat** is runne
 155.00a.265 To watch his steps; the **Goat** and Crabbe controule,

GOATE.....2

140.00A.013 Can use his horse, **goate**, wolfe, and every beast,
 158.00A.336 The Sunne hath twenty times both crab and **goate**

GOATS.....3

004.00A.128 Who loves Whores, who boyes, and who **goats**.
 016.00A.011 Foxes and **goats**; all beasts change when they please,
 166.00A.003 If lecherous **goats**, if serpents envious

GOD.....109

001.00A.048 With **God**, and with the Muses I conferre.
 001.00A.100 But Oh, **God** strengthen thee, why stoop'st thou so?
 002.00A.001 Sir; though (I thanke **God** for it) I do hate
 003.00A.090 In so ill case, that **God** hath with his hand
 003.00A.110 Power from **God** claym'd, then God himselfe to trust.
 003.00A.110 Power from God claym'd, then **God** himselfe to trust.
 004.00A.049 He names mee, and comes to mee; I whisper, **God!**
 004.00A.179 In the Presence, and I, (**God** pardon mee.)
 005.00A.060 We send to **God**, to Dominations,
 009.00A.017 Or that whereof **God** had such jealousy,
 010.00A.032 That oft names **God** in oathes, and onely than,
 014.NY3.010 Euer our men, yea and our **God** of late.
 020.00G.029 He's an infernal **god** and under ground,
 022.00A.045 May he without remorse deny **God** thrice,
 038.00A.003 Usurious **God** of Love, twenty to thee,
 064.00a.002 Who dyed before the **god** of Love was borne:
 064.00a.005 But since this **god** produc'd a destinie,
 064.00a.008 Sure, they which made him **god**, meant not so much:
 064.00a.015 But every moderne **god** will now extend
 064.00a.018 All is the purluwe of the **God** of Love.
 108.00A.044 Kings (as their patterne, **God**) are liberall
 108.00A.067 From higher powers; From **God** religion springs,
 109.00A.071 Doth cover, so that wee, except **God** say
 111.00A.005 And toyle to sweeten rest, so, may **God** frowne,

113.00A.011 Yet in those faithfull scales, where **God** throwes in
 113.00A.015 Which **God** imputes, as native puritie,
 114.00A.026 The Painters bad **god** made a good devill,
 122.00A.020 As with the Jewes guide **God** did; he did show
 129.00A.038 For your increase, **God** is as neere mee here;
 130.00A.029 Our soule, whose country'is heaven, & **God** her father,
 130.00A.038 Of **God**, love him as now, but feare him more,
 134.00A.037 For so **God** helpe mee,'I would not misse you there
 136.00A.002 And so refinde; that when **God** was alone
 136.00A.015 **God** findes, then in *Te Deums* melodie.
 136.00A.022 You, for whose body **God** made better clay,
 136.00A.046 In those poore types of **God** (round circles) so
 139.00A.033 And turne to **God**, who knowes I thinke this true,
 140.00A.021 So, to the punishments which **God** doth fling,
 140.00A.027 For, **God** no such specifique poyson hath
 140.00A.032 And is his devill, that might be his **God**.
 141.00A.002 Nor finde wee that **God** breath'd a soule in her,
 141.00A.014 The manger-cradled infant, **God** below.
 141.00A.062 Rather then **God** should not be honour'd too,
 141.00A.070 And now your Chaplaine, **God** in you to praise.
 145.00A.039 For had **God** made man first, and man had seene
 149.00A.002 To which **God** gives the lower parts of man.
 149.00A.004 **God** hath set markes, and bounds, twixt us and it,
 149.00A.026 Flesh of such stuffe, as **God**, when his last fire
 149.00A.053 How fit she was for **God**, I am content
 150.00A.032 So much reclaim'd by **God**, that thou must lay
 151.00A.039 **God** tooke her hence, lest some of us should love
 151.00A.051 Angels did hand her up, who next **God** dwell,
 152.12a.001 Look to Me, *Faith*; and look to my *Faith*, **GOD**:
 152.12a.045 Oh! Is **God** prodigall? Hath He spent his store
 152.12a.051 So **God**, in our *desire* to *dye*, dooth know
 152.12a.086 In her long *Journey* of *Considering* **GOD**)
 153.00A.005 If looking up to **God**; or downe to us,
 153.00A.031 **God** is the glasse; as thou when thou dost see
 153.00A.035 Though **God** be our true glass, through which we see
 153.00A.056 Because **God** knowes where every Atome lyes;
 153.00A.209 And to deliver up to **God** that state,
 155.00a.167 This man, whom **God** did wooe, and loth t'attend
 155.00a.193 For, before **God** had made vp all the rest,
 155.00a.348 Swadling the new-borne earth, **God** seemd to like,
 155.00a.461 Vouchsafe to call to minde, that **God** did make
 157.00b.112 Which they from **God**, and Angels couer not.
 157.00b.330 And for the word of **God**, vent them agen?
 157.00b.402 Because that **God** did liue so long aboute
 157.00b.431 And lost their onely **God**, who euer must
 157.00b.441 The sight of **God**, in fulnesse, can thinke it;
 157.00b.460 Still heard **God** pleading his safe precontract;

157.00b.462 Betrothed to **God**, and now is married there,
 157.00b.506 As strong Records for **God**, as mindes within,
 158.00A.002 Whom Fate, which **God** made, but doth not controule,
 158.00A.031 Great Destiny the Commissary of **God**,
 158.00A.103 Would **God** (disputes the curious Rebell) make
 158.00A.106 For one, will **God** (and be just) vengeance take?
 162.00A.002 My selfe to thee, O **God**, first I was made
 165.00A.008 Shall behold **God**, and never tast deaths woe,
 166.00A.008 To **God**, in his sterne wrath, why threatens hee?
 166.00A.010 O **God**, Oh! of thine onely worthy blood,
 168.00A.013 **God** cloth'd himselfe in vile mans flesh, that so
 171.00A.001 Batter my heart, three person'd **God**; for, you
 172.00A.001 Wilt thou love **God**, as he thee! then digest,
 172.00A.003 How **God** the Spirit, by Angels waited on
 172.00A.013 'Twas much, that man was made like **God** before,
 172.00A.014 But, that **God** should be made like man, much more.
 177.00B.013 O pensive soule, to **God**, for he knowes best
 178.NY3.006 To seeke thee **God**; so streames do shew the head,
 180.NY3.010 In prayers, & flattering Speaches I court **God**:
 181.00A.016 Of **God**, dew'd on mee in the Sacrament?
 183.00A.003 She sees him man, so like **God** made in this,
 183.00A.029 So **God** by his Church, nearest to him, wee know,
 183.00A.037 Or as creation he hath made, as **God**,
 184.00A.010 O Sonne of **God**, who seeing two things,
 184.00A.042 **God** cloath'd himselfe, and grew,
 184.00A.244 Sonne of **God** heare us, and since thou
 184.00A.248 O lambe of **God**, which took'st our sinne
 185.00A.018 What a death were it then to see **God** dye?
 185.00A.028 By **God**, for his apparell, rag'd, and torne?
 187.00A.089 1 How over Sions daughter hath **God** hung
 187.00A.163 Lift up thy hands to **God**, lest children dye,
 187.00A.235 40 Turne wee to **God**, by trying out our wayes;
 188.00E.001 **God** grant thee thine own wish, and grant thee mine,
 188.00E.012 **God** grant thee thine own wish, & grant thee mine.
 189.00B.038 Embassadour to **God** and destinie?
 190.00A.027 To see **God** only, I goe out of sight:
 191.00B.001 Eternall **God**, (for whom who ever dare
 191.00B.030 Who hath tun'd **God** and Man, the Organ we:

GODDESSE.....1

003.00A.027 Which cries not, **Goddesse**, to thy Mistresse, draw,

GODDESSES.....1

151.00A.056 The Gentiles fram'd them Gods and **Goddesses**.

GODFATHERS.....1

003.00A.059 Imbraceth her, whom his **Godfathers** will

GODHEAD.....2

064.00a.009 Nor he, in his young **godhead** practis'd it.
160.00A.051 His **Godhead** was not soule to his manhood,

GODS.....35

001.00A.005 Here are **Gods** conduits; grave Divines, and here
005.00A.057 Judges are **Gods**; he who made and said them so,
010.00A.065 **Gods**, when yee fum'd on altars, were pleas'd well,
020.00G.031 Men to such **Gods**, their sacrificing Coles
068.00A.037 For **Gods** sake, if you can, be you so too:
108.00A.051 Is an epitome of **Gods** great booke
108.00A.168 Then, reverend Priest, who **Gods** Recorder art,
111.00A.011 (**Gods** Commissary,) doth so throughly hate,
134.00A.033 Since you are then **Gods** masterpeece, and so
141.00A.001 Man to **Gods** image, *Eve*, to mans was made,
145.00A.008 **Gods** booke of creatures, teaching what is faire.
149.00A.012 We, after **Gods** *Noe*, drowne the world againe.
149.00B.044 That **Gods** Word must be true, All sinners be.
151.00A.047 Such piety, so chast use of **Gods** day,
151.00A.056 The Gentiles fram'd them **Gods** and Goddesses.
153.00A.004 A part in **Gods** great organ, this whole Spheare:
153.00A.175 Begins **Gods** City, New Jerusalem,
155.00a.101 Euen **Gods** purpose; and made woman, sent
155.00a.155 We seeme ambitious, **Gods** whole worke t'vndoe;
157.00b.044 As till **Gods** great Venite change the song.
157.00b.046 And serue thy thirst, with **Gods** safe-sealing Bowle.
157.00b.425 But as the Heathen made them seuerall **gods**,
157.00b.426 Of all **Gods** Benefits, and all his Rods,
157.00b.428 **Gods** vnto them, so Agues bee, and war)
157.00b.451 Who with **Gods** presence was acquainted so,
157.00b.456 **Gods** Image, in such reparation,
183.00A.023 How well the Church, **Gods** Court of faculties
184.00A.185 When plenty, **Gods** image, and seale
185.00A.017 Who sees **Gods** face, that is selfe life, must dye;
185.00A.031 Who was **Gods** partner here, and furnish'd thus
187.00A.178 Under the rod of **Gods** wrath having beene,
187.00A.207 'Tis **Gods** great mercy we're not utterly
189.00B.017 Chang'd onely **Gods** old Image by Creation,
189.00B.020 They beare **Gods** message, and proclaime his lawes,
189.00B.050 In whom must meet **Gods** graces, mens offences,

GOD'S.....1

152.12a.011 As is **God's** *Essence*, *Place*, and *Prouidence*,

GODSAKE.....1

039.00A.001 For **Godsake** hold your tongue, and let me love,

GOE.....85

001.00A.052 I shut my chamber doore, and come, lets **goe**,
 001.00A.076 Of some gay sport abroad, yet dare not **goe**.
 001.00A.089 Met us, they talk'd; I whispered, let us **goe**,
 001.00A.099 Our dull Comedians want him, let him **goe**;
 003.00A.066 As women do in divers countries **goe**
 003.00A.081 Reach her, about must, and about must **goe**;
 004.00A.008 Yet went to Court; But as Glaze which did **goe**
 004.00A.027 One, whom the watch at noone lets scarce **goe** by,
 004.00A.186 (For themselves dare not **goe**) o'r Cheapside books,
 004.00A.230 As men from gaoles to 'execution **goe**,
 004.00A.231 **Goe** through the great chamber (why is it hung
 005.00A.058 Meant not that men should be forc'd to them to **goe**,
 018.00B.015 I'll **goe**, and, by thy kinde leave, leave behinde
 018.00B.052 Nurse, o my love is slaine, I saw him **goe**
 031.00A.002 And whisper to their soules, to **goe**,
 031.00A.022 Though I must **goe**, endure not yet
 033.00A.001 **Goe**, and catche a falling starre,
 033.00A.021 Yet doe not, I would not **goe**,
 035.00A.005 The value: **goe**, and take my heart from hence,
 036.00A.005 Sawcy pedantique wretch, **goe** chide
 036.00A.007 **Goe** tell Court-huntsmen, that the King will ride,
 037.00A.016 Rob mee, but binde me not, and let me **goe**.
 042.00A.001 Sweetest love, I do not **goe**,
 043.00A.002 As often as from thee I **goe**,
 044.00A.007 But when thou from this world wilt **goe**,
 046.00A.012 That I would not from him, that had them, **goe**.
 049.00A.055 And if this treason **goe**
 049.00A.065 Impute this idle talke, to that I **goe**,
 050.00A.050 I shall ebbe out with them, who home-ward **goe**.
 065.00A.030 And the game kill'd, or lost, **goe** talke, and sleepe.
 068.00A.019 Alas, if you must **goe**, what's that to mee?
 068.00A.021 You **goe** to friends, whose love and meanes present
 068.00A.024 If then your body **goe**, what need your heart?
 069.00A.003 A shoure of raine, each severall drop might **goe**
 075.00A.006 Any, so cheape a death, as saying, **Goe**;
 075.00A.007 **Goe**; and if that word have not quite kil'd thee,
 075.00A.008 Ease mee with death, by bidding mee **goe** too.
 075.00A.012 Being double dead, going, and bidding, **goe**.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee dares not **goe** home.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee dares not **goe** home.
 106.00A.011 Come glad from thence, **goe** gladder then you came,
 107.00A.046 To an unseparable union **goe**,
 107.00A.051 **Goe** then to where the Bishop staies,
 107.00A.074 They were to take a clock in peeces,) **goe**
 108.00A.163 Soe, as you **goe** to Church, doe thinke of you,

108.00A.233 Nor may your selfe be Preist: But let me **goe**,
 112.00A.057 Nor making sound; so, closely thy course **goe**,
 125.00A.011 And then againe to your embracements **goe**:
 127.00A.018 In chace and race may thy horse all out **goe**;
 130.00A.027 **Goe**, whither? hence; you get, if you forget;
 133.00A.010 Yet thou wilt **goe**, **Goe**, since thou goest to her
 133.00A.010 Yet thou wilt **goe**, **Goe**, since thou goest to her
 136.00A.048 And are in all the lines which alwayes **goe**.
 136.00A.052 **Goe** thither stil, **goe** the same way you went,
 136.00A.052 **Goe** thither stil, **goe** the same way you went,
 137.00A.022 We your new creatures, by new recknings **goe**.
 137.00A.037 As all which **goe** to Rome, doe not thereby
 138.00A.023 Profit, ease, fitnessse, plenty, bid it **goe**,
 138.00A.036 We sweat and faint, yet still **goe** downe the hills;
 148.00A.010 Both but one meanes to see, one way to **goe**;
 153.00A.091 When they, whose slow-pac'd lame thoughts cannot **goe**
 153.00A.100 As Angells **goe**, and know, and as men read.
 155.00a.281 Loth to **goe** vp the hill, or labor thus
 155.00a.282 To **goe** to heauen, we make heauen come to vs.
 157.00b.047 Bee thirsty still, and drinke still tillthou **goe**;
 157.00b.108 Weepe but because they **goe** not yet thy way.
 157.00b.116 Thy soule exalted so, thy thoughts can **goe**,)
 158.00A.366 Nor will against such men the people **goe**,
 158.00A.403 To issue. It could kill, as soone as **goe**,
 158.00A.420 His prey, for, were shee loose, she would not barke, nor **goe**.
 158.00A.452 Gamesome it was, that it might freely **goe**
 160.00A.041 Kisse him, and with him into Egypt **goe**,
 165.00A.004 Of soules, and to your scattred bodies **goe**,
 167.00A.007 And soonest our best men with thee doe **goe**,
 182.00A.019 **Goe** from a body,'at this sepulcher been,
 183.00A.030 And stand firme, if wee by her motion **goe**;
 184.00A.079 May they pray still, and be heard, that I **goe**
 184.00A.180 To this world, ere this world doe bid us **goe**.
 187.00A.040 Into her holy Sanctuary **goe**.
 187.00A.298 Them by the face, as through the street they **goe**,
 187.00A.332 To **goe**: our end is now approached neere,
 187.00A.382 And foxes there do **goe** at libertie:
 189.00B.036 But **goe** thou on, and pittie their neglect.
 190.00A.013 In winter, in my winter now I **goe**,
 190.00A.027 To see God only, I **goe** out of sight:

GOES.....12

001.00A.094 He followes, overtakes, **goes** on the way,
 002.00A.046 Like nets, or lime-twigs, wheresoever he **goes**,
 002.00A.099 As slily as any Commenter **goes** by,
 004.00A.209 As a young Preacher at his first time **goes**
 020.00G.002 The right true end of love, he's one that **goes**

020.00G.089 Which **goes** this empty and Aetherial way,
 031.00A.004 The breath **goes** now, and some say, no.
 106.00A.071 She **goes** a maid, who, least she turne the same,
 108.00A.188 For every part to dance and revell **goes**.
 157.00b.202 **Goes** through, not staying till his course be runne;
 158.00A.417 Embracements of love; to loves worke he **goes**,
 179.NY3.003 **Goes** richly painted? Or which rob'd & tore

GOEST.....4

005.00A.049 Steele thee to dare complaine; Alas, thou **goest**
 044.00A.009 Or if, when thou, the worlds soule, **goest**,
 057.00A.029 Thou cam'st to kindle, **goest** to come; Then I
 133.00A.010 Yet thou wilt goe, Goe, since thou **goest** to her

GOING.....8

003.00A.108 Consum'd in **going**, in the sea are lost:
 004.00A.012 (Guilty of my sin of **going**,) to thinke me
 004.00A.016 Which dwell in Court, for once **going** that way.
 015.00G.013 Your gown **going** off, such beautious state reveals,
 070.00A.027 Comming and **going**, wee,
 075.00A.012 Being double dead, **going**, and bidding, goe.
 120.00A.011 **Going** to where sterne winter aye doth wonne,
 129.00A.HE1 To Sir *H.W.* at his **going** Ambassa-

GOLD.....39

001.00A.031 The silke, and **gold** he weares, and to that rate
 005.00A.055 That all thy **gold** was drown'd in them before;
 006.00D.030 The West sent **gold**, which thou didst freely spend,
 008.00B.043 Or were it such **gold** as that wherewithall
 008.00B.069 Thou say'st (alas) the **gold** doth still remaine,
 008.00B.093 **Gold** being the heaviest metal amongst all,
 008.00B.097 Or be with forraine **gold** brib'd to betray
 008.00B.105 May all the evils that **gold** ever wrought;
 008.00B.112 **Gold** is Restorative, restore it then:
 009.00A.037 Into th'earths worthlesse part a soule of **gold**,
 011.00A.028 Their Prince, or coyne his **gold**, themselves exile
 014.NY3.018 We touch all **gold**, but find no food to liue.
 017.00A.033 For one nights revels, silke and **gold** we chuse,
 020.00G.011 I when I value **gold**, may think upon
 020.00G.030 With *Pluto* dwells, where **gold** and fire abound,
 031.00A.024 Like **gold** to avery thinnesse beate.
 049.00A.050 Corrupted by thy Lover's **gold**, and page,
 066.00A.049 Then **gold** in Mines, where none doth draw it forth.
 081.HH5.007 thy hart seemd soft & pure as liquid **gold**
 108.00A.062 Stuffe well dispos'd, and which would faine be **gold**,
 108.00A.151 Soe dost thou, when in silke and **gold**,
 138.00A.012 May not I yeeld (not **gold**) but coale or stone?

138.00A.066 That, pearle, or **gold**, or corne in man did grow.
 141.00A.025 Shee guilded us: But you are **gold**, and Shee,
 142.00A.031 We'are thus but parcel guilt; to **Gold** we'are growne
 147.00B.014 Vs to be glasse, here to grow **gold** we lie;
 148.00A.036 One dramme of **gold**, but what was first shall last,
 155.00a.148 All the old Text; or had we chang'd to **gold**
 155.00a.233 And that rich Indie which doth **gold** interre,
 155.00a.345 As **gold** fals sicke being stung with Mercury,
 155.00a.418 All states to **gold**, yet guilded euery state,
 157.00b.241 Shee, of whose soule, if we may say, t'was **Gold**,
 157.00b.429 And as by changing that whole precious **Gold**
 158.00A.007 What the **gold** Chaldee, or silver Persian saw,
 161.00A.012 Or as Elixar, to change them to **gold**;
 182.00A.013 Hee was all **gold** when he lay downe, but rose
 187.00A.269 1 How Is the **gold** become so dimme? How is
 187.00A.270 Purest and finest **gold** thus chang'd to this?
 187.00A.274 Valued at purest **gold**, how do wee see

GOLD-INGOT.....1

145.00A.018 And drawne their sound **gold-ingot** into wyre;

GOLDEN.....8

005.00A.054 Forc'd to make **golden** bridges, thou shalt see
 021.00G.026 I saw the **golden** fruit, 'tis wrapt away.
 021.00G.080 And Autumn, what our **golden** harvests were.
 027.00A.003 Of **golden** sands, and christall brookes:
 079.00B.012 His hignesse sitting in a **golden** Chaire,
 106.00A.014 Our **Golden** Mines, and furnish'd Treasurie,
 127.00A.016 A greene, and when thee list a **golden** haire;
 157.00b.070 Some Figure of the **Golden** times, was hid.

GOLDFINCH.....1

107.00A.010 As doth the **Goldfinch**, or the Halcyon;

GOLGOTHA.....1

183.00A.012 Reclus'd at home, Publique at **Golgotha**.

GON.....1

005.00A.040 The mony which you sweat, and swears for, is **gon**

GONE.....62

004.00A.146 Though they be paid to be **gone**, yet needs will
 004.00A.149 But he is **gone**, thanks to his needy want,
 006.00D.075 Thy Gyant-wit'orethrowes me, I am **gone**;
 008.00B.011 Nor yet by any way have straid or **gone**
 008.00B.054 For thou wilt love me lesse when they are **gone**,
 008.00B.076 For, forme gives being: and their forme is **gone**:

018.00B.047 When I am **gone**, dreame me some happinesse,
 021.00G.004 I am to suffer when my Love is **gone**.
 029.00A.021 If it had **gone** to thee, I know
 032.00A.012 Let sea-discoverers to new worlds have **gone**,
 035.00A.009 When you are **gone**, and *Reason* gone with you,
 035.00A.009 When you are gone, and *Reason* **gone** with you,
 043.00A.012 I bid mee send my heart, when I was **gone**,
 044.00A.002 All women so, when thou art **gone**,
 045.00A.016 And so more steddily to have **gone**,
 050.00A.041 Whose every tooth to a severall place is **gone**,
 062.00A.016 Were **gone** out,) hung 'twixt her, and mee.
 062.00A.076 Small change, when we're to bodies **gone**.
 067.00A.006 Viceroy to that, which unto heaven being **gone**,
 076.00A.002 I scarce beleev'd, thou could'st be **gone** away,
 080.00E.007 When I am caught he can be **gone**,
 108.00A.164 But that vaile being **gone**,
 108.00A.202 Thou art not **gone**, being gone, where e'r thou art,
 108.00A.202 Thou art not gone, being **gone**, where e'r thou art,
 131.00B.026 And faithfully, (without you smil'd) were **gone**.
 146.00A.025 Here needs no marble Tombe, since hee is **gone**,
 148.00A.013 She like the Soule is **gone**, and you here stay
 150.00A.046 Her Soule is **gone** to usher up her corse,
 150.00A.070 Which is, immoderate grieffe that she is **gone**.
 151.00A.031 Shee chang'd our world with hers; now she is **gone**,
 152.12a.069 So is't to looke for *Reason*, *HEE* being **gone**,
 153.00A.049 Pusht with more waters from my sight, and **gone**,
 154.00A.021 Fled, in a minute, when the soule was **gone**,
 155.00a.001 When that rich soule which to her Heauen is **gone**,
 155.00a.042 Offers to tell vs who it is that's **gone**.
 155.00a.048 A strong example **gone** equall to law,
 155.00a.054 Then tongues, the soule being **gone**, the losse deplore.
 155.00a.069 The world, be **gone**, yet in this last long night,
 155.00a.213 'Tis all in pieces, all cohaerence **gone**;
 155.00a.249 For the worlds beauty is decayd, or **gone**,
 155.00a.342 Were it a ring still, yet the stone is **gone**.
 156.00a.054 This joy, that we had her, who now is **gone**.
 156.00a.057 Your force and vigor, ere it were neere **gone**,
 157.00b.021 So struggles this dead world, now shee is **gone**;
 157.00b.081 Shee, shee is **gone**; shee is gone; when thou knowest this,
 157.00b.081 Shee, shee is gone; shee is **gone**; when thou knowest this,
 157.00b.247 Shee, shee, thus richly, and largely hous'd, is **gone**:
 157.00b.317 Another, did but Ballast her) is **gone**,
 157.00b.335 The poyson'is **gone** through all, poysons affect
 157.00b.448 Shee whom we celebrate, is **gone** before.
 157.00b.467 At once is giuen: shee to Heauen is **gone**,
 157.00b.509 Long'd for, and longing for'it, to heauen is **gone**,
 158.00A.127 'Tis so soone **gone**, (and better prooffe the law

158.00A.249 Resistance make, nor complaint, sure is **gone**.
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who thought, no more had **gone**, to make one wise
 158.00A.492 She comes out next, where the Ape would have **gone** in,
 183.00A.015 At once a Sonne is promis'd her, and **gone**,
 183.00A.040 Manhoods extremes: He shall come, he is **gone**:
 184.00A.169 Made blind, so that thou might'st from them have **gone**,
 187.00A.021 6 From Sions daughter is all beauty **gone**,
 187.00A.352 Is turn'd, our houses unto Aliens **gone**,
 187.00A.376 **Gone** was our joy; our dancings, mournings were.

GOOD.....145

002.00A.110 **Good** workes as good, but out of fashion now,
 002.00A.110 Good workes as **good**, but out of fashion now,
 003.00A.063 All, because all cannot be **good**, as one
 004.00A.013 As prone to all ill, and of **good** as forget-
 004.00A.059 **Good** pretty linguists, and so Panirge was;
 004.00A.066 He adds, If of court life you knew the **good**,
 004.00A.192 Why **good** wits ne'r weare scarlet gownes, I thought
 004.00A.211 Him not so much as **good** will, he arrests,
 004.00A.221 Call a rough carelesnesse, **good** fashion;
 005.00A.004 May make **good** Courtiers, but who Courtiers good?)
 005.00A.004 May make good Courtiers, but who Courtiers **good**?)
 006.00D.051 The bravest Heroes for publike **good**,
 006.00D.054 Do publike **good**, cut in Anatomies;
 008.00B.004 For so it had that **good**, which oft I mist:
 008.00B.073 As these should doe **good** works; and should provide
 008.00B.083 **Good** soules, (for you give life to every thing)
 008.00B.084 **Good** Angels, (for good messages you bring)
 008.00B.084 Good Angels, (for **good** messages you bring)
 009.00A.049 So kisse **good** Turtles, so devoutly nice
 010.00A.050 So thought he **good**, strange, that had none at all.
 010.00A.069 If you were **good**, your good doth soone decay;
 010.00A.069 If you were good, your **good** doth soone decay;
 010.00A.070 And you are rare, that takes the **good** away.
 013.00A.025 Thy graces and **good** words my creatures bee,
 014.NY3.015 Which time will cure: Yet it must do her **good**
 016.00A.001 Although thy hand and faith, and **good** workes too,
 017.00A.011 If red and white and each **good** quality
 017.00A.016 She'hath yet an Anagram of a **good** face.
 017.00A.022 Things simply **good**, can never be unfit;
 017.00A.031 Like to **good** Angels, nothing can impaire:
 018.00B.024 Fall ill or **good**, 'tis madnesse to have prov'd
 020.00G.022 Till I both be, and find one wise and **good**?
 025.00A.008 Fit for no **good** sight, keep them still.
 032.00A.008 And now **good** morrow to our waking soules,
 035.00A.006 Which now is growne too great and **good** for me.
 038.00A.017 This bargaine's **good**; if when I'am old, I bee

042.00A.018 That if **good** fortune fall,
043.00A.019 It was not **good**, it was not bad,
043.00A.021 As **good** as could be made by art
053.00A.001 **Good** wee must love, and must hate ill,
053.00A.002 For ill is ill, and **good** good still,
053.00A.002 For ill is ill, and good **good** still,
053.00A.008 Made women either **good** or bad,
053.00A.013 If they were **good** it would be seene,
053.00A.014 **Good** is as visible as greene,
056.00A.019 **Good** is not good, unlesse
056.00A.019 Good is not **good**, unlesse
062.00A.023 And by **good** love were growen all minde,
066.00A.020 All my **good** works unto the Schismaticks
082.00A.019 All others, from all things, draw all that's **good**,
094.00A.002 Gave to the poore; Thou hast **good** title still.
107.00A.076 A Bride, before a **good** night could be said,
108.00A.032 And all is warmth, and light, and **good** desire;
108.00A.060 Seest thou all **good** because thou seest no harme?
112.00A.025 The Country is a desert, where no **good**,
113.00A.009 Omissions of **good**, ill, as ill deeds bee.
114.00A.019 That men may not themselves, their owne **good** parts
114.00A.023 Thy worke but thine: how **good** it were to see
114.00A.026 The Painters bad god made a **good** devill,
114.00A.027 'Twill be **good** prose, although the verse be evill.
118.NY3.008 In a **good** skorn of the worlds vanitee?
122.00A.031 All the worlds riches: And in **good** men, this
124.00A.011 Which draw all wits of **good** hope to their crew;
129.00A.002 Our **good** and great Kings lov'd hand and fear'd name,
129.00A.016 To heaven in troupes at'a **good** mans passing bell:
131.00B.082 And others **good** reflects but backe your light.
131.00B.089 Each **good** in you's a light; so many a shade
131.00B.093 So that no fountaine **good** there is, doth grow
133.00A.028 And is there any **good** which is not shee?
133.00A.036 A nest almost as full of **Good** as shee.
134.00A.017 That you are **good**: and not one Heretique
134.00A.031 The first **good** Angell, since the worlds frame stood,
134.00A.038 For all the **good** which you can do me here.
137.00A.006 But of two **good** things, we may leave and chuse.
137.00A.055 If **good** and lovely were not one, of both
138.00A.049 **Good** seed degenerates, and oft obeyes
138.00A.074 Neither beleeve her **good**, nor others ill,
138.00A.086 And make her do much **good** against her will,
138.00A.088 Vice hath no office, or **good** worke to doe.
139.00A.035 To make it **good**, for, such a prayer prayes.
139.00A.039 And cleare those doubts, hide from you,'and shew you **good**,
139.00A.041 Hee will teach you, that **good** and bad have not
139.00A.044 Some pittie's not **good** there, some vaine disport,

139.00A.054 And scape spies, to **good** ends, and hee will show
 140.00A.029 Hath no antipathy, but may be **good**
 141.00A.010 A seldome comet is, but active **good**
 141.00A.053 So my ill reaching you might there grow **good**,
 142.00A.039 For, your soule was as **good** Vertue, as shee;
 145.00A.001 Faire, great, and **good**, since seeing you, wee see
 145.00A.029 Where he that would be **good**, is thought by all
 145.00A.031 Since now you durst be **good**, and that I doe
 145.00A.033 That there may be degrees of faire, great, **good**,
 145.00A.063 Of faire, great, **good**, but more, now I am come
 147.00B.011 Yet th'art not yet so **good**; till us death lay
 147.00B.022 By making me being dead, doe **good** for thee,
 149.00A.056 How **good** in all her titles, and how meet,
 153.00A.009 See, and with joy, mee to that **good** degree
 153.00A.039 Deeds of **good** men, for by their living here,
 153.00A.074 In **good** short lives, vertues are faine to thrust,
 153.00A.097 So, in short liv'd **good** men, is'not understood
 153.00A.098 Each severall vertue, but the compound **good**.
 153.00A.121 And wee, by our **good** use of it may trye,
 153.00A.166 **Good** companie, his entry is a grave.
 153.00A.203 No more are they, who though with **good** successe,
 155.00a.018 All must endeuour to be **good** as shee,)
 155.00a.071 A faint weake loue of vertue and of **good**
 155.00a.103 They were to **good** ends, and they are so still,
 155.00a.126 Did that soule a **good** way towards Heauen direct.
 155.00a.334 To satisfie wise, and **good** lookers on,
 155.00a.337 For **good**, and well, must in our actions meete:
 155.00a.375 To color vitious deeds with **good** pretence,
 156.00a.098 Any shall liue, which dare true **good** prefer,
 156.00a.106 To see how well, the **good** play her, on earth.
 157.00b.028 Hath drownd' vs all, All haue forgot all **good**,
 157.00b.128 Where all **good** things being met, no one presumes
 157.00b.149 And hath taught vs that though a **good** man hath
 157.00b.305 So much **good** as would make as many more:
 157.00b.343 Where shee'is exalted more for being **good**,
 157.00b.445 Tis such a full, and such a filling **good**;
 158.00A.051 But if my dayes be long, and **good** enough,
 158.00A.114 Though with **good** minde, their reasons like those toys
 158.00A.170 But hee's short liv'd, that with his death can doe most **good**.
 158.00A.278 Exalted she'is, but to the exalters **good**,
 158.00A.344 **Good** to themselves by his death: they did not eate
 158.00A.378 Then they, who **good** repos'd estates possesse)
 158.00A.518 Ther's nothing simply **good**, nor ill alone,
 158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe not say quickly, **good**. I censure much and taxe;
 158.00A.008 do it *sine talione*. As long as I give them as **good** hold upon mee,
 158.00A.017 with as much and as **good**: You shall still finde mee to acknowledge it,
 160.00A.003 Thou which of **good**, hast, yea art treasury,

160.00A.053 But as for one which hath a long taske, 'Tis **good**,
 161.00A.014 Wit, whose one spark could make **good** things of bad.
 165.00A.013 Teach mee how to repent; for that's as **good**
 178.NY3.002 To Nature, and to hers, & my **good** is dead
 181.00A.025 Materiall Crosses then, **good** physicke bee,
 181.00A.045 For if the'eye seeke **good** objects, and will take
 182.00A.015 Leaden and iron wills to **good**, but is
 184.00A.135 With all their might, **Good** Lord deliver us.
 184.00A.136 From needing danger, to bee **good**,
 184.00A.170 **Good** Lord deliver us, and teach us when
 184.00A.239 That wit, borne apt, high **good** to doe
 187.00A.213 25 The Lord is **good** to them, who on him relie,
 187.00A.215 26 It is both **good** to trust, and to attend
 187.00A.217 27 'Tis **good** for one his yoake in youth to beare;
 187.00A.233 38 Both **good** and evill from his mouth proceeds;

GOODLY.....2

003.00A.041 Thou lovest; and thy faire **goodly** soule, which doth
 158.00A.231 When **goodly**, like a ship in her full trim,

GOODNES.....1

155.00a.017 But **goodnes**, to see her, whom all would see,

GOODNESSE.....4

145.00A.083 I shall by that, all **goodnesse** have discern'd,
 153.00A.010 Of **goodnesse** growne, that I can studie thee,
 153.00A.172 The most repaire, that are in **goodnesse** rich.
 157.00b.498 Shee, in whose **goodnesse**, he that names degree,

GOODS.....3

005.00A.080 Got those **goods**, for which men bared to thee?
 010.00A.011 Hope of his **goods**, if I with thee were seene,
 189.00B.012 Of noble **goods**, and with lesse time and paine?

GORES.....1

158.00A.357 And **gores** him with his beake; his staffe-like finnes,

GORGEOUS.....1

008.00B.040 **Gorgeous** *France*, ruin'd: ragged and decay'd

GOSPELL.....1

122.00A.017 The which both **Gospell**, and sterne threatnings bring;

GOT.....21

002.00A.051 Continuall claimes I have made, injunctions **got**
 005.00A.080 **Got** those goods, for which men bared to thee?
 022.00A.067 But being **got** it is a treasure sweet,

022.00A.070 For though 'tis **got** by *chance*, 'tis kept by *art*.
 032.00A.007 Which I desir'd, and **got**, t'was but a dreame of thee.
 059.00A.003 I have lov'd, and **got**, and told,
 059.00A.007 And as no chymique yet th'Elixar **got**,
 065.00A.009 And if sometimes by stealth he **got**
 065.00A.016 'Twas not a teare, which hee had **got**,
 108.00A.228a No S^r. This paper I have justly **got**,
 114.00A.015 Before by thy grace **got** in th' Muses Schoole)
 114.00A.018 Hath **got** such root in easie waxen hearts,
 119.NY3.011 Wright then, that my griefes which thyne **got** may bee
 139.00A.043 Indifferent there the greatest space hath **got**,
 153.00A.216 Hath **got**, by getting thee, then t'had before?
 153.00A.234 At that authoritie, by which he **got**
 154.00A.040 **Got** thither by repentance, Let it bee
 155.00a.216 For euery man alone thinkes he hath **got**
 155.00a.243 Thou seest a Hectique feuer hath **got** hold
 155.00a.452 Be **got** when man is made, 'tis borne but than
 158.00A.375 **Got** the streight cloyster of a wreched mouse

GOTH.....1

071.00A.013 And like a **Goth** and Vandall rize,

GOTHS.....1

052.00A.025 Vandals and the **Goths** invade us,

GOUERNE.....1

157.00b.129 To **gouerne**, or to triumph on the rest,

GOUERNES.....1

157.00b.136 In her, one could not say, this **gouernes** there.

GOUT.....2

039.00A.002 Or chide my palsie, or my **gout**,
 061.00A.009 Madnesse his sorrow, **gout** his cramp, may hee

GOUTY.....2

008.00B.107 Want after plenty; poore and **gouty** age;
 009.00A.034 The short swolne fingers of her **gouty** hand ;

GOVERN'ST.....1

184.00A.003 Thou madest, and **govern'st** ever, come

GOVERNE.....3

052.00A.051 Who the present **gouverne** well,
 108.00A.020 The first doth **gouverne** dayes, the other nights.
 129.00A.026 To want, then **gouverne** greatnesse, for wee are

GOVERNED.....1

187.00A.049 13 That fire, which by himselfe is **governed**

GOWN.....1

015.00G.013 Your **gown** going off, such beautious state reveals,

GOWNES.....1

004.00A.192 Why good wits ne'r weare scarlet **gownes**, I thought

GRAC'D.....1

024.00A.017 Are **grac'd** thereby; And to make blinde men see,

GRACCUS.....1

003.00A.065 **Graccus** loves all as one, and thinkes that so

GRACE.....30

002.00A.055 I should be in remitter of your **grace**;

015.00G.042 (Whom their imputed **grace** will dignifie)

018.00B.030 A blushing womanly discovering **grace**;

039.00A.006 Observe his honour, or his **grace**,

050.00A.001 No *Spring*, nor *Summer* Beauty hath such **grace**,

052.00A.017 That sees, how Love this **grace** to us affords,

055.00A.027 I may not article for **grace**,

108.00A.096 At a great feast, having no **Grace** to say,

108.00A.179 Nature and **grace** doe all, and nothing Art,

114.00A.015 Before by thy **grace** got in th' Muses Schoole)

116.00A.010 After this banquet my Soule doth say **grace**,

133.00A.032 If thou her shape and beauty'and **grace** commend.

139.00A.025 And you, and it, too much **grace** might disgrace.

149.00A.039 **Grace** was in her extremely diligent,

150.00A.044 As sinne insinuates 'twixt just men and **grace**,

151.00A.036 Set to keepe it was **grace**, that kept out sinne;

157.00b.215 (Creation gaue her one, a second, **grace**.)

157.00b.465 Who being heare fild with **grace**, yet stroue to bee,

157.00b.466 Both where more **grace**, and more capacitee

163.00A.009 Yet **grace**, if thou repent, thou canst not lacke;

163.00A.010 But who shall give thee that **grace** to beginne?

165.00A.011 'Tis late to aske abundance of thy **grace**,

173.00A.011 None doth, but thy all-healing **grace** and Spirit,

174.00B.013 Thy **Grace** may wing me to prevent his art

184.00A.058 Whom Nature clear'd more, then us **grace** and law,

184.00A.157 To'ungratious us, staid'st at her full of **grace**,

185.00A.041 Restore thine Image, so much, by thy **grace**,

187.00A.324 Who never will regard them more; No **grace**

187.00A.371 12 The Princes with their hands they hung; no **grace**

189.00B.016 But not the monies substance; so hath **grace**

GRACES.....5

013.00A.025 Thy **graces** and good words my creatures bee,
 066.00A.050 And all your **graces** no more use shall have
 128.LR1.013 Lett not your soule (at first) with **graces** filld
 155.00a.162 All faculties, all **graces** are at home;
 189.00B.050 In whom must meet Gods **graces**, mens offences,

GRACETH.....1

106.00A.032 Loe, in yon path which store of straw'd flowers **graceth**,

GRACIOUS.....2

078.00D.013 No, nor thy picture, though most **gracious**,
 134.00A.035 Make your returne home **gracious**; and bestow

GRAIN.....1

153.00A.170 They're all but Ants, carrying eggs, straw, and **grain**;

GRAINES.....1

155.00a.424 Some Nunneries, some **graines** of chastity.

GRAIUS.....1

003.00A.055 **Graius** stayes still at home here, and because

GRAND-CHILDREN.....1

157.00b.038 May great **Grand-children** of thy praises grow.

GRANDFATHERS.....1

184.00A.056 (Those great **Grandfathers**, of thy Church, which saw

GRANDSIRE.....1

155.00a.131 Old **Grandsires** talke of yesterday with sorrow,

GRANT.....4

188.00E.001 GoD **grant** thee thine own wish, and grant thee mine,
 188.00E.001 GoD grant thee thine own wish, and **grant** thee mine,
 188.00E.012 God **grant** thee thine own wish, & grant thee mine.
 188.00E.012 God grant thee thine own wish, & **grant** thee mine.

GRAS.....1

095.NY3.003 Like Nabuchadnezar perchance with **gras** & flowres

GRASPES.....1

157.00b.015 He **graspes** his hands, and he puls vp his feet,

GRASSE.....7

009.00A.042 Where round about the **grasse** is burnt away.
 038.00A.014 From country **grasse**, to comfitures of Court,

054.00A.004 Vicissitude, and season, as the **grasse**;
 081.HH5.046 then inck dropt on mudd or raine on **grasse**
 112.00A.006 To'a botle'of Hay, that am a locke of **Grasse**.
 157.00b.288 Why **grasse** is greene, or why our blood is red,
 158.00A.459 Gathers her fruits, and tumbles on the **grasse**,

GRATIA.....1

186.00E.016 A fixo, nobis, **Gratia** tota fluat.

GRATIOUS.....1

184.00A.123 (Since to be **gratious**

GRAUE.....4

155.00a.471 Which when I saw that a strict **graue** could do,
 155.00a.474 The **graue** keeps bodies, verse the same enroules.
 156.00a.045 May't not be said, that her **graue** shall restore
 157.00b.170 Which fixt to'a Pillar, or a **Graue** doth sit

GRAV'D.....1

049.00A.004 As hard, as that which **grav'd** it, was,

GRAVE.....27

001.00A.005 Here are Gods conduits; **grave** Divines, and here
 001.00A.079 But to a **grave** man, he doth move no more
 002.00A.073 Then carted whores, lye, to the **grave** Judge; for
 008.00B.081 The Mother in the hungry **grave** doth lay,
 009.00A.026 Or **grave**, that's dust without, and stinke within.
 020.00G.046 Immortal stay, but wrinckled 'tis a **grave**.
 051.00A.012 And that a **grave** frost did forbid
 066.00A.051 Then a Sun dyall in a **grave**,
 070.00A.001 When my **grave** is broke up againe
 070.00A.011 Meet at this **grave**, and make a little stay?
 082.00A.021 I, by loves limbecke, am the **grave**
 106.00A.005 Like to a **grave**, the yielding downe doth dint;
 106.00A.080 A **grave**, but, to a better state, a cradle;
 107.00A.006 The Lirique Larke, and the **grave** whispering Dove,
 108.00A.094 Words to expresse it, makes a man a **grave**
 109.00A.010 Sad that her sonnes did seeke a forraine **grave**
 109.00A.047 And as sin-burd'ned soules from **grave** will creepe,
 137.00A.015 'Tis but a **grave** of spices, till your face
 143.00A.002 (Living in you,) Court enough in my **grave**,
 145.00A.072 In a darke Cave, yea in a **Grave** doe lie;
 149.00A.023 So at this **grave**, her limbecke, which refines
 152.12a.054 As but so manie *Mandrakes* on his **Grave**.
 153.00A.018 Such rest in bed, that their last Church-yard **grave**,
 153.00A.166 Good companie, his entry is a **grave**.
 153.00A.192 Thou didst intrude on death, usurp'st a **grave**.

153.00A.256 That in thy **grave** I doe interre my Muse,
 158.00A.049 Th'expense of braine and spirit; that my **grave**

GRAVED.....1

049.00A.035 Into such characters, as **graved** bee

GRAVES.....7

048.00A.011 Two **graves** must hide thine and my coarse,
 048.00A.020 When bodies to their **graves**, soules from their graves remove.
 048.00A.020 When bodies to their graves, soules from their **graves** remove.
 070.00A.003 (For **graves** have learn'd that woman-head
 147.00B.010 In my **graves** inside see what thou art now,
 149.00A.034 For, **graves** our trophies are, and both, deaths dust.
 153.00A.249 To die with them, and in their **graves** be hid,

GRAY.....3

038.00A.004 When with my browne, my **gray** haire equall bee;
 039.00A.003 My five **gray** haire, or ruin'd fortune flout,
 188.00E.004 Nor thy life, ever lively, know **gray** haire.

GREAT.....104

001.00A.022 **Great** traine of blew coats, twelve, or fourteen strong,
 002.00A.105 Where's th'old landlords troops, & almes, **great** hals?
 003.00A.016 This feare **great** courage, and high valour is;
 004.00A.002 Indeed is **great**, but I have beene in
 004.00A.120 Discredit, Libells now 'gainst each **great** man.
 004.00A.125 As the last day; And that **great** officers,
 004.00A.202 **Great** staines and holes in them; but veniall
 004.00A.231 Goe through the **great** chamber (why is it hung
 005.00A.053 Become **great** seas, o'r which, when thou shalt bee
 005.00A.085 Enough to cloath all the **great** Carricks Pepper.
 006.00D.017 When wilt thou be at full, **great** Lunatique?
 008.00B.015 To gaine new friends, t'appease **great** enemies;
 008.00B.018 Sentence (dread judge) my sins **great** burden beare?
 008.00B.035 Of some **great** Conjurer that would enforce
 010.00A.034 As the **great** Rhodian Colossus stride,
 011.00A.002 And yet complain'st of his **great** jealousie;
 011.00A.010 Begging with few feign'd teares, **great** legacies,
 011.00A.021 Nor when he swolne, and pamper'd with **great** fare
 012.00A.003 Poorely enrich't with **great** mens words or lookes;
 017.00A.003 For, though her eyes be small, her mouth is **great**,
 020.00G.095 He which doth not, his error is as **great**,
 021.00G.006 And that **great** Hell to boot are shadows to it.
 021.00G.067 Do thy **great** worst, my friend and I have armes,
 035.00A.006 Which now is growne too **great** and good for me.
 047.00A.006 But, so **great** Joy, our life at once outweares,
 047.00A.020 Hate mee, because thy love is too **great** for mee;

052.00A.042 They exact **great** subsidies,
 052.00A.056 As he removes farre off, that **great** heights takes;
 052.00A.057 How **great** love is, presence best tryall makes,
 055.00A.024 Small townes which stand stiffe, till **great** shot
 062.00A.068 Else a **great** Prince in prison lies.
 066.00A.002 **Great** love, some Legacies; Here I bequeath
 079.00B.037 Growes **great**,
 106.00A.065 With these your pleasing labours, for **great** use
 107.00A.038 That a **Great** Princess falls, but doth not die;
 107.00A.050 You'are twice inseparable, **great**, and one;
 108.00A.019 Burne in one brest, and like heavens two **great** lights,
 108.00A.051 Is an epitome of Gods **great** booke
 108.00A.096 At a **great** feast, having no Grace to say,
 108.00A.175 That, new **great** heights to trie,
 110.00A.024 Deare friends, which meet dead in **great** fishes jawes:
 113.00A.033 Much, much deare treasure for the **great** rent day.
 127.00A.021 But maist thou wish **great** things, and them attaine,
 129.00A.002 Our good and **great** Kings lov'd hand and fear'd name,
 131.00B.006 From Paradise so **great** a distance were,
 133.00A.006 To come unto **great** place as others doe,
 136.00A.054 Neither can reach you, **great** and innocent.
 141.00A.037 Taught by **great** constellations, which being fram'd,
 141.00A.040 You covet not **great** names, of great things full.
 141.00A.040 You covet not great names, of **great** things full.
 142.00A.047 Grow capable of this so **great** a light,
 145.00A.001 Faire, **great**, and good, since seeing you, wee see
 145.00A.024 Towards him, thats infinite, must first be **great**.
 145.00A.033 That there may be degrees of faire, **great**, good,
 145.00A.063 Of faire, **great**, good, but more, now I am come
 145.00A.069 This new **great** lesson, thus to study you;
 151.00A.002 To ease us now; **great** sorrow cannot speake;
 152.12a.032 Was His **great** *Father's* greatest Instrument,
 153.00A.004 A part in Gods **great** organ, this whole Spheare:
 153.00A.118 Onely **great** circles, then, can be our scale:
 153.00A.143 Yet, as in **great** clocks, which in steeples chime,
 153.00A.154 And **great** Sun-dyall, to have set us All?
 153.00A.200 Though by a divers Mine, those which are **great**,)
 153.00A.240 With that **great** soveraigntie, whose absolute
 153.00A.252 Griefe in **great** Alexanders great excesse,
 153.00A.252 Griefe in great Alexanders **great** excesse,
 153.00A.257 Who, by my griefe, **great** as thy worth, being cast
 155.00a.011 This world, in that **great** earth-quake languished;
 155.00a.019 This **great** consumption to a feuer turn'd,
 155.00a.121 When, as the age was long, the sise was **great**:
 155.00a.169 This man, so **great**, that all that is, is his,
 155.00a.317 Shee, who if those **great** Doctors truely said
 155.00a.468 Me this **great** Office boldly to inuade.

156.00a.033 Except the world it selfe, so **great** as shee.
 157.00b.038 May **great** Grand-children of thy praises grow.
 157.00b.044 As till Gods **great** Venite change the song.
 157.00b.293 Thou look'st through spectacles; small things seeme **great**,
 157.00b.329 Drinke and sucke in th'Instructions of **Great** men,
 157.00b.491 loy that their last **great** Consummation
 158.00A.005 And the **great** world to his aged evening;
 158.00A.011 Thee, eye of heaven, this **great** Soule envies not,
 158.00A.028 Did'st thou in that **great** stewardship embarke
 158.00A.031 **Great** Destiny the Commissary of God,
 158.00A.061 For the **great** soule which here amongst us now
 158.00A.069 And liv'd when every **great** change did come,
 158.00A.240 All, but who too swift, too **great**, or well arm'd were
 158.00A.254 Though with **great** windowes, for when need first taught
 158.00A.279 As are by **great** ones, men which lowly stood.
 158.00A.300 Of the other; he lives yet in some **great** officer.
 158.00A.309 A **great** ship overset, or without saile
 158.00A.330 That thousand guiltlesse smals, to make one **great**, must die?
 158.00A.374 So **great** a castle. And having for her house
 158.00A.377 Nor enjoy ought, doe farre more hate the **great**
 158.00A.379 This Soule, late taught that **great** things might by lesse
 158.00A.381 Natures **great** master-peece, an Elephant,
 158.00A.382 The onely harmlesse **great** thing; the giant
 158.00A.412 **Great** men have often taken, to espie
 158.00A.488 Her brother, entred, and a **great** stone threw
 184.00A.056 (Those **great** Grandfathers, of thy Church, which saw
 184.00A.129 From thinking, that **great** courts immure
 187.00A.009 3 Unto **great** bondage, and afflictions
 187.00A.207 22 'Tis Gods **great** mercy we'are not utterly
 187.00A.210 For **great**, O Lord, is thy fidelity.
 187.00A.279 By reason of the foes **great** cruelnesse,

GREATER.....10

006.00D.008 This booke, **greater** then all, producest now.
 006.00D.020 To be far **greater** than the mother nose?
 031.00A.012 Though **greater** farre, is innocent.
 054.00A.015 And yet no **greater**, but more eminent,
 140.00A.036 **Greater** then due, no forme we can bestow
 154.00A.008 **Greater** by him in heaven, wee doe not so;
 156.00a.044 For many leagues,) farre **greater** then it was,
 156.00a.046 Her, **greater**, purer, firmer, then before?
 157.00b.476 By being a **greater**, growen to be lesse Man,
 169.00A.011 But wonder at a **greater** wonder, for to us

GREATEST.....9

005.00A.028 **Greatest** and fairest Empresse, know you this?
 010.00A.061 By thee, the **greatest** staine to mans estate

018.00B.046 Our **greatest** King call thee to his presence.
 039.00A.034 The **greatest** ashes, as halfe-acre tombes,
 139.00A.043 Indifferent there the **greatest** space hath got,
 151.00A.010 Tyrant, in the fift and **greatest** Monarchy,
 152.12a.032 Was His great *Father's* **greatest** Instrument,
 158.00A.071 Yet no low roome, nor then the **greatest**, lesse,
 158.00A.338 'Tis **greatest** now, and to destruction

GREATNES.....1

145.00A.014 (Ciments of **greatnes**) being vapor'd hence,

GREATNESSE.....6

006.00D.001 Oh to what height will love of **greatnesse** drive
 079.00B.038 Though I admire their **greatnesse**, shun their heat;
 129.00A.026 To want, then governe **greatnesse**, for wee are
 145.00A.022 Since in these times, your **greatnesse** doth appeare,
 158.00A.095 No smalness scapes, no **greatnesse** breaks their nets,
 158.00A.340 **Greatnesse** a period hath, but hath no station.

GREECE.....1

158.00A.304 From **Greece**, Morea were, and that by some

GREEDINESSE.....2

056.00A.021 But doth wast with **greedinesse**.
 158.00A.256 As now, with curious **greedinesse** to let

GREEKE.....1

158.00A.008 **Greeke** brasse, or Roman iron, is in this one;

GREENE.....4

053.00A.014 Good is as visible as **greene**,
 127.00A.016 A **greene**, and when thee list a golden haire;
 145.00A.040 The third daies fruits, and flowers, and various **greene**
 157.00b.288 Why grasse is **greene**, or why our blood is red,

GREET.....3

001.00A.071 Yet though he cannot skip forth now to **greet**
 112.00A.045 They would like strangers **greet** themselves, seeing then
 135.B13.021 and as true Types of your, them humbly **greet**.

GREETES.....1

125.00A.005 There's none that sometimes **greetes** us not, and yet

GREGORY.....1

003.00A.096 To say a Philip, or a **Gregory**,

GREW.....10

067.00A.012 Those haire which upward **grew**, and strength and art
 134.00A.004 **Grew** from their reason, mine from faire faith grew.
 134.00A.004 Grew from their reason, mine from faire faith **grew**.
 146.00A.019 If hee could have foes, in whose practise **grew**
 155.00a.362 (Beauties ingredients) voluntary **grew**,
 158.00A.078 Where first **grew** the forbidden learned tree,
 158.00A.083 That apple **grew**, which this Soule did
 158.00A.147 **Grew** on his middle parts, the first day, haire,
 158.00A.441 Hee soone for her too harsh, and churlish **grew**,
 184.00A.042 God cloath'd himselfe, and **grew**,

GRIEF.....1

152.12a.061 (With **grief** to see him) *Hee* had staid belowe,

GRIEFE.....22

017.00A.032 'Tis lesse **griefe** to be foule, then to'have beene faire.
 040.00A.010 **Griefe** brought to numbers cannot be so fierce,
 040.00A.016 **Griefe**, which verse did restraine.
 040.00A.017 To Love, and **Griefe** tribute of Verse belongs,
 049.00A.038 When love and **griefe** their exaltation had,
 058.00A.007 Fruits of much **griefe** they are, emblemes of more,
 106.00A.035 Weep not nor blush, here is no **griefe** nor shame,
 123.NY3.006 **Griefe** which did drowne me: & halfe quench'd by it
 126.00A.009 And begin soone, lest my **griefe** grieve thee too,
 129.00A.014 With glad **griefe**, to your Sea-ward steps, farewell,
 150.00A.070 Which is, immoderate **griefe** that she is gone.
 151.00A.004 **Griefe** weares, and lessens, that tears breath affords.
 151.00A.062 Of **griefe**, for all would waste a Stoicks heart.
 153.00A.182 My **griefe**, though not to make thy Triumph lesse.
 153.00A.252 **Griefe** in great Alexanders great excesse,
 153.00A.257 Who, by my **griefe**, great as thy worth, being cast
 155.00a.307 Since euen **griefe** it selfe, which now alone
 155.00a.432 Is worth our trauaile, **griefe**, or perishing,
 158.00A.073 That Crosse, our joy, and **griefe**, where nailes did tye
 176.00B.013 No ease; for, long, yet vehement **griefe** hath beene
 177.00B.014 Thy **griefe**, for he put it into my breast.
 187.00A.082 My foes have heard my **griefe**, and glad they be,

GRIEFES.....3

029.00A.011 All other **griefes** allow a part
 029.00A.012 To other **griefes**, and aske themselves but some,
 119.NY3.011 Wright then, that my **griefes** which thyne got may bee

GRIEFS.....1

176.00B.006 Mine eyes did waste? what **griefs** my heart did rent?

GRIEV'D.....3

098.00A.001 *Philo*, with twelve yeares study, hath beene **griev'd**,
 109.00A.046 **Griev'd** that they are not dead, and yet must dye.
 131.00B.035 Who first look'd sad, **griev'd**, pin'd, and shew'd his paine.

GRIEVE.....5

024.00A.029 And yet I **grieve** the lesse, least *Griefe* remove
 114.00A.017 Oh how I **grieve**, that late borne modesty
 126.00A.009 And begin soone, lest my griefe **grieve** thee too,
 131.00B.069 Let others sinne, and **grieve**; one cunning sleight
 158.00A.161 No lustfull woman came this plant to **grieve**,

GRIEVES.....3

024.00A.014 Which, both to keepe, and lose, **grieves** equally.
 133.00A.047 Reserv'd, and that shee **grieves** she's not her owne,
 187.00A.234 39 Why then **grieves** any man for his misdeeds?

GRIM-.....1

010.00A.031 The **grim**- eight- foot- high- iron- bound serving- man,

GRIN.....1

001.00A.023 Wilt thou **grin** or fawne on him, or prepare

GRINDE.....1

005.00A.023 They are the mills which **grinde** you, yet you are

GRINS.....1

001.00A.074 And **grins**, smacks, shrugs, and such an itch endures,

GRIPE.....1

158.00A.121 Just in that instant when the serpents **gripe**,

GRIPES.....1

158.00A.416 Attach'd her with streight **gripes**, yet hee call'd those,

GROANE.....5

108.00A.184 The tables **groane**, as though this feast
 131.00B.025 Else from his slipperie soule with a faint **groane**,
 187.00A.015 Her Priests doe **groane**, her maides are comfortlesse,
 187.00A.032 Have seene, her selfe doth **groane**, and turne away.
 187.00A.041 11 And all her people **groane**, and seeke for bread;

GROAT.....1

008.00B.056 Well-pleas'd with one leane thred-bare **groat**, for hire,

GROGARAM.....1

004.00A.086 Your only wearing is your **Grogaram**;

GROOME.....1

157.00b.085 Thinke then, My soule, that death is but a **Groome**,

GROSSE.....4

136.00A.011 From **grosse**, by Stilling, this is better done
 155.00a.367 (For Ayre, and Fire but thicke **grosse** bodies were,
 157.00b.030 Yet in this Deluge, **grosse** and generall,
 183.00A.045 This treasure then, in **grosse**, my Soule uplay,

GROUND.....20

001.00A.078 So to the most brave, stoopt hee nigh't the **ground**.
 004.00A.032 Velvet, but't was now (so much **ground** was seene)
 009.00A.048 As where a Plough a stony **ground** doth rent?
 016.00A.018 And yet allowes his **ground** more corne should beare;
 020.00G.029 He's an infernal god and under **ground**,
 039.00A.012 Who saies my teares have overflow'd his **ground**?
 041.00A.021 The **ground**, thy heart is mine, what ever shall
 052.00A.015 There, the faith of any **ground**
 083.00A.001 Both rob'd of aire, we both lye in one **ground**,
 130.00A.022 A while from hence. Perchance outlandish **ground**
 138.00A.044 As hands of double office: For, the **ground**
 158.00A.154 And as that **ground** by him were conquered
 165.00A.012 When wee are there; here on this lowly **ground**,
 187.00A.095 To **ground** the strengths of *Iuda*, and prohpan'd
 187.00A.118 And levell *Sions* walls unto the **ground**,
 187.00A.121 9 Their gates are sunke into the **ground**, and hee
 187.00A.125 10 There *Sions Elders* on the **ground** are plac'd,
 187.00A.128 The Virgins towards **ground**, their heads do throw.
 187.00A.131 Pour'd out upon the **ground**, for miserie
 187.00A.169 21 On **ground** in streets, the yong and old do lye,

GROUNDS.....3

052.00A.047 May of their occupation finde the **grounds**,
 108.00A.173 Live, till all **grounds** of wishes faile,
 138.00A.011 Yet since rich mines in barren **grounds** are showne,

GROUTH.....3

155.00a.122 Mans **grouth** confess'd, and recompenc'd the meat:
 155.00a.189 Thy better **Grouth** growes withered, and scant;
 157.00b.496 Degrees of **grouth**, but none of loosing it.

GROW.....49

004.00B.134 That as burnt venome Leachers doe **grow** sound
 004.00B.135 By giving others their soares, I might **grow**
 015.00G.016 The haiery Diadem which on your head doth **grow**:
 021.00G.058 Our turning brains, and both our lips **grow** to:
 021.00G.093 That I may **grow** enamoured on your mind,

030.00B.009 So whilst our infant loves did **grow**,
 030.00B.023 But these **grow** longer all the day,
 037.00A.018 **Grow** your fixt subject, because you are true?
 040.00A.021 And I, which was two fooles, do so **grow** three;
 041.00A.022 **Grow** there, deare, I should have it all.
 049.00A.027 I understand, and **grow** and see,)
 051.00A.017 Make me a mandrake, so I may **grow** here,
 056.00A.005 And thence a law did **grow**,
 058.00A.016 A globe, yea world by that impression **grow**,
 062.00A.047 For, th'Atomies of which we **grow**,
 062.00A.071 Loves mysteries in soules doe **grow**,
 069.00A.004 To his owne primrose, and **grow** Manna so;
 072.00A.007 In me abundant **grow**, and burdenous,
 072.00A.015 But that my fire doth with my fuell **grow**.
 079.00B.010 As they waxe lesser, fall, as they sise, **grow**.
 082.00A.024 Drownd the whole world, us two; oft did we **grow**
 106.00A.018 These rites, which also unto you **grow** due;
 108.00A.174 Till honor, yea till wisedome **grow** so stale,
 108.00A.196 Thy selfe must to him a new banquet **grow**,
 131.00B.093 So that no fountaine good there is, doth **grow**
 134.00A.014 **Grow** infinite, and so passe reasons reach,
 137.00A.065 Oft from new proofes, and new phrase, new doubts **grow**,
 138.00A.052 Into the body,'and bastardly they **grow**.
 138.00A.066 That, pearle, or gold, or corne in man did **grow**.
 141.00A.053 So my ill reaching you might there **grow** good,
 142.00A.017 In their whole substance, but, their vertues **grow**
 142.00A.047 **Grow** capable of this so great a light,
 143.00A.010 These verses bud, so these confessions **grow**;
 147.00B.014 Vs to be glasse, here to **grow** gold we lie;
 153.00A.062 Vertue, which did in one intirenesse **grow**.
 153.00A.137 Whose voice, the *Bell*, doth rattle, or **grow** dumbe,
 153.00A.165 Now I **grow** sure, that if a man would have
 154.00A.007 A *kind* alone;) What ever order **grow**
 154.00A.010 But, by his losse **grow** all our orderslesse;
 157.00b.038 May great Grand-children of thy praises **grow**.
 157.00b.058 When this world will **grow** better then before,
 157.00b.382 That accidentall ioyes in Heauen doe **grow**.
 157.00b.406 But that, to his hands, man might **grow** more fit.
 157.00b.507 Shee, who by making full perfection **grow**,
 158.00A.101 So fast in us doth this corruption **grow**,
 158.00A.135 His spungie confines gave him place to **grow**,
 158.00A.212 Of gummie blood, which doth in holly **grow**
 182.00A.008 As, at thy presence here, our fires **grow** pale.
 184.00A.097 Hourly tempestuous persecutions **grow**,

GROW'ST.....1

133.00A.019 Doth touch thee (saples leafe) thou **grow'st** by this

GROWEN.....6

062.00A.023 And by good love were **growen** all minde,
 157.00b.200 Workes not on her, who now is **growen** all Ey;
 157.00b.311 Shee, who in th'Art of knowing Heauen, was **growen**
 157.00b.348 Their Prophecies **growen** to be Historee.
 157.00b.457 Within her heart, that what decay was **growen**,
 157.00b.476 By being a greater, **growen** to be lesse Man,

GROWES.....14

006.00D.019 A prosperous nose-borne wenne, which sometimes **growes**
 031.00A.032 And **growes** erect, as that comes home.
 079.00B.037 **Growes** great,
 107.00A.044 Meeting Another, **growes** the same,
 130.00A.013 The noble Soule by age **growes** lustier,
 134.00A.021 In every thing there naturally **growes**
 145.00A.051 How faire a prooffe of this, in our soule **growes**?
 153.00A.027 All the world **growes** transparent, and I see
 153.00A.088 And yet wee know, this sodaine knowledge **growes**
 154.00A.009 One of your orders **growes** by his accesse;
 155.00a.086 And strength it selfe by confidence **growes** weake,
 155.00a.189 Thy better Grouth **growes** withered, and scant;
 155.00a.355 And color is decayd: summers robe **growes**
 187.00A.036 O Lord my affliction, for the Foe **growes** bold.

GROWING.....3

030.00B.025 Love is a **growing**, or full constant light;
 050.00A.049 Not panting after **growing** beauties, so,
 130.00A.006 Leaves **growing**, and stands such, or else decayes,

GROWN.....4

020.00G.007 Were not a Calf a monster that were **grown**
 035.00A.025 Fill'd with her love, may I be rather **grown**
 082.00A.029 Of the first nothing, the Elixer **grown**;
 147.00B.008 When we are senselesse **grown** to make stoness speak,

GROWN'D.....1

004.00A.089 Scratch'd into smart, and as blunt iron **grown'd**

GROWNE.....29

019.00A.019 Did nurse it: who now is **growne** strong enough
 035.00A.006 Which now is **growne** too great and good for me.
 054.00A.016 Love by the spring is **growne**;
 065.00A.002 And burdenous corpulence my love had **growne**,
 108.00A.037 Here zeale and love **growne** one, all clouds disgest,
 112.00A.046 Utopian youth, **growne** old Italian.
 113.00A.005 How love-song weeds, and Satyrique thornes are **growne**

142.00A.014 Of virtues, where no one is **growne**, or spent,
 142.00A.031 We're thus but parcel guilt; to Gold we're **growne**
 143.00A.014 Vertue or beautie, but as they are **growne**
 145.00A.004 **Growne** stale, is to so low a value runne,
 150.00A.059 If all her vertues must have **growne**, yet might
 153.00A.010 Of goodnesse **growne**, that I can studie thee,
 153.00A.164 Death, else a desert, **growne** a Court by thee.
 154.00A.023 So fell our *Monasteries*, in one instant **growne**
 155.00a.030 But this is worse, that thou art speechlesse **growne**.
 155.00a.145 Onely death addes t'our length: nor are we **growne**
 155.00a.414 Vertue was **growne**, past growth, that it must die,
 156.00a.052 Being tastlesse **growne**, to ioy in ioyes they had,
 157.00b.175 Thinke, when t'was **growne** to most, t'was a poore Inne,
 158.00A.302 And in due time throwne out againe, and **growne**
 158.00A.368 Love in that act. Some kings by vice being **growne**
 184.00A.004 And re-create mee, now **growne** ruinous:
 185.00A.003 And as the other Spheares, by being **growne**
 187.00A.017 5 Her foes are **growne** her head, and live at Peace,
 187.00A.044 How cheape I'am **growne**, O Lord, behold and weigh.
 187.00A.129 11 My bowells are **growne** muddy, and mine eyes
 187.00A.300 And withered, is like to dry wood **growne**.
 192.00B.006 Whilst my Physitians by their love are **growne**

GROWTH.....10

041.00A.026 New **growth**, thou shouldst have new rewards in store;
 068.00A.004 Gave to thy **growth**, thee to this height to raise,
 136.00A.034 But as our Soules of **growth** and Soules of sense
 137.00A.057 The Elements, the Parent, and the **Growth**
 143.00A.008 Must both to **growth** and to confession bring
 145.00A.052 Wee first have soules of **growth**, and sense, and those,
 155.00a.414 Vertue was growne, past **growth**, that it must die,
 157.00b.162 My second soule of sence, and first of **growth**.
 158.00A.124 Life, and **growth** to this apple, fled away
 184.00A.229 That Preachers taxing sinne, before her **growth**,

GRUDGE.....6

060.00A.014 Though parents **grudge**, and you, w'are met,
 133.00A.001 Mad paper stay, and **grudge** not here to burne
 136.00A.038 Must not **grudge** zeale a place, nor yet keepe none,
 138.00A.069 Why **grudge** wee us (not heaven) the dignity
 152.12a.047 Would ease vs much, doth he **grudge** Miserie,
 158.00A.023 to plants also: and therefore you must not **grudge** to finde the same

GRUDGES.....1

110.00A.047 Fate **grudges** us all, and doth subtly lay

GUARD.....3

008.00B.050 I lose my **guard**, my ease, my food, my all?
 017.00A.043 So doth her face **guard** her; and so, for thee,
 157.00b.203 Who finds in Mars his Campe, no corps of **Guard**;

GUARDIAN.....1

070.00A.026 Then our **Guardian** Angells doe,

GUARDIANS.....1

003.00A.061 Take such wives as their **Guardians** offer, or

GUARDS.....2

017.00A.042 That durty foulnesse **guards**, and armes the towne:
 021.00G.045 Have we for this kept **guards**, like spie on spie?

GUESSE.....4

001.00A.057 Sooner may one **guesse**, who shall beare away
 131.00B.100 We **guesse** not their large natures, but command.
 157.00b.125 The other three, no Feare, no Art could **guesse**:
 158.00A.072 If (as devout and sharpe men fitly **guesse**)

GUESSES.....1

061.00A.001 Who ever **guesses**, thinks, or dreames he knowes

GUEST.....2

130.00A.011 But her faire larger **guest**, to'whom Sun and Moone
 158.00A.159 Did this soules second Inne, built by the **guest**

GUESTS.....2

018.00B.041 As *Lots* faire **guests** were vext. But none of these
 158.00A.271 So farre from hiding her **guests**, water is

GUIANAES.....1

004.00A.022 Then Africks Monsters, **Guianaes** rarities,

GUIDE.....2

008.00B.014 All things to me, and be my faithfull **guide**;
 122.00A.020 As with the Jewes **guide** God did; he did show

GUIFTS.....1

125.00A.014 I that my love, she that her **gifts** on you are spent

GUILD.....2

081.HH5.010 free soveraignty doe **guild** their words & deeds
 081.HH5.035 to enamell & to **guild** a precious pott

GUILDED.....2

141.00A.025 She **gilded** us: But you are gold, and Shee,

155.00a.418 All states to gold, yet **guided** eevery state,

GUILT.....3

081.HH5.044 to thee for thine owne **guilt** will that begett

142.00A.031 We'are thus but parcel **guilt**; to Gold we'are growne

155.00a.230 **Guilt** the West Indies, and perfum'd the East;

GUILTIE.....2

004.00A.161 Becomes the **guiltie**, not the accuser; Then,

145.00A.028 Where all alike are **guiltie** of the crimes?)

GUILTIEST.....1

151.00A.006 (So **guiltiest** men stand mutest at the barre)

GUILTLESSE.....1

158.00A.330 That thousand **guiltlesse** smals, to make one great, must die?

GUILTY.....7

004.00A.012 (**Guilty** of my sin of going,) to thinke me

004.0A/B136 **Guilty**, and he free: Therefore I did shew

008.00B.048 For, they are **guilty** of much hainous Sin.

008.00B.089 But, I am **guilty** of your sad decay;

022.00A.036 That made me cast you **guilty**, and you me,

060.00A.021 Wherein could this flea **guilty** bee,

137.00A.054 No sad nor **guilty** legends, you are it.

GULFE.....1

006.00D.006 A Cellar **gulfe**, where one might saile to hell

GULFE-LIKE.....1

158.00A.325 And in his **gulfe-like** throat, sucks every thing

GULL.....1

010.00A.026 Thee to **gull** thine owne mother for my love.

GULL'D.....1

008.00B.046 Are dirtely and desperately **gull'd**:

GULLING.....1

001.00A.059 And sooner may a **gulling** weather-Spie

GUMMES.....1

158.00A.183 As childrens teeth through **gummes**, to breake with paine,

GUMMIE.....1

158.00A.212 Of **gummie** blood, which doth in holly grow

GUNNE.....1

009.00A.039 Thine's like the dread mouth of a fired **gunne**,

GUNPOWDER.....1

010.00A.044 Smelt **gunpowder**, the pale wretch shivered;

GUST.....1

109.00A.031 And what at first was call'd a **gust**, the same

GUYANA.....2

091.NY3.0HE Calez & **Guyana**.122.00A.025 Eclipse the light which **Guyana** would give,

GUYANAES.....1

122.00A.018 **Guyanaes** harvest is nip'd in the spring,

GYANT.....1

071.00A.011 First kill th'enormous **Gyant**, your *Disdaine*,

GYANT-WIT'ORETHROWES.....1

006.00D.075 Thy **Gyant-wit'orethrowes** me, I am gone;

GYANTS.....1

071.00A.018 My **Gyants**, and my Witches too,**H**

H.....2

128.LR1.HE1 I. D. **H**: W: in Hiber: belligeranti.135.B13.0HE A letter written by Sr. **H**: G: and I: D. alternis vicibus.

H'IS.....2

003.00A.033 Know thy foe, the foule devill **h'is**, whom thou158.00A.367 Because **h'is** now dead, to whom they should show

HABES.....1

195.010.001 QVO PERGAS, VIATOR, NON **HABES**:

HABIT.....1

180.NY3.003 A constant **habit**; that when I would not

HABITATION.....1

115.00A.010 Of him, at least in this earths **habitation**:

HABITE.....1

018.00B.028 Thy bodies **habite**, nor minde, bee not strange

HABITS.....4

003.00A.067 In divers **habits**, yet are still one kinde;
 112.00A.026 Gain'd, as **habits**, not borne, is understood.
 130.00A.026 Wee can beginnings, but not **habits** choke.
 158.00A.260 This wretch; So hardly are ill **habits** left again.

HABITUALLY.....1

111.00A.003 That vice doth here **habitually** dwell.

HAD.....126

004.00A.007 I **had** no suit there, nor new suite to shew,
 004.00A.024 In the Danes Massacre **had** sure beene slaine,
 004.00A.025 If he **had** liv'd then; And without helpe dies,
 004.00A.031 Sleevelesse his jerkin was, and it **had** beene
 004.00A.065 To Babels bricklayers, sure the Tower **had** stood.
 004.00A.177 **Had** all the morning held, now the second
 008.00B.004 For so it **had** that good, which oft I mist:
 009.00A.017 Or that whereof God **had** such jealousie,
 010.00B.007 Though he **had** wont to search with glazed eyes,
 010.00A.045 **Had** it beene some bad smell, he would have thought
 010.00A.046 That his owne feet, or breath, that smell **had** wrought.
 010.00A.050 So thought he good, strange, that **had** none at all.
 010.00A.053 Onely, thou bitter sweet, whom I **had** laid
 013.00A.009 I **had** not taught thee then, the Alphabet
 017.00A.047 Who, though seaven yeares, she in the Stews **had** laid,
 018.00B.056 Thinke it enough for me to'have **had** thy love.
 020.00G.018 (If women **had** them) and yet love but one.
 021.00G.027 Or as I **had** watcht one drop in the vast stream,
 021.00G.046 **Had** correspondence whilst the foe stood by?
 022.00A.003 Thought I, but one **had** breathed purest aire,
 024.00A.043 And betweene us all sweetnesse may be **had**;
 029.00A.006 That I have **had** the plague a yeare?
 029.00A.021 If it **had** gone to thee, I know
 043.00A.014 When I **had** ripp'd me, 'and search'd where hearts did lye,
 043.00A.018 But colours it, and corners **had**,
 043.00A.020 It was intire to none, and few **had** part.
 044.00A.014 Shall burne this world, **had** none the wit
 044.00A.027 For I **had** rather owner bee
 045.00A.001 Twice or thrice **had** I loved thee,
 045.00A.018 I saw, I **had** loves pinnace overfraught,
 046.00A.012 That I would not from him, that **had** them, goe.
 049.00A.038 When love and grieffe their exaltation **had**,
 050.00A.045 I hate extreames; yet I **had** rather stay
 053.00A.007 If then at first wise Nature **had**,
 054.00A.002 As I **had** thought it was,
 061.00A.015 For land which **had** been his, if he had not
 061.00A.015 For land which had been his, if he **had** not

065.00A.002 And burdenous corpulence my love **had** growne,
 065.00A.008 Of which my fortune, and my faults **had** part;
 065.00A.016 'Twas not a teare, which hee **had** got,
 066.00A.009 That I should give to none, but such, as **had** too much before.
 068.00A.036 Then if I **had** staid still with her and thee.
 079.00B.016 Being **had**, enjoying it decays:
 079.00B.034 To pursue things which **had** indammag'd me.
 081.HH5.021 yet I **had** thy first oathes & it was I
 081.HH5.024 & **had** thy harte deliuered by thy hand
 081.HH5.026 as **had** it bene example vnto thine
 081.HH5.028 of it or thy love they **had** all bene mine
 081.HH5.029 They **had** bene pure they had bene innocent
 081.HH5.029 They had bene pure they **had** bene innocent
 083.00A.002 Both whom one fire **had** burnt, one water drown'd.
 087.00A.004 That **had** a towne for tombe, his bones to hide.
 096.00A.004 I should have **had** more faith, if thou hadst lesse;
 106.00A.095 Wonders are wrought, for shee which **had** no maime,
 108.00A.210 Their soules, though long acquainted they **had** beene,
 108.00A.211 These clothes, their bodies, never yet **had** seene.
 109.00A.040 If'the world **had** lasted, now it had beene day.
 109.00A.040 If'the world had lasted, now it **had** beene day.
 109.00A.044 Then if the Sunne **had** drunke the sea before;
 112.00A.067 Having from these suck'd all they **had** of worth,
 124.00A.013 I, though I brought no fuell, **had** desire
 126.00A.019 My nurse, (for I **had** one,) because I'am cold,
 126.00A.023 Hence comes it, that these Rymes which never **had**
 130.00A.009 So **had** your body'her morning, hath her noone,
 130.00A.046 Riding I **had** you, though you still staid there,
 131.00B.045 A thirst, an Appetite which **had** no ease,
 136.00A.003 And creaturelesse at first, himselfe **had** none;
 137.00A.071 Who hath seene one, would both; As, who **had** bin
 143.00A.013 Your treasure, for since I **had** never knowne
 145.00A.039 For **had** God made man first, and man had seene
 145.00A.039 For had God made man first, and man **had** seene
 145.00A.043 And when next day he **had** admir'd the birth
 148.00A.011 **Had** you dy'd first, a carcasse shee had beene;
 148.00A.011 Had you dy'd first, a carcasse shee **had** beene;
 148.00A.012 And wee your rich Tombe in her face **had** seene;
 150.00A.061 **Had** she persever'd just, there would have bin
 151.00A.018 All **had** ador'd thee that now from thee flies,
 151.00A.037 Shee **had** no more then let in death, for wee
 151.00A.044 Wee'had **had** a Saint, have now a holiday;
 151.00A.053 Her body left with us, lest some **had** said,
 152.12a.055 What **had** *His growth* and *generation* donne?
 152.12a.061 (With grief to see him) *Hee* **had** staid belowe,
 152.12a.078 That w'haue no *Reason*, would proue we **had** some:
 153.00A.069 And **had** Fate meant to have his vertues told,

153.00A.186 Yet till fit time **had** brought thee to that field,
 155.00a.020 And so the world **had** fits; it ioy'd, it mournd.
 155.00a.036 **Had** not her comming, thee her Palace made:
 155.00a.117 When, if a slow-pac'd starre **had** stolne away
 155.00a.137 For **had** a man at first, in Forrests stray'd,
 155.00a.148 All the old Text; or **had** we chang'd to gold
 155.00a.193 For, before God **had** made vp all the rest,
 155.00a.221 She that **had** all Magnetique force alone,
 155.00a.223 She whom wise nature **had** inuented then
 155.00a.311 Whom **had** that Ancient seen, who thought soules made
 155.00a.319 **Had** beene a type for that, as that might be
 155.00a.341 And **had** the world his iust proportion,
 155.00a.360 If she whom we lament **had** not beene dead:
 156.00a.052 Being tastlesse growne, to ioy in ioyes they **had**,
 156.00a.054 This joy, that we **had** her, who now is gone.
 156.00a.064 And whom, who ere **had** worth enough, desir'd;
 157.00b.002 That this world **had** an euerlastingnesse,
 157.00b.080 (**Had** shee beene there) the Starfull Northern Pole,
 157.00b.155 Though he **had** right, and power, and Place before,
 157.00b.235 Shee, whom **had** they knowne, who did first betroth
 157.00b.303 Shee who all Libraries **had** throughly red
 157.00b.446 **Had** th'Angels once look'd on him, they had stood.
 157.00b.446 Had th'Angels once look'd on him, they **had** stood.
 157.00b.449 Shee, who **had** Here so much essentiall ioye,
 158.00A.070 **Had** first in paradise, a low, but fatall roome.
 158.00A.164 Her sinne **had** now brought in infirmities,
 158.00A.166 **Had** never shut, nor slept since it saw light,
 158.00A.175 **Had** found, and left the Mandrakes tenant, runnes
 158.00A.238 Could thinke he sought it, he **had** swallowed cleare
 158.00A.306 Or seas from Africks body **had** severed
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who thought, no more **had** gone, to make one wise
 158.00A.427 Abell **had** plac'd, ends all his losse, and feare,
 158.00A.463 Love by mute signes, and **had** no power to speake;
 158.00A.493 *Adam* and *Eve* **had** mingled bloods, and now
 158.00A.495 **Had** stew'd and form'd it: and part did become
 160.00A.052 Nor **had** time mellowed him to this ripenesse,
 161.00A.013 You are that Alchemist which alwaies **had**
 182.00A.017 **Had** one of those, whose credulous pietie
 185.00A.014 Sinne **had** eternally benighted all.
 187.00A.087 For all my sinnes: The sighs which I have **had**
 187.00A.133 12 When they **had** cryed unto their Mothers, where
 187.00A.368 Black as an Ocean colour'd **had** our skinne:

HAD'ST.....3

005.00A.083 Thou **had'st** much, & lawes Urim and Thummim trie
 150.00A.067 Thus might'st thou'have slain more soules, **had'st** thou not crost
 151.00A.017 **Had'st** thou staid there, and look'd out at her eyes,

HADST.....10

006.00D.003 Venice vast lake thou **hadst** seen, & would seek than,
 026.00A.005 **Hadst** thou the wicked skill
 041.00A.013 All was but All, which thou **hadst** then,
 096.00A.004 I should have had more faith, if thou **hadst** lesse;
 153.00A.149 Why wouldst not thou then, which **hadst** such a soule,
 153.00A.151 And daily **hadst** from him, who gave it thee,
 153.00A.193 That (though victoriously) thou **hadst** fought as yet
 155.00a.031 Thou hast forgot thy name, thou **hadst**; thou wast
 155.00a.035 The Ceremonies, thou vnnam'd **hadst** laid,
 184.00A.103 As thou **hadst** lent them, cleane and innocent,

HAEC.....3

186.00E.002 Signare, (**haec** nostrae symbola parva Domus)
 194.00Z.001 Corporis **haec** Animae sit Syndon, Syndon Iesu
 198.LL1.005 **Haec** Sex, in vniuersas Scripturas, Volumina,

HAIERY.....1

015.00G.016 The **haiery** Diadem which on your head doth grow:

HAILE.....2

107.00A.001 **Haile** Bishop Valentine, whose day this is,
 114.00A.001 All **haile** sweet Poet, more full of more strong fire,

HAINOUS.....1

008.00B.048 For, they are guilty of much **hainous** Sin.

HAIR.....1

020.00G.041 The **hair** a Forest is of Ambushes,

HAIRE.....11

004.00A.195 He call'd her beauty limetwigs, her **haire** net.
 004.00A.196 She feares her drugs ill laid, her **haire** loose set;
 008.00B.001 Not that in colour it was like thy **haire**,
 017.00A.006 And though her harsh **haire** fall, her skinne is rough;
 045.00A.019 Ev'ry thy **haire** for love to worke upon
 067.00A.003 That subtile wreath of **haire**, which crowns my arme;
 070.00A.006 A bracelet of bright **haire** about the bone,
 108.00A.142 Poulder thy Radiant **haire**,
 110.00A.034 Or like slacke sinew'd *Sampson*, his **haire** off,
 127.00A.016 A greene, and when thee list a golden **haire**;
 158.00A.147 Grew on his middle parts, the first day, **haire**,

HAIRE'S.....1

017.00A.007 What though her cheeks be yellow, her **haire's** red,

HAIRECLOTH.....1

019.00A.007 My face and brest of **hairecloth**, and my head

HAIRES.....10

033.00A.013 Till age snow white **haire**s on thee,
 038.00A.004 When with my browne, my gray **haire**s equall bee;
 039.00A.003 My five gray **haire**s, or ruin'd fortune flout,
 067.00A.012 Those **haire**s which upward grew, and strength and art
 090.00A.001 Thy sinnes and **haire**s may no man equall call,
 090.00A.002 For, as thy sinnes increase, thy **haire**s doe fall.
 157.00b.278 Of Naires and **Haires**, dost thou know which to praise?
 157.00b.337 In Naires, and **Haires**, yea excrements, will show;
 158.00A.152 And to his shoulders dangle subtile **haire**s;
 188.00E.004 Nor thy life, ever lively, know gray **haire**s.

HAIRS.....1

015.00G.024 Those set our **haire**s, but these our flesh upright.

HAIRY.....1

024.00A.033 His chinne, a thorny **hair**y unevennesse

HAL'D.....1

163.00A.007 But damn'd and **hal'd** to execution,

HALCYON.....1

107.00A.010 As doth the Goldfinch, or the **Halcyon**;

HALF.....3

006.00D.016 That thou on th'other **half** wouldst never touch.
 106.00A.059 Thou shalt, when he hath come the worlds **half** frame,
 143.00A.019 Your praise to you, where **half** rights seeme too much,

HALF-PINT.....1

006.00D.060 Measures; and fill out for the **half-pint** wit:

HALFE.....20

006.00D.014 Reason and laugh, thy booke doth **halfe** make man.
 006.00D.015 One **halfe** being made, thy modestie was such,
 014.NY3.041 Thou nothing; I not **halfe** so much shall do
 036.00A.025 Thou sunne art **halfe** as happy'as wee,
 042.00A.012 Nor **halfe** so short a way:
 069.00A.025 Ten is the farthest number, if **halfe** ten
 069.00A.027 Each woman may take **halfe** us men,
 073.00A.002 Nor **halfe** so brittle, as her heart, thou art;
 106.00A.054 But that the Sun still in our **halfe** Spheare sweates;
 123.NY3.006 Griefe which did drowne me: & **halfe** quenched by it
 133.00A.022 Her early child mispeake **halfe** uttered words,

138.00A.034 Is **halfe** excuse, wee know not what we would.
 138.00A.047 Doth but one **halfe**, that's none; He which said, *Plough*
 148.00A.002 In her dead face, **halfe** of your selfe shall see;
 148.00A.014 Not a live friend; but thother **halfe** of clay;
 153.00A.065 Honours not spirits **halfe** so much, as hee
 158.00A.485 And willing **halfe** and more, more then halfe Tooth
 158.00A.485 And willing halfe and more, more then **halfe** Tooth
 184.00A.022 **Halfe** wasted with youths fires, of pride and lust,
 185.00A.032 **Halfe** of that Sacrifice, which ransom'd us?

HALFE-ACRE.....1

039.00A.034 The greatest ashes, as **halfe-acre** tombes,

HALL.....1

010.00A.063 Though you be much lov'd in the Princes **hall**,

HALLOW'D.....1

015.00G.018 In this loves **hallow'd** temple, this soft bed.

HALLOWED.....1

138.00A.016 In me you've **hallowed** a Pagan Muse,

HALLS.....1

004.00A.097 More then ten Hollensheads, or **Halls**, or Stowes,

HALS.....1

002.00A.105 Where's th'old landlords troops, & almes, great **hals**?

HALTERS.....1

005.00A.048 To fetters, **halters**; But if the injury

HAMAN.....1

005.00A.087 Then **Haman**, when he sold his Antiquities.

HAMMERS.....1

158.00A.373 That so small **hammers** should so soone downe beat

HANC.....1

199.C11.005 Annuat Deus Opt: Max: ut apud omnes, **hanc** inueniat

HAND.....47

002.00A.066 His **hand** still at a bill, now he must talke
 003.00A.090 In so ill case, that God hath with his **hand**
 004.00A.094 He takes my **hand**, and as a Still, which staies
 008.00B.003 Nor that thy **hand** it oft embrac'd and kist,
 009.00A.034 The short swolne fingers of her gouty **hand** ;
 009.00A.045 Doth not thy fearefull **hand** in feeling quake,

010.00A.017 And, when she takes thy **hand**, and would seeme kind,
 013.00A.004 The mystique language of the eye nor **hand**:
 015.00G.032 Then where my **hand** is set, my seal shall be,
 016.00A.001 Although thy **hand** and faith, and good workes too,
 019.00A.005 When weather-beaten I come backe; my **hand**,
 020.00G.083 Since to the **hand**, since to the imperial knee,
 024.00A.023 But thy right **hand**, and cheek, and eye, only
 024.00A.024 Are like thy other **hand**, and cheek, and eye.
 024.00A.049 **Hand** to strange hand, lippe to lippe none denies;
 024.00A.049 Hand to strange **hand**, lippe to lippe none denies;
 049.00A.043 When thy inconsiderate **hand**
 061.00A.032 Nature before **hand** hath out-cursed mee.
 081.HH5.024 & had thy harte deliuered by thy **hand**
 107.00A.109 And win by'observing, then, whose **hand** it is
 109.00A.003 Part of our passage; And, a **hand**, or eye
 116.00A.005 Watch motions of the givers **hand** or eye,
 122.00A.006 Hath my name, words, **hand**, feet, heart, minde and wit;
 129.00A.002 Our good and great Kings lov'd **hand** and fear'd name,
 129.00A.009 After those learned papers which your **hand**
 131.00B.081 You are at first **hand** all that's faire and right,
 131.00B.113 Such may have eye, and **hand**; may sigh, may speak;
 133.00A.017 Yet when her warme redeeming **hand**, which is
 134.00A.001 Reason is our Soules left **hand**, Faith her right,
 134.00A.006 Be'ungracious, yet we cannot want that **hand**,
 149.00A.020 So is her flesh refin'd by deaths cold **hand**.
 151.00A.051 Angels did **hand** her up, who next God dwell,
 153.00A.258 Behind **hand**, yet hath spoke, and spoke her last.
 156.00a.039 Not to be lost, but by the makers **hand**
 158.00A.039 So much my selfe, as to know with what **hand**,
 158.00A.062 Doth dwell, and moves that **hand**, and tongue, & brow,
 187.00A.038 The foe hath stretch'd his **hand**, for shee hath seene
 187.00A.053 14 His **hand** hath of my sinnes framed a yoake
 187.00A.065 17 There's none, though *Sion* do stretch out her **hand**
 187.00A.099 Be hindred, his right **hand** he doth retire,
 187.00A.102 His right **hand** was in posture of a foe,
 187.00A.119 He drawes not back his **hand**; which doth oreturue
 187.00A.180 3 And against mee all day, his **hand** doth fight.
 187.00A.276 Which are the worke of a poore Potters **hand**.
 187.00A.304 Their children drest with their owne **hand** for meat.
 188.00E.005 Nor thy **hand**, ever open, know base holds,
 189.00B.002 To put thy **hand** unto the holy Plough,

HANDLED.....1

187.00A.259 58 Thou Lord my Soules cause **handled** hast, and thou

HANDLING.....1

009.00A.050 Are Priests in **handling** reverent sacrifice,

HANDS.....31

005.00A.041 Into other **hands**: So controverted lands
 005.00A.042 Scape, like Angelica, the strivers **hands**.
 009.00A.028 The wood-bine quivering, are her armes and **hands**,
 015.00G.025 Licence my roaving **hands**, and let them go,
 024.00A.053 My selfe I embrace, and mine owne **hands** I kisse,
 027.00A.021 Let coarse bold **hands**, from slimy nest
 029.00A.010 If once into loves **hands** it come?
 031.00A.020 Care lesse, eyes, lips, **hands** to misse.
 062.00A.005 Our **hands** were firmly cimented
 062.00A.009 So to'entergraft our **hands**, as yet
 067.00A.020 If into others **hands** these Reliques came;
 070.00A.029 Our **hands** ne'r toucht the seales,
 078.00D.005 I beg nor ribbond wrought with thine owne **hands**,
 107.00A.054 And that you'are one, by hearts and **hands** made fast,
 135.B13.010 As in deuotions men loyne both there **hands**
 137.00A.046 What eyes, **hands**, bosome, her pure Altars bee;
 138.00A.044 As **hands** of double office: For, the ground
 156.00a.010 In workes of **hands**, or of the wits of men?
 156.00a.025 The Officers for **hands**, Merchants for feet
 157.00b.015 He graspes his **hands**, and he puls vp his feet,
 157.00b.406 But that, to his **hands**, man might grow more fit.
 158.00A.120 Of speech, but silence; **hands**, not tongues, end heresies.
 185.00A.021 Could I behold those **hands** which span the Poles,
 187.00A.114 His Sanctuary, and in the foes **hands** rests
 187.00A.145 15 The passengers doe clap their **hands**, and hisse
 187.00A.163 Lift up thy **hands** to God, lest children dye,
 187.00A.236 41 To him in heaven, our **hands** with hearts upraise.
 187.00A.292 No **hands** amongst them, to vexe them againe.
 187.00A.359 6 We stretch our **hands** unto th' *Egyptians*
 187.00A.364 Yet from their **hands** none would deliver us.
 187.00A.371 12 The Princes with their **hands** they hung; no grace

HANG.....1

021.00G.085 The cold and darkness longer **hang** somewhere,

HANG'D.....2

008.00B.095 Here fetter'd, manacled, and **hang'd** in chains,
 109.00A.058 As from one **hang'd** in chaines, a yeare agoe.

HANG'ST.....1

185.00A.036 O Saviour, as thou **hang'st** upon the tree;

HANGING.....1

001.00A.111 Directly came to mee **hanging** the head,

HANGINGS.....1

004.00A.226 As theirs which in old **hangings** whip Christ, yet still

HANGMEN.....1

003.00A.092 Nor are they Vicars, but **hangmen** to Fate.

HANGS.....1

009.00A.014 Or warts, or wheales, it **hangs** upon her skinne.

HANSOMING.....1

001.00A.096 For his device, in **hansoming** a sute,

HAPPIEST.....5

075.00A.004 And let our selves benight our **happiest** day,

081.HH5.038 to change my **happiest** wishes to this curse

087.00A.003 Whose brave misfortune, **happiest** men envi'd,

147.00B.003 Next to my soule provide the **happiest** roome,

157.00b.092 Diuision, and thy **happiest** Harmonee.

HAPPINESSE.....7

018.00B.047 When I am gone, dreame me some **happinesse**,

059.00A.002 Say, where his centrique **happinesse** doth lie:

153.00A.120 All, tending to thy endlesse **happinesse**,

157.00b.412 Alas, tis but a casuall **happinesse**.

157.00b.414 This or that **happinesse**, to'arrest his minde,

157.00b.433 So much mankind true **happinesse** mistakes;

184.00A.130 All, or no **happinesse**, or that this earth

HAPPY.....3

015.00G.011 Off with that **happy** busk, which I envie,

057.00A.002 Would I have broke this **happy** dreame,

157.00b.065 Looke vpward; that's towards her, whose **happy** state

HAPPY'ARE.....1

117.00A.011 That from unhappy mee, things **happy'are** sent;

HAPPY'AS.....2

036.00A.025 Thou sunne art halfe as **happy'as** wee,

059.00A.016 Can be as **happy'as** I can; If he can

HAPPY'IS.....1

140.00A.009 How **happy'is** hee, which hath due place assign'd

HARBORS.....1

056.00A.015 Who e'r rigg'd faire ship to lie in **harbors**,

HARBOUR.....1

133.00A.034 Perchance her Cabinet may **harbour** thee,

HARD.....8

002.00A.100 **Hard** words, or sense; or in Divinity

003.00A.086 **Hard** deeds, the bodies paines; hard knowledge to

003.00A.086 Hard deeds, the bodies paines; **hard** knowledge to

049.00A.004 As **hard**, as that which grav'd it, was,

049.00A.019 Or if too **hard** and deepe

160.00A.073 Too stony **hard**, and yet too fleshly,) bee

160.00A.074 Freed by that drop, from being starv'd, **hard**, or foule,

181.00A.047 So with harsh, **hard**, sowre, stinking, crosse the rest,

HARDER.....1

022.00A.068 Which to defend is **harder** then to get:

HARDEST.....1

153.00A.030 My selfe, the **hardest** object of the sight.

HARDLY.....3

002.00A.037 Whose strange sinnes, Canonists could **hardly** tell

006.00D.070 But **hardly** much; and yet I think this true.

158.00A.260 This wretch; So **hardly** are ill habits left again.

HARDNED.....1

158.00A.499 Part **hardned** it selfe to a thicker heart,

HARKNING.....2

157.00b.068 Where all sat **harkning** how her youthfull age

184.00A.219 That wee by **harkning**, not procure

HARLOTS.....1

010.00A.060 By drawing in a leprous **harlots** breath,

HARM'D.....1

158.00A.341 Two little fishes whom hee never **harm'd**,

HARME.....8

002.00A.031 But these do mee no **harme**, nor they which use

004.00A.223 He cares not, His ill words doe no **harme**

058.00A.025 To doe me more **harme**, then it purposeth,

067.00A.001 Who ever comes to shroud me, do not **harme**

108.00A.060 Seest thou all good because thou seest no **harme**?

150.00A.052 Of beauty,'and wit, apt to doe **harme**, be lost?

153.00A.145 An error doth more **harme**, being generall,

155.00a.080 These Creatures, from hom-borne intrinsique **harme**,

HARME%IS.....1

021.00G.068 Though not against thy strokes, against thy **harmed**.

HARMELESSE.....2

070.00A.022 What miracles wee **harmed** lovers wrought.

150.00A.014 Where **harmed** fish monastique silence keepe.

HARMELESSENES.....1

142.00A.020 In dow bak'd men some **harmedneses** we see,

HARMES.....2

002.00A.018 Bring not now their old feares, nor their old **harmes**.

031.00A.009 Moving of th'earth brings **harmes** and feares,

HARMLESLY.....1

181.00A.062 Within our hearts, when wee love **harmlesly**

HARMLESSE.....3

008.00B.049 But, shall my **harmlesse** angels perish? Shall

025.00A.009 Send home my **harmlesse** heart againe,

158.00A.382 The onely **harmlesse** great thing; the giant

HARMONEE.....1

157.00b.092 Diuision, and thy happiest **Harmonee**.

HARMONIOUS.....2

015.00G.009 Unlace your self, for that **harmonious** chyme,

190.00A.016 The amourousnesse of an **harmonious** Soule,

HARMONY.....6

153.00A.002 Then when thou wast infused, **harmony**,

155.00a.312 Of **Harmony**, he would at next haue said

155.00a.313 That **Harmony** was shee, and thence infer,

184.00A.066 That **harmony**, which made of two

191.00B.016 The Organ, where thou art the **Harmony**.

191.00B.026 Their **harmony** is rather danc'd than sung;

HARRIES.....1

004.00A.077 Of all our **Harries**, and our Edwards talke,

HARRY.....1

003.00A.097 A **Harry**, or a Martin taught thee this?

HARSH.....9

009.00A.047 Is not your last act **harsh**, and violent,

017.00A.006 And though her **harsh** haire fall, her skinne is rough;

024.00A.038 Admit the tillage of a **harsh** rough man?

115.00A.001 Hast thee **harsh** verse as fast as thy lame measure

124.00A.010 Am **harsh**, nor as those Scismatiques with you,
 158.00A.441 Hee soone for her too **harsh**, and churlish grew,
 168.00A.011 And *Iacob* came cloth'd in vile **harsh** attire
 181.00A.047 So with **harsh**, hard, sowre, stinking, crosse the rest,
 191.00B.044 More hoarse, more **harsh** than any other, sing?

HARSHNESSE.....1

018.00B.021 Nor tame wilde Boreas **harshnesse**; Thou hast reade

HART.....11

014.NY3.032 Thy **hart** thy ransome is, take myne for mee.
 081.HH5.006 thy **hart** as pictures through a Christall glasse
 081.HH5.007 thy **hart** seemd soft & pure as liquid gold
 081.HH5.041 yet my **hart** can noe wish nor thought conceaue
 119.NY3.004 It eates not only thyne, but my swolne **hart**.
 121.NY3.003 Bearing with them much of my love & **hart**
 128.LR1.020 Nor such as from the brayne come, but the **hart**.
 155.00a.174 With her, whom we lament, he lost his **hart**.
 155.00a.242 But, as thou sawest it rotten at the **hart**,
 155.00a.433 But those rich ioyes, which did possesse her **hart**,
 157.00b.271 Knowst thou how blood, which to the **hart** doth flow;

HARTE.....6

081.HH5.001 When my **harte** was mine owne & not by vowes
 081.HH5.004 did mutely begg & steale my **harte** from me
 081.HH5.017 thy **harte** to steele that faith to waxe doth turne
 081.HH5.024 & had thy **harte** deliuered by thy hand
 081.HH5.025 & in exchange I gaue the such a **harte**
 081.HH5.047 but in thy **harte** framd soe white & cleare

HARTES.....1

135.B13.003 **Hartes** should as well as they, some fruits allow.

HARTS.....3

119.NY3.006 We take new **harts** for it to feede vpon.
 155.00a.330 Corruptions in our braines, or in our **harts**,
 187.00A.022 Like **Harts**, which seeke for Pasture, and find none,

HARVEST.....2

036.00A.008 Call countrey ants to **harvest** offices,
 122.00A.018 Guyanaes **harvest** is nip'd in the spring,

HARVESTS.....2

021.00G.080 And Autumn, what our golden **harvests** were.
 130.00A.020 In **harvests**, too indulgent to your sports.

HAST.....64

003.00A.021 **Hast** thou courageous fire to thaw the ice
 003.00A.089 Keepe the truth which thou **hast** found; men do not stand
 004.00A.153 Ran from thence with such or more **hast**, then one
 004.00A.154 Who feares more actions, doth **hast** from prison;
 004.00A.165 No, no, Thou which since yesterday **hast** beene
 004.00A.166 Almost about the whole world, **hast** thou seene,
 005.00A.081 Foole, twice, thrice, thou **hast** bought wrong, and now hungerly
 005.00A.084 Thou wouldst for more; and for all **hast** paper
 010.00A.054 Next mee, mee traiterously **hast** betrayd,
 010.00A.055 And unsuspected **hast** invisibly
 018.00B.021 Nor tame wilde Boreas harshnesse; Thou **hast** reade
 021.00G.066 And plague enough thou **hast** in thy own name.
 034.00A.001 Now thou **hast** lov'd me one whole day,
 060.00A.019 Cruell and sodaine, **hast** thou since
 066.00A.007 Thou, Love, **hast** taught mee heretofore
 068.00A.026 When thou **hast** stayed and done thy most;
 078.00D.016 Within the Writings which thou **hast** address.
 094.00A.002 Gave to the poore; Thou **hast** good title still.
 095.NY3.002 And yet thou swearst thou **hast** supd like a king;
 108.00A.056 Think'st thou fantastique that thou **hast** a part
 108.00A.057 In the Indian fleet, because thou **hast**
 108.00A.075 **Hast** thou a history, which doth present
 108.00A.085 Thou **hast** no such; yet here was this, and more,
 108.00A.091 What **hast** thou lost, O ignorant man?
 108.00A.206 So doth the Bridegroome **hast** as much,
 115.00A.001 **Hast** thee harsh verse as fast as thy lame measure
 124.00A.003 Of knowledge, **hast** with courage and advise
 133.00A.033 Who knowes thy destiny? when thou **hast** done,
 149.00A.054 To speake, that death his vaine **hast** may repent.
 150.00A.023 Thou **hast**, and shalt see dead, before thou dyest,
 150.00A.035 And of those few, now thou **hast** overthrowne
 150.00A.040 But thou **hast** both of Captaine mist and fort.
 150.00A.069 Yet though these wayes be lost, thou **hast** left one,
 151.00A.012 Thou **hast** kil'd her, to make thy Empire more?
 152.12a.092 Which **hast** the noble *Conscience*, Thou art *Shee*.
 154.00A.019 Never made body such **hast** to confesse
 155.00a.028 That thou **hast** lost thy sense and memory.
 155.00a.031 Thou **hast** forgot thy name, thou hadst; thou wast
 155.00a.032 Nothing but she, and her thou **hast** o'repast.
 155.00a.245 And that thou **hast** but one way, not t'admit
 157.00b.180 Thou **hast** thy'expansion now and libertee;
 158.00A.018 Yet **hast** thou not more nations seene then shee,
 158.00A.032 That **hast** mark'd out a path and period
 158.00A.171 To an unfetterd soules quick nimble **hast**
 158.00A.191 In this worlds youth wise nature did make **hast**,
 160.00A.003 Thou which of good, **hast**, yea art treasury,
 160.00A.093 O strong Ramme, which **hast** batter'd heaven for mee,

160.00A.094 Mild lambe which with thy blood, **hast** mark'd the path;
 162.00A.006 Thy servant, whose paines thou **hast** still repaid,
 174.00B.001 Thou **hast** made me, And shall thy worke decay,
 178.NY3.007 But though I haue found thee, & thou my thirst **hast** fed,
 187.00A.083 That thou **hast** done it; But thy promis'd day
 187.00A.086 Doe unto them, as thou **hast** done to mee,
 187.00A.166 Thou **hast** done this; what, shall the women come
 187.00A.171 Them in the day of thy wrath thou **hast** slaine,
 187.00A.241 No power to passe. 45 And thou **hast** made us fall
 187.00A.259 58 Thou Lord my Soules cause handled **hast**, and thou
 187.00A.262 61 How they reproach'd, thou **hast** heard, and what they thought,
 189.00B.011 **Hast** thou thus traffiqu'd, but with farre more gaine
 191.00B.012 So thou **hast** cleft that spirit, to performe
 193.00A.005 When thou **hast** done, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.005 When thou hast done, thou **hast** not done,
 193.00A.011 When thou **hast** done, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.011 When thou hast done, thou **hast** not done,

HASTE.....2

174.00B.002 Repaire me now, for now mine end doth **haste**,
 193.00A.017 And, having done that, Thou **haste** done,

HASTILY.....1

155.00a.140 That met him, would not **hastily** assaile

HASTING.....1

182.00A.010 **Hasting** to Heaven, would, that he might allow

HASTNING.....1

156.00a.056 Fearing the last fires **hastning** to subdue

HASTS.....2

004.00A.102 **Hasts** to an Offices reversion;
 058.00A.027 Who e'r sighes most, is cruellest, and **hasts** the others death.

HAT.....2

001.00A.032 So high or low, dost raise thy formall **hat**:
 004.00A.198 From **hat**, to shooe, himselfe at doore refine,

HATCH.....2

006.00D.046 They **hatch** all wares for which the buyer calls;
 155.00a.384 To **hatch** her seasons, and giue all things birth.

HATCH'D.....1

157.00b.184 Thinke thy sheel broke, thinke thy Soule **hatch'd** but now.

HATCHES.....2

109.00A.051 Some sitting on the **hatches**, would seeme there,
 110.00A.025 And on the **hatches** as on Altars lyes

HATE.....32

001.00A.041 **Hate** vertue, though shee be naked, and bare:
 002.00A.001 Sir; though (I thanke God for it) I do **hate**
 002.00A.004 That **hate**, toward them, breeds pittie towards the rest;
 002.00A.010 Is poore, disarm'd, like Papists, not worth **hate**:
 002.00A.107 Equally I **hate**, meanes blesse; in rich mens homes
 003.00A.034 Strivest to please: for **hate**, not love, would allow
 003.00A.091 Sign'd Kings blanck-charters to kill whom they **hate**,
 008.00B.091 But o thou wretched finder whom I **hate**
 010.00A.068 Shall wee love ill things joyn'd, and **hate** each one?
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I **hate** dead names: Oh then let mee
 012.00A.043 My **hate** shall outgrow thine, and utterly
 014.NY3.009 France in her Lunatique giddines did **hate**
 016.00A.025 More then thy **hate**, I hate'it, rather let mee
 044.00A.001 Oh doe not die, for I shall **hate**
 047.00A.012 And **hate** with hate againe retaliate;
 047.00A.012 And hate with **hate** againe retaliate;
 047.00A.014 If I, thy conquest, perish by thy **hate**.
 047.00A.016 If thou **hate** mee, take heed of hating mee.
 047.00A.017 Yet, love and **hate** mee too,
 047.00A.020 **Hate** mee, because thy love is too great for mee;
 047.00A.023 Lest thou thy love and **hate** and mee undoe
 050.00A.045 I **hate** extreames; yet I had rather stay
 053.00A.001 Good wee must love, and must **hate** ill,
 053.00A.004 Which wee may neither **hate**, nor love,
 053.00A.009 Then some wee might **hate**, and some chuse,
 053.00A.011 That we may neither love, nor **hate**,
 064.00a.027 Falshood is worse then **hate**; and that must bee,
 111.00A.011 (Gods Commissary,) doth so throughly **hate**,
 131.00B.030 I **hate** that thing whispers it selfe away.
 138.00A.053 What **hate** could hurt our bodies like our love?
 158.00A.377 Nor enjoy ought, doe farre more **hate** the great
 160.00A.059 For, what weake spirits admire, ambitious, **hate**;

HATE'IT.....1

016.00A.025 More then thy hate, I **hate'it**, rather let mee

HATES.....1

162.00A.014 And Satan **hates** mee, yet is loth to lose mee.

HATH.....200

001.00A.034 What lands hee **hath** in hope, or of his owne,
 001.00A.053 But sooner may a cheape whore, who **hath** beene
 001.00A.101 Why, he **hath** travailed long? no, but to me

002.00A.043 **Hath** made a Lawyer; which was alas of late
 002.00A.068 That onely suretiship **hath** brought them there,
 003.00A.090 In so ill case, that God **hath** with his hand
 004.00A.005 My minde, neither with prides itch, nor yet **hath** been
 004.00A.035 This thing **hath** travail'd, and saith, speakes all tongues
 004.00A.113 Speakes of all States, and deeds, that **hath** been since
 005.00A.074 Shee is all faire, but yet **hath** foule long nailes,
 005.00A.079 Why barest thou to yon Officer? Foole, **Hath** hee
 008.00B.061 Which **hath** divided heaven in tenements,
 010.00A.009 Though hee **hath** oft sworne, that hee would remove
 016.00A.017 Who **hath** a plow-land, casts all his seed corne there,
 017.00A.002 **Hath** all things, whereby others beautious bee,
 017.00A.008 Give her thine, and she **hath** a maydenhead.
 018.00B.008 By all paines, which want and divorcement **hath**,
 020.00G.074 Some Symetry the foot **hath** with that part
 020.00G.079 It is the Emblem that **hath** figured
 020.00G.091 Rich Nature **hath** in women wisely made
 021.00G.100 Think, heaven **hath** motion lost, and the world, fire:
 022.00A.007 Or thinke you heaven is deafe, or **hath** no eyes?
 022.00A.008 Or those it **hath**, smile at your perjuries?
 022.00A.039 Curst may hee be, that so our love **hath** slaine,
 027.00A.010 Each fish, which every channell **hath**,
 029.00A.002 That he **hath** beene in love an houre,
 029.00A.027 Therefore I thinke my breast **hath** all
 030.00B.012 That love **hath** not attain'd the high'st degree,
 032.00A.014 Let us possesse one world, each **hath** one, and is one.
 039.00A.023 The Phoenix ridle **hath** more wit
 041.00A.024 Hee that **hath** all can have no more,
 042.00A.011 He **hath** no desire nor sense,
 046.00A.007 Light **hath** no tongue, but is all eye;
 046.00A.017 He which **hath** businesse, and makes love, doth doe
 048.00A.007 Only our love **hath** no decay;
 048.00A.008 This, no to morrow **hath**, nor yesterday,
 049.00A.003 Which, ever since that charme, **hath** beene
 050.00A.001 No *Spring*, nor *Summer* Beauty **hath** such grace,
 053.00A.023 And when hee **hath** the kernell eate,
 058.00A.011 A workeman that **hath** copies by, can lay
 061.00A.010 Make, by but thinking, who **hath** made him such:
 061.00A.023 That he would faine be theirs, whom he **hath** bred,
 061.00A.032 Nature before hand **hath** out-cursed mee.
 063.00A.014 **Hath** found, all outward loathes,
 066.00A.014 My silence to'any, who abroad **hath** beene;
 072.00A.020 This death, **hath** with my store
 080.00E.013 Nor he that **hath** wit, for he
 082.00A.006 The generall balme th'hydroptique earth **hath** drunk,
 093.00A.001 If in his Studie he **hath** so much care
 098.00A.001 *Philo*, with twelve yeares study, **hath** beene griev'd,

099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply **hath** sworne, ne'r more to come
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply **hath** sworne, ne'r more to come
 106.00A.056 Yet shadowes turne; Noone point he **hath** attain'd,
 106.00A.059 Thou shalt, when he **hath** come the worlds half frame,
 108.00A.043 Let no man thinke, because he is full, he **hath** all,
 108.00A.087 Our little Cupid **hath** sued Livery,
 109.00A.032 **Hath** now a stormes, anon a tempests name.
 109.00A.061 Pumping **hath** tir'd our men, and what's the gaine?
 109.00A.063 Hearing **hath** deaf'd our saylers; and if they
 109.00A.068 Claim'd o'r this world, and to heaven **hath** chas'd light.
 110.00A.029 If in despite of these, wee swimme, that **hath**
 114.00A.002 Then **hath** or shall enkindle any spirit,
 114.00A.018 **Hath** got such root in easie waxen hearts,
 122.00A.006 **Hath** my name, words, hand, feet, heart, minde and wit;
 122.00A.014 His Picture to his absent Love **hath** sent.
 129.00A.010 **Hath** stor'd with notes of use and pleasures too,
 129.00A.020 And **hath** for nature, what you have for taske.
 130.00A.009 So had your body'her morning, **hath** her noone,
 130.00A.025 To be a stranger **hath** that benefit,
 131.00B.102 That gives to all, and yet **hath** infinite.
 131.00B.105 'Till slow accesse **hath** made it wholly pure,
 131.00B.108 **Hath** waight will force him headlong backe againe.
 137.00A.035 In all Religions as much care **hath** bin
 137.00A.071 Who **hath** seene one, would both; As, who had bin
 138.00A.018 By blamers of the times they mard, **hath** sought
 138.00A.039 So wee have dull'd our minde, it **hath** no ends;
 138.00A.062 What ere the world **hath** bad, or pretious,
 138.00A.063 Mans body can produce, hence **hath** it beene
 138.00A.073 Vertue **hath** some perversenesse; For she will
 138.00A.076 Vertue **hath** some, but wise degrees of vice.
 138.00A.088 Vice **hath** no office, or good worke to doe.
 139.00A.043 Indifferent there the greatest space **hath** got,
 140.00A.009 How happy'is hee, which **hath** due place assign'd
 140.00A.027 For, God no such specifique poyson **hath**
 140.00A.029 **Hath** no antipathy, but may be good
 142.00A.033 Who knowes his Vertues name or place, **hath** none.
 142.00A.042 And so **hath** made your beauty, Vertue too.
 145.00A.080 Which fortune, who **hath** none her selfe, doth give,
 149.00A.004 God **hath** set markes, and bounds, twixt us and it,
 149.00A.017 In her this sea of death **hath** made no breach,
 149.00A.038 So **hath** she this, and that virginity.
 150.00A.002 What ere **hath** slip'd, that might diminish thee.
 151.00A.008 But extreme sense **hath** made them desperate;
 152.12a.045 Oh! Is God prodigall? **Hath** He spent his store
 152.12a.058 Nor **hath** our World now other *soule* then That.
 153.00A.110 Which the whole world, or man, the abridgment **hath**.
 153.00A.216 **Hath** got, by getting thee, then t'had before?

153.00A.223 And **hath** he left us so? or can it bee
 153.00A.241 Prerogative **hath** thus dispens'd with thee,
 153.00A.258 Behind hand, yet **hath** spoke, and spoke her last.
 154.00A.017 Blest *order* that **hath** him, the losse of him
 155.00a.003 (For who is sure he **hath** a soule, vnlesse
 155.00a.039 Some moneths she **hath** beene dead (but being dead,
 155.00a.061 Her death **hath** taught vs dearely, that thou art
 155.00a.153 'Tis shrinking, not close-weauing, that **hath** thus,
 155.00a.216 For euery man alone thinkes he **hath** got
 155.00a.243 Thou seest a Hectique feuer **hath** got hold
 155.00a.279 Man **hath** weau'd out a net, and this net throwne
 155.00a.354 Yet sight **hath** onely color to feed on,
 155.00a.444 Of whom is meant what euer **hath** beene said,
 155.00a.473 Verse **hath** a middle nature: heauen keepes soules,
 157.00b.007 But as a ship which **hath** strooke saile, doth runne,
 157.00b.028 **Hath** drownd' vs all, All haue forgot all good,
 157.00b.149 And **hath** taught vs that though a good man hath
 157.00b.149 And hath taught vs that though a good man **hath**
 157.00b.179 But thinke that Death **hath** now enfranchis'd thee,
 157.00b.313 That shee **hath**, euer since to Heauen shee came,
 157.00b.357 Shee, who **hath** carried thether, new degrees
 157.00b.413 **Hath** euer any man to'himselfe assigned
 158.00A.151 A mouth, but dumbe, he **hath**; blinde eyes, deafe eares,
 158.00A.206 That selfe preserving it **hath** now forgot,
 158.00A.266 Or working parts like mills, or limbecks **hath**
 158.00A.295 So long hee **hath** floweren, and hath floweren so fast
 158.00A.295 So long hee hath floweren, and **hath** floweren so fast
 158.00A.336 The Sunne **hath** twenty times both crab and goate
 158.00A.340 Greatnesse a period **hath**, but hath no station.
 158.00A.340 Greatnesse a period hath, but **hath** no station.
 158.00A.372 **Hath** yet a little indignation
 158.00A.385 (Yet nature **hath** given him no knees to bend)
 158.00A.421 Hee **hath** engag'd her; his, she wholly bides;
 158.00A.480 Of nature; nature **hath** no gaole, though shee hath law.
 158.00A.480 Of nature; nature hath no gaole, though shee **hath** law.
 158.00A.011 damning what ever such a name **hath** or shall write. None
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not him onely that **hath** digg'd out treasure for mee, but
 158.00A.019 that **hath** lighted mee a candle to the place. All which I will bid
 158.00A.031 her memory **hath** ever been her owne, which makes me so seriously
 160.00A.031 There he **hath** made himselfe to his intent
 160.00A.033 But Oh, for thee, for him, **hath** th'Inne no roome?
 160.00A.053 But as for one which **hath** a long taske, 'Tis good,
 161.00A.008 But six, they say, the seaventh **hath** still some maime;
 163.00A.003 Thou art like a pilgrim, which abroad **hath** done
 163.00A.013 Or wash thee in Christs blood, which **hath** this might
 164.00A.003 Idly, yet quickly runne, **hath** this last pace,
 165.00A.007 Despaire, law, chance, **hath** slaine, and you whose eyes,

168.00A.004 Who could do no iniquitie, **hath** dyed:
 169.00A.014 For us, his Creatures, and his foes, **hath** dyed.
 172.00A.007 **Hath** deign'd to chuse thee by adoption,
 173.00A.005 This Lambe, whose death, with life the world **hath** blest,
 173.00A.007 **Hath** made two Wills, which with the Legacie
 175.00B.003 But black sinne **hath** betraid to endlesse night
 176.00B.013 No ease; for, long, yet vehement griefe **hath** beene
 178.NY3.001 Since She whome I lovd, **hath** payd her last debt
 180.NY3.002 Inconstancy vnnaturally **hath** begott
 181.00A.052 Pants downewards, and **hath** palpitation.
 183.00A.019 All this, and all betweene, this day **hath** showne,
 183.00A.033 This Church, by letting those daies joyne, **hath** shown
 183.00A.037 Or as creation he **hath** made, as God,
 184.00A.031 Most slipperinesse, yet most entanglings **hath**,
 184.00A.045 In vaine, who **hath** such titles unto you.
 187.00A.028 Whiles her foes laugh at her, for what she **hath** lost.
 187.00A.029 8 Jerusalem **hath** sinn'd, therefore is shee
 187.00A.037 10 Upon all things where her delight **hath** beene,
 187.00A.038 The foe **hath** stretch'd his hand, for shee hath seene
 187.00A.038 The foe hath stretch'd his hand, for shee **hath** seene
 187.00A.047 Like to my sorrow, which Jehova **hath**
 187.00A.050 He **hath** cast from heaven on my bones, and spred
 187.00A.053 14 His hand **hath** of my sinnes framed a yoake
 187.00A.054 Which wreath'd, and cast upon my neck, **hath** broke
 187.00A.056 **Hath** given mee, from whence I cannot rise.
 187.00A.057 15 He underfoot **hath** troden in my sight
 187.00A.059 To breake my young men, he the winepresse **hath**
 187.00A.089 1 How over Sions daughter **hath** God hung
 187.00A.090 His wraths thicke cloud? and from heaven **hath** flung.
 187.00A.091 To earth the beauty of *Israel*, and **hath**
 187.00A.093 2 The Lord unsparingly **hath** swallowed
 187.00A.098 **Hath** cleane cut off, and lest the enemie
 187.00A.109 6 Like to a garden hedge he **hath** cast downe
 187.00A.117 8 The Lord **hath** cast a line, so to confound
 187.00A.122 **Hath** broke the barre; their King and Princes bee
 187.00A.153 17 The Lord **hath** done that which he purposed,
 187.00A.155 He **hath** throwne downe, and not spar'd, and thy foe
 187.00A.179 2 He **hath** led mee to darknesse, not to light,
 187.00A.181 4 Hee **hath** broke my bones, worne out my flesh and skinne,
 187.00A.182 5 Built up against mee; and **hath** girt mee in
 187.00A.185 7 Hee **hath** hedg'd me lest I scape, and added more
 187.00A.187 When I crie out, he out shuts my prayer: 9 And **hath**
 187.00A.196 15 Hee **hath** fill'd mee with bitternesse, and he
 187.00A.197 **Hath** made me drunke with wormewood. 16 He hath burst
 187.00A.197 Hath made me drunke with wormewood. 16 He **hath** burst
 187.00A.219 Because he **hath** borne it. 29 And his mouth he layes
 187.00A.240 44 Cover'st thy selfe with clouds, that our prayer **hath**

187.00A.305 11 *Iehova* here fully accomplish'd **hath**
 187.00A.307 Kindled a fire in *Sion*, which **hath** power
 189.00B.001 Thou, whose diviner soule **hath** caus'd thee now
 189.00B.016 But not the monies substance; so **hath** grace
 191.00B.024 The first, Heaven, **hath** a song, but no man heares,
 191.00B.029 This Quire **hath** all. The Organist is hee
 191.00B.030 Who **hath** tun'd God and Man, the Organ we:
 191.00B.042 A lesser gift than some one man **hath** sent?
 191.00B.053 Who **hath** translated those translators) may

HATING.....2

047.00A.009 Take heed of **hating** mee,
 047.00A.016 If thou hate mee, take heed of **hating** mee.

HATS.....1

001.00A.061 What fashioned **hats**, or ruffes, or suits next yeare

HAUE.....50

014.NY3.001 Till I **haue** peace with thee, warr other Men;
 014.NY3.002 And when I **haue** peace, can I leaue thee then?
 081.HH5.011 with piety & right when they **haue** gaine
 081.HH5.027 none could **haue** challenged the smallest parte
 092.NY3.001 Beyond th' old Pillers many' **haue** trauid
 121.NY3.005 There thou oreseest London: Here I **haue** beene
 128.LR1.001 Went you to conquer? and **haue** so much lost
 152.12a.037 And that *His* Times might **haue** stretcht out so far
 152.12a.053 Therefore *Wee liue*: though such a Life wee **haue**
 152.12a.071 If *Faith* **haue** such a *chaine*, whose divers Links
 155.00a.002 Whom all they celebrate, who know they **haue** one,
 155.00a.026 Thou mightst **haue** better spar'd the Sunne, or Man;
 155.00a.064 'Tis labour lost to **haue** discovered
 155.00a.073 Her worth; And though she **haue** shut in all day,
 155.00a.134 In a torne house, or field, to **haue** three liues.
 155.00a.138 Or shipwrack'd in the Sea, one would **haue** laid
 155.00a.263 They **haue** empayld within a Zodiacke
 155.00a.299 Then solidnes, and roundnes **haue** no place.
 155.00a.312 Of Harmony, he would at next **haue** said
 155.00a.359 Perchance the world might **haue** recouered,
 155.00a.389 Earth such new wormes, as would **haue** troubled much,
 155.00a.390 Th'Egyptian Mages to **haue** made more such.
 155.00a.401 Shee, for whose losse we **haue** lamented thus,
 155.00a.419 So that some Princes **haue** some temperance;
 155.00a.421 The common profite; and some people **haue**
 155.00a.423 Some women **haue** some taciturnity;
 155.00a.436 The body will not last out to **haue** read
 155.00a.456 And **haue** your last, and best concoction
 156.00a.049 What is't to vs, alas, if there **haue** beene

156.00a.100 T'accomplish that which should **haue** beene her fate.
 156.00a.101 They shall make vp that booke, and shall **haue** thanks
 157.00b.028 Hath drownd' vs all, All **haue** forgot all good,
 157.00b.064 Men thus lethargique **haue** best Memory.
 157.00b.137 Whose euen constitution might **haue** wonne
 157.00b.240 They would **haue** giuen her one for euey limme;
 157.00b.251 But t'were but little to **haue** chang'd our roome,
 157.00b.263 To know thy body. **Haue** not all soules thought
 157.00b.274 Knowst thou how thy lungs **haue** attracted it?
 157.00b.279 What hope **haue** we to know our selues, when wee
 157.00b.289 Are mysteries which none **haue** reach'd vnto.
 157.00b.342 loy in not being that, which men **haue** said.
 157.00b.370 To all our actions all the worth they **haue**:
 157.00b.401 Honour may **haue** pretence vnto our loue,
 157.00b.409 Whom they would **haue** so honored) and that this
 157.00b.418 Might **haue** considerd, that for that effect,
 157.00b.422 Was far to little, to **haue** beene the Base;
 157.00b.440 All will not serue; Onely who **haue** enioyd
 157.00b.515 Lawes of religion, **haue** at least the same,
 157.00b.525 And that the world should notice **haue** of this,
 178.NY3.007 But though I **haue** found thee, & thou my thirst hast fed,

HAUING.....4

152.12a.076 *Death* **hauing** broke-off such a Link as *Hee*.
 155.00a.231 Whose **hauing** breath'd in this world, did bestow
 156.00a.043 (**Hauing** first made a naturall bridge, to passe
 157.00b.416 Thinke him a foole for **hauing** tane that course?

HAUNT.....1

111.00A.006 If, but to loth both, I **haunt** Court, or Towne.

HAVE.....277

001.00A.033 That wilt consort none, untill thou **have** knowne
 001.00A.066 That thus **have** sinn'd against my conscience.
 001.00A.098 Of all the Court, to **have** the best conceit;
 002.00A.023 And they who write, because all write, **have** still
 002.00A.049 A motion, Lady, Speake Coscus; I **have** beene
 002.00A.051 Continuall claimes I **have** made, injunctions got
 004.00A.002 Indeed is great, but I **have** beene in
 004.00A.020 A thing, which would **have** pos'd Adam to name,
 004.00A.050 How **have** I sinn'd, that thy wraths furious rod,
 004.00A.061 By travaile. Then, as if he would **have** sold
 004.00A.064 Time enough to **have** beene Interpreter
 004.00A.070 Now; Aretines pictures **have** made few chast;
 004.00A.084 I **have** but one frenchman, looke, hee followes mee.
 004.00A.087 Not so Sir, I **have** more. Under this pitch
 004.00A.173 Tast **have** in them, ours are, And naturall

004.00A.213 So much as at Rome would serve to **have** throwne
 004.00A.216 Pursevant would **have** ravish'd him away
 005.00A.044 **Have** no heart to resist letter, or fee,
 005.00A.056 All things follow their like, only, who **have**, may have more
 005.00A.056 All things follow their like, only, who have, may **have** more
 008.00B.007 Mourn I that I thy seavenfold chaine **have** lost;
 008.00B.011 Nor yet by any way **have** straid or gone
 008.00B.039 Visit all Countries, and **have** silyly made
 008.00B.085 Destin'd you might **have** beene to such an one,
 008.00B.086 As would **have** lov'd and worship'd you alone:
 010.00A.004 By all the men, that **have** beene rob'd that yeare,
 010.00A.045 Had it beene some bad smell, he would **have** thought
 011.00A.001 Fond woman which would'st **have** thy husband die,
 012.00A.007 Whence they no tribute **have**, and where no sway.
 013.00A.017 And since, an houres discourse could scarce **have** made
 013.00A.023 As mine: who **have** with amorous delicacies
 015.00G.048 What needst thou **have** more covering then a man.
 016.00A.002 **Have** seal'd thy love which nothing should undoe,
 016.00A.007 If I **have** caught a bird, and let him flie,
 017.00A.038 If thy past sinnes **have** taught thee jealousie!
 018.00B.010 And thou **have** sworne to seale joynt constancy,
 018.00B.024 Fall ill or good, 'tis madnesse to **have** prov'd
 020.00G.045 Smooth, 'tis a Paradice, where we would **have**
 021.00G.019 Or **have** we left undone some mutual Right,
 021.00G.045 **Have** we for this kept guards, like spie on spie?
 021.00G.053 **Have** we prov'd all the secrets of our Art,
 021.00G.064 I **have** accus'd, should such a mischief doe.
 021.00G.067 Do thy great worst, my friend and I **have** armes,
 021.00G.101 Much more I could, but many words **have** made
 022.00A.013 Who could **have** thought so many accents sweet
 022.00A.053 Now **have** I curst, let us our love revive;
 024.00A.002 To **have**, is that enchanting force decai'd?
 024.00A.005 **Have** my teares quench'd my old *Poétique* fire;
 024.00A.011 My fires **have** driven, thine have drawne it hence;
 024.00A.011 My fires have driven, thine **have** drawne it hence;
 025.00A.002 Which (Oh) too long **have** dwelt on thee,
 025.00A.003 Yet since there they **have** learn'd such ill,
 026.00A.008 But now I **have** drunke thy sweet salt teares,
 027.00A.015 And if my self **have** leave to see,
 029.00A.006 That I **have** had the plague a yeare?
 029.00A.022 Mine would **have** taught thine heart to show
 030.00B.003 These three houres that we **have** spent,
 032.00A.012 Let sea-discoverers to new worlds **have** gone,
 032.00A.013 Let Maps to other, worlds on worlds **have** showne,
 034.00A.013 Can **have** no way but falsehood to be true?
 035.00A.013 So, if I dreame I **have** you, I have you,
 035.00A.013 So, if I dreame I have you, I **have** you,

036.00A.015 If her eyes **have** not blinded thine,
 037.00A.012 Or **have** you all old vices spent, and now would finde out others?
 037.00A.026 But I **have** told them, since you will be true,
 038.00A.006 Mee travell, sojourne, snatch, plot, **have**, forget,
 039.00A.011 What merchants ships **have** my sighs drown'd?
 039.00A.012 Who saies my teares **have** overflow'd his ground?
 040.00A.012 But when I **have** done so,
 041.00A.001 If yet I **have** not all thy love,
 041.00A.002 Deare, I shall never **have** it all,
 041.00A.006 Sighs, teares and oathes, and letters I **have** spent,
 041.00A.011 Deare, I shall never **have** Thee All.
 041.00A.016 Which **have** their stocks intire, and can in teares,
 041.00A.022 Grow there, deare, I should **have** it all.
 041.00A.023 Yet I would not **have** all yet,
 041.00A.024 Hee that hath all can **have** no more,
 041.00A.026 New growth, thou shouldst **have** new rewards in store;
 041.00A.031 But wee will **have** a way more liberall,
 045.00A.016 And so more steddily to **have** gone,
 049.00A.018 Who **have** the patterne with you still.
 049.00A.036 When these starres **have** supremacie:
 050.00A.002 As I **have** seen in one *Autumnall* face,
 051.00A.009 True Paradise, I **have** the serpent brought.
 052.00A.011 Of letters, which **have** past twixt thee and mee,
 052.00A.062 Of longitudes, what other way **have** wee,
 054.00A.012 To say, which **have** no Mistresse but their Muse,
 055.00A.006 Onely I **have** nothing which gave more,
 057.00A.002 Would I **have** broke this happy dreame,
 057.00A.026 If mixture it of *Feare*, *Shame*, *Honor* **have**;
 059.00A.001 Some that **have** deeper digg'd loves Myne then I,
 059.00A.003 I **have** lov'd, and got, and told,
 061.00A.022 Or may he so long Parasites **have** fed,
 062.00A.074 **Have** heard this dialogue of one,
 063.00A.001 I **have** done one braver thing
 063.00A.007 When he which can **have** learn'd the art,
 063.00A.017 If, as I **have**, you also doe
 063.00A.025 Then you **have** done a braver thing
 066.00A.018 Onely to give to such as **have** an incapacie.
 066.00A.032 To Nature, all that I in Ryme **have** writ;
 066.00A.050 And all your graces no more use shall **have**
 067.00A.013 **Have** from a better braine,
 067.00A.024 That since you would **have** none of mee, I bury some of you.
 068.00A.002 Whom I **have** watch'd sixe or seaven dayes,
 068.00A.040 As glad to **have** my body, as my minde.
 070.00A.003 (For graves **have** learn'd that woman-head
 070.00A.021 I would **have** that age by this paper taught
 071.00A.003 Will **have** me cut up to survay each part,
 071.00A.010 And pleasure in your conquest **have**,

073.00A.007 Figure our loves? Except in thy name thou **have** bid it say
 074.00A.009 If I know yet, what I would **have**.
 075.00A.007 Goe; and if that word **have** not quite kil'd thee,
 075.00A.009 Oh, if it **have**, let my word worke on mee,
 081.HH5.009 But as ill Princes before they **have** obtaind
 081.HH5.037 Vnto thy soule whether I **have** not cause
 081.HH5.053 but looke that I **have** all for deare let me
 082.00A.020 Life, soule, forme, spirit, whence they beeing **have**,
 082.00A.023 **Have** wee two wept, and so
 084.00A.002 Slaine, cruell friends, by parting **have** joyn'd here.
 096.00A.004 I should **have** had more faith, if thou hadst lesse;
 107.00A.055 You two **have** one way left, your selves to'entwine,
 107.00A.098 Then all thy turtles **have**, and sparrows, Valentine.
 108.00A.012 **Have** taken cold, and their sweet murmures lost;
 108.00A.074 Might'st **have** read more then all thy books bewray;
 108.00A.093 To know and feele all this, and not to **have**
 108.00A.126 Since both **have** th'enflaming eye, and both the loving heart.
 108.00A.159 Which thy inflaming eyes **have** made within his lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.226a As I **have** brought this song, that I may doe
 108.00A.228a No S^r. This paper I **have** justly got,
 109.00A.009 England to whom we'owe, what we be, and **have**,
 109.00A.012 Honour and misery **have** one face and way.)
 109.00A.072 Another *Fiat*, shall **have** no more day.
 110.00A.020 **Have** no more winde then the upper valt of aire.
 110.00A.055 Wee **have** no power, no will, no sense; I lye,
 111.00A.017 And to'have as many eares as all **have** tongues;
 112.00A.070 To know my rules, I **have**, and you have
 112.00A.070 To know my rules, I have, and you **have**
 113.00A.013 If our Soules **have** stain'd their first white, yet wee
 114.00A.005 Who **have** before or shall write after thee,
 115.00A.003 I **have** given thee, and yet thou art too weake,
 115.00A.007 Tell him, all questions, which men **have** defended
 116.00A.002 Oft **have** I askt for thee, both how and where
 120.00A.013 Doe send forth scalding sighes, which **have** the Art
 123.NY3.007 Are Satirique fyres which vrg'd me to **have** writt
 126.00A.010 Which is, that that which I should **have** begun
 126.00A.024 Mother, want matter, an%ld they only **have**
 129.00A.020 And hath for nature, what you **have** for taske.
 129.00A.024 Then I **have** done your honour wanting it.
 130.00A.017 Provide you manlyer dyet, you **have** seene
 130.00A.019 But aske your Garners if you **have** not beene
 131.00B.018 **Have** found my selfe to you, just their midway;
 131.00B.087 We **have** no next way to you, we crosse to it:
 131.00B.113 Such may **have** eye, and hand; may sigh, may speak;
 133.00A.005 What though thou **have** enough unworthinesse
 133.00A.016 And, having little now, **have** then no sense.
 134.00A.003 Their loves, who **have** the blessings of your light,

134.00A.026 And vertue,'and such ingredients, **have** made
 136.00A.008 Kings, whom they would **have** honoured, to us show,
 136.00A.035 **Have** birthright of our reasons Soule, yet hence
 137.00A.001 You **have** refin'd mee, and to worthyest things
 138.00A.008 Pay all they **have**, and yet have all to pay.
 138.00A.008 Pay all they have, and yet **have** all to pay.
 138.00A.014 Here *Peter loves*, there *Paul have* Dian's Fane.
 138.00A.021 I **have** beene told, that vertue'in Courtiers hearts
 138.00A.039 So wee **have** dull'd our minde, it hath no ends;
 139.00A.008 That cannot say, My thanks I **have** forgot,
 139.00A.041 Hee will teach you, that good and bad **have** not
 140.00A.012 Can sow, and dares trust corne, where they **have** bin;
 140.00A.047 This makes it credible, you **have** dwelt upon
 142.00A.027 **Have** Vertue in *Melancholy*, and only there.
 142.00A.030 **Have**, through their zeale, Vertue but in their Gall.
 143.00A.001 Though I be *dead*, and buried, yet I **have**
 143.00A.005 That thankfullnesse your favours **have** begot
 143.00A.011 First I confesse I **have** to others lent
 143.00A.016 (So as I **have**) in any other Mine;
 145.00A.037 And if things like these, **have** been said by mee
 145.00A.041 He might **have** said the best that he could say
 145.00A.045 Hee might **have** said the best that he could say,
 145.00A.052 Wee first **have** soules of growth, and sense, and those,
 145.00A.054 Were swallowed into it, and **have** no name.
 145.00A.076 To **have** profest all Arts, was one borne blind:
 145.00A.077 He lackt those eyes beasts **have** as well as wee,
 145.00A.083 I shall by that, all goodnesse **have** discern'd,
 146.00A.008 That to fit this deep ill, we might **have** store.
 146.00A.019 If hee could **have** foes, in whose practise grew
 148.00A.009 Pair'd like two eyes, **have** equall motion, so
 149.00A.057 To **have** reform'd this forward heresie,
 150.00A.055 Thou should'st **have** stay'd, and taken better hold,
 150.00A.057 She might **have** prov'd: and such devotion
 150.00A.058 Might once **have** stray'd to superstition.
 150.00A.059 If all her vertues must **have** growne, yet might
 150.00A.061 Had she persever'd just, there would **have** bin
 151.00A.015 Was't not enough to **have** that palace wonne,
 151.00A.043 Who if her vertues would **have** let her stay
 151.00A.044 Wee'had had a Saint, **have** now a holiday;
 153.00A.017 To morrows businesse, when the labourers **have**
 153.00A.066 Which sayes, they **have** no parts, but simple bee;
 153.00A.069 And had Fate meant to **have** his vertues told,
 153.00A.070 It would **have** let him live to have beene old,
 153.00A.070 It would have let him live to **have** beene old,
 153.00A.072 We might **have** seene, and said, that now he is
 153.00A.111 Thou knowst, that though the tropique circles **have**
 153.00A.154 And great Sun-dyall, to **have** set us All?

153.00A.165 Now I grow sure, that if a man would **have**
153.00A.191 Thou could'st no title, to this triumph **have**,
153.00A.231 With this, that it might never reference **have**
154.00A.022 And, having lost that beauty, would **have** none,
158.00A.012 By thy male force, is all wee **have**, begot,
158.00A.030 As **have** beene moved, and inform'd by this heavenly sparke.
158.00A.050 His right and due, a whole unwasted man may **have**.
158.00A.104 A law, and would not **have** it kept? Or can
158.00A.169 Unvirtuous weeds might long unvex'd **have** stood;
158.00A.211 Else might he long **have** liv'd; man did not know
158.00A.259 Who, though himselfe distrest, would faine **have** slain
158.00A.376 (As basest men that **have** not what to eate,
158.00A.412 Great men **have** often taken, to espie
158.00A.431 Some **have** their wives, their sisters some begot,
158.00A.461 He was the first that more desir'd to **have**
158.00A.471 By this misled, too low things men **have** prov'd,
158.00A.472 And too high, beasts and angels **have** beene lov'd;
158.00A.492 She comes out next, where the Ape would **have** gone in,
158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this booke, I **have** no purpose to come into
158.00A.020 you remember, (for I will **have** no such Readers as I can
158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. How ever the bodies **have** dull'd her other faculties,
160.00A.040 That would **have** need to be pittied by thee?
160.00A.088 **Have** purely washt, or burnt your drossie clay;
161.00A.004 (For, these songs are their fruits) **have** wrought the same;
164.00A.011 So, fall my sinnes, that all may **have** their right,
167.00A.001 Death be not proud, though some **have** called thee
168.00A.003 For I **have** sinn'd, and sinn'd, and onely hee,
169.00A.010 You **have** not sinn'd, nor need be timorous,
175.00B.006 **Have** found new sphears, and of new land can write,
176.00B.002 Into my breast and eyes, which I **have** spent,
176.00B.004 Mourne with some fruit, as I **have** mourn'd in vaine;
176.00B.011 **Have** the remembrance of past joyes, for reliefe
181.00A.003 Would I **have** profit by the sacrifice,
181.00A.014 No Crosse is so extreme, as to **have** none;
181.00A.026 But yet spirituall **have** chiefe dignity.
182.00A.001 Sleep sleep old Sun, thou canst not **have** repast
182.00A.021 He would **have** justly thought this body a soule,
183.00A.042 Accepted, would **have** serv'd, he yet shed all;
184.00A.104 Though they **have** not obtain'd of thee,
184.00A.110 Of Doctors, whose paines **have** unclasp'd, and taught
184.00A.114 That what they **have** misdome
184.00A.169 Made blind, so that thou might'st from them **have** gone,
187.00A.008 Her friends **have** dealt, and now are enemie.
187.00A.032 **Have** seene, her selfe doth groane, and turne away.
187.00A.042 And they **have** given, only to be fed,
187.00A.070 I **have** rebell'd against his holy will;
187.00A.079 Because I **have** rebell'd so much, as fast

187.00A.082 My foes **have** heard my grieffe, and glad they be,
 187.00A.087 For all my sinnes: The sighs which I **have** had
 187.00A.127 In sackcloth **have** they girt themselves, and low
 187.00A.134 Shall we **have** bread, and drinke? they fainted there
 187.00A.142 Thee, thine iniquities they **have** not taught,
 187.00A.177 1 I am the man which **have** affliction seene,
 187.00A.237 42 Wee **have** rebell'd, and falne away from thee,
 187.00A.252 They **have** shut my life, and cast me on a stone.
 187.00A.261 Thou heardst my wrong. 60 Their vengeance all they **have** wrought;
 187.00A.286 Now in the streets forlorne **have** perished,
 187.00A.289 6 The daughters of my people **have** sinned more,
 187.00A.303 10 Women by nature pitifull, **have** eate
 187.00A.313 13 For the Priests sins, and Prophets, which **have** shed
 187.00A.330 We in desire and speculation **have**:
 190.00A.010 When I **have** put our seas twixt them and mee,
 190.00A.017 But thou would'st **have** that love thy selfe: As thou
 190.00A.026 Churches are best for Prayer, that **have** least light:
 191.00B.019 **Have** both translated, and apply'd it too,
 191.00B.025 The Spheares **have** Musick, but they have no tongue,
 191.00B.025 The Spheares have Musick, but they **have** no tongue,
 191.00B.048 (Though some **have** other Authors) *Davids* all:
 191.00B.049 So though some **have**, some may some Psalmes translate,
 193.00A.006 For, I **have** more.
 193.00A.007 Wilt thou forgive that sinne which I **have** wonne
 193.00A.012 For I **have** more.
 193.00A.013 I **have** a sinne of feare, that when I have spunne
 193.00A.013 I have a sinne of feare, that when I **have** spunne

HAVENS.....1

122.00A.016 **Havens** are Heavens, and Ships wing'd Angels be,

HAVING.....28

001.00A.092 A many-coloured Peacock **having** spide,
 002.00A.095 Each day his beads, but **having** left those lawes,
 003.00A.105 But **having** left their roots, and themselves given
 005.00A.032 By **having** leave to serve, am most richly
 006.00D.005 That in-land Sea, **having** discovered well,
 008.00B.045 **Having** by subtle fire a soule out-pull'd;
 013.00A.021 That from the worlds Common **having** sever'd thee,
 015.00G.003 The foe oft-times **having** the foe in sight,
 022.00A.035 **Having** his falshood found too late, 'twas hee
 027.00A.016 I need not their light, **having** thee.
 034.00A.012 For **having** purpos'd change, and falsehood; you
 055.00A.028 **Having** put love at last to shew this face.
 068.00A.029 How shall shee know my heart; or **having** none,
 108.00A.096 At a great feast, **having** no Grace to say,
 108.00A.133 How, **having** laid downe in thy Soveraignes brest

112.00A.067 **Having** from these suck'd all they had of worth,
 126.00A.013 Which stray or sleepe all day, and **having** lost
 133.00A.016 And, **having** little now, have then no sense.
 138.00A.010 By **having** leave to write so, then before.
 141.00A.031 But vertue **having** made you vertue, 'is faine
 145.00A.017 All **having** blowne to sparkes their noble fire,
 145.00A.064 From **having** found their *walkes*, to finde their *home*.
 154.00A.022 And, **having** lost that beauty, would have none,
 158.00A.374 So great a castle. And **having** for her house
 172.00A.005 The Father **having** begot a Sonne most blest,
 182.00A.009 Whose body **having** walk'd on earth, and now
 187.00A.178 Under the rod of Gods wrath **having** beene,
 193.00A.017 And, **having** done that, Thou haste done,

HAWKS.....1

130.00A.034 And make you'asham'd, to make your **hawks** praise, yours,

HAY.....1

112.00A.006 To'a botle'of **Hay**, that am a locke of Grasse.

HAZARD.....2

021.00G.039 Was't not enough, that thou didst **hazard** us
 158.00A.113 Then **hazard** still, to meditate on ill,

HE.....355

001.00A.031 The silke, and gold **he** weares, and to that rate
 001.00A.067 Now we are in the street; **He** first of all
 001.00A.071 Yet though **he** cannot skip forth now to greet
 001.00A.073 **He** then to him with amorous smiles allures,
 001.00A.079 But to a grave man, **he** doth move no more
 001.00A.083 Now leaps **he** upright, Joggs me, & cryes, Do you see
 001.00A.091 **He** heares not mee, but, on the other side
 001.00A.094 **He** followes, overtakes, goes on the way,
 001.00A.101 Why, **he** hath travailed long? no, but to me
 001.00A.102 Which understand none, **he** doth seeme to be
 001.00A.104 So is the Poxe; **He** answered not, but spy'd
 001.00A.106 At last his Love **he** in a windowe spies,
 001.00A.107 And like light dew exhal'd, **he** flings from mee
 001.00A.109 Many were there, **he** could command no more;
 002.00A.045 Then are new benefic'd ministers, **he** throwes
 002.00A.046 Like nets, or lime-twigs, wheresoever **he** goes,
 002.00A.066 His hand still at a bill, now **he** must talke
 002.00A.076 As these things do in him; by these **he** thrives.
 002.00A.085 Pecemeeale **he** gets lands, and spends as much time
 002.00A.093 When Luther was profest, **He** did desire
 002.00A.097 But when **he** sells or changes land, he'impaires
 003.00A.047 **He** loves the ragges so, as wee here obey

004.00A.011 Before **he** scapt, So'it pleas'd my destinie
004.00A.025 If **he** had liv'd then; And without helpe dies,
004.00A.038 **He** speakes one language; If strange meats displease,
004.00A.045 In which **he** can win widdowes, and pay scores,
004.00A.049 **He** names mee, and comes to mee; I whisper, God!
004.00A.051 This fellow chuseth me? **He** saith, Sir,
004.00A.058 **He** stopt mee, and said; Nay, your Apostles were
004.00A.061 By travaile. Then, as if **he** would have sold
004.00A.062 His tongue, **he** praised it, and such words told
004.00A.066 **He** adds, If of court life you knew the good,
004.00A.073 **He**, like to a high stretcht lute string squeakt, O Sir,
004.00A.081 **He** smack'd, and cry'd, He's base, Mechanique, coarse,
004.00A.088 **He** would not flie; I chaff'd him; But as Itch
004.00A.092 **He** to another key, his stile doth adresse.
004.00A.094 **He** takes my hand, and as a Still, which staires
004.00A.095 A Sembriefe, 'twixt each drop, **he** nigardly,
004.00A.098 Of triviall houshold trash; **He** knowes; He knowes
004.00A.098 Of triviall houshold trash; He knowes; **He** knowes
004.00A.099 When the Queene frown'd, or smil'd, and **he** knowes what
004.00A.101 **He** knowes who loves; whom; and who by poyson
004.00A.103 **He** knowes who 'hath sold his land, and now doth beg
004.00A.108 **He** knowes what Ladie is not painted; Thus
004.00A.109 **He** with home-meats tries me; I belch, spue, spit,
004.00A.111 **He** thrusts on more; And as if he 'undertooke
004.00A.111 He thrusts on more; And as if **he** 'undertooke
004.00A.119 **He** like a priviledg'd spie, whom nothing can
004.00A.121 **He** names a price for every office paid;
004.00A.122 **He** saith, our warres thrive ill, because delai'd;
004.00A.127 Who wasts in meat, in clothes, in horse, **he** notes;
004.00A/B136 Guilty, and **he** free: Therefore I did shew
004.00A.141 Of mercy now was come; **He** tries to bring
004.00A.149 But **he** is gone, thanks to his needy want,
004.00A.158 Like his, who dreamt **he** saw hell, did advance
004.00A.159 It selfe on mee, Such men as **he** saw there,
004.00A.169 Thinke **he** which made your waxen garden, and
004.00A.195 **He** call'd her beauty limetwigs, her haire net.
004.00A.210 To preach, **he** enters, and a Lady which owes
004.00A.211 Him not so much as good will, **he** arrests,
004.00A.222 Whose cloak his spurres teare; whom **he** spits on
004.00A.223 **He** cares not, His ill words doe no harme
004.00A.224 To him; **he** rusheth in, as if arme, arme,
004.00A.225 **He** meant to crie; And though his face be as ill
004.00A.227 **He** strives to looke worse, he keepes all in awe;
004.00A.227 He strives to looke worse, **he** keepes all in awe;
005.00A.002 Whom any pittie warmes; **He** which did lay
005.00A.057 Judges are Gods; **he** who made and said them so,
005.00A.087 Then Haman, when **he** sold his Antiquities.

006.00D.013 If man be therefore man, because **he** can
 008.00B.064 **He** leaves himselfe no roome to enter in.
 008.00B.068 Because **he** is the mouth of destiny.
 008.00B.088 Yea death, ere **he** would make your number lesse.
 010.00B.007 Though **he** had wont to search with glazed eyes,
 010.00B.008 As though **he** came to kill a Cocatrice,
 010.00A.033 **He** that to barre the first gate, doth as wide
 010.00A.036 Makes mee feare hell, because **he** must be there:
 010.00A.037 Though by thy father **he** were hir'd to this,
 010.00A.045 Had it beene some bad smell, **he** would have thought
 010.00A.050 So thought **he** good, strange, that had none at all.
 011.00A.021 Nor when **he** swolne, and pamper'd with great fare
 015.00G.004 Is tir'd with standing though **he** never fight.
 018.00B.023 Faire Orithea, whom **he** swore he lov'd.
 018.00B.023 Faire Orithea, whom he swore **he** lov'd.
 020.00G.001 Who ever loves, if **he** do not propose
 020.00G.025 As beauties no nor wealth: **He** that strayes thus:
 020.00G.027 Then if **he** took her maid. Search every sphear
 020.00G.090 Then if at beauties enemies **he** stay.
 020.00G.095 **He** which doth not, his error is as great,
 021.00G.**HE** E%9legie%0. XIII.
 022.00A.037 Whilst **he**, black wrech, betray'd each simple word
 022.00A.045 May **he** without remorse deny God thrice,
 028.00A.007 And **he**, whose thou art then, being tyr'd before,
 029.00A.001 **He** is starke mad, who ever sayes,
 029.00A.002 That **he** hath beene in love an houre,
 029.00A.016 **He** is the tyran Pike, our hearts the Frye.
 040.00A.011 For, **he** tames it, that fetters it in verse.
 042.00A.011 **He** hath no desire nor sense,
 046.00A.017 **He** which hath businesse, and makes love, doth doe
 050.00A.012 **He** in a fever wishes pestilence.
 050.00A.014 They were %1Loves%2 %1graves%2; for else **he** is no where.
 050.00A.018 **He** doth not digge a %1Grave%2, but build a %1Tombe%2.
 050.00A.019 Here dwells **he**, though he sojourne ev'ry where,
 050.00A.019 Here dwells he, though **he** sojourne ev'ry where,
 050.00A.026 There **he**, as wine in %1lune%2, enrages blood,
 052.00A.056 As **he** removes farre off, that great heights takes;
 053.00A.020 **He** that but tasts, he that devours,
 053.00A.020 He that but tasts, **he** that devours,
 053.00A.021 And **he** that leaves all, doth as well,
 055.00A.029 This face, by which **he** could command
 056.00A.004 If on womankind **he** might his anger wreake,
 059.00A.016 Can be as happy'as I can; If **he** can
 059.00A.020 Which **he** in her Angelique findes,
 059.00A.021 Would sweare as justly, that **he** heares,
 061.00A.001 Who ever guesses, thinks, or dreames **he** knowes
 061.00A.006 May **he** be scorn'd by one, whom all else scorne,

061.00A.011 And may **he** feele no touch
 061.00A.014 In early and long scarcenesse may **he** rot,
 061.00A.015 For land which had been his, if **he** had not
 061.00A.017 May **he** dreame Treason, and beleeve, that hee
 061.00A.022 Or may **he** so long Parasites have fed,
 061.00A.023 That **he** would faine be theirs, whom he hath bred,
 061.00A.023 That he would faine be theirs, whom **he** hath bred,
 062.00A.022 That **he** soules language understood,
 062.00A.025 **He** (though he knowes not which soule spake,
 062.00A.025 He (though **he** knowes not which soule spake,
 062.00A.028 And part farre purer then **he** came.
 062.00A.075 Let him still marke us, **he** shall see
 063.00A.007 When **he** which can have learn'd the art,
 063.00A.013 But **he** who lovelinesse within
 063.00A.015 For **he** who colour loves, and skinne,
 064.00a.009 Nor **he**, in his young godhead practis'd it.
 065.00A.009 And if sometimes by stealth **he** got
 065.00A.013 If **he** wroung from mee'a teare, I brin'd it so
 065.00A.015 If **he** suck'd hers, I let him know
 065.00A.019 What ever **he** would dictate, I writ that,
 070.00A.005 And **he** that digs it, spies
 070.00A.007 Will **he** not let'us alone,
 070.00A.014 Then, **he** that digges us up, will bring
 080.00E.001 **He** that cannot chuse but love,
 080.00E.004 For **he** loves against his will;
 080.00E.005 Nor **he** which is all his own,
 080.00E.007 When I am caught **he** can be gone,
 080.00E.008 And when **he** list refuse.
 080.00E.009 Nor **he** that loves none but faire,
 080.00E.011 Nor **he** that can for foul ones care,
 080.00E.013 Nor **he** that hath wit, for he
 080.00E.013 Nor he that hath wit, for **he**
 080.00E.016 **He** can neither [want] [nor] [craue]
 080.00E.017 Nor **he** that still his Mistresse prays,
 080.00E.019 Nor **he** that payes, not, for he sayes
 080.00E.019 Nor he that payes, not, for **he** sayes
 082.00A.017 **He** ruin'd mee, and I am re-begot
 088.00A.002 To stand, or moue; if **he** say true, hee %1lies%2.
 092.NY3.004 In that late lland; for **he** well did know
 093.00A.001 If in his Studie **he** hath so much care
 106.00A.055 Hee flies in winter, but **he** now stands still,
 106.00A.056 Yet shadowes turne; Noone point **he** hath attain'd,
 106.00A.059 Thou shalt, when **he** hath come the worlds half frame,
 107.00A.057 But oh, what ailes the Sunne, that here **he** staies,
 107.00A.059 Staies **he** new light from these to get?
 107.00A.080 Yet there are more delayes, For, where is **he**?
 107.00A.081 **He** comes, and passes through Spheare after Spheare.

108.00A.043 Let no man thinke, because **he** is full, he hath all,
 108.00A.043 Let no man thinke, because he is full, **he** hath all,
 108.00A.110 When **he** doth in his largest circle runne.
 108.00A.204 As **he** that sees a starre fall, runs apace,
 110.00A.049 **He** that at sea prayes for more winde, as well
 110.00A.052 Is man now, then before **he** was? he was
 110.00A.052 Is man now, then before he was? **he** was
 112.00A.051 Follow (for **he** is easie pac'd) this snaile,
 122.00A.020 As with the Jewes guide God did; **he** did show
 129.00A.003 By which to you **he** derives much of his,
 129.00A.004 And (how **he** may) makes you almost the same,
 130.00A.003 Seene things, **he** sees againe, heard things doth heare,
 131.00B.003 Before **he** ate; mans shape, that would yet bee
 131.00B.036 Was **he** that first taught women, to disdaine.
 131.00B.048 Man ignorantly walk'd by her **he** lov'd;
 131.00B.068 Though **he** be call'd aloud, to looke againe.
 131.00B.125 **He** much profanes whom valiant heats doe move
 134.00A.018 Denies it: if **he** did, yet you are so.
 138.00A.047 Doth but one halfe, that's none; **He** which said, %1Plough%2
 139.00A.038 **He** will perplex security with doubt,
 139.00A.046 Yet **he** as hee bounds seas, will fixe your houres,
 139.00A.051 **He** will make you speake truths, and credibly,
 139.00A.056 For your owne conscience, **he** gives innocence,
 139.00A.059 Be better, **he** shoves both, and to repress
 139.00A.061 From need of teares **he** will defend your soule,
 139.00A.063 Hee cannot, (that's, **he** will not) dis-inroule
 140.00A.023 To us, as to his chickins, **he** doth cast
 140.00A.025 We do infuse to what **he** meant for meat,
 142.00A.023 To danger unimportun'd, **he** was than
 142.00A.063 **He** that beleeves himselfe, doth never lie.
 145.00A.029 Where **he** that would be good, is thought by all
 145.00A.041 **He** might have said the best that he could say
 145.00A.041 He might have said the best that **he** could say
 145.00A.043 And when next day **he** had admir'd the birth
 145.00A.045 Hee might have said the best that **he** could say,
 145.00A.050 If when **he** spoke them, they were both true than.
 145.00A.055 Nor doth **he** injure those soules, which doth cast
 145.00A.077 **He** lackt those eyes beasts have as well as wee,
 146.00A.017 Wee lose what all friends lov'd, him, **he** gaines now
 146.00A.024 Pictures of him dead, senselesse, cold as **he**,
 146.00A.026 **He**, and about him, his, are turn'd to stone.
 150.00A.011 Now wantonly **he** spoiles, and eates us not,
 150.00A.013 Nor will this earth serve him; **he** sinkes the deepe
 150.00A.017 **He** rounds the aire, and breakes the hymnique notes
 152.12a.045 Oh! Is G%9od%0 prodigall? Hath **He** spent his store
 152.12a.047 Would ease vs much, doth **he** grudge Miserie,
 152.12a.072 Industrious Man discerneth, as **he** thinks,

153.00A.072 We might have seene, and said, that now **he** is
153.00A.084 Now through the Moon, now **he** through th'aire doth run,
153.00A.085 Yet when he's come, we know **he** did repaire
153.00A.090 Which **he** successively to order brings;
153.00A.092 So fast as hee, thinke that **he** doth not so;
153.00A.117 When **he** doth faintly worke, and when prevaile,
153.00A.210 Of which **he** gave thee the vicariate,
153.00A.212 As **he**, who takes endeavours, doth require,
153.00A.223 And hath **he** left us so? or can it bee
153.00A.227 And **he** was joyned in commission
153.00A.234 At that authoritie, by which **he** got
153.00A.235 Leave to Triumph, before, by age, **he** might;
155.00a.003 (For who is sure **he** hath a soule, vnlesse
155.00a.005 And by Deedes praise it? **He** who doth not this,
155.00a.118 From the obseruers marking, **he** might stay
155.00a.156 Of nothing **he** made vs, and we striue too,
155.00a.170 Oh what a trifle, and poore thing **he** is!
155.00a.173 T'his other wants, yet when **he** did depart
155.00a.174 With her, whom we lament, **he** lost his hart.
155.00a.216 For euery man alone thinkes **he** hath got
155.00a.218 None of that kinde, of which **he** is, but hee.
155.00a.270 One inche direct; but where **he** rose to day
155.00a.271 **He** comes no more, but with a cousening line,
155.00a.274 **He** meanes to sleepe, being now falne nearer vs.
155.00a.276 In Circle still, none ends where **he** begunne.
155.00a.312 Of Harmony, **he** would at next haue said
155.00a.391 What Artist now dares boast that **he** can bring
155.00a.462 A last, and lastingst peece, a song. **He** spake
155.00a.464 That song: because **he** knew they would let fall,
156.00a.032 **He** can finde nothing, after her, to kill,
156.00a.083 **He** which not knowing her sad History,
157.00b.014 As though **he** beckned, and cal'd backe his Soul,
157.00b.015 **He** graspes his hands, and he puls vp his feet,
157.00b.015 He graspes his hands, and **he** puls vp his feet,
157.00b.084 **He** honors it too much that thinks it nought.
157.00b.140 That **he** to disuniting subiect were.
157.00b.151 And though **he** may pretend a conquest, since
157.00b.153 Yea though **he** plead a long possession too,
157.00b.155 Though **he** had right, and power, and Place before,
157.00b.381 The more, because shee'is there, **he** doth not know
157.00b.404 That **he** at last made Creatures to bestow
157.00b.405 Honor on him; not that **he** needed it,
157.00b.498 Shee, in whose goodnesse, **he** that names degree,
158.00A.088 **He** gave it, she, t'her husband, both did eate;
158.00A.110 The worme and she, and **he**, and wee endure for it.
158.00A.126 As lightning, which one scarce dares say, **he** saw,
158.00A.141 His right arme **he** thrust out towards the East,

158.00A.145 This way **he** this, and that way scattered
 158.00A.151 A mouth, but dumbe, **he** hath; blinde eyes, deafe eares,
 158.00A.155 A leafie garland weares **he** on his head
 158.00A.186 A mouth **he** opes, which would as much containe
 158.00A.195 **He** asks her not, who did so tast, nor when,
 158.00A.198 If in her sight **he** change, nor doth refuse
 158.00A.209 **He** blood, and spirit, pith, and marrow spends,
 158.00A.211 Else might **he** long have liv'd; man did not know
 158.00A.218 Yet chuseth hee, though none of these **he** feares,
 158.00A.234 Glided along, and as **he** glided watch'd,
 158.00A.238 Could thinke **he** sought it, he had swallowed cleare
 158.00A.238 Could thinke he sought it, **he** had swallowed cleare
 158.00A.248 Made a new prey; For, **he** that can to none
 158.00A.293 The fish; **he** cares not, for with ease he flies,
 158.00A.293 The fish; he cares not, for with ease **he** flies,
 158.00A.300 Of the other; **he** lives yet in some great officer.
 158.00A.319 Hee spouted rivers up, as if **he** ment
 158.00A.321 **He** hunts not fish, but as an officer,
 158.00A.331 Now drinkes **he** up seas, and he eates up flocks,
 158.00A.331 Now drinkes he up seas, and **he** eates up flocks,
 158.00A.332 **He** justles llands, and he shakes firme rockes.
 158.00A.332 He justles llands, and **he** shakes firme rockes.
 158.00A.386 Himselfe **he** up-props, on himselfe relies
 158.00A.399 And thus **he** made his foe, his prey, and tombe:
 158.00A.414 To Abels tent **he** stealeth in the darke,
 158.00A.417 Embracements of love; to loves worke **he** goes,
 158.00A.423 If to the flocke **he** come, and Abell there,
 158.00A.435 What **he** began alive, when hee was dead,
 158.00A.444 **He**, as his dam, from sheepe drove wolves away,
 158.00A.445 And as his Sire, **he** made them his owne prey.
 158.00A.446 Five yeares **he** liv'd, and cosened with his trade,
 158.00A.449 From dogges, a wolfe; from wolves, a dogge **he** fled;
 158.00A.450 And, like a spie to both sides false, **he** perished.
 158.00A.455 That why **he** cannot laugh, and speake his minde,
 158.00A.456 **He** wonders. Much with all, most he doth stay
 158.00A.456 He wonders. Much with all, most **he** doth stay
 158.00A.461 **He** was the first that more desir'd to have
 158.00A.474 **He** reach'd at things too high, but open way
 158.00A.475 There was, and **he** knew not she would say nay;
 158.00A.476 His toyes prevaile not, likelier meanes **he** tries,
 158.00A.477 **He** gazeth on her face with teare-shot eyes,
 158.00A.481 First she was silly and knew not what **he** ment,
 158.00A.484 She knew not first, now cares not what **he** doth,
 158.00A.012 writes so ill, that **he** gives not some thing exemplary, to follow,
 160.00A.020 In prison, in thy wombe; and though **he** there
 160.00A.031 There **he** hath made himselfe to his intent
 160.00A.037 Seest thou, my Soule, with thy faiths eyes, how **he**

160.00A.055 **He** in his ages morning thus began
 160.00A.067 When it beares him, **he** must beare more and die;
 162.00A.010 Why doth **he** steale nay ravish that's thy right?
 163.00A.008 Wisheth that still **he** might be imprisoned;
 168.00A.010 Kings pardon, but **he** bore our punishment.
 172.00A.001 Wilt thou love God, as **he** thee! then digest,
 172.00A.006 And still begetting, (for **he** ne'r begonne)
 173.00A.006 Was from the worlds beginning slaine, and **he**
 177.00B.013 O pensive soule, to God, for **he** knowes best
 177.00B.014 Thy grieve, for **he** put it into my breast.
 181.00A.008 How would **he** flye his paines, who there did dye?
 182.00A.010 Hasting to Heaven, would, that **he** might allow
 182.00A.013 Hee was all gold when **he** lay downe, but rose
 182.00A.021 **He** would have justly thought this body a soule,
 183.00A.016 Gabriell gives Christ to her, **He** her to John;
 183.00A.036 That **he** would be a man, and leave to be:
 183.00A.037 Or as creation **he** hath made, as God,
 183.00A.040 Manhoods extremes: **He** shall come, he is gone:
 183.00A.040 Manhoods extremes: He shall come, **he** is gone:
 183.00A.042 Accepted, would have serv'd, **he** yet shed all;
 184.00A.200 A sinner is more musique, when **he** prayes,
 187.00A.050 **He** hath cast from heaven on my bones, and spred
 187.00A.057 15 **He** underfoot hath troden in my sight
 187.00A.058 My strong men; **He** did company invite
 187.00A.059 To breake my young men, **he** the winepresse hath
 187.00A.062 Casts water out; For **he** which should be nigh
 187.00A.099 Be hindred, his right hand **he** doth retire,
 187.00A.101 4 Like to an enemie **he** bent his bow,
 187.00A.104 'Gainst whom his wrath, **he** poured forth, like fire.
 187.00A.109 6 Like to a garden hedge **he** hath cast downe
 187.00A.119 **He** drawes not back his hand; which doth oreturue
 187.00A.153 17 The Lord hath done that which **he** purposed,
 187.00A.155 **He** hath throwne downe, and not spar'd, and thy foe
 187.00A.179 2 **He** hath led mee to darknesse, not to light,
 187.00A.187 When I crie out, **he** out shuts my prayer: 9 And hath
 187.00A.190 Or Beare which lyes in wait, **he** was to mee,
 187.00A.191 11 **He** stops my way, teares me, made desolate,
 187.00A.192 12 And hee makes mee the marke **he** shooteth at.
 187.00A.196 15 Hee hath fill'd mee with bitternesse, and **he**
 187.00A.197 Hath made me drunke with wormewood. 16 **He** hath burst
 187.00A.218 28 **He** sits alone, and doth all speech forbear,
 187.00A.219 Because **he** hath borne it. 29 And his mouth he layes
 187.00A.219 Because he hath borne it. 29 And his mouth **he** layes
 187.00A.220 Deepe in the dust, yet then in hope **he** stayes.
 187.00A.221 30 **He** gives his cheekes to whosoever will
 187.00A.222 Strike him, and so **he** is reproched still.
 187.00A.226 33 Nor is it with his heart, that **he** doth smite,

187.00A.229 To be wrong from him. 36 That **he** subverted is
 191.00B.010 (For 'twas a double power by which **he** sung
 192.00B.030 Therefore that **he** may raise the Lord throws down.
 193.00A.016 Shall shine as **he** shines now, and heretofore;

HE'HAD.....1

172.00A.012 Us whom **he'had** made, and Satan stolne, to unbinde.

HE'HATH.....2

061.00A.007 Forswear to others, what to her **he'hath** sworne,
 187.00A.224 32 But when **he'hath** stricke with sadnes, hee doth take

HE'IMPAIRES.....1

002.00A.097 But when he sells or changes land, **he'impaired**

HE'IS.....1

011.00A.015 O give him many thanks, **he'is** courteous,

HE'S.....6

004.00A.081 He smack'd, and cry'd, **He's** base, Mechanique, coarse,
 020.00G.002 The right true end of love, **he's** one that goes
 020.00G.029 **He's** an infernal god and under ground,
 140.00A.016 But **he's** those devills too, which did incline
 153.00A.085 Yet when **he's** come, we know he did repaire
 155.00a.171 If man were any thing, **he's** nothing now:

HE'WILL.....1

160.00A.021 Can take no sinne, nor thou give, yet **he'will** weare

HEAD.....25

001.00A.111 Directly came to mee hanging the **head**,
 003.00A.104 At the rough streames calme **head**, thrive and do well,
 005.00A.029 Alas, no more then Thames calme **head** doth know
 005.00A.046 Flow from the first maine **head**, and these can throw
 006.00D.012 Nor poorely limited with **head** or foot.
 008.00B.037 Which, as the soule quickens **head**, feet and heart,
 008.00B.052 Much of my able youth, and lusty **head**
 009.00A.015 Round as the world's her **head**, on every side,
 014.NY3.016 If she weare purg'd, and her **head** vayne let blood.
 015.00G.016 The haiery Diadem which on your **head** doth grow:
 019.00A.007 My face and brest of hairecloth, and my **head**
 030.00B.006 But, now the Sunne is just aboute our **head**,
 049.00A.021 It, as a given deaths **head** keepe,
 062.00A.003 The violets reclining **head**,
 136.00A.006 And, those are barren both above our **head**:
 157.00b.011 One from the Trunke, another from the **Head**,
 158.00A.155 A leafie garland weares he on his **head**

158.00A.307 And torne the hopefull Promontories **head**,
 170.00A.006 Blood fills his frownes, which from his pierc'd **head** fell
 178.NY3.006 To seeke thee God; so streames do shew the **head**,
 183.00A.009 Her Maker put to making, and the **head**
 187.00A.017 5 Her foes are growne her **head**, and live at Peace,
 187.00A.146 And wag their **head** at thee, and say, Is this
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd o'r my **head**, then thought I, I am
 187.00A.377 15 Now is the crowne falne from our **head**; and woe

HEADLONG.....4

001.00A.012 And follow **headlong**, wild uncertaine thee?
 131.00B.108 Hath waight will force him **headlong** backe againe.
 140.00A.017 Them to a **headlong** rage, and made them worse:
 155.00a.097 Except they **headlong** come, and fall vpon

HEADS.....2

187.00A.126 And silence keepe; Dust on their **heads** they cast,
 187.00A.128 The Virgins towards ground, their **heads** do throw.

HEALE.....1

175.00B.014 Of thee and thy house, which doth in eating **heale**.

HEALTH.....3

021.00G.090 Win on your **health**, your youth, your beauty: so
 155.00a.091 There is no **health**; Physitians say that we
 157.00b.048 T'is th'onely **Health**, to be Hydropique so.

HEALTHS.....1

006.00D.074 The **healths** which my braine bears must be far lesse:

HEAPE.....1

131.00B.038 Vntill this raw disordered **heape** did breake,

HEAPES.....1

154.00A.024 Not to lesse houses, but, to **heapes** of stone;

HEAR.....1

152.12a.089 Oh! May I (*since* I liue) but see or **hear**

HEARD.....11

037.00A.019 *Venus* **heard** me sigh this song,
 037.00A.021 She **heard** not this till now; and that it should be so no more.
 043.00A.009 I **heard** mee say, Tell her anon,
 062.00A.074 Have **heard** this dialogue of one,
 130.00A.003 Seene things, he sees againe, **heard** things doth heare,
 140.00A.015 Else, man not onely is the **heard** of swine,
 157.00b.460 Still **heard** God pleading his safe precontract;

184.00A.079 May they pray still, and be **heard**, that I goe
 187.00A.082 My foes have **heard** my grieffe, and glad they be,
 187.00A.116 Are **heard**, as in the true solemnities.
 187.00A.262 61 How they reproach'd, thou hast **heard**, and what they thought,

HEARD'ST.....1

184.00A.206 O Thou who Satan **heard'st** in Jobs sicke day,

HEARDST.....1

187.00A.261 Thou **heardst** my wrong. 60 Their vengeance all they have wrought;

HEARE.....33

003.00A.013 Of strict life may be imputed faith, and **heare**
 004.00A.079 Your eares shall **heare** nought, but Kings; your eyes meet
 004.00A.117 To **heare** this Makeron talke in vaine: For yet,
 033.00A.005 Teach me to **heare** Mermaides singing,
 036.00A.020 And thou shalt **heare**, All here in one bed lay.
 109.00A.049 And tremblingly'aske what newes, and doe **heare** so,
 109.00A.064 Knew how to **heare**, there's none knowes what to say.
 120.00A.037 But though she part us, to **heare** my oft prayers
 130.00A.003 Seene things, he sees againe, heard things doth **heare**,
 133.00A.021 Then as a mother which delights to **heare**
 139.00A.064 Your name; and when with active joy we **heare**
 147.00B.021 **Heare** this, & mend thy selfe, and thou mendst me,
 149.00A.060 Lest they that **heare** her vertues, thinke her old.
 155.00a.029 T'was heauy then to **heare** thy voyce of mone,
 157.00b.297 Nor **heare** through Laberinth of eares, nor learne
 157.00b.340 Shall in the Angels songs no discord **heare**;
 157.00b.465 Who being **heare** filld with grace, yet stroue to bee,
 158.00A.063 Which as the Moone the sea, moves us, to **heare**
 184.00A.125 **Heare** this prayer Lord, O Lord deliver us
 184.00A.199 **Heare** us, O heare us Lord; to thee
 184.00A.199 Heare us, O **heare** us Lord; to thee
 184.00A.203 **Heare** us, for till thou heare us, Lord
 184.00A.203 Heare us, for till thou **heare** us, Lord
 184.00A.207 **Heare** thy selfe now, for thou in us dost pray.
 184.00A.216 That we may **heare**, Lord heare us, when wee pray.
 184.00A.216 That we may heare, Lord **heare** us, when wee pray.
 184.00A.233 Us, to amendment, **heare** them; thee decline;
 184.00A.243 **Heare** us, weake ecchoes, O thou eare, and cry.
 184.00A.244 Sonne of God **heare** us, and since thou
 187.00A.071 O **heare** all people, and my sorrow see,
 187.00A.081 21 Of all which **heare** I mourne, none comforts mee,
 187.00A.255 Out of the pit. 56 And thou my voice didst **heare**;
 191.00B.028 (For, Angels learne by what the Church does **heare**)

HEARERS.....2

050.00A.023 In all her words, unto all **hearers** fit,
155.00a.441 Nor smels it well to **hearers**, if one tell

HEARES.....3

001.00A.091 He **heares** not mee, but, on the other side
059.00A.021 Would sweare as justly, that he **heares**,
191.00B.024 The first, Heaven, hath a song, but no man **heares**,

HEARING.....5

004.00A.133 To sucke me in, for **hearing** him. I found
109.00A.063 **Hearing** hath deaf'd our saylers; and if they
153.00A.020 Now when the clyent, whose last **hearing** is
157.00b.452 (**Hearing**, and speaking to him) as to know
184.00A.223 From **hearing** bold wits jeast at Kings excesse,

HEARKEN.....1

184.00A.122 Prayes ceaslesly, 'and thou **hearken** too

HEARKENS.....1

031.00A.031 It leanes, and **hearkens** after it,

HEARSE.....1

039.00A.029 And if unfit for tombes and **hearse**

HEARST.....1

157.00b.099 Thinke that thou **hearst** thy knell, and thinke no more,

HEART.....88

005.00A.043 If Law be in the Judges **heart**, and hee
005.00A.044 Have no **heart** to resist letter, or fee,
008.00B.037 Which, as the soule quickens head, feet and **heart**,
008.00B.114 Because 'tis cordiall, would twere at thy **heart**.
012.00A.014 Thy **heart** seem'd waxe, and steele thy constancie.
019.00A.002 Thine, in my **heart**, where my soule dwels, shall dwell.
020.00G.035 So we her ayres contemplate, words and **heart**,
021.00G.054 Yea, thy pale inwards, and thy panting **heart**?
021.00G.098 And when I change my Love, I'll change my **heart**;
022.00A.048 May Wolves teare out his **heart**, Vultures his eyes,
024.00A.009 Onely thine image, in my **heart**, doth sit,
025.00A.009 Send home my harmlesse **heart** againe,
025.00A.017 Yet send me back my **heart** and eyes,
026.00A.014 Being in thine owne **heart**, from all malice free.
029.00A.009 Ah, what a trifle is a **heart**,
029.00A.018 Of my **heart**, when I first saw thee?
029.00A.019 I brought a **heart** into the roome,
029.00A.022 Mine would have taught thine **heart** to show
029.00A.031 My ragges of **heart** can like, wish, and adore,

035.00A.002 Whose faire impression in my faithfull **heart**,
035.00A.005 The value: goe, and take my **heart** from hence,
035.00A.021 But dearest **heart**, and dearer image stay;
041.00A.014 But if in thy **heart**, since, there be or shall,
041.00A.021 The ground, thy **heart** is mine, what ever shall
041.00A.027 Thou canst not every day give me thy **heart**,
041.00A.029 Loves riddles are, that though thy **heart** depart,
042.00A.033 Let not thy divining **heart**
043.00A.012 I bid mee send my **heart**, when I was gone,
043.00A.017 Yet I found something like a **heart**,
043.00A.023 I meant to send this **heart** in stead of mine,
046.00A.011 And that I lov'd my **heart** and honor so,
049.00A.046 New battry to thy **heart** may frame,
052.00A.041 Who though from **heart**, and eyes,
057.00A.015 But when I saw thou sawest my **heart**,
061.00A.004 May some dull **heart** to love dispose,
065.00A.010 A she sigh from my mistresse **heart**,
068.00A.009 Little think'st thou poore **heart**
068.00A.024 If then your body goe, what need your **heart**?
068.00A.027 A naked thinking **heart**, that makes no show,
068.00A.029 How shall shee know my **heart**; or having none,
068.00A.032 But take my word, shee doth not know a **Heart**.
069.00A.017 My **heart** to study her, and not to love;
071.00A.004 When they shall finde your Picture in my **heart**,
073.00A.001 Thou art not so black, as my **heart**,
073.00A.002 Nor halfe so brittle, as her **heart**, thou art;
081.HH5.014 Could not thy once pure **heart** else now forbear
108.00A.050 Is man is of the world, the **heart** of man,
108.00A.115 The fire of these inflaming eyes, or of this loving **heart**.
108.00A.116 But undiscerning Muse, which **heart**, which eyes,
108.00A.119 As hers, and her **heart** loves as well as his?
108.00A.126 Since both have th'enflaming eye, and both the loving **heart**.
108.00A.137 The fire of thy inflaming eyes, and of thy loving **heart**.
108.00A.148 To us that come, thy inflaming eyes, to him, thy loving **heart**.
108.00A.159 Which thy inflaming eyes have made within his lo-ving **heart**.
108.00A.170 All blessings, which are seene, Or thought, by Angels eye or **heart**.
108.00A.181 With any West, these radiant eyes, with any North, this **heart**.
108.00A.192 A sunset to these weary eyes, A Center to this **heart**.
108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in him thy watchfull eyes, in him thy lo-ving **heart**.
108.00A.214 As freely, as each to each before, gave either eye or **heart**.
117.00A.002 I to my soft still walks, they to my **Heart**;
120.00A.014 To melt all Ice, but that which walls her **heart**.
122.00A.006 Hath my name, words, hand, feet, **heart**, minde and wit;
122.00A.012 Though I stay here, I can thus send my **heart**,
125.00A.001 Of that short Roll of friends writ in my **heart**
127.00A.009 With thee my kinde and unkinde **heart** is run,
131.00B.023 I come not to call pittie from your **heart**,

139.00A.034 And useth oft, when such a **heart** mis-sayes,
 151.00A.045 Her **heart** was that strange bush, where, sacred fire,
 151.00A.062 Of griefe, for all would waste a Stoicks **heart**.
 155.00a.186 The **heart** being perish'd, no part can be free.
 157.00b.457 Within her **heart**, that what decay was growen,
 158.00A.499 Part hardned it selfe to a thicker **heart**,
 160.00A.013 'Tis time that **heart** and voice be lifted high,
 170.00A.002 Marke in my **heart**, O Soule, where thou dost dwell,
 171.00A.001 Batter my **heart**, three person'd God; for, you
 174.00B.014 And thou like Adamant draw mine iron **heart**.
 176.00B.006 Mine eyes did waste? what griefs my **heart** did rent?
 181.00A.051 And crosse thy **heart**: for that in man alone
 184.00A.005 My **heart** is by dejection, clay,
 184.00A.014 O be thou nail'd unto my **heart**,
 184.00A.024 Double in my **heart** thy flame,
 187.00A.078 My **heart** return'd, my bowells muddy bee,
 187.00A.088 Are very many, and my **heart** is sad.
 187.00A.162 Thy **heart**, like water, when the watch begins;
 187.00A.206 21 My **heart** considers, therefore, hope there is.
 187.00A.226 33 Nor is it with his **heart**, that he doth smite,
 187.00A.250 Doth breake mine **heart**. 52 Causles mine enemy,
 187.00A.267 65 Sorrow of **heart**, thy curse. 66 And with thy might

HEARTS.....25

022.00A.015 As from our **hearts**, so many oathes, and teares
 029.00A.016 He is the tyran Pike, our **hearts** the Frye.
 032.00A.016 And true plaine **hearts** doe in the faces rest,
 041.00A.032 Then changing **hearts**, to joyne them, so wee shall
 043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd me, 'and search'd where **hearts** did lye,
 051.00A.023 Alas, **hearts** do not in eyes shine,
 064.00a.010 But when an even flame two **hearts** did touch,
 107.00A.054 And that you'are one, by **hearts** and hands made fast,
 108.00A.100 Either the Court or mens **hearts** to invade,
 108.00A.225 One fire of foure inflaming eyes, and of two loving **hearts**.
 113.00A.024 The straw, which doth about our **hearts** sojourne.
 114.00A.018 Hath got such root in easie waxen **hearts**,
 120.00A.007 Strong is this love which ties our **hearts** in one,
 136.00A.027 May in your through-shine front our **hearts** thoughts see.
 137.00A.064 And need not, where all **hearts** one truth professe;
 138.00A.021 I have beene told, that vertue'in Courtiers **hearts**
 142.00A.043 Hence comes it, that your Beauty wounds not **hearts**,
 151.00A.005 Sad **hearts**, the lesse they seeme the more they are,
 151.00A.011 Was't, that she did possesse all **hearts** before,
 156.00a.023 Lawyers for tongues, Diuines for **hearts**, and more,
 158.00A.172 Are falling stars, and **hearts** thoughts, but slow pac'd:
 181.00A.062 Within our **hearts**, when wee love harmlesly
 187.00A.157 18 But now, their **hearts** against the Lord do call,

187.00A.236 41 To him in heaven, our hands with **hearts** upraise.
 187.00A.379 16 For this our **hearts** do languish, and for this

HEARTS-BANE.....1

011.00A.014 Swallow his owne death, **hearts-bane** jealousy.

HEAT.....9

009.00A.038 Such cherishing **heat** her best lov'd part doth hold.
 077.00A.007 Love with excesse of **heat**, more yong then old,
 077.00A.015 Or like the **heat**, which, fire in solid matter
 079.00B.038 Though I admire their greatnesse, shun their **heat**;
 108.00A.036 Continuall, but artificiall **heat**;
 110.00A.050 Under the poles may begge cold, **heat** in hell.
 131.00B.103 Whose **heat** doth force us thither to intend,
 140.00A.026 Corrosivenesse, or intense cold or **heat**.
 187.00A.097 3 In **heat** of wrath, the horne of *Israel* hee

HEATE.....5

050.00A.011 Faire eyes, who askes more **heate** then comes from hence,
 054.00A.025 And though each spring doe adde to love new **heate**,
 081.HH5.018 which takinge **heate** from every amorous Eye
 081.HH5.034 to chafe & **heate** waxe for an others seale
 153.00A.194 But with thine owne affections, with the **heate**

HEATHEN.....4

157.00b.425 But as the **Heathen** made them seuerall gods,
 187.00A.039 **Heathen**, whom thou command'st, should not doe so,
 187.00A.123 Amongst the **heathen**, without law, nor there
 187.00A.339 Shall with more ease under the **Heathen** dwell,

HEATS.....2

039.00A.014 When did the **heats** which my veines fill
 131.00B.125 He much profanes whom valiant **heats** doe move

HEAU'N.....4

155.00a.261 As though **heau'n** suffred earth-quakes, peace or war,
 155.00a.378 Then that her influence the **heau'n** forbears,
 156.00a.067 But as when **Heau'n** lookes on vs with new eyes,
 156.00a.105 And 'tis in **heau'n** part of spirituall mirth,

HEAUEN.....33

014.NY3.024 In a calme **heauen**, here in a swaggering hell.
 152.12a.040 The *last Dayes* came; wee saw **Heauen** did allow
 155.00a.001 When that rich soule which to her **Heauen** is gone,
 155.00a.008 And, as t'her standing house, to **heauen** did clymbe,
 155.00a.126 Did that soule a good way towards **Heauen** direct.
 155.00a.282 To goe to **heauen**, we make heauen come to vs.

155.00a.282 To goe to heauen, we make **heauen** come to vs.
 155.00a.392 **Heauen** hither, or constellate any thing,
 155.00a.397 For **heauen** giues little, and the earth takes lesse,
 155.00a.399 If this commerce twixt **heauen** and earth were not
 155.00a.473 Verse hath a middle nature: **heauen** keepes soules,
 156.00a.047 **Heauen** may say this, and ioy in't; but can wee
 157.00b.089 For such approaches doth **Heauen** make in death.
 157.00b.150 Title to **Heauen**, and plead it by his Faith,
 157.00b.152 **Heauen** was content to suffer violence,
 157.00b.154 (For they're in **Heauen** on Earth, who Heauens workes do,)
 157.00b.189 Twixt **Heauen**, and Earth: shee staies not in the Ayre,
 157.00b.213 So by the soule doth death string **Heauen** and Earth,
 157.00b.216 **Heauen** is as neare, and present to her face,
 157.00b.299 In **Heauen** thou straight know'st all, concerning it,
 157.00b.311 Shee, who in th'Art of knowing **Heauen**, was growen
 157.00b.313 That shee hath, euer since to **Heauen** shee came,
 157.00b.380 All this, in **Heauen**; whither who doth not striue
 157.00b.382 That accidentall ioyes in **Heauen** doe grow.
 157.00b.439 Double on **Heauen**, thy thoughts on Earth emloid;
 157.00b.467 At once is giuen: shee to **Heauen** is gone,
 157.00b.469 A **heauen**, and here, became vnto vs all,
 157.00b.487 Onely in **Heauen** ioies strength is neuer spent;
 157.00b.502 Onely in **Heauen** could learne, how it can bee
 157.00b.509 Long'd for, and longing for'it, to **heauen** is gone,
 157.00b.513 The ancient Church knew not, **Heauen** knowes not yet,
 178.NY3.003 And her Soule early into **heauen** rauished,
 180.NY3.009 I durst not view **heauen** yesterday; & to day

HEAUENLY.....1

178.NY3.004 Wholy in **heauenly** things my Mind is sett.

HEAUENS.....5

118.NY3.003 Whereof thou'and all to whom **heauens** do infuse
 155.00a.251 We thinke the **heauens** enjoy their Sphericall
 155.00a.280 Vpon the **Heauens**, and now they are his owne.
 157.00b.154 (For they're in Heauen on Earth, who **Heauens** workes do,)
 157.00b.472 **Heauens** accidentall ioyes would passe them much.

HAUUY.....1

155.00a.029 T'was **heauy** then to heare thy voyce of mone,

HEAV'N.....12

069.00A.002 Where, if **Heav'n** would distill
 108.00A.071 Are still in **heav'n**, so is hee still at home
 138.00A.045 We till with them; and them to **heav'n** wee raise;
 152.12a.059 And could *Grief* gett so high as **Heav'n**, that *Quire*
 153.00A.007 Twixt **heav'n** and earth, and that mans actions doe

153.00A.014 This place a map of **heav'n**, my selfe of thee.
 153.00A.081 As when an Angell down from **heav'n** doth flye,
 153.00A.086 To all twixt **Heav'n** and Earth, Sunne, Moon, and Aire.
 153.00A.108 In **heav'n**, the other might securely, 'have pac'd
 153.00A.215 Why shouldst thou Triumph now, when **Heav'n** no more
 153.00A.217 For, **Heav'n** and thou, even when thou livedst here,
 184.00A.041 Whose wombe was a strange **heav'n**, for there

HEAVEN.....1

175.00B.005 You which beyond that **heaven** which was most high

HEAVEN.....44

003.00A.012 Meete blinde Philosophers in **heaven**, whose merit
 008.00B.013 Angels, which **heaven** commanded to provide
 008.00B.061 Which hath divided **heaven** in tenements,
 015.00G.021 A **heaven** like Mahomets Paradice, and though
 021.00G.100 Think, **heaven** hath motion lost, and the world, fire:
 022.00A.007 Or thinke you **heaven** is deafe, or hath no eyes?
 052.00A.035 For, though minde be the **heaven**, where love doth sit,
 054.00A.023 Those like so many speares, but one **heaven** make,
 058.00A.018 This world, by waters sent from thee, my **heaven** dis-solved so.
 067.00A.006 Viceroy to that, which unto **heaven** being gone,
 106.00A.092 Of **heaven**, to morrow rise thou hot, and early;
 108.00A.040 As **heaven**, to men dispos'd, is every where,
 108.00A.064 So upward, that **heaven** gild it with his eye;
 109.00A.068 Claim'd o'r this world, and to **heaven** hath chas'd light.
 110.00A.006 In calmes, **Heaven** laughs to see us languish thus.
 129.00A.016 To **heaven** in troupes at'a good mans passing bell:
 130.00A.029 Our soule, whose country'is **heaven**, & God her father,
 131.00B.097 The soule with body, is a **heaven** combin'd
 133.00A.038 Were sav'd before, and did that **heaven** partake,
 138.00A.069 Why grudge wee us (not **heaven**) the dignity
 141.00A.022 She fled to **heaven**, that's heavenly things, that's you,
 145.00A.002 What **Heaven** can doe, and what any Earth can be:
 147.00B.020 **Heaven**, when the Trumpets ayre shall them exhale.
 148.00A.027 So madame, as her Soule to **heaven** is fled,
 149.00A.051 So would her soule, already'in **heaven**, seeme then,
 151.00A.042 To raise our mindes to **heaven** where now she is;
 154.00A.005 Then was in **heaven** till now; (for may not hee
 154.00A.008 Greater by him in **heaven**, wee doe not so;
 158.00A.011 Thee, eye of **heaven**, this great Soule envies not,
 160.00A.093 O strong Ramme, which hast batter'd **heaven** for mee,
 172.00A.004 In **heaven**, doth make his Temple in thy brest,
 182.00A.010 Hasting to **Heaven**, would, that he might allow
 184.00A.001 Father of **Heaven**, and him, by whom
 184.00A.059 And now in **Heaven** still pray, that wee
 187.00A.050 He hath cast from **heaven** on my bones, and spred

187.00A.090 His wraths thicke cloud? and from **heaven** hath flung.
 187.00A.236 41 To him in **heaven**, our hands with hearts upraise.
 187.00A.248 50 Untill the Lord looke downe from **heaven** to see.
 187.00A.268 Follow, and from under **heaven** destroy them quite.
 187.00A.334 Eagles of **heaven** are not so swift as they
 189.00B.048 Bring man to **heaven**, and heaven againe to man?
 189.00B.048 Bring man to heaven, and **heaven** againe to man?
 191.00B.023 Make all this All, 3 Quires, **heaven**, earth, & sphears;
 191.00B.024 The first, **Heaven**, hath a song, but no man heares,

HEAVEN'S.....1

015.00G.019 In such white robes, **heaven's** Angels us'd to be

HEAVENLY.....6

141.00A.022 She fled to heaven, that's **heavenly** things, that's you,
 150.00A.020 A tenth ranke in the **heavenly** hierarchie.
 158.00A.030 As have beene moved, and inform'd by this **heavenly** sparke.
 158.00A.111 But snatch mee **heavenly** Spirit from this vaine
 166.00A.011 And my teares, make a **heavenly** Lethean flood,
 184.00A.068 Those **heavenly** Poets which did see

HEAVENS.....18

001.00A.060 By drawing forth **heavens** Sceanes tell certainly
 003.00A.008 Are not **heavens** joyes as valiant to asswage
 005.00A.061 Powers, Cherubins, and all **heavens** Court, if wee
 015.00G.005 Off with that girdle, like **heavens** Zone glittering,
 062.00A.057 On man **heavens** influence workes not so,
 108.00A.019 Burne in one brest, and like **heavens** two great lights,
 108.00A.049 More of **heavens** glory, then a worldling can.
 120.00A.010 **Heavens** liberall and earths thrice-faire Sunne,
 122.00A.016 Havens are **Heavens**, and Ships wing'd Angels be,
 127.00A.003 **Heavens** Sun, which staid so long from us this yeare,
 140.00A.018 For man can adde weight to **heavens** heaviest curse.
 146.00A.014 Ere rigg'd a soule for **heavens** discoverie
 150.00A.018 In birds, **Heavens** choristers, organique throats,
 164.00A.001 This is my playes last scene, here **heavens** appoint
 184.00A.048 Native in **heavens** faire Palaces
 189.00B.040 Than Kings give dignities; to keepe **heavens** doore?
 189.00B.051 And so the **heavens** which beget all things here,
 191.00B.031 The songs are these, which **heavens** high holy Muse

HEAVIER.....1

187.00A.186 To my steele fetters, **heavier** then before,

HEAVIEST.....2

008.00B.093 Gold being the **heaviest** metal amongst all,
 140.00A.018 For man can adde weight to heavens **heaviest** curse.

HEAVY.....4

005.00A.051 **Heavy** and most faint; and in these labours they,
 008.00B.094 May my most **heavy** curse upon thee fall:
 131.00B.001 That unripe side of earth, that **heavy** clime
 158.00A.055 Make my darke **heavy** Poem light, and light.

HECATOMBS.....1

002.00A.108 I bid kill some beasts, but no **Hecatombs**,

HECTIQUE.....1

155.00a.243 Thou seest a **Hectique** feuer hath got hold

HEDG'D.....1

187.00A.185 7 Hee hath **hedg'd** me lest I scape, and added more

HEDGE.....1

187.00A.109 6 Like to a garden **hedge** he hath cast downe

HEDGES.....1

108.00A.009 Whil'st windes do all the trees and **hedges** strip

HEE.....149

001.00A.034 What lands **hee** hath in hope, or of his owne,
 001.00A.046 **Hee** lost that, yet hee was cloath'd but in beasts skin,
 001.00A.046 Hee lost that, yet **hee** was cloath'd but in beasts skin,
 001.00A.078 So to the most brave, stoopt **hee** nigh'st the ground.
 001.00A.084 Yonder well favoured youth? Which? Oh, 'tis **hee** [CW: And]
 001.00A.087 **Hee** droopt, wee went, till one (which did excell
 001.00A.110 **Hee** quarrell'd, fought, bled; and turn'd out of dore
 002.00A.025 But **hee** is worst, who (beggarly) doth chaw
 002.00A.052 To stay my rivals suit, that **hee** should not
 002.00A.065 Now like an owlelike watchman, **hee** must walke
 002.00A.077 Shortly (as the sea) **hee** will compasse all the land;
 002.00A.080 Satan will not joy at their sinnes, as **hee**.
 002.00A.087 In parchment then, large as his fields, **hee** drawes
 002.00A.091 These **hee** writes not; nor for these written payes,
 003.00A.014 Thee, whom **hee** taught so easie wayes and neare
 003.00A.026 Canst thou for gaine beare? and must every **hee**
 003.00A.045 Seekes her at Rome, there, because **hee** doth know
 003.00A.058 Which dwels with us, is onely perfect, **hee**
 003.00A.080 Cragg'd, and steep, Truth stands, and **hee** that will
 004.00A.084 I have but one frenchman, looke, **hee** followes mee.
 004.00A.147 Thrust one more jigge upon you: so did **hee**
 004.00A.152 All the court fill'd with more strange things then **hee**)
 005.00A.003 Rules to make Courtiers, (**hee** being understood
 005.00A.007 Charity and liberty give me. What is **hee**

005.00A.043 If Law be in the Judges heart, and **hee**
 005.00A.079 Why barest thou to yon Officer? Foole, Hath **hee**
 008.00B.058 And gall the finders conscience; if **hee** meet.
 008.00B.063 So full, that though **hee** passe them all in sinne,
 008.00B.066 **Hee** say 'twill ne'r be found; yet be content;
 010.00A.009 Though **hee** hath oft sworne, that hee would remove
 010.00A.009 Though hee hath oft sworne, that **hee** would remove
 010.00A.072 To'embalme thy fathers corse; What? will **hee** die?
 011.00A.003 If swolne with poyson, **hee** lay in'his last bed,
 018.00B.022 How roughly **hee** in peeces shivered
 019.00A.015 Or doe they reach his judging minde, that **hee**
 019.00A.016 Should now love lesse, what **hee** did love to see?
 022.00A.022 **Hee** first desire you false, would wish you just?
 022.00A.035 Having his falshood found too late, 'twas **hee**
 022.00A.039 Curst may **hee** be, that so our love hath slaine,
 022.00A.041 Wretched as **hee**, and not deserve least pittie;
 022.00A.043 Let all eyes shunne him, and **hee** shunne each eye,
 022.00A.044 Till **hee** be noysome as his infamie;
 022.00A.047 And after all selfe torment, when **hee** dyes,
 029.00A.014 **Hee** swallows us, and never chawes:
 041.00A.024 **Hee** that hath all can have no more,
 042.00A.016 More wings and spurres then **hee**.
 053.00A.023 And when **hee** hath the kernell eate,
 055.00A.014 Except that **hee** Loves minion were.
 057.00A.024 That love is weake, where feare's as strong as **hee**;
 061.00A.009 Madnesse his sorrow, gout his cramp, may **hee**
 061.00A.017 May he dreame Treason, and beleeve, that **hee**
 063.00A.020 And forget the **Hee** and Shee;
 064.00a.003 I cannot thinke that **hee**, who then lov'd most,
 065.00A.016 'Twas not a teare, which **hee** had got,
 077.00A.003 **Hee** thinkes that else none can or will agree,
 077.00A.004 That any loves but **hee**:
 077.00A.006 **Hee** was kill'd yesterday.
 077.00A.010 **Hee** that saith twice, doth lye:
 077.00A.011 For though **hee** seeme to move, and stirre a while,
 088.00A.002 To stand, or moue; if he say true, **hee** *lies*.
 098.00A.002 To'be understood, when will **hee** be belev'd.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that **hee** dares not goe home.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that **hee** dares not goe home.
 106.00A.055 **Hee** flies in winter, but he now stands still,
 107.00A.085 Here lyes a shee Sunne, and a **hee** Moone here,
 108.00A.071 Are still in heav'n, so is **hee** still at home
 108.00A.089 **Hee** is admitted now into that brest
 111.00A.009 But that the next to'him, still, is worse then **hee**.
 128.LR1.006 I pardon death (who though **hee** do not reap
 128.LR1.007 yet gleanes **hee** many of our friends away)
 130.00A.007 But **hee** which dwels there, is not so; for hee

130.00A.007 But hee which dwels there, is not so; for **hee**
 139.00A.036 **Hee** will best teach you, how you should lay out
 139.00A.041 **Hee** will teach you, that good and bad have not
 139.00A.046 Yet he as **hee** bounds seas, will fixe your houres,
 139.00A.049 **Hee** will make you, what you did not, possese,
 139.00A.053 **Hee** will provide you keyes, and locks, to spie,
 139.00A.054 And scape spies, to good ends, and **hee** will show
 139.00A.063 **Hee** cannot, (that's, he will not) dis-inroule
 140.00A.005 Nor scapes **hee** so, but is himselfe their prey;
 140.00A.009 How happy'is **hee**, which hath due place assign'd
 141.00A.063 And all these gifts confess'd, which **hee** instill'd,
 142.00A.021 'Tis but his *flegme* that's *Vertuous*, and not **Hee**:
 145.00A.045 **Hee** might have said the best that he could say,
 146.00A.007 'Tis well, **hee** kept teares from our eyes before,
 146.00A.019 If **hee** could have foes, in whose practise grew
 146.00A.025 Here needs no marble Tombe, since **hee** is gone,
 150.00A.007 In a rude hunger now **hee** millions drawes
 150.00A.009 Now **hee** will seeme to spare, and doth more wast,
 150.00A.033 All that thou kill'st at his feet, yet doth **hee**
 151.00A.041 And when wee teares, **hee** mercy shed in this,
 152.12a.084 Too-narrow, to think HIM, as *Hee* is **HEE**
 153.00A.022 (Who when **hee** opes his eyes, must shut them than
 153.00A.023 Againe by death,) although sad watch **hee** keepe,
 153.00A.036 All, since the beeing of all things is **hee**,
 153.00A.058 Who knew his minutes well, **hee** might dispose
 153.00A.063 For as, **hee** that would say, spirits are fram'd
 153.00A.065 Honours not spirits halfe so much, as **hee**
 153.00A.083 Wee cannot thinke, now **hee** is at the Sunne,
 153.00A.092 So fast as **hee**, thinke that he doth not so;
 153.00A.095 Yet without doubt, **hee** doth distinctly see
 153.00A.224 His territory was no more then **Hee**?
 154.00A.005 Then was in heaven till now; (for may not **hee**
 155.00a.158 Do what we can, to do't so soone as **hee**.
 155.00a.218 None of that kinde, of which he is, but **hee**.
 157.00b.199 **Hee** that charm'd Argus eies, sweet Mercury,
 157.00b.443 This is essentiall ioye, where neither **hee**
 158.00A.148 To show, that in loves businesse **hee** should still
 158.00A.153 A young *Colossus* there **hee** stands upright,
 158.00A.218 Yet chuseth **hee**, though none of these he feares,
 158.00A.295 So long **hee** hath flowen, and hath flowen so fast
 158.00A.296 That leagues o'er-past at sea, now tir'd **hee** lyes,
 158.00A.318 Some Inland sea, and ever as **hee** went
 158.00A.319 **Hee** spouted rivers up, as if he ment
 158.00A.341 Two little fishes whom **hee** never harm'd,
 158.00A.397 To kill, not scape, for, only **hee** that ment
 158.00A.411 **Hee** tooke a course, which since, succesfully,
 158.00A.416 Attach'd her with streight gripes, yet **hee** call'd those,

158.00A.419 Nor much resist, nor needs **hee** streighten so
 158.00A.421 **Hee** hath engag'd her; his, she wholly bides;
 158.00A.435 What he began alive, when **hee** was dead,
 158.00A.436 Sonne to himselfe, and father too, **hee** is
 158.00A.441 **Hee** soone for her too harsh, and churlish grew,
 158.00A.454 His organs now so like theirs **hee** doth finde,
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple which Eve eate, to this time when shee is **hee**, whose life
 160.00A.058 **Hee** faith in some, envie in some begat,
 160.00A.065 Nay to an inch, loe, where condemned **hee**
 160.00A.090 Lightens the darke clouds, which **hee** treads upon,
 160.00A.091 Nor doth **hee** by ascending, show alone,
 160.00A.092 But first **hee**, and hee first enters the way,
 160.00A.092 But first hee, and **hee** first enters the way,
 163.00A.004 Treason, and durst not turne to whence **hee** is fled,
 166.00A.008 To God, in his sterne wrath, why threatens **hee**?
 168.00A.003 For I have sinn'd, and sinn'd, and onely **hee**,
 168.00A.014 **Hee** might be weake enough to suffer woe.
 173.00A.004 **Hee** keepes, and gives to me his deaths conquest.
 181.00A.036 And be his image, or not his, but **hee**.
 182.00A.013 **Hee** was all gold when he lay downe, but rose
 187.00A.097 3 In heat of wrath, the horne of *Israel* **hee**
 187.00A.121 9 Their gates are sunke into the ground, and **hee**
 187.00A.181 4 **Hee** hath broke my bones, worne out my flesh and skinne,
 187.00A.185 7 **Hee** hath hedg'd me lest I scape, and added more
 187.00A.192 12 And **hee** makes mee the marke he shooteth at.
 187.00A.193 13 **Hee** made the children of his quiver passe
 187.00A.196 15 **Hee** hath fill'd mee with bitternesse, and he
 187.00A.224 32 But when he'hath strucke with sadnes, **hee** doth take
 187.00A.337 20 The annoited Lord, breath of our nostrils, **hee**
 187.00A.347 Thy sinnes O *Edoms daughter*, **hee** will see,
 191.00B.029 This Quire hath all. The Organist is **hee**

HEE'S.....3

003.00A.075 **Hee's** not of none, nor worst, that seekes the best.
 106.00A.029 Yee of those fellowships whereof **hee's** one,
 158.00A.170 But **hee's** short liv'd, that with his death can doe most good.

HEED.....4

047.00A.001 Take **heed** of loving mee,
 047.00A.008 If thou love mee, take **heed** of loving mee.
 047.00A.009 Take **heed** of hating mee,
 047.00A.016 If thou hate mee, take **heed** of hating mee.

HEERE.....2

135.B13.022 **Heere** in our Nightingales, wee heere you singe
 135.B13.022 Heere in our Nightingales, wee **heere** you singe

HEIGHT.....4

006.00D.001 Oh to what **height** will love of greatnesse drive
 068.00A.004 Gave to thy growth, thee to this **height** to raise,
 137.00A.008 (Where a transcendent **height**, (as, lownesse mee)
 185.00A.023 Could I behold that endlesse **height** which is

HEIGHTS.....3

052.00A.056 As he removes farre off, that great **heights** takes;
 108.00A.175 That, new great **heights** to trie,
 181.00A.054 And when it to forbidden **heights** pretends.

HEINOUS.....1

166.00A.006 Make sinnes, else equall, in mee, more **heinous**?

HEIRE.....4

001.00A.024 A speech to Court his beautious sonne and **heire**?
 001.00A.058 The infant of London, **Heire** to an India,
 061.00A.016 Himselfe incestuously an **heire** begot:
 146.00A.002 Is, Oh, **heire** of it, our All is his prey.

HEIRES.....4

002.00A.079 And spying **heires** melting with luxurie,
 108.00A.177 Raise **heires**, and may here, to the worlds end, live
 108.00A.178 **Heires** from this King, to take thankes, you, to give,
 158.00A.363 The **heires** of slaine kings, wee see are often so

HELD.....1

004.00A.177 Had all the morning **held**, now the second

HELICONIAN.....1

124.00A.008 Fresh water at the **Heliconian** spring;

HELL.....22

002.00A.036 Schoolemen, new tenements in **hell** must make:
 004.00A.003 A Purgatorie, such as fear'd **hell** is
 004.00A.158 Like his, who dreamt he saw **hell**, did advance
 006.00D.006 A Cellar gulfe, where one might saile to **hell**
 008.00B.022 When in that **hell** they'are burnt and tyed in chains:
 010.00A.035 Which, if in **hell** no other paines there were,
 010.00A.036 Makes mee feare **hell**, because he must be there:
 011.00A.008 His Soule out of one **hell**, into a new,
 014.NY3.024 In a calme heauen, here in a swaggering **hell**.
 021.00G.003 Shadow that **hell** unto me, which alone
 021.00G.006 And that great **Hell** to boot are shadows to it.
 108.00A.033 Most other Courts, alas, are like to **hell**,
 109.00A.066 **Hell** somewhat lightsome, and the' Bermuda calme.
 110.00A.050 Under the poles may begge cold, heat in **hell**.

112.00A.048 Inne any where, continuance maketh **hell**.
 115.00A.008 Both of the place and paines of **hell**, are ended;
 115.00A.009 And 'tis decreed our **hell** is but privation
 152.12a.022 (More then if whole **Hell** belcht) the World to shake,
 164.00A.012 To where they'are bred, and would presse me, to **hell**.
 170.00A.007 And can that tongue adjudge thee unto **hell**,
 174.00B.008 By sinne in it, which it t'wards **hell** doth weigh;
 182.00A.006 On the earths face, as thou, enlightned **hell**,

HELLISH.....1

008.00B.096 First mayst thou bee; then chaine to **hellish** paines;

HELP.....2

106.00A.017 **Help** with your presence, and devise to praise
 187.00A.140 Thy breach is like the sea, what **help** can bee?

HELPE.....8

004.00A.025 If he had liv'd then; And without **helpe** dies,
 052.00A.008 And her, through whose **helpe** *Lucan* is not lame,
 127.NY3.012 No ioyes addition, **helpe** thy frind to saue.
 134.00A.037 For so God **helpe** mee,'I would not misse you there
 155.00a.172 **Helpe**, or at least some time to wast, allow
 157.00b.166 My body, could, beyond escape, or **helpe**,
 158.00A.402 Till the best midwife, Nature, gave it **helpe**,
 187.00A.328 Desiring our vaine **helpe**, consume our eyes:

HELPE.....2

184.00A.044 Our **helpes**, so are her prayers; nor can she sue
 184.00A.060 May use our new **helpes** right,)

HELPS.....1

177.00B.004 That valiantly I **hels** wide mouth o'rstride:

HEM'D.....1

001.00A.069 And so imprisoned, and **hem'd** in by mee

HEMISPHEARES.....1

032.00A.017 Where can we finde two better **hemispheares**

HEMISPHERE.....1

020.00G.049 It leaves a Cheek, a rosie **Hemisphere**

HEMLOCKE.....4

140.00A.024 **Hemlocke**, and wee as men, his hemlocke taste.
 140.00A.024 Hemlocke, and wee as men, his **hemlocke** taste.
 187.00A.183 With **hemlocke**, and with labour; 6. and set mee
 187.00A.204 My wormwood, **hemlocke**, and affliction,

HEN.....2

158.00A.190 One, that within a moneth, will beate him from his **hen**.158.00A.194 In field and tent oreflutters his next **hen**,

HENCE.....22

015.00G.045 Thy self: cast all, yea, this white lynn **hence**024.00A.011 My fires have driven, thine have drawne it **hence**;035.00A.005 The value: goe, and take my heart from **hence**,042.00A.009 Yesternight the Sunne went **hence**,046.00A.013 Must businesse thee from **hence** remove?050.00A.011 Faire eyes, who askes more heate then comes from **hence**,068.00A.034 Twenty dayes **hence**, and thou shalt see117.00A.001 At once, from **hence**, my lines and I depart,126.00A.023 **Hence** comes it, that these Rymes which never had127.00A.007 Yet I, as long as shee from **hence** doth staie,130.00A.022 A while from **hence**. Perchance outlandish ground130.00A.027 Goe, whither? **hence**; you get, if you forget;136.00A.035 Have birthright of our reasons Soule, yet **hence**138.00A.063 Mans body can produce, **hence** hath it beene142.00A.043 **Hence** comes it, that your Beauty wounds not hearts,145.00A.014 (Ciments of greatnes) being vapor'd **hence**,151.00A.039 God tooke her **hence**, lest some of us should love152.12a.007 *Quotidian* things, and Equi-distant **hence**,152.12a.012 *Where, How, When, What, Soules* do departed **hence**:160.00A.089 Behold the Highest, parting **hence** away,185.00A.009 **Hence** is't, that I am carryed towards the West191.00B.055 Be as our tuning, that, when **hence** we part

HENRY.....1

152.12a.0HE *ELEGIE* On the vntimely Death of the *incomparable Prince*, **HENRY**.

HER.....477

001.00A.056 Name **her** child's right true father, 'mongst all those:003.00A.038 In **her** decrepit wayne, and thou loving this,003.00A.044 Thinking **her** unhous'd her, and fled from us,003.00A.044 Thinking her unhous'd **her**, and fled from us,003.00A.045 Seekes **her** at Rome, there, because hee doth know003.00A.050 But loves **her** onely, who at Geneva is call'd003.00A.059 Imbraceth **her**, whom his Godfathers will003.00A.074 Be busie to seeke **her**, beleeve mee this,003.00A.081 Reach **her**, about must, and about must goe;003.00A.100 That thou mayest rightly obey power, **her** bounds know;003.00A.101 Those past, **her** nature, & name is chang'd to be,003.00A.102 Then humble to **her** is idolatrie;004.00A.195 He call'd **her** beauty limetwigs, her haire net.004.00A.195 He call'd her beauty limetwigs, **her** haire net.

004.00A.196 She feares **her** drugs ill laid, her haire loose set;
 004.00A.196 She feares her drugs ill laid, **her** haire loose set;
 004.00A.212 And unto **her** protests protests protests
 005.00A.030 Whose meades **her** armes drowne, or whose corne o'rflow.
 006.00D.032 The East sends hither **her** deliciousnesse;
 008.00B.036 Nature, as these doe justice, from **her** course.
 008.00B.080 Yet with such anguish, as **her** onely sonne
 009.00A.005 And on **her** necke her skin such lustre sets,
 009.00A.005 And on her necke **her** skin such lustre sets,
 009.00A.014 Or warts, or wheales, it hangs upon **her** skinne.
 009.00A.015 Round as the world's **her** head, on every side,
 009.00A.022 Of Cynthia, when th'earths shadowes **her** embrace.
 009.00A.024 Or Jous best fortunes urne, is **her** faire brest.
 009.00A.028 The wood-bine quivering, are **her** armes and hands,
 009.00A.034 The short swolne fingers of **her** gouty hand ;
 009.00A.038 Such cherishing heat **her** best lov'd part doth hold.
 009.00A.053 Leave **her**, and I will leave comparing thus,
 010.00A.014 Still buried in **her** bed, yet will not dye,
 010.00A.024 The sinnes of **her** owne youths ranke lustinesse;
 012.00A.011 When my Soule was in **her** owne body sheath'd,
 012.00A.024 **Her** wedded channels bosome, and then chide
 012.00A.025 And bend **her** browes, and swell if any bough
 012.00A.026 Do but stoop downe, or kisse **her** upmost brow:
 012.00A.027 Yet, if **her** often gnawing kisses winne
 012.00A.028 The traiterous banks to gape, and let **her** in,
 012.00A.030 **Her** from her native, and her long-kept course,
 012.00A.030 Her from **her** native, and her long-kept course,
 012.00A.030 Her from her native, and **her** long-kept course,
 014.NY3.009 France in **her** Lunatique giddines did hate
 014.NY3.015 Which time will cure: Yet it must do **her** good
 014.NY3.016 If she weare purg'd, and **her** head vayne let blood.
 016.00A.026 Allow **her** change, then change as oft as shee,
 017.00A.003 For, though **her** eyes be small, her mouth is great,
 017.00A.003 For, though her eyes be small, **her** mouth is great,
 017.00A.004 Though they be Ivory, yet **her** teeth be jeat,
 017.00A.006 And though **her** harsh haire fall, her skinne is rough;
 017.00A.006 And though her harsh haire fall, **her** skinne is rough;
 017.00A.007 What though **her** cheeks be yellow, her haire's red,
 017.00A.007 What though her cheeks be yellow, **her** haire's red,
 017.00A.008 Give **her** thine, and she hath a maydenhead.
 017.00A.015 Though all **her** parts be not in th'usuall place,
 017.00A.023 She's faire as any, if all be like **her**,
 017.00A.026 Account **her** wonderfull, why not lovely too?
 017.00A.039 Here needs no spies, nor eunuches; **her** commit
 017.00A.043 So doth **her** face guard her; and so, for thee,
 017.00A.043 So doth her face guard **her**; and so, for thee,
 017.00A.051 Whom, if shee accuse **her** selfe, I credit lesse

020.00G.010 One woman first, and then one thing in **her**.
 020.00G.026 From **her** to hers, is more adulterous,
 020.00G.027 Then if he took **her** maid. Search every sphear
 020.00G.035 So we **her** ayres contemplate, words and heart,
 020.00G.053 Unto **her** swelling lips when we are come,
 020.00G.058 The Rhemora **her** cleaving tongue doth dwell.
 020.00G.059 These, and (the glorious Promontory) **her** Chin
 020.00G.061 The %1Sestos%2 and %1Abydos%2 of **her** breasts,
 020.00G.065 And Sailing towards **her** %1India%2, in that way
 020.00G.066 Shall at **her** fair Atlantick Naval stay;
 021.00G.032 Thy wrath, to make **her** fortune run my fate.
 021.00G.074 But straight **her** beauty to my sense shall run;
 021.00G.075 The ayre shall note **her** soft, the fire most pure;
 021.00G.076 Waters suggest **her** clear, and the earth sure;
 021.00G.092 No less be your contempt then **her** inconstancy:
 022.00A.032 Would change **her** course, before you alter yours;
 024.00A.004 Thee, **her** best worke, to her worke cannot draw.
 024.00A.004 Thee, her best worke, to **her** worke cannot draw.
 033.00A.023 Though shee were true, when you met **her**,
 035.00A.001 Image of **her** whom I love, more then she,
 035.00A.003 Makes mee **her** %1Medall%2, and makes her love mee,
 035.00A.003 Makes mee her %1Medall%2, and makes **her** love mee,
 035.00A.025 Fill'd with **her** love, may I be rather grown
 036.00A.014 But that I would not lose **her** sight so long:
 036.00A.015 If **her** eyes have not blinded thine,
 037.00A.002 **Her** whom abundance melts, and her whom want betraies,
 037.00A.002 Her whom abundance melts, and **her** whom want betraies,
 037.00A.003 **Her** who loves lonenesse best, and her who maskes and plaies,
 037.00A.003 Her who loves lonenesse best, and **her** who maskes and plaies,
 037.00A.004 **Her** whom the country form'd, & whom the town,
 037.00A.005 **Her** who beleeves, and her who tries,
 037.00A.005 Her who beleeves, and **her** who tries,
 037.00A.006 **Her** who still weepes with spungie eyes,
 037.00A.007 And **her** who is dry corke, and never cries;
 037.00A.008 I can love **her**, and her, and you and you,
 037.00A.008 I can love her, and **her**, and you and you,
 039.00A.020 Call **her** one, mee another flye,
 043.00A.009 I heard mee say, Tell **her** anon,
 044.00A.016 That this **her** feaver might be it?
 050.00A.007 Were **her** first yeares the %1Golden%2 %1Age%2; That's true,
 050.00A.009 That was **her** torrid and inflaming time,
 050.00A.010 This is **her** tolerable %1Tropique%2 %1clyme%2.
 050.00A.023 In all **her** words, unto all hearers fit,
 050.00A.032 **Her** youth with ages glory, %1Barrennesse%2.
 051.00A.025 Then by **her** shadow, what she weares.
 051.00A.027 Who's therefore true, because **her** truth kills mee.
 052.00A.007 **Her** who from Pindar could allure,

052.00A.008 And **her**, through whose helpe %1Lucan%2 is not lame,
 052.00A.009 And **her**, whose booke (they say) %1Homer%2 did finde, and name.
 059.00A.020 Which he in **her** Angelique findes,
 061.00A.007 Forsweare to others, what to **her** he'hath sworne,
 062.00A.016 Were gone out,) hung 'twixt **her**, and mee.
 064.00a.007 I must love **her**, that loves not mee.
 064.00a.014 Love, till I love **her**, that loves mee.
 064.00a.021 I should love **her**, who loves not mee.
 064.00a.025 A deeper plague, to make **her** love mee too,
 066.00A.008 By making mee serve **her** who'had twenty more,
 066.00A.026 Love **her** that holds my love disparity,
 066.00A.035 **Her**, who begot this love in mee before,
 066.00A.044 Who thinkes **her** friendship a fit portion
 066.00A.053 Love **her**, who doth neglect both mee and thee,
 067.00A.008 And keepe these limbes, **her** Provinces, from dissolu-tion.
 068.00A.013 And hop'st **her** stiffenesse by long siege to bow:
 068.00A.031 Practise may make **her** know some other part,
 068.00A.036 Then if I had staid still with **her** and thee.
 069.00A.017 My heart to study **her**, and not to love;
 072.00A.013 Shee, to my losse, doth by **her** death repaire,
 073.00A.002 Nor halfe so brittle, as **her** heart, thou art;
 073.00A.010 Circle this fingers top, which did'st **her** thombe.
 073.00A.012 She that, Oh, broke **her** faith, would soon breake thee.
 082.00A.028 But I am by **her** death, (which word wrongs her)
 082.00A.028 But I am by her death, (which word wrongs **her**)
 082.00A.042 Since shee enjoys **her** long nights festivall,
 082.00A.043 Let mee prepare towards **her**, and let mee call
 082.00A.044 This houre **her** Vigill, and her eve, since this
 082.00A.044 This houre her Vigill, and **her** eve, since this
 106.00A.019 Conceitedly dresse **her**, and be assign'd,
 106.00A.021 Make **her** for love fit fewell
 106.00A.063 **Her** selfe in her wish'd bed? Release your strings
 106.00A.063 Her selfe in **her** wish'd bed? Release your strings
 106.00A.090 The priest comes on his knees t'embowell **her**;
 106.00A.094 **Her** rest, that long, long we shall want her sight;
 106.00A.094 Her rest, that long, long we shall want **her** sight;
 107.00A.012 And meets his wife, which brings **her** feather-bed.
 107.00A.077 Should vanish from **her** cloathes, into her bed,
 107.00A.077 Should vanish from her cloathes, into **her** bed,
 107.00A.082 First **her** sheetes, then her Armes, then any where,
 107.00A.082 First her sheetes, then **her** Armes, then any where,
 108.00A.029 First **her** eyes kindles other Ladies eyes,
 108.00A.061 The earth doth in **her** inner bowels hold
 108.00A.119 As hers, and **her** heart loves as well as his?
 108.00A.136 To shew to **her**, who doth the like impart,
 108.00A.207 Being told this starre is falne, and findes **her** such,
 109.00A.010 Sad that **her** sonnes did seeke a forraine grave

109.00A.013 From out **her** pregnant intrailles sigh'd a winde
 113.00A.001 Like one who'in **her** third widdowhood doth professe,
 113.00A.002 **Her** selfe a Nunne, tyed to retirednesse,
 118.NY3.010 Vpon **her** tender Elegiaque string?
 120.00A.014 To melt all Ice, but that which walls **her** heart.
 125.00A.014 I that my love, she that **her** guifts on you are spent
 126.00A.016 Embrace **her** ever, ever multiply,
 126.00A.018 To tempt thee and procure **her** widdowhood,
 126.00A.020 Divorc'd **her** selfe, the cause being in me,
 127.00A.022 As thou telst **her** and none but her my paine.
 127.00A.022 As thou telst her and none but **her** my paine.
 129.00A.035 Spies that I beare so well **her** tyranny,
 130.00A.009 So had your body'her morning, hath **her** noone,
 130.00A.010 And shall not better; **her** next change is night:
 130.00A.011 But **her** faire larger guest, to'whom Sun and Moone
 130.00A.014 **Her** appetite, and her digestion mend,
 130.00A.014 Her appetite, and **her** digestion mend,
 130.00A.015 Wee must not sterve, nor hope to pamper **her**
 130.00A.029 Our soule, whose country'is heaven, & God **her** father,
 130.00A.031 Yet, so much in **her** travaile she doth gather,
 131.00B.048 Man ignorantly walk'd by **her** he lov'd;
 131.00B.073 It is **her** fault if I unsure remaine,
 131.00B.117 There is an equall distance from **her** eye,
 133.00A.010 Yet thou wilt goe, Goe, since thou goest to **her**
 133.00A.017 Yet when **her** warme redeeming hand, which is
 133.00A.020 **Her** creature; glorify'd more then before.
 133.00A.022 **Her** early child mispeake halfe uttered words,
 133.00A.027 For, speech of ill, and **her** thou must abstaine,
 133.00A.029 Yet maist thou praise **her** servants, though not her,
 133.00A.029 Yet maist thou praise her servants, though not **her**,
 133.00A.030 And wit, and vertue,'and honour **her** attend,
 133.00A.031 And since they'are but **her** cloathes, thou shalt not erre
 133.00A.032 If thou **her** shape and beauty'and grace commend.
 133.00A.034 Perchance **her** Cabinet may harbour thee,
 133.00A.044 Marke, if she marke whether **her** woman came.
 133.00A.046 Marke, if **her** oathes against him be not still
 133.00A.047 Reserv'd, and that shee grieves she's not **her** owne,
 133.00A.050 Nor to make my selfe **her** familiar;
 133.00A.051 But so much I doe love **her** choyce, that I
 133.00A.052 Would faine love him that shall be lov'd of **her**.
 134.00A.001 Reason is our Soules left hand, Faith **her** right,
 135.B13.027 that keepes vntoucht **her** first virginite.
 136.00A.042 How these are one, **her** yea, is not her no.
 136.00A.042 How these are one, her yea, is not **her** no.
 137.00A.009 Makes **her** not be, or not show: all my rime
 137.00A.017 Widow'd and reclus'd else, **her** sweets she'enshrines
 137.00A.045 What walls of tender christall **her** enfold,

137.00A.046 What eyes, hands, bosome, **her** pure Altars bee;
138.00A.074 Neither beleeve **her** good, nor others ill,
138.00A.086 And make **her** do much good against her will,
138.00A.086 And make her do much good against **her** will,
141.00A.002 Nor finde wee that God breath'd a soule in **her**,
141.00A.020 So low as woman, should be neare **her** end.
141.00A.032 T'adhere in these names, **her** and you to show,
145.00A.080 Which fortune, who hath none **her** selfe, doth give,
148.00A.002 In **her** dead face, halfe of your selfe shall see;
148.00A.012 And wee your rich Tombe in **her** face had seene;
148.00A.027 So madame, as **her** Soule to heaven is fled,
148.00A.028 **Her** flesh rests in the earth, as in the bed;
148.00A.029 **Her** vertues do, as to their proper spheare,
148.00A.042 That you can can match **her**, or not be without;
148.00A.043 But let some faithfull booke in **her** roome be,
149.00A.009 (Teares which our Soule doth for **her** sins let fall)
149.00A.017 In **her** this sea of death hath made no breach,
149.00A.020 So is **her** flesh refin'd by deaths cold hand.
149.00A.023 So at this grave, **her** limbecke, which refines
149.00A.025 Of which, this flesh was, **her** soule shall inspire
149.00A.039 Grace was in **her** extremely diligent,
149.00A.040 That kept **her** from sinne, yet made her repent.
149.00A.040 That kept her from sinne, yet made **her** repent.
149.00B.045 So much did zeale **her** conscience rarifie,
149.00A.051 So would **her** soule, already'in heaven, seeme then,
149.00A.056 How good in all **her** titles, and how meet,
149.00A.060 Lest they that heare **her** vertues, thinke her old.
149.00A.060 Lest they that heare her vertues, thinke **her** old.
150.00A.038 To **her** Soule, thou'hast offer'd at her lower roome.
150.00A.038 To her Soule, thou'hast offer'd at **her** lower roome.
150.00A.039 **Her** Soule and body was a King and Court:
150.00A.046 **Her** Soule is gone to usher up her corse,
150.00A.046 Her Soule is gone to usher up **her** corse,
150.00A.049 Because in **her**, her vertues did outgoe
150.00A.049 Because in her, **her** vertues did outgoe
150.00A.050 **Her** yeares, would'st thou, O emulous death, do so?
150.00A.051 And kill **her** young to thy losse? must the cost
150.00A.053 What though thou found'st **her** prooffe 'gainst sins of youth?
150.00A.059 If all **her** vertues must have growne, yet might
150.00A.063 Such as would call **her** friendship, love, and faine
150.00A.066 By wishing, though they never told **her** what.
150.00A.073 Some teares, that knot of friends, **her** death must cost,
151.00A.012 Thou hast kil'd **her**, to make thy Empire more?
151.00A.013 Knew'st thou some would, that knew **her** not, lament,
151.00A.017 Had'st thou staid there, and look'd out at **her** eyes,
151.00A.025 And if wee be thy conquest, by **her** fall
151.00A.026 Th'hast lost thy end, for in **her** perish all;

151.00A.028 They know **her** better now, that knew her well;
 151.00A.028 They know her better now, that knew **her** well;
 151.00A.035 **Her** soule was Paradise; the Cherubin
 151.00A.039 God tooke **her** hence, lest some of us should love
 151.00A.040 **Her**, like that plant, him and his lawes above,
 151.00A.043 Who if **her** vertues would have let her stay
 151.00A.043 Who if her vertues would have let **her** stay
 151.00A.045 **Her** heart was that strange bush, where, sacred fire,
 151.00A.050 The rest of **her** high Sabaoth, which shall last;
 151.00A.051 Angels did hand **her** up, who next God dwell,
 151.00A.053 **Her** body left with us, lest some had said,
 151.00A.054 Shee could not die, except they saw **her** dead;
 151.00A.057 The ravenous earth that now woes **her** to be,
 151.00A.061 And we **her** sad glad friends all beare a part
 152.12a.086 In **her** long %1ourney%2 of %1Considering%2 G%9OD%0)
 153.00A.161 Though **her** flood was blowne in, by thy first breath,
 153.00A.176 Which doth extend **her** utmost gates to them;
 153.00A.258 Behind hand, yet hath spoke, and spoke **her** last.
 155.00a.001 When that rich soule which to **her** Heauen is gone,
 155.00a.007 When that Queene ended here **her** progresse time,
 155.00a.009 Where, loth to make the Saints attend **her** long,
 155.00a.017 But goodnes, to see **her**, whom all would see,
 155.00a.025 **Her** death did wound, and tame thee than, and than
 155.00a.032 Nothing but she, and **her** thou hast o'repast.
 155.00a.036 Had not **her** comming, thee her Palace made:
 155.00a.036 Had not her comming, thee **her** Palace made:
 155.00a.037 **Her** name defin'd thee, gaue thee forme and frame,
 155.00a.061 **Her** death hath taught vs dearely, that thou art
 155.00a.070 **Her** Ghost doth walke; that is, a glimmering light,
 155.00a.072 Reflects from **her**, on them which vnderstood
 155.00a.073 **Her** worth; And though she haue shut in all day,
 155.00a.074 The twi-light of **her** memory doth stay;
 155.00a.078 **Her** vertue, and the forme our practise is.
 155.00a.174 With **her**, whom we lament, he lost his hart.
 155.00a.181 Out of **her** thoughts, and deeds; and purifie
 155.00a.196 The world did in **her** Cradle take a fall,
 155.00a.197 And turn'd **her** braines, and tooke a generall maime
 155.00a.234 Is but as single money, coyn'd from **her**:
 155.00a.236 As Suburbs, or the Microcosme of **her**,
 155.00a.285 But keeps the earth **her** round proportion still?
 155.00a.314 That soules were but Resultances from **her**,
 155.00a.315 And did from **her** into our bodies go,
 155.00a.320 A type of **her** in this, that contrary
 155.00a.322 In **her**, who caus'd all Ciuill warre to cease.
 155.00a.368 And liueliest stones but drowsie, and pale to **her**,)
 155.00a.378 Then that **her** influence the heau'n forbears,
 155.00a.384 To hatch **her** seasons, and giue all things birth.

155.00a.405 Death could not quench **her** vertue so, but that
 155.00a.408 To sing **her** funerall prayse, and vanish than.
 155.00a.411 So doth **her** vertue need her here, to fit
 155.00a.411 So doth her vertue need **her** here, to fit
 155.00a.433 But those rich ioyes, which did possesse **her** hart,
 155.00a.455 And you **her** creatures, whom she workes vpon
 155.00a.457 From **her** example, and her vertue, if you
 155.00a.457 From her example, and **her** vertue, if you
 155.00a.458 In reuerence to **her**, doe thinke it due,
 155.00a.459 That no one should **her** prayses thus reherse,
 155.00a.470 Me, from thus trying to emprison **her**.
 156.00a.002 Or to confine **her** in a Marble chest.
 156.00a.007 And so is all to **her** materials,
 156.00a.009 Yet shee's demolish'd: Can we keepe **her** then
 156.00a.021 For **her** death wounded it. The world containes
 156.00a.032 He can finde nothing, after **her**, to kill,
 156.00a.035 Death cannot giue **her** such another blow,
 156.00a.045 May't not be said, that **her** graue shall restore
 156.00a.046 **Her**, greater, purer, firmer, then before?
 156.00a.048 Who liue, and lacke **her**, here this vantage see?
 156.00a.054 This joy, that we had **her**, who now is gone.
 156.00a.061 T'was but a through-light scarfe, **her** minde t'enroule,
 156.00a.062 Or exhalation breath'd out from **her** soule.
 156.00a.075 Cloath'd in **her** Virgin white integrity;
 156.00a.083 He which not knowing **her** sad History,
 156.00a.091 But 'tis not so: Fate did but vsher **her**
 156.00a.093 **Her** destiny to her selfe; which liberty
 156.00a.093 Her destiny to **her** selfe; which liberty
 156.00a.095 **Her** modesty not suffering her to bee
 156.00a.095 Her modesty not suffering **her** to bee
 156.00a.097 Shee did no more but die; if after **her**
 156.00a.099 Euery such person is **her** delegate,
 156.00a.100 T'accomplish that which should haue beene **her** fate.
 156.00a.102 Of fate and **her**, for filling vp their blanks.
 156.00a.104 Which from the gift of **her** example rise.
 156.00a.106 To see how well, the good play **her**, on earth.
 157.00b.012 His soule be saild, to **her** eternall bed,
 157.00b.020 **Her** knell alone, by cracking of her strings.
 157.00b.020 Her knell alone, by cracking of **her** strings.
 157.00b.029 Forgetting **her**, the maine Reserue of all,
 157.00b.035 A Father since **her** chast Ambition is,
 157.00b.065 Looke vpward; that's towards **her**, whose happy state
 157.00b.068 Where all sat harkning how **her** youthfull age
 157.00b.124 That which of **her** Ingredients should inuade
 157.00b.136 In **her**, one could not say, this gouernes there.
 157.00b.139 Rather then **her**: and make a spirit feare
 157.00b.197 Venus retards **her** not, to'enquire, how shee

157.00b.200 Workes not on **her**, who now is growen all Ey;
 157.00b.209 **Her** through those spheares, as through the beades, a string,
 157.00b.214 For when our soule enioyes this **her** third birth,
 157.00b.215 (Creation gaue **her** one, a second, grace,)
 157.00b.216 Heauen is as neare, and present to **her** face,
 157.00b.223 An Age in **her**; shee whose rich beauty lent
 157.00b.225 But for so much, as they were like to **her**;
 157.00b.232 Of all in **her** some one part there will bee
 157.00b.240 They would haue giuen **her** one for euery limme;
 157.00b.242 **Her** body was th'Electrum, and did hold
 157.00b.244 **Her** by her sight, her pure and eloquent blood
 157.00b.244 Her by **her** sight, her pure and eloquent blood
 157.00b.244 Her by her sight, **her** pure and eloquent blood
 157.00b.245 Spoke in **her** cheekes, and so distinckly wrought,
 157.00b.246 That one might almost say, **her** bodie thought,
 157.00b.304 At home, in **her** owne thoughts, And practised
 157.00b.310 Of **her** some one thought, or one action:
 157.00b.317 Another, did but Ballast **her**) is gone,
 157.00b.319 And cald vs after **her**, in that shee tooke,
 157.00b.344 Then for **her** interest, of mother-hood.
 157.00b.362 Did not ouerthrow, but rectifie **her** will:
 157.00b.368 For, onely **her** selfe except, shee pardond all:
 157.00b.369 Shee coynd, in this, that **her** impressions gaue
 157.00b.371 Shee gaue protections; the thoughts of **her** brest
 157.00b.374 Made **her** a soueraigne state, religion
 157.00b.375 Made **her** a Church; and these two made her all.
 157.00b.375 Made her a Church; and these two made **her** all.
 157.00b.397 So flowes **her** face, and thine eies, neither now
 157.00b.457 Within **her** heart, that what decay was growen,
 157.00b.458 Was **her** first Parents fault, and not her own:
 157.00b.458 Was her first Parents fault, and not **her** own:
 157.00b.499 Doth iniure **her**; (Tis losse to be cald best,
 158.00A.087 (Whom and **her** race, only forbiddings drive)
 158.00A.108 Nor **her**, who was not then made; nor i'st writ
 158.00A.129 To a darke and foggie Plot; **Her**, her fates threw
 158.00A.129 To a darke and foggie Plot; Her, **her** fates threw
 158.00A.130 There through th'earths-pores, and in a Plant hous'd **her** a new.
 158.00A.164 **Her** sinne had now brought in infirmities,
 158.00A.165 And so **her** cradled child, the moist red eyes
 158.00A.168 And tore up both, and so coold **her** child's blood;
 158.00A.176 Thoughtlesse of change, when **her** firme destiny
 158.00A.177 Confin'd, and enjayld **her**, that seem'd so free,
 158.00A.180 Till **her** uncloth'd child kickt, and pick'd it selfe a dore.
 158.00A.195 He asks **her** not, who did so tast, nor when,
 158.00A.198 If in **her** sight he change, nor doth refuse
 158.00A.222 The Soule from **her** too active organs fled
 158.00A.229 **Her** scales seem'd yet of parchment, and as yet

158.00A.231 When goodly, like a ship in **her** full trim,
 158.00A.244 She left **her** house the fish, and vapour'd forth;
 158.00A.246 For **her** as yet, bids her againe retire
 158.00A.246 For her as yet, bids **her** againe retire
 158.00A.252 And journeyes with **her**, towards the glassie deepe,
 158.00A.261 Here by **her** smallnesse shee two deaths orepast,
 158.00A.271 So farre from hiding **her** guests, water is
 158.00A.273 Then they are. Thus doubtfull of **her** way,
 158.00A.277 And t'end **her** doubts and her, beares her away,
 158.00A.277 And t'end her doubts and **her**, beares her away,
 158.00A.277 And t'end her doubts and her, beares **her** away,
 158.00A.334 And like a Prince she sends **her** faculties
 158.00A.335 To all **her** limbes, distant as Provinces.
 158.00A.374 So great a castle. And having for **her** house
 158.00A.410 That the wolfe, (hopelesse else) to corrupt **her**, intends.
 158.00A.416 Attach'd **her** with streight gripes, yet hee call'd those,
 158.00A.421 Hee hath engag'd **her**; his, she wholly bides;
 158.00A.422 Who not **her** owne, none others secrets hides,
 158.00A.425 **Her** faith is quite, but not her love forgot.
 158.00A.425 Her faith is quite, but not **her** love forgot.
 158.00A.441 Hee soone for **her** too harsh, and churlish grew,
 158.00A.458 Doth gaze on **her**, and, where she passeth, passe,
 158.00A.459 Gathers **her** fruits, and tumbles on the grasse,
 158.00A.468 **Her** anger on himselfe. Sinnes against kinde
 158.00A.477 He gazeth on **her** face with teare-shot eyes,
 158.00A.479 **Her** kidskinne apron without feare or awe
 158.00A.483 Succeeds an itchie warmth, that melts **her** quite,
 158.00A.488 **Her** brother, entred, and a great stone threw
 158.00A.494 Like Chimiques equall fires, **her** temperate wombe
 158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. How ever the bodies have dull'd **her** other faculties,
 158.00A.031 **her** memory hath ever been her owne, which makes me so seriously
 158.00A.031 her memory hath ever been **her** owne, which makes me so seriously
 158.00A.032 deliver you by **her** relation all her passages from her first making when
 158.00A.032 deliver you by her relation all **her** passages from her first making when
 158.00A.032 deliver you by her relation all her passages from **her** first making when
 159.52a.001 **Her** of your name, whose fair inheritance
 161.00A.010 Doth with **her** sister, your invention, hold,
 164.00A.009 Then, as my soule, to'heaven **her** first seate, takes flight,
 178.NY3.001 Since She whome I lovd, hath payd **her** last debt
 178.NY3.003 And **her** Soule early into heauen rauished,
 178.NY3.005 Here the admyring **her** my Mind did whett
 183.00A.009 **Her** Maker put to making, and the head
 183.00A.015 At once a Sonne is promis'd **her**, and gone,
 183.00A.016 Gabriell gives Christ to **her**, He her to John;
 183.00A.016 Gabriell gives Christ to her, He **her** to John;
 183.00A.030 And stand firme, if wee by **her** motion goe;
 184.00A.043 Our zealous thankes wee poure. As **her** deeds were

184.00A.044 Our helpes, so are **her** prayers; nor can she sue
 184.00A.063 Nor Faith by Reason added, lose **her** sight.
 184.00A.157 To'ungratious us, staid'st at **her** full of grace,
 184.00A.229 That Preachers taxing sinne, before **her** growth,
 187.00A.005 2 Still in the night shee weepes, and **her** teares fall
 187.00A.006 Downe by **her** cheekes along, and none of all
 187.00A.007 **Her** lovers comfort her; Perfidiously
 187.00A.007 Her lovers comfort **her**; Perfidiously
 187.00A.008 **Her** friends have dealt, and now are enemie.
 187.00A.012 In streights shee meets **her** Persecutors sword.
 187.00A.013 4 Emptie are the gates of Sion, and **her** waies
 187.00A.014 Mournne, because none come to **her** solemne dayes.
 187.00A.015 **Her** Priests doe groane, her maides are comfortlesse,
 187.00A.015 Her Priests doe groane, **her** maides are comfortlesse,
 187.00A.016 And shee's unto **her** selfe a bitterness.
 187.00A.017 5 **Her** foes are growne her head, and live at Peace,
 187.00A.017 5 Her foes are growne **her** head, and live at Peace,
 187.00A.018 Because when **her** transgressions did increase,
 187.00A.019 The Lord strooke **her** with sadnesse: Th'enemie
 187.00A.020 Doth drive **her** children to captivitie.
 187.00A.023 **Her** Princes are, and now before the foe
 187.00A.026 (**Her** men slaine by the foe, none succouring them)
 187.00A.028 Whiles **her** foes laugh at her, for what she hath lost.
 187.00A.028 Whiles her foes laugh at **her**, for what she hath lost.
 187.00A.031 Who honor'd, scorne **her**, for her foulnesse they
 187.00A.031 Who honor'd, scorne her, for **her** foulnesse they
 187.00A.032 Have seene, **her** selfe doth groane, and turne away.
 187.00A.033 9 **Her** foulnesse in her skirts was seene, yet she
 187.00A.033 9 Her foulnesse in **her** skirts was seene, yet she
 187.00A.034 Remembred not **her** end; Miraculously
 187.00A.037 10 Upon all things where **her** delight hath beene,
 187.00A.040 Into **her** holy Sanctuary goe.
 187.00A.041 11 And all **her** people groane, and seeke for bread;
 187.00A.065 17 There's none, though %1Sion%2 do stretch out **her** hand
 187.00A.066 To comfort **her**, it is the Lords command
 187.00A.112 **Her** King, her Priest, his wrath regardeth not.
 187.00A.112 Her King, **her** Priest, his wrath regardeth not.
 187.00A.293 7 But heretofore purer **her** Nazarite
 187.00A.308 To eate, and **her** foundations to devour.
 187.00A.342 Thou which inhabitst **her**, for unto thee

HERACLITUS.....1

004.00A.197 Would not **Heraclitus** laugh to see Macrine,

HERALD.....1

163.00A.002 By sicknesse, deaths **herald**, and champion;

HERBE.....1

155.00a.394 Imprisond in an **Herbe**, or Charme, or Tree,

HERBES.....1

155.00a.403 Since **herbes**, and roots by dying, lose not all,

HERBS.....1

136.00A.010 For when from **herbs** the pure part must be wonne

HERE.....138

001.00A.004 In prison, and **here** be coffin'd, when I dye;

001.00A.005 **Here** are Gods conduits; grave Divines, and here

001.00A.005 Here are Gods conduits; grave Divines, and **here**

001.00A.009 **Here** gathering Chroniclers, and by them stand

001.00A.086 Stand still, must you dance **here** for company?

003.00A.047 He loves the ragges so, as wee **here** obey

003.00A.055 Graius stayes still at home **here**, and because

004.00A.219 But **here** comes Glorius that will plague them both,

005.00A.062 Should pay fees as **here**, Daily bread would be

006.00D.027 Go bashfull man, lest **here** thou blush to looke

008.00B.025 I think posseseth, they come **here** to us,

008.00B.095 **Here** fetter'd, manacled, and hang'd in chains,

014.NY3.024 In a calme heauen, **here** in a swaggering hell.

014.NY3.029 **Here** let me warr; in these armes let me ly

014.NY3.030 **Here** let me parle, batter, bleede, & dy.

014.NY3.036 There we are allwayes vnder, **here** above.

014.NY3.038 Neere thrusts, pikes, stabs, yea bullets hurt not **here**.

014.NY3.039 There lyes are wrongs; **here** safe vprightly ly;

017.00A.039 **Here** needs no spies, nor eunuches; her commit

018.00B.011 **Here** I unswear, and overswear them thus,

018.00B.043 If thou stay **here**. O stay here, for, for thee

018.00B.043 If thou stay here. O stay **here**, for, for thee

019.00A.001 **Here** take my Picture, though I bid farewell;

021.00G.060 Freese us together, that we may stick **here**,

021.00G.094 When my own thoughts I **here** neglected find.

024.00A.027 **Here** lovers sweare in their *Idolatrie*,

030.00B.004 Walking **here**; Two shadowes went

035.00A.023 Though you stay **here** you passe too fast away:

036.00A.018 Be where thou leftst them, or lie **here** with mee.

036.00A.020 And thou shalt heare, All **here** in one bed lay.

036.00A.029 Shine **here** to us, and thou art every where;

042.00A.010 And yet is **here** to day,

048.00A.023 **Here** upon earth, we'are Kings, and none but wee

049.00A.012 **Here** you see mee, and I am you.

050.00A.005 If t'were a *shame* to love, **here** t'were no *shame*,

050.00A.006 *Affections* **here** take *Reverences* name.

050.00A.015 Yet lies not love *dead* **here**, but here doth sit

050.00A.015 Yet lies not love *dead* here, but **here** doth sit
 050.00A.017 And **here**, till hers, which must be his *death*, come,
 050.00A.019 **Here** dwells he, though he sojourne ev'ry where,
 050.00A.020 In *Progresse*, yet his standing house is **here**.
 050.00A.021 **Here**, where still *Evening* is; not *noone*, nor *night*;
 051.00A.017 Make me a mandrake, so I may grow **here**,
 052.00A.028 **Here** Loves Divines, (since all Divinity
 052.00A.037 **Here** more then in their bookes may Lawyers finde,
 052.00A.046 **Here** Statesmen, (or of them, they which can reade,)
 058.00A.002 My teares before thy face, whil'st I stay **here**,
 066.00A.002 Great love, some Legacies; **Here** I bequeath
 068.00A.011 And think'st by hovering **here** to get a part
 068.00A.020 **Here** lyes my businesse, and here I will stay:
 068.00A.020 Here lyes my businesse, and **here** I will stay:
 068.00A.025 Well then, stay **here**; but know,
 077.00A.019 **Here** dead men speake their last, and so do I;
 077.00A.020 Love-slaine, loe, **here** I dye.
 082.00A.036 As shadow, a light, and body must be **here**.
 084.00A.002 Slaine, cruell friends, by parting have joyn'd **here**.
 106.00A.031 **Here** shine; This Bridegroom to the Temple bring
 106.00A.035 Weep not nor blush, **here** is no griefe nor shame,
 107.00A.057 But oh, what ailes the Sunne, that **here** he staies,
 107.00A.060 And finding **here** such store, is loth to set?
 107.00A.085 **Here** lyes a shee Sunne, and a hee Moone here,
 107.00A.085 Here lyes a shee Sunne, and a hee Moone **here**,
 108.00A.037 **Here** zeale and love growne one, all clouds disgest,
 108.00A.085 Thou hast no such; yet **here** was this, and more,
 108.00A.097 And yet I scap'd not **here**; for being come
 108.00A.129 Let me **here** contemplate thee,
 108.00A.177 Raise heires, and may **here**, to the worlds end, live
 108.00A.217 May these love-lamps we **here** enshrine,
 110.00A.043 I lose my end: for **here** as well as I
 111.00A.003 That vice doth **here** habitually dwell.
 111.00A.007 For **here** no one is from the'extremitie
 121.NY3.005 There thou oreseest London: **Here** I haue beene
 121.NY3.018 And then at Winter retaile it **here** abroad.
 122.00A.012 Though I stay **here**, I can thus send my heart,
 126.00A.007 **Here** toughly chew, and sturdily digest
 127.00A.006 **Here** rages chafes and threatens pestilence;
 129.00A.038 For your increase, God is as neere mee **here**;
 130.00A.024 Are those diversions there, which **here** abound.
 130.00A.048 You came with mee to Micham, and are **here**.
 131.00B.061 Love is wise **here**, keepes home, gives reason sway,
 131.00B.077 But (madame) I now thinke on you; and **here**
 131.00B.092 We see you move, and **here** your *Zani's* are:
 133.00A.001 Mad paper stay, and grudge not **here** to burne
 134.00A.030 A dyet fit for you; for you are **here**

134.00A.038 For all the good which you can do me **here**.
 137.00A.021 Since a new world doth rise **here** from your light,
 137.00A.028 Whilst **here** to you, wee sacrificers runne;
 138.00A.014 **Here** *Peter* loves, there *Paul* have Dian's Fane.
 142.00A.001 **Here** where by All All Saints invoked are,
 142.00A.055 I should write **here**, as in short Galleries
 146.00A.025 **Here** needs no marble Tombe, since hee is gone,
 147.00B.014 Vs to be glasse, **here** to grow gold we lie;
 147.00B.018 **Here** bodies with lesse miracle enjoy
 147.00B.019 Such priviledges, enabled **here** to scale
 148.00A.013 She like the Soule is gone, and you **here** stay
 148.00A.015 And since you act that part, As men say, **here**
 150.00A.048 Bodies are purer, then best Soules are **here**.
 151.00A.049 And did prefigure **here**, in devout tast,
 153.00A.015 Thou seest mee **here** at midnight, now all rest;
 153.00A.039 Deeds of good men, for by their living **here**,
 153.00A.116 How **here**, how there, the Sunne affected is,
 153.00A.153 Disordered, stay **here**, as a generall
 153.00A.181 Let me **here** use that freedome, and expresse
 153.00A.217 For, Heav'n and thou, even when thou livedst **here**,
 154.00A.018 Gangred all *Orders* **here**; all lost a limbe.
 154.00A.029 For, as in his fame, now, his soule is **here**,
 155.00a.007 When that Queene ended **here** her progresse time,
 155.00a.328 That **here** is nothing to enamor thee:
 155.00a.411 So doth her vertue need her **here**, to fit
 155.00a.443 **Here** therefore be the end: And, blessed maid,
 156.00a.048 Who liue, and lacke her, **here** this vantage see?
 157.00b.312 **Here** vpon Earth, to such perfection,
 157.00b.388 **Here** vpon earth? what permanent effect
 157.00b.449 Shee, who had **Here** so much essentiall ioye,
 157.00b.461 Who by a faithfull confidence, was **here**
 157.00b.469 A heauen, and **here**, became vnto vs all,
 157.00b.511 **Here** in a place, where mis-deuotion frames
 157.00b.518 Thou **here** shouldst make mee a french conuertite.
 158.00A.058 The course I there began, shall **here** be staid,
 158.00A.059 Sailes hoised there, stroke **here**, and anchors laid
 158.00A.061 For the great soule which **here** amongst us now
 158.00A.092 And one by one we're **here** slaine o'er againe
 158.00A.094 The daughters **here** corrupts us,
 158.00A.099 Shee sinn'd, we **here**, part of our paine is, thus
 158.00A.261 **Here** by her smallnesse shee two deaths orepast,
 164.00A.001 This is my playes last scene, **here** heavens appoint
 165.00A.012 When wee are there; **here** on this lowly ground,
 178.NY3.005 **Here** the admyring her my Mind did whett
 179.NY3.004 Laments & mournes in Germany & **here**?
 180.NY3.013 Like a fantastique Ague: Save that **here**
 182.00A.008 As, at thy presence **here**, our fires grow pale.

184.00A.119 That Church in triumph, this in warfare **here**,
 185.00A.031 Who was Gods partner **here**, and furnish'd thus
 187.00A.305 11 *Iehova* **here** fully accomplish'd hath
 189.00B.051 And so the heavens which beget all things **here**,
 191.00B.013 That worke againe, and shed it, **here**, upon
 192.00B.004 I tune the Instrument **here** at the dore,
 192.00B.005 And what I must doe then, thinke **here** before.

HERE'S.....2

050.00A.039 Whose Eyes seeke light within, for all **here's** shade;
 111.00A.001 **Here's** no more newes, then vertue, 'I may as well

HEREAFTER.....1

157.00b.032 To bee **hereafter** prais'd, for praying thee,

HEREBY.....1

072.00A.006 And those things whereof I consist, **hereby**

HEREIN.....1

049.00A.001 My name engrav'd **herein**,

HERESIE.....4

137.00A.062 Serves **heresie** to funder or repress)
 142.00A.006 That were to make my schisme, **heresie**.
 149.00A.057 To have reform'd this forward **heresie**,
 184.00A.196 When **Heresie**, thy second deluge, gaines;

HERESIES.....1

158.00A.120 Of speech, but silence; hands, not tongues, end **heresies**.

HERETIQUE.....1

134.00A.017 That you are good: and not one **Heretique**

HERETIQUES.....2

037.00A.024 Poore **Heretiques** in love there bee,
 158.00A.118 Arguing is **heretiques** game, and Exercise

HERETOFORE.....5

001.00A.080 Then the wise politique horse would **heretofore**,
 066.00A.007 Thou, Love, hast taught mee **heretofore**
 175.00B.011 Of lust and envie burnt it **heretofore**,
 187.00A.293 7 But **heretofore** purer her Nazarite
 193.00A.016 Shall shine as he shines now, and **heretofore**;

HERITAGE.....1

184.00A.013 The other could thine **heritage** invade;

HERMAPHRODITE.....1

189.00B.054 And make thee now a blest **Hermaphrodite**.

HERMAPHRODITS.....1

106.00A.030 Of study and play made strange **Hermaphrodits**,

HERMITAGE.....1

039.00A.038 Made one anothers **hermitage**;

HERMITS.....1

108.00A.048 So, reclus'd **hermits** often times do know

HEROES.....1

006.00D.051 The bravest **Heroes** for publike good,

HERS.....10

020.00G.026 From her to **hers**, is more adulterous,
 050.00A.017 And here, till **hers**, which must be his *death*, come,
 065.00A.015 If he suck'd **hers**, I let him know
 072.00A.005 My body then doth **hers** involve,
 072.00A.023 Will outstrip **hers**; As bullets flowen before
 107.00A.110 That opens first a curtaine, **hers** or his;
 108.00A.119 As **hers**, and her heart loves as well as his?
 151.00A.031 Shee chang'd our world with **hers**; now she is gone,
 178.NY3.002 To Nature, and to **hers**, & my good is dead
 178.NY3.010 Dost woe my Soule for **hers**; offering all thine:

HERSELF.....1

082.00A.002 *Lucies*, who scarce seaven houres **herself** unmaskes,

HERSELFE.....5

130.00A.035 Which when **herselfe** she lessens in the aire,
 155.00a.349 That she should sport **herselfe** sometimes, and play,
 157.00b.320 (Taking **herselfe**) our best, and worthiest booke.
 157.00b.359 Shee, who beeing to **herselfe** a state, enjoyd
 158.00A.380 Be slain, to gallant mischiefe doth **herselfe** addresse.

HERTOFORE.....1

002.00A.103 Where are those spred woods which cloth'd **hertofore**

HESPER.....1

157.00b.198 Can, (being one Star) **Hesper**, and Vesper bee,

HETHER.....2

046.00A.005 Love which in spight of darknesse brought us **hether**,
 127.00A.005 And **hether** by kinde nature drawne from thence,

HEWN.....1

187.00A.188 Stop'd with **hewn** stone my way, & turn'd my path.

HEYRES.....1

155.00a.043 But as in states doubtfull of future **heyres**,

HIBER.....1

128.LR1.HE1 I. D. H: W: in **Hiber**: belligeranti.

HIC.....3

195.010.003 **HIC** IACES, SI PROBVS ES, IPSE;195.010.004 IPSA ETENIM **HIC** IACET PROBITAS,200.021.014 **HIC** LICET IN OCCIDVO CINERE

HID.....11

018.00B.048 Nor let thy lookes our long **hid** love confesse,063.00A.004 Which is, to keepe that **hid**.063.00A.028 Which is, to keepe that **hid**.131.00B.043 So was love, first in vast confusion **hid**,133.00A.003 At lest lye **hid** with mee, till thou returne.153.00A.249 To die with them, and in their graves be **hid**,157.00b.070 Some Figure of the Golden times, was **hid**.158.00A.447 Then hopelesse that his faults were **hid**, betrayed181.00A.034 But that away, which **hid** them there, do take.181.00A.035 Let Crosses, soe, take what **hid** Christ in thee,187.00A.189 10 And like a Lion **hid** in secrecie,

HIDDEN.....2

059.00A.005 I should not finde that **hidden** mysterie;158.00A.253 But oft retarded, once with a **hidden** net

HIDE.....5

048.00A.011 Two graves must **hide** thine and my coarse,049.00A.054 May my name step in, and **hide** his.063.00A.022 From prophane men you **hide**,087.00A.004 That had a towne for tombe, his bones to **hide**.139.00A.039 And cleare those doubts, **hide** from you,'and shew you good,

HIDEOUS.....2

018.00B.040 Will hunt thee with such lust, and **hideous** rage,109.00A.052 With **hideous** gazing to feare away feare.

HIDES.....1

158.00A.422 Who not her owne, none others secrets **hides**,

HIDING.....1

158.00A.271 So farre from **hiding** her guests, water is

HIERARCHIE.....1

150.00A.020 A tenth ranke in the heavenly **hierarchie**.

HIGH.....28

001.00A.032 So **high** or low, dost raise thy formall hat:

001.00A.070 Sells for a little state **high** libertie,

003.00A.016 This feare great courage, and **high** valour is;

004.00A.073 He, like to a **high** stretcht lute string squeakt, O Sir,

004.00A.162 Shall I, nones slave, of **high** borne, or rais'd men

081.HH5.023 & did reveale pure loves **high** mistery

130.00A.036 You then first say, that **high** enough she toures.

134.00A.019 For, rockes, which **high** top'd and deep rooted sticke,

138.00A.042 The quick **high** Moone: so doth the body, Soules.

139.00A.029 Should name know or expresse a thing so **high**,

150.00A.037 She was more stories **high**: hopelesse to come

151.00A.050 The rest of her **high** Sabaoth, which shall last;

152.12a.059 And could *Grief* gett so **high** as Heav'n, that *Quire*

155.00a.287 Rise so **high** like a Rocke, that one might thinke

156.00a.085 How faire and chast, humble and **high** shee'ad beene,

157.00b.227 This low world, to so **high** a mark, as shee,)

157.00b.365 Shee did **high** iustice; for shee crucified

158.00A.275 Spied through this traiterous spectacle, from **high**,

158.00A.314 His ribs are pillars, and his **high** arch'd roofe

158.00A.472 And too **high**, beasts and angels have beene lov'd;

158.00A.474 He reach'd at things too **high**, but open way

158.00A.497 Like a free conduit, on a **high** hils brow,

160.00A.013 'Tis time that heart and voice be lifted **high**,

160.00A.039 Was not his pity towards thee wondrous **high**,

175.00B.005 You which beyond that heaven which was most **high**

184.00A.101 Which, as thy mother, their **high** Abbesse, sent

184.00A.239 That wit, borne apt, **high** good to doe

191.00B.031 The songs are these, which heavens **high** holy Muse

HIGH'ST.....2

030.00B.012 That love hath not attain'd the **high'st** degree,

131.00B.114 But like swoln bubbles, when they are **high'st** they break

HIGH-.....1

010.00A.031 The grim- eight- foot- **high-** iron- bound serving- man,

HIGHER.....4

074.00A.003 Seldome to them, which soare no **higher**

108.00A.067 From **higher** powers; From God religion springs,

137.00A.068 To **higher** Courts, senses decree is true,

155.00a.286 Doth not a Tenarif, or **higher** Hill

HIGHEST.....3

001.00A.077 And as fiders stop lowest, at **highest** sound,
 160.00A.089 Behold the **Highest**, parting hence away,
 191.00B.011 The **highest** matter in the noblest forme;)

HIGHTS.....2

131.00B.011 But, as from extreme **hights** who downward looks,
 131.00B.078 Where we are at our **hights**, you but appeare,

HIGNESSE.....1

079.00B.012 His **hignesse** sitting in a golden Chaire,

HILL.....8

003.00A.079 To sleepe, or runne wrong, is: on a huge **hill**,
 050.00A.048 My love descend, and journey downe the **hill**,
 069.00A.001 Vpon this Primrose **hill**,
 106.00A.058 But gallop lively downe the Westerne **hill**;
 131.00B.086 And though beyond, is downe the **hill** againe.
 155.00a.281 Loth to goe vp the **hill**, or labor thus
 155.00a.286 Doth not a Tenarif, or higher **Hill**
 179.NY3.008 On one, on Seauen, or on no **hill** appeare?

HILLARY.....1

002.00A.053 Proceed, spare mee; In **Hillary** terme I went,

HILLS.....2

003.00A.082 And what the **hills** suddennes resists, winne so;
 138.00A.036 We sweat and faint, yet still goe downe the **hills**;

HILS.....1

158.00A.497 Like a free conduit, on a high **hils** brow,

HIM.....138

001.00A.023 Wilt thou grin or fawne on **him**, or prepare
 001.00A.073 He then to **him** with amorous smiles allures,
 001.00A.090 'T may be you smell **him** not, truely I doe;
 001.00A.093 Leaves **him** and mee; I for my lost sheep stay;
 001.00A.095 Saying, **him** whom I last left, s'all repute
 001.00A.099 Our dull Comedians want **him**, let him goe;
 001.00A.099 Our dull Comedians want him, let **him** goe;
 002.00A.012 Yet prompts **him** which stands next, and cannot reade,
 002.00A.076 As these things do in **him**; by these he thrives.
 003.00A.057 Still new like fashions, bids **him** thinke that shee
 003.00A.060 Tender to **him**, being tender, as Wards still
 003.00A.072 Let **him** aske his; though truth and falshood bee
 004.00A.088 He would not flie; I chaff'd **him**; But as Itch
 004.00A.093 And askes, what newes? I tell **him** of new playes.

004.00A.133 To sucke me in, for hearing **him**. I found
004.00A.211 **Him** not so much as good will, he arrests,
004.00A.216 Pursevant would have ravish'd **him** away
004.00A.224 To **him**; he rusheth in, as if arme, arme,
008.00B.067 Receive from **him** that doome ungrudgingly,
010.00A.056 At once fled unto **him**, and staid with mee.
011.00A.013 Yet weep'st thou, when thou seest **him** hungerly
011.00A.015 O give **him** many thanks, he'is courteous,
016.00A.007 If I have caught a bird, and let **him** flie,
016.00A.010 Women are made for men, not **him**, nor mee.
018.00B.052 Nurse, o my love is slaine, I saw **him** goe
018.00B.053 O'r the white Alpes alone; I saw **him** I,
019.00A.017 That which in **him** was faire and delicate,
020.00G.003 To sea for nothing but to make **him** sick:
022.00A.042 In plaguing **him**, let misery be witty;
022.00A.043 Let all eyes shunne **him**, and hee shunne each eye,
027.00A.012 Gladder to catch thee, then thou **him**.
028.00A.008 Will, if thou stirre, or pinch to wake **him**, thinke
029.00A.015 By **him**, as by chain'd shot, whole rankes doe dye,
046.00A.012 That I would not from **him**, that had them, goe.
049.00A.053 And thou begin'st to thaw towards **him**, for this,
052.00A.043 Forsake **him** who on them relies
059.00A.009 If by the way to **him** befall
061.00A.010 Make, by but thinking, who hath made **him** such:
062.00A.075 Let **him** still marke us, he shall see
064.00a.008 Sure, they which made **him** god, meant not so much:
065.00A.007 Above one sigh a day I'allow'd **him** not,
065.00A.011 And thought to feast on that, I let **him** see
065.00A.014 With scorne or shame, that **him** it nourish'd not;
065.00A.015 If he suck'd hers, I let **him** know
065.00A.021 And that that favour made **him** fat,
066.00A.037 To **him** for whom the passing bell next tolls,
074.00A.016 Let **him** teach mee that nothing; This
108.00A.083 To them, in **him**, because his favours bend
108.00A.148 To us that come, thy inflaming eyes, to **him**, thy loving heart.
108.00A.196 Thy selfe must to **him** a new banquet grow,
108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in **him** thy watchfull eyes, in him thy lo-ving heart.
108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in him thy watchfull eyes, in **him** thy lo-ving heart.
115.00A.002 Will give thee leave, to **him**; My pain, & pleasure
115.00A.007 Tell **him**, all questions, which men have defended
115.00A.010 Of **him**, at least in this earths habitation:
122.00A.021 **Him** the rich land, but bar'd his entry in,
130.00A.038 Of God, love **him** as now, but feare him more,
130.00A.038 Of God, love him as now, but feare **him** more,
130.00A.040 And promis'd **him**, at morning prayer before.
131.00B.108 Hath waight will force **him** headlong backe againe.
131.00B.116 The Sunnes comfort: others thinke **him** too kinde.

133.00A.046 Marke, if her oathes against **him** be not still
 133.00A.052 Would faine love **him** that shall be lov'd of her.
 140.00A.002 Wisdome makes **him** an Arke where all agree;
 140.00A.006 All which was man in **him**, is eate away,
 140.00A.037 On **him**; for Man into himselfe can draw
 145.00A.024 Towards **him**, thats infinite, must first be great.
 146.00A.013 As wee for **him** dead: though no familie
 146.00A.016 Venture their states, with **him** in joy to share
 146.00A.017 Wee lose what all friends lov'd, **him**, he gaines now
 146.00A.024 Pictures of **him** dead, senselesse, cold as he,
 146.00A.026 He, and about **him**, his, are turn'd to stone.
 149.00A.050 Surpasse all speed, by **him** are winged too:
 149.00A.061 And lest we take Deaths part, and make **him** glad
 150.00A.013 Nor will this earth serve **him**; he sinkes the deepe
 151.00A.040 Her, like that plant, **him** and his lawes above,
 152.12a.061 (With grief to see **him**) %1Hee%2 had staid belowe,
 152.12a.084 Too-narrow, to think **HIM**, as *Hee* is HEE
 152.12a.087 Yet (no Dishonor) I can reach **Him** %1thus%2;
 153.00A.032 **Him** who sees all, seest all concerning thee,
 153.00A.070 It would have let **him** live to have beene old,
 153.00A.082 Our quick thought cannot keepe **him** company,
 153.00A.151 And daily hadst from **him**, who gave it thee,
 153.00A.230 **Him** who Triumph'd, were lawfull, it was ty'd
 154.00A.008 Greater by **him** in heaven, wee doe not so;
 154.00A.017 Blest %1order%2 that hath **him**, the losse of him
 154.00A.017 Blest %1order%2 that hath him, the losse of **him**
 155.00a.140 That met **him**, would not hastily assaile
 155.00a.141 A thing so equall to **him**: now alas,
 155.00a.208 Can well direct **him**, where to looke for it.
 155.00a.266 And fright **him** backe, who els to eyther Pole,
 155.00a.267 (Did not these Tropiques fetter **him**) might runne:
 157.00b.239 And to each seuerall man, to **him**, and him,
 157.00b.239 And to each seuerall man, to him, and **him**,
 157.00b.346 Expecting Christ, then they'haue enjoy'd **him** yet.
 157.00b.405 Honor on **him**; not that he needed it,
 157.00b.416 Thinke **him** a foole for hauing tane that course?
 157.00b.446 Had th'Angels once look'd on **him**, they had stood.
 157.00b.452 (Hearing, and speaking to **him**) as to know
 158.00A.135 His spungie confines gave **him** place to grow,
 158.00A.154 And as that ground by **him** were conquered
 158.00A.189 His father steales for **him**, and so feeds then
 158.00A.190 One, that within a moneth, will beate **him** from his hen.
 158.00A.232 A swan, so white that you may unto **him**
 158.00A.316 Swimme in **him** swallowed Dolphins, without feare,
 158.00A.343 With hope that they could kill **him**, nor could doe
 158.00A.346 Conspir'd against **him**, and it might undoe
 158.00A.353 The Thresher backs **him**, and to beate begins;

158.00A.357 And gores **him** with his beake; his staffe-like finnes,
 158.00A.385 (Yet nature hath given **him** no knees to bend)
 158.00A.396 With **him** the murthurer dies whom envy sent
 158.00A.009 they must pardon mee my bitings. I forbid no reprehender, but **him**
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not **him** onely that hath digg'd out treasure for mee, but
 160.00A.033 But Oh, for thee, for **him**, hath th'Inne no roome?
 160.00A.034 Yet lay **him** in this stall, and from the Orient,
 160.00A.038 Which fills all place, yet none holds **him**, doth lye?
 160.00A.041 Kisse **him**, and with him into Egypt goe,
 160.00A.041 Kisse him, and with **him** into Egypt goe,
 160.00A.052 Nor had time mellowed **him** to this ripenesse,
 160.00A.060 In both affections many to **him** ran,
 160.00A.067 When it beares **him**, he must beare more and die;
 168.00A.008 Crucifie **him** daily, being now glorified;
 183.00A.003 She sees **him** man, so like God made in this,
 183.00A.007 Shee sees **him** nothing twice at once, who'is all;
 183.00A.029 So God by his Church, neerest to **him**, wee know,
 183.00A.035 Or 'twas in **him** the same humility,
 184.00A.001 Father of Heaven, and **him**, by whom
 184.00A.187 And love it, not **him**, whom it should reveale,
 184.00A.191 Of **him** which speakes, diminishes the Word,
 187.00A.067 That %1Iacobs%2 foes girt **him**. %1Ierusalem%2
 187.00A.156 Made glad above thee, and advanc'd **him** so.
 187.00A.212 And therefore in **him** will I hope alone.
 187.00A.213 25 The Lord is good to them, who on **him** relie,
 187.00A.214 And to the Soule that seeks **him** earnestly.
 187.00A.222 Strike **him**, and so he is reproched still.
 187.00A.229 To be wrong from **him**. 36 That he subverted is
 187.00A.236 41 To **him** in heaven, our hands with hearts upraise.
 189.00B.042 'Tis preachers to convey **him**, for they doe

HIMSELF.....1

158.00A.210 Ill steward of **himself**, himselfe in three yeares ends.

HIMSELFE.....38

002.00A.014 (Starving **himselfe**) to live by his labor'd sceanes.
 003.00A.110 Power from God claym'd, then God **himselfe** to trust.
 004.00A.198 From hat, to shooe, **himselfe** at doore refine,
 008.00B.064 He leaves **himselfe** no roome to enter in.
 052.00A.040 Transferr'd from Love **himselfe**, to womankinde.
 056.00A.002 Of old or new love, **himselfe** being false or weake,
 061.00A.016 **Himselfe** incestuously an heire begot:
 103.00A.002 Except **himselfe** alone his tricks would use,
 136.00A.003 And creaturelesse at first, **himselfe** had none;
 140.00A.005 Nor scapes hee so, but is **himselfe** their prey;
 140.00A.011 Empail'd **himselfe** to keepe them out, not in;
 140.00A.014 And is not Asse **himselfe** to all the rest.

140.00A.037 On him; for Man into **himselfe** can draw
 142.00A.063 He that beleeves **himselfe**, doth never lie.
 145.00A.012 Where every man thinks by **himselfe** to stand,
 155.00a.352 **Himselfe** his various Rainbow did allow.
 158.00A.210 Ill steward of himself, **himselfe** in three yeares ends.
 158.00A.220 To live, and to encrease, **himselfe** outweares.
 158.00A.233 Compare all whitenesse, but **himselfe** to none,
 158.00A.259 Who, though **himselfe** distrest, would faine have slain
 158.00A.355 And t'hide **himselfe** from shame and danger, downe
 158.00A.360 And (his owne dole) feeds with **himselfe** all companies.
 158.00A.386 **Himselfe** he up-props, on himselfe relies
 158.00A.386 Himselfe he up-props, on **himselfe** relies
 158.00A.434 This wolfe begot **himselfe**, and finished
 158.00A.436 Sonne to **himselfe**, and father too, hee is
 158.00A.448 **Himselfe** by flight, and by all followed,
 158.00A.468 Her anger on **himselfe**. Sinnes against kinde
 160.00A.019 Loe, faithfull Virgin, yeelds **himselfe** to lye
 160.00A.031 There he hath made **himselfe** to his intent
 160.00A.046 Which **himselfe** on the Doctors did bestow;
 163.00A.006 Wisheth **himselfe** delivered from prison;
 168.00A.013 God cloth'd **himselfe** in vile mans flesh, that so
 182.00A.011 **Himselfe** unto all stations, and fill all,
 184.00A.042 God cloath'd **himselfe**, and grew,
 184.00A.099 Is to **himselfe** a Dioclesian.
 187.00A.049 13 That fire, which by **himselfe** is governed
 187.00A.228 35 That a mans right the Judge **himselfe** doth see

HINC.....1

186.00E.005 **Hinc** mihi Crux primo quae fronte impressa lavacro,

HINDRED.....1

187.00A.099 Be **hindred**, his right hand he doth retire,

HIR'D.....1

010.00A.037 Though by thy father he were **hir'd** to this,

HIRE.....1

008.00B.056 Well-pleas'd with one leane thred-bare groat, for **hire**,

HIS.....443

001.00A.024 A speech to Court **his** beautious sonne and heire?
 001.00A.034 What lands hee hath in hope, or of **his** owne,
 001.00A.088 Th'Indians, in drinking **his** Tobacco well)
 001.00A.096 For **his** device, in hansoming a sute,
 001.00A.106 At last **his** Love he in a window spies,
 001.00A.108 Violently ravish'd to **his** liberty;
 001.00A.112 And constantly a while must keepe **his** bed. [CW: %1Satyre%2]

002.00A.013 And saves **his** life) gives ideot actors meanes
 002.00A.014 (Starving himselfe) to live by **his** labor'd sceanes.
 002.00A.026 Others wits fruits, and in **his** ravenous maw
 002.00A.028 As **his** owne things; and they are his owne,'tis true,
 002.00A.028 As his owne things; and they are **his** owne,'tis true,
 002.00A.030 The meate was mine, th'excrement is **his** owne:
 002.00A.047 **His** title of Barrister, on every wench,
 002.00A.066 **His** hand still at a bill, now he must talke
 002.00A.087 In parchment then, large as **his** fields, hee drawes
 002.00A.095 Each day **his** beads, but having left those lawes,
 002.00A.098 **His** writings, and (unwatch'd) leaves out, %1ses%2 %1heires%2
 003.00A.030 To thy foes and **his** (who made thee to stand
 003.00A.031 Sentinell in **his** worlds garrison) thus yeeld,
 003.00A.035 Thee faine, **his** whole Realme to be quit; and as
 003.00A.059 Imbraceth her, whom **his** Godfathers will
 003.00A.072 Let him aske **his**; though truth and falshood bee
 003.00A.090 In so ill case, that God hath with **his** hand
 004.00A.030 **His** cloths were strange, though coarse; & black, though bare;
 004.00A.031 Sleevelesse **his** jerkin was, and it had beene
 004.00A.044 With **his** tongue: in his tongue, call'd complement:
 004.00A.044 With his tongue: in **his** tongue, call'd complement:
 004.00A.062 **His** tongue, he praised it, and such words told
 004.00A.076 And for **his** price doth with who ever comes,
 004.00A.092 He to another key, **his** stile doth addresse.
 004.00A.103 He knowes who 'hath sold **his** land, and now doth beg
 004.00A.118 Either my humour, or **his** owne to fit,
 004.00A.132 One of our Giant Statutes ope **his** jaw
 004.00A.142 Me to pay a fine to scape **his** torturing,
 004.00A.148 With **his** long complementall thankes vexes me.
 004.00A.149 But he is gone, thankes to **his** needy want,
 004.00A.151 **His** thankes were ended, when I, (which did see
 004.00A.158 Like **his**, who dreamt he saw hell, did advance
 004.00A.200 **His** skirts and hose, and call his clothes to shrift,
 004.00A.200 His skirts and hose, and call **his** clothes to shrift,
 004.00A.205 Of **his** each limbe, and with strings the odds tries
 004.00A.206 Of **his** neck to his legge, and wast to thighes.
 004.00A.206 Of his neck to **his** legge, and wast to thighes.
 004.00A.209 As a young Preacher at **his** first time goes
 004.00A.222 Whose cloak **his** spurres teare; whom he spits on
 004.00A.223 He cares not, **His** ill words doe no harme
 004.00A.225 He meant to crie; And though **his** face be as ill
 005.00A.066 All **his** cloathes, Copes; Bookes, Primers; and all
 005.00A.067 **His** Plate, Challices; and mistake them away,
 005.00A.087 Then Haman, when he sold **his** Antiquities.
 008.00B.062 And with whores, theeves, and murderers stuff **his** rents
 008.00B.065 But if, when all **his** art and time is spent,
 010.00A.011 Hope of **his** goods, if I with thee were seene,

010.00A.043 When, like a tyrann King, that in **his** bed
 010.00A.046 That **his** owne feet, or breath, that smell had wrought.
 010.00A.059 By thee the seely Amorous sucks **his** death
 011.00A.002 And yet complain'st of **his** great jealousie;
 011.00A.004 **His** body with a sere-barke covered,
 011.00A.005 Drawing **his** breath, as thick and short, as can
 011.00A.008 **His** Soule out of one hell, into a new,
 011.00A.009 Made deafe with **his** poore kindreds howling cries,
 011.00A.014 Swallow **his** owne death, hearts-bane jealousie.
 011.00A.018 In scoffing ridles, **his** deformitie;
 011.00A.019 Nor at **his** boord together being satt,
 011.00A.022 Sits downe, and snorts, cag'd in **his** basket chaire,
 011.00A.023 Must wee usurpe **his** owne bed any more,
 011.00A.024 Nor kisse and play in **his** house, as before.
 011.00A.026 **His** realme, his castle, and his diocesse.
 011.00A.026 His realme, **his** castle, and his diocesse.
 011.00A.026 His realme, his castle, and **his** diocesse.
 011.00A.028 Their Prince, or coyne **his** gold, themselves exile
 011.00A.031 There we will scorne **his** houshold policies,
 011.00A.032 **His** seely plots, and pensionary spies,
 012.00A.019 Yet burnes **his** wings; and such the devill is,
 012.00A.020 Scarce visiting them, who are intirely **his**.
 013.00A.020 Thou art not by so many duties **his**,
 015.00G.038 **His** earthly soul may court that, not them:
 016.00A.017 Who hath a plow-land, casts all **his** seed corne there,
 016.00A.018 And yet allowes **his** ground more corne should beare;
 018.00B.039 **His** warme land, well content to thinke thee Page
 018.00B.046 Our greatest King call thee to **his** presence.
 019.00A.014 Doe **his** hurts reach mee? doth my worth decay?
 019.00A.015 Or doe they reach **his** judging minde, that hee
 020.00G.008 Face'd like a man, though better then **his** own?
 020.00G.078 Men say the Devil never can change **his**.
 020.00G.095 He which doth not, **his** error is as great,
 021.00G.062 Strain **his** eyes open, and yet make them bleed.
 022.00A.030 With ribs of Ice in June would bind **his** streames;
 022.00A.035 Having **his** falshood found too late, 'twas hee
 022.00A.044 Till hee be noysome as **his** infamie;
 022.00A.046 And not be trusted more on **his** Soules price;
 022.00A.048 May Wolves teare out **his** heart, Vultures his eyes,
 022.00A.048 May Wolves teare out his heart, Vultures **his** eyes,
 022.00A.049 Swine eate **his** bowels, and his falser tongue
 022.00A.049 Swine eate his bowels, and **his** falser tongue
 022.00A.051 And let **his** carrion coarse be a longer feast
 024.00A.033 **His** chinne, a thorny hairy unevennesse
 030.00B.026 And **his** short minute, after noone, is night.
 034.00A.007 Of Love, and **his** wrath, any may forswear?
 039.00A.006 Observe **his** honour, or his grace,

039.00A.006 Observe his honour, or **his** grace,
 039.00A.007 Or the Kings reall, or **his** stamped face
 039.00A.012 Who saies my teares have overflow'd **his** ground?
 040.00A.013 Some man, **his** art and voice to show,
 048.00A.010 But truly keepes **his** first, last, everlasting day.
 049.00A.051 **His** letter at thy pillow'hath laid,
 049.00A.054 May my name step in, and hide **his**.
 050.00A.017 And here, till hers, which must be **his** %1death%2, come,
 050.00A.020 In %1Progresse%2, yet **his** standing house is here.
 050.00A.025 This is loves timber, youth **his** under-wood;
 052.00A.018 To make, to keep, to use, to be these **his** Records.
 054.00A.010 And of the Sunne **his** working vigour borrow,
 056.00A.003 Thought **his** paine and shame would be lesser,
 056.00A.004 If on womankind he might **his** anger wreake,
 059.00A.002 Say, where **his** centrique happinesse doth lie:
 059.00A.008 But glorifies **his** pregnant pot,
 061.00A.003 **His** only, and only his purse
 061.00A.003 His only, and only **his** purse
 061.00A.005 And shee yeeld then to all that are **his** foes;
 061.00A.009 Madnesse **his** sorrow, gout his cramp, may hee
 061.00A.009 Madnesse his sorrow, gout **his** cramp, may hee
 061.00A.015 For land which had been **his**, if he had not
 061.00A.020 **His** sonnes, which none of his may bee,
 061.00A.020 His sonnes, which none of **his** may bee,
 061.00A.021 Inherite nothing but **his** infamie:
 062.00A.072 But yet the body is **his** booke.
 064.00a.009 Nor he, in **his** young godhead practis'd it.
 064.00a.011 **His** office was indulgently to fit
 064.00a.013 Only **his** subject was; It cannot bee
 064.00a.016 **His** vast prerogative, as far as Jove.
 065.00A.017 **His** drinke was counterfeit, as was his meat;
 065.00A.017 His drinke was counterfeit, as was **his** meat;
 069.00A.004 To **his** owne primrose, and grow Manna so;
 079.00B.012 **His** hignesse sitting in a golden Chaire,
 080.00E.004 For he loves against **his** will;
 080.00E.005 Nor he which is all **his** own,
 080.00E.012 For **his** Judgement then is nought:
 080.00E.014 Will make me **his** jest or slave
 080.00E.017 Nor he that still **his** Mistresse prays,
 082.00A.003 The Sunne is spent, and now **his** flasks
 082.00A.014 For **his** art did expresse
 087.00A.004 That had a towne for tombe, **his** bones to hide.
 092.NY3.002 Towards the Suns cradle, & **his** throne, & bed.
 093.00A.001 If in **his** Studie he hath so much care
 093.00A.002 To'hang all old strange things, let **his** wife beware.
 094.00A.001 Thy father all from thee, by **his** last Will
 100.00A.002 %1Ralphius%2 is sick, the broker keeps **his** bed.

102.SN3.001 Faustus keeps **his** sister and a whore,
 102.SN3.002 Faustus keeps **his** sister and no more,
 103.00A.002 Except himselfe alone **his** tricks would use,
 106.00A.057 **His** steeds will bee restrain'd,
 106.00A.090 The priest comes on **his** knees t'embowell her;
 107.00A.007 The Sparrow that neglects **his** life for love,
 107.00A.012 And meets **his** wife, which brings her feather-bed.
 107.00A.052 To make you one, **his** way, which divers waies
 107.00A.086 She gives the best light to **his** Spheare,
 107.00A.110 That opens first a curtaine, hers or **his**;
 108.00A.016 The Sunne stayes longer up; and yet not **his**
 108.00A.064 So upward, that heaven gild it with **his** eye;
 108.00A.083 To them, in him, because **his** favours bend
 108.00A.088 And is no more in **his** minority,
 108.00A.090 Where the Kings Counsell and **his** secrets rest.
 108.00A.095 Of **his** owne thoughts; I would not therefore stay
 108.00A.110 When he doth in **his** largest circle runne.
 108.00A.118 When **his** eye as inflaming is
 108.00A.119 As hers, and her heart loves as well as **his**?
 108.00A.132 And **his** red foming horses dost outrunne,
 108.00A.159 Which thy inflaming eyes have made within **his** lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.169 Doe, from **his** Dictates, to these two impart
 108.00A.230 **His** only that presents it, but of all,
 109.00A.042 Could none by **his** right name, but thunder call:
 109.00A.067 Darknesse, lights eldest brother, **his** birth-right
 110.00A.026 Each one, **his** owne Priest, and owne Sacrifice.
 110.00A.034 Or like slacke sinew'd %1Sampson%2, **his** haire off,
 112.00A.050 Carrying **his** owne house still, still is at home.
 113.00A.021 By gathering **his** beames with a christall glasse;
 117.00A.006 Lyes safe, how e'r **his** king be in danger:
 120.00A.003 Thee and the Saint of **his** affection
 122.00A.003 Never did Morpheus nor **his** brother weare
 122.00A.014 **His** Picture to his absent Love hath sent.
 122.00A.014 His Picture to **his** absent Love hath sent.
 122.00A.021 Him the rich land, but bar'd **his** entry in,
 128.LR1.012 who payes before **his** death doth scape arest.
 129.00A.HE1 To Sir %1H%2.%1W%2. at **his** going Ambassa-
 129.00A.003 By which to you he derives much of **his**,
 129.00A.005 A Taper of **his** Torch, a copie writ
 129.00A.006 From **his** Originall, and a faire beame
 129.00A.008 Must in another Sphere **his** vertue streame:
 129.00A.039 And to send you what I shall begge, **his** staires
 130.00A.004 And makes **his** life, but like a paire of beads.
 130.00A.008 Strives to urge upward, and **his** fortune raise;
 131.00B.025 Else from **his** slipperie soule with a faint groane,
 131.00B.035 Who first look'd sad, griev'd, pin'd, and shew'd **his** paine.
 131.00B.066 Is lost, and seekes **his** shadow to outgoe;

131.00B.112 And leave **his** nature to converse with fire:
 131.00B.120 From the first Rayes, to **his** last opposite:
 131.00B.126 To stile **his** wandering rage of passion, %1Love%2.
 133.00A.039 When she revolves **his** papers, marke what show
 134.00A.034 **His** Factor for our loves; do as you doe,
 139.00A.037 **His** stock of %1beauty%2, %1learning%2, %1favour%2, %1blood%2,
 140.00A.007 And now **his** beasts on one another feed,
 140.00A.010 To'his beasts, and disaforested **his** minde?
 140.00A.013 Can use **his** horse, goate, wolfe, and every beast,
 140.00A.023 To us, as to **his** chickins, he doth cast
 140.00A.024 Hemlocke, and wee as men, **his** hemlocke taste.
 140.00A.028 As kills we know not how; **his** fiercest wrath
 140.00A.031 Thus man, that might be'his pleasure, is **his** rod,
 140.00A.032 And is **his** devill, that might be his God.
 140.00A.032 And is his devill, that might be **his** God.
 140.00A.038 All, All **his** faith can swallow,'or reason chaw.
 142.00A.021 'Tis but **his** %1flegme%2 that's %1Vertuous%2, and not Hee:
 142.00A.033 Who knowes **his** Vertues name or place, hath none.
 145.00A.005 That **his** disshevel'd beames and scattered fires
 145.00A.061 I reverence; **His** power to worke on mee;
 146.00A.002 Is, Oh, heire of it, our All is **his** prey.
 146.00A.005 Tis well **his** lifes loud speaking workes deserve,
 146.00A.023 **His** children are his pictures, Oh they bee
 146.00A.023 His children are **his** pictures, Oh they bee
 146.00A.026 He, and about him, **his**, are turn'd to stone.
 149.00A.026 Flesh of such stuffe, as God, when **his** last fire
 149.00A.054 To speake, that death **his** vaine hast may repent.
 149.00A.062 Of such a prey, and to **his** tryumph adde.
 150.00A.008 Into **his** bloody, or plaguy, or sterv'd jawes.
 150.00A.033 All that thou kill'st at **his** feet, yet doth hee
 151.00A.040 Her, like that plant, him and **his** lawes above,
 152.12a.032 Was **His** great %1Father's%2 greatest Instrument,
 152.12a.045 Oh! Is G%9od%0 prodigall? Hath He spent **his** store
 152.12a.054 As but so manie %1Mandrakes%2 on **his** Grave.
 152.12a.056 When what wee are, **his** %1putrefaction%2
 153.00A.022 (Who when hee opes **his** eyes, must shut them than
 153.00A.042 My thoughts on **his** deeds? which shall I call best?
 153.00A.054 Part of **his** body to another owe,
 153.00A.058 Who knew **his** minutes well, hee might dispose
 153.00A.059 **His** vertues into names, and ranks; but I
 153.00A.069 And had Fate meant to have **his** vertues told,
 153.00A.078 For lack of time, **his** owne epitome.
 153.00A.124 **His** Torrid Zone at Court, and calentures
 153.00A.134 (**His** sinewes) slackens, and whose %1Soule%2, the spring,
 153.00A.166 Good companie, **his** entry is a grave.
 153.00A.213 But didst not stay, t'enlarge **his** kingdome too,
 153.00A.224 **His** territory was no more then Hee?

153.00A.225 No, we were all **his** charge, the Diocis
 153.00A.253 Who at **his** friends death, made whole townes devest
 154.00A.009 One of your orders growes by **his** accesse;
 154.00A.010 But, by **his** losse grow all our orderslesse;
 154.00A.027 **His** soule shall fill up his sepulchrall stone,)
 154.00A.027 His soule shall fill up **his** sepulchrall stone,)
 154.00A.029 For, as in **his** fame, now, his soule is here,
 154.00A.029 For, as in his fame, now, **his** soule is here,
 154.00A.030 So, in the forme thereof **his** bodie's there;
 155.00a.006 May lodge an In-mate soule, but tis not **his**.)
 155.00a.102 For mans reliefe, cause of **his** languishment.
 155.00a.120 And then make vp **his** obseruation plaine;
 155.00a.128 Fit to be made %1Methusalem%2 **his** page?
 155.00a.169 This man, so great, that all that is, is **his**,
 155.00a.174 With her, whom we lament, he lost **his** hart.
 155.00a.212 Is crumbled out againe to **his** Atomis.
 155.00a.265 To watch **his** steps; the Goat and Crabbe controule,
 155.00a.268 For **his** course is not round; nor can the Sunne
 155.00a.269 Perfit a Circle, or maintaine **his** way
 155.00a.273 And seeming weary with **his** reeling thus,
 155.00a.280 Vpon the Heauens, and now they are **his** owne.
 155.00a.341 And had the world **his** iust proportion,
 155.00a.352 Himselfe **his** various Rainbow did allow.
 155.00a.447 Accept this tribute, and **his** first yeares rent,
 155.00a.448 Who till **his** darke short tapers end be spent,
 157.00b.012 **His** soule be saild, to her eternall bed,
 157.00b.013 **His** eies will twinckle, and his tongue will roll,
 157.00b.013 His eies will twinckle, and **his** tongue will roll,
 157.00b.014 As though he beckned, and cal'd backe **his** Soul,
 157.00b.015 He graspes **his** hands, and he puls vp his feet,
 157.00b.015 He graspes his hands, and he puls vp **his** feet,
 157.00b.017 **His** soule; when all these motions which we saw,
 157.00b.150 Title to Heauen, and plead it by **his** Faith,
 157.00b.171 Bedded and Bath'd in all **his** Ordures, dwels
 157.00b.182 In peeces, and the bullet is **his** owne,
 157.00b.202 Goes through, not staying till **his** course be runne;
 157.00b.203 Who finds in Mars **his** Campe, no corps of Guard;
 157.00b.204 Nor is by loue, nor by **his** father bard;
 157.00b.355 If they to any should **his** Temple giue.
 157.00b.406 But that, to **his** hands, man might grow more fit.
 157.00b.414 This or that happinesse, to'arrest **his** minde,
 157.00b.426 Of all Gods Benefits, and all **his** Rods,
 157.00b.453 **His** face, in any naturall Stone, or Tree,
 157.00b.460 Still heard God pleading **his** safe precontract;
 157.00b.474 If thy Prince will **his** subiects to call thee
 157.00b.521 Did this Coine beare any other stampe, then **his**,
 157.00b.523 Since **his** will is, that to posteritee,

157.00b.526 The purpose, and th'Autority is **his**;
158.00A.005 And the great world to **his** aged evening;
158.00A.050 **His** right and due, a whole unwasted man may have.
158.00A.105 **His** creatures will, crosse his? Of every man
158.00A.105 His creatures will, crosse **his**? Of every man
158.00A.135 **His** spungie confines gave him place to grow,
158.00A.141 **His** right arme he thrust out towards the East,
158.00A.142 West-ward **his** left; th'ends did themselves digest
158.00A.144 And as a slumberer stretching on **his** bed;
158.00A.146 **His** other legge, which feet with toes upbeare;
158.00A.147 Grew on **his** middle parts, the first day, haire,
158.00A.150 **His** apples kinde, his leaves, force of conception kill.
158.00A.150 His apples kinde, **his** leaves, force of conception kill.
158.00A.152 And to **his** shoulders dangle subtile haire;
158.00A.155 A leafie garland weares he on **his** head
158.00A.170 But hee's short liv'd, that with **his** death can doe most good.
158.00A.184 **His** flesh is jelly yet, and his bones threds,
158.00A.184 His flesh is jelly yet, and **his** bones threds,
158.00A.187 As **his** late house, and the first houre speaks plaine,
158.00A.189 **His** father steales for him, and so feeds then
158.00A.190 One, that within a moneth, will beate him from **his** hen.
158.00A.194 In field and tent oreflutters **his** next hen,
158.00A.196 Nor if **his** sister, or his neece shee be,
158.00A.196 Nor if his sister, or **his** neece shee be,
158.00A.197 Nor doth she pule for **his** inconstancie
158.00A.205 The body so free of **his** kindnesses,
158.00A.208 Which temperance streightens; freely on **his** she friends
158.00A.214 With faind calls, **his** nets, or enwrapping snare
158.00A.235 And with **his** arched necke this poore fish catch'd.
158.00A.297 And with **his** prey, that till then languisht, dies,
158.00A.311 At every stroake **his** brazen finnes do take
158.00A.314 **His** ribs are pillars, and his high arch'd roofe
158.00A.314 His ribs are pillars, and **his** high arch'd roofe
158.00A.317 And feele no sides, as if **his** vast wombe were
158.00A.322 Stayes in **his** court, at his owne net, and there
158.00A.322 Stayes in his court, at **his** owne net, and there
158.00A.324 So on **his** backe lyes this whale wantoning,
158.00A.325 And in **his** gulfe-like throat, sucks every thing
158.00A.344 Good to themselves by **his** death: they did not eate
158.00A.345 **His** flesh, nor suck those oyles, which thence outstreat,
158.00A.357 And gores him with **his** beake; his staffe-like finnes,
158.00A.357 And gores him with his beake; **his** staffe-like finnes,
158.00A.358 So were the one, **his** sword the other plyes,
158.00A.360 And (**his** owne dole) feeds with himselfe all companies.
158.00A.361 Who will revenge **his** death? or who will call
158.00A.362 Those to account, that thought, and wrought **his** fall?
158.00A.388 Still sleeping stood; vex't not **his** fantasie

158.00A.390 **His** sinewy Proboscis did remisly lie.
 158.00A.399 And thus he made **his** foe, his prey, and tombe:
 158.00A.399 And thus he made his foe, **his** prey, and tombe:
 158.00A.404 Abel, as white, and milde as **his** sheepe were,
 158.00A.407 With this wolfe, that it bred **his** losse and woe;
 158.00A.408 And yet **his** bitch, his sentinell attends
 158.00A.408 And yet his bitch, **his** sentinell attends
 158.00A.420 **His** prey, for, were shee loose, she would not barke, nor goe.
 158.00A.421 Hee hath engag'd her; **his**, she wholly bides;
 158.00A.427 Abell had plac'd, ends all **his** losse, and feare,
 158.00A.440 **His** sister, being yong, it us'd to sport and play.
 158.00A.444 He, as **his** dam, from sheepe drove wolves away,
 158.00A.445 And as **his** Sire, he made them his owne prey.
 158.00A.445 And as his Sire, he made them **his** owne prey.
 158.00A.446 Five yeares he liv'd, and cosened with **his** trade,
 158.00A.447 Then hopelesse that **his** faults were hid, betrayd
 158.00A.454 **His** organs now so like theirs hee doth finde,
 158.00A.455 That why he cannot laugh, and speake **his** minde,
 158.00A.466 With hoiting gambolls, **his** owne bones to breake
 158.00A.467 To make **his** mistresse merry; or to wreake
 158.00A.476 **His** toyes prevaile not, likelier meanes he tries,
 158.00A.478 And up lifts subtly with **his** russet pawe
 158.00A.482 That vertue, by **his** touches, chaft and spent,
 160.00A.024 Wast in **his** minde, who is thy Sonne, and Brother,
 160.00A.030 Now leaves **his** welbelov'd imprisonment,
 160.00A.031 There he hath made himselfe to **his** intent
 160.00A.039 Was not **his** pity towards thee wondrous high,
 160.00A.051 **His** Godhead was not soule to his manhood,
 160.00A.051 His Godhead was not soule to **his** manhood,
 160.00A.054 With the Sunne to beginne **his** businesse,
 160.00A.055 He in **his** ages morning thus began
 160.00A.066 Beares **his** owne crosse, with paine, yet by and by
 166.00A.008 To God, in **his** sterne wrath, why threatens hee?
 168.00A.009 Oh let mee then, **his** strange love still admire:
 169.00A.014 For us, **his** Creatures, and his foes, hath dyed.
 169.00A.014 For us, his Creatures, and **his** foes, hath dyed.
 170.00A.004 Whether **his** countenance can thee affright,
 170.00A.005 Teares in **his** eyes quench the amasing light,
 170.00A.006 Blood fills **his** frownes, which from his pierc'd head fell
 170.00A.006 Blood fills his frownes, which from **his** pierc'd head fell
 170.00A.008 Which pray'd forgivenessse for **his** foes fierce spight?
 172.00A.004 In heaven, doth make **his** Temple in thy brest,
 172.00A.010 **His** stolne stufte sold, must lose or buy't againe:
 173.00A.001 Father, part of **his** double interest
 173.00A.003 **His** joynture in the knottie Trinitie,
 173.00A.004 Hee keepes, and gives to me **his** deaths conquest.
 173.00A.008 Of **his** and thy kingdome, doe thy Sonnes invest,

174.00B.013 Thy Grace may wing me to prevent **his** art
 180.NY3.011 To morrow I quake with true feare of **his** rod.
 181.00A.002 **His** image, th'image of his Crosse deny?
 181.00A.002 His image, th'image of **his** Crosse deny?
 181.00A.007 Who from the picture would avert **his** eye,
 181.00A.008 How would he flye **his** paines, who there did dye?
 181.00A.036 And be **his** image, or not his, but hee.
 181.00A.036 And be his image, or not **his**, but hee.
 182.00A.016 Of power to make even finfull flesh like **his**.
 183.00A.029 So God by **his** Church, neerest to him, wee know,
 183.00A.031 **His** Spirit, as his fiery Pillar doth
 183.00A.031 His Spirit, as **his** fiery Pillar doth
 183.00A.032 Leade, and **his** Church, as cloud; to one end both:
 183.00A.039 **His** imitating Spouse would joyne in one
 183.00A.043 So though the least of **his** paines, deeds, or words,
 185.00A.019 It made **his** owne Lieutenant Nature shrinke,
 185.00A.020 It made **his** footstoole crack, and the Sunne winke.
 185.00A.026 The seat of all our Soules, if not of **his**,
 185.00A.028 By God, for **his** apparell, rag'd, and torne?
 185.00A.030 Upon **his** miserable mother cast mine eye,
 187.00A.038 The foe hath stretch'd **his** hand, for shee hath seene
 187.00A.048 Done to mee in the day of **his** fierce wrath?
 187.00A.053 14 **His** hand hath of my sinnes framed a yoake
 187.00A.060 Trod upon Juda's daughter in **his** wrath.
 187.00A.070 I have rebell'd against **his** holy will;
 187.00A.090 **His** wraths thicke cloud? and from heaven hath flung.
 187.00A.092 Forgot **his** foot-stoole in the day of wrath?
 187.00A.099 Be hindred, **his** right hand he doth retire,
 187.00A.101 4 Like to an enemie he bent **his** bow,
 187.00A.102 **His** right hand was in posture of a foe,
 187.00A.104 'Gainst whom **his** wrath, he poured forth, like fire.
 187.00A.106 Devouring %1Israel%2, and **his** Palaces,
 187.00A.110 The place where was **his** congregation,
 187.00A.112 Her King, her Priest, **his** wrath regardeth not.
 187.00A.113 7 The Lord forsakes **his** Altar, and detests
 187.00A.114 **His** Sanctuary, and in the foes hands rests
 187.00A.115 **His** Palace, and the walls, in which their cries
 187.00A.119 He drawes not back **his** hand; which doth oreturue
 187.00A.154 Fulfill'd **his** word of old determined;
 187.00A.174 Thou call'st about mee; when **his** wrath appear'd,
 187.00A.180 3 And against mee all day, **his** hand doth fight.
 187.00A.193 13 Hee made the children of **his** quiver passe
 187.00A.208 Consum'd, for **his** compassions do not die;
 187.00A.217 27 'Tis good for one **his** yoake in youth to beare;
 187.00A.219 Because he hath borne it. 29 And **his** mouth he layes
 187.00A.221 30 He gives **his** cheekes to whosoever will
 187.00A.225 Compassion, as **his** mercy'is infinite;

187.00A.226 33 Nor is it with **his** heart, that he doth smite,
 187.00A.230 In **his** just cause; the Lord allowes not this:
 187.00A.233 38 Both good and evill from **his** mouth proceeds;
 187.00A.234 39 Why then grieves any man for **his** misdeeds?
 187.00A.282 **His** tounge for thirst cleaves to his upper jaw.
 187.00A.282 His tounge for thirst cleaves to **his** upper jaw.
 187.00A.306 **His** indignation, and powr'd forth his wrath,
 187.00A.306 His indignation, and powr'd forth **his** wrath,
 187.00A.338 Of whom we said, under **his** shadow, wee
 189.00B.020 They beare Gods message, and proclaime **his** lawes,
 192.00B.026 So, in **his** purple wrapp'd receive mee Lord,
 192.00B.027 By these **his** thornes give me his other Crowne;
 192.00B.027 By these his thornes give me **his** other Crowne;

HISSE.....2

187.00A.145 15 The passengers doe clap their hands, and **hisse**
 187.00A.149 16 Thy foes doe gape upon thee, and they **hisse**,

HISTOREE.....1

157.00b.348 Their Prophecies growen to be **Historee**.

HISTORIES.....3

057.00A.008 To make dreames truths; and fables **histories**;
 071.00A.014 Deface Records, and **Histories**
 145.00A.075 The first whom we in **Histories** doe finde

HISTORY.....4

108.00A.075 Hast thou a **history**, which doth present
 109.00A.004 By *Hilliard* drawne, is worth an **history**,
 155.00a.465 The Law, the Prophets, and the **History**,
 156.00a.083 He which not knowing her sad **History**,

HIT.....1

131.00B.083 You are a perfectnesse, so curious **hit**,

HITHER.....6

006.00D.032 The East sends **hither** her deliciousnesse;
 051.00A.002 **Hither** I come to seeke the spring,
 051.00A.019 **Hither** with christall vyals, lovers come,
 153.00A.102 Sent **hither**, the worlds tempest to becalme,
 155.00a.392 Heauen **hither**, or constellate any thing,
 183.00A.002 My soule eates twice, Christ **hither** and away.

HITHERTO.....1

021.00G.063 For Love it cannot be, whom **hitherto**

HIVE.....3

078.00D.003 Send me some honey to make sweet my **hive**,
 121.NY3.020 Thy garden, make thy **hive** & warehouse this.
 126.00A.002 Yet satisfy'd? Is not thy braines rich **hive**

HOARSE.....3

059.00A.022 In that dayes rude **hoarse** minstralsey, the speares.
 158.00A.424 She faines **hoarse** barkings, but she biteth not,
 191.00B.044 More **hoarse**, more harsh than any other, sing?

HOC.....10

186.00E.009 **Hoc** tamen ut fiat, Christo vegetatur ab ipso
 186.00E.018 Non tam dicendum **hoc**, quam Catechismus erit.
 195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA STRENVE FVERAT, ID ET IN **HOC** PRAESTARE NISA E
 195.010.023 **HOC** MONVMENTVM EXTRVENDO,
 196.015.022 **HOC** LOCO CVRAVIT
 196.015.027 CVI VNICE, **HOC** DEDIT DEVS STIRPI,
 196.015.033 **HOC** QVOD RESTAT, SAXI SPATIVM
 197.F01.012 (Quod **hoc** saxum farj iussit
 197.F01.016 Nouo matrimonio (annuat Deus) **hoc** loco sociandos
 198.LL1.016 Munere suo, frequenter et strenue **hoc** loco concionandi

HOISED.....1

158.00A.059 Sailes **hoised** there, stroke here, and anchors laid

HOITING.....1

158.00A.466 With **hoiting** gambolls, his owne bones to breake

HOLD.....16

009.00A.038 Such cherishing heat her best lov'd part doth **hold**.
 039.00A.001 For Godsake **hold** your tongue, and let me love,
 043.00A.024 But oh, no man could **hold** it, for twas thine.
 078.00D.012 To shew our thoughts should rest in the same **hold**.
 106.00A.038 And these two in thy sacred bosome **hold**,
 108.00A.061 The earth doth in her inner bowels **hold**
 109.00A.054 Shak'd with this ague, and the **Hold** and Wast
 130.00A.037 However, keepe the lively tast you **hold**
 137.00A.038 Esteeme religions, and **hold** fast the best,
 150.00A.055 Thou should'st have stay'd, and taken better **hold**,
 155.00a.147 But this were light, did our lesse volume **hold**
 155.00a.243 Thou seest a Hectique feuer hath got **hold**
 157.00b.242 Her body was th'Electrum, and did **hold**
 158.00A.008 do it *sine talione*. As long as I give them as good **hold** upon mee,
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my stocke will **hold** out I know not; perchance
 161.00A.010 Doth with her sister, your invention, **hold**,

HOLDS.....4

066.00A.026 Love her that **holds** my love disparity,

160.00A.038 Which fills all place, yet none **holds** him, doth lye?

187.00A.107 Destroying **holds**, giving additions

188.00E.005 Nor thy hand, ever open, know base **holds**,

HOLES.....4

004.00A.202 Great staines and **holes** in them; but veniall

020.00G.032 Did not on Altars lay, but pits and **holes**:

050.00A.040 Whose *mouthes* are **holes**, rather worne out, then made

185.00A.022 And tune all spheares at once peirc'd with those **holes**?

HOLIDAY.....1

151.00A.044 Wee'had had a Saint, have now a **holiday**;

HOLLENSHEADS.....1

004.00A.097 More then ten **Hollensheads**, or Halls, or Stowes,

HOLLOWNES.....1

123.NY3.009 And as Ayre doth fullfill the **hollownes**

HOLLOWNESSES.....1

110.00A.019 Earths **hollownesses**, which the worlds lungs are,

HOLLY.....1

158.00A.212 Of gummie blood, which doth in **holly** grow

HOLY.....21

024.00A.001 VVhere is that **holy** fire, which *Verse* is said

146.00A.011 Or fell'd, and burnt for **holy** sacrifice,

153.00A.174 There are the **holy** suburbs, and from thence

157.00b.354 They made ioyntenants with the **Holy** Ghost,

158.00A.010 And (**holy** writs excepted) made to yeeld to none.

158.00A.021 Nor **holy** *Ianus* in whose soveraigne boate

160.00A.0HE **HOLY** SONNETS.

160.00A.097 And if thy **holy** Spirit, my Muse did raise,

161.00A.0HE To *E. of D.* with six **holy** Sonnets.

163.00A.011 Oh make thy selfe with **holy** mourning blacke,

176.00B.003 That I might in this **holy** discontent

178.NY3.008 A **holy** thirsty dropsy melts mee yett.

184.00A.019 O **Holy** Ghost, whose temple I

184.00A.HE7 *The Holy* Ghost.

187.00A.040 Into her **holy** Sanctuary goe.

187.00A.070 I have rebell'd against his **holy** will;

189.00B.002 To put thy hand unto the **holy** Plough,

191.00B.017 Two that make one *Iohn Baptists* **holy** voyce,

191.00B.031 The songs are these, which heavens high **holy** Muse

191.00B.033 And *Davids* Successors, in **holy** zeale,

192.00B.001 Since I am comming to that **Holy** roome,

HOM-BORNE.....1

155.00a.080 These Creatures, from **hom-borne** intrinsique harme,

HOME.....30

003.00A.055 Graius stayes still at **home** here, and because

004.00A.155 At **home** in wholesome solitarinesse

014.NY3.045 To make at **home**; And shall not I do then

020.00G.054 We anchor there, and think our selves at **home**,

025.00A.001 Send **home** my long strayed eyes to mee,

025.00A.009 Send **home** my harmlesse heart againe,

031.00A.032 And growes erect, as that comes **home**.

041.00A.030 It stayes at **home**, and thou with losing savest it:

051.00A.021 And try your mistresse Teares at **home**,

099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee dares not goe **home**.

099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee dares not goe **home**.

108.00A.071 Are still in heav'n, so is hee still at **home**

112.00A.047 Be thou thine owne **home**, and in thy selfe dwell;

112.00A.050 Carrying his owne house still, still is at **home**.

112.00A.068 And brought **home** that faith, which you carried forth,

113.00A.029 Giddily and bee every where, but at **home**,

130.00A.032 That she returnes **home**, wiser then she went;

131.00B.016 Who are at **home** but wits mere *Atomi*.

131.00B.061 Love is wise here, keepes **home**, gives reason sway,

134.00A.035 Make your returne **home** gracious; and bestow

155.00a.162 All faculties, all graces are at **home**;

155.00a.454 And as a mid-wife death directs it **home**.

157.00b.304 At **home**, in her owne thoughts, And practised

158.00A.057 I launch at paradise, and I saile towards **home**;

181.00A.050 And move; To th'other th'objects must come **home**.

183.00A.012 Reclus'd at **home**, Publique at Golgotha.

189.00B.005 What bringst thou **home** with thee? how is thy mind

189.00B.010 For Iron and Cloth brings **home** rich Indian ware,

191.00B.038 So well attyr'd abroad, so ill at **home**,

192.00B.016 Is the Pacifique Sea my **home**? Or are

HOME-MANUFACTURES.....1

006.00D.044 **Home-manufactures** to thicke popular Faires,

HOME-MEATS.....1

004.00A.109 He with **home-meats** tries me; I belch, spue, spit,

HOME-WARD.....1

050.00A.050 I shall ebbe out with them, who **home-ward** goe.

HOMELY.....1

006.00D.025 **Homely** and familiarly, when thou com'st back,

HOMES.....1

002.00A.107 Equally I hate, meanes blesse; in rich mens **homes**

HONEST.....4

008.00B.111 But, I forgive; repent thee **honest** man:

033.00A.009 Serves to advance an **honest** minde.

108.00A.072 That doth, abroad, to **honest** actions come.

129.00A.017 Admit this **honest** paper, and allow

HONESTIE.....1

113.00A.014 May cloth them with faith, and deare **honestie**,

HONESTIES.....1

131.00B.075 The **honesties** of love with ease I doe,

HONESTY.....1

111.00A.013 If they stand arm'd with seely **honesty**,

HONEY.....1

078.00D.003 Send me some **honey** to make sweet my hive,

HONOR.....7

046.00A.011 And that I lov'd my heart and **honor** so,

059.00A.013 Our ease, our thrift, our **honor**, and our day,

060.00A.026 Just so much **honor**, when thou yeeld'st to mee,

108.00A.174 Till **honor**, yea till wisdome grow so stale,

135.B13.029 to **honor** Polesworth with their Cloystr'd traine

142.00A.046 But if such friends by the **honor** of your sight

157.00b.405 **Honor** on him; not that he needed it,

HONOR'D.....1

187.00A.031 Who **honor'd**, scorne her, for her foulnesse they

HONOR'S.....1

036.00A.024 All **honor's** mimique; All wealth alchimie;

HONORD.....1

157.00b.409 Whom they would haue so **honord**) and that this

HONORE.....1

196.015.005 EQVIT: AVR: **HONORE**, (NEC ID DOMI,

HONORS.....3

048.00A.002 All glory of **honors**, beauties, wits,

157.00b.084 He **honors** it too much that thinks it nought.

157.00b.407 But since all **honors** from inferiors flow,

HONOUR.....17

003.00A.009 Lusts, as earths **honour** was to them? Alas,
 038.00A.019 If thine owne **honour**, or my shame, or paine,
 039.00A.006 Observe his **honour**, or his grace,
 052.00A.044 And for the cause, **honour**, or conscience give,
 108.00A.068 Wisdome, and **honour** from the use of Kings.
 109.00A.012 **Honour** and misery have one face and way.)
 110.00A.042 Of **honour**, or faire death, out pusht mee first,
 129.00A.022 **Honour** alone will to your fortune fit;
 129.00A.023 Nor shall I then **honour** your fortune, more
 129.00A.024 Then I have done your **honour** wanting it.
 133.00A.030 And wit, and vertue, 'and **honour** her attend,
 136.00A.001 **Honour** is so sublime perfection,
 136.00A.007 So from low persons doth all **honour** flow;
 136.00A.009 And but *direct* our **honour**, not *bestow*.
 148.00A.017 And do all **honour**: and devotion due;
 157.00b.401 **Honour** may haue pretence vnto our loue,
 157.00b.403 Without this **Honour**, and then lou'd it so,

HONOUR'D.....1

141.00A.062 Rather then God should not be **honour'd** too,

HONOURED.....1

136.00A.008 Kings, whom they would have **honoured**, to us show,

HONOURS.....3

012.00A.002 Whom **honours** smoakes at once fatten and sterve;
 153.00A.065 **Honours** not spirits halfe so much, as hee
 187.00A.372 Nor **honours** gave they to the Elders face.

HONY.....2

121.NY3.016 Thy thighs with **hony**, but as plenteously
 126.00A.003 Fulfil'd with **hony** which thou dost derive

HOOKERUS.....1

105.H10.001 Non eget **Hookerus** tanto tutamine; Tanto

HOOKES.....1

027.00A.004 With silken lines, and silver **hookes**.

HOP'D.....1

002.00A.062 Thou wast, and mad, I **hop'd**; but men which chuse

HOP'ST.....1

068.00A.013 And **hop'st** her stiffenesse by long siege to bow:

HOPD.....1

081.HH5.020 with shame t'haue **hopd** for womans constancy

HOPE.....26

001.00A.034 What lands hee hath in **hope**, or of his owne,
 004.00A.244 I **hope**, esteeme my writs Canonically.
 006.00D.065 Nor shall wit-pirats **hope** to finde thee lye
 008.00B.051 Much **hope** which they should nourish will be dead.
 010.00A.011 **Hope** of his goods, if I with thee were seene,
 012.00A.041 Though **hope** bred faith and love; thus taught, I shall
 021.00G.084 With **hope** of Day, burthens well born are light.
 042.00A.003 Nor in **hope** the world can show
 057.00A.030 Will dreame that **hope** againe, but else would die.
 059.00A.023 **Hope** not for minde in women; at their best,
 078.00D.001 Send me some Tokens, that my **hope** may live,
 078.00D.004 That in my passions I may **hope** the best.
 110.00A.039 Whether a rotten state, and **hope** of gaine,
 116.00A.001 Pregnant again with th'old twins **Hope**, and Feare,
 116.00A.006 And evermore conceive some **hope** thereby.
 124.00A.011 Which draw all wits of good **hope** to their crew;
 130.00A.015 Wee must not sterve, nor **hope** to pamper her
 136.00A.043 Nor may we **hope** to sodder still and knit
 146.00A.021 What ease, can **hope** that wee shall see' him, beget,
 157.00b.279 What **hope** haue we to know our selues, when wee
 158.00A.343 With **hope** that they could kill him, nor could doe
 184.00A.139 That in that **hope**, wee wound our soule away,
 187.00A.201 18 My strength, my **hope** (unto my selfe I said)
 187.00A.206 21 My heart considers, therefore, **hope** there is.
 187.00A.212 And therefore in him will I **hope** alone.
 187.00A.220 Deepe in the dust, yet then in **hope** he stayes.

HOPEFULL.....1

158.00A.307 And torne the **hopefull** Promontories head,

HOPELESSE.....3

150.00A.037 She was more stories high: **hopelesse** to come
 158.00A.410 That the wolfe, (**hopelesse** else) to corrupt her, intends.
 158.00A.447 Then **hopelesse** that his faults were hid, betraid

HOPES.....8

018.00B.003 By our long starving **hopes**, by that remorse
 076.00A.004 And forty'on **hopes**, that thou would'st, they might last.
 116.00A.003 Thou wert, and what my **hopes** of letters were;
 122.00A.026 Our discontinued **hopes** we shall retriue:
 122.00A.027 But if (as All th'All must) **hopes** smoake away,
 139.00A.009 Nor trust I this with **hopes**, and yet scarce true,
 158.00A.308 This fish would seeme these, and, when all **hopes** faile,

190.00A.025 On Fame, Wit, **Hopes** (false mistresses) to thee.

HORNE.....1

187.00A.097 3 In heat of wrath, the **horne** of *Israel* hee

HORRID.....1

170.00A.013 To wicked spirits are **horrid** shapes assign'd,

HORSE.....5

001.00A.080 Then the wise politique **horse** would heretofore,
 004.00A.127 Who wasts in meat, in clothes, in **horse**, he notes;
 127.00A.018 In chace and race may thy **horse** all out goe;
 140.00A.013 Can use his **horse**, goate, wolfe, and every beast,
 169.00A.005 Why brook'st thou, ignorant **horse**, subjection?

HORSES.....1

108.00A.132 And his red foming **horses** dost outrunne,

HORTATV.....1

200.021.007 -TV ET **HORTATV** REGIS IAC-

HOSE.....3

001.00A.055 As are black feathers, or musk-colour **hose**,
 004.00A.182 Those **hose** are, cry the flatterers; And bring
 004.00A.200 His skirts and **hose**, and call his clothes to shrift,

HOSPITALL.....1

158.00A.023 That swimming Colledge, and free **Hospitall**

HOSPITJ.....1

198.LL1.001 In Bibliotheca **Hospitj** Lincoln: London:

HOSTS.....1

111.00A.015 Like Indians 'gainst Spanish **hosts** they bee.

HOT.....12

009.00A.040 Or like **hot** liquid metalls newly runne
 013.00A.008 Desperately **hot**, or changing feaverously.
 016.00A.012 Shall women, more **hot**, wily, wild then these,
 022.00A.012 (Both **hot** and cold) at once make life and death?
 106.00A.092 Of heaven, to morrow rise thou **hot**, and early;
 110.00A.028 Where walkers in **hot** Ovens, doe not dye.
 112.00A.060 Courts **hot** ambitions wholesome, do not take
 120.00A.012 Yet, loves **hot** fires, which martyr my sad minde,
 139.00A.020 Kept **hot** with strong extracts, no bodies last:
 153.00A.125 Of **hot** ambitions, irrelegions ice,
 158.00A.193 Already this **hot** cocke in bush and tree

161.00A.001 See Sir, how as the Suns **hot** Masculine flame

HOTE.....1

155.00a.298 Millions into a strait **hote** roome be thrust)

HOTT.....2

014.NY3.019 And I should be in that **hott** parching clime

180.NY3.007 As ridlingly distemperd, cold & **hott**,

HOUR.....1

042.00A.020 Nor a lost **hour** recall?

HOURE.....14

029.00A.002 That he hath beene in love an **houre**,

038.00A.001 For every **houre** that thou wilt spare mee now,

042.00A.019 Cannot adde another **houre**,

043.00A.003 Though it be but an **houre** agoe,

044.00A.028 Of thee one **houre**, then all else ever.

068.00A.003 And seene thy birth, and seene what every **houre**

079.00B.004 Worship, as Atheists at their dying **houre**

082.00A.044 This **houre** her Vigill, and her eve, since this

107.00A.112 Till which **houre**, wee thy day enlarge, O Valentine.

147.00B.024 A last-sicke **houre** to syllables allow.

155.00a.201 So did the world from the first **houre** decay,

158.00A.187 As his late house, and the first **houre** speaks plaine,

158.00A.291 A sudden stiffe land-winde in that self **houre**

174.00B.012 That not one **houre** my selfe I can sustaine,

HOURES.....10

013.00A.017 And since, an **houres** discourse could scarce have made

030.00B.003 These three **houres** that we have spent,

036.00A.010 Nor **houres**, dayes, moneths, which are the rags of time.

043.00A.004 And Lovers **houres** be full eternity,

077.00A.016 Leaves behinde, two **houres** after.

082.00A.002 *Lucies*, who scarce seaven **houres** herself unmaskes,

108.00A.190 Though six **houres** since, the Sunne to bed did part,

125.00A.012 Some **houres** on us your frends, and some bestow

139.00A.046 Yet he as hee bounds seas, will fixe your **houres**,

153.00A.138 Or idle,'as men, which to their last **houres** come,

HOURLY.....1

184.00A.097 **Hourly** tempestuous persecutions grow,

HOUS'D.....3

157.00b.247 Shee, shee, thus richly, and largely **hous'd**, is gone:

158.00A.130 There through th'earths-pores, and in a Plant **hous'd** her a new.

158.00A.401 Next, **hous'd** this Soule a Wolves yet unborne whelp,

HOUSE.....22

- 011.00A.024 Nor kisse and play in his **house**, as before.
 011.00A.030 Wee play'in another **house**, what should we feare?
 021.00G.034 Strike them, their **house**, their friends, their favourites all.
 049.00A.030 Which tile this **house**, will come againe.
 050.00A.020 In *Progresse*, yet his standing **house** is here.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie **house**, that hee dares not goe home.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie **house**, that hee dares not goe home.
 108.00A.042 Not onely all their **house**, but all their State,
 112.00A.050 Carrying his owne **house** still, still is at home.
 117.00A.004 Yet as a firme **house**, though the Carpenter
 146.00A.001 Sorrow, who to this **house** scarce knew the way:
 153.00A.169 For children, **house**, Provision, taking paine,
 155.00a.008 And, as t'her standing **house**, to heauen did clymbe,
 155.00a.134 In a torne **house**, or field, to haue three liues.
 156.00a.018 In such a **house**, dwell in an Elegie?
 158.00A.187 As his late **house**, and the first houre speaks plaine,
 158.00A.244 She left her **house** the fish, and vapour'd forth;
 158.00A.333 Now in a roomefull **house** this Soule doth float,
 158.00A.374 So great a castle. And having for her **house**
 158.00A.392 Walk'd, and surveid the roomes of this vast **house**,
 158.00A.490 This **house** thus batter'd downe, the Soule possest a new.
 175.00B.014 Of thee and thy **house**, which doth in eating heale.

HOUSEHOLD.....1

- 107.00A.008 The **household** Bird, with the red stomacher,

HOUSES.....4

- 056.00A.017 Or built faire **houses**, set trees, and arbors,
 150.00A.041 As **houses** fall not, though the King remove,
 154.00A.024 Not to lesse **houses**, but, to heapes of stone;
 187.00A.352 Is turn'd, our **houses** unto Aliens gone,

HOUSHOLD.....4

- 004.00A.098 Of triviall **houshold** trash; He knowes; He knowes
 011.00A.031 There we will scorne his **houshold** policies,
 013.00A.015 Since, **houshold** charmes, thy husbands name to teach,
 021.00G.041 And those so ambush'd round with **houshold** spies,

HOVER.....1

- 110.00A.022 But meteorlike, save that wee move not, **hover**.

HOVERING.....1

- 068.00A.011 And think'st by **hovering** here to get a part

HOW.....111

001.00A.007 And jolly Statesmen, which teach **how** to tie
 001.00A.065 But **how** shall I be pardon'd my offence
 004.00A.050 **How** have I sinn'd, that thy wraths furious rod,
 005.00A.020 **How** much worse are Suiters, who to mens lust
 013.00A.010 Of flowers, **how** they devisefully being set
 015.00G.030 **How** am I blest in thus discovering thee?
 018.00B.022 **How** roughly hee in peeces shivered
 020.00G.040 **How** much they erre; that set out at the face?
 021.00G.078 **How** fresh our love was in the beginning;
 021.00G.079 The Summer **how** it inripened the year;
 022.00A.063 Aske **how** you did, and often with intent
 026.00A.007 **How** many wayes mightst thou performe thy will?
 042.00A.017 O **how** feeble is mans power,
 052.00A.003 **How** I shall stay, though she Esloygne me thus
 052.00A.004 And **how** posterity shall know it too;
 052.00A.005 **How** thine may out-endure
 052.00A.017 That sees, **how** Love this grace to us affords,
 052.00A.039 And **how** prerogative these states devours,
 052.00A.057 **How** great love is, presence best tryall makes,
 052.00A.058 But absence tryes **how** long this love will bee;
 060.00A.002 **How** little that which thou deny'st me is;
 060.00A.025 'Tis true, then learne **how** false, feares bee;
 065.00A.026 At what, and when, and **how**, and where I chuse;
 068.00A.029 **How** shall shee know my heart; or having none,
 081.HH5.030 As Angells are **how** often to that end
 108.00A.131 **How** thou prevent'st the Sunne,
 108.00A.133 **How**, having laid downe in thy Soveraignes brest
 109.00A.017 **How** in the port, our fleet deare time did leese,
 109.00A.064 Knew **how** to heare, there's none knowes what to say.
 110.00A.051 What are wee then? **How** little more alas
 113.00A.005 **How** love-song weeds, and Satyrique thornes are growne
 114.00A.017 Oh **how** I grieve, that late borne modesty
 114.00A.023 Thy worke but thine: **how** good it were to see
 116.00A.002 Oft have I askt for thee, both **how** and where
 117.00A.006 Lyes safe, **how** e'r his king be in danger:
 129.00A.004 And (**how** he may) makes you almost the same,
 136.00A.042 **How** these are one, her yea, is not her no.
 139.00A.027 All truth of you, yet they will doubt **how** I
 139.00A.036 Hee will best teach you, **how** you should lay out
 140.00A.009 **How** happy'is hee, which hath due place assign'd
 140.00A.028 As kills we know not **how**; his fiercest wrath
 145.00A.051 **How** faire a prooffe of this, in our soule growes?
 149.00A.042 **How** little poyson cracks a christall glasse?
 149.00A.053 **How** fit she was for God, I am content
 149.00A.055 **How** fit for us, how even and how sweet,
 149.00A.055 How fit for us, **how** even and how sweet,
 149.00A.055 How fit for us, how even and **how** sweet,

149.00A.056 **How** good in all her titles, and how meet,
 149.00A.056 How good in all her titles, and **how** meet,
 149.00A.059 **How** Morall, how Divine shall not be told,
 149.00A.059 How Morall, **how** Divine shall not be told,
 150.00A.021 O strong and long-liv'd death, **how** cam'st thou in?
 150.00A.022 And **how** without Creation didst begin?
 150.00A.025 **How** could I thinke thee nothing, that see now
 152.12a.031 And Others studies, **how** *Hee* would be bent,
 153.00A.116 **How** here, how there, the Sunne affected is,
 153.00A.116 How here, **how** there, the Sunne affected is,
 153.00A.122 Both **how** to live well young, and how to die,
 153.00A.122 Both how to live well young, and **how** to die,
 155.00a.099 **How** witty's ruine? how importunate
 155.00a.099 How witty's ruine? **how** importunate
 155.00a.184 Thou knowest **how** poore a trifling thing man is.
 155.00a.238 Thou knowst **how** lame a cripple this world is.
 155.00a.326 Thou knowst **how** vgly a monster this world is:
 155.00a.370 Thou knowst **how** wan a Ghost this our world is:
 155.00a.428 Thou knowest **how** drie a Cinder this world is.
 156.00a.085 **How** faire and chast, humble and high shee'ad beene,
 156.00a.106 To see **how** well, the good play her, on earth.
 157.00b.068 Where all sat harkning **how** her youthfull age
 157.00b.158 **How** thou at first wast made but in a sinke;
 157.00b.163 Thinke but **how** poore thou wast, how obnoxious,
 157.00b.163 Thinke but how poore thou wast, **how** obnoxious,
 157.00b.173 Thinke in **how** poore a prison thou didst lie
 157.00b.197 Venus retards her not, to'enquire, **how** shee
 157.00b.205 But ere shee can consider **how** shee went,
 157.00b.256 **How** thou did'st die, nor how thou wast begot.
 157.00b.256 How thou did'st die, nor **how** thou wast begot.
 157.00b.257 Thou neither knowst, **how** thou at first camest in,
 157.00b.258 Nor **how** thou took'st the poyson of mans sin.
 157.00b.269 Knowst thou but **how** the stone doth enter in
 157.00b.271 Knowst thou **how** blood, which to the hart doth flow;
 157.00b.274 Knowst thou **how** thy lungs haue attracted it?
 157.00b.286 **How** others on our stage their parts did Act;
 157.00b.473 **How** poore and lame, must then our casuall bee?
 157.00b.502 Onely in Heauen could learne, **how** it can bee
 158.00A.040 **How** scant, or liberall this my lifes race is spand.
 158.00A.213 **How** to make bird-lime, nor how to deceive
 158.00A.213 How to make bird-lime, nor **how** to deceive
 158.00A.349 **How** shall a Tyran wise strong projects breake,
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee more then others, by **how** much my owne things
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, **how** my stocke will hold out I know not; perchance
 158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. **How** ever the bodies have dull'd her other faculties,
 160.00A.037 Seest thou, my Soule, with thy faiths eyes, **how** he
 161.00A.001 See Sir, **how** as the Suns hot Masculine flame

165.00A.013 Teach mee **how** to repent; for that's as good
 172.00A.003 **How** God the Spirit, by Angels waited on
 177.00B.008 **How** shall my mindes white truth by them be try'd?
 181.00A.008 **How** would he flye his paines, who there did dye?
 183.00A.023 **How** well the Church, Gods Court of faculties
 184.00A.054 Worthy their sight, though blinde in **how** they see.
 187.00A.001 1 **How** sits this citie, late most populous,
 187.00A.044 **How** cheape I'am growne, O Lord, behold and weigh.
 187.00A.089 1 **How** over Sions daughter hath God hung
 187.00A.262 61 **How** they reproach'd, thou hast heard, and what they thought,
 187.00A.269 1 **How** Is the gold become so dimme? How is
 187.00A.269 1 How Is the gold become so dimme? **How** is
 187.00A.274 Valued at purest gold, **how** do wee see
 187.00A.350 See, and marke **how** we are reproached thus,
 189.00B.005 What bringst thou home with thee? **how** is thy mind
 189.00B.047 **How** brave are those, who with their Engine, can
 191.00B.020 Both told us what, and taught us **how** to doe.

HOWER.....1

191.00B.052 (Learn'd the first **hower**, that we see the King,

HOWEVER.....1

130.00A.037 **However**, keepe the lively tast you hold

HOWLING.....1

011.00A.009 Made deafe with his poore kindreds **howling** cries,

HOWRELY.....1

157.00b.400 Constant, you'are **howrely** in inconstancee.

HOWRES.....1

095.NY3.001 Thou in the fields walkst out thy supping **howres**

HOWSOE'R.....2

008.00B.027 And **howsoe'r** French Kings most Christian be,

131.00B.122 Remote or neare, or **howsoe'r** they move;

HUC.....1

198.LL1.011 Qui **huc**, in prima iuuentute, ad perdiscendas leges, missus

HUFFING.....1

004.00A.164 To **huffing**, braggart, puft Nobility.

HUGE.....2

002.00A.089 So **huge**, that men (in our times forwardnesse)

003.00A.079 To sleepe, or runne wrong, is: on a **huge** hill,

HULLING.....1

158.00A.310 **Hulling**, might (when this was a whelp) be like this whale.

HUMBLE.....2

003.00A.102 Then **humble** to her is idolatrie;

156.00a.085 How faire and chast, **humble** and high shee'ad beene,

HUMBLED.....2

185.00A.025 **Humbled** below us? or that blood which is

187.00A.205 20 My Soule is **humbled** in remembering this;

HUMBLNESSE.....1

184.00A.176 And through thy gallant **humblnesse**

HUMBLY.....2

135.B13.021 and as true Types of your, them **humbly** greet.

145.00A.062 So did I **humbly** reverence each degree

HUMILITIE.....2

142.00A.019 For when through tastlesse flat **humilitie**

184.00A.149 From indiscreet **humilitie**,

HUMILITY.....3

067.00A.021 As'twas **humility**

181.00A.040 Soe is pride, issued from **humility**,

183.00A.035 Or 'twas in him the same **humility**,

HUMORIST.....1

001.00A.001 Away thou fondling motley **humorist**,

HUMOROUS.....1

180.NY3.005 As **humorous** is my contritione

HUMORS.....3

003.00A.053 Lecherous **humors**, there is one that judges

153.00A.046 Those Spirits, **humors**, blood I did last yeare,

157.00b.135 So though the Elements and **Humors** were

HUMOUR.....3

004.00A.118 Either my **humour**, or his owne to fit,

080.00E.023 I will vent that **humour** then

155.00a.241 In any **humour**, or one certaine part;

HUMOURS.....1

142.00A.018 But in their **humours**, and at seasons show.

HUNDRED.....6

004.00A.010 The **hundred** markes, which is the Statutes curse;
 029.00A.030 A **hundred** lesser faces, so
 076.00A.005 Teares drown'd one **hundred**, and sighes blew out two,
 108.00A.216 Unchang'd for fiftene **hundred** yeare,
 155.00a.119 Two or three **hundred** yeares to see't againe,
 157.00b.282 A **hundred** controuersies of an Ant.

HUNG.....5

004.00A.231 Goe through the great chamber (why is it **hung**
 062.00A.016 Were gone out,) **hung** 'twixt her, and mee.
 158.00A.079 For on that tree **hung** in security
 187.00A.089 1 How over Sions daughter hath God **hung**
 187.00A.371 12 The Princes with their hands they **hung**; no grace

HUNGAR^{IS}1

199.C11.007 Michael Corvinus **Hungar^{is}**: quam ei in aedibus

HUNGER.....7

004.00A.039 Art can deceive, or **hunger** force my tast,
 006.00D.064 So much, at once their **hunger** to asswage:
 008.00B.087 One that would suffer **hunger**, nakednesse,
 126.00A.001 Is not thy sacred **hunger** of science
 150.00A.007 In a rude **hunger** now hee millions drawes
 158.00A.274 For game and not for **hunger** a sea Pie
 187.00A.164 Which, faint for **hunger**, in the streets doe lye.

HUNGER-STARVED.....1

106.00A.040 Then may thy leane and **hunger-starved** wombe

HUNGERLY.....2

005.00A.081 Foole, twice, thrice, thou hast bought wrong, and now **hungerly**
 011.00A.013 Yet weep'st thou, when thou seest him **hungerly**

HUNGRY.....1

008.00B.081 The Mother in the **hungry** grave doth lay,

HUNT.....3

018.00B.040 Will **hunt** thee with such lust, and hideous rage,
 158.00A.284 They doe not **hunt**, nor strive to make a prey
 187.00A.331 18 They **hunt** our steps, that in the streets wee feare

HUNTS.....1

158.00A.321 He **hunts** not fish, but as an officer,

HUNTSMANSHIP.....1

055.00A.004 Give th'art of Riming, **Huntsmanship**, or play,

HURRIED.....1

185.00A.005 And being by others **hurried** every day,

HURT.....4

004.00A.091 Crossing **hurt** mee; To fit my sullenness,
 014.NY3.038 Neere thrusts, pikes, stabs, yea bullets **hurt** not here.
 138.00A.053 What hate could **hurt** our bodies like our love?
 192.00B.013 What shall my West **hurt** me? As West and East

HURTETH.....1

155.00a.409 But as some Serpents poison **hurteth** not,

HURTS.....4

004.00A.090 Into an edge, **hurts** worse: So, I foole found,
 012.00A.046 What **hurts** it mee to be'excommunicate?
 018.00B.006 Of **hurts**, which spies and rivals threatned me,
 019.00A.014 Doe his **hurts** reach mee? doth my worth decay?

HUSBAND.....4

011.00A.001 Fond woman which would'st have thy **husband** die,
 107.00A.011 The **husband** cocke lookes out, and straight is sped,
 158.00A.088 He gave it, she, t'her **husband**, both did eate;
 179.NY3.011 Betray kind **husband** thy Spouse to our Sights,

HUSBANDS.....4

013.00A.015 Since, houshold charmes, thy **husbands** name to teach,
 017.00A.035 Beauty is barren oft; best **husbands** say
 021.00G.042 And over all thy **husbands** trowing eyes
 109.00A.050 Like jealous **husbands**, what they would not know.

HVIVS.....1

200.021.011 **HVIVS** ECCLES^{AE} INDVTVS 27^O

HVNC.....1

195.010.020 **HVNC** PORTVM POST XV FERE ANNOS ASSEQVTA,

HYDROPIQUE.....1

157.00b.048 T'is th'onely Health, to be **Hydropique** so.

HYDROPTIQUE.....3

010.00A.006 By thy **Hydroptique** father catechiz'd.
 018.00B.042 Nor spungy **hydroptique** Dutch shall thee displease,
 153.00A.126 Zeales agues; and **hydroptique** avarice,

HYMES.....1

157.00b.037 These **Hymes** may worke on future wits, and so

HYMNES.....2

039.00A.035 And by these **hymnes**, all shall approve138.00A.015 So whether my **hymnes** you admit or chuse,

HYMNIQUE.....1

150.00A.017 He rounds the aire, and breakes the **hymnique** notes

HYMNS.....2

157.00b.043 These **Hymns** thy issue, may encrease so long,159.52a.014 *Harbour these **Hymns**, to his dear name adrest.***I**

I.....866

001.00A.HE2 %1Satyre%2 **I**.001.00A.004 In prison, and here be coffin'd, when **I** dye;001.00A.011 Shall **I** leave all this constant company,001.00A.047 And in this course attire, which **I** now weare001.00A.048 With God, and with the Muses **I** conferre.001.00A.052 **I** shut my chamber doore, and come, lets goe,001.00A.065 But how shall **I** be pardon'd my offence001.00A.085 That dances so divinely; Oh, said **I**,001.00A.089 Met us, they talk'd; **I** whispered, let us goe,001.00A.090 'T may be you smell him not, truely **I** doe;001.00A.093 Leaves him and mee; **I** for my lost sheep stay;001.00A.095 Saying, him whom **I** last left, s'all repute001.00A.103 Perfect French, and Italian; **I** replied,002.00A.001 Sir; though (**I** thanke God for it) I do hate002.00A.001 Sir; though (I thanke God for it) **I** do hate002.00A.006 As **I** thinke that brings dearth, and Spaniards in,002.00A.049 A motion, Lady, Speake Coscus; **I** have beene002.00A.051 Continuall claimes **I** have made, injunctions got002.00A.053 Proceed, spare mee; In Hillary terme **I** went,002.00A.054 You said, If **I** Returne next size in Lent,002.00A.055 **I** should be in remitter of your grace;002.00A.062 Thou wast, and mad, **I** hop'd; but men which chuse002.00A.107 Equally **I** hate, meanes blesse; in rich mens homes002.00A.108 **I** bid kill some beasts, but no Hecatombs,003.00A.003 **I** must not laugh, nor weepe sinnes, and be wise,004.00A.001 Well; **I** may now receive, and die; My sinne004.00A.002 Indeed is great, but **I** have beene in004.00A.007 **I** had no suit there, nor new suite to shew,004.00A.017 Therefore **I** suffered this; Towards me did runne004.00A.043 Me to beare this, yet **I** must be content004.00A.049 He names mee, and comes to mee; **I** whisper, God!004.00A.050 How have **I** sinn'd, that thy wraths furious rod,004.00A.052 **I** love your judgement; Whom doe you prefer,

004.00A.053 For the best linguist? And I seelily
 004.00A.054 Said, that I thought Calepines Dictionarie;
 004.00A.057 Of our two Academies, I named; There
 004.00A.063 That I was faine to say, If you 'had liv'd, Sir,
 004.00A.067 You would leave loneliness; I said, not alone
 004.00A.075 Said I, The man that keeps the Abbey tombes,
 004.00A.084 I have but one frenchman, looke, hee followes mee.
 004.00A.085 Certes they are neatly cloth'd. I, of this minde am,
 004.00A.087 Not so Sir, I have more. Under this pitch
 004.00A.088 He would not flie; I chaff'd him; But as Itch
 004.00A.090 Into an edge, hurts worse: So, I foole found,
 004.00A.093 And askes, what newes? I tell him of new playes.
 004.00A.109 He with home-meats tries me; I belch, spue, spit,
 004.00A.116 Readie to travaile: So I sigh, and sweat
 004.00A.129 I more amas'd then Circes prisoners, when
 004.00A.131 Becomming Traytor, and mee thought I saw
 004.00A.133 To sucke me in, for hearing him. I found
 004.00B.135 By giving others their soares, I might grow
 004.0A/B136 Guilty, and he free: Therefore I did shew
 004.00A.137 All signes of loathing; But since I am in,
 004.00A.138 I must pay mine, and my forefathers sinne
 004.00A.140 Toughly and stubbornly I beare this crosse; But the 'houre
 004.00A.143 And saies, Sir, can you spare me; I said, willingly;
 004.00A.144 Nay, Sir, can you spare me a crowne? Thankfully I
 004.00A.151 His thanks were ended, when I, (which did see
 004.00A.160 I saw at court, and worse, and more; Low feare
 004.00A.162 Shall I, nones slave, of high borne, or rais'd men
 004.00A.168 Such as swells the bladder of our court? I
 004.00A.179 In the Presence, and I, (God pardon mee.)
 004.00A.192 Why good wits ne'r weare scarlet gownes, I thought
 004.00A.229 Tyr'd, now I leave this place, and but pleas'd so
 004.00A.237 I shooke like a spyed Spie; Preachers which are
 004.00A.241 To wash the staines away; though I yet
 004.00A.244 I hope, esteeme my writs Canonically.
 005.00A.010 As I thinke, since all, which were, are, and shall
 005.00A.031 You Sir, whose righteousnes she loves, whom I
 006.00D.070 But hardly much; and yet I think this true.
 006.00D.073 Therefore mine impotency I confesse,
 006.00D.075 Thy Gyant-wit'orethrowes me, I am gone;
 006.00D.076 And rather then read all, I would reade none.
 007.006.003 Es %1sat%2 a M%9y%0 l'honneur estre %1hic%2 inteso; Car I L%9eaeue%0
 008.00B.004 For so it had that good, which oft I mist:
 008.00B.007 Mourne I that I thy seavenfold chaine have lost;
 008.00B.007 Mourne I that I thy seavenfold chaine have lost;
 008.00B.016 To comfort my soule, when I lie or rise.
 008.00B.023 Were they but Crownes of France, I cared not,
 008.00B.025 I think posseseth, they come here to us,

008.00B.047 I would not spit to quench the fire they'are in,
 008.00B.050 I lose my guard, my ease, my food, my all?
 008.00B.082 Vnto the fire these Martyrs I betray.
 008.00B.089 But, I am guilty of your sad decay;
 008.00B.091 But o%C thou wretched finder whom I hate
 008.00B.092 So, that I almost pitty thy estate:
 008.00B.111 But, I forgive; repent thee honest man:
 009.00A.053 Leave her, and I will leave comparing thus,
 010.00A.005 So am I, (by this traiterous meanes surpriz'd)
 010.00A.011 Hope of his goods, if I with thee were seene,
 010.00A.039 But Oh, too common ill, I brought with mee
 010.00A.051 I taught my silkes, their whistling to forbear,
 010.00A.053 Onely, thou bitter sweet, whom I had laid
 010.00A.071 All my perfumes, I give most willingly
 011.00A.HE1 ELEGIE. I.
 011.00A.025 Now I see many dangers; for it is
 012.00A.008 Such services I offer as shall pay
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I hate dead names: Oh then let mee
 012.00A.021 When I behold a streame, which, from the spring,
 012.00A.034 Then say I; that is shee, and this am I.
 012.00A.034 Then say I; that is shee, and this am I.
 012.00A.039 Then with new eyes I shall survay thee,'and spie
 012.00A.041 Though hope bred faith and love; thus taught, I shall
 012.00A.044 I will renounce thy dalliance: and when I
 012.00A.044 I will renounce thy dalliance: and when I
 013.00A.001 Natures lay Ideot, I taught thee to love,
 013.00A.009 I had not taught thee then, the Alphabet
 013.00A.026 I planted knowledge and lifes tree in thee,
 013.00A.027 Which Oh, shall strangers taste? Must I alas
 014.NY3.001 Till I haue peace with thee, warr other Men;
 014.NY3.002 And when I haue peace, can I leaue thee then?
 014.NY3.002 And when I haue peace, can I leaue thee then?
 014.NY3.019 And I should be in that hott parching clime
 014.NY3.041 Thou nothing; I not halfe so much shall do
 014.NY3.045 To make at home; And shall not I do then
 015.00G.002 Until I labour, I in labour lie.
 015.00G.002 Until I labour, I in labour lie.
 015.00G.011 Off with that happy busk, which I envie,
 015.00G.030 How am I blest in thus discovering thee?
 015.00G.043 Must see revealed. Then since that I may know;
 015.00G.047 To teach thee I am naked first, why than
 016.00A.004 Confirme thy love; yet much, much I feare thee.
 016.00A.007 If I have caught a bird, and let him flie,
 016.00A.008 Another fouler using these meanes, as I,
 016.00A.024 To make us like and love, must I change too?
 016.00A.025 More then thy hate, I hate'it, rather let mee
 017.00A.051 Whom, if shee accuse her selfe, I credit lesse

018.00B.007 I calmly beg. But by thy fathers wrath,
018.00B.009 I conjure thee, and all the oathes which I
018.00B.009 I conjure thee, and all the oathes which I
018.00B.011 Here I unswear, and overswear them thus,
018.00B.047 When I am gone, dreame me some happinesse,
018.00B.052 Nurse, o my love is slaine, I saw him goe
018.00B.053 O'r the white Alpes alone; I saw him I,
018.00B.053 O'r the white Alpes alone; I saw him I,
019.00A.001 Here take my Picture, though I bid farewell;
019.00A.003 'Tis like me now, but I dead, 'twill be more
019.00A.005 When weather-beaten I come backe; my hand,
019.00A.012 So foule, and course, as, Oh, I may seeme than,
019.00A.013 This shall say what I was: and thou shalt say,
020.00G.011 I when I value gold, may think upon
020.00G.011 I when I value gold, may think upon
020.00G.015 But if I love it, 'tis because 'tis made
020.00G.021 Makes virtue woman? must I cool my bloud
020.00G.022 Till I both be, and find one wise and good?
021.00G.001 Since she must go, and I must mourn, come night
021.00G.002 Environ me with darkness, whilst I write:
021.00G.004 I am to suffer when my Love is gone.
021.00G.009 I could lend them obscureness now, and say,
021.00G.023 Which (since I lov'd) for me before decreed,
021.00G.024 That I should suffer when I lov'd indeed:
021.00G.024 That I should suffer when I lov'd indeed:
021.00G.025 And therefore sooner now then I can say,
021.00G.026 I saw the golden fruit, 'tis wrapt away.
021.00G.027 Or as I had watcht one drop in the vast stream,
021.00G.028 And I left wealthy only in a dream.
021.00G.064 I have accus'd, should such a mischief doe.
021.00G.067 Do thy great worst, my friend and I have armes,
021.00G.073 I will not look upon the quickning Sun,
021.00G.093 That I may grow enamoured on your mind,
021.00G.094 When my own thoughts I here neglected find.
021.00G.095 And this to th'comfort of my Dear I vow,
021.00G.097 The Poles shall move to teach me ere I start;
021.00G.098 And when I change my Love, I'll change my heart;
021.00G.099 Nay, if I wax but cold in my desire,
021.00G.101 Much more I could, but many words have made
021.00G.103 Take therefore all in this: I love so true,
021.00G.104 As I will never look for less in you.
022.00A.003 Thought I, but one had breathed purest aire,
022.00A.023 O I prophane, though most of women be
022.00A.053 Now have I curst, let us our love revive;
022.00A.055 I could beginne againe to court and praise,
022.00A.059 I could renew those times, when first I saw
022.00A.059 I could renew those times, when first I saw

024.00A.008 But I, their maker; want their libertie.
 024.00A.012 And I am rob'd of %1Picture%2, %1Heart%2, and %1Sense%2.
 024.00A.016 As, %1gods%2, when %1gods%2 to thee I doe compare,
 024.00A.018 What things %1gods%2 are, I say they're like to thee.
 024.00A.028 That I am such; but %1Griefe%2 discolors me.
 024.00A.029 And yet I grieve the lesse, least %1Griefe%2 remove
 024.00A.053 My selfe I embrace, and mine owne hands I kisse,
 024.00A.053 My selfe I embrace, and mine owne hands I kisse,
 024.00A.055 Me, in my glasse, I call thee; But alas,
 024.00A.056 When I would kisse, teares dimme mine %1eyes%2, and %1glasse%2.
 025.00A.018 That I may know, and see thy lyes,
 026.00A.001 I fixe mine eye on thine, and there
 026.00A.004 When I looke lower I espie,
 026.00A.004 When I looke lower I espie,
 026.00A.008 But now I have drunke thy sweet salt teares,
 026.00A.011 That I can be endamag'd by that art;
 027.00A.016 I need not their light, having thee.
 027.00A.028 Alas, is wiser farre then I.
 028.00A.001 When by thy scorne, O murdresse, I am dead,
 028.00A.013 A veryer ghost then I;
 028.00A.014 What I will say, I will not tell thee now,
 028.00A.014 What I will say, I will not tell thee now,
 029.00A.005 Who will beleeve mee, if I sweare
 029.00A.006 That I have had the plague a yeare?
 029.00A.007 Who would not laugh at mee, if I should say,
 029.00A.008 I saw a flaske of %1powder%2 %1burne%2 %1a%2 %1day%2?
 029.00A.018 Of my heart, when I first saw thee?
 029.00A.019 I brought a heart into the roome,
 029.00A.020 But from the roome, I carried none with mee;
 029.00A.021 If it had gone to thee, I know
 029.00A.027 Therefore I thinke my breast hath all
 030.00B.001 Stand still, and I will read to thee
 030.00B.021 And I to thee mine actions shall disguise.
 031.00A.022 Though I must goe, endure not yet
 031.00A.036 And makes me end, where I begunne.
 032.00A.001 I wonder by my troth, what thou, and I
 032.00A.001 I wonder by my troth, what thou, and I
 032.00A.006 If ever any beauty I did see,
 032.00A.007 Which I desir'd, and got, t'was but a dreame of thee.
 032.00A.020 If our two loves be one, or, thou and I
 033.00A.021 Yet doe not, I would not goe,
 033.00A.027 False, ere I come, to two, or three.
 034.00A.014 Vaine lunatique, against these scapes I could
 034.00A.015 Dispute, and conquer, if I would,
 034.00A.016 Which I abstaine to doe,
 034.00A.017 For by to morrow, I may thinke so too.
 035.00A.001 Image of her whom I love, more then she,

035.00A.013 So, if I dreame I have you, I have you,
035.00A.013 So, if I dreame I have you, I have you,
035.00A.013 So, if I dreame I have you, I have you,
035.00A.015 And so I scape the paine, for paine is true;
035.00A.017 After a such fruition I shall wake,
035.00A.025 Fill'd with her love, may I be rather grown
036.00A.013 I could eclipse and cloud them with a winke,
036.00A.014 But that I would not lose her sight so long:
036.00A.021 She is all States, and all Princes, I,
037.00A.001 I can love both faire and browne,
037.00A.008 I can love her, and her, and you and you,
037.00A.009 I can love any, so she be not true.
037.00A.017 Must I, who came to travaile throw you,
037.00A.026 But I have told them, since you will be true,
038.00A.002 I will allow,
038.00A.017 This bargaine's good; if when I'am old, I bee
038.00A.022 And fruit of love, Love I submit to thee,
039.00A.018 Though she and I do love.
040.00A.001 I am two fooles, I know,
040.00A.001 I am two fooles, I know,
040.00A.004 But where's that wiseman, that would not be I,
040.00A.008 I thought, if I could draw my paines,
040.00A.008 I thought, if I could draw my paines,
040.00A.009 Through Rimes vexation, I should them allay,
040.00A.012 But when I have done so,
040.00A.021 And I, which was two fooles, do so grow three;
041.00A.001 If yet I have not all thy love,
041.00A.002 Deare, I shall never have it all,
041.00A.003 I cannot breath one other sigh, to move;
041.00A.006 Sighs, teares and oathes, and letters I have spent,
041.00A.011 Deare, I shall never have Thee All.
041.00A.022 Grow there, deare, I should have it all.
041.00A.023 Yet I would not have all yet,
042.00A.001 Sweetest love, I do not goe,
042.00A.005 But since that I
042.00A.014 But beleieve that I shall make
042.00A.015 Speedier journeyes, since I take
043.00A.001 When I dyed last, and, Deare, I dye
043.00A.001 When I dyed last, and, Deare, I dye
043.00A.002 As often as from thee I goe,
043.00A.005 I can remember yet, that I
043.00A.005 I can remember yet, that I
043.00A.007 Though I be dead, which sent mee, I should be
043.00A.007 Though I be dead, which sent mee, I should be
043.00A.009 I heard mee say, Tell her anon,
043.00A.010 That my selfe, that's you, not I,
043.00A.011 Did kill me, and when I felt mee dye,

043.00A.012 I bid mee send my heart, when I was gone,
 043.00A.012 I bid mee send my heart, when I was gone,
 043.00A.013 But I alas could there finde none,
 043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd me, 'and search'd where hearts did lye,
 043.00A.015 It kill'd mee againe, that I who still was true,
 043.00A.017 Yet I found something like a heart,
 043.00A.023 I meant to send this heart in stead of mine,
 044.00A.001 Oh doe not die, for I shall hate
 044.00A.003 That thee I shall not celebrate,
 044.00A.004 When I remember, thou wast one.
 044.00A.005 But yet thou canst not die, I know,
 044.00A.027 For I had rather owner bee
 045.00A.001 Twice or thrice had I loved thee,
 045.00A.002 Before I knew thy face or name;
 045.00A.005 Still when, to where thou wert, I came
 045.00A.006 Some lovely glorious nothing I did see,
 045.00A.012 I bid Love aske, and now
 045.00A.013 That it assume thy body, I allow,
 045.00A.015 Whilst thus to a ballast love, I thought,
 045.00A.018 I saw, I had loves pinnace overfraught,
 045.00A.018 I saw, I had loves pinnace overfraught,
 046.00A.010 That being well, I faine would stay,
 046.00A.011 And that I lov'd my heart and honor so,
 046.00A.012 That I would not from him, that had them, goe.
 047.00A.002 At least remember, I forbade it thee;
 047.00A.003 Not that I shall repaire my'unthrifty wast
 047.00A.011 Not that I shall be mine owne officer,
 047.00A.014 If I, thy conquest, perish by thy hate.
 047.00A.019 Love mee, that I may die the gentler way;
 047.00A.022 So shall I live thy stay, not triumph bee;
 048.00A.005 When thou and I first one another saw:
 049.00A.HE2 I.
 049.00A.008 As all confessing, and through-shine as I,
 049.00A.012 Here you see mee, and I am you.
 049.00A.027 I understand, and grow and see,)
 049.00A.041 'Twill make thee; and thou shouldst, till I returne,
 049.00A.042 Since I die daily, daily mourne.
 049.00A.064 And this I murmure in my sleepe;
 049.00A.065 Impute this idle talke, to that I goe,
 050.00A.002 As I have seen in one Autumnall face,
 050.00A.045 I hate extreames; yet I had rather stay
 050.00A.045 I hate extreames; yet I had rather stay
 050.00A.050 I shall ebbe out with them, who home-ward goe.
 051.00A.002 Hither I come to seeke the spring,
 051.00A.005 But O, selfe traytor, I do bring
 051.00A.009 True Paradise, I have the serpent brought.
 051.00A.014 But that I may not this disgrace

051.00A.017 Make me a mandrake, so I may grow here,
 052.00A.003 How I shall stay, though she Esloygne me thus
 054.00A.001 I scarce beleeeve my love to be so pure
 054.00A.002 As I had thought it was,
 054.00A.005 Me thinkes I lyed all winter, when I swore,
 054.00A.005 Me thinkes I lyed all winter, when I swore,
 055.00A.006 Onely I have nothing which gave more,
 055.00A.008 I aske no dispensation now
 055.00A.010 I do not sue from thee to draw
 055.00A.023 Because I would not thy first motions trust;
 055.00A.027 I may not article for grace,
 055.00A.037 Yet kills not; if I must example bee
 057.00A.002 Would I have broke this happy dreame,
 057.00A.013 Yet I thought thee
 057.00A.015 But when I saw thou sawest my heart,
 057.00A.017 When thou knew'st what I dreamt, whe%T thou knew'st whe%T
 057.00A.019 I must confesse, it could not chuse but bee
 057.00A.029 Thou cam'st to kindle, goest to come; Then I
 058.00A.002 My teares before thy face, whil'st I stay here,
 058.00A.009 So thou and I are nothing then, when on a divers shore
 058.00A.026 Since thou and I sigh one anothers breath,
 059.00A.001 Some that have deeper digg'd loves Myne then I,
 059.00A.003 I have lov'd, and got, and told,
 059.00A.004 But should I love, get, tell, till I were old,
 059.00A.004 But should I love, get, tell, till I were old,
 059.00A.005 I should not finde that hidden mysterie;
 059.00A.016 Can be as happy'as I can; If he can
 060.00A.012 This flea is you and I, and this
 063.00A.001 I have done one braver thing
 063.00A.009 So, if I now should utter this,
 063.00A.017 If, as I have, you also doe
 064.00a.001 I long to talke with some old lovers ghost,
 064.00a.003 I cannot thinke that hee, who then lov'd most,
 064.00a.007 I must love her, that loves not mee.
 064.00a.014 Love, till I love her, that loves mee.
 064.00a.021 I should love her, who loves not mee.
 064.00a.022 Rebell and Atheist too, why murmure I,
 064.00a.023 As though I felt the worst that love could doe?
 064.00a.028 If shee whom I love, should love mee.
 065.00A.003 But that I did, to make it lesse,
 065.00A.011 And thought to feast on that, I let him see
 065.00A.013 If he wroung from mee'a teare, I brin'd it so
 065.00A.015 If he suck'd hers, I let him know
 065.00A.019 What ever he would dictate, I writ that,
 065.00A.022 I said, if any title bee
 065.00A.025 Thus I redeem'd my buzard love, to flye
 065.00A.026 At what, and when, and how, and where I chuse;

065.00A.027 Now negligent of sports I lye,
 065.00A.029 I spring a mistresse, sweare, write, sigh and weepe:
 066.00A.001 Before I sigh my last gaspe, let me breath,
 066.00A.002 Great love, some Legacies; Here I bequeath
 066.00A.004 If they be blinde, then Love, I give them thee;
 066.00A.009 That I should give to none, but such, as had too much before.
 066.00A.010 My constancie I to the planets give,
 066.00A.019 My faith I give to Roman Catholiques;
 066.00A.023 My modesty I give to souldiers bare;
 066.00A.028 I give my reputation to those
 066.00A.030 To Schoolemen I bequeath my doubtfulness;
 066.00A.032 To Nature, all that I in Ryme have writ;
 066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as though I gave, when I did but restore.
 066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as though I gave, when I did but restore.
 066.00A.038 I give my physick bookes; my writen rowles
 066.00A.039 Of Morall counsels, I to Bedlam give;
 067.00A.014 Can better do'it; Except she meant that I
 067.00A.018 For since I am
 067.00A.024 That since you would have none of mee, I bury some of you.
 068.00A.002 Whom I have watch'd sixe or seaven dayes,
 068.00A.007 That it will freeze anon, and that I shall
 068.00A.020 Here lyes my businesse, and here I will stay:
 068.00A.036 Then if I had staid still with her and thee.
 068.00A.038 I will give you
 069.00A.008 I walke to finde a true Love; and I see
 069.00A.008 I walke to finde a true Love; and I see
 069.00A.011 Yet know I not, which flower
 069.00A.012 I wish; a sixe, or foure;
 069.00A.019 Falshood in woman, I could more abide,
 070.00A.017 Thou shalt be a Mary Magdalen, and I
 070.00A.021 I would have that age by this paper taught
 070.00A.032 All measure, and all language, I should passe,
 070.00A.033 Should I tell what a miracle shee was.
 071.00A.001 When I am dead, and Doctors know not why,
 071.00A.017 For I could muster up as well as you
 071.00A.020 But these I neyther looke for, nor professe,
 072.00A.006 And those things whereof I consist, hereby
 072.00A.014 And I might live long wretched so
 072.00A.019 This (which I am amaz'd that I can speake)
 072.00A.019 This (which I am amaz'd that I can speake)
 074.00A.001 I never stoop'd so low, as they
 074.00A.008 For may I misse, when ere I crave,
 074.00A.008 For may I misse, when ere I crave,
 074.00A.009 If I know yet, what I would have.
 074.00A.009 If I know yet, what I would have.
 074.00A.013 To All, which all love, I say no.
 074.00A.018 Though I speed not, I cannot misse.

074.00A.018 Though I speed not, I cannot misse.
 076.00A.002 I scarce beleev'd, thou could'st be gone away,
 076.00A.003 For forty more, I fed on favours past,
 076.00A.006 A thousand, I did neither thinke, nor doe.
 076.00A.009 Yet call not this long life; But thinke that I
 077.00A.001 No Lover saith, I love, nor any other
 077.00A.005 I cannot say I lov'd, for who can say
 077.00A.005 I cannot say I lov'd, for who can say
 077.00A.017 Once I love and dyed; and am now become
 077.00A.019 Here dead men speake their last, and so do I;
 077.00A.020 Love-slaine, loe, here I dye.
 078.00D.004 That in my passions I may hope the best.
 078.00D.005 I beg nor ribbond wrought with thine owne hands,
 078.00D.018 But swear thou thinkst I love thee, and no more.
 079.00B.002 I thought there was some Deitie in love
 079.00B.003 So did I reverence, and gave
 079.00B.006 As ignorantly did I crave:
 079.00B.035 And when I come where moving beauties be,
 079.00B.038 Though I admire their greatnesse, shun their heat;
 080.00E.007 When I am caught he can be gone,
 080.00E.022 Whom I may freely prove?
 080.00E.023 I will vent that humour then
 081.HH5.005 Through thine Eyes mee thought I could behold
 081.HH5.016 to any other? Oh towards me I feare
 081.HH5.019 melts with their flames as I consume & burne
 081.HH5.021 yet I had thy first oathes & it was I
 081.HH5.021 yet I had thy first oathes & it was I
 081.HH5.025 & in exchange I gaue the such a harte
 081.HH5.036 & drinck in earth my selfe O I appeale
 081.HH5.037 Vnto thy soule whether I have not cause
 081.HH5.043 my dull minde to revenge that I will leaue
 081.HH5.052 all other loves & I will pardon thee
 081.HH5.053 but looke that I have all for deare let me
 082.00A.012 For I am every dead thing,
 082.00A.017 He ruin'd mee, and I am re-begot
 082.00A.021 I, by loves limbecke, am the grave
 082.00A.028 But I am by her death, (which word wrongs her)
 082.00A.030 Were I a man, that I were one,
 082.00A.030 Were I a man, that I were one,
 082.00A.031 I needs must know, I should preferre,
 082.00A.031 I needs must know, I should preferre,
 082.00A.032 If I were any beast,
 082.00A.035 If I an ordinary nothing were,
 082.00A.037 But I am None; nor will my Sunne renew.
 085.00A.001 By childrens births, and death, I am become
 085.00A.002 So dry, that I am now mine owne sad tombe.
 088.00A.001 I am unable, yonder begger cries,

096.00A.002 Which could do all things, thy faith is; and I
 096.00A.003 Like %1Esops%2 selfe, which nothing; I confesse
 096.00A.004 I should have had more faith, if thou hadst lesse;
 101.NY3.001 Thou call'st me effeminat, for I love womens ioyes
 101.NY3.002 I call not thee manly, though thou follow boyes.
 103.00A.001 Why this man gelded %1Martiall%2 I muse,
 107.00A.szn I.
 108.00A.039a %1Idios%2. No, I am there
 108.00A.055 I am not then from the Court.
 108.00A.091b I knew
 108.00A.092 All this, and onely therefore I withdrew
 108.00A.095 Of his owne thoughts; I would not therefore stay
 108.00A.097 And yet I scap'd not here; for being come
 108.00A.098 Full of the common joy; I utter'd some,
 108.00A.101 But since I'am dead, and buried, I could frame
 108.00A.104 I did unto that day some sacrifice.
 108.00A.104a I.
 108.00A.226a As I have brought this song, that I may doe
 108.00A.226a As I have brought this song, that I may doe
 108.00A.228a No S%5r%6. This paper I have justly got,
 108.00A.234 Backe to the Court, and I will lay'it upon
 109.00A.001 Thou which art I, ('tis nothing to be soe)
 109.00A.033 %1lonas%2, I pittie thee, and curse those men,
 109.00A.037 But when I wakt, I saw, that I saw not.
 109.00A.037 But when I wakt, I saw, that I saw not.
 109.00A.037 But when I wakt, I saw, that I saw not.
 109.00A.038 I, and the Sunne, which should teach mee'had forgot
 109.00A.039 East, West, day, night, and I could onely say,
 110.00A.007 As steady'as I can wish, that my thoughts were,
 110.00A.043 I lose my end: for here as well as I
 110.00A.043 I lose my end: for here as well as I
 110.00A.055 Wee have no power, no will, no sense; I lye,
 110.00A.056 I should not then thus feele this miserie.
 111.00A.006 If, but to loth both, I haunt Court, or Towne.
 111.00A.026 Therefore I end; and bid farewell a while,
 112.00A.004 I could ideate nothing, which could please,
 112.00A.005 But I should wither in one day, and passe
 112.00A.043 I thinke if men, which in these places live
 112.00A.063 But, Sir, I advise not you, I rather doe
 112.00A.063 But, Sir, I advise not you, I rather doe
 112.00A.064 Say o'er those lessons, which I learn'd of you.
 112.00A.069 I throughly love. But if my selfe, I'have wonne
 112.00A.070 To know my rules, I have, and you have
 113.00A.036 But to know, that I love thee'and would be lov'd.
 114.00A.003 I lov'd what nature gave thee, but this merit
 114.00A.004 Of wit and Art I love not but admire;
 114.00A.010 Which be envyed then pittied: therefore I,

114.00A.011 Because I wish thee best, doe thee envie:
 114.00A.013 But care not for mee, I, that ever was
 114.00A.017 Oh how I grieve, that late borne modesty
 114.00A.029 Then write, then I may follow, and so bee
 114.00A.031 I shall be thought, if mine like thine I shape,
 114.00A.031 I shall be thought, if mine like thine I shape,
 114.00A.032 All the worlds Lyon, though I be thy Ape.
 115.00A.003 I have given thee, and yet thou art too weake,
 115.NY3.006 I ame thy Creator, thou my Sauior.
 115.00A.011 And 'tis where I am, where in every street
 115.00A.013 Live I or die, by you my love is sent,
 116.00A.002 Oft have I askt for thee, both how and where
 116.00A.012 Thy love, though I thinke thy love in this case
 117.00A.001 At once, from hence, my lines and I depart,
 117.00A.002 I to my soft still walks, they to my Heart;
 117.00A.003 I to the Nurse, they to the child of Art;
 117.00A.007 So, though I languish, prest with Malancholy,
 117.00A.009 Shall live to see that, for whose want I dye.
 117.00A.010 Therefore I envie them, and doe repent,
 119.NY3.003 So thy Care Lives Long, for I bearing part
 120.00A.005 And let the love I beare to both sustaine
 120.00A.009 But though besides thy selfe I leave behind
 121.NY3.005 There thou oreseest London: Here I haue beene
 122.00A.009 So thy retyrings I love, yea envie,
 122.00A.011 That I rejoyce, that unto where thou art,
 122.00A.012 Though I stay here, I can thus send my heart,
 122.00A.012 Though I stay here, I can thus send my heart,
 122.00A.015 All newes I thinke sooner reach thee then mee;
 122.00A.019 I feare; And with us (me thinkes) Fate deales so
 123.NY3.001 Kindly I envy thy Songs perfection
 123.NY3.008 In skorne of all: for now I admyre thee.
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but since thy song new life did give
 123.NY3.014 I recreated even by thy Creature live.
 124.00A.009 I sing not, Siren like, to tempt; for I
 124.00A.009 I sing not, Siren like, to tempt; for I
 124.00A.013 I, though I brought no fuell, had desire
 124.00A.013 I, though I brought no fuell, had desire
 125.00A.014 I that my love, she that her guifts on you are spent
 126.00A.010 Which is, that that which I should have begun
 126.00A.012 And I, as Giddy Travellers, must doe,
 126.00A.019 My nurse, (for I had one,) because I'am cold,
 126.00A.021 That I can take no new in Bigamy,
 127.00A.HE1 To M. I. P.
 127.00A.004 Staid in your North (I thinke) for she was there,
 127.00A.007 Yet I, as long as shee from hence doth staie,
 128.LR1.HE1 I. D. H: W: in Hiber: belligeranti.
 128.LR1.004 In publique gaine my share is not such, that I

128.LR1.006 I pardon death (who though hee do not reap
 128.LR1.017 I aske not labored letters which should weare
 129.00A.023 Nor shall I then honour your fortune, more
 129.00A.024 Then I have done your honour wanting it.
 129.00A.033 For mee, (if there be such a thing as I)
 129.00A.035 Spies that I beare so well her tyranny,
 129.00A.039 And to send you what I shall begge, his staires
 130.00A.042 Else be not froward; But why doe I touch
 130.00A.045 But thus I make you keepe your promise Sir,
 130.00A.046 Riding I had you, though you still staid there,
 131.00B.017 But, I who can behold them move, and stay,
 131.00B.020 Seeme sick to me, just so must I to you,
 131.00B.021 Yet neither will I vexe your eyes to see
 131.00B.023 I come not to call pittie from your heart,
 131.00B.027 I cannot feele the tempest of a frowne,
 131.00B.028 I may be rais'd by love, but not throwne down.
 131.00B.029 Though I can pittie those sigh twice a day,
 131.00B.030 I hate that thing whispers it selfe away.
 131.00B.071 I can love first, and (if I winne) love still;
 131.00B.071 I can love first, and (if I winne) love still;
 131.00B.073 It is her fault if I unsure remaine,
 131.00B.074 Shee onely can untie, I binde againe.
 131.00B.075 The honesties of love with ease I doe,
 131.00B.077 But (madame) I now thinke on you; and here
 131.00B.095 Then finde I, if mans noblest part be love,
 133.00A.007 That's much, emboldens, pulls, thrusts I confesse,
 133.00A.049 I bid thee not doe this to be my spie;
 133.00A.051 But so much I doe love her choyce, that I
 133.00A.051 But so much I doe love her choyce, that I
 134.00A.007 So would I, not to encrease, but to expresse
 134.00A.008 My faith, as I beleeve, so understand.
 134.00A.009 Therefore I study you first in your Saints,
 134.00A.015 Then backe againe to'implicite faith I fall,
 135.B13.0HE A letter written by Sr. H: G: and I: D. alternis vicibus.
 136.00A.019 Should I say I liv'd darker then were true,
 136.00A.019 Should I say I liv'd darker then were true,
 137.00A.002 Vertue, Art, Beauty, Fortune, now I see
 137.00A.032 Your vertuous Soule, I now not sacrifice;
 137.00A.034 But that I may survay the edifice.
 137.00A.043 So in this pilgrimage I would behold
 137.00A.050 On these I cast a lay and country eye.
 137.00A.052 I finde you all record, and prophecie.
 138.00A.005 In this, my doubt I seem'd loath to confesse,
 138.00A.006 In that, I seem'd to shunne beholdingnesse.
 138.00A.007 But 'tis not soe, %1nothing%2, as I am, may,
 138.00A.012 May not I yeeld (not gold) but coale or stone?
 138.00A.021 I have beene told, that vertue'in Courtiers hearts

138.00A.024 But whither, only knowing you, I know;
 138.00A.071 But I must end this letter, though it doe
 139.00A.002 Some embleme is of mee, or I of this,
 139.00A.005 If I should call mee %1any%2 %1thing%2, should misse.
 139.00A.006 I summe the yeares, and mee, and finde mee not
 139.00A.008 That cannot say, My thankses I have forgot,
 139.00A.009 Nor trust I this with hopes, and yet scarce true,
 139.00A.011 In recompence I would show future times
 139.00A.027 All truth of you, yet they will doubt how I
 139.00A.031 I cannot tell them, nor my selfe, nor you,
 139.00A.033 And turne to God, who knowes I thinke this true,
 141.00A.047 I, which to you as your true subject owe
 141.00A.054 But I remaine a poyson'd fountaine still;
 141.00A.057 And if I flatter any, 'tis not you
 141.00A.064 Your selfe were bound to say thar which I doe.
 141.00A.065 So I, but your Recorder am in this,
 141.00A.068 Not I, but you and fame, that make this verse;
 141.00A.069 I was your Prophet in your yonger dayes,
 142.00A.007 Nor would I be a Convertite so cold,
 142.00A.011 I thought it some Apostleship in mee
 142.00A.012 To speake things which by faith alone I see.
 142.00A.049 What must I thinke that influence must doe,
 142.00A.054 And revelation of you both I see,
 142.00A.055 I should write here, as in short Galleries
 142.00A.058 So I should give this letter length, and say
 142.00A.059 That which I said of you; there is no way
 143.00A.001 Though I be %1dead%2, and buried, yet I have
 143.00A.001 Though I be %1dead%2, and buried, yet I have
 143.00A.003 As oft as there I thinke my selfe to bee,
 143.00A.006 In mee, embalmes mee; that I doe not rot;
 143.00A.011 First I confesse I have to others lent
 143.00A.011 First I confesse I have to others lent
 143.00A.013 Your treasure, for since I had never knowne
 143.00A.015 In you, I should not thinke or say they shine,
 143.00A.016 (So as I have) in any other Mine;
 143.00A.017 Next I confesse this my confession,
 143.00A.021 Next I confesse my'impenitence, for I
 143.00A.021 Next I confesse my'impenitence, for I
 145.00A.031 Since now you durst be good, and that I doe
 145.00A.057 No more doe I wrong any; I adore
 145.00A.057 No more doe I wrong any; I adore
 145.00A.058 The same things now, which I ador'd before,
 145.00A.061 I reverence; His power to worke on mee;
 145.00A.062 So did I humbly reverence each degree
 145.00A.063 Of faire, great, good, but more, now I am come
 145.00A.065 And as I owe my first soules thankses, that they
 145.00A.067 So am I debtor unto them, whose worth,

145.00A.071 Nor lacke I light to read this booke, though I
 145.00A.071 Nor lacke I light to read this booke, though I
 145.00A.082 Yet may I see you thus, as now I doe;
 145.00A.082 Yet may I see you thus, as now I doe;
 145.00A.083 I shall by that, all goodnesse have discern'd,
 145.00A.084 And though I burne my librarie, be learn'd.
 147.00B.001 That I might make your Cabinet my tombe,
 147.00B.002 And for my fame which I love next my soule,
 147.00B.005 Others by Wills give Legacies, but I
 147.00B.009 Though no stone tell thee what I was, yet thou
 147.00B.023 And thinke me well compos'd, that I could now
 149.00A.053 How fit she was for God, I am content
 150.00A.001 DEath I recant, and say, unsaid by mee
 150.00A.025 How could I thinke thee nothing, that see now
 152.12a.083 Yet would not I dye yet; for though I bee
 152.12a.083 Yet would not I dye yet; for though I bee
 152.12a.087 Yet (no Dishonor) I can reach Him %1thus%2;
 152.12a.089 Oh! May I (%1since%2 I liue) but see or hear
 152.12a.089 Oh! May I (%1since%2 I liue) but see or hear
 152.12a.091 I pardon Fate my Life. Who-e'r thou bee
 152.12a.093 I coniure Thee by all the %1Charmes%2 %1Hee%2 spoke,
 152.12a.096 %1These%2 %1Lines%2, you wish I knew %1Your%2 %1Historie%2:
 152.12a.098 I were an %1Angel%2 %1singing%2 what %1You%2 were.
 153.00A.010 Of goodnesse growne, that I can studie thee,
 153.00A.027 All the world growes transparent, and I see
 153.00A.029 And I discerne by favour of this light,
 153.00A.033 So, yet unglorified, I comprehend
 153.00A.041 But where can I affirme, or where arrest
 153.00A.042 My thoughts on his deeds? which shall I call best?
 153.00A.045 As bodies change, and as I do not weare
 153.00A.046 Those Spirits, humors, blood I did last yeare,
 153.00A.047 And, as if on a streame I fixe mine eye,
 153.00A.048 That drop, which I looked on, is presently
 153.00A.059 His vertues into names, and ranks; but I
 153.00A.061 Should I divide and discontinue so,
 153.00A.163 Which word I would not name, but that I see
 153.00A.163 Which word I would not name, but that I see
 153.00A.165 Now I grow sure, that if a man would have
 153.00A.168 Where, when the severall labourers I see,
 153.00A.236 So, though triumphant soule, I dare to write,
 153.00A.239 Yet I am farre from daring to dispute
 153.00A.243 Of early triumphs; And I (though with paine)
 153.00A.245 Of triumph, when I say, It was more fit,
 153.00A.251 And though in no degree I can expresse,
 153.00A.256 That in thy grave I doe interre my Muse,
 154.00A.033 (And, who shall dare to aske then when I am
 155.00a.059 I (since no man can make thee liue) will trie,

155.00a.439 So the worlds carcasse would not last, if I
 155.00a.471 Which when I saw that a strict graue could do,
 155.00a.472 I saw not why verse might not doe so too.
 157.00b.516 Immortall Maid, I might inuouque thy name.
 157.00b.527 Thou art the Proclamation; and I ame
 158.00A.HE5 I.
 158.00A.001 I sing the progresse of a deathlesse soule,
 158.00A.004 Yoak'd us, and when, and since, in this I sing.
 158.00A.006 From infant morne, through manly noone I draw.
 158.00A.038 That (if my prayer be fit) I may 'understand
 158.00A.053 It selfe; for I will through the wave, and fome,
 158.00A.056 For though through many streights, & lands I roame,
 158.00A.057 I launch at paradise, and I saile towards home;
 158.00A.057 I launch at paradise, and I saile towards home;
 158.00A.058 The course I there began, shall here be staid,
 158.00A.299 The fish I follow, and keepe no calender
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if any colours can deliver a minde so plaine, and
 158.00A.003 flat, and through light as mine. Naturally at a new Author, I doubt,
 158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe not say quickly, good. I censure much and taxe;
 158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I would not be so rebellious against my
 158.00A.007 selfe, as not to doe it, since I love it; nor so unjust to others, to
 158.00A.008 do it %1sine%2 %1talione%2. As long as I give them as good hold upon mee,
 158.00A.009 they must pardon mee my bitings. I forbid no reprehender, but him
 158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this booke, I have no purpose to come into
 158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this booke, I have no purpose to come into
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my stocke will hold out I know not; perchance
 158.00A.015 waste, perchance increase in use; if I doe borrow any thing of
 158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides that I make account that I pay it to posterity,
 158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides that I make account that I pay it to posterity,
 158.00A.019 that hath lighted mee a candle to the place. All which I will bid
 158.00A.020 you remember, (for I will have no such Readers as I can
 158.00A.020 you remember, (for I will have no such Readers as I can
 160.00A.083 That wak't from both, I againe risen may
 160.00A.095 Bright torch, which shin'st, that I the way may see,
 161.00A.007 Seaven to be borne at once, I send as yet
 161.00A.009 I choose your judgement, which the same degree
 162.00A.HE1 I.
 162.00A.001 As due by many titles I resigne
 162.00A.002 My selfe to thee, O God, first I was made
 162.00A.003 By thee, and for thee, and when I was decay'd
 162.00A.005 I am thy sonne, made with thy selfe to shine,
 162.00A.007 Thy sheepe, thine Image, and till I betray'd
 162.00A.012 Oh I shall soone despaire, when I doe see
 162.00A.012 Oh I shall soone despaire, when I doe see
 164.00A.006 My body, and my soule, and I shall sleepe a space,
 164.00A.014 For thus I leave the world, the flesh the devill.
 166.00A.004 Cannot be damn'd; Alas; why should I bee?

166.00A.009 But who am I, that dare dispute with thee?
 166.00A.014 I thinke it mercy, if thou wilt forget,
 168.00A.003 For I have sinn'd, and sinn'd, and onely hee,
 168.00A.007 They kill'd once an inglorious man, but I
 169.00A.0HE V I I I.
 169.00A.0HE V I I I.
 169.00A.0HE V I I I.
 169.00A.003 Life and food to mee, being more pure then I,
 169.00A.009 Weaker I am, woe is mee, and worse then you,
 170.00A.0HE I X.
 170.00A.010 I said to all my profane mistresses,
 170.00A.012 A signe of rigour: so I say to thee,
 171.00A.003 That I may rise, and stand, o'erthrow mee,'and bend
 171.00A.005 I, like an usurpt towne, to'another due,
 171.00A.012 Take mee to you, imprison mee, for I
 173.00A.0HE X I I.
 173.00A.0HE X I I.
 174.00A.HE1 I.
 174.00B.003 I runne to death, and death meets me as fast,
 174.00B.005 I dare not move my dimme eyes any way,
 174.00B.010 By thy leave I can looke, I rise againe;
 174.00B.010 By thy leave I can looke, I rise againe;
 174.00B.012 That not one houre my selfe I can sustaine,
 175.00B.001 I am a little world made cunningly
 175.00B.007 Powre new seas in mine eyes, that so I might
 176.00B.0HE I I I.
 176.00B.0HE I I I.
 176.00B.0HE I I I.
 176.00B.002 Into my breast and eyes, which I have spent,
 176.00B.003 That I might in this holy discontent
 176.00B.004 Mourn with some fruit, as I have mourn'd in vaine;
 176.00B.007 That sufferance was my sinne I now repent,
 176.00B.008 'Cause I did suffer I must suffer paine.
 176.00B.008 'Cause I did suffer I must suffer paine.
 177.00B.004 That valiantly I hels wide mouth o'rstride:
 178.NY3.001 Since She whome I lovd, hath payd her last debt
 178.NY3.007 But though I haue found thee,'& thou my thirst hast fed,
 178.NY3.009 But why should I begg more Love, when as thou
 178.NY3.011 And dost not only feare least I allow
 180.NY3.003 A constant habit; that when I would not
 180.NY3.004 I change in vowes, & in devotione.
 180.NY3.009 I durst not view heauen yesterday; & to day
 180.NY3.010 In prayers, & flattering Speaches I court God:
 180.NY3.011 To morrow I quake with true feare of his rod.
 180.NY3.014 Those are my best dayes, when I shake with feare.
 181.00A.001 Since Christ embrac'd the Crosse it selfe, dare I
 181.00A.003 Would I have profit by the sacrifice,

184.00A.HE2 I.
 184.00A.009 I may rise up from death, before I'am dead.
 184.00A.019 O Holy Ghost, whose temple I
 184.00A.071 That I by them excuse not my excesse
 184.00A.079 May they pray still, and be heard, that I goe
 184.00A.105 That or thy Church, or I,
 185.00A.009 Hence is't, that I am carryed towards the West
 185.00A.011 There I should see a Sunne, by rising set,
 185.00A.015 Yet dare I'almost be glad, I do not see
 185.00A.021 Could I behold those hands which span the Poles,
 185.00A.023 Could I behold that endlesse height which is
 185.00A.029 If on these things I durst not looke, durst I
 185.00A.029 If on these things I durst not looke, durst I
 185.00A.033 Though these things, as I ride, be from mine eye,
 185.00A.037 I turne my backe to thee, but to receive
 186.00E.0SS I.D.
 187.00A.HE3 C%9hap%0. I.
 187.00A.056 Hath given mee, from whence I cannot rise.
 187.00A.061 16 For these things doe I weepe, mine eye, mine eye
 187.00A.070 I have rebell'd against his holy will;
 187.00A.073 19 I called for my %1lovers%2 then, but they
 187.00A.077 20 Because I am in streights, %1lehova%2 see
 187.00A.079 Because I have rebell'd so much, as fast
 187.00A.081 21 Of all which heare I mourne, none comforts mee,
 187.00A.084 Will come, when, as I suffer, so shall they.
 187.00A.087 For all my sinnes: The sighs which I have had
 187.00A.139 Sion, to ease thee, what shall I name like thee?
 187.00A.173 22 As to a solemne feast, all whom I fear'd
 187.00A.175 None did remaine or scape, for those which I
 187.00A.177 1 I am the man which have affliction seene,
 187.00A.185 7 Hee hath hedg'd me lest I scape, and added more
 187.00A.187 When I crie out, he out shuts my prayer: 9 And hath
 187.00A.194 Into my reines, 14 I with my people was
 187.00A.200 And my prosperity I did forget.
 187.00A.201 18 My strength, my hope (unto my selfe I said)
 187.00A.203 19 But when my mournings I do thinke upon,
 187.00A.212 And therefore in him will I hope alone.
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd o'r my head, then thought I, I am
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd o'r my head, then thought I, I am
 187.00A.254 Destroy'd; 55 I called Lord, upon thy name
 187.00A.257 57 Then when I call'd upon thee, thou drew'st nere
 187.00A.265 63 I am their song, whether they rise or sit,
 190.00A.001 In what torne ship soever I embarke,
 190.00A.006 Thy face; yet through that maske I know those eyes,
 190.00A.008 I sacrifice this lland unto thee,
 190.00A.009 And all whom I lov'd there, and who lov'd mee;
 190.00A.010 When I have put our seas twixt them and mee,

190.00A.013 In winter, in my winter now I goe,
 190.00A.014 Where none but thee, th'Eternall root Of true Love I may know.
 190.00A.018 Art jealous, Lord, so I am jealous now,
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I love Alas, thou lov'st not mee.
 190.00A.027 To see God only, I goe out of sight:
 190.00A.028 And to scape stormy dayes, I chuse An Everlasting night.
 191.00B.005 I would but blesse thy Name, not name thee now;
 191.00B.036 That I must not rejoyce as I would doe
 191.00B.036 That I must not rejoyce as I would doe
 191.00B.037 When I behold that these Psalmes are become
 191.00B.040 As I can scarce call that reform'd, untill
 192.00B.001 Since I am comming to that Holy roome,
 192.00B.003 I shall be made thy Musique; As I come
 192.00B.003 I shall be made thy Musique; As I come
 192.00B.004 I tune the Instrument here at the dore,
 192.00B.005 And what I must doe then, thinke here before.
 192.00B.007 Cosmographers, and I their Mapp, who lie
 192.00B.011 I joy, that in these straits, I see my West;
 192.00B.011 I joy, that in these straits, I see my West;
 192.00B.014 In all flatt Maps (and I am one) are one,
 192.00B.028 And as to others soules I preach'd thy word,
 193.00A.HE2 I.
 193.00A.001 Wilt thou forgive that sinne where I begunne,
 193.00A.003 Wilt thou forgive that sinne; through which I runne,
 193.00A.004 And do run still: though still I do deplore?
 193.00A.006 For, I have more.
 193.00A.007 Wilt thou forgive that sinne which I have wonne
 193.00A.009 Wilt thou forgive that sinne which I did shunne
 193.00A.012 For I have more.
 193.00A.013 I have a sinne of feare, that when I have spunne
 193.00A.013 I have a sinne of feare, that when I have spunne
 193.00A.014 My last thred, I shall perish on the shore;
 193.00A.018 I feare no more.
 199.C11.001 In propria venit, nec sui eum receperunt. Jo: i. ii.

I'ALLOW'D.....1

065.00A.007 Above one sigh a day I'allow'd him not,

I'ALMOST.....1

185.00A.015 Yet dare I'almost be glad, I do not see

I'AM.....8

038.00A.017 This bargaine's good; if when I'am old, I bee
 064.00a.026 Which since she loves before, I'am loth to see;
 073.00A.008 I'am cheap, & nought but fashion, fling me'away.
 108.00A.101 But since I'am dead, and buried, I could frame
 126.00A.019 My nurse, (for I had one,) because I'am cold,

145.00A.079 So, though **I'am** borne without those eyes to live,
 184.00A.009 I may rise up from death, before **I'am** dead.
 187.00A.044 How cheape **I'am** growne, O Lord, behold and weigh.

I'ST.....1
 158.00A.108 Nor her, who was not then made; nor **i'st** writ

IAC-.....1
 200.021.007 -TV ET HORTATV REGIS **IAC-**

IACES.....1
 195.010.003 HIC **IACES**, SI PROBVS ES, IPSE;

IACET.....1
 195.010.004 IPSA ETENIM HIC **IACET** PROBITAS,

IACOBO.....1
 198.LL1.008 Regi **Iacobo**

IAM.....2
 104.C07.003 Quod **iam** conantur frustra, Conabere frustra;
 196.015.015 **IAM** A° SVO 40:. ET SVI IESV 1615

IBIDEM.....1
 199.C11.009 Ioannes Donne: **ibidem** Decanus.

IC%I.....1
 195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l MENSE X^o, ET SVI IESV CIC%I **IC%I** CX.

ICE.....6
 003.00A.021 Hast thou couragious fire to thaw the **ice**
 022.00A.030 With ribs of **Ice** in June would bind his streames;
 108.00A.001 Vnseasonable man, statue of **ice**,
 120.00A.014 To melt all **Ice**, but that which walls her heart.
 153.00A.125 Of hot ambitions, irrelegions **ice**,
 157.00b.018 Are but as **Ice**, which crackles at a thaw:

ICY.....1
 112.00A.012 Or under th'adverse **icy** pole thou pine,

ID.....3
 195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA STRENVE FVERAT, **ID** ET IN HOC PRAESTARE NISA E
 196.015.005 EQVIT: AVR: HONORE, (NEC **ID** DOMI,
 201.20a.039 *Se posse, indicijs*; 20 **Id** agunt;

IDE.....1
 009.00A.016 Like to the fatall Ball which fell on **Ide**,

IDEATE.....1

112.00A.004 I could **ideate** nothing, which could please,

IDEOQUE.....1

195.010.010 **IDEOQUE** CORPVS INTACTVM, QVA FACTVM EST INTEGRITATE,

IDEOT.....2

002.00A.013 And saves his life) gives **ideot** actors meanes013.00A.001 Natures lay **ideot**, I taught thee to love,

IDEOTS.....1

014.NY3.007 Only we know, that which all **ideots** say

IDIOME.....1

052.00A.021 In cypher writ, or new made **Idiome**;

IDIOS.....2

108.00A.HE3 Allophanes *finding* **Idios** in the country in Christmas108.00A.HE5 *Of the Earle of Sommerset*, **Idios** gives an account of

IDLE.....2

049.00A.065 Impute this **idle** talke, to that I goe,153.00A.138 Or **idle**, 'as men, which to their last houres come,

IDLY.....3

002.00A.067 **Idly**, like prisoners, which whole months will sweare016.00A.014 **Idly** make them apter to'endure then men?164.00A.003 **Idly**, yet quickly runne, hath this last pace,

IDOLATRIE.....5

003.00A.102 Then humble to her is **idolatrie**;055.00A.030 And change the **Idolatrie** of any land,067.00A.019 Loves martyr, it might breed **idolatrie**,145.00A.038 Of others; call not that **Idolatrie**.170.00A.009 No, no; but as in my **idolatrie**

IDOLATROUS.....3

012.00A.005 As those **Idolatrous** flatterers, which still177.00B.009 They see **idolatrous** lovers weepe and mourne,184.00A.186 Makes us **Idolatrous**,

IDOLATRY.....1

176.00B.005 In mine **Idolatry** what showres of raine

IDQUE.....1

196.015.018 V, ANTE FEBREM, QVA CORREPTVS ANNIS (**IDQUE** PERENNITER) EROGAT.

IEALOSY.....1

178.NY3.013 But in thy tender **iealosity** dost doubt

IEAT.....1

156.00a.003 Alas, what's Marble, **leat**, or Porphiry,

IEREMY.....1

187.00A.HE1 *The Lamentations of **leremy**, for the most part according*

IESU.....3

186.00E.010 Crux, et ab Affixo, est Anchora facta, **lesu**.194.00Z.001 Corporis haec Animae sit Syndon, Syndon **lesu**197.F01.020 A^o xxxiii^o AEtat: suae et sui **lesu**

IESUS.....1

177.00B.011 On **jesus** name, and Pharisai call

IESV.....4

195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l MENSE X^o, ET SVI **IESV** CIC%I IC%I CX.196.015.015 IAM A^o SVO 40: ET SVI **IESV** 1615198.LL1.023 A^o L^o AEtat: Suae, & sui **iesv**200.021.009 -VS ANNO SVI **IESV** 1614

IEWES.....1

191.00B.032 Whisper'd to *David*, *David* to the **lewes**:

IEWISHLY.....1

008.00B.028 Their Crownes are circumcis'd most **lewishly**;

IF.....311

001.00A.014 (**If** thou which lov'st all, canst love any best)002.00A.029 For **if** one eate my meate, though it be knowne002.00A.054 You said, **if** I Returne next size in Lent,003.00A.015 To follow, damn'd? O **if** thou dar'st, feare this.004.00A.025 **If** he had liv'd then; And without helpe dies,004.00A.038 He speakes one language; **If** strange meats displease,004.00A.061 By travaile. Then, as **if** he would have sold004.00A.063 That I was faine to say, **if** you 'had liv'd, Sir,004.00A.066 He adds, **if** of court life you knew the good,004.00A.111 He thrusts on more; And as **if** he 'undertooke004.00A.199 As **if** the Presence were a Moschite, and lift004.00A.224 To him; he rusheth in, as **if** arme, arme,005.00A.009 Can write, and jest? **If** all things be in all,005.00A.036 Call it some worse name, **if** ought equall it;005.00A.043 **If** Law be in the Judges heart, and hee005.00A.047 Thee, **if** they sucke thee in, to misery,

005.00A.048 To fetters, halters; But **if** the injury
 005.00A.061 Powers, Cherubins, and all heavens Court, **if** wee
 006.00D.013 **If** man be therefore man, because he can
 006.00D.035 This magnifies thy leaves; but **if** they stoope
 006.00D.037 Voluminous barrels; **if** thy leaves do then
 006.00D.039 **If** for vast Tons of Currans, and of Figs,
 006.00D.043 **If** they stoope lower yet, and vent our wares
 006.00D.045 **If** omni-pregnant there, upon warme stalls,
 008.00B.053 Will vanish, **if** thou love let them alone,
 008.00B.058 And gall the finders conscience; **if** hee meet.
 008.00B.065 But **if**, when all his art and time is spent,
 008.00B.113 But **if** from it thou beest loath to depart,
 010.00A.011 Hope of his goods, **if** I with thee were seene,
 010.00A.021 To trie **if** thou long, doth name strange meates.
 010.00A.035 Which, **if** in hell no other paines there were,
 010.00A.069 **If** you were good, your good doth soone decay;
 011.00A.003 **If** swolne with poyson, hee lay in'his last bed,
 011.00A.027 But **if**, as envious men, which would revile
 012.00A.025 And bend her browes, and swell **if** any bough
 012.00A.027 Yet, **if** her often gnawing kisses winne
 014.NY3.016 **If** she weare purg'd, and her head vayne let blood.
 016.00A.006 Open to'all searchers, unpriz'd, **if** unknowne.
 016.00A.007 **If** I have caught a bird, and let him flie,
 016.00A.015 They'are our clogges, not their owne; **if** a man bee
 016.00A.023 Likenesse glues love: and **if** that thou so doe,
 016.00A.031 Waters stincke soone, **if** in one place they bide,
 017.00A.011 **If** red and white and each good quality
 017.00A.013 In buying things perfum'd, we aske; **if** there
 017.00A.017 **If** we might put the letters but one way,
 017.00A.023 She's faire as any, **if** all be like her,
 017.00A.024 And **if** none bee, then she is singular.
 017.00A.025 All love is wonder; **if** wee justly doe
 017.00A.038 **If** thy past sinnes have taught thee jealousie!
 017.00A.051 Whom, **if** shee accuse her selfe, I credit lesse
 018.00B.017 Thirst to come backe; o **if** thou die before,
 018.00B.043 **If** thou stay here. O stay here, for, for thee
 019.00A.011 **If** rivall fooles taxe thee to'have lov'd a man,
 020.00G.001 Who ever loves, **if** he do not propose
 020.00G.004 Love is a bear-whelp born, **if** we o're lick
 020.00G.015 But **if** I love it, 'tis because 'tis made
 020.00G.018 (**If** women had them) and yet love but one.
 020.00G.023 May barren Angels love so. But **if** we
 020.00G.027 Then **if** he took her maid. Search every sphear
 020.00G.085 **If** Kings think that the nearer way, and do
 020.00G.090 Then **if** at beauties enemies he stay.
 021.00G.099 Nay, **if** I wax but cold in my desire,
 024.00A.019 For, **if** we justly call each silly *man*

025.00A.011 Which **if** it be taught by thine
 027.00A.013 **If** thou, to be so seene, beest loath,
 027.00A.015 And **if** my self have leave to see,
 028.00A.008 Will, **if** thou stirre, or pinch to wake him, thinke
 029.00A.005 Who will beleeeve mee, **if** I sweare
 029.00A.007 Who would not laugh at mee, **if** I should say,
 029.00A.010 **If** once into loves hands it come?
 029.00A.017 **If** 'twere not so, what did become
 029.00A.021 **If** it had gone to thee, I know
 030.00B.019 **If** our loves faint, and westwardly decline;
 030.00B.024 But oh, loves day is short, **if** love decay.
 031.00A.025 **If** they be two, they are two so
 031.00A.028 To move, but doth, **if** the'other doe.
 032.00A.006 **If** ever any beauty I did see,
 032.00A.020 **If** our two loves be one, or, thou and I
 033.00A.010 **If** thou beest borne to strange sights,
 033.00A.019 **If** thou findest one, let mee know,
 034.00A.015 Dispute, and conquer, **if** I would,
 035.00A.013 So, **if** I dreame I have you, I have you,
 035.00A.020 Then **if** more *honour*, *teares*, and *paines* were spent.
 036.00A.015 **If** her eyes have not blinded thine,
 038.00A.017 This bargaine's good; **if** when I'am old, I bee
 038.00A.019 **If** thine owne honour, or my shame, or paine,
 039.00A.028 Wee can dye by it, **if** not live by love,
 039.00A.029 And **if** unfit for tombes and hearse
 039.00A.031 And **if** no peece of Chronicle wee prove,
 040.00A.005 **If** she would not deny?
 040.00A.008 I thought, **if** I could draw my paines,
 041.00A.001 **If** yet I have not all thy love,
 041.00A.009 **If** then thy gift of love were partiall,
 041.00A.012 Or **if** then thou gavest mee all,
 041.00A.014 But **if** in thy heart, since, there be or shall,
 041.00A.028 **If** thou canst give it, then thou never gavest it:
 042.00A.018 That **if** good fortune fall,
 042.00A.031 **If** in thine my life thou waste,
 044.00A.009 Or **if**, when thou, the worlds soule, goest,
 046.00A.008 **If** it could speake as well as spie,
 047.00A.008 **If** thou love mee, take heed of loving mee.
 047.00A.014 **If** I, thy conquest, perish by thy hate.
 047.00A.016 **If** thou hate mee, take heed of hating mee.
 048.00A.012 **If** one might, death were no divorce,
 049.00A.019 Or **if** too hard and deepe
 049.00A.055 And **if** this treason goe
 050.00A.005 **If** t'were a *shame* to love, here t'were no *shame*,
 050.00A.013 Call not these wrinkles, *graves*; **If** *graves* they were,
 050.00A.033 **If** we love things long sought, *Age* is a thing
 050.00A.035 **If** transitory things, which soone decay,

052.00A.049 **If** to consider what'tis, one proceed,
053.00A.007 **If** then at first wise Nature had,
053.00A.013 **If** they were good it would be seene,
053.00A.016 **If** they were bad, they could not last,
054.00A.006 My love was infinite, **if** spring make'it more.
054.00A.007 But **if** this medicine, love, which cures all sorrow
054.00A.021 **If**, as in water stir'd more circles bee
055.00A.022 **If** thou give nothing, yet thou'art just,
055.00A.037 Yet kills not; **if** I must example bee
055.00A.038 To future Rebels; **If** th'unborne
056.00A.004 **If** on womankind he might his anger wreake,
056.00A.011 **If** they leave their mate, or lie abroad a night?
057.00A.026 **If** mixture it of *Feare*, *Shame*, *Honor* have;
059.00A.009 **If** by the way to him befall
059.00A.016 Can be as happy'as I can; **If** he can
061.00A.015 For land which had been his, **if** he had not
061.00A.031 Fall on that man; For **if** it be a shee
062.00A.021 **If** any, so by love refin'd,
062.00A.073 And **if** some lover, such as wee,
063.00A.009 So, **if** I now should utter this,
063.00A.017 **If**, as I have, you also doe
063.00A.021 And **if** this love, though placed so,
063.00A.024 Or, **if** they doe, deride:
064.00a.028 **If** shee whom I love, should love mee.
065.00A.009 And **if** sometimes by stealth he got
065.00A.013 **If** he wroug from mee'a teare, I brin'd it so
065.00A.015 **If** he suck'd hers, I let him know
065.00A.022 I said, **if** any title bee
066.00A.003 Mine eyes to *Argus*, **if** mine eyes can see,
066.00A.004 **If** they be blinde, then Love, I give them thee;
067.00A.009 For **if** the sinewie thread my braine lets fall
067.00A.020 **If** into others hands these Reliques came;
068.00A.019 Alas, **if** you must goe, what's that to mee?
068.00A.024 **If** then your body goe, what need your heart?
068.00A.036 Then **if** I had staid still with her and thee.
068.00A.037 For Gods sake, **if** you can, be you so too:
069.00A.002 Where, **if** Heav'n would distill
069.00A.025 Ten is the farthest number, **if** halfe ten
069.00A.028 Or **if** this will not serve their turne, Since all
070.00A.012 **If** this fall in a time, or land,
071.00A.009 Poore victories; But **if** you dare be brave,
074.00A.009 **If** I know yet, what I would have.
074.00A.010 **If** that be simply perfectest
074.00A.014 **If** any who deciphers best,
075.00A.007 Goe; and **if** that word have not quite kil'd thee,
075.00A.009 Oh, **if** it have, let my word worke on mee,
079.00B.039 Each place can afford shadowes. **If** all faile,

081.HH5.049 Then for thine owne respect **if** not for mine
 082.00A.032 **If** I were any beast,
 082.00A.035 **If** I an ordinary nothing were,
 088.00A.002 To stand, or moue; **if** he say true, hee *lies*.
 091.NY3.001 **If** you from spoyle of th' old worlds fardest end
 093.00A.001 **If** in his Studie he hath so much care
 096.00A.004 I should have had more faith, **if** thou hadst lesse;
 108.00A.013 **If** thou thy faults or fortunes would'st lament
 108.00A.122 **If** by that manly courage they be tryed,
 108.00A.143 Which **if** without such ashes thou would'st weare,
 108.00A.199 Know that **if** Sun and Moone together doe
 109.00A.044 Then **if** the Sunne had drunke the sea before;
 109.00A.063 Hearing hath deaf'd our saylers; and **if** they
 110.00A.029 **If** in despite of these, wee swimme, that hath
 111.00A.006 **If**, but to loth both, I haunt Court, or Towne.
 111.00A.013 **If** they stand arm'd with seely honesty,
 112.00A.011 **If** in the furnace of the raging line,
 112.00A.022 Are carcasses, as **if** no such they were.
 112.00A.043 I thinke **if** men, which in these places live
 112.00A.069 I throughly love. But **if** my selfe, I'have wonne
 113.00A.013 **If** our Soules have stain'd their first white, yet wee
 113.00A.022 So wee, **if** wee into our selves will turne,
 113.00A.032 **If** we can stocke our selves, and thrive, uplay
 114.00A.025 Now **if** this song be too'harsh for rime, yet, as
 114.00A.028 **If** thou forget the rime as thou dost passe,
 114.00A.031 I shall be thought, **if** mine like thine I shape,
 117.00A.013 Accept these lines, and **if** in them there be
 122.00A.001 **If**, as mine is, thy life a slumber be,
 122.00A.027 But **if** (as All th'All must) hopes smoake away,
 122.00A.029 **If** men be worlds, there is in every one
 125.00A.008 **If** from the'embrace of a lov'd wife you rise,
 126.00A.015 **If** thou unto thy Muse be married,
 129.00A.033 For mee, (**if** there be such a thing as I)
 129.00A.034 Fortune (**if** there be such a thing as shee)
 130.00A.019 But aske your Garners **if** you have not beene
 130.00A.027 Goe, whither? hence; you get, **if** you forget;
 130.00A.033 It payes you well, **if** it teach you to spare,
 131.00B.071 I can love first, and (**if** I winne) love still;
 131.00B.073 It is her fault **if** I unsure remaine,
 131.00B.095 Then finde I, **if** mans noblest part be love,
 133.00A.032 **If** thou her shape and beauty'and grace commend.
 133.00A.037 When thou art there, **if** any, whom wee know,
 133.00A.041 Marke, **if** to get them, she o'r skip the rest,
 133.00A.042 Marke, **if** shee read them twice, or kisse the name;
 133.00A.043 Marke, **if** shee doe the same that they protest,
 133.00A.044 Marke, **if** shee marke whether her woman came.
 133.00A.045 Marke, **if** slight things be'objected, and o'r blowne,

133.00A.046 Marke, **if** her oathes against him be not still
 134.00A.018 Denies it: **if** he did, yet you are so.
 136.00A.049 **If** either ever wrought in you alone
 137.00A.055 **If** good and lovely were not one, of both
 139.00A.005 **If** I should call mee *any thing*, should misse.
 140.00A.030 At lest for physicke, **if** not for our food.
 141.00A.017 **If** the worlds age, and death be argued well
 141.00A.049 **If** you can thinke these flatteries, they are,
 141.00A.051 **If** they were so, oft, flatteries worke as farre,
 141.00A.057 And **if** I flatter any, 'tis not you
 142.00A.008 As not to tell it; **if** this be too bold,
 142.00A.046 But **if** such friends by the honor of your sight
 142.00A.053 Of whom, **if** what in this my Extasie
 145.00A.035 **If** in this sacrifice of mine, be showne
 145.00A.037 And **if** things like these, have been said by mee
 145.00A.050 **If** when he spoke them, they were both true than.
 146.00A.009 Oh, **if** a sweet briar, climbe up by'a tree,
 146.00A.010 **If** to a paradise that transplanted bee,
 146.00A.019 **If** hee could have foes, in whose practise grew
 148.00A.021 Not all, as **if** some perished by this,
 149.00A.030 **If** carnall Death (the yonger brother) doe
 150.00A.019 Which (**if** they did not dye) might seeme to bee
 150.00A.059 **If** all her vertues must have growne, yet might
 151.00A.003 **If** we could sigh out accents, and weepe words,
 151.00A.025 And **if** wee be thy conquest, by her fall
 151.00A.027 Or **if** we live, we live but to rebell,
 151.00A.029 **If** we should vapour out, and pine, and die;
 151.00A.043 Who **if** her vertues would have let her stay
 152.12a.021 **If** then, least Mouings of the *Centre* make
 152.12a.022 (More then **if** whole Hell belcht) the World to shake,
 152.12a.065 For, **if** our *Reason* be our *Connexion*
 152.12a.067 For, as, **if** all the *Substances* were spent,
 152.12a.071 **If** *Faith* haue such a *chaine*, whose divers Links
 152.12a.081 So, **if** our *Griefs* wee doo not well declare,
 152.12a.095 By all the *Soules* you *sigh't*; that **if** you see
 153.00A.005 **If** looking up to God; or downe to us,
 153.00A.047 And, as **if** on a streame I fixe mine eye,
 153.00A.053 And as **if** man feeds on mans flesh, and so
 153.00A.057 So, **if** one knowledge were made of all those,
 153.00A.139 **If** these clockes be not wound, or be wound still,
 153.00A.142 **If** then wee follow all, or follow none;
 153.00A.165 Now I grow sure, that **if** a man would have
 154.00A.006 Bee so? **if** every severall Angell bee
 154.00A.031 And **if**, faire soule, not with first *Innocents*
 155.00a.117 When, **if** a slow-pac'd starre had stolne away
 155.00a.163 And **if** in other Creatures they appeare,
 155.00a.171 **If** man were any thing, he's nothing now:

155.00a.295 **If** vnder all, a Vault infernall be,
155.00a.317 Shee, who **if** those great Doctors truly said
155.00a.332 Endanger vs: but that **if** euery thing
155.00a.360 **If** she whom we lament had not beene dead:
155.00a.399 **If** this commerce twixt heauen and earth were not
155.00a.406 It would be (**if** not follow'd) wondred at:
155.00a.439 So the worlds carcasse would not last, **if** I
155.00a.441 Nor smels it well to hearers, **if** one tell
155.00a.457 From her example, and her vertue, **if** you
156.00a.049 What is't to vs, alas, **if** there haue beene
156.00a.097 Shee did no more but die; **if** after her
157.00b.115 Thinke that thy body rots, and (**if** so lowe,
157.00b.121 Thinke these things cheerefully: and **if** thou bee
157.00b.141 To whose proportions **if** we would compare
157.00b.201 Who, **if** shee meete the body of the Sunne,
157.00b.226 Shee, in whose body (**if** wee dare prefer
157.00b.241 Shee, of whose soule, **if** we may say, t'was Gold,
157.00b.252 **If**, as we were in this our liuing Tombe
157.00b.355 **If** they to any should his Temple giue.
157.00b.474 **If** thy Prince will his subjects to call thee
158.00A.038 That (**if** my prayer be fit) I may 'understand
158.00A.051 But **if** my dayes be long, and good enough,
158.00A.072 **If** (as devout and sharpe men fitly guesse)
158.00A.140 As **if**, for that time, their round bodies flatned were.
158.00A.196 Nor **if** his sister, or his neece shee be,
158.00A.198 **If** in her sight he change, nor doth refuse
158.00A.236 It mov'd with state, as **if** to looke upon
158.00A.303 To such vastnesse, as **if** unmanacled
158.00A.317 And feele no sides, as **if** his vast wombe were
158.00A.319 Hee spouted rivers up, as **if** he ment
158.00A.350 **If** wreches can on them the common anger wreake?
158.00A.370 They thinke they lose, **if** love be to the dead Prince shown.
158.00A.423 **If** to the flocke he come, and Abell there,
158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; **if** any colours can deliver a minde so plaine, and
158.00A.015 waste, perchance increase in use; **if** I doe borrow any thing of
160.00A.078 **If** in thy little booke my name thou enroule,
160.00A.097 And **if** thy holy Spirit, my Muse did raise,
163.00A.009 Yet grace, **if** thou repent, thou canst not lacke;
165.00A.010 For, **if** above all these, my sinnes abound,
165.00A.014 As **if** thou'hadst seal'd my pardon, with thy blood.
166.00A.001 **If** poysonous mineralls, and **if** that tree,
166.00A.001 If poysonous mineralls, and **if** that tree,
166.00A.003 **If** lecherous goats, if serpents envious
166.00A.003 If lecherous goats, **if** serpents envious
166.00A.014 I thinke it mercy, **if** thou wilt forget,
170.00A.001 What **if** this present were the worlds last night?
175.00B.009 Or wash it **if** it must be drown'd no more:

177.00B.001 **If** faithfull soules be alike glorifi'd
 177.00B.005 But **if** our mindes to these soules be descry'd
 181.00A.045 For **if** the'eye seeke good objects, and will take
 182.00A.022 **If**, not of any man, yet of the whole.
 183.00A.030 And stand firme, **if** wee by her motion goe;
 184.00A.231 Which well, **if** we starve, dine,
 185.00A.026 The seat of all our Soules, **if** not of his,
 185.00A.029 **If** on these things I durst not looke, durst I
 187.00A.046 O see, and marke **if** any sorrow bee
 189.00B.025 But **if** thy gainings doe surmount expression,
 189.00B.029 As **if** their day were onely to be spent
 189.00B.045 **If** then th'Astronomers, whereas they spie
 190.00A.021 O, **if** thou car'st not whom I love Alas, thou lov'st not mee.

IF'THE.....1

109.00A.040 **If'the** world had lasted, now it had beene day.

IF'TWERE.....1

134.00A.023 **If'twere** not injur'd by extrinsique blowes;

IGNORANCE.....4

138.00A.079 And **ignorance** of vice, makes vertue lesse,
 153.00A.128 As well, as lust and **ignorance** of youth;
 153.00A.195 Of youths desires, and colds of **ignorance**,
 157.00b.253 Oppress'd with **ignorance**, we still were so,

IGNORANT.....2

108.00A.091 What hast thou lost, O **ignorant** man?
 169.00A.005 Why brook'st thou, **ignorant** horse, subjection?

IGNORANTLY.....2

079.00B.006 As **ignorantly** did I crave:
 131.00B.048 Man **ignorantly** walk'd by her he lov'd;

I'HAD.....1

028.00A.016 **I'had** rather thou shouldst painfully repent,

I'HAVE.....1

112.00A.069 I throughly love. But if my selfe, **I'have** wonne

II.....11

002.00A.0HE *Satyre II.*
 017.00A.0HE *Elegie II.*
 049.00A.HE3 **II.**
 107.00A.szn **II.**
 108.00A.115a **II.**
 158.00A.HE6 **II.**

163.00A.0HE **II**.
 184.00A.HE4 **II**.
 187.00A.HE4 Chap. **II**.
 193.00A.HE3 **II**.
 199.C11.001 In propria venit, nec sui eum receperunt. Jo: i. **ii**.

III.....10
 003.00A.0HE *Satyre* **III**.
 016.00A.0HE *Elegie* **III**.
 049.00A.HE4 **III**.
 107.00A.szn **III**.
 108.00A.126a **III**.
 158.00A.HE7 **III**.
 164.00A.0HE **III**.
 184.00A.HE6 **III**.
 187.00A.HE5 *Chap.* **III**.
 193.00A.HE4 **III**.

IIII.....4
 004.00A.0HE *Satyre* **IIII**.
 049.00A.HE5 **IIII**.
 107.00A.szn **IIII**.
 108.00A.137a **IIII**.

IL.....1
 092.NY3.0HE **II** Caualliere Gio: Wingef:

ILAND.....3
 092.NY3.004 In that late **iland**; for he well did know
 158.00A.014 Suck'st early balme, and **iland** spices there,
 190.00A.008 I sacrifice this **iland** unto thee,

ILANDERS.....1
 191.00B.021 They shew us **ilanders** our joy, our King,

ILANDS.....1
 158.00A.332 He justles **ilands**, and he shakes firme rockes.

ILE.....2
 010.00A.047 But as wee in our **Ile** emprisoned,
 121.NY3.013 Therefore **Ile** leaue it, and in the Cuntry strive

ILES.....1
 110.00A.009 The sea is now. And, as the **Iles** which wee

ILL.....49
 002.00A.003 In all **ill** things so excellently best,

002.00A.024 That excuse for writing, and for writing ill;
 003.00A.090 In so ill case, that God hath with his hand
 004.00A.013 As prone to all ill, and of good as forget-
 004.00A.122 He saith, our warres thrive ill, because delai'd;
 004.00A.196 She feares her drugs ill laid, her haire loose set;
 004.00A.223 He cares not, His ill words doe no harme
 004.00A.225 He meant to crie; And though his face be as ill
 008.00B.072 Wisdome and knowledge; but, 'tis turn'd to ill:
 010.00A.039 But Oh, too common ill, I brought with mee
 010.00A.068 Shall wee love ill things joyn'd, and hate each one?
 013.00A.018 One answer in thee, and that ill arraid
 015.00G.022 ill spirits walk in white; we easly know,
 018.00B.024 Fall ill or good, 'tis madnesse to have prov'd
 025.00A.003 Yet since there they have learn'd such ill,
 042.00A.034 Forethinke me any ill,
 052.00A.001 ill tell thee now (deare Love) what thou shalt doe
 053.00A.001 Good wee must love, and must hate ill,
 053.00A.002 For ill is ill, and good good still,
 053.00A.002 For ill is ill, and good good still,
 055.00A.042 Rack't carcasses make ill Anatomies.
 061.00A.028 Can contribute, all ill, which all
 081.HH5.009 But as ill Princes before they have obtaind
 081.HH5.042 of ill to thine; nor can falshood whett
 113.00A.009 Omissions of good, ill, as ill deeds bee.
 113.00A.009 Omissions of good, ill, as ill deeds bee.
 133.00A.024 ill or bold speech, she Audience affords.
 133.00A.027 For, speech of ill, and her thou must abstaine,
 138.00A.074 Neither beleeeve her good, nor others ill,
 138.00A.085 For so, ill thralls not them, but they tame ill
 138.00A.085 For so, ill thralls not them, but they tame ill
 141.00A.053 So my ill reaching you might there grow good,
 145.00A.025 Since in an age so ill, as none is fit
 146.00A.008 That to fit this deep ill, we might have store.
 155.00a.104 But accessory, and principall in ill.
 157.00b.334 Because they doe more ill, then these can speake?
 157.00b.378 More Antidote, then all the world was ill,)
 157.00b.394 Next day repaires, (but ill) last daies decay.
 158.00A.113 Then hazard still, to meditate on ill,
 158.00A.149 A dealer bee, and be us'd well, or ill:
 158.00A.203 Till now unlawfull, therefore ill; t'was not
 158.00A.210 ill steward of himself, himselfe in three yeares ends.
 158.00A.260 This wretch; So hardly are ill habits left again.
 158.00A.282 ill unto man, they neither doe, nor wish:
 158.00A.518 Ther's nothing simply good, nor ill alone,
 158.00A.012 writes so ill, that he gives not some thing exemplary, to follow,
 184.00A.147 From measuring ill by vitious,
 191.00B.038 So well attyr'd abroad, so ill at home,

191.00B.039 So well in Chambers, in thy Church so **ill**,

I'LL.....13

018.00B.015 **I'll** goe, and, by thy kinde leave, leave behinde
 021.00G.081 The Winter **I'll** not think on to spite thee,
 021.00G.098 And when I change my Love, **I'll** change my heart;
 022.00A.027 Sooner **I'll** thinke the Sunne will cease to cheare
 026.00A.009 And though thou poure more **I'll** depart;
 038.00A.023 Spare mee till then, **I'll** beare it, though she bee
 052.00A.055 Thus vent thy thoughts; abroad **I'll** studie thee,
 066.00A.046 Therefore **I'll** give no more; But I'll undoe
 066.00A.046 Therefore I'll give no more; But **I'll** undoe
 079.00B.033 **I'll** no more dote and runne
 108.00A.227 A perfect sacrifice, **I'll** burne it too.
 112.00A.036 Shall locke vice in mee, **I'll** do none, but know all.
 185.00A.042 That thou may'st know mee, and **I'll** turne my face.

ILLE.....2

186.00E.021 Plura tibi accumulēt, sanctus cognominis, **ille**
 201.20a.040 21 *Atque annuit ille,*

ILLI.....1

196.015.035 (ITA VELIT DEVS, ITA VELINT **ILLI**,)

ILLS.....4

137.00A.005 Two **ills** can nere perplexe us, sinne to'excuse;
 138.00A.032 Stop others **ills**, to meditate with mee.
 158.00A.508 Rapine, deceit, and lust, and **ills** enow
 176.00B.012 Of comming **ills**. To (poore) me is allow'd

ILLUDE.....1

155.00a.376 Or with bought colors to **illude** mens sense.

ILLUSTRATE.....1

145.00A.074 **Illustrate** them who come to study you.

ILLUSTRIOUS.....1

184.00A.073 And thy **illustrious** Zodiacke

ILLVSTRI.....1

196.015.026 **ILLVSTRI** FAMILIA BACON ORIVNDA,

IMAGE.....13

003.00A.076 To adore, or scorne an **image**, or protest,
 024.00A.009 Onely thine **image**, in my heart, doth sit,
 034.00A.010 Binde but till sleep, deaths **image**, them unloose?
 035.00A.001 **Image** of her whom I love, more then she,

035.00A.021 But dearest heart, and dearer **image** stay;
 141.00A.001 Man to Gods **image**, *Eve*, to mans was made,
 157.00b.456 Gods **Image**, in such reparation,
 162.00A.007 Thy sheepe, thine **Image**, and till I betray'd
 181.00A.002 His **image**, th' image of his Crosse deny?
 181.00A.036 And be his **image**, or not his, but hee.
 184.00A.185 When plenty, Gods **image**, and seale
 185.00A.041 Restore thine **Image**, so much, by thy grace,
 189.00B.017 Chang'd onely Gods old **Image** by Creation,

IMAGES.....2

034.00A.009 So lovers contracts, **images** of those,
 157.00b.454 Better then when in **Images** they bee:

IMAGIN'D.....1

165.00A.001 At the round earths **imagin'd** corners, blow

IMAGINE.....1

186.00E.019 Mitto, nec exigua, exigua sub **imagine**, dona,

IMBRACE.....2

006.00D.033 And thy leaves must **imbrace** what comes from thence,
 116.00A.011 And praise thee for'it, and zealously **imbrace**

IMBRACETH.....1

003.00A.059 **Imbraceth** her, whom his Godfathers will

IMBROTHEL'D.....1

002.00A.064 Worse then **imbrothel'd** strumpets prostitute.

IMITATING.....1

183.00A.039 His **imitating** Spouse would joyne in one

IMMACULATE.....2

004.00A.207 So in **immaculate** clothes, and Symetrie
 160.00A.062 Alas, and do, unto the **immaculate**,

IMMANI.....1

197.F01.011 **Immani** febre correptae,

IMMATERIALL.....1

155.00a.247 For the worlds subtilst **immateriall** parts

IMMEDIATELY.....1

177.00B.007 Apparent in us not **immediately**,

IMMINENT.....1

153.00A.222 Of **imminent** commotions to breake out.

IMMODERATE.....1

150.00A.070 Which is, **immoderate** griefe that she is gone.

IMMORTAL.....2

020.00G.046 **Immortal** stay, but wrinckled 'tis a grave.

157.00b.033 **Immortal** Mayd, who though thou wouldst refuse

IMMORTALL.....7

010.00A.013 Though thy **immortall** mother which doth lye

076.00A.010 Am, by being dead, **Immortall**; Can ghosts die?

131.00B.106 Able **immortall** cleannesse to endure.

145.00A.053 When our last soule, our soule **immortall** came,

157.00b.260 By what way thou art made **immortall**, know.

157.00b.516 **Immortal** Maid, I might inuoke thy name.

166.00A.002 Whose fruit threw death on else **immortall** us,

IMMURE.....1

184.00A.129 From thinking, that great courts **immure**

IMPAIRE.....2

017.00A.031 Like to good Angels, nothing can **impaire**:

148.00A.038 Expans'd in infinite, none will **impaire**;

IMPART.....7

035.00A.004 As Kings do coyne, to which their stamps **impart**

108.00A.114 Ether unto the Northerne Pole **impart**

108.00A.136 To shew to her, who doth the like **impart**,

108.00A.147 Of joy, a Teare; so quencht, thou maist **impart**,

108.00A.169 Doe, from his Dictates, to these two **impart**

108.00A.191 The masks and banquets will not yet **impart**

158.00A.500 Whose busie furnaces lifes spirits do **impart**.

IMPARTS.....2

131.00B.127 Love that **imparts** in every thing delight,

142.00A.045 But as an influence, vertuous thoughts **imparts**.

IMPEDIMENT.....1

189.00B.004 Not an **impediment**, but victory;

IMPERFECT.....1

126.00A.026 They are prophane, **imperfect**, oh, too bad

IMPERIAL.....1

020.00G.083 Since to the hand, since to the **imperial** knee,

IMPERTINENT.....1

022.00A.064 Of being officious, be **impertinent**;

IMPETUOUS.....1

018.00B.013 Temper, o faire Love, loves **impetuous** rage,

IMPIETY.....1

168.00A.006 My sinnes, which passe the Jewes **impiety**:

IMPLORE.....1

157.00b.306 Shee whose example they must all **implore**,

IMPLYES.....1

003.00A.085 To will, **implies** delay, therefore now doe

IMPORTUNATE.....1

155.00a.099 How witty's ruine? how **importunate**

IMPOSSIBLE.....1

187.00A.317 With blood, the which **impossible** it was

IMPOSSIBLES.....1

017.00A.052 Then witches, which **impossibles** confesse.

IMPOSTURE.....1

059.00A.006 Oh, 'tis **imposture** all:

IMPOTENCIES.....1

155.00a.416 But, by Receiuers **impotencies**, lame,

IMPOTENCY.....1

006.00D.073 Therefore mine **impotency** I confesse,

IMPRESSA.....1

186.00E.005 Hinc mihi Crux primo quae fronte **impressa** lavacro,

IMPRESSION.....3

022.00A.017 And the divine **impression** of stolne kisses,

035.00A.002 Whose faire **impression** in my faithfull heart,

058.00A.016 A globe, yea world by that **impression** grow,

IMPRESSIONS.....2

155.00a.415 She from whose influence all **Impressions** came,

157.00b.369 Shee coynd, in this, that her **impressions** gaue

IMPRESSO.....1

144.00B.HE2 aretur, **Impresso**, Domi a pueris fru-

IMPRINTS.....1

062.00A.058 But that it first **imprints** the ayre,

IMPRISON.....2

014.NY3.031 Thy armes **imprison** me, and myne armes thee,

171.00A.012 Take mee to you, **imprison** mee, for I

IMPRISOND.....1

155.00a.394 **Imprisond** in an Herbe, or Charme, or Tree,

IMPRISONED.....2

001.00A.069 And so **imprisoned**, and hem'd in by mee

163.00A.008 Wisheth that still he might be **imprisoned**;

IMPRISONMENT.....1

160.00A.030 Now leaves his welbelov'd **imprisonment**,

IMPROVE.....1

039.00A.004 With wealth your state, your minde with Arts **improve**

IMPROVIDENTLY.....1

001.00A.068 **Improvidently** proud, creepes to the wall,

IMPUGNAT.....1

105.H10.002 Tutus qui **impugnat** sed foret Auxilio

IMPUGNERS.....1

153.00A.242 'Gainst natures lawes, which just **impugners** bee

IMPURE.....2

131.00B.109 No more can **impure** man retaine and move

135.B13.015 soe free from **impure** thoughts they shalbe found.

IMPUTE.....3

021.00G.021 No, no. The falt is mine, **impute** it to me,

049.00A.065 **Impute** this idle talke, to that I goe,

164.00A.013 **Impute** me righteous, thus purg'd of evill,

IMPUTED.....2

003.00A.013 Of strict life may be **imputed** faith, and heare

015.00G.042 (Whom their **imputed** grace will dignifie)

IMPUTES.....1

113.00A.015 Which God **imputes**, as native puritie,

IMPVLSV.....1

200.021.006 ET **IMPVLSV** SPIR: SC`TI MONI-

IN'HIS.....1

011.00A.003 If swolne with poyson, hee lay **in'his** last bed,

IN'T.....1

156.00a.047 Heauen may say this, and ioy **in't**; but can wee

IN'THE.....1

111.00A.012 As **in'the** Courts Squadron to marshall their state

IN-LAND.....1

006.00D.005 That **in-land** Sea, having discovered well,

IN-MATE.....1

155.00a.006 May lodge an **In-mate** soule, but tis not his.)

INANIMATE.....1

155.00a.068 Though shee which did **inanimate** and fill

INBORNE.....2

138.00A.055 These not ingrav'd, but **inborne** dignities

149.00A.014 Doth worke upon itselfe, with **inborne** stings.

INCAPACITIE.....1

066.00A.018 Onely to give to such as have an **incapacitie**.

INCENSE.....1

108.00A.229 For, in burnt **incense**, the perfume is not

INCESSANT.....1

187.00A.160 No rest, but let thine eye **incessant** be.

INCESSANTLY.....1

187.00A.247 49 Mine eye doth drop downe teares **incessantly**,

INCESTUOUS.....1

112.00A.033 And mingled thus, their issue **incestuous**.

INCESTUOUSLY.....1

061.00A.016 Himselfe **incestuously** an heire begot:

INCH.....4

139.00A.030 And not an **inch**, measure infinity.

155.00a.136 Contracted to an **inch**, who was a span.

160.00A.065 Nay to an **inch**, loe, where condemned hee

164.00A.004 My spans last **inch**, my minutes latest point,

INCHANTING.....1

024.00A.002 To have, is that **inchanting** force decay'd?

INCHE.....2

155.00a.270 One **inche** direct; but where he rose to day

156.00a.008 Though every **inche** were ten escurials.

INCK.....1

081.HH5.046 then **inck** dropt on mudd or raine on grasse

INCLINE.....1

140.00A.016 But he's those devills too, which did **incline**

INCLOSE.....1

106.00A.062 Why then should not our amorous starre **inclose**

INCOMPASSING.....1

015.00G.006 But a far fairer world **incompassing**.

INCOMPREHENSIBLENESSE....1

155.00a.469 Nor could **incomprehensiblesse** deterre

INCONGRUITEE.....1

155.00a.324 Is discord, and rude **incongruitee**,

INCONGRUITY.....1

111.00A.025 But now 'tis **incongruity** to smile,

INCONSIDERATE.....1

049.00A.043 When thy **inconsiderate** hand

INCONSTANCEE.....1

157.00b.400 Constant, you're howrely in **inconstancee**.

INCONSTANCIE.....1

158.00A.197 Nor doth she pule for his **inconstancie**

INCONSTANCY.....2

021.00G.092 No less be your contempt then her **inconstancy**:

180.NY3.002 **Inconstancy** vnnaturally hath begott

INCREASE.....5

090.00A.002 For, as thy sinnes **increase**, thy haire doe fall.

129.00A.038 For your **increase**, God is as neere mee here;

139.00A.040 And so **increase** your appetite and food;

158.00A.015 waste, perchance **increase** in use; if I doe borrow any thing of

187.00A.018 Because when her transgressions did **increase**,

INCREASED.....2

040.00A.019 Both are **increased** by such songs:

048.00A.019 This, or a love **increased** there above,

INCVBVIT.....1

200.021.005 INFELICITER **INCVBVIT** INSTINCTV

INDAMMAG'D.....1

079.00B.034 To pursue things which had **indammag'd** me.

INDE.....1

106.00A.022 As gay as Flora, and as rich as **Inde**;

INDEAVOURS.....1

003.00A.087 The mindes **indeavours** reach, and mysteries

INDEED.....4

002.00A.005 Though Poetry **indeed** be such a sinne

004.00A.002 **Indeed** is great, but I have beene in

021.00G.024 That I should suffer when I lov'd **indeed**:

153.00A.040 Vertues, **indeed** remote, seeme to be nere;

INDIA.....3

001.00A.058 The infant of London, Heire to an **India**,

122.00A.028 Is not Almightye Vertue'an **India**?

124.00A.002 Of the **India**, or rather Paradise

INDIAN.....2

108.00A.057 In the **Indian** fleet, because thou hast

189.00B.010 For Iron and Cloth brings home rich **Indian** ware,

INDIANS.....1

111.00A.015 Like **Indians** 'gainst Spanish hosts they bee.

INDIE.....1

155.00a.233 And that rich **Indie** which doth gold interre,

INDIES.....4

006.00D.029 To which both **Indies** sacrifices send;

148.00A.034 In you two wee did both rich **Indies** know;

155.00a.230 Guilt the West **Indies**, and perfum'd the East;

156.00a.006 loyne the two **Indies** in one Tombe, 'tis glas;

INDIFFERENT.....4

053.00A.003 But these are things **indifferent**,

139.00A.043 **Indifferent** there the greatest space hath got,
 157.00b.075 Shee that first tried **indifferent** desires
 181.00A.048 Make them **indifferent**; call nothing best.

INDIFFERENTLY.....1

158.00A.022 one soule from man to man, nor man to beast, but **indifferently**

INDIGNATION.....2

158.00A.372 Hath yet a little **indignation**
 187.00A.306 His **indignation**, and powr'd forth his wrath,

INDIGNITY.....1

066.00A.027 Onely to give to those that count my gifts **indignity**.

INDISCREET.....2

155.00a.338 Wicked is not much worse then **indiscreet**.
 184.00A.149 From **indiscreet** humilitie,

INDISPOSITION.....1

158.00A.025 no unreadinesse in the soule, but an **indisposition** in the organs workes this. Anc

INDIVIDUALL.....1

108.00A.224 Make of so noble **individuall** parts

INDULGENT.....1

130.00A.020 In harvests, too **indulgent** to your sports.

INDULGENTISSIMAEQUE.....1

197.F01.008 Matrj Piissimae, **Indulgentissimaeque**;

INDULGENTLY.....1

064.00a.011 His office was **indulgently** to fit

INDURE.....1

051.00A.015 **Indure**, nor yet leave loving, Love let mee

INDUSTRIE.....1

066.00A.029 Which were my friends; Mine **industrie** to foes;

INDUSTRIOUS.....1

152.12a.072 **Industrious** Man discerneth, as he thinks,

INDUSTRUOUS.....1

158.00A.287 To spoile the nests **industruous** birds do make;

INDVTVS.....1

200.021.011 HVIVS ECCLES^{AE} **INDVTVS** 27^o

INFAECVNDA.....1

196.015.024 NEC **INFAECVNDA** NEC MATER TAMEN

INFAMIE.....2

022.00A.044 Till hee be noysome as his **infamie**;

061.00A.021 Inherite nothing but his **infamie**:

INFANCIE.....1

114.00A.007 Like **infancie** or age to mans firme stay,

INFANS.....1

197.F01.013 Ipse, prae dolore **Infans**)

INFANT.....4

001.00A.058 The **infant** of London, Heire to an India,

030.00B.009 So whilst our **infant** loves did grow,

141.00A.014 The manger-cradled **infant**, God below.

158.00A.006 From **infant** morne, through manly noone I draw.

INFECT.....1

157.00b.167 **Infect** thee with originall sinne, and thou

INFECTION.....2

155.00a.246 The worlds **infection**, to be none of it.

157.00b.326 Canst thou choose out, free from **infection**,

INFECTIONS.....1

115.00A.012 **Infections** follow, overtake, and meete:

INFELICITER.....1

200.021.005 **INFELICITER** INCVBVIT INSTINCTV

INFER.....2

155.00a.313 That Harmony was shee, and thence **infer**,

156.00a.092 To yeares of Reasons vse, and then **infer**

INFERIORS.....1

157.00b.407 But since all honors from **inferiors** flow,

INFERMITEE.....1

157.00b.159 Thinke that it argued some **infermitee**,

INFERNAL.....1

020.00G.029 He's an **infernal** god and under ground,

INFERNALL.....1

155.00a.295 If vnder all, a Vault **infernal** be,

INFESTED.....1

158.00A.406 Was the first type) was still **infested** soe,

INFINIT.....1

020.00G.038 For love, then this, as **infin**it as it.

INFINITATI.....1

158.00A.HE1 **INFINITATI** SACRUM,

INFINITE.....13

006.00D.009 **Infinite** worke, which doth so far extend,

054.00A.006 My love was **infinite**, if spring make't more.

107.00A.048 Falls not on such things as are **infinite**,

131.00B.102 That gives to all, and yet hath **infinite**.

134.00A.014 Grow **infinite**, and so passe reasons reach,

135.B13.036 our letter should as you, bee **infinite**.

145.00A.024 Towards him, thats **infinite**, must first be great.

148.00A.025 And though diffus'd, and spread in **infinite**,

148.00A.038 Expans'd in **infinite**, none will impaire;

180.NY3.008 As praying, as mute; as **infinite**, as none.

187.00A.225 Compassion, as his mercy'is **infinite**;

191.00B.004 Thee, who art cornerlesse and **infinite**)

191.00B.006 (And thy gifts are as **infinite** as thou:)

INFINITIE.....1

069.00A.005 And where their forme, and their **infinite**

INFINITIES.....1

165.00A.003 From death, you numberlesse **infinities**

INFINITY.....2

139.00A.030 And not an inch, measure **infinity**.

160.00A.064 Measuring selfe-lifes **infinity** to span,

INFIRMITIE.....3

052.00A.033 Faiths **infirmitie**, they chuse

108.00A.149 Thus thou descend'st to our **infirmitie**,

142.00A.038 To your soule, found there no **infirmitie**,

INFIRMITIES.....3

153.00A.127 **Infirmities** which need the scale of truth,

155.00a.065 The worlds **infirmities**, since there is none

158.00A.164 Her sinne had now brought in **infirmities**,

INFLAM'D.....2

021.00G.043 **Inflam'd** with th'ouglic sweat of jealousie,
038.00A.018 **Inflam'd** by thee,

INFLAMING.....8

021.00G.036 Inro our blouds, **inflaming** our desires,
050.00A.009 That was her torrid and **inflaming** time,
108.00A.115 The fire of these **inflaming** eyes, or of this loving heart.
108.00A.118 When his eye as **inflaming** is
108.00A.137 The fire of thy **inflaming** eyes, and of thy loving heart.
108.00A.148 To us that come, thy **inflaming** eyes, to him, thy loving heart.
108.00A.159 Which thy **inflaming** eyes have made within his lo-ving heart.
108.00A.225 One fire of foure **inflaming** eyes, and of two loving hearts.

INFLICTS.....1

049.00A.063 Neere death **inflicts** this lethargie,

INFLUENCE.....9

049.00A.039 No doore'gainst this names **influence** shut,
062.00A.057 On man heavens **influence** workes not so,
137.00A.030 We found your **influence**, and your Dictates say.
142.00A.045 But as an **influence**, vertuous thoughts imparts.
142.00A.049 What must I thinke that **influence** must doe,
143.00A.009 My thoughts dispos'd unto your **influence**, so,
155.00a.378 Then that her **influence** the heau'n forbears,
155.00a.393 So as the **influence** of those starres may bee
155.00a.415 She from whose **influence** all Impressions came,

INFOLD.....1

078.00D.010 No, nor the Coralls which thy wrist **infold**,

INFORM'D.....3

141.00A.026 Us she **inform'd**, but transubstantiates you,
158.00A.030 As have beene moved, and **inform'd** by this heavenly sparke.
158.00A.227 This soule **inform'd**, and abled it to roe

INFORME.....1

153.00A.144 Plac'd to **informe** whole towns, to'employ their time,

INFUENCE.....1

135.B13.006 Doe by that **infuence** all your thoughts digest.

INFUSE.....3

113.00A.025 You know, Physitians, when they would **infuse**
118.NY3.003 Whereof thou'and all to whom heauens do **infuse**
140.00A.025 We do **infuse** to what he meant for meat,

INFUSED.....1

153.00A.002 Then when thou wast **infused**, harmony,

INGENDRING.....1

161.00A.005 But though the **ingendring** force from whence they came

INGENUITIE.....1

020.00G.013 The wholsomness, the **ingenuitie**,

INGENUITY.....1

066.00A.012 Mine **ingenuity** and opennesse,

INGIRT.....1

184.00A.074 Of twelve Apostles, which **ingirt** this All,

INGLED.....1

010.00A.029 And kist, and **ingled** on thy fathers knee,

INGLORIOUS.....1

168.00A.007 They kill'd once an **inglorious** man, but I

INGRAV'D.....1

138.00A.055 These not **ingrav'd**, but inborne dignities

INGREDIENTS.....4

134.00A.026 And vertue,'and such **ingredients**, have made

155.00a.362 (Beauties **ingredients**) voluntary grew,

157.00b.124 That which of her **Ingredients** should inuade

157.00b.266 And now they thinke of new **ingredients**.

INGRESSE.....2

139.00A.047 With pleasure, and delight may not **ingresse**,

158.00A.202 Their daughters, and their sisters did **ingresse**,

INHABITABLE.....1

187.00A.310 In the **inhabitable** world beleeve,

INHABITANTS.....2

011.00A.033 As the **inhabitants** of Thames right side

158.00A.215 The free **inhabitants** of the Plyant aire.

INHABITST.....1

187.00A.342 Thou which **inhabitst** her, for unto thee

INHERE.....2

045.00A.022 Extreme, and scattrring bright, can love **inhere**;

055.00A.012 These are prerogatives, they **inhere**

INHERITE.....1

061.00A.021 **Inherite** nothing but his infamie:

INIQUITIE.....1

168.00A.004 Who could do no **iniquitie**, hath dyed:

INIQUITIES.....1

187.00A.142 Thee, thine **iniquities** they have not taught,

INIURE.....1

157.00b.499 Doth **iniure** her; (Tis losse to be cald best,

INIURIOUS.....1

081.HH5.033 & must it now be an **Iniurious** lott

INJUNCTIONS.....1

002.00A.051 Continuall claimes I have made, **injunctions** got

INJUR'D.....3

039.00A.010 Alas, alas, who's **injur'd** by my love?

070.00A.030 Which nature, **injur'd** by late law, sets free,

134.00A.023 If'twere not **injur'd** by extrinsique blowes;

INJURE.....3

020.00G.019 Can men more **injure** women then to say

145.00A.055 Nor doth he **injure** those soules, which doth cast

153.00A.060 Should **injure** Nature, Vertue, and Destinie,

INJURES.....1

108.00A.183 **Injures**; it causeth time to stay;

INJURY.....1

005.00A.048 To fetters, halters; But if the **injury**

INJUSTICE.....1

005.00A.038 **Injustice** is sold deerer farre; allow

INKE.....1

135.B13.031 or should wee more bleed out our thoughts in **Inke**

INLAID.....1

013.00A.022 **Inlaid** thee, neither to be seene, nor see,

INLAND.....1

158.00A.318 Some **Inland** sea, and ever as hee went

INLARG'D.....1

054.00A.018 Starres by the Sunne are not **inlarg'd**, but showne,

INMATES.....1

048.00A.018 (All other thoughts being **inmates**) then shall prove

INNE.....4

112.00A.048 **Inne** any where, continuance maketh hell.

157.00b.175 Thinke, when t'was growne to most, t'was a poore **Inne**,

158.00A.159 Did this soules second **Inne**, built by the guest

158.00A.181 Outcrept a sparrow, this soules moving **Inne**,

INNER.....1

108.00A.061 The earth doth in her **inner** bowels hold

INNOCENCE.....9

015.00G.046 There is no pennance due to **innocence**:

060.00A.020 Purpled thy naile, in blood of **innocence**?

131.00B.047 What pretty **innocence** in those dayes mov'd?

139.00A.056 For your owne conscience, he gives **innocence**,

141.00A.009 In woman so perchance milde **innocence**

157.00b.114 They reinuest thee in white **innocence**.

158.00A.262 Once **innocence** scap'd, and left the oppressor fast;

159.52a.010 *To their Devotion, add your **Innocence***;

184.00A.040 One claime for **innocence**, and disseiz'd sinne,

INNOCENT.....6

028.00A.017 Then by my threatnings rest still **innocent**.

031.00A.012 Though greater farre, is **innocent**.

081.HH5.029 They had bene pure they had bene **innocent**

136.00A.054 Neither can reach you, great and **innocent**.

138.00A.060 Which learne it there, and come in **innocent**.

184.00A.103 As thou hadst lent them, cleane and **innocent**,

INNOCENTIA.....1

195.010.007 CVM, VT IN PVLCHRITVDINE, ET **INNOCENTIA**

INNOCENTS.....1

008.00B.017 Shall these twelve **innocents**, by thy severe

INOUGH.....2

157.00b.079 Star-light **inough**, t'haue made the South controll,

157.00b.234 **Inough** to make twenty such worlds as this;

INOW.....1

155.00a.351 And then, as though she could not make **inow**,

INQUIRING.....1

003.00A.078 To stand **inquiring** right, is not to stray;

INQUISITION.....1

004.00A.214 Ten Cardinalls into the **Inquisition**;

INRIPENED.....1

021.00G.079 The Summer how it **inripened** the year;

INRO.....1

021.00G.036 **Inro** our blouds, inflaming our desires,

INSATIATE.....1

157.00b.045 Thirst for that time, O my **insatiate** soule,

INSECTATA.....1

195.010.017 VITAM, MORTEMVE NEC PERTAESA, NEC **INSECTATA**,

INSENSIBLY.....1

157.00b.118 Wormes which **insensibly** deuoure their state.

INSEPARABLE.....1

107.00A.050 You'are twice **inseparable**, great, and one;

INSERENDIS.....1

196.015.034 QVAE DE IPSA DICENDA ERVNT, **INSERENDIS**,

INSIDE.....1

147.00B.010 In my graves **inside** see what thou art now,

INSIDES.....1

109.00A.020 As, to a stomack sterv'd, whose **insides** meete,

INSIGNITI.....1

196.015.006 SED OBSIDIONE RHOTOMAGENSI) A^o 1591 **INSIGNITI**,

INSINUATES.....1

150.00A.044 As sinne **insinuates** 'twixt just men and grace,

INSOLENCE.....1

002.00A.039 But these punish themselves; the **insolence**

INSOMNES.....1

201.20a.025 15 *Interea* **insomnes** *Noctes*

INSPIRE.....2

009.00A.036 Which in the Lymbecks warme wombe doth **inspire**

149.00A.025 Of which, this flesh was, her soule shall **inspire**

INSTALL.....1

158.00A.026 Us, and our latest nephewes did **install**

INSTANT.....4

153.00A.087 And as this Angell in an **instant**, knowes,154.00A.023 So fell our *Monasteries*, in one **instant** growne158.00A.034 Our wayes and ends seest at one **instant**; Thou158.00A.121 Just in that **instant** when the serpents gripe,

INSTANTLY.....1

164.00A.005 And gluttonous death, will **instantly** unjoynt

INSTILL'D.....1

141.00A.063 And all these gifts confess'd, which hee **instill'd**,

INSTINCT.....2

108.00A.004 Natures **instinct** drawes to the warmer clime184.00A.034 Give mee a such selfe different **instinct**

INSTINCTV.....1

200.021.005 INFELICITER INCVBVIT **INSTINCTV**

INSTRUCTIONS.....1

153.00A.152 **Instructions**, such as it could never be

INSTRUMENT.....4

152.12a.032 Was His great *Father's* greatest **Instrument**,153.00A.155 O why wouldst thou be any **instrument**158.00A.280 It's rais'd, to be the Raisers **instrument** and food.192.00B.004 I tune the **Instrument** here at the dore,

INSTRUMENTS.....1

052.00A.022 Wee for loves clergie only'are **instruments**,

INSTRVXERANT.....1

196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA INVIDIA, QVA SAEPE TACTVS, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, TESTE) **IN**

INSULTUS.....1

201.20a.001 1 **Insultus** *Morbi primus*;

INTACTVM.....1

195.010.010 IDEOQUE CORPVS **INTACTVM**, QVA FACTVM EST INTEGRITATE,

INTEGRITATE.....1

195.010.010 IDEOQUE CORPVS INTACTVM, QVA FACTVM EST **INTEGRITATE**,

INTEGRITIE.....3

111.00A.014 With wishing prayers, and neat **integritie**,

112.00A.042 Are beasts in all, but white **integritie**.

145.00A.013 **Integritie**, friendship, and confidence,

INTEGRITY.....2

156.00a.075 Cloath'd in her Virgin white **integrity**;

184.00A.106 Should keep, as they, our first **integrity**;

INTELLIGENCE.....1

185.00A.002 The **intelligence** that moves, devotion is,

INTELLIGENCES.....1

062.00A.052 The **intelligences**, they the spheares.

INTEND.....2

131.00B.103 Whose heat doth force us thither to **intend**,

184.00A.025 Which let devout sad teares **intend**; and let

INTENDS.....1

158.00A.410 That the wolfe, (hopelesse else) to corrupt her, **intends**.

INTENSE.....2

140.00A.026 Corrosivenesse, or **intense** cold or heat.

157.00b.192 Whether th'Ayrs middle Region be **intense**,

INTENT.....5

022.00A.063 Aske how you did, and often with **intent**

081.HH5.031 to cleare my selfe of any foule **intent**

160.00A.031 There he hath made himselfe to his **intent**

166.00A.005 Why should **intent** or reason, borne in mee,

168.00A.012 But to supplant, and with gainfull **intent**

INTER.....1

198.LL1.013 **Inter** quae tamen nunq^m studia Theologica intermiserat,

INTER-ASSURED.....1

031.00A.019 **Inter-assured** of the mind,

INTERANIMATES.....1

062.00A.042 **Interanimates** two soules,

INTERBRING.....1

108.00A.171 Blest payre of Swans, Oh may you **interbring**

INTERDICTED.....1

008.00B.101 Or libels, or some **interdicted** thing,

INTEREST.....2

157.00b.344 Then for her **interest**, of mother-hood.

173.00A.001 Father, part of his double **interest**

INTERMISERAT.....1

198.LL1.013 Inter quae tamen nunq^m studia Theologica **intermiserat**,

INTERMISSION.....1

119.NY3.005 And when it giues vs **intermission**

INTERMIT.....1

187.00A.358 They make us travaile, and not **intermit**,

INTERMITTING.....1

184.00A.209 This **intermitting** aguish Pietie,

INTERPRETER.....1

004.00A.064 Time enough to have beene **Interpreter**

INTERRE.....2

153.00A.256 That in thy grave I doe **interre** my Muse,

155.00a.233 And that rich Indie which doth gold **interre**,

INTERRUPTED.....1

184.00A.166 And **interrupted** evennesse, with fits,

INTERTOUCHED.....1

158.00A.225 For they **intertouched** as they did passe,

INTERVIEW.....1

018.00B.001 BY our first strange and fatall **interview**

INTERWISH.....1

061.00A.026 What Tyrans, and their subjects **interwish**,

INTESO.....1

007.006.003 Es *sat* a My l'honneur estre *hic* **inteso**; Car I Leauē

INTHRALL'D.....1

003.00A.049 Crants to such brave Loves will not be **inthrall'd**,

INTIRE.....3

041.00A.016 Which have their stocks **intire**, and can in teares,

043.00A.020 It was **intire** to none, and few had part.

153.00A.211 (Which is thy soule and body) as **intire**

INTIRELY.....2

012.00A.020 Scarce visiting them, who are **intirely** his.

108.00A.158 Still in that Picture thou **intirely** art,

INTIRENESSE.....2

049.00A.017 You this **intirenesse** better may fulfill,

153.00A.062 Vertue, which did in one **intirenesse** grow.

INTO.....66

004.00A.019 E'r bred, or all which **into** Noahs Arke came:

004.00A.089 Scratch'd **into** smart, and as blunt iron grown'd

004.00A.090 **Into** an edge, hurts worse: So, I foole found,

004.00A.214 Ten Cardinalls **into** the Inquisition;

005.00A.041 **Into** other hands: So controverted lands

008.00B.070 Though it be chang'd, and put **into** a chaine,

009.00A.037 **Into** th'earths worthlesse part a soule of gold,

009.00A.041 **Into** clay moulds, or like to that Aetna

010.00A.028 Oft skipt **into** our chamber, those sweet nights,

011.00A.008 His Soule out of one hell, **into** a new,

011.00A.029 **Into** another countrie,'and doe it there,

012.00A.013 **Into** my Purgatory, faithlesse thee,

014.NY3.028 **Into** an other World, as t'is to dy?

016.00A.019 Though Danuby **into** the sea must flow,

021.00G.038 And then thy self **into** our flames did'st turn?

022.00A.014 Form'd **into** words, so many sighs should meete

029.00A.010 If once **into** loves hands it come?

029.00A.019 I brought a heart **into** the roome,

039.00A.041 **Into** the glasses of your eyes

049.00A.035 **Into** such characters, as graved bee

049.00A.058 **Into** thy fancy, from the pane.

062.00A.059 For soule **into** the soule may flow,

067.00A.020 If **into** others hands these Reliques came;

069.00A.030 First **into** this five, women may take us all.

081.HH5.002 betrothd nor by my sighes breathd **into** thee

107.00A.077 Should vanish from her cloathes, **into** her bed,

108.00A.089 Hee is admitted now **into** that brest

109.00A.062 Seas **into** seas throwne, we suck in againe;

110.00A.031 But from the sea, **into** the ship we turne,

113.00A.022 So wee, If wee **into** our selves will turne,

113.00A.026 **Into** any'oyle, the Soules of Simples, use

124.00A.004 Lately launch'd **into** the vast Sea of Arts,

124.00A.007 Some turnes **into** lesse Creekes, and wisely take

130.00A.030 **Into** this world, corruptions sinke, is sent,

138.00A.050 The soyles disease, and **into** cockle straves.

138.00A.052 **Into** the body,'and bastardly they grow.

140.00A.037 On him; for Man **into** himselfe can draw

141.00A.034 As, water being **into** ayre rarify'd,

145.00A.011 All the worlds frame being crumbled **into** sand,
 145.00A.018 And drawne their sound gold-ingot **into** wyre;
 145.00A.054 Were swallowed **into** it, and have no name.
 150.00A.008 **Into** his bloody, or plaguy, or sterv'd jawes.
 152.12a.005 For, **into** our *Reason* flowe, and there doe end,
 153.00A.059 His vertues **into** names, and ranks; but I
 155.00a.149 Their siluer; or dispos'd **into** lesse glas,
 155.00a.298 Millions **into** a strait hote roome be thrust)
 155.00a.315 And did from her **into** our bodies go,
 156.00a.042 It selfe **into** the earth, and after comes,
 157.00b.161 Thou fedst vpon, And drewst **into** thee, both
 158.00A.029 So diverse shapes **into** that floating parke,
 158.00A.143 **Into** ten lesser strings, these fingers were:
 158.00A.178 **Into** a small blew shell, the which a poore
 158.00A.301 **Into** an embrion fish, our Soule is throwne
 158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this booke, I have no purpose to come **into**
 160.00A.032 Weake enough, now **into** our world to come;
 160.00A.041 Kisse him, and with him **into** Egypt goe,
 176.00B.002 **Into** my breast and eyes, which I have spent,
 177.00B.014 Thy griefe, for he put it **into** my breast.
 178.NY3.003 And her Soule early **into** heauen rauished,
 184.00A.155 **Into** the Virgin, whose wombe was a place
 187.00A.040 **Into** her holy Sanctuary goe.
 187.00A.121 9 Their gates are sunke **into** the ground, and hee
 187.00A.194 **Into** my reines, 14 I with my people was
 187.00A.312 **Into** *Ierusalem* should enter so;
 187.00A.340 **Into** the pit which these men digged, fell
 191.00B.003 And thrust **into** strait corners of poore wit

INTRAILES.....1

109.00A.013 From out her pregnant **intrailes** sigh'd a winde

INTREAT.....1

041.00A.004 Nor can **intreat** one other teare to fall.

INTRINSIQUE.....1

155.00a.080 These Creatures, from hom-borne **intrinsique** harme,

INTRUDE.....1

153.00A.192 Thou didst **intrude** on death, usurp'st a grave.

INUADE.....2

155.00a.468 Me this great Office boldly to **inuade**.

157.00b.124 That which of her Ingredients should **inuade**

INUENT.....1

155.00a.297 **Inuent** another torment, that there must

INUENTED.....1

155.00a.223 She whom wise nature had **inuented** then

INUOQUE.....1

157.00b.516 Immortall Maid, I might **inuoque** thy name.

INVADE.....6

052.00A.025 Vandals and the Goths **invade** us,

062.00A.048 Are soules, whom no change can **invade**.

108.00A.100 Either the Court or mens hearts to **invade**,

110.00A.036 Of Ants, durst th'Emperours lov'd snake **invade**,

141.00A.003 Canons will not Church functions you **invade**,

184.00A.013 The other could thine heritage **invade**;

INVADES.....1

052.00A.013 To all whom loves subliming fire **invades**,

INVENIAT.....1

199.C11.005 Annuat Deus Opt: Max: ut apud omnes, hanc **inveniat**

INVENOM'D.....3

009.00A.044 As a worme sucking an **invenom'd** sore?

149.00A.013 Nothing but man of all **invenom'd** things

184.00A.230 That Satan, and **invenom'd** men

INVENTED.....1

158.00A.516 By cursed *Cains* race **invented** be,

INVENTION.....1

161.00A.010 Doth with her sister, your **invention**, hold,

INVENTORY.....1

004.00A.187 Shall finde their wardrops **Inventory**; Now,

INVERTED.....1

110.00A.003 The fable is **inverted**, and farre more

INVEST.....3

082.00A.034 And love, all, all some properties **invest**,

137.00A.040 With that which doth religion but **invest**,

173.00A.008 Of his and thy kingdome, doe thy Sonnes **invest**,

INVIDIA.....1

196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA **INVIDIA**, QVA SAEPE TACTVS, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, TESTE) IN

INVIRONS.....1

149.00A.003 This Sea **invirons** all, and though as yet

INVISIBLE.....1

033.00A.011 Things **invisible** to see,

INVISIBLY.....1

010.00A.055 And unsuspected hast **invisibly**

INVITE.....2

184.00A.220 Our praise, nor others dispraise so **invite**,

187.00A.058 My strong men; He did company **invite**

INVITES.....1

158.00A.250 Weaknesse **invites**, but silence feasts oppression.

INVOKE.....1

039.00A.037 And thus **invoke** us; You whom reverend love

INVOKED.....1

142.00A.001 Here where by All All Saints **invoked** are,

INVOLVE.....1

072.00A.005 My body then doth hers **involve**,

INWARD.....3

040.00A.006 Then as th'earths **inward** narrow crooked lanes

155.00a.329 And that, not onely faults in **inward** parts,

155.00a.358 Is **inward** sunke, and onely our soules are redde:

INWARDS.....1

021.00G.054 Yea, thy pale **inwards**, and thy panting heart?

IOANNES.....2

198.LL1.010 **Ioannes** Donne.

199.C11.009 **Ioannes** Donne: ibidem Decanus.

IOHANNES.....2

197.F01.017 **Iohannes** Donne

200.021.001 **IOHANNES** DONNE

IOIES.....1

157.00b.487 Onely in Heauen **ioies** strength is neuer spent;

IOINE.....1

152.12a.073 When Miracle dooth **ioine**; and to steal-in

IONSON.....1

132.003.HE2 Ben: **lonson**.

IOUE.....1

157.00b.204 Nor is by **loue**, nor by his father bard;

IOURNEYS.....2

014.NY3.017 And Midas ioyes our Spanish **journeys** giue,
155.00a.291 Of their wish'd **journeys** end, the bottom, dye.

IOY.....10

131.00B.124 There is no Emptinesse, but all is **loy**.
152.12a.060 Forgetting This, their new **loy** would desire
156.00a.047 Heauen may say this, and **ioy** in't; but can wee
156.00a.052 Being tastlesse growne, to **ioy** in ioyes they had,
157.00b.342 **loy** in not being that, which men haue said.
157.00b.387 And what essentiall **ioy** canst thou expect
157.00b.489 **loy** of a soules arriuall neere decaies;
157.00b.491 **loy** that their last great Consummation
157.00b.495 This kind of **ioy** doth euery day admit
157.00b.497 In this fresh **ioy**, tis no small part, that shee,

IOY'D.....1

155.00a.020 And so the world had fits; it **ioy'd**, it mournd.

IOYE.....6

157.00b.424 To erect true **ioye**, were all the meanes in one.
157.00b.434 No **ioye** enjoyes that man, that many makes.
157.00b.443 This is essentiall **ioye**, where neither hee
157.00b.449 Shee, who had Here so much essentiall **ioye**,
157.00b.470 **ioye**, (as our ioyes admit) essentiall.
157.00b.485 All casuall **ioye** doth loud and plainly say,

IOYES.....11

014.NY3.017 And Midas **ioyes** our Spanish iourneys giue,
101.NY3.001 Thou call'st me effeminate, for I love womens **ioyes**
127.NY3.012 No **ioyes** addition, helpe thy frind to saue.
155.00a.433 But those rich **ioyes**, which did possesse her hart,
156.00a.052 Being tastlesse growne, to ioy in **ioyes** they had,
157.00b.382 That accidentall **ioyes** in Heauen doe grow.
157.00b.384 On accidentall **ioyes**, th'essentiall.
157.00b.470 ioye, (as our **ioyes** admit) essentiall.
157.00b.471 But could this low world **ioyes** essentiall touch,
157.00b.472 Heauens accidentall **ioyes** would passe them much.
157.00b.490 For that soule euer **ioyes**, and euer staies.

IOYEST.....1

157.00b.480 And whilst thou **ioyest** in this, the dangerous rest,

IOYFULL.....1

157.00b.478 A **ioyfull** casuall violence may breake

IOYNE.....3

118.NY3.011 Our Minds part not, **ioyne** then thy Muse with myne

135.B13.010 As in deuotions men **ioyne** both there hands

156.00a.006 **ioyne** the two Indies in one Tombe, 'tis glas;

IOYNT.....3

155.00a.114 (**ioynt** tenants of the world) who should suruiue.

155.00a.192 Quite out of **ioynt**, almost created lame:

155.00a.198 Wronging each **ioynt** of th'vniuersall frame.

IOYNTENANTS.....1

157.00b.354 They made **ioyntenants** with the Holy Ghost,

IPSA.....3

195.010.004 **IPSA** ETENIM HIC IACET PROBITAS,

196.015.011 SATIS, (**IPSA** INVIDIA, QVA SAEPE TACTVS, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, TESTE) IN

196.015.034 QVAE DE **IPSA** DICENDA ERVNT, INSERENDIS,

IPSAM.....1

186.00E.007 Anchorae in effigiem, Crux tandem desinit **ipsam**,

IPSE.....2

195.010.003 HIC IACES, SI PROBVS ES, **IPSE**;

197.F01.013 **Ipse**, prae dolore Infans)

IPSO.....2

186.00E.009 Hoc tamen ut fiat, Christo vegetatur ab **ipso**

195.010.022 VNICA FILIA, ITAQUE ET **IPSO** PARENTVM NOMINE SPOLIATI,

IRELAND.....2

014.NY3.013 Sick **Ireland** is with a strange warr possesset

128.LR1.005 Would loose your loue for **Ireland**: better cheap

IRISH.....1

128.LR1.016 it self vnto the **Irish** negligence submit.

IRKSOME.....1

024.00A.013 Dwells with me still mine **irksome** *Memory*,

IRON.....9

004.00A.089 Scratch'd into smart, and as blunt **iron** grown'd

004.00A.104 A licence, old **iron**, bootes, shooes, and egge-

005.00A.035 O Age of rusty **iron**! Some better wit

005.00A.037 The **iron** Age *that* was, when justice was sold, now
 155.00a.426 But that our age was **iron**, and rusty too,
 158.00A.008 Greeke brasse, or Roman **iron**, is in this one;
 174.00B.014 And thou like Adamant draw mine **iron** heart.
 182.00A.015 Leaden and **iron** wills to good, but is
 189.00B.010 For **iron** and Cloth brings home rich Indian ware,

IRON-.....1

010.00A.031 The grim- eight- foot- high- **iron-** bound serving- man,

IRRELEGIONS.....1

153.00A.125 Of hot ambitions, **irrelegions** ice,

IS.....636

001.00A.026 To take, and leave mee **is** adultery.
 001.00A.104 So **is** the Poxe; He answered not, but spy'd
 002.00A.010 **Is** poore, disarm'd, like Papists, not worth hate:
 002.00A.025 But hee **is** worst, who (beggarly) doth chaw
 002.00A.030 The meate was mine, th'excrement **is** his owne:
 003.00A.005 **Is** not our Mistresse faire Religion,
 003.00A.016 This feare great courage, and high valour **is**;
 003.00A.037 So the worlds selfe, thy other lov'd foe, **is**
 003.00A.050 But loves her onely, who at Geneva **is** call'd
 003.00A.053 Lecherous humors, there **is** one that judges
 003.00A.058 Which dwels with us, **is** onely perfect, hee
 003.00A.068 So doth, so **is** Religion; and this blind-
 003.00A.071 And the right; aske thy father which **is** shee,
 003.00A.073 Neare twins, yet truth a little elder **is**;
 003.00A.078 To stand inquiring right, **is** not to stray;
 003.00A.079 To sleepe, or runne wrong, **is**: on a huge hill,
 003.00A.098 **Is** not this excuse for mere contraries,
 003.00A.101 Those past, her nature, & name **is** chang'd to be,
 003.00A.102 Then humble to her **is** idolatrie;
 003.00A.103 As streames are, Power **is**, those blest flowers that dwell
 004.00A.002 Indeed **is** great, but I have beene in
 004.00A.003 A Purgatorie, such as fear'd hell **is**
 004.00A.010 The hundred markes, which **is** the Statutes curse;
 004.00A.068 My lonelinesse **is**, but Spartanes fashion,
 004.00A.080 Kings only; The way to it, **is** Kingstreet.
 004.00A.086 Your only wearing **is** your Grogaram;
 004.00A.108 He knowes what Ladie **is** not painted; Thus
 004.00A.149 But he **is** gone, thanks to his needy want,
 004.00A.231 Goe through the great chamber (why **is** it hung
 005.00A.007 Charity and liberty give me. What **is** hee
 005.00A.013 Then man **is** a world; in which, Officers,
 005.00A.025 **Is** fought against you, and you fight it; they
 005.00A.027 Like wittals, th'issue your owne ruine **is**;

005.00A.038 Injustice **is** sold deerer farre; allow
 005.00A.040 The mony which you sweat, and sweare for, **is** gon
 005.00A.070 To warrant thefts: she **is** established
 005.00A.074 Shee **is** all faire, but yet hath foule long nailes,
 006.00D.011 'Tis no one thing, it **is** not fruit nor roote.
 006.00D.071 As %1Sibyls%2 was, your booke **is** mysticall,
 006.00D.072 For every peece **is** as much worth as all.
 008.00B.065 But if, when all his art and time **is** spent,
 008.00B.068 Because he **is** the mouth of destiny.
 008.00B.076 For, forme gives being: and their forme **is** gone:
 008.00B.112 Gold **is** Restorative, restore it then:
 009.00A.019 Thy %1head%2 **is** like a rough-hewne statue of jeat,
 009.00A.024 Or Joves best fortunes urne, **is** her faire brest.
 009.00A.032 Such **is** thy tann'd skins lamentable state.
 009.00A.042 Where round about the grasse **is** burnt away.
 009.00A.047 **Is** not your last act harsh, and violent,
 009.00A.051 And nice in searching wounds the Surgeon **is**
 010.00A.003 And as a thiefe at barre, **is** question'd there
 011.00A.025 Now I see many dangers; for it **is**
 012.00A.019 Yet burnes his wings; and such the devill **is**,
 012.00A.033 She flouts the channell, who thenceforth **is** drie;
 012.00A.034 Then say I; that **is** shee, and this am I.
 014.NY3.013 Sick Ireland **is** with a strange warr possest
 014.NY3.021 To mew me in a Ship, **is** to enthrall
 014.NY3.032 Thy hart thy ransome **is**, take myne for mee.
 015.00G.004 **Is** tir'd with standing though he never fight.
 015.00G.010 Tells me from you, that now it **is** bed time.
 015.00G.031 To enter in these bonds, **is** to be free;
 015.00G.032 Then where my hand **is** set, my seal shall be,
 015.00G.046 There **is** no pennance due to innocence:
 016.00A.029 To live in one land, **is** captivitie,
 017.00A.003 For, though her eyes be small, her mouth **is** great,
 017.00A.005 Though they be dimme, yet she **is** light enough,
 017.00A.006 And though her harsh haire fall, her skinne **is** rough;
 017.00A.024 And if none bee, then she **is** singular.
 017.00A.025 All love **is** wonder; if wee justly doe
 017.00A.035 Beauty **is** barren oft; best husbands say
 017.00A.036 There **is** best land, where there is foulest way.
 017.00A.036 There is best land, where there **is** foulest way.
 018.00B.044 England **is** onely a worthy Gallerie,
 018.00B.052 Nurse, o my love **is** slaine, I saw him goe
 019.00A.019 Did nurse it: who now **is** growne strong enough
 020.00G.004 Love **is** a bear-whelp born, if we o're lick
 020.00G.009 Perfection **is** in vnitie: preferr
 020.00G.024 Make love to woman; virtue **is** not she:
 020.00G.026 From her to hers, **is** more adulterous,
 020.00G.028 And firmament, our %1Cupid%2 **is** not there:

020.00G.037 Nor **is** the soul more worthy, or more fit
020.00G.041 The hair a Forest **is** of Ambushes,
020.00G.075 Which thou dost seek, and **is** thy Map for that
020.00G.077 Least subject to disguise and change it **is**;
020.00G.079 It **is** the Emblem that hath figured
020.00G.082 Which at the face began, transplanted **is**,
020.00G.095 He which doth not, his error **is** as great,
021.00G.004 I am to suffer when my Love **is** gone.
021.00G.011 Such **is** already my self-want of sight
021.00G.021 No, no. The falt **is** mine, impute it to me,
022.00A.005 **Is** it your beauties marke, or of your youth,
022.00A.007 Or thinke you heaven **is** deafe, or hath no eyes?
022.00A.067 But being got it **is** a treasure sweet,
022.00A.068 Which to defend **is** harder then to get:
024.00A.001 VVhere **is** that holy fire, which %1Verse%2 is said
024.00A.001 VVhere is that holy fire, which %1Verse%2 **is** said
024.00A.002 To have, **is** that inchanting force decai'd?
024.00A.010 But that **is** waxe, and fires environ it.
024.00A.035 Thy body **is** a naturall %1Paradise%2,
027.00A.027 That fish, that **is** not catch'd thereby,
027.00A.028 Alas, **is** wiser farre then I.
028.00A.015 Lest that preserve thee'; and since my love **is** spent,
029.00A.001 He **is** starke mad, who ever sayes,
029.00A.009 Ah, what a trifle **is** a heart,
029.00A.016 He **is** the tyran Pike, our hearts the Frye.
030.00B.006 But, now the Sunne **is** just aboue our head,
030.00B.013 Which **is** still diligent lest others see.
030.00B.024 But oh, loves day **is** short, if love decay.
030.00B.025 Love **is** a growning, or full constant light;
030.00B.026 And his short minute, after noone, **is** night.
031.00A.012 Though greater farre, **is** innocent.
031.00A.014 (Whose soule **is** sense) cannot admit
031.00A.018 That our selves know not what it **is**,
032.00A.014 Let us possesse one world, each hath one, and **is** one.
035.00A.006 Which now **is** growne too great and good for me.
035.00A.010 Then %1Fantasie%2 **is** Queene and Soule, and all;
035.00A.015 And so I scape the paine, for paine **is** true;
035.00A.024 For even at first lifes %1Taper%2 **is** a snuffe.
036.00A.022 Nothing else **is**.
036.00A.030 This bed thy center **is**, these walls, thy spheare.
037.00A.007 And her who **is** dry corke, and never cries;
039.00A.039 You, to whom love was peace, that now **is** rage,
041.00A.020 And yet **is** was, thy gift being generall,
041.00A.021 The ground, thy heart **is** mine, what ever shall
042.00A.010 And yet **is** here to day,
042.00A.017 O how feeble **is** mans power,
044.00A.006 To leave this world behinde, **is** death,

044.00A.019 For much corruption needfull **is**
 044.00A.022 Whose matter in thee **is** soone spent.
 045.00A.007 But since, my soule, whose child love **is**,
 045.00A.009 More subtile then the parent **is**,
 045.00A.020 **Is** much too much, some fitter must be sought;
 045.00A.027 As **is** twixt Aire and Angells puritie,
 046.00A.007 Light hath no tongue, but **is** all eye;
 047.00A.020 Hate mee, because thy love **is** too great for mee;
 048.00A.004 **Is** elder by a yeare, now, then it was
 048.00A.025 Who **is** so safe as wee? where none can doe
 048.00A.030 To write threescore, this **is** the second of our raigne.
 050.00A.010 This **is** her tolerable %1Tropique%2 %1clyme%2.
 050.00A.014 They were %1Loves%2 %1graves%2; for else he **is** no where.
 050.00A.020 In %1Progresse%2, yet his standing house **is** here.
 050.00A.021 Here, where still %1Evening%2 **is**; not %1noone%2, nor %1night%2;
 050.00A.025 This **is** loves timber, youth his under-wood;
 050.00A.028 And appetite to other things, **is** past;
 050.00A.033 If we love things long sought, %1Age%2 **is** a thing
 050.00A.041 Whose every tooth to a severall place **is** gone,
 050.00A.047 Since such loves motion natural **is**, may still
 051.00A.026 O perverse sexe, where none **is** true but shee,
 052.00A.008 And her, through whose helpe %1Lucan%2 **is** not lame,
 052.00A.023 When this booke **is** made thus,
 052.00A.029 **Is** love or wonder) may finde all they seeke,
 052.00A.057 How great love **is**, presence best tryall makes,
 053.00A.002 For ill **is** ill, and good good still,
 053.00A.014 Good **is** as visible as greene,
 054.00A.016 Love by the spring **is** growne;
 055.00A.018 **Is** love, or, that love childish is.
 055.00A.018 Is love, or, that love childish **is**.
 055.00A.026 Such in loves warfare **is** my case,
 055.00A.036 For, this love **is** enrag'd with mee,
 055.00A.041 Torture against thine owne end **is**,
 056.00A.019 Good **is** not good, unlesse
 057.00A.024 That love **is** weake, where feare's as strong as hee;
 058.00A.027 Who e'r sighes most, **is** cruellest, and hasts the others death.
 060.00A.002 How little that which thou deny'st me **is**;
 060.00A.009 And this, alas, **is** more then wee would doe.
 060.00A.012 This flea **is** you and I, and this
 060.00A.013 Our mariage bed, and mariage temple **is**;
 061.00A.002 Who **is** my mistris, wither by this curse;
 062.00A.072 But yet the body **is** his booke.
 063.00A.004 Which **is**, to keepe that hid.
 063.00A.011 Such stuffe to worke upon, there **is**,)
 063.00A.028 Which **is**, to keepe that hid.
 064.00a.018 All **is** the purluwe of the God of Love.
 064.00a.027 Falshood **is** worse then hate; and that must bee,

068.00A.028 **Is** to a woman, but a kinde of Ghost;
069.00A.009 That 'tis not a mere woman, that **is** shee,
069.00A.025 Ten **is** the farthest number, if halfe ten
070.00A.001 When my grave **is** broke up againe
074.00A.007 My love, though silly, **is** more brave,
074.00A.012 But %1Negatives%2, my love **is** so.
074.00A.017 As yet my ease, and comfort **is**,
077.00A.013 Such life **is** like the light which bideth yet
077.00A.014 When the lifes light **is** set,
079.00B.013 **Is** not lesse cared for after three dayes
080.00E.005 Nor he which **is** all his own,
080.00E.012 For his Judgement then **is** nought:
080.00E.018 For she **is** thrall'd therefore:
080.00E.021 **Is** there then no kinde of men
082.00A.001 Tis the yeares midnight, and it **is** the dayes,
082.00A.003 The Sunne **is** spent, and now his flasks
082.00A.005 The worlds whole sap **is** sunke:
082.00A.007 Whither, as to the beds-feet life **is** shrunke,
082.00A.011 At the next world, that **is**, at the next Spring:
082.00A.039 At this time to the Goat **is** runne
082.00A.045 Both the yeares, and the dayes deep midnight **is**.
096.00A.002 Which could do all things, thy faith **is**; and I
097.00A.001 Thy flattering picture, %1Phryne%2, **is** like thee,
100.00A.001 Compassion in the world againe **is** bred:
100.00A.002 %1Ralphius%2 **is** sick, the broker keeps his bed.
106.00A.035 Weep not nor blush, here **is** no griefe nor shame,
106.00A.061 The amorous evening starre **is** rose,
106.00A.079 This bed **is** onely to virginities
107.00A.001 Haile Bishop Valentine, whose day this **is**,
107.00A.002 All the Aire **is** thy Diocis,
107.00A.011 The husband cocke lookes out, and straight **is** sped,
107.00A.017 All that **is** nothing unto this,
107.00A.053 Must be effected; and when all **is** past,
107.00A.060 And finding here such store, **is** loth to set?
107.00A.063 **Is** all your care but to be look'd upon,
107.00A.066 **Is** eaten, and too long their meat they praise,
107.00A.071 They did, and night **is** come; and yet wee see
107.00A.079 But now she **is** laid; What though shee bee?
107.00A.080 Yet there are more delays, For, where **is** he?
107.00A.087 Or each **is** both, and all, and so
107.00A.100 Nature againe restored **is**,
107.00A.109 And win by observing, then, whose hand it **is**
108.00A.015 At Court the spring already advanced **is**,
108.00A.017 The glory **is**, farre other, other fires.
108.00A.023 The Princes favour **is** defus'd o'r all,
108.00A.032 And all **is** warmth, and light, and good desire;
108.00A.040 As heaven, to men dispos'd, **is** every where,

108.00A.043 Let no man thinke, because he **is** full, he hath all,
 108.00A.050 **Is** man is of the world, the heart of man,
 108.00A.050 Is man **is** of the world, the heart of man,
 108.00A.051 **Is** an epitome of Gods great booke
 108.00A.053 So **is** the Country of Courts, where sweet peace doth,
 108.00A.071 Are still in heav'n, so **is** hee still at home
 108.00A.078 And where it **is** no levity to trust.
 108.00A.079 Where there **is** no ambition, but to'obey,
 108.00A.082 Finde that the King therein **is** liberall
 108.00A.088 And **is** no more in his minority,
 108.00A.089 Hee **is** admitted now into that brest
 108.00A.118 When his eye as inflaming **is**
 108.00A.121 The bridegroome **is** a maid, and not a man,
 108.00A.138 But now, to Thee, faire Bride, it **is** some wrong,
 108.00A.207 Being told this starre **is** falne, and findes her such,
 108.00A.222 For none of these **is** fuell, but fire too.
 108.00A.223 This **is** joyes bonfire, then, where loves strong Arts
 108.00A.229 For, in burnt incense, the perfume **is** not
 108.00A.232 **Is** common, since the joy thereof is so.
 108.00A.232 Is common, since the joy thereof **is** so.
 109.00A.004 By %1Hilliard%2 drawne, **is** worth an history,
 109.00A.035 Sleepe **is** paines easiest salue, and doth fullfill
 109.00A.065 Compar'd to these stormes, death **is** but a qualme,
 110.00A.001 Our storme **is** past, and that storms tyrannous rage,
 110.00A.003 The fable **is** inverted, and farre more
 110.00A.009 The sea **is** now. And, as the lles which wee
 110.00A.016 And all the tackling **is** a frippery.
 110.00A.046 **Is** paid with life, or pray, or doing dyes.
 110.00A.052 **Is** man now, then before he was? he was
 111.00A.007 For here no one **is** from the'extremitie
 111.00A.009 But that the next to'him, still, **is** worse then hee.
 112.00A.007 Life **is** a voyage, and in our lifes wayes
 112.00A.020 (O knottie riddle) each **is** worst equally.
 112.00A.025 The Country **is** a desert, where no good,
 112.00A.026 Gain'd, as habits, not borne, **is** understood.
 112.00A.034 Falshood **is** denizon'd. Virtue is barbarous.
 112.00A.034 Falshood is denizon'd. Virtue **is** barbarous.
 112.00A.050 Carrying his owne house still, still **is** at home.
 112.00A.051 Follow (for he **is** easie pac'd) this snaile,
 113.00A.016 There **is** no Vertue, but Religion,
 115.00A.009 And 'tis decreed our hell **is** but privation
 115.00A.013 Live I or die, by you my love **is** sent,
 116.00A.007 And now thy Almes **is** given, thy letter'is read,
 118.NY3.006 Or **is** thy Mind trauaild with discontent?
 118.NY3.009 Or **is** thy devout Muse retyrd to sing
 118.NY3.012 for myne **is** barren thus deuorc'd from thyne.
 119.NY3.001 Muse not that by thy Mind thy body **is** led:

120.00A.007 Strong **is** this love which ties our hearts in one,
 121.NY3.009 As lancke & thin **is** euery street & way
 121.NY3.019 Blesse vs w%5t%6 Suffolks Sweets; & as y%5t%6 **is**
 122.00A.001 If, as mine **is**, thy life a slumber be,
 122.00A.005 As this my letter **is** like me, for it
 122.00A.007 It **is** my deed of gift of mee to thee,
 122.00A.008 It **is** my Will, my selfe the Legacie.
 122.00A.018 Guyanaes harvest **is** nip'd in the spring,
 122.00A.022 Our slownes **is** our punishment and sinne;
 122.00A.028 **Is** not Almightye Vertue'an India?
 122.00A.029 If men be worlds, there **is** in every one
 122.00A.032 Vertue, our formes forme and our soules soule **is**.
 123.NY3.003 That litle of earth that' **is** in it, is a faire
 123.NY3.003 That litle of earth that' is in it, **is** a faire
 123.NY3.005 In it **is** cherishing fyer which dryes in mee
 125.00A.006 Your Trent **is** Lethe', that past, us you forget,
 126.00A.001 **Is** not thy sacred hunger of science
 126.00A.002 Yet satisfy'd? **Is** not thy braines rich hive
 126.00A.010 Which **is**, that that which I should have begun
 127.00A.002 My Sun **is** with you, cold and darke'is our Clime;
 127.00A.009 With thee my kinde and unkinde heart **is** run,
 128.LR1.004 In publique gaine my share **is** not such, that I
 128.LR1.011 Ere sicknesses attach yong death **is** best
 129.00A.001 After those reverend papers, whose soule **is**
 129.00A.038 For your increase, God **is** as neere mee here;
 130.00A.007 But hee which dwels there, **is** not so; for hee
 130.00A.010 And shall not better; her next change **is** night:
 130.00A.030 Into this world, corruptions sinke, **is** sent,
 130.00A.043 Things, of which none **is** in your practise new,
 131.00B.031 Yet since all love **is** fever, who to trees
 131.00B.055 So passion **is** to womans love, about,
 131.00B.057 It **is** not love that sueth, or doth contend;
 131.00B.061 Love **is** wise here, keepes home, gives reason sway,
 131.00B.064 **Is** sport for every girle to practise on.
 131.00B.066 **Is** lost, and seekes his shadow to outgoe;
 131.00B.073 It **is** her fault if I unsure remaine,
 131.00B.085 For, what **is** more doth what you are restraine,
 131.00B.086 And though beyond, **is** downe the hill againe.
 131.00B.093 So that no fountaine good there **is**, doth grow
 131.00B.097 The soule with body, **is** a heaven combin'd
 131.00B.101 And love in you, that bountie **is** of light,
 131.00B.117 There **is** an equall distance from her eye,
 131.00B.124 There **is** no Emptinesse, but all is loy.
 131.00B.124 There is no Emptinesse, but all **is** loy.
 131.00B.128 **Is** [fain'd], [which] [only] [tempts] [mans] [appetite].
 131.00B.129 Why love among the vertues **is** not knowne
 131.00B.130 **Is**, that love is them all contracted one.

131.00B.130 Is, that love **is** them all contracted one.
 133.00A.004 To rags againe, which **is** thy native state.
 133.00A.017 Yet when her warme redeeming hand, which **is**
 133.00A.026 And wisely; what discourse **is** left for thee?
 133.00A.028 And **is** there any good which is not shee?
 133.00A.028 And is there any good which **is** not shee?
 134.00A.001 Reason **is** our Soules left hand, Faith her right,
 134.00A.029 Yet, this **is** not your physicke, but your food,
 135.B13.019 wee doe consider noe flower that **is** sweet,
 136.00A.001 Honour **is** so sublime perfection,
 136.00A.011 From grosse, by Stilling, this **is** better done
 136.00A.032 %1Beeing%2 and %1seeming%2 **is** your equall care,
 136.00A.033 And %1vertues%2 whole %1summe%2 **is** but %1know%2 and %1dare%2.
 136.00A.040 Discretion **is** a wisemans Soule, and so
 136.00A.041 Religion **is** a Christians, and you know
 136.00A.042 How these are one, her yea, **is** not her no.
 137.00A.007 Therefore at Court, which **is** not vertues clime,
 137.00A.058 And every peece of you, **is** both their All,
 137.00A.068 To higher Courts, senses decree **is** true,
 137.00A.070 The story of beauty', in Twicknam **is**, and you.
 138.00A.028 **Is** knowne to any other, not to you.
 138.00A.034 **Is** halfe excuse, wee know not what we would.
 138.00A.072 Stand on two truths, neither **is** true to you.
 139.00A.002 Some embleme **is** of mee, or I of this,
 139.00A.004 Whose %1what%2, and %1where%2, in disputation **is**,
 139.00A.010 This bravery **is** since these time shew'd mee you.
 139.00A.023 And made of miracle, now faith **is** scant,
 140.00A.001 Man **is** a lumpe, where all beasts kneaded bee,
 140.00A.004 **Is** sport to others, and a Theater,
 140.00A.005 Nor scapes hee so, but **is** himselfe their prey;
 140.00A.006 All which was man in him, **is** eate away,
 140.00A.014 And **is** not Asse himselfe to all the rest.
 140.00A.015 Else, man not onely **is** the heard of swine,
 140.00A.031 Thus man, that might be'his pleasure, **is** his rod,
 140.00A.032 And **is** his devill, that might be his God.
 140.00A.033 Since then our businesse **is**, to rectifie
 140.00A.039 All that **is** fill'd, and all that which doth fill,
 140.00A.040 All the round world, to man **is** but a pill,
 140.00A.041 In all it workes not, but it **is** in all
 140.00A.044 And **is** to others jcy %1Opium%2.
 140.00A.045 As brave as true, **is** that profession than
 141.00A.008 **Is** miracle; for, there no new things are;
 141.00A.010 A seldome comet **is**, but active good
 141.00A.050 For then your judgement **is** below my praise,
 142.00A.010 Where, because Faith **is** in too low degree,
 142.00A.013 That **is**, of you, who is a firmament
 142.00A.013 That is, of you, who **is** a firmament

142.00A.014 Of virtues, where no one **is** growne, or spent,
 142.00A.022 Soe **is** the Blood sometimes; who ever ran
 142.00A.032 When Vertue **is** our Soules complexion;
 142.00A.036 True vertue **is** %1Soule%2, Alwaies in all deeds %1All%2.
 142.00A.041 Which **is** scarce lesse then soule, as she could do,
 142.00A.052 Which **is**, your noble worthie sister, shee
 142.00A.059 That which I said of you; there **is** no way
 145.00A.004 Growne stale, **is** to so low a value runne,
 145.00A.008 Gods booke of creatures, teaching what **is** faire.
 145.00A.009 Since now, when all **is** withered, shrunke, and dri'd,
 145.00A.025 Since in an age so ill, as none **is** fit
 145.00A.029 Where he that would be good, **is** thought by all
 145.00A.048 As, that another **is** worthiest, and, that you:
 146.00A.002 **Is**, Oh, heire of it, our All is his prey.
 146.00A.002 Is, Oh, heire of it, our All **is** his prey.
 146.00A.025 Here needs no marble Tombe, since hee **is** gone,
 147.00B.015 Whilst in our soules sinne bred and pampered **is**,
 148.00A.013 She like the Soule **is** gone, and you here stay
 148.00A.016 Lies such a Prince, when but one part **is** there;
 148.00A.022 But so, as all in you contracted **is**;
 148.00A.027 So madame, as her Soule to heaven **is** fled,
 149.00A.001 Man **is** the World, and death th'Ocean,
 149.00A.020 So **is** her flesh refin'd by deaths cold hand.
 149.00A.031 Usurpe the body,'our soule, which subject **is**
 149.00A.032 To th'elder death, by sinne, **is** freed by this;
 149.00A.036 For, none to death sinnes, that to sinne **is** loth.
 150.00A.005 Th'earths face **is** but thy Table; there are set
 150.00A.026 In all this All, nothing else **is**, but thou.
 150.00A.046 Her Soule **is** gone to usher up her corse,
 150.00A.070 Which **is**, immoderate grieffe that she is gone.
 150.00A.070 Which is, immoderate grieffe that she **is** gone.
 150.00A.074 Because the chaine **is** broke, but no linke lost.
 151.00A.031 Shee chang'd our world with hers; now she **is** gone,
 151.00A.032 Mirth and prosperity **is** oppression;
 151.00A.042 To raise our mindes to heaven where now she **is**;
 152.12a.003 Of %1Waight%2, one %1Centre%2; one, of %1Greatness%2 **is**:
 152.12a.004 And R%9eason%0 **is** That %1Centre%2; F%9aith%0 is This.
 152.12a.004 And R%9eason%0 is That %1Centre%2; F%9aith%0 **is** This.
 152.12a.011 As **is** G%9od's%0 %1Essence%2, %1Place%2, and %1Prouidence%2,
 152.12a.043 But %1now%2 This %1Faith%2 **is** %1Heresie%2: wee must
 152.12a.045 Oh! **Is** G%9od%0 prodigall? Hath He spent his store
 152.12a.063 **Is** th'other %1Centre%2, R%9eason%0, faster, then?
 152.12a.082 W'haue double Excuse; %1Hee%2 **is** not %1dead%2, Wee are.
 152.12a.084 Too-narrow, to think H%9IM%0, as %1Hee%2 **is** H%9EE%0
 153.00A.006 Thou finde that any way **is** pervious,
 153.00A.020 Now when the clyent, whose last hearing **is**
 153.00A.031 God **is** the glasse; as thou when thou dost see

153.00A.036 All, since the beeing of all things **is** hee,
 153.00A.048 That drop, which I looked on, **is** presently
 153.00A.072 We might have seene, and said, that now he **is**
 153.00A.083 Wee cannot thinke, now hee **is** at the Sunne,
 153.00A.116 How here, how there, the Sunne affected **is**,
 153.00A.141 So, youth **is** easiest to destruction,
 153.00A.162 All **is** at once sunke in the whirle-poole death.
 153.00A.166 Good companie, his entry **is** a grave.
 153.00A.173 There **is** the best concourse, and confluence,
 153.00A.211 (Which **is** thy soule and body) as intire
 153.00A.220 That, that place which **is** conquered, must bee
 153.00A.226 Of ev'ry exemplar man, the whole world **is**,
 154.00A.013 Faire mirth **is** dampt, and conversation black,
 154.00A.029 For, as in his fame, now, his soule **is** here,
 154.00A.035 Whether that colour, which **is** scarlet then,
 155.00a.001 When that rich soule which to her Heauen **is** gone,
 155.00a.003 (For who **is** sure he hath a soule, vnlesse
 155.00a.016 (Because since now no other way there **is**
 155.00a.030 But this **is** worse, that thou art speechlesse growne.
 155.00a.042 Offers to tell vs who it **is** that's gone.
 155.00a.046 The Prince doth languish, or the Prince **is** dead:
 155.00a.065 The worlds infirmities, since there **is** none
 155.00a.070 Her Ghost doth walke; that **is**, a glimmering light,
 155.00a.078 Her vertue, and the forme our practise **is**.
 155.00a.091 There **is** no health; Physitians say that we
 155.00a.112 There **is** not now that mankinde, which was then
 155.00a.127 Where **is** this mankind now? who liues to age,
 155.00a.133 So short **is** life, that euery peasant striues,
 155.00a.135 And as in lasting, so in length **is** man
 155.00a.169 This man, so great, that all that **is**, is his,
 155.00a.169 This man, so great, that all that is, **is** his,
 155.00a.170 Oh what a trifle, and poore thing he **is**!
 155.00a.183 Shee, shee **is** dead; shee's dead: when thou knowest this,
 155.00a.184 Thou knowest how poore a trifling thing man **is**.
 155.00a.191 Then, as mankinde, so **is** the worlds whole frame
 155.00a.206 The Element of fire **is** quite put out;
 155.00a.207 The Sunne **is** lost, and th'earth, and no mans wit
 155.00a.212 **Is** crumbled out againe to his Atomis.
 155.00a.218 None of that kinde, of which he **is**, but hee.
 155.00a.219 This **is** the worlds condition now, and now
 155.00a.234 **Is** but as single money, coyn'd from her:
 155.00a.237 Shee, shee **is** dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.238 Thou knowst how lame a cripple this world **is**.
 155.00a.249 For the worlds beauty **is** decayd, or gone,
 155.00a.268 For his course **is** not round; nor can the Sunne
 155.00a.272 Steales by that point, and so **is** Serpentine:
 155.00a.296 (Which sure **is** spacious, except that we

155.00a.302 The worlds proportion disfigured **is**,
 155.00a.306 That beauties best, proportion, **is** dead,
 155.00a.308 **Is** left vs, is without proportion.
 155.00a.308 Is left vs, **is** without proportion.
 155.00a.324 **Is** discord, and rude incongruitee,
 155.00a.325 Shee, shee **is** dead, shee's dead; when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.326 Thou knowst how vgly a monster this world **is**:
 155.00a.328 That here **is** nothing to enamor thee:
 155.00a.338 Wicked **is** not much worse then indiscreet.
 155.00a.340 Colour, and lustre now, **is** as neere spent.
 155.00a.342 Were it a ring still, yet the stone **is** gone.
 155.00a.344 By looking pale, the wearer **is** not well,
 155.00a.353 Sight **is** the noblest sense of any one,
 155.00a.355 And color **is** decayd: summers robe growes
 155.00a.358 **Is** inward sunke, and onely our soules are redde:
 155.00a.369 Shee, shee **is** dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.370 Thou knowst how wan a Ghost this our world **is**:
 155.00a.380 The father, or the mother barren **is**.
 155.00a.396 The art **is** lost, and correspondence too.
 155.00a.427 Shee, shee **is** dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.428 Thou knowest how drie a Cinder this world **is**.
 155.00a.432 **Is** worth our trauaile, grieffe, or perishing,
 155.00a.444 Of whom **is** meant what euer hath beene said,
 155.00a.451 That **is**, thy death. For though the soule of man
 155.00a.452 Be got when man **is** made, 'tis borne but than
 156.00a.007 And so **is** all to her materials,
 156.00a.014 Those Carkas verses, whose soule **is** not shee.
 156.00a.038 That as a sundred Clocke **is** peece-meale laid,
 156.00a.054 This joy, that we had her, who now **is** gone.
 156.00a.099 Euery such person **is** her delegate,
 157.00b.003 Then to consider, that a yeare **is** runne,
 157.00b.021 So struggles this dead world, now shee **is** gone;
 157.00b.022 For there **is** motion in corruption.
 157.00b.035 A Father since her chast Ambition **is**,
 157.00b.054 **Is** far more busines, then this world is worth.
 157.00b.054 Is far more busines, then this world **is** worth.
 157.00b.055 The World **is** but a Carkas; thou art fed
 157.00b.063 To be thus stupid **is** Alacrity;
 157.00b.081 Shee, shee **is** gone; shee is gone; when thou knowest this,
 157.00b.081 Shee, shee is gone; shee **is** gone; when thou knowest this,
 157.00b.082 What fragmentary rubbidge this world **is**
 157.00b.083 Thou knowest, and that it **is** not worth a thought;
 157.00b.085 Thinke then, My soule, that death **is** but a Groome,
 157.00b.134 And say this **is** a line, or this a point,
 157.00b.181 Thinke that a rusty Peece, discharg'd, **is** flowen
 157.00b.182 In peeces, and the bullet **is** his owne,
 157.00b.200 Workes not on her, who now **is** growen all Ey;

157.00b.204 Nor **is** by loue, nor by his father bard;
 157.00b.206 At once **is** at, and through the Firmament.
 157.00b.216 Heauen **is** as neare, and present to her face,
 157.00b.233 Twenty such parts, whose plenty and riches **is**
 157.00b.247 Shee, shee, thus richly, and largely hous'd, **is** gone:
 157.00b.275 There are no passages so that there **is**
 157.00b.288 Why grasse **is** greene, or why our blood is red,
 157.00b.288 Why grasse is greene, or why our blood **is** red,
 157.00b.317 Another, did but Ballast her) **is** gone,
 157.00b.363 And shee made peace, for no peace **is** like this,
 157.00b.390 Beauty? (And Beauty worthyest **is** to moue)
 157.00b.411 **Is** built, as rise, and fall, to more and lesse,
 157.00b.442 For it **is** both the obiect, and the wit.
 157.00b.443 This **is** essentiall ioye, where neither hee
 157.00b.448 Shee whom we celebrate, **is** gone before.
 157.00b.462 Betrothed to God, and now **is** married there,
 157.00b.467 At once **is** giuen: shee to Heauen is gone,
 157.00b.467 At once is giuen: shee to Heauen **is** gone,
 157.00b.487 Onely in Heauen ioies strength **is** neuer spent;
 157.00b.500 There where the stuffe **is** not such as the rest)
 157.00b.509 Long'd for, and longing for'it, to heauen **is** gone,
 157.00b.523 Since his will **is**, that to posteritee,
 157.00b.526 The purpose, and th'Authority **is** his;
 158.00A.008 Greeke brasse, or Roman iron, **is** in this one;
 158.00A.012 By thy male force, **is** all wee have, begot,
 158.00A.040 How scant, or liberall this my lifes race **is** spand.
 158.00A.099 Shee sinn'd, we here, part of our paine **is**, thus
 158.00A.112 Reckoning their vanities, lesse **is** their gaine
 158.00A.118 Arguing **is** heretiques game, and Exercise
 158.00A.184 His flesh **is** jelly yet, and his bones threds,
 158.00A.200 Where store **is** of both kindes, both kindes may freely chuse.
 158.00A.204 So jolly, that it can move this soule; **is**
 158.00A.249 Resistance make, nor complaint, sure **is** gone.
 158.00A.271 So farre from hiding her guests, water **is**
 158.00A.281 **Is** any kinde subject to rape like fish?
 158.00A.289 To kill them **is** an occupation,
 158.00A.301 Into an embrion fish, our Soule **is** throwne
 158.00A.315 Of barke that blunts best steele, **is** thunder-prooffe,
 158.00A.329 Consist? and **is** it of necessity
 158.00A.425 Her faith **is** quite, but not her love forgot.
 158.00A.436 Sonne to himselfe, and father too, hee **is**
 158.00A.509 To be a woman. %1Themech%2 she **is** now,
 158.00A.520 The onely measure **is**, and judge, opinion.
 158.00A.021 teach) **is**, that the Pithagorian doctrine doth not onely carry
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple which Eve eate, to this time when shee **is** hee, whose life
 160.00A.016 That All, which alwayes **is** All every where,
 160.00A.024 Wast in his minde, who **is** thy Sonne, and Brother,

160.00A.063 Whose creature Fate **is**, now prescribe a Fate,
 160.00A.079 Flesh in that long sleep **is** not putrified,
 162.00A.014 And Satan hates mee, yet **is** loth to lose mee.
 163.00A.004 Treason, and durst not turne to whence hee **is** fled,
 164.00A.001 This **is** my playes last scene, here heavens appoint
 169.00A.009 Weaker I am, woe **is** mee, and worse then you,
 170.00A.011 Beauty, of pittie, foulnesse onely **is**
 171.00A.008 But **is** captiv'd, and proves weake or untrue,
 173.00A.014 **Is** all but love; Oh let this last Will stand!
 176.00B.012 Of comming ill. To (poore) me **is** allow'd
 178.NY3.002 To Nature, and to hers, & my good **is** dead
 178.NY3.004 Wholy in heavenly things my Mind **is** sett.
 179.NY3.002 What **is** it She, which on the other Shore
 179.NY3.006 **Is** She selfe truth & errs? now new, now' outwore?
 179.NY3.013 Who **is** most trew, & pleasing to thee, then
 179.NY3.014 When She' **is** embrac'd & open to most Men.
 180.NY3.005 As humorous **is** my contritione
 181.00A.005 It bore all other sinnes, but **is** it fit
 181.00A.014 No Crosse **is** so extreme, as to have none;
 181.00A.023 All the Globes frame, and speares, **is** nothing else
 181.00A.040 Soe **is** pride, issued from humility,
 182.00A.015 Leaden and iron wills to good, but **is**
 183.00A.004 That of them both a circle embleme **is**,
 183.00A.015 At once a Sonne **is** promis'd her, and gone,
 183.00A.021 (As in plaine Maps, the furthest West **is** East)
 183.00A.027 Which showes where the'other **is**, and which we say
 183.00A.034 Death and conception in mankinde **is** one.
 183.00A.040 Manhoods extremes: He shall come, he **is** gone:
 184.00A.005 My heart **is** by dejection, clay,
 184.00A.046 And since this life our nonage **is**,
 184.00A.090 Not to be martyrs, **is** a martyrdom.
 184.00A.099 **Is** to himselfe a Dioclesian.
 184.00A.124 Our taske **is** treble, to pray, beare, and doe)
 184.00A.131 **Is** only for our prison fram'd,
 184.00A.164 Which **is** still the agonie of pious wits,
 184.00A.194 When plague, which **is** thine Angell, raignes,
 184.00A.200 A sinner **is** more musique, when he prays,
 184.00A.252 As sinne **is** nothing, let it no where be.
 185.00A.002 The intelligence that moves, devotion **is**,
 185.00A.017 Who sees Gods face, that **is** selfe life, must dye;
 185.00A.023 Could I behold that endlesse height which **is**
 185.00A.025 Humbled below us? or that blood which **is**
 187.00A.004 She was, who now thus tributary **is**?
 187.00A.010 Juda **is** captive led; Those nations
 187.00A.021 6 From Sions daughter **is** all beauty gone,
 187.00A.029 8 Jerusalem hath sinn'd, therefore **is** shee
 187.00A.049 13 That fire, which by himselfe **is** governed

187.00A.063 To comfort mee, **is** now departed farre,
 187.00A.066 To comfort her, it **is** the Lords command
 187.00A.068 **Is** as an uncleane woman amongst them.
 187.00A.069 18 But yet the Lord **is** just, and righteous still,
 187.00A.088 Are very many, and my heart **is** sad.
 187.00A.100 But **is** towards %1Iacob%2, All-devouring fire.
 187.00A.105 5 For like an enemie %1Iehova%2 **is**,
 187.00A.140 Thy breach **is** like the sea, what help can bee?
 187.00A.146 And wag their head at thee, and say, **Is** this
 187.00A.151 For this **is** certainly the day which wee
 187.00A.202 Which from the Lord should come, **is** perished.
 187.00A.205 20 My Soule **is** humbled in remembering this;
 187.00A.206 21 My heart considers, therefore, hope there **is**.
 187.00A.210 For great, O Lord, **is** thy fidelity.
 187.00A.211 24 The Lord **is**, saith my Soule, my portion,
 187.00A.213 25 The Lord **is** good to them, who on him relie,
 187.00A.215 26 It **is** both good to trust, and to attend
 187.00A.222 Strike him, and so he **is** reproched still.
 187.00A.226 33 Nor **is** it with his heart, that he doth smite,
 187.00A.229 To be wrong from him. 36 That he subverted **is**
 187.00A.269 1 How **Is** the gold become so dimme? How is
 187.00A.269 1 How Is the gold become so dimme? How **is**
 187.00A.284 There **is** no man that doth them satisfie.
 187.00A.300 And withered, **is** like to dry wood growne.
 187.00A.332 To goe: our end **is** now approached neere,
 187.00A.349 1 Remember, O Lord, what **is** fallen on us
 187.00A.352 **Is** turn'd, our houses unto Aliens gone,
 187.00A.377 15 Now **is** the crowne falne from our head; and woe
 187.00A.380 Over our eyes a cloudy dimnesse **is**.
 189.00B.005 What bringst thou home with thee? how **is** thy mind
 189.00B.014 Onely the stampe **is** changed; but no more.
 189.00B.024 What thy advantage **is** above, below.
 189.00B.037 What function **is** so noble, as to bee
 191.00B.026 Their harmony **is** rather danc'd than sung;
 191.00B.029 This Quire hath all. The Organist **is** hee
 191.00B.046 Which, by thy %1Moses%2 and this %1Miriam%2, **is**
 192.00B.009 That this **is** my South-west discoverie
 192.00B.016 **Is** the Pacifique Sea my home? Or are
 192.00B.017 The Easterne riches? **Is** %1Ierusalem%2?

IS'NOT.....1

153.00A.097 So, in short liv'd good men, **is'not** understood

IS'T.....5

021.00G.015 **Is't** because thou thy self art blind, that wee
 152.12a.069 So **is't** to looke for *Reason*, *HEE* being gone,
 153.00A.067 So **is't** of vertue; for a point and one

156.00a.049 What **is't** to vs, alas, if there haue beene
 185.00A.009 Hence **is't**, that I am carryed towards the West

ISLAND.....1

020.00G.064 Some **Island** moles may scattered there descry;

ISLANDS.....1

020.00G.051 Upon the **Islands** fortunate we fall,

ISLE.....1

136.00A.018 As fires from th'earths low vaults in *Sicil* **Isle**.

ISLES.....1

155.00a.232 Spice on those **Isles**, and bad them still smell so,

ISSUE.....6

003.00A.002 Those teares to **issue** which swell my eye-lids,
 009.00A.008 Like spermatique **issue** of ripe menstruous boiles.
 108.00A.160 Now from your Easts you **issue** forth, and wee,
 112.00A.033 And mingled thus, their **issue** incestuous.
 157.00b.043 These Hymns thy **issue**, may encrease so long,
 158.00A.403 To **issue**. It could kill, as soone as goe,

ISSUED.....1

181.00A.040 Soe is pride, **issued** from humility,

ISSUING.....1

182.00A.020 And, **issuing** from the sheet, this body seen,

IST.....1

014.NY3.027 Yea they are Deaths; **ist** not all one to fly

ISTE.....1

199.C11.006 Communionem Sanctorum, vir **iste** Ornatiss: Doctiss:que

IT'S.....1

158.00A.280 **It's** rais'd, to be the Raisers instrument and food.

ITA.....3

186.00E.012 Non **ita** dat Deus, ut auferat ante data.
 196.015.035 (**ITA** VELIT DEVS, ITA VELINT ILLI,)
 196.015.035 (ITA VELIT DEVS, **ITA** VELINT ILLI,)

ITALIAN.....3

001.00A.103 Perfect French, and **Italian**; I replied,
 018.00B.038 Th'indifferent **Italian**, as we passe
 112.00A.046 Utopian youth, growne old **Italian**.

ITALIES.....1

112.00A.066 Of France, and faire **Italies** faithlesnesse,

ITALY.....1

004.00A.170 Transported it from **Italy** to stand

ITAQUE.....1

195.010.022 VNICA FILIA, **ITAQUE** ET IPSO PARENTVM NOMINE SPOLIATI,

ITCH.....3

001.00A.074 And grins, smacks, shrugs, and such an **itch** endures,

004.00A.005 My minde, neither with prides **itch**, nor yet hath been

004.00A.088 He would not flie; I chaff'd him; But as **Itch**

ITCHIE.....2

001.00A.038 But in ranke **itchie** lust, desire, and love

158.00A.483 Succeeds an **itchie** warmth, that melts her quite,

ITCHING.....1

008.00B.104 **Itching** desire, and no abilitie.

ITCHY.....1

176.00B.010 The **itchy** Lecher, and selfe tickling proud

ITS.....1

131.00B.034 That it destroyes it selfe with **its** owne shade.

ITSELFE.....1

149.00A.014 Doth worke upon **itselfe**, with inborne stings.

IUDGE.....1

155.00a.004 It see, and **ludge**, and follow worthinesse,

IURIS.....1

198.LL1.003 **Iuris** Municipalis Professorum, Collegj,

IUSSIT.....1

197.F01.012 (Quod hoc saxum farj **iussit**

IUSSUS.....1

198.LL1.022 Migrare **iussus** est

IUST.....6

014.NY3.037 There Engines farr of breed a **iust** trew feare,

152.12a.039 For, to confirm this **iust** Belief, that Now

152.12a.079 So would **iust** *Lamentations*: Therefore Wee

155.00a.214 All **just** supply, and all Relation:

155.00a.341 And had the world his **just** proportion,

157.00b.127 But as in Mithridate, or **just** perfumes,

IUSTICE.....1

157.00b.365 Shee did high **justice**; for shee crucified

IUSTLY.....1

155.00a.293 As one might **justly** thinke, that there would rise

IUUENTUTE.....1

198.LL1.011 Qui huc, in prima **iuuentute**, ad perdiscendas leges, missus

IV.....5

010.00A.0HE *Elegie* **IV**.

158.00A.HE8 **IV**.

165.00A.0HE **IV**.

184.00A.HE8 **IV**.

187.00A.HE6 Cap.**IV**.

IVORY.....1

017.00A.004 Though they be **Ivory**, yet her teeth be jeat,

IVY.....1

021.00G.059 Let our armes clasp like **Ivy**, and our fear

IX.....4

049.00A.H10 **IX**.

108.00A.192a **IX**.

158.00A.H13 **IX**.

184.00A.H14 **IX**.

J

J.....3

104.C07.0SS **J**: Donne.

105.H10.0SS **J**: Donne.

159.52a.0SS **J**. D.

JACOBS.....1

187.00A.094 All **Jacobs** dwellings, and demolished

JARRE.....1

140.00A.003 The foole, in whom these beasts do live at **jarre**,

JAW.....2

004.00A.132 One of our Giant Statutes ope his **jaw**

187.00A.282 His tounge for thirst cleaves to his upper **jaw**.

JAWE.....1

108.00A.112 And open wide their easie liquid **jawe**

JAWES.....2

110.00A.024 Deare friends, which meet dead in great fishes **jawes**:

150.00A.008 Into his bloody, or plaguy, or sterv'd **jawes**.

JAYLES.....1

005.00A.073 Rich, who poore, who in chaires, who in **jayles**:

JCY.....1

140.00A.044 And is to others **jcy** *Opium*.

JEALOUS.....4

109.00A.050 Like **jealous** husbands, what they would not know.

160.00A.036 Th'effects of *Herods* **jealous** generall doome;

190.00A.018 Art **jealous**, Lord, so I am jealous now,

190.00A.018 Art jealous, Lord, so I am **jealous** now,

JEALOUSIE.....6

009.00A.017 Or that whereof God had such **jealousie**,

011.00A.002 And yet complain'st of his great **jealousie**;

011.00A.014 Swallow his owne death, hearts-bane **jealousie**.

017.00A.038 If thy past sinnes have taught thee **jealousie**!

021.00G.043 Inflam'd with th'ouglic sweat of **jealousie**,

022.00A.025 My dearest Love, though froward **jealousie**,

JEALOUSIES.....1

153.00A.190 All **jealousies** 'twixt Prince and subjects love,

JEAST.....3

111.00A.022 Then let us at these mimicke antiques **jeast**,

153.00A.233 Men might at Pompey **jeast**, but they might not

184.00A.223 From hearing bold wits **jeast** at Kings excesse,

JEASTS.....1

004.00A.228 **Jeasts** like a licenc'd foole, commands like law.

JEAT.....3

009.00A.019 Thy *head* is like a rough-hewne statue of **jeat**,

017.00A.004 Though they be Ivory, yet her teeth be **jeat**,

151.00A.022 Clay, flint, and **jeat** now thy fit dwellings be;

JEHOVA.....1

187.00A.047 Like to my sorrow, which **Jehova** hath

JEHOVAHS.....1

187.00A.323 16 For this they are scattered by **Jehovahs** face

JELLY.....2

158.00A.184 His flesh is **jelly** yet, and his bones threds,

158.00A.224 With the males **jelly**, newly lev'ned was,

JEM.....1

015.00G.037 That when a fools eye lighteth on a **Jem**,

JEMS.....1

015.00G.035 To taste whole joyes. **Jems** which you women use

JERKIN.....2

004.00A.031 Sleevelesse his **jerkin** was, and it had beene

108.00A.008 Whil'st Flora'herselfe doth a freeze **jerkin** weare?

JERUSALEM.....3

153.00A.175 Begins Gods City, New **Jerusalem**,

187.00A.025 7 Now in their daies of Teares, **Jerusalem**

187.00A.029 8 **Jerusalem** hath sinn'd, therefore is shee

JEST.....4

004.00A.009 To Masse in **jest**, catch'd, was faine to disburse

005.00A.009 Can write, and **jest**? If all things be in all,

042.00A.007 To use my selfe in **jest**

080.00E.014 Will make me his **jest** or slave

JESTINGS.....1

025.00A.012 To make **jestings**

JESTS.....1

005.00A.005 Frees from the sting of **jest**s all who in extreme

JESU.....1

004.00A.215 And whisperd by **Jesu**, so often, that A

JESUITES.....2

004.00A.056 Some **Jesuites**, and two reverend men

066.00A.013 To **Jesuites**; to Buffones my pensiveness;

JET.....1

060.00A.015 And cloysterd in these living walls of **Jet**.

JEWELL.....2

106.00A.020 By you, fit place for every flower and **jewell**,

108.00A.155 Let every **Jewell** be a glorious starre,

JEWELS.....2

108.00A.030 Then from their beames their **jewels** lusters rise,

108.00A.031 And from their **jewels** torches do take fire,

JEWES.....4

002.00A.032 To out-doe Dildoes; and out-usure **Jewes**;

122.00A.020 As with the **Jewes** guide God did; he did show

168.00A.001 Spit in my face you **Jewes**, and pierce my side,

168.00A.006 My sinnes, which passe the **Jewes** impiety:

JIGGE.....1

004.00A.147 Thrust one more **jigge** upon you: so did hee

JO.....1

199.C11.001 In propria venit, nec sui eum receperunt. **Jo**: i. ii.

JOBS.....1

184.00A.206 O Thou who Satan heard'st in **Jobs** sicke day,

JOCUND.....1

079.00B.022 As well as Cocks and Lyons **jocund** be,

JOGGS.....1

001.00A.083 Now leaps he upright, **Joggs** me, & cryes, Do you see

JOHN.....1

183.00A.016 Gabriell gives Christ to her, He her to **John**;

JOINTURES.....1

001.00A.036 **Jointures**, and marry thy deare company.

JOLLIER.....1

002.00A.044 But scarce a Poet, **jollier** of this state,

JOLLITIE.....1

107.00A.032 All lesser birds will take their **Jollitie**.

JOLLITIES.....1

106.00A.052 Other disports then dancing **jollities**,

JOLLY.....3

001.00A.007 And **jolly** Statesmen, which teach how to tie

011.00A.011 Thou would'st not weepe, but **jolly**, 'and frolicke bee,

158.00A.204 So **jolly**, that it can move this soule; Is

JOSEPH.....2

017.00G.054 Would be as loath to touch as **Joseph** was.

104.C07.001 Emendare cupis **Joseph** qui tempora; Leges

JOUES.....1

009.00A.024 Or **Joues** best fortunes urne, is her faire brest.

JOURNEY.....4

004.00A.167 O Sunne, in all thy **journey**, Vanitie,

050.00A.048 My love descend, and **journey** downe the hill,

068.00A.016 Must with this Sunne, and mee a **journey** take.

131.00B.107 Who dare aspire this **journey** with a staine,

JOURNEYES.....3

017.00A.034 But, in long **journeyes**, cloth, and leather use.

042.00A.015 Speedier **journeyes**, since I take

158.00A.252 And **journeyes** with her, towards the glassie deepe,

JOURNEYS.....1

131.00B.062 And **journeys** not till it finde summer-way.

JOVE.....1

064.00a.016 His vast prerogative, as far as **Jove**.

JOVIUS.....1

004.00A.048 **Jovius**, or SURIUS, or both together.

JOY.....23

002.00A.080 Satan will not **joy** at their sinnes, as hee.

003.00A.042 Give this flesh power to taste **joy**, thou dost loath;

016.00A.036 Of musicke, **joy**, life, and eternity.

025.00A.019 And may laugh and **joy**, when thou

047.00A.006 But, so great **Joy**, our life at once outweares,

057.00A.018 Excesse of **joy** would wake me, and cam'st then,

106.00A.091 Now sleep or watch with more **joy**; and O light

108.00A.098 Full of the common **joy**; I utter'd some,

108.00A.147 Of **joy**, a Teare; so quencht, thou maist impart,

108.00A.232 Is common, since the **joy** thereof is so.

139.00A.064 Your name; and when with active **joy** we heare

146.00A.016 Venture their states, with him in **joy** to share

153.00A.009 See, and with **joy**, mee to that good degree

156.00a.054 This **joy**, that we had her, who now is gone.

158.00A.073 That Crosse, our **joy**, and grieffe, where nailes did tye

158.00A.364 Transported with the **joy** of what they get,

160.00A.086 **Joy** at the uprising of this Sunne, and Sonne,

181.00A.042 Your **joy** in crosses, else, 'tis double losse,

187.00A.148 **Joy** of the earth, and perfectest of all?

187.00A.376 Gone was our **joy**; our dancings, mournings were.
 191.00B.021 They shew us llanders our **joy**, our King,
 191.00B.034 In formes of **joy** and art doe re-reveale
 192.00B.011 I **joy**, that in these straits, I see my West;

JOY'D.....2

109.00A.022 So joyd, as Sara 'her swelling **joy'd** to see.
 136.00A.005 Produce all things with which wee'are **joy'd** or fed,

JOYD.....1

109.00A.022 So **joyd**, as Sara 'her swelling joy'd to see.

JOYES.....14

003.00A.008 Are not heavens **joyes** as valiant to asswage
 003.00A.040 Flesh (it selfe death) and **joyes** which flesh can taste,
 015.00G.033 Full nakedness! All **joyes** are due to thee,
 015.00G.035 To taste whole **joyes**. Jems which you women use
 031.00A.007 T'were prophanation of our **joyes**
 035.00A.011 She can present **joyes** meaner then you do;
 035.00A.014 For, all our **joyes** are but fantasticall.
 035.00A.022 Alas, true **joyes** at best are *dreame* enough;
 108.00A.172 Daily new **joyes**, and never sing,
 108.00A.223 This is **joyes** bonfire, then, where loves strong Arts
 125.00A.010 Eate, play, ryde, take all **joyes** which all day yeelds,
 176.00B.011 Have the remembrance of past **joyes**, for reliefe
 189.00B.027 Whose **joyes** passe speech? Why do they think unfit
 189.00B.031 Alas poore **joyes**, but poorer men, whose trust

JOYFULL.....1

187.00A.341 21 Rejoyce O *Edoms daughter*, **joyfull** bee

JOYN'D.....6

010.00A.068 Shall wee love ill things **joyn'd**, and hate each one?
 084.00A.002 Slaine, cruell friends, by parting have **joyn'd** here.
 106.00A.039 Till, mystically **joyn'd**, but one they bee;
 109.00A.027 The South and West winds **joyn'd**, and, as they blew,
 131.00B.098 With earth, and for mans ease, but nearer **joyn'd**.
 158.00A.506 And now they **joyn'd**: keeping some quality

JOYNE.....6

041.00A.032 Then changing hearts, to **joyne** them, so wee shall
 042.00A.022 And wee **joyne** to'it our strength,
 158.00A.320 To **joyne** our seas, with seas above the firmament.
 183.00A.033 This Church, by letting those daies **joyne**, hath shown
 183.00A.039 His imitating Spouse would **joyne** in one
 189.00B.028 That Gentry should **joyne** families with it?

JOYNED.....2

107.00A.023 Two Phoenixes, whose **joyned** breasts153.00A.227 And he was **joyned** in commission

JOYNING.....1

183.00A.024 Deales, in some times, and seldome **joyning** these;

JOYNT.....2

018.00B.010 And thou have sworne to seale **joynt** constancy,164.00A.008 Whose feare already shakes my every **joynt**:

JOYNTURE.....1

173.00A.003 His **joynture** in the knottie Trinitie,

JOYNTURES.....1

056.00A.012 Beasts doe no **joyntures** lose

JUDA.....1

187.00A.010 **Juda** is captive led; Those nations

JUDA'S.....1

187.00A.060 Trod upon **Juda's** daughter in his wrath.

JUDG'D.....1

002.00A.011 One, (like a wretch, which at Barre **judg'd** as dead,

JUDGE.....11

001.00A.097 To **judge** of lace, pinke, panes, print, cut, and plight,002.00A.073 Then carted whores, lye, to the grave **Judge**; for008.00B.018 Sentence (dread **judge**) my sins great burden beare?013.00A.005 Nor couldst thou **judge** the difference of the aire051.00A.024 Nor can you more **judge** womens thoughts by teares,077.00A.002 Can **judge** a perfect Lover;145.00A.027 (For who can **judge**, or witnesse of those times158.00A.520 The onely measure is, and **judge**, opinion.184.00A.193 To us, as we **judge**, lay or ghostly sword,187.00A.228 35 That a mans right the **Judge** himselfe doth see187.00A.260 Rescuest my life. 59 O Lord do thou **judge** now,

JUDGEMENT.....7

004.00A.052 I love your **judgement**; Whom doe you prefer,080.00E.012 For his **Judgement** then is nought:141.00A.050 For then your **judgement** is below my praise,141.00A.058 But my owne **judgement**, who did long agoe161.00A.009 I choose your **judgement**, which the same degree183.00A.038 With the last **judgement**, but one period,184.00A.197 In th'houre of death, the'Eve of last **judgement** day,

JUDGES.....4

003.00A.053 Lecherous humors, there is one that **judges**
 005.00A.043 If Law be in the **Judges** heart, and hee
 005.00A.057 **Judges** are Gods; he who made and said them so,
 158.00A.098 Were prisoners **Judges**, t'would seeme rigorous,

JUDGING.....1

019.00A.015 Or doe they reach his **judging** minde, that hee

JUDGMENT.....1

109.00A.006 When by thy **judgment** they are dignifi'd,

JUNE.....1

022.00A.030 With ribs of Ice in **June** would bind his streames;

JURE.....1

186.00E.004 Stemmata, nanciscor stemmata **jure** nova.

JUST.....38

002.00A.040 Of Coscus onely breeds my **just** offence,
 004.00A.172 **Just** such gay painted things, which no sappe, nor
 022.00A.022 Hee first desire you false, would wish you **just**?
 030.00B.006 But, now the Sunne is **just** about our head,
 031.00A.035 Thy firmnes makes my circle **just**,
 034.00A.005 We are not **just** those persons, which we were?
 045.00A.026 **Just** such disparitie
 051.00A.022 For all are false, that tast not **just** like mine;
 055.00A.022 If thou give nothing, yet thou'art **just**,
 060.00A.026 **Just** so much honor, when thou yeeld'st to mee,
 075.00A.010 And a **just** office on a murderer doe.
 107.00A.090 So **just** and rich in that coyne which they pay,
 108.00A.014 With **just** solemnity, do it in Lent;
 108.00A.077 Unto the Kings, and that, that Kings are **just**?
 108.00A.153 Are dust, and wormes, 'tis **just**
 113.00A.017 Wise, valiant, sober, **just**, are names, which none
 131.00B.018 Have found my selfe to you, **just** their midway;
 131.00B.020 Seeme sick to me, **just** so must I to you,
 139.00A.021 So, my verse built of your **just** praise, might want
 149.00A.033 They perish both, when they attempt the **just**;
 149.00A.043 She sinn'd, but **just** enough to let us see
 150.00A.044 As sinne insinuates 'twixt **just** men and grace,
 150.00A.061 Had she persever'd **just**, there would have bin
 153.00A.073 Witty, now wise, now temperate, now **just**:
 153.00A.093 **Just** as a perfect reader doth not dwell,
 153.00A.242 'Gainst natures lawes, which **just** impugners bee
 158.00A.106 For one, will God (and be **just**) vengeance take?

158.00A.121 **Just** in that instant when the serpents gripe,
 158.00A.136 **Just** as in our streets, when the people stay
 158.00A.384 But to be **just**, and thankfull, loth to offend,
 158.00A.428 By the Wolves death; and now **just** time it was
 158.00A.512 Which **just** so much courts thee, as thou dost it,
 160.00A.087 Yee whose **just** teares, or tribulation
 160.00A.096 Oh, with thy owne blood quench thy owne **just** wrath,
 184.00A.214 Awaken us to our **just** offices,
 187.00A.069 18 But yet the Lord is **just**, and righteous still,
 187.00A.230 In his **just** cause; the Lord allows not this:
 187.00A.314 Blood in the streets, and the **just** murdered;

JUSTICE.....6

001.00A.021 Nor come a velvet **Justice** with a long
 004.00A.028 One, to whom, the examining **Justice** sure would cry,
 005.00A.037 The iron Age *that* was, when **justice** was sold, now
 008.00B.036 Nature, as these doe **justice**, from her course.
 021.00G.033 So blinded **Justice** doth, when Favorites fall,
 184.00A.174 All waies, which rage, or **Justice** knowes,

JUSTIFIE.....1

034.00A.011 Or, your owne end to **Justifie**,

JUSTLES.....1

158.00A.332 He **justles** llands, and he shakes firme rockes.

JUSTLY.....7

006.00D.047 Then thus thy leaves we **justly** may commend,
 017.00A.025 All love is wonder; if wee **justly** doe
 024.00A.019 For, if we **justly** call each silly *man*
 059.00A.021 Would sweare as **justly**, that he heares,
 073.00A.011 Be **justly** proud, and gladly safe, that thou dost dwellwith me,
 108.00A.228a No S^r. This paper I have **justly** got,
 182.00A.021 He would have **justly** thought this body a soule,

K

KEEP.....7

006.00D.058 For friends to passe time, and **keep** company.
 025.00A.008 Fit for no good sight, **keep** them still.
 033.00A.006 Or to **keep** off envies stinging,
 052.00A.018 To make, to **keep**, to use, to be these his Records.
 108.00A.193 What mean'st thou Bride, this companie to **keep**?
 157.00b.395 Nor are, (Although the riuer **keep** the name)
 184.00A.106 Should **keep**, as they, our first integrity;

KEEP'ST.....1

024.00A.064 As thou by comming neere, **keep'st** them from me.

KEEPE.....29

001.00A.112 And constantly a while must **keepe** his bed. [CW: *Satyre*]

003.00A.089 **Keepe** the truth which thou hast found; men do not stand

024.00A.014 Which, both to **keepe**, and lose, grieves equally.

025.00A.016 **Keepe** it, for then 'tis none of mine.

038.00A.011 **Keepe** midnights promise; mistake by the way

042.00A.039 They who one another **keepe**

046.00A.006 Should in despight of light **keepe** us together.

049.00A.021 It, as a given deaths head **keepe**,

049.00A.062 No means our firme substantiall love to **keepe**;

063.00A.004 Which is, to **keepe** that hid.

063.00A.028 Which is, to **keepe** that hid.

065.00A.004 And **keepe** it in proportion,

067.00A.008 And **keepe** these limbes, her Provinces, from dissolution.

130.00A.037 However, **keepe** the lively tast you hold

130.00A.045 But thus I make you **keepe** your promise Sir,

134.00A.022 A *Balsamum* to **keepe** it fresh, and new,

136.00A.038 Must not grudge zeale a place, nor yet **keepe** none,

140.00A.011 Empail'd himselfe to **keepe** them out, not in;

150.00A.014 Where harmesselesse fish monastique silence **keepe**.

151.00A.036 Set to **keepe** it was grace, that kept out sinne;

153.00A.023 Againe by death,) although sad watch hee **keepe**,

153.00A.082 Our quick thought cannot **keepe** him company,

155.00a.264 The free-borne Sunne, and **keepe** twelue signes awake

155.00a.466 But **keepe** the song still in their memory.

156.00a.009 Yet shee's demolish'd: Can we **keepe** her then

158.00A.251 Pace with the native streame, this fish doth **keepe**,

158.00A.299 The fish I follow, and **keepe** no calender

187.00A.126 And silence **keepe**; Dust on their heads they cast,

189.00B.040 Than Kings give dignities; to **keepe** heavens doore?

KEEPES.....13

004.00A.075 Said I, The man that **keepes** the Abbey tombes,

004.00A.227 He strives to looke worse, he **keepes** all in awe;

048.00A.010 But truly **keepes** his first, last, everlasting day.

102.SN3.001 Faustus **keepes** his sister and a whore,

102.SN3.002 Faustus **keepes** his sister and no more,

131.00B.061 Love is wise here, **keepes** home, gives reason sway,

134.00A.028 **Keepes** off, or cures what can be done or said.

135.B13.027 that **keepes** vntoucht her first virginite.

155.00a.285 But **keepes** the earth her round proportion still?

155.00a.473 Verse hath a middle nature: heauen **keepes** soules,

157.00b.508 Peeces a Circle, and still **keepes** it so,

158.00A.263 The net through-swome, she **keepes** the liquid path,

173.00A.004 Hee **keepes**, and gives to me his deaths conquest.

KEEPING.....2

158.00A.498 Life **keeping** moisture unto every part,
 158.00A.506 And now they joy'n'd: **keeping** some quality

KEEPS.....2

100.00A.002 *Ralphius* is sick, the broker **keeps** his bed.
 155.00a.474 The graue **keeps** bodies, verse the same enroules.

KEPT.....11

002.00A.084 (Reliquely **kept**) perchance buyes wedding geare;
 008.00B.102 Which negligently **kept**, thy ruine bring.
 021.00G.045 Have we for this **kept** guards, like spie on spie?
 022.00A.070 For though 'tis got by *chance*, 'tis **kept** by *art*.
 139.00A.020 **Kept** hot with strong extracts, no bodies last:
 146.00A.007 'Tis well, hee **kept** teares from our eyes before,
 149.00A.040 That **kept** her from sinne, yet made her repent.
 151.00A.036 Set to keepe it was grace, that **kept** out sinne;
 155.00a.033 For as a child **kept** from the Font, vntill
 157.00b.455 Who **kept**, by diligent deuotion,
 158.00A.104 A law, and would not have it **kept**? Or can

KERNELL.....1

053.00A.023 And when hee hath the **kernell** eate,

KEY.....1

004.00A.092 He to another **key**, his stile doth addresse.

KEYES.....1

139.00A.053 Hee will provide you **keyes**, and locks, to spie,

KICKT.....1

158.00A.180 Till her uncloath'd child **kickt**, and pick'd it selfe a dore.

KIDSKINNE.....1

158.00A.479 Her **kidskinne** apron without feare or awe

KIL'D.....2

075.00A.007 Goe; and if that word have not quite **kil'd** thee,
 151.00A.012 Thou hast **kil'd** her, to make thy Empire more?

KILL.....29

002.00A.108 I bid **kill** some beasts, but no Hecatombs,
 003.00A.091 Sign'd Kings blanck-charters to **kill** whom they hate,
 006.00D.062 Some shall stop muskets, and so **kill** a foe.
 010.00B.008 As though he came to **kill** a Cocatrice,
 014.NY3.040 There men **kill** men, we'll make one by & by.

026.00A.006 By pictures made and mard, to **kill**?
 043.00A.011 Did **kill** me, and when I felt mee dye,
 055.00A.040 **Kill**, and dissect me, Love; for this
 060.00A.016 Though use make you apt to **kill** mee,
 071.00A.011 First **kill** th'enormous Gyant, your *Disdaine* ,
 071.00A.016 And without such advantage **kill** me then.
 071.00A.021 **Kill** mee as Woman, let mee die
 075.00A.011 Except it be too late, to **kill** me so,
 109.00A.036 All offices of death, except to **kill**.
 150.00A.051 And **kill** her young to thy losse? must the cost
 155.00a.107 And singly, one by one, they **kill** vs now.
 155.00a.110 We **kill** our selues, to propagate our kinde.
 156.00a.032 He can finde nothing, after her, to **kill**,
 158.00A.150 His apples kinde, his leaves, force of conception **kill**.
 158.00A.283 Fishers they **kill** not, nor with noise awake,
 158.00A.289 To **kill** them is an occupation,
 158.00A.343 With hope that they could **kill** him, nor could doe
 158.00A.397 To **kill**, not scape, for, only hee that ment
 158.00A.398 To die, did ever **kill** a man of better roome,
 158.00A.403 To issue. It could **kill**, as soone as goe,
 167.00A.004 Die not, poore death, nor yet canst thou **kill** mee;
 173.00A.012 Revive againe what law and letter **kill**,
 184.00A.242 That our affections **kill** us not, nor dye,
 187.00A.103 To **kill** what *Sions* daughter did desire,

KILL'D.....6

043.00A.015 It **kill'd** mee againe, that I who still was true,
 065.00A.030 And the game **kill'd**, or lost, goe talke, and sleepe.
 077.00A.006 Hee was **kill'd** yesterday.
 155.00a.106 One woman at one blow, then **kill'd** vs all,
 158.00A.163 And she (with other purpose) **kill'd** it quite;
 168.00A.007 They **kill'd** once an inglorious man, but I

KILL'ST.....2

150.00A.033 All that thou **kill'st** at his feet, yet doth hee
 187.00A.239 Pursuest us, **kill'st** us, coverest us with wrath,

KILLING.....2

060.00A.018 And sacrilege, three sinnes in **killing** three.
 187.00A.172 Nothing did thee from **killing** them containe.

KILLS.....4

051.00A.027 Who's therefore true, because her truth **kills** mee.
 055.00A.037 Yet **kills** not; if I must example bee
 077.00A.008 Death **kills** with too much cold;
 140.00A.028 As **kills** we know not how; his fiercest wrath

KIN.....1

004.00A.078 From King to King and all their **kin** can walke:

KIND.....5

010.00A.017 And, when she takes thy hand, and would seeme **kind**,155.00a.067 For there's a **kind** of world remaining still,157.00b.495 This **kind** of ioy doth euery day admit179.NY3.011 Betray **kind** husband thy Spouse to our Sights,184.00A.156 Of midle **kind**; and thou being sent

KINDE.....21

003.00A.001 **Kinde** pittie chokes my spleene; brave scorn forbids003.00A.067 In diuers habits, yet are still one **kinde**;006.00D.048 That they all **kinde** of matter comprehend.018.00B.015 I'll goe, and, by thy **kinde** leave, leave behinde022.00A.024 This **kinde** of beast, my thought shall except thee;042.00A.027 When thou weep'st, unkindly **kinde**,068.00A.028 Is to a woman, but a **kinde** of Ghost;079.00B.020 A **kinde** of sorrowing dulnesse to the minde.080.00E.021 Is there then no **kinde** of men109.00A.023 But 'twas, but so **kinde**, as our countrimen,127.00A.005 And hether by **kinde** nature drawne from thence,127.00A.009 With thee my **kinde** and unkinde heart is run,131.00B.116 The Sunnes comfort: others thinke him too **kinde**.155.00a.110 We kill our selues, to propagate our **kinde**.155.00a.218 None of that **kinde**, of which he is, but hee.158.00A.150 His apples **kinde**, his leaves, force of conception kill.158.00A.281 Is any **kinde** subject to rape like fish?158.00A.342 Nor fed on their **kinde**, two not throughly arm'd158.00A.460 And wisest of that **kinde**, the first true lover was.158.00A.468 Her anger on himselfe. Sinnes against **kinde**169.00A.008 Whose whole **kinde**, you might swallow & feed upon?

KINDES.....4

002.00A.034 Who with sinnes of all **kinde**s as familiar bee158.00A.200 Where store is of both **kinde**s, both kinde may freely chuse.158.00A.200 Where store is of both kinde, both **kinde**s may freely chuse.158.00A.443 For the field, being of two **kinde**s made,

KINDLE.....1

057.00A.029 Thou cam'st to **kindle**, goest to come; Then I

KINDLED.....2

091.NY3.002 To the new world your **kindled** valors bend187.00A.307 **Kindled** a fire in *Sion*, which hath power

KINDLES.....3

107.00A.025 Where motion **kindles** such fires, as shall give
 108.00A.029 First her eyes **kindles** other Ladies eyes,
 140.00A.043 For, knowledge **kindles** Calentures in some,

KINDLY.....2

011.00A.016 That in suspecting **kindly** warneth us.
 123.NY3.001 **Kindly** I envy thy Songs perfection

KINDLY'AS.....1

122.00A.013 As **kindly'as** any enamored Patient

KINDNESSES.....1

158.00A.205 The body so free of his **kindnesses**,

KINDRED.....1

141.00A.042 And in the vaile of **kindred** others see;

KINDREDS.....1

011.00A.009 Made deafe with his poore **kindreds** howling cries,

KINDS.....1

158.00A.288 Yet them all these unkinde **kinds** feed upon,

KING.....22

001.00B.082 When any names the **King** of Spaine to you.
 002.00B.070 Like a Kings favorite, or like a **King**.
 004.00A.078 From **King** to King and all their kin can walke:
 004.00A.078 From King to **King** and all their kin can walke:
 004.00A.181 The fields they sold to buy them; For a **King**
 008.00B.030 That are become as Catholique as their **King**,
 010.00A.043 When, like a tyran **King**, that in his bed
 018.00B.046 Our greatest **King** call thee to his presence.
 036.00A.007 Goe tell Court-huntsmen, that the **King** will ride,
 070.00A.015 Us, to the Bishop, and the **King**,
 095.NY3.002 And yet thou swearst thou hast supd like a **king**;
 108.00A.082 Finde that the **King** therein is liberall
 108.00A.178 Heires from this **King**, to take thanks, you, to give,
 117.00A.006 Lyes safe, how e'r his **king** be in danger:
 145.00A.060 In a low constable, and in the **King**
 150.00A.039 Her Soule and body was a **King** and Court:
 150.00A.041 As houses fall not, though the **King** remove,
 187.00A.112 Her **King**, her Priest, his wrath regardeth not.
 187.00A.122 Hath broke the barre; their **King** and Princes bee
 191.00B.021 They shew us Ilanders our joy, our **King**,
 191.00B.043 And shall our Church, unto our Spouse and **King**
 191.00B.052 (Learn'd the first hower, that we see the **King**,

KINGDOM'S.....1

015.00G.028 My **Kingdom's** safest, when with one man man'd.

KINGDOME.....5

153.00A.213 But didst not stay, t'enlarge his **kingdome** too,
 155.00a.124 Did a faire **Kingdome**, and large Realme controule:
 173.00A.002 Unto thy **kingdome**, thy Sonne gives to mee,
 173.00A.008 Of his and thy **kingdome**, doe thy Sonnes invest,
 187.00A.096 The Princes of the **Kingdome**, and the land.

KINGDOMES.....2

158.00A.405 (Who in that trade of Church, and **kingdomes**, there
 189.00B.039 To open life, to give **kingdomes** to more

KINGS.....36

002.00B.070 Like a **Kings** favorite, or like a King.
 002.00B.074 Bastardy abounds not in **Kings** titles, nor
 003.00A.091 Sign'd **Kings** blanck-charters to kill whom they hate,
 004.00A.074 'Tis sweet to talke of **Kings**. At Westminster,
 004.00A.079 Your eares shall heare nought, but **Kings**; your eyes meet
 004.00A.080 **Kings** only; The way to it, is Kingstreet.
 005.00A.063 Scarce to **Kings**; so'tis, would it not anger
 008.00B.027 And howsoe'r French **Kings** most Christian be,
 020.00G.085 If **Kings** think that the nearer way, and do
 022.00A.052 To the **Kings** dogges; then any other beast;
 035.00A.004 As **Kings** do coyne, to which their stamps impart
 036.00A.019 Aske for those **Kings** whom thou saw'st yesterday,
 039.00A.007 Or the **Kings** reall, or his stamped face
 048.00A.001 All **Kings**, and all their favorites,
 048.00A.023 Here upon earth, we're **Kings**, and none but wee
 048.00A.024 Can be such **Kings**, nor of such subjects bee;
 072.00A.016 Now as those Active **Kings**
 108.00A.044 **Kings** (as their patterne, God) are liberall
 108.00A.068 Wisdome, and honour from the use of **Kings**.
 108.00A.077 Unto the **Kings**, and that, that Kings are just?
 108.00A.077 Unto the Kings, and that, that **Kings** are just?
 108.00A.081 Where the **Kings** favours are so plac'd, that all
 108.00A.090 Where the **Kings** Counsells and his secrets rest.
 109.00A.025 Then like two mighty **Kings**, which dwelling farre
 129.00A.002 Our good and great **Kings** lov'd hand and fear'd name,
 136.00A.008 **Kings**, whom they would have honoured, to us show,
 155.00a.422 Some stay, no more then **Kings** should giue, to craue;
 158.00A.363 The heires of slaine **kings**, wee see are often so
 158.00A.368 Love in that act. Some **kings** by vice being growne
 167.00A.009 Thou art slave to Fate, chance, **kings**, and desperate men,
 168.00A.010 **Kings** pardon, but he bore our punishment.
 184.00A.161 By accepting **Kings** gifts in the Epiphanie,

184.00A.223 From hearing bold wits jeast at **Kings** excesse,
 187.00A.309 12 Nor would the **Kings** of the earth, nor all which live
 189.00B.015 And as new crowned **Kings** alter the face,
 189.00B.040 Than **Kings** give dignities; to keepe heavens doore?

KINGSTREET.....1

004.00A.080 Kings only; The way to it, is **Kingstreet**.

KISS.....1

020.00G.081 Civilitie we see refin'd: the **kiss**

KISSE.....14

009.00A.049 So **kisse** good Turtles, so devoutly nice
 009.00A.052 As wee, when wee embrace, or touch, or **kisse**.
 010.00A.038 Could never witnesse any touch or **kisse**;
 011.00A.024 Nor **kisse** and play in his house, as before.
 012.00A.026 Do but stoop downe, or **kisse** her upmost brow:
 016.00A.033 But when they **kisse** one banke, and leaving this
 016.00A.034 Never looke backe, but the next banke doe **kisse**,
 024.00A.053 My selfe I embrace, and mine owne hands I **kisse**,
 024.00A.056 When I would **kisse**, teares dimme mine eyes, and *glasse*.
 070.00A.028 Perchance might **kisse**, but not between those meales
 075.00A.001 So, so, breake off this last lamenting **kisse**,
 133.00A.042 Marke, if shee read them twice, or **kisse** the name;
 157.00b.364 That beauty and chastity together **kisse**:
 160.00A.041 **Kisse** him, and with him into Egypt goe,

KISSES.....6

009.00A.043 Are not your **kisses** then as filthy, and more,
 012.00A.012 Nor yet by oathes betroth'd, nor **kisses** breath'd
 012.00A.027 Yet, if her often gnawing **kisses** winne
 021.00G.048 Of meetings, conference, embracements, **kisses**?
 022.00A.017 And the divine impression of stolne **kisses**,
 112.00A.001 Sir, more then **kisses**, letters mingle Soules;

KISSING.....1

010.00A.019 And **kissing** notes the colour of thy face,

KIST.....3

008.00B.003 Nor that thy hand it oft embrac'd and **kist**,
 010.00A.029 And **kist**, and ingled on thy fathers knee,
 109.00A.019 Mildly it **kist** our sailes, and, fresh, and sweet,

KITCHING-STUFFE.....1

002.00A.081 For as a thrifty wench scrapes **kitching-stuffe**,

KNEADED.....1

140.00A.001 Man is a lumpe, where all beasts **kneaded** bee,

KNEE.....2

010.00A.029 And kist, and ingled on thy fathers **knee**,

020.00G.083 Since to the hand, since to the imperial **knee**,

KNEES.....2

106.00A.090 The priest comes on his **knees** t'embowell her;

158.00A.385 (Yet nature hath given him no **knees** to bend)

KNELL.....2

157.00b.020 Her **knell** alone, by cracking of her strings.

157.00b.099 Thinke that thou hearst thy **knell**, and thinke no more,

KNEW.....26

004.00A.066 He adds, If of court life you **knew** the good,

008.00B.041 *Scotland*, which **knew** no State, proud in one day:

045.00A.002 Before I **knew** thy face or name;

070.00A.024 Yet **knew** not what wee lov'd, nor why,

070.00A.025 Difference of sex no more wee **knew**,

108.00A.091b I **knew**

109.00A.064 **Knew** how to heare, there's none knowes what to say.

131.00B.004 (**Knew** they not it, and fear'd beasts companie)

131.00B.046 That found a want, but **knew** not what would please.

131.00B.050 Both trembled and were sick, both **knew** not why.

146.00A.001 Sorrow, who to this house scarce **knew** the way:

146.00A.020 All vertues, whose names subtile Schoolmen **knew**;

151.00A.013 Knew'st thou some would, that **knew** her not, lament,

151.00A.028 They know her better now, that **knew** her well;

152.12a.027 On Neighbour States; which **knew** not Why to wake

152.12a.096 *These Lines*, you wish I **knew** *Your Historie*:

153.00A.058 Who **knew** his minutes well, hee might dispose

155.00a.464 That song: because he **knew** they would let fall,

157.00b.513 The ancient Church **knew** not, Heauen knowes not yet,

158.00A.109 That Adam cropt, or **knew** the apple; yet

158.00A.167 Poppie she **knew**, she knew the mandrakes might;

158.00A.167 Poppie she knew, she **knew** the mandrakes might;

158.00A.475 There was, and he **knew** not she would say nay;

158.00A.481 First she was silly and **knew** not what he ment,

158.00A.484 She **knew** not first, now cares not what he doth,

158.00A.507 Of every past shape, she **knew** treachery,

KNEW'ST.....4

057.00A.016 And **knew'st** my thoughts, beyond an Angels art,

057.00A.017 When thou **knew'st** what I dreamt, when thou knew'st when

057.00A.017 When thou knew'st what I dreamt, when thou **knew'st** when

151.00A.013 **Knew'st** thou some would, that knew her not, lament,

KNIGHTS.....1

179.NY3.009 Dwells She with vs, or like adventuring **knights**

KNIT.....5

008.00B.006 That as these linkes were **knit**, our love should bee:

062.00A.063 Because such fingers need to **knit**

078.00D.006 To **knit** our loves in the fantastick straine

136.00A.043 Nor may we hope to sodder still and **knit**

189.00B.053 Both these in thee, are in thy Calling **knit**,

KNOCKE.....1

171.00A.002 As yet but **knocke**, breathe, shine, and seeke to mend;

KNOT.....6

062.00A.064 That subtile **knot**, which makes us man:

107.00A.056 Besides this Bishops **knot**, O Bishop Valentine.

150.00A.073 Some teares, that **knot** of friends, her death must cost,

158.00A.035 **Knot** of all causes, thou whose changelesse brow

158.00A.207 And slackneth so the soules, and bodies **knot**,

171.00A.011 Divorce mee, 'untie, or breake that **knot** againe,

KNOTTIE.....2

112.00A.020 (O **knottie** riddle) each is worst equally.

173.00A.003 His joynture in the **knottie** Trinitie,

KNOW.....114

001.00A.075 As prentises, or schoole-boyes which doe **know**

003.00A.033 **Know** thy foe, the foule devill h'is, whom thou

003.00A.045 Seekes her at Rome, there, because hee doth **know**

003.00A.100 That thou mayest rightly obey power, her bounds **know**;

004.00A.188 The Ladies come; As Pirats, which doe **know**

004.00A.234 Charing Crosse for a barre, men that doe **know**

005.00A.028 Greatest and fairest Empresse, **know** you this?

005.00A.029 Alas, no more then Thames calme head doth **know**

005.00A.034 To **know** and weed out this enormous sinne.

014.NY3.007 Only we **know**, that which all Ideots say

015.00G.022 Ill spirits walk in white; we easily **know**,

015.00G.043 Must see revealed. Then since that I may **know**;

018.00B.037 Will quickly **know** thee, and no lesse, alas!

025.00A.018 That I may **know**, and see thy lyes,

029.00A.021 If it had gone to thee, I **know**

031.00A.018 That our selves **know** not what it is,

033.00A.019 If thou findest one, let mee **know**,

037.00A.015 Let mee, and doe you, twenty **know**.

040.00A.001 I am two fooles, I **know**,

044.00A.005 But yet thou canst not die, I **know**,

052.00A.004 And how posterity shall **know** it too;
055.00A.017 Love, let me never **know** that this
055.00A.019 Let me not **know** that others know
055.00A.019 Let me not know that others **know**
056.00A.006 One might but one man **know**;
062.00A.034 Mixture of things, they **know** not what,
062.00A.045 Wee then, who are this new soule, **know**,
065.00A.015 If he suck'd hers, I let him **know**
067.00A.015 By this should **know** my pain,
068.00A.025 Well then, stay here; but **know**,
068.00A.029 How shall shee **know** my heart; or having none,
068.00A.030 **Know** thee for one?
068.00A.031 Practise may make her **know** some other part,
068.00A.032 But take my word, shee doth not **know** a Heart.
069.00A.011 Yet **know** I not, which flower
071.00A.001 When I am dead, and Doctors **know** not why,
074.00A.006 **Know**, what gives fuell to their fire:
074.00A.009 If I **know** yet, what I would have.
074.00A.015 What we **know** not, our selves, can know,
074.00A.015 What we know not, our selves, can **know**,
082.00A.031 I needs must **know**, I should preferre,
092.NY3.004 In that late lland; for he well did **know**
108.00A.048 So, reclus'd hermits often times do **know**
108.00A.069 Then unbeguile thy selfe, and **know** with mee,
108.00A.093 To **know** and feele all this, and not to have
108.00A.199 **Know** that if Sun and Moone together doe
109.00A.002 Thou which art still thy selfe, by these shalt **know**
109.00A.050 Like jealous husbands, what they would not **know**.
111.00A.018 Tender to **know**, tough to acknowledge wrongs.
112.00A.036 Shall locke vice in mee, I'll do none, but **know** all.
112.00A.038 Who **know** false play, rather then lose, deceive.
112.00A.070 To **know** my rules, I have, and you have
113.00A.025 You **know**, Physitians, when they would infuse
113.00A.036 But to **know**, that I love thee'and would be lov'd.
131.00B.065 Who strives through womans scornes, women to **know**.
133.00A.037 When thou art there, if any, whom wee **know**,
136.00A.041 Religion is a Christians, and you **know**
137.00A.066 As strange attire aliens the men wee **know**.
138.00A.024 But whither, only knowing you, I **know**;
138.00A.029 And you can never **know** it; To admit
138.00A.033 Oh! to confesse wee **know** not what we should,
138.00A.034 Is halfe excuse, wee **know** not what we would.
139.00A.029 Should name **know** or expresse a thing so high,
139.00A.055 What you may not acknowledge, what not **know**.
140.00A.028 As kills we **know** not how; his fiercest wrath
140.00A.046 Which you doe use to make; that you **know** man.
141.00A.016 May apt soules, and the worst may vertue **know**.

148.00A.034 In you two wee did both rich Indies **know**;
151.00A.007 Not that they **know** not, feele not their estate,
151.00A.028 They **know** her better now, that knew her well;
152.12a.051 So God, in our *desire* to *dye*, dooth **know**
153.00A.085 Yet when he's come, we **know** he did repaire
153.00A.088 And yet wee **know**, this sodaine knowledge growes
153.00A.100 As Angells goe, and **know**, and as men read.
155.00a.002 Whom all they celebrate, who **know** they haue one,
155.00a.090 Or couet things, when they their true worth **know**.
155.00a.093 And can there be worse sicknesse, then to **know**
157.00b.131 And as, though all doe **know**, that quantities
157.00b.191 Shee carries no desire to **know**, nor sense,
157.00b.193 For th'Element of fire, shee doth not **know**,
157.00b.254 Poore soule in this thy flesh what do'st thou **know**.
157.00b.260 By what way thou art made immortal, **know**.
157.00b.263 To **know** thy body. Haue not all soules thought
157.00b.278 Of Nailles and Haires, dost thou **know** which to praise?
157.00b.279 What hope haue we to **know** our selues, when wee
157.00b.280 **Know** not the least things, which for our vse bee?
157.00b.284 To **know** but Catechismes and Alphabets
157.00b.381 The more, because shee'is there, he doth not **know**
157.00b.436 **Know** that all lines which circles doe containe,
157.00b.452 (Hearing, and speaking to him) as to **know**
158.00A.039 So much my selfe, as to **know** with what hand,
158.00A.211 Else might he long have liv'd; man did not **know**
158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my stocke will hold out I **know** not; perchance
160.00A.050 A shallow seeming child, should deeply **know**?
183.00A.029 So God by his Church, neerest to him, wee **know**,
184.00A.036 Of power, to love, to **know**, you unnumbered three.
184.00A.077 As through their prayers, thou'hast let mee **know**
184.00A.095 They **know**, and pray, that wee may know,
184.00A.095 They know, and pray, that wee may **know**,
184.00A.112 To **know** thy Scriptures tells us, we are wrought
184.00A.204 We **know** not what to say.
185.00A.042 That thou may'st **know** mee, and I'll turne my face.
187.00A.297 8 They are darker now then blacknes, none can **know**
188.00E.003 May thy soul, ever chearfull, nere **know** cares,
188.00E.004 Nor thy life, ever lively, **know** gray haire.
188.00E.005 Nor thy hand, ever open, **know** base holds,
188.00E.006 Nor thy purse, ever plump, **know** pleits, or folds.
188.00E.007 Nor thy tongue, ever true, **know** a false thing,
188.00E.008 Nor thy word, ever mild, **know** quarrelling.
188.00E.009 Nor thy works, ever equall, **know** disguise,
188.00E.010 Nor thy fame, ever pure, **know** contumelies.
188.00E.011 Nor thy prayers, **know** low objects, still Divine;
190.00A.006 Thy face; yet through that maske I **know** those eyes,
190.00A.014 Where none but thee, th'Eternall root Of true Love I may **know**.

KNOW'ST.....5

060.00A.005 Thou **know'st** that this cannot be said
 112.00A.013 Thou **know'st** two temperate Regions girded in,
 157.00b.255 Thou **know'st** thy selfe so little, as thou know'st not,
 157.00b.255 Thou know'st thy selfe so little, as thou **know'st** not,
 157.00b.299 In Heauen thou straight **know'st** all, concerning it,

KNOWE.....1

152.12a.024 That Wee see not what to beleeeue or **knowe**?

KNOWES.....23

004.00A.098 Of triviall houshold trash; He **knowes**; He knowes
 004.00A.098 Of triviall houshold trash; He knowes; He **knowes**
 004.00A.099 When the Queene frown'd, or smil'd, and he **knowes** what
 004.00A.101 He **knowes** who loves; whom; and who by poyson
 004.00A.103 He **knowes** who 'hath sold his land, and now doth beg
 004.00A.108 He **knowes** what Ladie is not painted; Thus
 036.00A.009 Love, all alike, no season **knowes**, nor clyme,
 055.00A.020 That she **knowes** my paines, least that so
 061.00A.001 Who ever guesses, thinks, or dreames he **knowes**
 062.00A.025 He (though he **knowes** not which soule spake,
 109.00A.064 Knew how to heare, there's none **knowes** what to say.
 133.00A.033 Who **knowes** thy destiny? when thou hast done,
 139.00A.033 And turne to God, who **knowes** I thinke this true,
 142.00A.033 Who **knowes** his Vertues name or place, hath none.
 152.12a.074 A new link Man **knowes** not where to begin:
 153.00A.056 Because God **knowes** where every Atome lyes;
 153.00A.087 And as this Angell in an instant, **knowes**,
 155.00a.398 And man least **knowes** their trade, and purposes.
 157.00b.513 The ancient Church knew not, Heauen **knowes** not yet,
 158.00A.270 She **knowes** not, but betweene both makes a boord or two
 177.00B.013 O pensive soule, to God, for he **knowes** best
 184.00A.052 Yet never **knowes** which course that light doth run,
 184.00A.174 All waies, which rage, or Justice **knowes**,

KNOWEST.....5

155.00a.183 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou **knowest** this,
 155.00a.184 Thou **knowest** how poore a trifling thing man is.
 155.00a.428 Thou **knowest** how drie a Cinder this world is.
 157.00b.081 Shee, shee is gone; shee is gone; when thou **knowest** this,
 157.00b.083 Thou **knowest**, and that it is not worth a thought;

KNOWETH.....1

004.00A.036 And only **knoweth** what to all States belongs,

KNOWING.....4

003.00A.064 **Knowing** some women whores, dares marry none.
 138.00A.024 But whither, only **knowing** you, I know;
 156.00a.083 He which not **knowing** her sad History,
 157.00b.311 Shee, who in th'Art of **knowing** Heauen, was growen

KNOWLEDGE.....13

003.00A.086 Hard deeds, the bodies paines; hard **knowledge** to
 008.00B.072 Wisdome and **knowledge**; but, 'tis turn'd to ill:
 013.00A.026 I planted **knowledge** and lifes tree in thee,
 044.00A.015 Unto this **knowledge** to aspire,
 124.00A.003 Of **knowledge**, hast with courage and advise
 138.00A.030 No **knowledge** of your worth, it some of it.
 140.00A.043 For, **knowledge** kindles Calentures in some,
 141.00A.055 But not your beauty, vertue, **knowledge**, blood
 153.00A.008 Come to your **knowledge**, and affections too,
 153.00A.057 So, if one **knowledge** were made of all those,
 153.00A.088 And yet wee know, this sodaine **knowledge** growes
 157.00b.316 (For so much **knowledge**, as would ouer-fraite
 184.00A.033 By power, love, **knowledge** bee,

KNOWNE.....10

001.00A.033 That wilt consort none, untill thou have **knowne**
 002.00A.029 For if one eate my meate, though it be **knowne**
 004.00A.242 With *Macchabees* modestie, the **knowne** merit
 079.00B.008 Things not yet **knowne** are coveted by men,
 131.00B.063 A weather-beaten Lover but once **knowne**,
 131.00B.129 Why love among the vertues is not **knowne**
 138.00A.028 Is **knowne** to any other, not to you.
 138.00A.090 With cordiall vertue, your **knowne** nourishment.
 143.00A.013 Your treasure, for since I had never **knowne**
 157.00b.235 Shee, whom had they **knowne**, who did first betroth

KNOWST.....14

153.00A.111 Thou **knowst**, that though the tropique circles have
 155.00a.237 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou **knowst** this,
 155.00a.238 Thou **knowst** how lame a cripple this world is.
 155.00a.325 Shee, shee is dead, shee's dead; when thou **knowst** this,
 155.00a.326 Thou **knowst** how vgly a monster this world is:
 155.00a.369 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou **knowst** this,
 155.00a.370 Thou **knowst** how wan a Ghost this our world is:
 155.00a.427 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou **knowst** this,
 157.00b.257 Thou neither **knowst**, how thou at first camest in,
 157.00b.259 Nor dost thou, (though thou **knowst**, that thou art so)
 157.00b.269 **Knowst** thou but how the stone doth enter in
 157.00b.271 **Knowst** thou how blood, which to the hart doth flow;
 157.00b.274 **Knowst** thou how thy lungs haue attracted it?
 157.00b.276 (For ought thou **knowst**) piercing of substances.

L

L.....1

158.00A.H54 **L**.

L'HONNEUR.....1

007.006.003 Es *sat* a My **l'honneur** estre *hic* inteso; Car I Leauē

L'HONRA.....1

007.006.004 **L'honra**, de personne nestre creduto, *tibi*.L^o.....1198.LL1.023 A^o **L^o** AEtat: Suae, & sui lesv

LABERINTHS.....1

157.00b.297 Nor heare through **Laberinths** of eares, nor learne

LABOR.....2

115.NY3.005 Plead for me, and so by thyne & my **labor**,155.00a.281 Loth to goe vp the hill, or **labor** thus

LABOR'D.....1

002.00A.014 (Starving himselfe) to live by his **labor'd** sceanes.

LABORED.....1

128.LR1.017 I aske not **labored** letters which should weare

LABORING.....1

157.00b.090 Thinke thy selfe **laboring** now with broken breath,

LABORINTHS.....1

137.00A.041 And shunne th'entangling **laborinths** of Schooles,

LABOUR.....7

015.00G.002 Until I **labour**, I in labour lie.015.00G.002 Until I labour, I in **labour** lie.017.00A.049 And though in childbeds **labour** she did lie,155.00a.064 'Tis **labour** lost to haue discovered157.00b.417 They who did **labour** Babels tower t' erect,171.00A.006 **Labour** to'admit you, but Oh, to no end,187.00A.183 With hemlocke, and with **labour**; 6. and set mee

LABOUR'D.....2

125.00A.009 View your fat Beasts, stretch'd Barnes, and **labour'd** fields,155.00a.100 Vpon mankinde? It **labour'd** to frustrate

LABOURED.....1

114.00A.006 Their workes, though toughly **laboured**, will bee

LABOURERS.....3

136.00A.014 In **labourers** balads oft more piety

153.00A.017 To morrows businesse, when the **labourers** have

153.00A.168 Where, when the severall **labourers** I see,

LABOURS.....7

005.00A.051 Heavy and most faint; and in these **labours** they,

062.00A.061 As our blood **labours** to beget

068.00A.010 That **labours** yet to nestle thee,

106.00A.065 With these your pleasing **labours**, for great use

106.00A.070 Are other **labours**, and more dainty feasts;

138.00A.046 Who prayer-lesse **labours**, or, without this, prayes,

191.00B.054 These their sweet learned **labours**, all the way

LABYRINTH.....1

002.00A.058 The tender **labyrinth** of a soft maids eare.

LABYRINTHS.....1

184.00A.218 And rectifie those **Labyrinths** aright,

LAC'D.....1

078.00D.011 **Lac'd** up together in congruity,

LACE.....1

001.00A.097 To judge of **lace**, pinke, panes, print, cut, and plight,

LACERATO.....1

144.00B.HE3 stratim **lacerato**, & post reddito

LACK.....3

005.00A.068 And **lack** a fee for comming; Oh, ne'r may

153.00A.078 For **lack** of time, his owne epitome.

153.00A.246 That all men should lacke thee, then thou **lack** it.

LACK'D.....1

149.00A.046 That, extreme truth **lack'd** little of a lye,

LACKE.....6

145.00A.071 Nor **lacke** I light to read this booke, though I

153.00A.076 When they would exercise, **lacke** time, and space.

153.00A.246 That all men should **lacke** thee, then thou lack it.

156.00a.048 Who liue, and **lacke** her, here this vantage see?

157.00b.071 Who could not **lacke**, what ere this world could giue,

163.00A.009 Yet grace, if thou repent, thou canst not **lacke**;

LACKS.....2

133.00A.011 Who **lacks** but faults to be a Prince, for shee,
 154.00A.016 *Story*, a theame; and *Musicke* **lacks** a song;

LACKT.....1

145.00A.077 He **lackt** those eyes beasts have as well as wee,

LADIE.....1

004.00A.108 He knowes what **Ladie** is not painted; Thus

LADIES.....5

004.00A.188 The **Ladies** come; As Pirats, which doe know
 004.00A.217 For saying of our **Ladies** psalter; But 'tis fit
 107.00A.073 What meane these **Ladies**, which (as though
 108.00A.029 First her eyes kindles other **Ladies** eyes,
 145.00A.006 Serve but for **Ladies** Periwigs and Tyres

LADY.....5

002.00A.049 A motion, **Lady**, Speake Cocus; I have beene
 004.00A.210 To preach, he enters, and a **Lady** which owes
 038.00A.012 The maid, and tell the **Lady** of that delay;
 159.52a.HE1 To the **Lady** *Magdalen Herbert*, of *St. Mary Magdalen*.
 159.52a.009 *Increase their number, Lady, and their fame:*

LAESA.....1

201.20a.002 2 *Post*, Actio **laesa**;

LAID.....14

004.00A.196 She feares her drugs ill **laid**, her haire loose set;
 010.00A.002 All thy suppos'd escapes are **laid** on mee;
 010.00A.053 Onely, thou bitter sweet, whom I had **laid**
 017.00A.047 Who, though seaven yeares, she in the Stews had **laid**,
 020.00G.092 Two purses, and their mouths aversely **laid**:
 049.00A.051 His letter at thy pillow'hath **laid**,
 107.00A.079 But now she is **laid**; What though shee bee?
 108.00A.133 How, having **laid** downe in thy Soveraignes brest
 108.00A.195 Thou maist not, when thou art **laid**, doe so.
 155.00a.035 The Ceremonies, thou vnam'd hadst **laid**,
 155.00a.138 Or shipwrack'd in the Sea, one would haue **laid**
 156.00a.038 That as a sundred Clocke is peece-meale **laid**,
 157.00b.093 Thinke thee **laid** on thy death bed, loose and slacke;
 158.00A.059 Sailes hoised there, stroke here, and anchors **laid**

LAIES.....1

157.00b.120 **Laies** thee to sleepe but a saint Lucies night.

LAKE.....1

006.00D.003 Venice vast **lake** thou hadst seen, & would seek than,

LAMBE.....5

106.00A.089 Like an appointed **lambe**, when tenderly

154.00A.034 Dy'd scarlet in the blood of that pure **Lambe**,

160.00A.094 Mild **lambe** which with thy blood, hast mark'd the path;

173.00A.005 This **Lambe**, whose death, with life the world hath blest,

184.00A.248 O **lambe** of God, which took'st our sinne

LAMBIT.....1

186.00E.013 Qua sapiens, Dos est; Qua terram **lambit** et ambit,

LAME.....14

008.00B.026 So pale, so **lame**, so leane, so ruinous.

052.00A.008 And her, through whose helpe *Lucan* is not **lame**,

106.00A.023 So may shee faire and rich, in nothing **lame**,

115.00A.001 Hast thee harsh verse as fast as thy **lame** measure

121.NY3.001 Euen as **lame** things thirst their perfection, so

123.NY3.012 Which as a **lame** Eccho of thyne doth rebound.

153.00A.091 When they, whose slow-pac'd **lame** thoughts cannot goe

154.00A.012 Of *Subject* and of *Prince*, in one are **lame**;

155.00a.192 Quite out of ioynt, almost created **lame**:

155.00a.238 Thou knowst how **lame** a cripple this world is.

155.00a.277 All their proportion's **lame**, it sinks, it swels.

155.00a.416 But, by Receiuers impotencies, **lame**,

157.00b.473 How poore and **lame**, must then our casuall bee?

189.00B.044 And blesse the poore beneath, the **lame**, the weake.

LAMELY.....1

079.00B.019 And that so **lamely**, as it leaves behinde

LAMENT.....5

108.00A.013 If thou thy faults or fortunes would'st **lament**

151.00A.013 Knew'st thou some would, that knew her not, **lament**,

155.00a.174 With her, whom we **lament**, he lost his hart.

155.00a.360 If she whom we **lament** had not beene dead:

157.00b.066 We now **lament** not, but congratulate.

LAMENTABLE.....1

009.00A.032 Such is thy tann'd skins **lamentable** state.

LAMENTATIONS.....1

187.00A.108 To *Iuda's* daughters **lamentations**.

LAMENTED.....1

155.00a.401 Shee, for whose losse we haue **lamented** thus,

LAMENTING.....1

075.00A.001 So, so, breake off this last **lamenting** kisse,

LAMENTS.....1

179.NY3.004 **Laments** & mournes in Germany & here?

LAMPE.....2

108.00A.215 Now, as in Tullias tombe, one **lampe** burnt cleare,

156.00a.073 But like a **Lampe** of Balsamum, desir'd

LAMPS.....1

157.00b.352 Oyle to th'Apostles **lamps**, dew to their seed.

LANCH'D.....1

158.00A.337 Parched, since first **lanch'd** forth this living boate.

LANCKE.....1

121.NY3.009 As **lancke** & thin is euery street & way

LAND.....17

001.00A.010 Giddie fantastique Poets of each **land**.

002.00A.077 Shortly (as the sea) hee will compasse all the **land**;

002.00A.097 But when he sells or changes **land**, he'impaires

004.00A.103 He knowes who 'hath sold his **land**, and now doth beg

016.00A.029 To live in one **land**, is captivitie,

017.00A.036 There is best **land**, where there is foulest way.

018.00B.039 His warme **land**, well content to thinke thee Page

049.00A.045 To looke on one, whose wit or **land**,

055.00A.030 And change the Idolatrie of any **land**,

061.00A.015 For **land** which had been his, if he had not

070.00A.012 If this fall in a time, or **land**,

122.00A.021 Him the rich **land**, but bar'd his entry in,

149.00A.007 Then our **land** waters (teares of passion) vent;

150.00A.016 Might sponge that element, and make it **land**.

158.00A.017 And see at night thy Westerne **land** of Myne,

175.00B.006 Have found new sphears, and of new **land** can write,

187.00A.096 The Princes of the Kingdome, and the **land**.

LAND-WINDE.....1

158.00A.291 A sudden stiffe **land-winde** in that self houre

LANDLORDS.....1

002.00A.105 Where's th'old **landlords** troops, & almes, great hals?

LANDS.....8

001.00A.034 What **lands** hee hath in hope, or of his owne,

002.00A.085 Peecemeale he gets **lands**, and spends as much time
 002.00A.104 Those bought **lands**? not built, nor burnt within dore.
 005.00A.041 Into other hands: So controverted **lands**
 006.00D.052 Scattered in divers **Lands** their limbs and blood.
 018.00B.018 My soule from other **lands** to thee shall soare,
 056.00A.016 And not to seeke new **lands**, or not to deale withall?
 158.00A.056 For though through many streights, & **lands** I roame,

LANES.....1

040.00A.006 Then as th'earths inward narrow crooked **lanes**

LANGUAGE.....8

002.00A.048 And wooes in **language** of the Pleas, and Bench:
 004.00A.038 He speakes one **language**; If strange meats displease,
 013.00A.004 The mystique **language** of the eye nor hand:
 021.00G.050 Varied our **language** through all dialects,
 062.00A.022 That he soules **language** understood,
 070.00A.032 All measure, and all **language**, I should passe,
 081.HH5.022 that taught the first loves **language** t'vnderstand
 151.00A.001 **LAnge** thou art too narrow, and too weake

LANGUISH.....9

025.00A.021 And dost **languish**
 110.00A.006 In calmes, Heaven laughs to see us **languish** thus.
 110.00A.035 **Languish** our ships. Now, as a Miriade
 117.00A.007 So, though I **languish**, prest with Malancholy,
 119.NY3.010 Allthough our bodyes wither & minds **Languish**.
 155.00a.046 The Prince doth **languish**, or the Prince is dead:
 182.00A.007 And made the darke fires **languish** in that vale,
 187.00A.052 And made me **languish** all the day alone.
 187.00A.379 16 For this our hearts do **languish**, and for this

LANGUISHED.....1

155.00a.011 This world, in that great earth-quake **languished**;

LANGUISHES.....1

153.00A.135 Expires, or **languishes**, whose pulse, the *flye*,

LANGUISHMENT.....1

155.00a.102 For mans reliefe, cause of his **languishment**.

LANGUISHT.....1

158.00A.297 And with his prey, that till then **languisht**, dies,

LANKE.....1

050.00A.038 **Lanke**, as an unthrifts purse; but a soules sacke;

LANTHORNE.....1

184.00A.026 (Though this glasse **lanthorne**, flesh, do suffer maime)

LANTHORNES.....1

110.00A.017 No use of **lanthornes**; and in one place lay

LARD.....1

127.00A.014 As suddenly as **Lard**, fat thy leane beasts;

LARGE.....9

002.00A.038 In which Commandements **large** receit they dwell.

002.00A.087 In parchment then, **large** as his fields, hee drawes

050.00A.030 Was lov'd for age, none being so **large** as shee,

131.00B.100 We guesse not their **large** natures, but command.

142.00A.056 The Master at the end **large** glasses ties,

153.00A.109 In the most **large** extent, through every path,

155.00a.123 So spacious and **large**, that euery soule

155.00a.124 Did a faire Kingdome, and **large** Realme controule:

157.00b.231 And when w'haue made this **large** Discoueree,

LARGELY.....1

157.00b.247 Shee, shee, thus richly, and **largely** hous'd, is gone:

LARGENESSE.....1

145.00A.034 Through your light, **largenesse**, vertue understood:

LARGER.....1

130.00A.011 But her faire **larger** guest, to'whom Sun and Moone

LARGEST.....1

108.00A.110 When he doth in his **largest** circle runne.

LARKE.....1

107.00A.006 The Lirique **Larke**, and the grave whispering Dove,

LARKES.....1

107.00A.016 Two **larkes**, two sparrowes, or two Doves,

LASCIVIOUS.....1

158.00A.027 it may remember, and now tell mee, at what **lascivious** banquet it

LAST.....82

001.00A.095 Saying, him whom I **last** left, s'all repute

001.00A.106 At **last** his Love he in a window spies,

003.00A.039 Dost love a withered and worne strumpet; **last**,

003.00A.095 At the **last** day? Will it then boot thee

003.00A.107 Through mills, & rockes, & woods, and at **last**, almost

004.00A.069 To teach by painting drunkards, doth not **last**
 004.00A.125 As the **last** day; And that great officers,
 004.00A.139 To the **last** farthing; Therefore to my power
 008.00B.109 Afflict thee, and at thy lives **last** moment,
 009.00A.047 Is not your **last** act harsh, and violent,
 011.00A.003 If swolne with poyson, hee lay in'his **last** bed,
 033.00A.024 And **last**, till you write your letter,
 038.00A.007 Resume my **last** yeares relict: thinke that yet
 042.00A.006 Must dye at **last**, 'tis best,
 043.00A.001 When I dyed **last**, and, Deare, I dye
 043.00A.016 In life, in my **last** Will should cozen you.
 048.00A.010 But truly keepes his first, **last**, everlasting day.
 048.00A.015 Must leave at **last** in death, these eyes, and eares,
 053.00A.016 If they were bad, they could not **last**,
 055.00A.028 Having put love at **last** to shew this face.
 061.00A.024 And at the **last** be circumcis'd for bread:
 066.00A.001 Before I sigh my **last** gaspe, let me breath,
 070.00A.010 To make their soules, at the **last** busie day,
 075.00A.001 So, so, breake off this **last** lamenting kisse,
 076.00A.004 And forty'on hopes, that thou would'st, they might **last**.
 077.00A.009 Wee dye but once, and who lov'd **last** did die,
 077.00A.019 Here dead men speake their **last**, and so do I;
 094.00A.001 Thy father all from thee, by his **last** Will
 107.00A.103 Rest now at **last**, and wee
 109.00A.048 At the **last** day, some forth their cabbins peepe:
 126.00A.005 Then weane thy selfe at **last**, and thee withdraw
 129.00A.030 In their **last** Furnace, in activity;
 131.00B.120 From the first Rayes, to his **last** opposite:
 136.00A.017 Send not their voice, nor **last** so long a while
 136.00A.024 Or such as needs small change at the **last** day.
 139.00A.020 Kept hot with strong extracts, no bodies **last**:
 145.00A.053 When our **last** soule, our soule immortall came,
 145.00A.056 The power and praise of both them, on the **last**;
 145.00A.066 For my **last** soule did fit and mould my clay,
 147.00B.004 Admit to that place this **last** funerall Scrowle.
 148.00A.036 One dramme of gold, but what was first shall **last**,
 149.00A.026 Flesh of such stufte, as God, when his **last** fire
 150.00A.010 Eating the best first, well preserv'd to **last**.
 151.00A.050 The rest of her high Sabaoth, which shall **last**;
 153.00A.018 Such rest in bed, that their **last** Church-yard grave,
 153.00A.020 Now when the clyent, whose **last** hearing is
 153.00A.046 Those Spirits, humors, blood I did **last** yeare,
 153.00A.055 Yet at the **last** two perfect bodies rise,
 153.00A.138 Or idle,'as men, which to their **last** houres come,
 153.00A.258 Behind hand, yet hath spoke, and spoke her **last**.
 155.00a.069 The world, be gone, yet in this **last** long night,
 155.00a.436 The body will not **last** out to haue read

155.00a.439 So the worlds carcasse would not **last**, if I
 155.00a.456 And haue your **last**, and best concoction
 155.00a.462 A **last**, and lastingst peece, a song. He spake
 156.00a.056 Fearing the **last** fires hastning to subdue
 156.00a.074 Rather t'adorne, then **last**, shee soone expir'd;
 157.00b.060 That carkasses **last** resurrectione.
 157.00b.394 Next day repaires, (but ill) **last** daies decay.
 157.00b.404 That he at **last** made Creatures to bestow
 157.00b.491 loy that their **last** great Consummation
 158.00A.065 (For 'tis the crowne, and **last** straine of my song)
 158.00A.192 Things ripened sooner, and did longer **last**;
 158.00A.294 Fat gluttonies best orator: at **last**
 158.00A.426 At **last** a trap, of which some every where
 160.00A.011 The first **last** end, now zealously possest,
 160.00A.077 Feare of first or **last** death, bring miserie,
 164.00A.001 This is my playes **last** scene, here heavens appoint
 164.00A.002 My pilgrimages **last** mile; and my race
 164.00A.003 Idly, yet quickly runne, hath this **last** pace,
 164.00A.004 My spans **last** inch, my minutes latest point,
 170.00A.001 What if this present were the worlds **last** night?
 173.00A.013 Thy lawes abridgement, and thy **last** command
 173.00A.014 Is all but love; Oh let this **last** Will stand!
 178.NY3.001 Since She whome I lovd, hath payd her **last** debt
 182.00A.002 As yet, the wound thou took'st on friday **last**;
 183.00A.005 Whose first and **last** concurre; this doubtfull day
 183.00A.038 With the **last** judgement, but one period,
 184.00A.197 In th'houre of death, the'Eve of **last** judgement day,
 187.00A.333 Our dayes accomplish'd are, this the **last** day,
 192.00B.025 May the **last** *Adams* blood my soule embrace.
 193.00A.014 My **last** thred, I shall perish on the shore;

LAST-SICKE.....1

147.00B.024 A **last-sicke** houre to syllables allow.

LASTED.....1

109.00A.040 If'the world had **lasted**, now it had beene day.

LASTING.....3

004.00A.124 Perpetuities of them, **lasting** as farre
 108.00A.218 In warmth, light, **lasting**, equall the divine;
 155.00a.135 And as in **lasting**, so in length is man

LASTINGST.....1

155.00a.462 A last, and **lastingst** peece, a song. He spake

LATE.....23

002.00A.043 Hath made a Lawyer; which was alas of **late**

009.00A.030 Of men **late** scurg'd for madnes, or for sinne,
 014.NY3.010 Euer our men, yea and our God of **late**.
 022.00A.035 Having his falshood found too **late**, 'twas hee
 036.00A.006 **Late** schoole boyes, and sowre prentices,
 036.00A.016 Looke, and to morrow **late**, tell mee,
 070.00A.030 Which nature, injur'd by **late** law, sets free,
 075.00A.011 Except it be too **late**, to kill me so,
 079.00B.011 But, from **late** faire
 092.NY3.004 In that **late** lland; for he well did know
 107.00A.067 The masquers come too **late**, and'I thinke, will stay,
 114.00A.008 Or earely and **late** twilights to mid-day.
 114.00A.017 Oh how I grieve, that **late** borne modesty
 126.00A.011 In my youthes morning, now **late** must be done;
 136.00A.023 Or tooke Soules stufte such as shall **late** decay,
 136.00A.029 To our **late** times, the use of specular stone,
 155.00a.055 But though it be too **late** to succour thee,
 157.00b.185 And thinke this slow-pac'd soule, which **late** did cleaue,
 158.00A.068 And mend the wracks of th'Empire, and **late** Rome,
 158.00A.187 As his **late** house, and the first houre speaks plaine,
 158.00A.379 This Soule, **late** taught that great things might by lesse
 165.00A.011 'Tis **late** to aske abundance of thy grace,
 187.00A.001 1 How sits this citie, **late** most populous,

LATE-PRAIS'D.....1

145.00A.044 Of Sun, Moone, Stars, fairer then **late-prais'd** earth,

LATELY.....3

124.00A.004 **Lately** launch'd into the vast Sea of Arts,
 138.00A.068 Two new starres **lately** to the firmament;
 160.00A.047 The Word but **lately** could not speake, and loe

LATEST.....3

050.00A.036 Age must be loveliest at the **latest** day.
 158.00A.026 Us, and our **latest** nephewes did install
 164.00A.004 My spans last inch, my minutes **latest** point,

LATITUDE.....2

052.00A.059 To take a **latitude**
 139.00A.042 One **latitude** in cloysters, and in Court,

LATTER.....1

072.00A.024 A **latter** bullet may o'rtake, the poudre being more.

LATTICES.....1

157.00b.296 Thou shalt not peepe through **lattices** of eies,

LAUGH.....12

003.00A.003 I must not **laugh**, nor weepe sinnes, and be wise,
 004.00A.197 Would not Heraclitus **laugh** to see Macrine,
 005.00A.001 Thou shalt not **laugh** in this leafe, Muse, nor they
 006.00D.014 Reason and **laugh**, thy booke doth halfe make man.
 025.00A.019 And may **laugh** and joy, when thou
 029.00A.007 Who would not **laugh** at mee, if I should say,
 051.00A.013 These trees to **laugh** and mocke mee to my face;
 068.00A.005 And now dost **laugh** and triumph on this bough,
 082.00A.008 Dead and enterr'd; yet all these seeme to **laugh**,
 121.NY3.011 Nothing wherat to **laugh** my spleene espyes
 158.00A.455 That why he cannot **laugh**, and speake his minde,
 187.00A.028 Whiles her foes **laugh** at her, for what she hath lost.

LAUGHS.....1

110.00A.006 In calmes, Heaven **laughs** to see us languish thus.

LAUNCH.....2

158.00A.048 O let me not **launch** out, but let mee save
 158.00A.057 I **launch** at paradise, and I saile towards home;

LAUNCH'D.....1

124.00A.004 Lately **launch'd** into the vast Sea of Arts,

LAVACRO.....1

186.00E.005 Hinc mihi Crux primo quae fronte impressa **lavacro**,

LAW.....31

002.00A.063 **Law** practise for meere gaine; bold soule repute
 004.00A.041 Mountebankes drugtongue, nor the termes of **law**
 004.00A.228 Jeasts like a licenc'd foole, commands like **law**.
 005.00A.043 If **Law** be in the Judges heart, and hee
 005.00A.076 Of men; so in **law**, nailles are extremities,
 005.00A.077 So Officers stretch to more then **Law** can doe,
 009.00A.009 Or like the skumme, which, by needs lawlesse **law**
 022.00A.060 Love in your eyes, that gave my tongue the **law**
 024.00A.003 Verse that drawes *Natures* workes, from *Natures* **law**,
 055.00A.011 A *non obstante* on natures **law**,
 055.00A.025 Enforce them, by warres **law** *condition* not.
 056.00A.005 And thence a **law** did grow,
 056.00A.008 Are Sunne, Moone, or Starres by **law** forbidden,
 070.00A.030 Which nature, injur'd by late **law**, sets free,
 121.NY3.012 But bearbaitings or **law** exercise.
 126.00A.008 Th'immense vast volumes of our common **law**;
 153.00A.183 By **law**, to Triumphs none admitted bee,
 155.00a.048 A strong example gone equall to **law**,
 155.00a.465 The **Law**, the Prophets, and the History,
 158.00A.003 Plac'd in most shapes; all times before the **law**

158.00A.082 Fenc'd with the **law**, and ripe as soone as borne
 158.00A.104 A **law**, and would not have it kept? Or can
 158.00A.127 'Tis so soone gone, (and better prooffe the **law**
 158.00A.480 Of nature; nature hath no gaole, though shee hath **law**.
 165.00A.007 Despaire, **law**, chance, hath slaine, and you whose eyes,
 173.00A.012 Revive againe what **law** and letter kill,
 181.00A.009 From mee, no Pulpit, nor misgrounded **law**,
 184.00A.058 Whom Nature clear'd more, then us grace and **law**,
 184.00A.067 One **law**, and did unite, but not confound;
 184.00A.226 That living **law**, the Magistrate,
 187.00A.123 Amongst the heathen, without **law**, nor there

LAWE.....1

005.00A.026 Adulterate **lawe**, and you prepare their way

LAWES.....16

002.00A.088 Assurances, bigge, as gloss'd civill **lawes**,
 002.00A.095 Each day his beads, but having left those **lawes**,
 002.00A.112 Within the vast reach of th'huge statute **lawes**.
 003.00A.056 Some Preachers, vile ambitious bauds, and **lawes**
 003.00A.094 To mans **lawes**, by which she shall not be tryed
 005.00A.069 Faire **lawes** white reverend name be strumpeted,
 005.00A.083 Thou had'st much, & **lawes** Urim and Thummim trie
 141.00A.004 Nor **lawes** to civill office you preferre.
 151.00A.040 Her, like that plant, him and his **lawes** above,
 153.00A.178 Begin thy Triumph; But since **lawes** allow
 153.00A.242 'Gainst natures **lawes**, which just impugners bee
 157.00b.514 And where, what **lawes** of poetry admit,
 157.00b.515 **Lawes** of religion, haue at least the same,
 158.00A.290 And **lawes** make fasts, & lents for their destruction.
 173.00A.013 Thy **lawes** abridgement, and thy last command
 189.00B.020 They beare Gods message, and proclaime his **lawes**,

LAWFULL.....1

153.00A.230 Him who Triumph'd, were **lawfull**, it was ty'd

LAWLESSE.....1

009.00A.009 Or like the skumme, which, by needs **lawlesse** law

LAWS.....2

158.00A.201 Men, till they tooke **laws** which made freedome lesse,
 173.00A.009 Yet such are these **laws**, that men argue yet

LAWYER.....1

002.00A.043 Hath made a **Lawyer**; which was alas of late

LAWYERS.....3

039.00A.016 Soldiers finde warres, and **Lawyers** finde out still
 052.00A.037 Here more then in their bookes may **Lawyers** finde,
 156.00a.023 **Lawyers** for tongues, Diuines for hearts, and more,

LAY.....28

003.00A.017 Dar'st thou ayd mutinous Dutch, and dar'st thou **lay**
 005.00A.002 Whom any pittie warmes; He which did **lay**
 008.00B.081 The Mother in the hungry grave doth **lay**,
 011.00A.003 If swolne with poyson, hee **lay** in'his last bed,
 013.00A.001 Natures **lay** Ideot, I taught thee to love,
 020.00G.032 Did not on Altars **lay**, but pits and holes:
 036.00A.020 And thou shalt heare, All here in one bed **lay**.
 058.00A.011 A workeman that hath copies by, can **lay**
 062.00A.018 Wee like sepulchrall statues **lay**,
 107.00A.108 And wagers **lay**, at which side day will breake,
 110.00A.017 No use of lanthornes; and in one place **lay**
 110.00A.047 Fate grudges us all, and doth subtly **lay**
 119.NY3.007 But as a **Lay** Mans Genius doth controule
 137.00A.050 On these I cast a **lay** and country eye.
 139.00A.036 Hee will best teach you, how you should **lay** out
 147.00B.011 Yet th'art not yet so good; till us death **lay**
 150.00A.032 So much reclaim'd by God, that thou must **lay**
 153.00A.096 And **lay** together every A, and B;
 157.00b.268 Another thinkes, and ty's an euen **lay**.
 158.00A.276 The seely fish where it disputing **lay**,
 158.00A.438 A proper name. The whelpe of both these **lay**
 160.00A.034 Yet **lay** him in this stall, and from the Orient,
 182.00A.013 Hee was all gold when he **lay** downe, but rose
 184.00A.193 To us, as we judge, **lay** or ghostly sword,
 187.00A.043 All precious things, wherein their pleasure **lay**:
 187.00A.074 Deceiv'd mee, and my Priests, and Elders **lay**
 187.00A.135 And in the street like wounded persons **lay**
 187.00A.356 And upon our owne wood a price they **lay**,

LAY'IT.....1

108.00A.234 Backe to the Court, and I will **lay'it** upon

LAY-MEN.....1

015.00G.040 For **lay-men** are all women thus arrayed.

LAY-SCORNINGS.....1

189.00B.003 Making **Lay-scornings** of the Ministry,

LAYD.....1

156.00a.058 Wisely bestow'd, and **layd** it all on one.

LAYES.....1

187.00A.219 Because he hath borne it. 29 And his mouth he **layes**

LAYETIE.....1

031.00A.008 To tell the **layetie** our love

LAYING.....1

149.00A.047 Making omissions, acts; **laying** the touch

LAZARE.....1

201.20a.042 *iam Lazare lectum*;

LAZILY.....1

184.00A.240 By dwelling **lazily**

LEACHERS.....1

004.00B.134 That as burnt venome **Leachers** doe grow sound

LEAD.....2

110.00A.012 As **lead**, when a fir'd Church becomes one spout.

112.00A.055 Sinke like a **lead** without a line: but as

LEADE.....1

183.00A.032 **Leade**, and his Church, as cloud; to one end both:

LEADEN.....1

182.00A.015 **Leaden** and iron wills to good, but is

LEADERS.....1

003.00A.019 To **leaders** rage, to stormes, to shot, to dearth?

LEADES.....1

157.00b.208 Strunge on one string, speed vndistinguish'd **leades**

LEAFE.....5

005.00A.001 Thou shalt not laugh in this **leafe**, Muse, nor they

006.00D.057 Provide whole books; each **leafe** enough will be

130.00A.002 Turnes no new **leafe**, but still the same things reads,

133.00A.019 Doth touch thee (saples **leafe**) thou grow'st by this

156.00a.088 Should turne the **leafe** to reade, and read no more,

LEAFES.....2

108.00A.010 Of **leafes**, to furnish roddes enough to whip

156.00a.090 Or that some **leafes** were torne out of the booke.

LEAFIE.....1

158.00A.155 A **leafie** garland weares he on his head

LEAGUES.....2

156.00a.044 For many **leagues**,) farre greater then it was,
 158.00A.296 That **leagues** o'er-past at sea, now tir'd hee lyes,

LEANE.....6

008.00B.026 So pale, so lame, so **leane**, so ruinous.
 008.00B.056 Well-pleas'd with one **leane** thred-bare groat, for hire,
 017.00A.018 In the **leane** dearth of words, what could wee say?
 082.00A.016 From dull privations, and **leane** emptinesse
 106.00A.040 Then may thy **leane** and hunger-starved wombe
 127.00A.014 As suddenly as Lard, fat thy **leane** beasts;

LEANES.....1

031.00A.031 It **leanes**, and hearkens after it,

LEAP'D.....1

086.00A.003 Some men **leap'd** forth, and ever as they came

LEAPE.....1

158.00A.264 And whether she **leape** up sometimes to breath

LEAPS.....1

001.00A.083 Now **leaps** he upright, Joggs me, & cryes, Do you see

LEARN'D.....6

025.00A.003 Yet since there they have **learn'd** such ill,
 063.00A.007 When he which can have **learn'd** the art,
 070.00A.003 (For graves have **learn'd** that woman-head
 112.00A.064 Say o'er those lessons, which I **learn'd** of you.
 145.00A.084 And though I burne my librarie, be **learn'd**.
 191.00B.052 (**Learn'd** the first hower, that we see the King,

LEARN'ST.....1

155.00a.185 And **learn'st** thus much by our Anatomee,

LEARNE.....10

052.00A.027 Schooles might **learne** Sciences, Spheares Musick, Angels Verse.
 055.00A.039 Must **learne**, by my being cut up, and torne:
 060.00A.025 'Tis true, then **learne** how false, feares bee;
 133.00A.009 And, that thou canst not **learne**, or not of mee;
 136.00A.028 You teach (though wee **learne** not) a thing unknowne
 138.00A.060 Which **learne** it there, and come in innocent.
 145.00A.023 And that we **learne** by it, that man to get
 157.00b.297 Nor heare through Laberinth of eares, nor **learne**
 157.00b.502 Onely in Heauen could **learne**, how it can bee
 191.00B.028 (For, Angels **learne** by what the Church does heare)

LEARNED.....5

006.00D.002 Thy **learned** spirit, *Sesqui-superlative*?
 129.00A.009 After those **learned** papers which your hand
 157.00b.302 Perchance, as **learned**, and as full, as shee,
 158.00A.078 Where first grew the forbidden **learned** tree,
 191.00B.054 These their sweet **learned** labours, all the way

LEARNING.....4

049.00A.020 This **learning** be, for a scratch'd name to teach,
 052.00A.026 **Learning** were safe; in this our Universe
 134.00A.025 But, you of **learning** and religion,
 184.00A.235 That **learning**, thine Ambassador,

LEARNST.....4

155.00a.239 And **learnst** thus much by our Anatomy,
 155.00a.327 And **learnst** thus much by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.371 And **learnst** thus much by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.429 And **learnst** thus much by our Anatomy,

LEASE.....1

022.00A.057 Of my lifes **lease**; like Painters that do take

LEAST.....21

010.00A.020 And fearing **least** thou'art swolne, doth thee embrace;
 020.00G.077 **Least** subject to disguise and change it is;
 021.00G.065 Oh fortune, thou'rt not worth my **least** exclaim,
 022.00A.041 Wretched as hee, and not deserve **least** pittie;
 024.00A.029 And yet I grieve the lesse, **least** *Griefe* remove
 047.00A.002 At **least** remember, I forbade it thee;
 047.00A.007 Then, **least** thy love, by my death, frustrate bee,
 047.00A.015 Then, **least** my being nothing lessen thee,
 055.00A.020 That she knowes my paines, **least** that so
 106.00A.071 She goes a maid, who, **least** she turne the same,
 115.00A.010 Of him, at **least** in this earths habitation:
 152.12a.021 If then, **least** Mouings of the *Centre* make
 155.00a.172 Helpe, or at **least** some time to wast, allow
 155.00a.398 And man **least** knowes their trade, and purposes.
 157.00b.211 As doth the Pith, which, **least** our Bodies slacke,
 157.00b.280 Know not the **least** things, which for our vse bee?
 157.00b.515 Lawes of religion, haue at **least** the same,
 178.NY3.011 And dost not only feare **least** I allow
 178.NY3.014 **Least** the World, fleshe, yea Deuill putt thee out.
 183.00A.043 So though the **least** of his paines, deeds, or words,
 190.00A.026 Churches are best for Prayer, that have **least** light:

LEATHER.....1

017.00A.034 But, in long journeyes, cloth, and **leather** use.

LEAUE.....7

007.006.003 Es *sat* a My l'honneur estre *hic* inteso; Car I **Leaue**
 014.NY3.002 And when I haue peace, can I **leaue** thee then?
 081.HH5.043 my dull minde to revenge that I will **leaue**
 121.NY3.013 Therefore Ile **leaue** it, and in the Cuntry strive
 157.00b.168 Couldst neither then refuse, nor **leaue** it now.
 157.00b.186 To'a body, and went but by the bodies **leaue**,
 157.00b.379 Shee, shee doth **leaue** it, and by Death, suruiue

LEAV'ST.....2

034.00A.002 To morrow when thou **leav'st**, what wilt thou say?
 108.00A.203 Thou **leav'st** in him thy watchfull eyes, in him thy lo-ving heart.

LEAVE.....41

001.00A.002 **Leave** mee, and in this standing wooden chest,
 001.00A.011 Shall I **leave** all this constant company,
 001.00A.015 Thou wilt not **leave** mee in the middle street,
 001.00A.025 For better or worse take mee, or **leave** mee:
 001.00A.026 To take, and **leave** mee is adultery.
 002.00A.101 As controverters, in vouch'd Texts, **leave** out
 003.00A.032 And for forbidden warres, **leave** th'appointed field?
 004.00A.067 You would **leave** lonelinesse; I said, not alone
 004.00A.229 Tyr'd, now I **leave** this place, and but pleas'd so
 005.00A.032 By having **leave** to serve, am most richly
 009.00A.053 **Leave** her, and I will leave comparing thus,
 009.00A.053 Leave her, and I will **leave** comparing thus,
 018.00B.015 I'll goe, and, by thy kinde **leave**, leave behinde
 018.00B.015 I'll goe, and, by thy kinde leave, **leave** behinde
 024.00A.039 Men **leave** behinde them that which their sin showes,
 024.00A.042 Then *fishes* **leave** in streames, or *Birds* in aire.
 027.00A.015 And if my self have **leave** to see,
 044.00A.006 To **leave** this world behinde, is death,
 048.00A.015 Must **leave** at last in death, these eyes, and eares,
 051.00A.015 Indure, nor yet **leave** loving, Love let mee
 056.00A.011 If they **leave** their mate, or lie abroad a night?
 064.00a.024 Love may make me **leave** loving, or might trie
 067.00A.007 Will **leave** this to controule,
 075.00A.005 Wee aske none **leave** to love; nor will we owe
 106.00A.002 **Leave**, leave, faire Bride, your solitary bed,
 106.00A.002 Leave, **leave**, faire Bride, your solitary bed,
 109.00A.024 Which bring friends one dayes way, and **leave** them then.
 115.00A.002 Will give thee **leave**, to him; My pain, & pleasure
 120.00A.009 But though besides thy selfe I **leave** behind
 131.00B.112 And **leave** his nature to converse with fire:
 137.00A.006 But of two good things, we may **leave** and chuse.
 138.00A.010 By having **leave** to write so, then before.

139.00A.032 But **leave**, lest truth b'endanger'd by my praise,
 153.00A.235 **Leave** to Triumph, before, by age, he might;
 158.00A.217 Askt not of rootes, nor of cock-sparrows, **leave**:
 164.00A.014 For thus I **leave** the world, the flesh the devill.
 174.00B.010 By thy **leave** I can looke, I rise againe;
 183.00A.036 That he would be a man, and **leave** to be:
 185.00A.038 Corrections, till thy mercies bid thee **leave**.
 187.00A.346 The Lord will not **leave** thee in banishment.
 187.00A.386 Or **leave** us thus long in this misery?

LEAVEN.....1

008.00B.010 No **leaven** of vile soder did admit;

LEAVES.....18

001.00A.093 **Leaves** him and mee; I for my lost sheep stay;
 002.00A.098 His writings, and (unwatch'd) **leaves** out, *ses heires*
 006.00D.033 And thy **leaves** must imbrace what comes from thence,
 006.00D.035 This magnifies thy **leaves**; but if they stoope
 006.00D.037 Voluminous barrels; if thy **leaves** do then
 006.00D.041 Thy **leaves** a better method do provide,
 006.00D.047 Then thus thy **leaves** we justly may commend,
 006.00D.067 Some **Leaves** may paste strings there in other books,
 008.00B.064 He **leaves** himselfe no roome to enter in.
 020.00G.049 It **leaves** a Cheek, a rosie Hemisphere
 053.00A.021 And he that **leaves** all, doth as well,
 077.00A.016 **Leaves** behinde, two houres after.
 079.00B.019 And that so lamely, as it **leaves** behinde
 130.00A.006 **Leaves** growing, and stands such, or else decayes,
 149.00A.019 And **leaves** embroderd workes upon the sand,
 150.00A.034 Reserve but few, and **leaves** the most to thee.
 158.00A.150 His apples kinde, his **leaves**, force of conception kill.
 160.00A.030 Now **leaves** his welbelov'd imprisonment,

LEAVING.....4

016.00A.033 But when they kisse one banke, and **leaving** this
 112.00A.056 Fishes glide, **leaving** no print where they passe,
 120.00A.004 **Leaving** behinde, doth of both wants complaine;
 137.00A.067 **Leaving** then busie praise, and all appeale,

LECHER.....1

176.00B.010 The itchy **Lecher**, and selfe tickling proud

LECHEROUS.....2

003.00A.053 **Lecherous** humors, there is one that judges
 166.00A.003 If **lecherous** goats, if serpents envious

LECTISSIMAE.....1

197.F01.006 Faeminae **Lectissimae**, dilectissimaeque;

LECTURE.....1

030.00B.002 A **Lecture**, Love, in loves philosophy.

LED.....7

119.NY3.001 Muse not that by thy Mind thy body is **led**:

131.00B.039 And severall desires **led** parts away,

140.00A.034 Nature, to what she was, wee'are **led** awry

141.00A.013 As such a starre, which *Magi* **led** to view

158.00A.096 She thrusts us out, and by them we are **led**

187.00A.010 Juda is captive **led**; Those nations

187.00A.179 2 He hath **led** mee to darknesse, not to light,

LEESE.....2

005.00A.086 Sell that, and by that thou much more shalt **leese**,

109.00A.017 How in the port, our fleet deare time did **leese**,

LEFT.....21

001.00A.095 Saying, him whom I last **left**, s'all repute

002.00A.095 Each day his beads, but having **left** those lawes,

003.00A.105 But having **left** their roots, and themselves given

008.00B.033 Which negligently **left** unrounded, looke

021.00G.019 Or have we **left** undone some mutual Right,

021.00G.028 And I **left** wealthy only in a dream.

107.00A.055 You two have one way **left**, your selves to'entwine,

133.00A.026 And wisely; what discourse is **left** for thee?

134.00A.001 Reason is our Soules **left** hand, Faith her right,

150.00A.069 Yet though these wayes be lost, thou hast **left** one,

151.00A.053 Her body **left** with us, lest some had said,

153.00A.221 **Left** safe from present warre, and likely doubt

153.00A.223 And hath he **left** us so? or can it bee

154.00A.038 Amongst those many friends now **left** behinde,

155.00a.308 Is **left** vs, is without proportion.

157.00b.501 Shee, who **left** such a body, as euen shee

158.00A.142 West-ward his **left**; th'ends did themselves digest

158.00A.175 Had found, and **left** the Mandrakes tenant, runnes

158.00A.244 She **left** her house the fish, and vapour'd forth;

158.00A.260 This wretch; So hardly are ill habits **left** again.

158.00A.262 Once innocence scap'd, and **left** the oppressor fast;

LEFTHANDEDNESSE.....1

134.00A.005 But as, although a squint **lefthandednesse**

LEFTST.....1

036.00A.018 Be where thou **leftst** them, or lie here with mee.

LEGACIE.....5

- 043.00A.008 Mine owne executor and **Legacie**.
 122.00A.008 It is my Will, my selfe the **Legacie**.
 147.00B.006 Dying, of you doe beg a **Legacie**.
 173.00A.007 Hath made two Wills, which with the **Legacie**
 183.00A.018 At once receiver and the **legacie**;

LEGACIES.....5

- 011.00A.010 Begging with few feign'd teares, great **legacies**,
 066.00A.002 Great love, some **Legacies**; Here I bequeath
 147.00B.005 Others by Wills give **Legacies**, but I
 156.00a.103 For future vertuous deeds are **Legacies**,
 157.00b.103 And thinke that but for **Legacies** they thrust;

LEGATIONES.....1

- 196.015.013 QVAM AD **LEGATIONES** PERAGENDAS

LEGATS.....1

- 155.00a.164 They're but mans ministers, and **Legats** there,

LEGEND.....1

- 158.00A.043 Except my **legend** be free from the letts

LEGENDS.....2

- 039.00A.030 Our **legends** bee, it will be fit for verse;
 137.00A.054 No sad nor guilty **legends**, you are it.

LEGES.....2

- 104.C07.001 Emendare cupis Joseph qui tempora; **Leges**
 198.LL1.011 Qui huc, in prima iuuentute, ad perdiscendas **leges**, missus

LEGGE.....2

- 004.00A.206 Of his neck to his **legge**, and wast to thighes.
 158.00A.146 His other **legge**, which feet with toes upbeare;

LEGGES.....2

- 027.00A.018 And cut their **legges**, which shells and weeds,
 155.00a.303 That those two **legges** whereon it doth relie,

LEND.....3

- 021.00G.009 I could **lend** them obscureness now, and say,
 056.00A.009 To smile where they list, or **lend** away their light?
 107.00A.095 They pay, they give, they **lend**, and so let fall

LENGTH.....7

- 002.00A.092 Therefore spares no **length**; as in those first dayes
 042.00A.023 And wee teach it art and **length**,

079.00B.025 Diminisheth the **length** of life a day)
 129.00A.040 In **length** and ease are alike every where.
 142.00A.058 So I should give this letter **length**, and say
 155.00a.135 And as in lasting, so in **length** is man
 155.00a.145 Onely death addes t'our **length**: nor are we growne

LENGTHEN.....1

022.00A.056 And in that pleasure **lengthen** the short dayes

LENT.....5

002.00A.054 You said, If I Returne next size in **Lent**,
 108.00A.014 With just solemnity, do it in **Lent**;
 143.00A.011 First I confesse I have to others **lent**
 157.00b.223 An Age in her; shee whose rich beauty **lent**
 184.00A.103 As thou hadst **lent** them, cleane and innocent,

LENTE.....1

201.20a.009 10 **Lente** & *Serpenti sata-*

LENTO.....1

201.20a.031 17 *Nunc lento* sonitu *dicunt*,

LENTS.....1

158.00A.290 And lawes make fasts, & **lents** for their destruction.

LEPROUS.....1

010.00A.060 By drawing in a **leprous** harlots breath,

LESS.....2

021.00G.092 No **less** be your contempt then her inconstancy:
 021.00G.104 As I will never look for **less** in you.

LESSE.....50

002.00A.090 Are Fathers of the Church for writing **lesse**.
 006.00D.074 The healths which my braine bears must be far **lesse**:
 008.00B.054 For thou wilt love me **lesse** when they are gone,
 008.00B.088 Yea death, ere he would make your number **lesse**.
 017.00A.032 'Tis **lesse** grieffe to be foule, then to'have beene faire.
 017.00A.051 Whom, if shee accuse her selfe, I credit **lesse**
 018.00B.037 Will quickly know thee, and no **lesse**, alas!
 019.00A.016 Should now love **lesse**, what hee did love to see?
 024.00A.029 And yet I grieve the **lesse**, least *Griefe* remove
 029.00A.004 But that it can tenne in **lesse** space devour;
 031.00A.020 Care **lesse**, eyes, lips, hands to misse.
 035.00A.008 Strong objects dull, the more, the **lesse** wee see.
 057.00A.001 Deare love, for nothing **lesse** then thee
 065.00A.003 But that I did, to make it **lesse**,

069.00A.010 But must, or more, or **lesse** then woman bee.
 069.00A.013 For should my true-Love **lesse** then woman bee,
 073.00A.006 Oh, why should ought **lesse** precious, or lesse tough
 073.00A.006 Oh, why should ought lesse precious, or **lesse** tough
 079.00B.013 Is not **lesse** cared for after three dayes
 096.00A.004 I should have had more faith, if thou hadst **lesse**;
 124.00A.007 Some turnes into **lesse** Creekes, and wisely take
 138.00A.003 And not t'have written then, seemes little **lesse**
 138.00A.079 And ignorance of vice, makes vertue **lesse**,
 139.00A.028 One corne of one low anthills dust, and **lesse**,
 139.00A.060 *loy*, when your state swells, *sadnesse* when 'tis **lesse**.
 142.00A.041 Which is scarce **lesse** then soule, as she could do,
 143.00A.024 May in **lesse** lessons finde enough to doe,
 145.00A.020 To make abridgments, and to draw to **lesse**,
 145.00A.026 So much as to accuse, much **lesse** mend it,
 147.00B.018 Here bodies with **lesse** miracle enjoy
 148.00A.032 So they to you, their sea, whence **lesse** streames are;
 148.00A.040 But nothing can you **lesse**, or changed make.
 151.00A.005 Sad hearts, the **lesse** they seeme the more they are,
 151.00A.055 For from **lesse** vertue, and lesse beautiousnesse,
 151.00A.055 For from lesse vertue, and **lesse** beautiousnesse,
 153.00A.182 My grieffe, though not to make thy Triumph **lesse**.
 154.00A.024 Not to **lesse** houses, but, to heapes of stone;
 155.00a.147 But this were light, did our **lesse** volume hold
 155.00a.149 Their siluer; or dispos'd into **lesse** glas,
 155.00a.190 Be more then man, or thou'rt **lesse** then an Ant.
 155.00a.397 For heauen giues little, and the earth takes **lesse**,
 157.00b.126 So far were all remou'd from more or **lesse**.
 157.00b.411 Is built, as rise, and fall, to more and **lesse**,
 157.00b.450 As no chance could distract, much **lesse** destroy;
 157.00b.476 By being a greater, growen to be **lesse** Man,
 158.00A.071 Yet no low roome, nor then the greatest, **lesse**,
 158.00A.112 Reckoning their vanities, **lesse** is their gaine
 158.00A.201 Men, till they tooke laws which made freedome **lesse**,
 158.00A.379 This Soule, late taught that great things might by **lesse**
 189.00B.012 Of noble goods, and with **lesse** time and paine?

LESSEN.....3

004.00A.243 Of my worke **lessen**: yet some wise man shall,
 047.00A.015 Then, least my being nothing **lessen** thee,
 153.00A.244 **Lessen** our losse, to magnifie thy gaine

LESSENS.....2

130.00A.035 Which when herselfe she **lessens** in the aire,
 151.00A.004 Griefe weares, and **lessens**, that tears breath affords.

LESSER.....7

029.00A.030 A hundred **lesser** faces, so
 056.00A.003 Thought his paine and shame would be **lesser**,
 079.00B.010 As they waxe **lesser**, fall, as they sise, grow.
 082.00A.038 You lovers, for whose sake, the **lesser** Sunne
 107.00A.032 All **lesser** birds will take their Jollitie.
 158.00A.143 Into ten **lesser** strings, these fingers were:
 191.00B.042 A **lesser** gift than some one man hath sent?

LESSON.....2

136.00A.037 Natures first **lesson**, so, discretion,
 145.00A.069 This new great **lesson**, thus to study you;

LESSONS.....2

112.00A.064 Say o'er those **lessons**, which I learn'd of you.
 143.00A.024 May in lesse **lessons** finde enough to doe,

LEST.....15

006.00D.027 Go bashfull man, **lest** here thou blush to looke
 028.00A.015 **Lest** that preserve thee'; and since my love is spent,
 030.00B.013 Which is still diligent **lest** others see.
 047.00A.023 **Lest** thou thy love and hate and mee undoe
 126.00A.009 And begin soone, **lest** my grieffe grieve thee too,
 133.00A.003 At **lest** lye hid with mee, till thou returne.
 139.00A.032 But leave, **lest** truth b'endanger'd by my praise,
 140.00A.030 At **lest** for physicke, if not for our food.
 149.00A.060 **Lest** they that heare her vertues, thinke her old.
 149.00A.061 And **lest** we take Deaths part, and make him glad
 151.00A.039 God tooke her hence, **lest** some of us should love
 151.00A.053 Her body left with us, **lest** some had said,
 187.00A.098 Hath cleane cut off, and **lest** the enemie
 187.00A.163 Lift up thy hands to God, **lest** children dye,
 187.00A.185 7 Hee hath hedg'd me **lest** I scape, and added more

LET.....127

001.00A.003 Consorted with these few bookes, **let** me lye
 001.00A.089 Met us, they talk'd; I whispered, **let** us goe,
 001.00A.099 Our dull Comedians want him, **let** him goe;
 003.00A.072 **Let** him aske his; though truth and falshood bee
 003.00A.093 Foole and wretch, wilt thou **let** thy Soule be tyed
 008.00B.002 For Armelets of that thou maist **let** me weare:
 008.00B.053 Will vanish, if thou love **let** them alone,
 008.00B.059 Or **let** mee creepe to some dread Conjurer,
 012.00A.001 Oh, **let** mee not serve so, as those men serve
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I hate dead names: Oh then **let** mee
 012.00A.028 The traiterous banks to gape, and **let** her in,
 012.00A.035 Yet **let** not thy deepe bitterness beget
 014.NY3.016 If she weare purg'd, and her head vayne **let** blood.

014.NY3.029 Here **let** me warr; in these armes let me ly
014.NY3.029 Here let me warr; in these armes **let** me ly
014.NY3.030 Here **let** me parle, batter, bleede, & dy.
015.00G.025 Licence my roaving hands, and **let** them go,
016.00A.007 If I have caught a bird, and **let** him flie,
016.00A.025 More then thy hate, I hate'it, rather **let** mee
018.00B.048 Nor **let** thy lookes our long hid love confesse,
021.00G.057 Frst **let** our eyes be rivited quite through
021.00G.059 **Let** our armes clasp like Ivy, and our fear
021.00G.089 Be then ever your self, and **let** no woe
022.00A.042 In plaguing him, **let** misery be witty;
022.00A.043 **Let** all eyes shunne him, and hee shunne each eye,
022.00A.051 And **let** his carrion coarse be a longer feast
022.00A.053 Now have I curst, **let** us our love revive;
027.00A.017 **Let** others freeze with angling reeds,
027.00A.021 **Let** coarse bold hands, from slimy nest
031.00A.005 So **let** us melt, and make no noise,
032.00A.012 **Let** sea-discoverers to new worlds have gone,
032.00A.013 **Let** Maps to other, worlds on worlds have showne,
032.00A.014 **Let** us possesse one world, each hath one, and is one.
033.00A.019 If thou findest one, **let** mee know,
037.00A.015 **Let** mee, and doe you, twenty know.
037.00A.016 Rob mee, but binde me not, and **let** me goe.
038.00A.005 Till then, Love, **let** my body raigne, and let
038.00A.005 Till then, Love, let my body raigne, and **let**
038.00A.009 **Let** mee thinke any rivalls letter mine,
038.00A.013 Onely **let** mee love none, no, not the sport
038.00A.015 Or cities quelque choses, **let** report
039.00A.001 For Godsake hold your tongue, and **let** me love,
039.00A.009 So you will **let** me love.
042.00A.033 **Let** not thy divining heart
047.00A.021 Or **let** these two, themselves, not me decay;
048.00A.027 True and false feares **let** us refraine,
048.00A.028 **Let** us love nobly, and live, and adde againe
051.00A.015 Indure, nor yet leave loving, Love **let** mee
055.00A.017 Love, **let** me never know that this
055.00A.019 **Let** me not know that others know
056.00A.018 Only to lock up, or else to **let** them fall?
058.00A.001 **Let** me powre forth
058.00A.023 **Let** not the winde
060.00A.017 **Let** not to that, selfe murder added bee,
062.00A.075 **Let** him still marke us, he shall see
065.00A.011 And thought to feast on that, I **let** him see
065.00A.015 If he suck'd hers, I **let** him know
066.00A.001 Before I sigh my last gaspe, **let** me breath,
066.00A.024 My patience **let** gamesters share.
071.00A.012 And **let** th'enchantresse *Honor*, next be slaine,

071.00A.021 Kill mee as Woman, **let** mee die
 074.00A.016 **Let** him teach mee that nothing; This
 075.00A.003 Turne thou ghost that way, and **let** mee turne this,
 075.00A.004 And **let** our selves benight our happiest day,
 075.00A.009 Oh, if it have, **let** my word worke on mee,
 081.HH5.053 but looke that I have all for deare **let** me
 082.00A.043 **Let** mee prepare towards her, and let mee call
 082.00A.043 Let mee prepare towards her, and **let** mee call
 093.00A.002 To'hang all old strange things, **let** his wife beware.
 107.00A.083 **Let** not this day, then, but this night be thine,
 107.00A.095 They pay, they give, they lend, and so **let** fall
 107.00A.105 Waiting, when your eyes opened, **let** out day.
 108.00A.043 **Let** no man thinke, because he is full, he hath all,
 108.00A.129 **Let** me here contemplate thee,
 108.00A.130 First, cheerfull Bridegroom, and first **let** mee see,
 108.00A.155 **Let** every Jewell be a glorious starre,
 108.00A.233 Nor may your selfe be Preist: But **let** me goe,
 111.00A.022 Then **let** us at these mimicke antiques jeast,
 112.00A.035 **Let** no man say there, Virtues flintie wall
 112.00A.058 **Let** men dispute, whether thou breath, or no:
 120.00A.005 And **let** the love I beare to both sustaine
 130.00A.041 **Let** falshood like a discord anger you,
 131.00B.069 **Let** others sinne, and grieve; one cunning sleight
 138.00A.051 **Let** the minds thoughts be but transplanted so,
 148.00A.043 But **let** some faithfull booke in her roome be,
 149.00A.009 (Teares which our Soule doth for her sins **let** fall)
 149.00A.043 She sinn'd, but just enough to **let** us see
 151.00A.019 For they **let** out more light, then they tooke in,
 151.00A.037 Shee had no more then **let** in death, for wee
 151.00A.043 Who if her vertues would have **let** her stay
 153.00A.070 It would have **let** him live to have beene old,
 153.00A.181 **Let** me here use that freedome, and expresse
 154.00A.040 Got thither by repentance, **Let** it bee
 155.00a.063 **Let** no man say, the world it selfe being dead,
 155.00a.464 That song: because he knew they would **let** fall,
 157.00b.050 **Let** thine owne times as an old story be.
 157.00b.332 So like as Courts) which, in this **let** vs see,
 158.00A.048 O **let** me not launch out, but let mee save
 158.00A.048 O let me not launch out, but **let** mee save
 158.00A.256 As now, with curious greedinesse to **let**
 158.00A.469 They easily doe, that can **let** feed their minde
 158.00A.513 **Let** me arrest thy thoughts, wonder with mee,
 165.00A.009 But **let** them sleepe, Lord, and mee mourne a space,
 168.00A.009 Oh **let** mee then, his strange love still admire:
 173.00A.014 Is all but love; Oh **let** this last Will stand!
 175.00B.012 And made it fouler, **Let** their flames retire,
 179.NY3.012 And **let** myne amorous Soule court thy mild Dove

181.00A.035 **Let** Crosses, soe, take what hid Christ in thee,
 181.00A.059 Be covetous of Crosses, **let** none fall.
 184.00A.017 But **let** it be by applying so thy paine,
 184.00A.025 Which **let** devout sad teares intend; and let
 184.00A.025 Which let devout sad teares intend; and **let**
 184.00A.035 Of these **let** all mee elemented bee,
 184.00A.053 So **let** mee study, that mine actions bee
 184.00A.055 And **let** thy Patriarches Desire
 184.00A.062 **Let** not my minde be blinder by more light
 184.00A.077 As through their prayers, thou' hast **let** mee know
 184.00A.087 In thine, **let** their blood come
 184.00A.116 Their zeale may be our sinne. Lord **let** us runne
 184.00A.247 And **let** not both us and thy selfe be slaine;
 184.00A.250 O **let** it not returne to us againe,
 184.00A.252 As sinne is nothing, **let** it no where be.
 185.00A.001 **Let** mans Soule be a Spheare, and then, in this,
 187.00A.085 22 **Let** all their wickednesse appeare to thee,
 187.00A.158 Therefore, O walls of *Sion*, **let** teares fall
 187.00A.160 No rest, but **let** thine eye incessant be.
 189.00B.035 **Let** then the world thy calling disrespect,

LET'S.....1

057.00A.010 Not to dreame all my dreame, **let's** act the rest.

LET'US.....1

070.00A.007 Will he not **let'us** alone,

LETANIE.....1

002.00A.033 To out-drinke the sea, to out-sweare the **Letanie**

LETARGEE.....1

155.00a.024 Well, when alas, thou'rt in a **Letargee**.

LETARGIES.....1

128.LR1.009 to **Letargies**. Lett shotts & boggs, & skeines

LETHARGIE.....1

049.00A.063 Neere death inflicts this **lethargie**,

LETHARGIQUE.....1

157.00b.064 Men thus **lethargique** haue best Memory.

LETHE.....1

157.00b.027 Yet a new Deluge, and of **Lethe** flood,

LETHE'.....1

125.00A.006 Your Trent is **Lethe'**, that past, us you forget,

LETHEAN.....1

166.00A.011 And my teares, make a heavenly **Lethean** flood,

LETS.....6

001.00A.052 I shut my chamber doore, and come, **lets** goe,
 004.00A.027 One, whom the watch at noone **lets** scarce goe by,
 008.00B.032 That (more than Canon shot) availes or **lets**;
 064.00a.006 And that vice-nature, custome, **lets** it be;
 067.00A.009 For if the sinewie thread my braine **lets** fall
 150.00A.012 But breakes off friends, and **lets** us peecemeale rot.

LETT.....2

128.LR1.009 to Letargies. **Lett** shotts & boggs, & skeines
 128.LR1.013 **Lett** not your soule (at first) with graces filld

LETT'S.....1

152.12a.048 And will not **lett's** enjoy our *Curse*, to *Dye*?

LETTER.....10

005.00A.044 Have no heart to resist **letter**, or fee,
 033.00A.024 And last, till you write your **letter**,
 038.00A.009 Let mee thinke any rivalls **letter** mine,
 049.00A.051 His **letter** at thy pillow'hath laid,
 122.00A.005 As this my **letter** is like me, for it
 135.B13.0HE A **letter** written by Sr. H: G: and I: D. alternis vicibus.
 135.B13.036 our **letter** should as you, bee infinite.
 138.00A.071 But I must end this **letter**, though it doe
 142.00A.058 So I should give this **letter** length, and say
 173.00A.012 Revive againe what law and **letter** kill,

LETTER'IS.....1

116.00A.007 And now thy Almes is given, thy **letter'is** read,

LETTERS.....11

002.00A.056 In th'interim my **letters** should take place
 017.00A.017 If we might put the **letters** but one way,
 021.00G.071 And we can love by **letters** still and gifts,
 041.00A.006 Sighs, teares and oathes, and **letters** I have spent,
 041.00A.017 In sighs, in oathes, and **letters** outbid mee,
 052.00A.011 Of **letters**, which have past twixt thee and mee,
 065.00A.020 But burnt my **letters**; When she writ to me,
 112.00A.001 Sir, more then kisses, **letters** mingle Soules;
 116.00A.003 Thou wert, and what my hopes of **letters** were;
 128.LR1.017 I aske not labored **letters** which should weare
 128.LR1.018 Long papers out: nor **letters** which should feare

LETTING.....1

183.00A.033 This Church, by **letting** those daies joyne, hath shown

LETTIS.....1

158.00A.043 Except my legend be free from the **letts**

LEV'NED.....1

158.00A.224 With the males jelly, newly **lev'ned** was,

LEVELL.....1

187.00A.118 And **levell** *Sions* walls unto the ground,

LEVITY.....1

108.00A.078 And where it is no **levity** to trust.

LEWD.....1

112.00A.028 In cities blockes, and in a **lewd** court, devills.

LI.....1

158.00A.H55 **LI**.

LIBELLARS.....1

157.00b.333 That wits and tongues of **Libellars** are weake,

LIBELLS.....1

004.00A.120 Discredit, **Libells** now 'gainst each great man.

LIBELS.....1

008.00B.101 Or **libels**, or some interdicted thing,

LIBERALL.....8

041.00A.031 But wee will have a way more **liberall**,

107.00A.096 No such occasion to be **liberall**.

108.00A.044 Kings (as their patterne, God) are **liberall**

108.00A.082 Finde that the King therein is **liberall**

120.00A.010 Heavens **liberall** and earths thrice-faire Sunne,

157.00b.367 And shee gaue pardons, and was **liberall**,

158.00A.040 How scant, or **liberall** this my lifes race is spand.

160.00A.069 And at thy death giving such **liberall** dole,

LIBERALLY.....1

015.00G.044 As **liberally**, as to thy Midwife shew

LIBERTEE.....1

157.00b.180 Thou hast thy'expansion now and **libertee**;

LIBERTIE.....4

001.00A.070 Sells for a little state high **libertie**,
 024.00A.008 But I, their maker; want their **libertie**.
 187.00A.382 And foxes there do goe at **libertie**:
 190.00A.020 My soule: Who ever gives, takes **libertie**:

LIBERTIES.....1

158.00A.119 As wrastlers, perfects them; Not **liberties**

LIBERTY.....7

001.00A.108 Violently ravish'd to his **liberty**;
 005.00A.007 Charity and **liberty** give me. What is hee
 016.00A.021 By nature, which gave it, this **liberty**
 156.00a.093 Her destiny to her selfe; which **liberty**
 158.00A.199 The next that calls; both **liberty** doe use;
 158.00A.005 And this **liberty** costs mee more then others, by how much my owne things
 181.00A.017 Who can deny mee power, and **liberty**

LIBRARIE.....2

006.00D.066 All in one bottome, in one **Librarie**.
 145.00A.084 And though I burne my **librarie**, be learn'd.

LIBRARIES.....2

130.00A.018 All **libraries**, which are Schools, Camps, & Courts;
 157.00b.303 Shee who all **Libraries** had throughly red

LIBRO.....1

144.00B.HE1 DE **LIBRO** CVM MVTV-

LICENC'D.....1

004.00A.228 Jeasts like a **licenc'd** foole, commands like law.

LICENCE.....2

004.00A.104 A **licence**, old iron, bootes, shooes, and egge-
 015.00G.025 **Licence** my roaving hands, and let them go,

LICET.....2

199.C11.003 dicere **licet**;
 200.021.014 HIC **LICET** IN OCCIDVO CINERE

LICK.....1

020.00G.004 Love is a bear-whelp born, if we o're **lick**

LIE.....20

004.00A.096 As loth to enrich mee, so tells many a **lie**,
 008.00B.016 To comfort my soule, when I **lie** or rise.
 015.00G.002 Until I labour, I in labour **lie**.
 017.00A.049 And though in childbeds labour she did **lie**,

036.00A.018 Be where thou leftst them, or **lie** here with mee.
 046.00A.004 Did we **lie** downe, because 'twas night?
 056.00A.011 If they leave their mate, or **lie** abroad a night?
 056.00A.015 Who e'r rigg'd faire ship to **lie** in harbors,
 059.00A.002 Say, where his centrique happinesse doth **lie**:
 113.00A.027 Places, where they may **lie** still warme, to chuse.
 131.00B.014 These (Madame) that without your distance **lie**,
 142.00A.063 He that beleeves himselfe, doth never **lie**.
 145.00A.072 In a darke Cave, yea in a Grave doe **lie**;
 147.00B.014 Vs to be glasse, here to grow gold we **lie**;
 155.00a.130 Whether a new made clocke runne right, or **lie**.
 155.00a.240 That this worlds generall sicknesse doth not **lie**
 156.00a.017 In paper wrap't; Or, when she would not **lie**
 157.00b.173 Thinke in how poore a prison thou didst **lie**
 158.00A.390 His sinewy Proboscis did remisly **lie**.
 192.00B.007 Cosmographers, and I their Mapp, who **lie**

LIES.....8

013.00A.006 Of sighes, and say, this **lies**, this sounds despaire.
 024.00A.036 In whose selfe, unmanur'd, all pleasure **lies**,
 050.00A.015 Yet **lies** not love *dead* here, but here doth sit
 062.00A.068 Else a great Prince in prison **lies**.
 070.00A.008 And thinke that there a loving couple **lies**,
 148.00A.016 **Lies** such a Prince, when but one part is there;
 187.00A.130 Are faint with weeping: and my liver **lies**
 189.00B.023 Deare, tell me where thy purchase **lies**, and shew

LIEUTENANT.....1

185.00A.019 It made his owne **Lieutenant** Nature shrinke,

LIFE.....58

002.00A.013 And saves his **life**) gives ideot actors meanes
 003.00A.013 Of strict **life** may be imputed faith, and heare
 004.00A.066 He adds, If of court **life** you knew the good,
 006.00D.061 Some shall wrap pils, and save a friends **life** so,
 008.00B.083 Good soules, (for you give **life** to every thing)
 016.00A.036 Of musicke, joy, **life**, and eternity.
 022.00A.012 (Both hot and cold) at once make **life** and death?
 042.00A.031 If in thine my **life** thou waste,
 043.00A.016 In **life**, in my last Will should cozen you.
 047.00A.006 But, so great Joy, our **life** at once outweares,
 060.00A.027 Will wast, as this flea's death tooke **life** from thee.
 076.00A.009 Yet call not this long **life**; But thinke that I
 077.00A.013 Such **life** is like the light which bideth yet
 079.00B.025 Diminisheth the length of **life** a day)
 082.00A.007 Whither, as to the beds-feet **life** is shrunke,
 082.00A.020 **Life**, soule, forme, spirit, whence they beeing have,

106.00A.086 That this **life** for a better should be spent;
 107.00A.007 The Sparrow that neglects his **life** for love,
 108.00A.054 As their one common soule, give **life** to both,
 110.00A.046 Is paid with **life**, or pray, or doing dyes.
 112.00A.003 The tediousnesse of my **life**: But for these
 112.00A.007 **Life** is a voyage, and in our lifes wayes
 122.00A.001 If, as mine is, thy **life** a slumber be,
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but since thy song new **life** did give
 130.00A.004 And makes his **life**, but like a paire of beads.
 131.00B.091 These are your pictures to the **life**. From farre
 134.00A.036 Thy **life** on that; so make one life of two.
 134.00A.036 Thy life on that; so make one **life** of two.
 142.00A.026 All contributions to this **life** forbear,
 146.00A.018 But **life** by death, which worst foes would allow,
 150.00A.027 Our births and **life**, vices, and vertues, bee
 152.12a.053 Therefore *Wee liue*: though such a **Life** wee haue
 152.12a.091 I pardon Fate my **Life**. Who-e'r thou bee
 155.00a.133 So short is **life**, that euery peasant striues,
 156.00a.012 **Life** to that name, by which name they must liue?
 157.00b.031 Thou seest mee striue for **life**; my life shalbe,
 157.00b.031 Thou seest mee striue for life; my **life** shalbe,
 157.00b.524 Thou shouldest for **life**, and death, a patterne bee,
 158.00A.124 **Life**, and growth to this apple, fled away
 158.00A.394 And gnaw'd the **life** cords there; Like a whole towne
 158.00A.429 That a quicke soule should give **life** to that masse
 158.00A.498 **Life** keeping moisture unto every part,
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple which Eve eate, to this time when shee is hee, whose **life**
 160.00A.075 And **life**, by this death abled, shall controule
 169.00A.003 **Life** and food to mee, being more pure then I,
 173.00A.005 This Lambe, whose death, with **life** the world hath blest,
 183.00A.010 Of **life**, at once, not yet alive, yet dead;
 183.00A.044 Would busie a **life**, she all this day affords;
 183.00A.046 And in my **life** retaile it every day.
 184.00A.046 And since this **life** our nonage is,
 184.00A.089 Of death, or of worse **life**: for Oh, to some
 184.00A.111 Both bookes of **life** to us (for love
 185.00A.017 Who sees Gods face, that is selfe **life**, must dye;
 187.00A.252 They have shut my **life**, and cast me on a stone.
 187.00A.260 Rescuest my **life**. 59 O Lord do thou judge now,
 187.00A.365 9 With danger of our **life** our bread wee gat;
 188.00E.004 Nor thy **life**, ever lively, know gray haire.
 189.00B.039 To open **life**, to give kingdomes to more

LIFES.....9

013.00A.026 I planted knowledge and **lifes** tree in thee,
 022.00A.057 Of my **lifes** lease; like Painters that do take
 035.00A.024 For even at first **lifes** *Taper* is a snuffe.

042.00A.028 My **lifes** blood doth decay.
 077.00A.014 When the **lifes** light is set,
 112.00A.007 Life is a voyage, and in our **lifes** wayes
 146.00A.005 Tis well his **lifes** loud speaking workes deserve,
 158.00A.040 How scant, or liberall this my **lifes** race is spand.
 158.00A.500 Whose busie furnaces **lifes** spirits do impart.

LIFT.....2

004.00A.199 As if the Presence were a Moschite, and **lift**
 187.00A.163 **Lift** up thy hands to God, lest children dye,

LIFTED.....2

160.00A.013 'Tis time that heart and voice be **lifted** high,
 160.00A.068 Now thou art **lifted** up, draw mee to thee,

LIFTS.....1

158.00A.478 And up **lifts** subtly with his russet pawe

LIGHT.....61

001.00A.107 And like **light** dew exhal'd, he flings from mee
 003.00A.069 nesse too much **light** breeds; but unmoved thou
 017.00A.005 Though they be dimme, yet she is **light** enough,
 021.00G.012 Did not the fire within me force a **light**.
 021.00G.084 With hope of Day, burthens well born are **light**.
 027.00A.016 I need not their **light**, having thee.
 030.00B.025 Love is a growing, or full constant **light**;
 046.00A.003 Why should we rise, because 'tis **light**?
 046.00A.006 Should in despight of **light** keepe us together.
 046.00A.007 **Light** hath no tongue, but is all eye;
 050.00A.039 Whose *Eyes* seeke **light** within, for all here's shade;
 056.00A.009 To smile where they list, or lend away their **light**?
 057.00A.011 As lightning, or a Tapers **light**,
 057.00A.028 Men **light** and put out, so thou deal'st with mee,
 077.00A.013 Such life is like the **light** which bideth yet
 077.00A.014 When the lifes **light** is set,
 082.00A.004 Send forth **light** squibs, no constant rayes;
 082.00A.036 As shadow, a **light**, and body must be here.
 106.00A.091 Now sleep or watch with more joy; and O **light**
 107.00A.059 Staies he new **light** from these to get?
 107.00A.086 She gives the best **light** to his Spheare,
 108.00A.021 And then that early **light**, which did appeare
 108.00A.028 In **light** and power, the all-ey'd firmament;
 108.00A.032 And all is warmth, and **light**, and good desire;
 108.00A.034 Where in darke places, fire without **light** doth dwell:
 108.00A.218 In warmth, **light**, lasting, equall the divine;
 109.00A.043 Lightning was all our **light**, and it rain'd more
 109.00A.068 Claim'd o'r this world, and to heaven hath chas'd **light**.

113.00A.010 For though to us it seeme,'and be **light** and thinne,
 122.00A.025 Eclipse the **light** which Guyana would give,
 126.00A.014 **Light** and strength, darke and tir'd must then ride post.
 131.00B.082 And others good reflects but backe your **light**.
 131.00B.089 Each good in you's a **light**; so many a shade
 131.00B.101 And love in you, that bountie is of **light**,
 134.00A.003 Their loves, who have the blessings of your **light**,
 135.B13.005 You seu'rall sunns that warme, & **light** each brest
 136.00A.021 But one,'tis best **light** to contemplate you.
 137.00A.021 Since a new world doth rise here from your **light**,
 142.00A.047 Grow capable of this so great a **light**,
 145.00A.034 Through your **light**, largenesse, vertue understood:
 145.00A.071 Nor lacke I **light** to read this booke, though I
 151.00A.019 For they let out more **light**, then they tooke in,
 153.00A.029 And I discern by favour of this **light**,
 155.00a.070 Her Ghost doth walke; that is, a glimmering **light**,
 155.00a.147 But this were **light**, did our lesse volume hold
 157.00b.087 Whence thou spiest first a little glimmering **light**,
 157.00b.350 All the Sunnes course, with more **light** then the Sunne.
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile **light** being quenched, shall long, long out live thee.
 158.00A.055 Make my darke heavy Poem **light**, and light.
 158.00A.055 Make my darke heavy Poem light, and **light**.
 158.00A.166 Had never shut, nor slept since it saw **light**,
 158.00A.003 flat, and through **light** as mine. Naturally at a new Author, I doubt,
 160.00A.027 Thou'hast **light** in darke; and shutst in little roome,
 170.00A.005 Teares in his eyes quench the amasing **light**,
 184.00A.052 Yet never knowes which course that **light** doth run,
 184.00A.062 Let not my minde be blinder by more **light**
 184.00A.076 Their **light**, to darke deep pits, throw downe, and fall,
 184.00A.128 Dead clods of sadnesse, or **light** squibs of mirth,
 184.00A.142 From **light** affecting, in religion, newes,
 187.00A.179 2 He hath led mee to darknesse, not to **light**,
 190.00A.026 Churches are best for Prayer, that have least **light**:

LIGHTED.....1

158.00A.019 that hath **lighted** mee a candle to the place. All which I will bid

LIGHTENS.....1

160.00A.090 **Lightens** the darke clouds, which hee treads upon,

LIGHTETH.....1

015.00G.037 That when a fools eye **lighteth** on a Jem,

LIGHTNESSE.....2

112.00A.065 Whom, free from German schismes, and **lightnesse**

138.00A.035 **Lightnesse** depresseth us, emptinesse fills,

LIGHTNING.....3

057.00A.011 As **lightning**, or a Tapers light,
 109.00A.043 **Lightning** was all our light, and it rain'd more
 158.00A.126 As **lightning**, which one scarce dares say, he saw,

LIGHTS.....3

021.00G.086 Yet *Phaebus* equally **lights** all the Sphere.
 108.00A.019 Burne in one brest, and like heavens two great **lights**,
 109.00A.067 Darknesse, **lights** eldest brother, his birth-right

LIGHTSOME.....1

109.00A.066 Hell somewhat **lightsome**, and the' Bermuda calme.

LII.....1

158.00A.H56 **LII**.

LIK'D.....3

010.00A.066 Because you'were burnt, not that they **lik'd** your smell,
 017.00A.055 One like none, and **lik'd** of none, fittest were,
 022.00A.061 To like what you **lik'd**; and at maskes and playes

LIKE.....197

001.00A.030 Dost search, and **like** a needy broker prize
 001.00A.049 But since thou **like** a contrite penitent,
 001.00A.107 And **like** light dew exhal'd, he flings from mee
 002.00A.007 Though **like** the Pestilence and old fashion'd love,
 002.00A.010 Is poore, disarm'd, **like** Papists, not worth hate:
 002.00A.011 One, (**like** a wretch, which at Barre judg'd as dead,
 002.00A.022 Are they not **like** singers at doores for meat?
 002.00A.046 **Like** nets, or lime-twigs, wheresoever he goes,
 002.00A.065 Now **like** an owlelike watchman, hee must walke
 002.00A.067 Idly, **like** prisoners, which whole months will sweare
 002.00B.070 **Like** a Kings favorite, or like a King.
 002.00B.070 Like a Kings favorite, or **like** a King.
 002.00A.071 **Like** a wedge in a blocke, wring to the barre,
 002.00A.072 Bearing **like** Asses, and more shamelesse farre
 002.00A.111 **Like** old rich wardrops; but my words none drawes
 003.00A.023 Colder then Salamanders? **like** divine
 003.00A.057 Still new **like** fashions, bids him thinke that shee
 003.00A.088 Are **like** the Sunne, dazling, yet plaine to all eyes;
 004.00A.073 He, **like** to a high stretcht lute string squeakt, O Sir,
 004.00A.110 Looke pale, and sickly, **like** a Patient; Yet
 004.00A.115 **Like** a bigge wife, at sight of loathed meat,
 004.00A.119 He **like** a priviledg'd spie, whom nothing can
 004.00A.158 **Like** his, who dreamt he saw hell, did advance
 004.00A.228 Jeasts **like** a licenc'd foole, commands like law.
 004.00A.228 Jeasts like a licenc'd foole, commands **like** law.

004.00A.237 I shooke **like** a spyed Spie; Preachers which are
 005.00A.027 **Like** wittals, th'issue your owne ruine is;
 005.00A.042 Scape, **like** Angelica, the strivers hands.
 005.00A.056 All things follow their **like**, only, who have, may have more
 006.00D.018 Not till thou exceed the world? Canst thou be **like**
 008.00B.001 Not that in colour it was **like** thy haire,
 008.00B.034 **Like** many angled figures, in the booke
 008.00B.038 As streames **like** veines, run through th'earth's every part,
 008.00B.057 May **like** a devill roare through every street;
 009.00A.008 **Like** spermatique issue of ripe menstruous boiles.
 009.00A.009 Or **like** the skumme, which, by needs lawlesse law
 009.00A.013 And **like** vile stones lying in saffron tinne,
 009.00A.016 **Like** to the fatall Ball which fell on Ide,
 009.00A.019 Thy *head* is **like** a rough-hewne statue of jeat,
 009.00A.021 **Like** the first Chaos, or flat seeming face
 009.00A.023 **Like** Proserpines white beauty-keeping chest,
 009.00A.025 Thine's **like** worme eaten trunkes, cloth'd in seals skin,
 009.00A.027 And **like** that slender stalke, at whose end stands
 009.00A.029 **Like** rough bark'd elmboughes, or the russet skin
 009.00A.031 **Like** Sun-parch'd quarters on the citie gate,
 009.00A.033 And **like** a bunch of ragged carrets stand
 009.00A.035 Then **like** the Chymicks masculine equall fire,
 009.00A.039 Thine's **like** the dread mouth of a fired gunne,
 009.00A.040 Or **like** hot liquid metalls newly runne
 009.00A.041 Into clay moulds, or **like** to that Aetna
 010.00A.027 Thy little brethren, which **like** Faiery Sprights
 010.00A.043 When, **like** a tyran King, that in his bed
 014.NY3.014 **Like** to an Ague; Now raging, now at rest;
 014.NY3.022 Me in a prison, that weare **like** to fall.
 015.00G.005 Off with that girdle, **like** heavens Zone glittering,
 015.00G.021 A heaven **like** Mahomets Paradice, and though
 015.00G.036 Are **like** Atlanta's ball: cast in mens views,
 015.00G.039 **Like** pictures or like books gay coverings made,
 015.00G.039 Like pictures or **like** books gay coverings made,
 016.00A.005 Women, are **like** the Arts, forc'd unto none,
 016.00A.024 To make us **like** and love, must I change too?
 017.00A.023 She's faire as any, if all be **like** her,
 017.00A.029 Women are all **like** Angels; the faire be
 017.00A.030 **Like** those which fell to worse; but such as shee,
 017.00A.031 **Like** to good Angels, nothing can impaire:
 017.00A.045 Shee, whose face, **like** clouds, turnes the day to night,
 017.00A.055 One **like** none, and lik'd of none, fittest were,
 019.00A.003 'Tis **like** me now, but I dead, 'twill be more
 020.00G.008 Face'd **like** a man, though better then his own?
 020.00G.047 The Nose (**like** to the sweet Meridian) runs
 021.00G.045 Have we for this kept guards, **like** spie on spie?
 021.00G.059 Let our armes clasp **like** Ivy, and our fear

021.00G.087 And what we cannot in **like** Portion pay,
 022.00A.057 Of my lifes lease; **like** Painters that do take
 022.00A.061 To **like** what you lik'd; and at maskes and playes
 024.00A.018 What things *gods* are, I say they'are **like** to thee.
 024.00A.024 Are **like** thy other hand, and cheek, and eye.
 029.00A.031 My ragges of heart can **like**, wish, and adore,
 031.00A.024 **Like** gold to ayery thinnesse beate.
 031.00A.034 **Like** th'other foot, obliquely runne.
 043.00A.017 Yet I found something **like** a heart,
 050.00A.016 Vow'd to this trench, **like** an *Anachorit*.
 051.00A.022 For all are false, that tast not just **like** mine;
 052.00A.030 Whether abstract spirituall love they **like**,
 054.00A.023 Those **like** so many spheares, but one heaven make,
 062.00A.001 Where, **like** a pillow on a bed,
 062.00A.018 Wee **like** sepulchrall statues lay,
 062.00A.062 Spirits, as **like** soules as it can,
 071.00A.013 And **like** a Goth and Vandall rize,
 077.00A.013 Such life is **like** the light which bideth yet
 077.00A.015 Or **like** the heat, which, fire in solid matter
 078.00D.014 And most desired, 'cause 'tis **like** thee best;
 081.HH5.048 twill show **like** blotts in paper scratches in glasse
 095.NY3.002 And yet thou swearst thou hast supd **like** a king;
 095.NY3.003 **Like** Nabuchadnezar perchance with gras & flowres
 096.00A.001 **Like** *Esops* fellow-slaves, O *Mercury*,
 096.00A.003 **Like** *Esops* selfe, which nothing; I confesse
 096.00A.007 To beleeeve all: Change thy name: thou art **like**
 096.00A.008 *Mercury* in stealing, but lyeest **like** a *Greeke*.
 097.00A.001 Thy flattering picture, *Phryne*, is **like** thee,
 106.00A.005 **Like** to a grave, the yielding downe doth dint;
 106.00A.078 **Like** vertue'and truth, art best in nakednesse;
 106.00A.085 Even **like** a faithfull man content,
 106.00A.089 **Like** an appointed lambe, when tenderly
 107.00A.068 **Like** Fairies, till the Cock crow them away.
 108.00A.019 Burne in one brest, and **like** heavens two great lights,
 108.00A.033 Most other Courts, alas, are **like** to hell,
 108.00A.035 Or but **like** Stoves, for lust and envy get
 108.00A.136 To shew to her, who doth the **like** impart,
 108.00A.220 And makes all **like** it selfe, turnes all to fire,
 109.00A.018 Withering **like** prisoners, which lye but for fees,
 109.00A.025 Then **like** two mighty Kings, which dwelling farre
 109.00A.028 Waves **like** a rowling trench before them threw.
 109.00A.030 **Like** shot, not fear'd, till felt, our sailes assaile;
 109.00A.050 **Like** jealous husbands, what they would not know.
 109.00A.056 Snapping, **like** too-high-stretched treble strings.
 110.00A.014 **Like** courts removing, or like ended playes.
 110.00A.014 Like courts removing, or **like** ended playes.
 110.00A.032 **Like** parboyl'd wretches, on the coales to burne.

110.00A.033 **Like** *BajaZet* encag'd, the sheepheards scoffe,
 110.00A.034 Or **like** slacke sinew'd *Sampson*, his haire off,
 111.00A.015 **Like** Indians 'gainst Spanish hosts they bee.
 111.00A.020 When to be **like** the Court, was a playes praise,
 111.00A.021 Playes were not so **like** Courts, as Courts'are like playes.
 111.00A.021 Playes were not so like Courts, as Courts'are **like** playes.
 112.00A.045 They would **like** strangers greet themselves, seeing then
 112.00A.053 And in the worlds sea, do not **like** corke sleepe
 112.00A.055 Sinke **like** a lead without a line: but as
 113.00A.001 **Like** one who'in her third widdowhood doth professe,
 114.00A.007 **Like** infancie or age to mans firme stay,
 114.00A.012 O wouldst thou, by **like** reason, pittie mee,
 114.00A.031 I shall be thought, if mine **like** thine I shape,
 118.NY3.004 **Like** fyer, are made; thy body, mind, & Muse.
 121.NY3.015 Do thou so to: and fill not **like** a Bee
 122.00A.004 Shapes soe **like** those Shapes, whom they would ap-peare,
 122.00A.005 As this my letter is **like** me, for it
 124.00A.009 I sing not, Siren **like**, to tempt; for I
 130.00A.004 And makes his life, but **like** a paire of beads.
 130.00A.041 Let falshood **like** a discord anger you,
 131.00B.002 That gives us man up now, **like** *Adams* time
 131.00B.024 **Like** some white-liver'd dotard that would part
 131.00B.114 But **like** swoln bubbles, when they are high'st they break
 138.00A.053 What hate could hurt our bodies **like** our love?
 145.00A.037 And if things **like** these, have been said by mee
 148.00A.009 Pair'd **like** two eyes, have equall motion, so
 148.00A.013 She **like** the Soule is gone, and you here stay
 151.00A.040 Her, **like** that plant, him and his lawes above,
 155.00a.204 **Like** sonnes of women after fifty bee.
 155.00a.287 Rise so high **like** a Rocke, that one might thinke
 155.00a.348 Swadling the new-borne earth, God seemd to **like**,
 155.00a.356 Duskie, and **like** an oft dyed garment showes.
 156.00a.073 But **like** a Lampe of Balsamum, desir'd
 157.00b.225 But for so much, as they were **like** to her;
 157.00b.332 So **like** as Courts) which, in this let vs see,
 157.00b.363 And shee made peace, for no peace is **like** this,
 157.00b.504 Or **like** to full, on both sides written Rols,
 158.00A.114 Though with good minde, their reasons **like** those toyes
 158.00A.231 When goodly, **like** a ship in her full trim,
 158.00A.266 Or working parts **like** mills, or limbecks hath
 158.00A.281 Is any kinde subject to rape **like** fish?
 158.00A.310 Hulling, might (when this was a whelp) be **like** this whale.
 158.00A.334 And **like** a Prince she sends her faculties
 158.00A.389 Blacke dreames, **like** an unbent bow, carelesly
 158.00A.394 And gnaw'd the life cords there; **Like** a whole towne
 158.00A.450 And, **like** a spie to both sides false, he perished.
 158.00A.454 His organs now so **like** theirs hee doth finde,

158.00A.494 **Like** Chimiques equall fires, her temperate wombe
 158.00A.497 **Like** a free conduit, on a high hills brow,
 158.00A.010 that **like** the Trent Councell forbids not bookes, but Authors,
 163.00A.003 Thou art **like** a pilgrim, which abroad hath done
 163.00A.005 Or **like** a thiefe, which till deaths doome be read,
 171.00A.005 I, **like** an usurpt towne, to'another due,
 172.00A.013 'Twas much, that man was made **like** God before,
 172.00A.014 But, that God should be made **like** man, much more.
 174.00B.004 And all my pleasures are **like** yesterday,
 174.00B.014 And thou **like** Adamant draw mine iron heart.
 179.NY3.009 Dwells She with vs, or **like** adventuring knights
 180.NY3.013 **Like** a fantastique Ague: Save that here
 182.00A.016 Of power to make even finfull flesh **like** his.
 183.00A.003 She sees him man, so **like** God made in this,
 184.00A.224 To'admit the **like** of majestie divine,
 187.00A.002 Thus solitary, and **like** a widdow thus?
 187.00A.022 **Like** Harts, which seeke for Pasture, and find none,
 187.00A.047 **Like** to my sorrow, which Jehova hath
 187.00A.101 4 **Like** to an enemie he bent his bow,
 187.00A.104 'Gainst whom his wrath, he poured forth, **like** fire.
 187.00A.105 5 For **like** an enemie *lehova* is,
 187.00A.109 6 **Like** to a garden hedge he hath cast downe
 187.00A.135 And in the street **like** wounded persons lay
 187.00A.139 Sion, to ease thee, what shall I name **like** thee?
 187.00A.140 Thy breach is **like** the sea, what help can bee?
 187.00A.159 Downe **like** a river, day and night; take thee
 187.00A.162 Thy heart, **like** water, when the watch begins;
 187.00A.189 10 And **like** a Lion hid in secrecie,
 187.00A.251 **Like** a bird chac'd me. 53 In a dungeon
 187.00A.300 And withered, is **like** to dry wood growne.
 189.00B.021 Since thou must doe the **like**, and so must move,

LIKELIER.....1

158.00A.476 His toyes prevaile not, **likelier** meanes he tries,

LIKELIHOOD.....1

139.00A.022 Reason and **likelihood**, the firmest Base,

LIKELY.....1

153.00A.221 Left safe from present warre, and **likely** doubt

LIKENESSE.....3

016.00A.023 **Likenesse** glues love: and if that thou so doe,
 024.00A.047 And, oh, no more; the **likenesse** being such,
 024.00A.051 **Likenesse** begets such strange selfe flatterie,

LIMBE.....2

004.00A.205 Of his each **limbe**, and with strings the odds tries
 154.00A.018 Gangred all *Orders* here; all lost a **limbe**.

LIMBECKE.....2

082.00A.021 I, by loves **limbecke**, am the grave
 149.00A.023 So at this grave, her **limbecke**, which refines

LIMBECKS.....2

003.00A.025 Whose countries **limbecks** to our bodies bee,
 158.00A.266 Or working parts like mills, or **limbecks** hath

LIMBES.....4

067.00A.008 And keepe these **limbes**, her Provinces, from dissolu-tion.
 158.00A.335 To all her **limbes**, distant as Provinces.
 158.00A.505 Did this Soule **limbes**, these limbes a soule attend,
 158.00A.505 Did this Soule limbes, these **limbes** a soule attend,

LIMBS.....1

006.00D.052 Scattered in divers Lands their **limbs** and blood.

LIME-TWIGS.....1

002.00A.046 Like nets, or **lime-twigs**, wheresoever he goes,

LIMETWIGS.....1

004.00A.195 He call'd her beauty **limetwigs**, her haire net.

LIMITED.....1

006.00D.012 Nor poorely **limited** with head or foot.

LIMME.....1

157.00b.240 They would haue giuen her one for euey **limme**;

LIMMES.....1

045.00A.008 Takes **limmes** of flesh, and else could nothing doe,

LINCOLN.....1

198.LL1.001 In Bibliotheca Hospitj **Lincoln**: London:

LINE.....9

003.00A.024 Children in th'oven, fires of Spaine, and the **line**,
 109.00A.029 Sooner then you read this **line**, did the gale,
 112.00A.011 If in the furnace of the raging **line**,
 112.00A.055 Sinke like a lead without a **line**: but as
 131.00B.088 You are the straight **line**, thing prais'd, attribute,
 155.00a.271 He comes no more, but with a cousening **line**,
 155.00a.292 And men, to sound depths, so much **line** vntie,
 157.00b.134 And say this is a **line**, or this a point,

187.00A.117 8 The Lord hath cast a **line**, so to confound

LINES.....16

027.00A.004 With silken **lines**, and silver hookes.
 049.00A.061 But glasse, and **lines** must bee,
 078.00D.015 Nor witty **Lines**, which are most copious,
 109.00A.007 My **lines** are such. 'Tis the preheminece
 117.00A.001 At once, from hence, my **lines** and I depart,
 117.00A.013 Accept these **lines**, and if in them there be
 122.00A.002 Seeme, when thou read'st these **lines**, to dreame of me,
 136.00A.048 And are in all the **lines** which alwayes goe.
 141.00A.048 Some tribute for that, so these **lines** are due,
 155.00a.256 Such diuers downe-right **lines**, such ouerthwarts,
 155.00a.309 Shee by whose **lines** proportion should bee
 155.00a.446 Whose name refines course **lines**, & makes prose song,
 157.00b.132 Are made of **lines**, and lines from Points arise,
 157.00b.132 Are made of lines, and **lines** from Points arise,
 157.00b.133 None can these **lines** or quantities vnioynt,
 157.00b.436 Know that all **lines** which circles doe containe,

LINGUIST.....1

004.00A.053 For the best **linguist**? And I seelily

LINGUISTS.....2

004.00A.059 Good pretty **linguists**, and so Panirge was;
 007.006.001 *Qvot, dos haec, Linguists perfetti, Disticha fairont,*

LINGVARVM.....1

195.010.016 NEC OB **LINGVARVM** PERITIAM, MINVS TACITVRNA,

LINK.....2

152.12a.074 A new **link** Man knowes not where to begin:
 152.12a.076 *Death* hauing broke-off such a **Link** as *Hee* .

LINKE.....2

150.00A.074 Because the chaine is broke, but no **linke** lost.
 157.00b.146 No Accident could threaten any **linke**,

LINKES.....1

008.00B.006 That as these **linkes** were knit, our love should bee:

LINKS.....1

152.12a.071 If *Faith* haue such a *chaine*, whose diuers **Links**

LION.....1

187.00A.189 10 And like a **Lion** hid in secrecie,

LIP.....3

045.00A.014 And fixe it selfe in thy **lip**, eye, and brow.
 074.00A.002 Which on an eye, cheeke, **lip**, can prey,
 191.00B.HE2 **lip** Sydney, *and the Countesse of Pembroke*

LIPPE.....2

024.00A.049 Hand to strange hand, **lippe** to lippe none denies;
 024.00A.049 Hand to strange hand, lippe to **lippe** none denies;

LIPS.....6

020.00G.053 Unto her swelling **lips** when we are come,
 021.00G.058 Our turning brains, and both our **lips** grow to:
 024.00A.045 My two **lips**, eyes, thighs, differ from thy two,
 031.00A.020 Care lesse, eyes, **lips**, hands to misse.
 158.00A.157 That for them you would call your Loves **lips** white;
 187.00A.263 62 What their **lips** uttered, which against me rose,

LIQUID.....4

009.00A.040 Or like hot **liquid** metalls newly runne
 081.HH5.007 thy hart seemd soft & pure as **liquid** gold
 108.00A.112 And open wide their easie **liquid** jawe
 158.00A.263 The net through-swome, she keepes the **liquid** path,

LIRIQUE.....1

107.00A.006 The **Lirique** Larke, and the grave whispering Dove,

LIST.....3

056.00A.009 To smile where they **list**, or lend away their light?
 080.00E.008 And when he **list** refuse.
 127.00A.016 A greene, and when thee **list** a golden haire;

LITANIE.....1

184.00A.HE1 THE **LITANIE**.

LITIGIOUS.....1

039.00A.017 **Litigious** men, which quarrels move,

LITTLE.....1

123.NY3.003 That **litle** of earth that' is in it, is a faire

LITTLE.....36

001.00A.070 Sells for a **little** state high libertie,
 003.00A.073 Neare twins, yet truth a **little** elder is;
 006.00D.069 Pilfer alas a **little** wit from you;
 010.00A.027 Thy **little** brethren, which like Faiery Sprights
 032.00A.011 And makes one **little** roome, an every where.
 040.00A.022 Who are a **little** wise, the best fooles bee.

060.00A.002 How **little** that which thou deny'st me is;
 068.00A.001 **Little** think'st thou, poore flower,
 068.00A.006 **Little** think'st thou
 068.00A.009 **Little** think'st thou poore heart
 068.00A.014 **Little** think'st thou,
 070.00A.011 Meet at this grave, and make a **little** stay?
 108.00A.058 A **little** spice, or Amber in thy taste?
 108.00A.087 Our **little** Cupid hath sued Livery,
 110.00A.051 What are wee then? How **little** more alas
 126.00A.025 A **little** forme, the which their Father gave;
 133.00A.016 And, having **little** now, have then no sense.
 138.00A.003 And not t'have written then, seemes **little** lesse
 140.00A.035 By them, who man to us in **little** show,
 145.00A.015 And narrow man being fill'd with **little** shares,
 149.00A.042 How **little** poyson cracks a christall glasse?
 149.00A.046 That, extreme truth lack'd **little** of a lye,
 153.00A.024 Doth practice dying by a **little** sleepe,
 155.00a.397 For heauen giues **little**, and the earth takes lesse,
 157.00b.087 Whence thou spiest first a **little** glimmering light,
 157.00b.212 Strings fast the **little** bones of necke, and backe;
 157.00b.251 But t'were but **little** to haue chang'd our roome,
 157.00b.255 Thou know'st thy selfe so **little**, as thou know'st not,
 157.00b.422 Was far to **little**, to haue beene the Base;
 158.00A.156 Enchas'd with **little** fruits, so red and bright
 158.00A.341 Two **little** fishes whom hee never harm'd,
 158.00A.372 Hath yet a **little** indignation
 160.00A.027 Thou'hast light in darke; and shutst in **little** roome,
 160.00A.078 If in thy **little** booke my name thou enroule,
 175.00B.001 I am a **little** world made cunningly
 187.00A.283 And when for bread the **little** children crye,

LITTLENESSE.....1

145.00A.019 All trying by a love of **littleness**

LIU'D.....1

155.00a.321 Both Elements, and Passions **liu'd** at peace

LIUE.....14

014.NY3.018 We touch all gold, but find no food to **liue**.
 152.12a.089 Oh! May I (*since* I **liue**) but see or hear
 155.00a.058 Can neuer be renew'd, thou neuer **liue**,
 155.00a.059 I (*since* no man can make thee **liue**) will trie,
 155.00a.129 Alas, we scarce **liue** long enough to trie
 155.00a.410 Except it be from the **liue** Serpent shot,
 156.00a.012 Life to that name, by which name they must **liue**?
 156.00a.020 Verse to **liue** so long as the world will now.
 156.00a.048 Who **liue**, and lacke her, here this vantage see?

156.00a.098 Any shall **liue**, which dare true good prefer,
 157.00b.072 Because shee was the forme, that made it **liue**;
 157.00b.196 Whether in that new world, men **liue**, and die.
 157.00b.356 Vp, vp, for in that squadron there doth **liue**
 157.00b.402 Because that God did **liue** so long aboute

LIUELIEST.....1

155.00a.368 And **liueliest** stones but drowsie, and pale to her,)

LIUES.....2

155.00a.127 Where is this mankind now? who **liues** to age,
 155.00a.134 In a torne house, or field, to haue three **liues**.

LIUING.....1

157.00b.252 If, as we were in this our **liuing** Tombe

LIURE.....1

007.006.002 *Tot cuerdos* States-men, *hic* **liure** *fara tuus*.

LIV'D.....11

004.00A.025 If he had **liv'd** then; And without helpe dies,
 004.00A.063 That I was faine to say, If you 'had **liv'd**, Sir,
 130.00A.012 Are sparkes, and short **liv'd**, claimes another right.
 136.00A.019 Should I say I **liv'd** darker then were true,
 139.00A.016 Mine are short **liv'd**; the tincture of your name
 153.00A.097 So, in short **liv'd** good men, is'not understood
 158.00A.069 And **liv'd** when every great change did come,
 158.00A.170 But hee's short **liv'd**, that with his death can doe most good.
 158.00A.211 Else might he long have **liv'd**; man did not know
 158.00A.446 Five yeares he **liv'd**, and cosened with his trade,
 187.00A.367 10 The tempests of this famine wee **liv'd** in,

LIVE.....34

002.00A.014 (Starving himselfe) to **live** by his labor'd sceanes.
 016.00A.029 To **live** in one land, is captivitie,
 027.00A.001 Come **live** with mee, and bee my love,
 027.00A.009 When thou wilt swimme in that **live** bath,
 039.00A.028 Wee can dye by it, if not **live** by love,
 047.00A.022 So shall I **live** thy stay, not triumph bee;
 048.00A.028 Let us love nobly, and **live**, and adde againe
 066.00A.011 My truth to them, who at the Court doe **live**;
 066.00A.040 My brazen medals, unto them which **live**
 069.00A.021 **Live** Primrose then, and thrive
 072.00A.014 And I might **live** long wretched so
 078.00D.001 Send me some Tokens, that my hope may **live**,
 107.00A.026 Yong Phoenixes, and yet the old shall **live**.
 108.00A.173 **Live**, till all grounds of wishes faile,

108.00A.177 Raise heires, and may here, to the worlds end, **live**
 110.00A.027 Who **live**, that miracle do multiply
 110.00A.044 A desperate may **live**, and a coward die.
 112.00A.043 I thinke if men, which in these places **live**
 115.00A.013 **Live** I or die, by you my love is sent,
 117.00A.009 Shall **live** to see that, for whose want I dye.
 123.NY3.014 I recreated even by thy Creature **live**.
 140.00A.003 The foole, in whom these beasts do **live** at jarre,
 145.00A.079 So, though I'am borne without those eyes to **live**,
 148.00A.014 Not a **live** friend; but thother halfe of clay;
 150.00A.029 For, wee to **live**, our bellowes weare, and breath,
 151.00A.027 Or if we **live**, we live but to rebell,
 151.00A.027 Or if we live, we **live** but to rebell,
 153.00A.070 It would have let him **live** to have beene old,
 153.00A.122 Both how to **live** well young, and how to die,
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile light being quenched, shall long, long out **live** thee.
 158.00A.220 To **live**, and to encrease, himselfe outweares.
 187.00A.017 5 Her foes are growne her head, and **live** at Peace,
 187.00A.278 Sucke to their young; my peoples daughters **live**
 187.00A.309 12 Nor would the Kings of the earth, nor all which **live**

LIVEDST.....1

153.00A.217 For, Heav'n and thou, even when thou **livedst** here,

LIVELY.....4

106.00A.058 But gallop **lively** downe the Westerne hill;
 130.00A.037 However, keepe the **lively** tast you hold
 158.00A.054 And shall in sad love wayes, a **lively** spright
 188.00E.004 Nor thy life, ever **lively**, know gray haire.

LIVER.....2

158.00A.496 A spungie **liver**, that did richly allow,
 187.00A.130 Are faint with weeping: and my **liver** lies

LIVERY.....1

108.00A.087 Our little Cupid hath sued **Livery**,

LIVES.....9

002.00B.075 Symonie and Sodomy in Churchmens **lives**,
 008.00B.109 Afflict thee, and at thy **lives** last moment,
 033.00A.018 **Lives** a woman true, and faire.
 060.00A.010 Oh stay, three **lives** in one flea spare,
 119.NY3.003 So thy Care **Lives** Long, for I bearing part
 153.00A.074 In good short **lives**, vertues are faine to thrust,
 158.00A.300 Of the other; he **lives** yet in some great officer.
 158.00A.432 But in the **lives** of Emperours you shall not
 158.00A.515 Or most of those arts, whence our **lives** are blest,

LIVING.....9

004.00A.236 **Living** barrells of beefe, flaggons of wine.
 050.00A.043 Name not these **living Deaths-heads** unto mee,
 060.00A.015 And cloysterd in these **living** walls of Jet.
 143.00A.002 (**Living** in you,) Court enough in my grave,
 150.00A.015 Who (were Death dead) by Roes of **living** sand,
 153.00A.039 Deeds of good men, for by their **living** here,
 158.00A.160 This **living** buried man, this quiet mandrake, rest.
 158.00A.337 Parched, since first lanch'd forth this **living** boate.
 184.00A.226 That **living** law, the Magistrate,

LO-VING.....2

108.00A.159 Which thy inflaming eyes have made within his **lo-ving** heart.
 108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in him thy watchfull eyes, in him thy **lo-ving** heart.

LOAD.....2

121.NY3.017 As Russian Marchants, thy selfes whole vessell **load**,
 129.00A.025 But 'tis an easier **load** (though both oppresse)

LOADSTONE.....1

189.00B.008 Toucht with a **Loadstone**, dost new motions feele?

LOATH.....5

003.00A.042 Give this flesh power to taste joy, thou dost **loath**;
 008.00B.113 But if from it thou beest **loath** to depart,
 017.00G.054 Would be as **loath** to touch as Joseph was.
 027.00A.013 If thou, to be so seene, beest **loath**,
 138.00A.005 In this, my doubt I seem'd **loath** to confesse,

LOATH'D.....1

187.00A.288 Sit and embrace the dunghills which they **loath'd**.

LOATHED.....1

004.00A.115 Like a bigge wife, at sight of **loathed** meat,

LOATHES.....1

063.00A.014 Hath found, all outward **loathes**,

LOATHING.....1

004.00A.137 All signes of **loathing**; But since I am in,

LOATHSOME.....2

010.00A.067 You're **loathsome** all, being taken simply alone,
 011.00A.007 Ready with **loathsome** vomiting to spue

LOCK.....3

035.00A.016 And sleepe which locks up sense, doth **lock** out all.
 056.00A.018 Only to **lock** up, or else to let them fall?
 184.00A.234 That we may open our eares, Lord **lock** thine.

LOCKE.....3

112.00A.006 To'a botle'of Hay, that am a **locke** of Grasse.
 112.00A.036 Shall **locke** vice in mee, I'll do none, but know all.
 184.00A.225 That we may **locke** our eares, Lord open thine.

LOCKS.....2

035.00A.016 And sleepe which **locks** up sense, doth lock out all.
 139.00A.053 Hee will provide you keyes, and **locks**, to spie,

LOCO.....3

196.015.022 HOC **LOCO** CVRAVIT
 197.F01.016 Nouo matrimonio (annuat Deus) hoc **loco** sociandos
 198.LL1.016 Munere suo, frequenter et strenue hoc **loco** concionandi

LODGE.....1

155.00a.006 May **lodge** an In-mate soule, but tis not his.)

LOE.....6

001.00A.051 These vanities, and giddinesses, **loe**
 077.00A.020 Love-slaine, **loe**, here I dye.
 106.00A.032 **Loe**, in yon path which store of straw'd flowers graceth,
 160.00A.019 **Loe**, faithfull Virgin, yeelds himselfe to lye
 160.00A.047 The Word but lately could not speake, and **loe**
 160.00A.065 Nay to an inch, **loe**, where condemned hee

LONDON.....10

001.00A.058 The infant of **London**, Heire to an India,
 004.00A.171 With us, at **London**, flouts our Presence, for
 068.00A.033 Meet mee at **London**, then,
 106.00A.013 Daughters of **London**, you which bee
 121.NY3.005 There thou oreseest **London**: Here I haue beene
 121.NY3.006 By staing in **London** too much overseene.
 121.NY3.014 Pleasure, now fled from **London**, to retriue.
 198.LL1.001 In Bibliotheca Hospitj Lincoln: **London**:
 198.LL1.020 Ad Decanatum Ecclesiae Cathedr: S: Pauli, **London**:
 199.C11.008 Paulinis, suisque, **London**: offert spondetque

LONDONS.....1

011.00A.034 Do **Londons** Major, or Germans, the Popes pride.

LONE.....1

158.00A.158 So, of a **lone** unhaunted place possest,

LONELINESSE.....3

004.00A.067 You would leave **loneliness**; I said, not alone

004.00A.068 My **loneliness** is, but Spartanes fashion,

062.00A.044 Defects of **loneliness** controules.

LONENESSE.....1

037.00A.003 Her who loves **lonenesse** best, and her who maskes and plaies,

LONG.....76

001.00A.021 Nor come a velvet Justice with a **long**

001.00A.101 Why, he hath travailed **long**? no, but to me

004.00A.148 With his **long** complementall thankes vexe me.

005.00A.074 Shee is all faire, but yet hath foule **long** nailes,

010.00A.021 To trie if thou **long**, doth name strange meates.

014.NY3.025 **Long** Voyages are long consumptions

014.NY3.025 Long Voyages are **long** consumptions

017.00A.034 But, in **long** journeyes, cloth, and leather use.

018.00B.003 By our **long** starving hopes, by that remorse

018.00B.048 Nor let thy lookes our **long** hid love confesse,

025.00A.001 Send home my **long** strayed eyes to mee,

025.00A.002 Which (Oh) too **long** have dwelt on thee,

036.00A.014 But that I would not lose her sight so **long**:

037.00A.022 She went, examin'd, and return'd ere **long**,

044.00A.018 Nor **long** beare this torturing wrong,

044.00A.020 To fuell such a feaver **long**.

050.00A.033 If we love things **long** sought, Age is a thing

052.00A.058 But absence tryes how **long** this love will bee;

059.00A.011 So, lovers dreame a rich and **long** delight,

061.00A.014 In early and **long** scarcenesse may he rot,

061.00A.022 Or may he so **long** Parasites have fed,

062.00A.049 But O alas, so **long**, so farre

064.00a.001 I **long** to talke with some old lovers ghost,

068.00A.013 And hop'st her stiffenesse by **long** siege to bow:

072.00A.014 And I might live **long** wretched so

076.00A.009 Yet call not this **long** life; But thinke that I

082.00A.042 Since shee enjoyes her **long** nights festivall,

106.00A.041 **Long** time expect their bodies and their tombe,

106.00A.042 **Long** after their owne parents fatten thee;

106.00A.094 Her rest, that **long**, long we shall want her sight;

106.00A.094 Her rest, that long, **long** we shall want her sight;

107.00A.066 Is eaten, and too **long** their meat they praise,

108.00A.139 To thinke thou wert in Bed so **long**,

108.00A.210 Their soules, though **long** acquainted they had beene,

109.00A.073 So violent, yet **long** these furies bee,

119.NY3.003 So thy Care Lives **Long**, for I bearing part

127.00A.001 Blest are your North parts, for all this **long** time

127.00A.003 Heavens Sun, which staid so **long** from us this yeare,

127.00A.007 Yet I, as **long** as shee from hence doth staie,
 128.LR1.018 **Long** papers out: nor letters which should feare
 133.00A.015 Thou wilt not **long** dispute it, thou wilt die;
 136.00A.017 Send not their voice, nor last so **long** a while
 141.00A.058 But my owne judgement, who did **long** agoe
 152.12a.086 In her **long** *journey* of *Considering* GOD)
 153.00A.080 As all the **long** breath'd Chronicles can touch;
 155.00a.009 Where, loth to make the Saints attend her **long**,
 155.00a.034 A Prince, expected **long**, come to fulfill
 155.00a.041 But **long** shee'ath beene away, long, long, yet none
 155.00a.041 But long shee'ath beene away, **long**, long, yet none
 155.00a.041 But long shee'ath beene away, long, **long**, yet none
 155.00a.069 The world, be gone, yet in this last **long** night,
 155.00a.121 When, as the age was **long**, the sise was great:
 155.00a.129 Alas, we scarce liue **long** enough to trie
 156.00a.020 Verse to liue so **long** as the world will now.
 156.00a.082 Shee'ath yeelded to too **long** an Extasie.
 157.00b.043 These Hymns thy issue, may encrease so **long**,
 157.00b.153 Yea though he plead a **long** possession too,
 157.00b.402 Because that God did liue so **long** aboute
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile light being quenched, shall **long**, long out live thee.
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile light being quenched, shall long, **long** out live thee.
 158.00A.051 But if my dayes be **long**, and good enough,
 158.00A.064 Whose story, with **long** patience you will long;
 158.00A.064 Whose story, with long patience you will **long**;
 158.00A.169 Unvirtuous weeds might **long** unweaved have stood;
 158.00A.211 Else might he **long** have lived; man did not know
 158.00A.295 So **long** hee hath flowered, and hath flowered so fast
 158.00A.008 do it *sine talione*. As **long** as I give them as good hold upon mee,
 160.00A.053 But as for one which hath a **long** taske, 'Tis good,
 160.00A.079 Flesh in that **long** sleep is not putrified,
 176.00B.013 No ease; for, **long**, yet vehement griefe hath beene
 184.00A.083 Did'st **long** to die, that long before thou could'st,
 184.00A.083 Did'st long to die, that **long** before thou could'st,
 184.00A.084 And **long** since thou no more couldst dye,
 187.00A.195 All the day **long**, a song and mockery.
 187.00A.322 Yet, told their friends, they should not **long** dwell there;
 187.00A.386 Or leave us thus **long** in this misery?

LONG'D.....1

157.00b.509 **Long'd** for, and longing for'it, to heauen is gone,

LONG'ST.....1

006.00D.007 From *Heydelberg*, thou **long'st** to see: and thou

LONG-KEPT.....1

012.00A.030 Her from her native, and her **long-kept** course,

LONG-LIU'D.....1

155.00a.115 When Stag, and Rauen, and the **long-liu'd** tree,

LONG-LIV'D.....2

052.00A.019 This Booke, as **long-liv'd** as the elements,
150.00A.021 O strong and **long-liv'd** death, how cam'st thou in?

LONG-SHORT.....1

157.00b.219 This must, my soule, thy **long-short** Progresse bee;

LONGER.....12

008.00B.090 May your few-fellowes **longer** with me stay.
021.00G.085 The cold and darkness **longer** hang somewhere,
022.00A.051 And let his carrion coarse be a **longer** feast
030.00B.023 But these grow **longer** all the day,
107.00A.058 **Longer** to day, then other daies?
108.00A.016 The Sunne stayes **longer** up; and yet not his
153.00A.158 That when the ebbs, **longer** then flowings be,
156.00a.015 And can shee, who no **longer** would be shee,
157.00b.250 **Longer**, then whil'st we beare our brittle shell.
157.00b.345 Vp to those Patriarckes, which did **longer** sit
158.00A.192 Things ripened sooner, and did **longer** last;
158.00A.298 The soules no **longer** foes, two wayes did erre,

LONGING.....1

157.00b.509 Long'd for, and **longing** for'it, to heauen is gone,

LONGITUDES.....1

052.00A.062 Of **longitudes**, what other way have wee,

LOOK.....5

021.00G.073 I will not **look** upon the quickning Sun,
021.00G.104 As I will never **look** for less in you.
152.12a.001 **Look** to Me, *Faith*; and look to my *Faith*, GOD:
152.12a.001 Look to Me, *Faith*; and **look** to my *Faith*, GOD:
152.12a.064 Where should wee **look** for That, now w'are not Men?

LOOK'D.....5

107.00A.063 Is all your care but to be **look'd** upon,
131.00B.035 Who first **look'd** sad, griev'd, pin'd, and shew'd his paine.
151.00A.017 Had'st thou staid there, and **look'd** out at her eyes,
153.00A.043 For fluid vertue cannot be **look'd** on,
157.00b.446 Had th'Angels once **look'd** on him, they had stood.

LOOK'ST.....2

157.00b.293 Thou **look'st** through spectacles; small things seeme great,

185.00A.035 For that looks towards them; & thou **look'st** towards mee,

LOOKE.....30

004.00A.084 I have but one frenchman, **looke**, hee followes mee.
 004.00A.110 **Looke** pale, and sickly, like a Patient; Yet
 004.00A.227 He strives to **looke** worse, he keepes all in awe;
 006.00D.027 Go bashfull man, lest here thou blush to **looke**
 008.00B.033 Which negligently left unrounded, **looke**
 016.00A.034 Never **looke** backe, but the next banke doe kisse,
 026.00A.004 When I **looke** lower I espie,
 036.00A.016 **Looke**, and to morrow late, tell mee,
 049.00A.045 To **looke** on one, whose wit or land,
 062.00A.070 Weake men on love reveal'd may **looke**;
 071.00A.020 But these I neyther **looke** for, nor professe,
 081.HH5.053 but **looke** that I have all for deare let me
 108.00A.052 Of creatures, and man need no farther **looke**;
 108.00A.144 Thou, which, to all which come to **looke** upon,
 108.00A.208 And as friends may **looke** strange,
 112.00A.044 Durst **looke** in themselves, and themselves retrieve,
 131.00B.068 Though he be call'd aloud, to **looke** againe.
 138.00A.048 *And looke not back*, to **looke** up doth allow.
 152.12a.069 So is't to **looke** for *Reason*, *HEE* being gone,
 155.00a.208 Can well direct him, where to **looke** for it.
 157.00b.065 **Looke** vpward; that's towards her, whose happy state
 157.00b.190 To **looke** what Meteors there themselues prepare;
 158.00A.036 Ne'r smiles nor frownes, O vouch-safe thou to **looke**
 158.00A.236 It mov'd with state, as if to **looke** upon
 174.00B.010 By thy leave I can **looke**, I rise againe;
 181.00A.021 **Looke** downe, thou spiest out Crosses in small things;
 181.00A.022 **Looke** up, thou seest birds rais'd on crossed wings;
 185.00A.029 If on these things I durst not **looke**, durst I
 187.00A.248 50 Untill the Lord **looke** downe from heaven to see.
 192.00B.023 **Looke** Lord, and finde both *Adams* met in me;

LOOKED.....1

153.00A.048 That drop, which I **looked** on, is presently

LOOKERS.....1

155.00a.334 To satisfie wise, and good **lookers** on,

LOOKES.....6

004.00A.185 At stage, as court; All are players, who e'r **lookes**
 011.00A.020 With words, nor touch, scarce **lookes** adulterate.
 012.00A.003 Poorely enrich't with great mens words or **lookes**;
 018.00B.048 Nor let thy **lookes** our long hid love confesse,
 107.00A.011 The husband cocke **lookes** out, and straight is sped,
 156.00a.067 But as when Heau'n **lookes** on vs with new eyes,

LOOKING.....2

153.00A.005 If **looking** up to God; or downe to us,
 155.00a.344 By **looking** pale, the wearer is not well,

LOOKS.....6

006.00D.068 And so one may, which on another **looks**,
 020.00G.094 That way which that Exchequer **looks**, must go:
 021.00G.051 Of becks, winks, **looks**, and often under-boards
 081.HH5.003 What **looks** teares passions & yet all but shows
 131.00B.011 But, as from extreme hights who downward **looks**,
 185.00A.035 For that **looks** towards them; & thou look'st towards mee,

LOOSE.....8

004.00A.196 She feares her drugs ill laid, her haire **loose** set;
 109.00A.060 Strive to breake **loose**, and scape away from thence.
 128.LR1.005 Would **loose** your loue for Ireland: better cheap
 155.00a.015 Whether the world did **loose** or gaine in this,
 157.00b.093 Thinke thee laid on thy death bed, **loose** and slacke;
 158.00A.125 This **loose** soule, old, one and another day,
 158.00A.305 Earthquake unrooted, **loose** Morea swome,
 158.00A.420 His prey, for, were shee **loose**, she would not barke, nor goe.

LOOSE-REIN'D.....1

158.00A.015 And wilt anon in thy **loose-rein'd** careere

LOOSING.....1

157.00b.496 Degrees of growth, but none of **loosing** it.

LORD.....50

006.00D.055 So will thy booke in peeces; for a **Lord**
 157.00b.475 My **Lord**, and this doe swell thee, thou art than,
 165.00A.009 But let them sleepe, **Lord**, and mee mourne a space,
 175.00B.013 And burne me o **Lord**, with a fiery zeale
 184.00A.116 Their zeale may be our sinne. **Lord** let us runne
 184.00A.125 Heare this prayer **Lord**, O Lord deliver us
 184.00A.125 Heare this prayer Lord, O **Lord** deliver us
 184.00A.135 With all their might, Good **Lord** deliver us.
 184.00A.144 Our mutuall duties, **Lord** deliver us.
 184.00A.170 Good **Lord** deliver us, and teach us when
 184.00A.189 Only to vent wit, **Lord** deliver us.
 184.00A.199 Heare us, O heare us **Lord**; to thee
 184.00A.203 Heare us, for till thou heare us, **Lord**
 184.00A.216 That we may heare, **Lord** heare us, when wee pray.
 184.00A.225 That we may locke our eares, **Lord** open thine.
 184.00A.234 That we may open our eares, **Lord** lock thine.
 187.00A.019 The **Lord** strooke her with sadnesse: Th'enemie

187.00A.036 O **Lord** my affliction, for the Foe growes bold.
 187.00A.044 How cheape I'am growne, O **Lord**, behold and weigh.
 187.00A.055 My strength. The **Lord** unto those enemies
 187.00A.069 18 But yet the **Lord** is just, and righteous still,
 187.00A.093 2 The **Lord** unsparingly hath swallowed
 187.00A.113 7 The **Lord** forsakes his Altar, and detests
 187.00A.117 8 The **Lord** hath cast a line, so to confound
 187.00A.124 Unto their Prophets doth the **Lord** appeare.
 187.00A.153 17 The **Lord** hath done that which he purposed,
 187.00A.157 18 But now, their hearts against the **Lord** do call,
 187.00A.165 20 Behold O **Lord**, consider unto whom
 187.00A.202 Which from the **Lord** should come, is perished.
 187.00A.210 For great, O **Lord**, is thy fidelity.
 187.00A.211 24 The **Lord** is, saith my Soule, my portion,
 187.00A.213 25 The **Lord** is good to them, who on him relie,
 187.00A.223 31 For, not for ever doth the **Lord** forsake,
 187.00A.230 In his just cause; the **Lord** allows not this:
 187.00A.232 But that which by the **Lord** commanded was?
 187.00A.248 50 Untill the **Lord** looke downe from heaven to see.
 187.00A.254 Destroy'd; 55 I called **Lord**, upon thy name
 187.00A.259 58 Thou **Lord** my Soules cause handled hast, and thou
 187.00A.260 Rescuest my life. 59 O **Lord** do thou judge now,
 187.00A.266 64 Give them rewards **Lord**, for their working fit
 187.00A.337 20 The annointed **Lord**, breath of our nostrils, hee
 187.00A.346 The **Lord** will not leave thee in banishment.
 187.00A.349 1 Remember, O **Lord**, what is fallen on us
 187.00A.383 18 But thou O **Lord** art ever, and thy throne
 187.00A.387 20 Restore us **Lord** to thee, that so we may
 187.00A.389 21 For oughtest thou, O **Lord**, despise us thus
 190.00A.018 Art jealous, **Lord**, so I am jealous now,
 192.00B.023 Looke **Lord**, and finde both *Adams* met in me;
 192.00B.026 So, in his purple wrapp'd receive mee **Lord**,
 192.00B.030 Therefore that he may raise the **Lord** throws down.

LORDS.....3

002.00A.021 And they who write to **Lords**, rewards to get,
 187.00A.066 To comfort her, it is the **Lords** command
 187.00A.216 (The **Lords** salvation) unto the end:

LOSE.....17

008.00B.050 I **lose** my guard, my ease, my food, my all?
 021.00G.077 Time shall not **lose** our passages; the spring
 024.00A.014 Which, both to keepe, and **lose**, grieves equally.
 036.00A.014 But that I would not **lose** her sight so long:
 047.00A.013 But thou wilt **lose** the stile of conquerour,
 056.00A.012 Beasts doe no joyntures **lose**
 110.00A.043 I **lose** my end: for here as well as I

112.00A.038 Who know false play, rather then **lose**, deceive.
 146.00A.017 Wee **lose** what all friends lov'd, him, he gaine now
 155.00a.403 Since herbes, and roots by dying, **lose** not all,
 156.00a.051 We **lose** by't: And as aged men are glad
 158.00A.370 They thinke they **lose**, if love be to the dead Prince shown.
 158.00A.491 And whether by this change she **lose** or win,
 162.00A.014 And Satan hates mee, yet is loth to **lose** mee.
 172.00A.010 His stolne stufte sold, must **lose** or buy'it againe:
 184.00A.063 Nor Faith by Reason added, **lose** her sight.
 185.00A.004 Subject to forraigne motion, **lose** their owne,

LOSETH.....2

131.00B.013 And **loseth** younger formes; so, to your eye,
 149.00A.029 They say, the sea, when it gaine, **loseth** too;

LOSING.....1

041.00A.030 It staves at home, and thou with **losing** savest it:

LOSSE.....14

004.00A.114 The Spaniards came, to the **losse** of Amyens.
 060.00A.006 A sinne, nor shame nor **losse** of maidenhead,
 072.00A.013 Shee, to my **losse**, doth by her death repaire,
 150.00A.051 And kill her young to thy **losse**? must the cost
 153.00A.244 Lessen our **losse**, to magnifie thy gaine
 154.00A.010 But, by his **losse** grow all our orderslesse;
 154.00A.017 Blest *order* that hath him, the **losse** of him
 155.00a.054 Then tongues, the soule being gone, the **losse** deplore.
 155.00a.401 Shee, for whose **losse** we haue lamented thus,
 157.00b.499 Doth iniure her; (Tis **losse** to be cald best,
 158.00A.407 With this wolfe, that it bred his **losse** and woe;
 158.00A.427 Abell had plac'd, ends all his **losse**, and feare,
 181.00A.011 It shall not, for it cannot; for, the **losse**
 181.00A.042 Your joy in crosses, else, 'tis double **losse**,

LOSSES.....1

043.00A.022 It seem'd, and therefore for our **losses** sad,

LOST.....36

001.00A.046 Hee **lost** that, yet hee was cloath'd but in beasts skin,
 001.00A.093 Leaves him and mee; I for my **lost** sheep stay;
 003.00A.108 Consum'd in going, in the sea are **lost**:
 008.00B.007 Mourne I that I thy seavenfold chaine have **lost**;
 021.00G.082 But count it a **lost** season, so shall shee.
 021.00G.100 Think, heaven hath motion **lost**, and the world, fire:
 042.00A.020 Nor a **lost** hour recall?
 065.00A.030 And the game kill'd, or **lost**, goe talke, and sleepe.
 086.00A.005 So all were **lost**, which in the ship were found,

096.00A.005 Thy credit **lost** thy credit: 'Tis sinne to doe,
 108.00A.012 Have taken cold, and their sweet murmures **lost**;
 108.00A.091 What hast thou **lost**, O ignorant man?
 110.00A.021 We can nor **lost** friends, nor sought foes recover,
 123.NY3.011 Wher **lost** & movd it did begett this sound
 126.00A.013 Which stray or sleepe all day, and having **lost**
 128.LR1.001 Went you to conquer? and haue so much **lost**
 131.00B.066 Is **lost**, and seekes his shadow to outgoe;
 139.00A.048 And though what none else **lost**, be truliest yours,
 150.00A.052 Of beauty, 'and wit, apt to doe harme, be **lost**?
 150.00A.068 Thy selfe, and to triumph, thine army **lost**.
 150.00A.069 Yet though these wayes be **lost**, thou hast left one,
 150.00A.074 Because the chaine is broke, but no linke **lost**.
 151.00A.026 Th'hast **lost** thy end, for in her perish all;
 154.00A.018 Gangred all *Orders* here; all **lost** a limbe.
 154.00A.022 And, having **lost** that beauty, would have none,
 155.00a.028 That thou hast **lost** thy sense and memory.
 155.00a.064 'Tis labour **lost** to haue discovered
 155.00a.174 With her, whom we lament, he **lost** his hart.
 155.00a.207 The Sunne is **lost**, and th'earth, and no mans wit
 155.00a.396 The art is **lost**, and correspondence too.
 156.00a.001 Tis **lost**, to trust a Tombe with such a ghest,
 156.00a.039 Not to be **lost**, but by the makers hand
 157.00b.430 To such small copper coynes, they **lost** the old,
 157.00b.431 And **lost** their onely God, who euer must
 184.00A.121 Of love, that none be **lost**, which cost thee deare,
 187.00A.028 Whiles her foes laugh at her, for what she hath **lost**.

LOTH.....13

004.00A.096 As **loth** to enrich mee, so tells many a lie,
 052.00A.032 Or **loth** so to amuze,
 064.00a.026 Which since she loves before, I'am **loth** to see;
 107.00A.060 And finding here such store, is **loth** to set?
 111.00A.006 If, but to **loth** both, I haunt Court, or Towne.
 149.00A.036 For, none to death sinnes, that to sinne is **loth**.
 149.00A.037 Nor doe they die, which are not **loth** to die,
 155.00a.009 Where, **loth** to make the Saints attend her long,
 155.00a.045 The present Prince, they're **loth** it should be said,
 155.00a.167 This man, whom God did wooe, and **loth** t'attend
 155.00a.281 **Loth** to goe vp the hill, or labor thus
 158.00A.384 But to be just, and thankfull, **loth** to offend,
 162.00A.014 And Satan hates mee, yet is **loth** to lose mee.

LOTSESLEY.....1

197.F01.003 Roberti **Lothesley** Soror:

LOTHLY.....1

137.00A.023 This shoves that you from nature **lothly** stray,

LOTHSOME.....1

155.00a.336 They're **lothsome** too, by this Deformitee.

LOTT.....1

081.HH5.033 & must it now be an Iniurious **lott**

LOU'D.....1

157.00b.403 Without this Honour, and then **lou'd** it so,

LOUD.....3

010.00A.041 A **loud** perfume, which at my entrance cryed

146.00A.005 Tis well his lifes **loud** speaking workes deserve,

157.00b.485 All casual ioye doth **loud** and plainly say,

LOUE.....7

128.LR1.005 Would loose your **loue** for Ireland: better cheap

135.B13.009 Thus our twin'd soules send forth these buds of **loue**.

155.00a.071 A faint weake **loue** of vertue and of good

156.00a.029 Wonder and **loue**; And these were shee; and shee

157.00b.389 Of transitory causes? Dost thou **loue**

157.00b.392 Which did begin to **loue**, are neither now.

157.00b.401 Honour may haue pretence vnto our **loue**,

LOUING.....1

157.00b.398 That saint, nor Pilgrime, which your **louing** vow

LOV'D.....32

003.00A.037 So the worlds selfe, thy other **lov'd** foe, is

008.00B.086 As would have **lov'd** and worship'd you alone:

009.00A.038 Such cherishing heat her best **lov'd** part doth hold.

010.00A.063 Though you be much **lov'd** in the Princes hall,

018.00B.023 Faire Orithea, whom he swore he **lov'd**.

019.00A.011 If rivall fooles taxe thee to'have **lov'd** a man,

021.00G.023 Which (since I **lov'd**) for me before decreed,

021.00G.024 That I should suffer when I **lov'd** indeed:

032.00A.002 Did, till we **lov'd**, were we not wean'd till then?

034.00A.001 Now thou hast **lov'd** me one whole day,

046.00A.011 And that I **lov'd** my heart and honor so,

050.00A.030 Was **lov'd** for age, none being so large as shee,

059.00A.003 I have **lov'd**, and got, and told,

064.00a.003 I cannot thinke that hee, who then **lov'd** most,

070.00A.023 First, we **lov'd** well and faithfully,

070.00A.024 Yet knew not what wee **lov'd**, nor why,

077.00A.005 I cannot say I **lov'd**, for who can say

077.00A.009 Wee dye but once, and who **lov'd** last did die,

110.00A.036 Of Ants, durst th'Emperours **lov'd** snake invade,
 113.00A.036 But to know, that I love thee'and would be **lov'd**.
 114.00A.003 I **lov'd** what nature gave thee, but this merit
 125.00A.008 If from the'embrace of a **lov'd** wife you rise,
 127.00A.020 Thy Sonne ne'r Ward; Thy **lov'd** wife ne'r seem old;
 129.00A.002 Our good and great Kings **lov'd** hand and fear'd name,
 131.00B.048 Man ignorantly walk'd by her he **lov'd**;
 133.00A.052 Would faine love him that shall be **lov'd** of her.
 134.00A.013 But soone, the reasons why you'are **lov'd** by all,
 146.00A.017 Wee lose what all friends **lov'd**, him, he gaines now
 158.00A.472 And too high, beasts and angels have beene **lov'd**;
 171.00A.009 Yet dearly'I love you',and would be **lov'd** faine,
 190.00A.009 And all whom I **lov'd** there, and who lov'd mee;
 190.00A.009 And all whom I lov'd there, and who **lov'd** mee;

LOV'ST.....7

001.00A.014 (If thou which **lov'st** all, canst love any best)
 016.00A.022 Thou **lov'st**, but Oh! canst thou love it and mee?
 042.00A.030 That thou **lov'st** mee, as thou say'st,
 068.00A.017 But thou which **lov'st** to bee
 162.00A.013 That thou **lov'st** mankind well, yet wilt'not chuse me.
 190.00A.019 Thou **lov'st** not, till from loving more, thou free
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I love Alas, thou **lov'st** not mee.

LOVD.....1

178.NY3.001 Since She whome I **lovd**, hath payd her last debt

LOVE.....337

001.00A.013 First sweare by thy best **love** in earnest
 001.00A.014 (If thou which lov'st all, canst **love** any best)
 001.00A.038 But in ranke itchie lust, desire, and **love**
 001.00A.106 At last his **Love** he in a window spies,
 002.00A.007 Though like the Pestilence and old fashion'd **love**,
 002.00A.017 One would move **Love** by rithmes; but witchcrafts charms
 002.00A.050 In **love**, ever since *tricesimo* of the Queene,
 003.00A.034 Strivest to please: for hate, not **love**, would allow
 003.00A.039 Dost **love** a withered and worne strumpet; last,
 004.00A.006 Poyson'd with **love** to see, or to bee seene,
 004.00A.052 I **love** your judgement; Whom doe you prefer,
 006.00D.001 Oh to what height will **love** of greatnesse drive
 008.00B.006 That as these linkes were knit, our **love** should bee:
 008.00B.053 Will vanish, if thou **love** let them alone,
 008.00B.054 For thou wilt **love** me lesse when they are gone,
 008.00B.108 The plagues of travellers; **love**; marriage
 010.00A.010 Thy beauties beautie, and food of our **love**,
 010.00A.025 Yet **love** these Sorceries did remove, and move
 010.00A.026 Thee to gull thine owne mother for my **love**.

010.00A.068 Shall wee **love** ill things joy'n'd, and hate each one?
012.00A.037 My minde to scorne; and Oh, **love** dull'd with paine
012.00A.041 Though hope bred faith and **love**; thus taught, I shall
012.00A.042 As nations do from Rome, from thy **love** fall.
013.00A.001 Natures lay Ideot, I taught thee to **love**,
013.00A.016 Were all the **love** trickes, that thy wit could reach;
014.NY3.035 Those warrs the'ignorant, these th' experienc'd **love**
016.00A.002 Have seal'd thy **love** which nothing should undoe,
016.00A.004 Confirme thy **love**; yet much, much I feare thee.
016.00A.022 Thou lov'st, but Oh! canst thou **love** it and mee?
016.00A.023 Likenesse glues **love**: and if that thou so doe,
016.00A.024 To make us like and **love**, must I change too?
016.00A.028 To **love** not any one, nor every one.
017.00A.001 Marry, and **love** thy *Flavia*, for, shee
017.00A.025 All **love** is wonder; if wee justly doe
017.00A.027 **Love** built on beauty, soone as beauty, dies,
018.00B.012 Thou shalt not **love** by wayes so dangerous.
018.00B.013 Temper, o faire **Love**, loves impetuous rage,
018.00B.020 Rage from the Seas, nor thy **love** teach them love,
018.00B.020 Rage from the Seas, nor thy love teach them **love**,
018.00B.048 Nor let thy lookes our long hid **love** confesse,
018.00B.052 Nurse, o my **love** is slaine, I saw him goe
018.00B.056 Thinke it enough for me to'have had thy **love**.
019.00A.016 Should now **love** lesse, what hee did love to see?
019.00A.016 Should now love lesse, what hee did **love** to see?
020.00G.002 The right true end of **love**, he's one that goes
020.00G.004 **Love** is a bear-whelp born, if we o're lick
020.00G.005 Our **love**, and force it new strong shapes to take,
020.00G.015 But if I **love** it, 'tis because 'tis made
020.00G.018 (If women had them) and yet **love** but one.
020.00G.020 They **love** them for that, by which they're not they?
020.00G.023 May barren Angels **love** so. But if we
020.00G.024 Make **love** to woman; virtue is not she:
020.00G.034 Above the earth, the earth we Till and **love**:
020.00G.036 And virtues; but we **love** the Centrique part.
020.00G.038 For **love**, then this, as infinit as it.
021.00G.004 I am to suffer when my **Love** is gone.
021.00G.013 Oh **Love**, that fire and darkness should be mixt,
021.00G.029 Yet **Love**, thou'rt blinder then thy self in this,
021.00G.040 To paths in **love** so dark and dangerous:
021.00G.063 For **Love** it cannot be, whom hitherto
021.00G.071 And we can **love** by letters still and gifts,
021.00G.072 And thoughts and dreams; **Love** never wanteth shifts,
021.00G.078 How fresh our **love** was in the beginning;
021.00G.098 And when I change my **Love**, I'll change my heart;
021.00G.103 Take therefore all in this: I **love** so true,
022.00A.025 My dearest **Love**, though froward jealousy,

022.00A.039 Curst may hee be, that so our **love** hath slaine,
 022.00A.053 Now have I curst, let us our **love** revive;
 022.00A.060 **Love** in your eyes, that gave my tongue the law
 022.00A.066 **Love** was as subtilly catch'd, as a disease;
 024.00A.030 My beauty, and make me'unworthy of thy **love**.
 027.00A.001 Come live with mee, and bee my **love**,
 028.00A.015 Lest that preserve thee'; and since my **love** is spent,
 029.00A.002 That he hath beene in **love** an houre,
 029.00A.003 Yet not that **love** so soone decayes,
 029.00A.013 They come to us, but us **Love** draws,
 029.00A.023 More pittie unto mee: but **Love**, alas
 029.00A.032 But after one such **love**, can love no more.
 029.00A.032 But after one such love, can **love** no more.
 030.00B.002 A Lecture, **Love**, in loves philosophy.
 030.00B.012 That **love** hath not attain'd the high'st degree,
 030.00B.024 But oh, loves day is short, if **love** decay.
 030.00B.025 **Love** is a growing, or full constant light;
 031.00A.008 To tell the layetie our **love**
 031.00A.013 Dull sublunary lovers **love**
 031.00A.017 But we by a **love**, so much refin'd,
 032.00A.010 For **love**, all love of other sights controules,
 032.00A.010 For love, all **love** of other sights controules,
 032.00A.021 **Love** so alike, that none doe slacken, none can die.
 034.00A.007 Of **Love**, and his wrath, any may forswear?
 035.00A.001 Image of her whom I **love**, more then she,
 035.00A.003 Makes mee her *Medall*, and makes her **love** mee,
 035.00A.019 And shall to **love** more thankfull Sonnets make,
 035.00A.025 Fill'd with her **love**, may I be rather grown
 036.00A.009 **Love**, all alike, no season knowes, nor clyme,
 037.00A.001 I can **love** both faire and browne,
 037.00A.008 I can **love** her, and her, and you and you,
 037.00A.009 I can **love** any, so she be not true.
 037.00A.024 Poore Heretiques in **love** there bee,
 038.00A.003 Usurious God of **Love**, twenty to thee,
 038.00A.005 Till then, **Love**, let my body raigne, and let
 038.00A.013 Onely let mee **love** none, no, not the sport
 038.00A.022 And fruit of **love**, Love I submit to thee,
 038.00A.022 And fruit of love, **Love** I submit to thee,
 039.00A.001 For Godsake hold your tongue, and let me **love**,
 039.00A.009 So you will let me **love**.
 039.00A.010 Alas, alas, who's injur'd by my **love**?
 039.00A.018 Though she and I do **love**.
 039.00A.019 Call us what you will, wee are made such by **love**;
 039.00A.027 Mysterious by this **love**.
 039.00A.028 Wee can dye by it, if not live by **love**,
 039.00A.036 Us *Canoniz'd* for **Love**.
 039.00A.037 And thus invoke us; You whom reverend **love**

039.00A.039 You, to whom **love** was peace, that now is rage,
 039.00A.045 A patterne of our **love**.
 040.00A.017 To **Love**, and Griefe tribute of Verse belongs,
 041.00A.001 If yet I have not all thy **love**,
 041.00A.009 If then thy gift of **love** were partiall,
 041.00A.015 New **love** created bee, by other men,
 041.00A.018 This new **love** may beget new feares,
 041.00A.019 For, this **love** was not vowed by thee,
 041.00A.025 And since my **love** doth every day admit
 042.00A.001 Sweetest **love**, I do not goe,
 042.00A.004 A fitter **Love** for mee,
 045.00A.007 But since, my soule, whose child **love** is,
 045.00A.010 **Love** must not be, but take a body too,
 045.00A.012 I bid **Love** aske, and now
 045.00A.015 Whilst thus to a ballast **love**, I thought,
 045.00A.019 Ev'ry thy haire for **love** to worke upon
 045.00A.022 Extreme, and scattrring bright, can **love** inhered;
 045.00A.025 So thy **love** may be my loves spheare;
 045.00A.028 'Twixt womens **love**, and mens will ever bee.
 046.00A.005 **Love** which in sight of darknesse brought us hether,
 046.00A.014 Oh, that's the worst disease of **love**,
 046.00A.015 The poore, the foule, the false, **love** can
 046.00A.017 He which hath businesse, and makes **love**, doth doe
 047.00A.007 Then, least thy **love**, by my death, frustrate bee,
 047.00A.008 If thou **love** mee, take heed of loving mee.
 047.00A.017 Yet, **love** and hate mee too,
 047.00A.019 **Love** mee, that I may die the gentler way;
 047.00A.020 Hate mee, because thy **love** is too great for mee;
 047.00A.023 Lest thou thy **love** and hate and mee undoe
 048.00A.007 Only our **love** hath no decay;
 048.00A.017 But soules where nothing dwells but **love**;
 048.00A.019 This, or a **love** increased there above,
 048.00A.028 Let us **love** nobly, and live, and adde againe
 049.00A.038 When **love** and grieve their exaltation had,
 049.00A.062 No means our firme substantiall **love** to keepe;
 050.00A.003 Yong *Beauties* force our **love**, and that's a *Rape*,
 050.00A.005 If t'were a *shame* to **love**, here t'were no *shame*,
 050.00A.015 Yet lies not **love** *dead* here, but here doth sit
 050.00A.029 *Xerxes* strange *Lydian* **love**, the *Platane* tree,
 050.00A.033 If we **love** things long sought, *Age* is a thing
 050.00A.048 My **love** descend, and journey downe the hill,
 051.00A.006 The spider **love**, which transubstantiates all,
 051.00A.015 Indure, nor yet leave loving, **Love** let mee
 052.00A.001 Ill tell thee now (deare **Love**) what thou shalt doe
 052.00A.017 That sees, how **Love** this grace to us affords,
 052.00A.029 Is **love** or wonder) may finde all they seeke,
 052.00A.030 Whether abstract spirituall **love** they like,

052.00A.035 For, though minde be the heaven, where **love** doth sit,
052.00A.040 Transferr'd from **Love** himselfe, to womankinde.
052.00A.048 **Love** and their art alike it deadly wounds,
052.00A.057 How great **love** is, presence best tryall makes,
052.00A.058 But absence tryes how long this **love** will bee;
053.00A.001 Good wee must **love**, and must hate ill,
053.00A.004 Which wee may neither hate, nor **love**,
053.00A.011 That we may neither **love**, nor hate,
054.00A.001 I scarce beleeve my **love** to be so pure
054.00A.006 My **love** was infinite, if spring make'it more.
054.00A.007 But if this medicine, **love**, which cures all sorrow
054.00A.014 **Love** sometimes would contemplate, sometimes do
054.00A.016 **Love** by the spring is growne;
054.00A.019 Gentle **love** deeds, as blossomes on a bough,
054.00A.022 Produc'd by one, **love** such additions take,
054.00A.025 And though each spring doe adde to **love** new heate,
055.00A.001 **Love**, any devill else but you,
055.00A.017 **Love**, let me never know that this
055.00A.018 Is **love**, or, that love childish is.
055.00A.018 Is love, or, that **love** childish is.
055.00A.028 Having put **love** at last to shew this face.
055.00A.036 For, this **love** is enrag'd with mee,
055.00A.040 Kill, and dissect me, **Love**; for this
056.00A.002 Of old or new **love**, himselfe being false or weake,
057.00A.001 Deare **love**, for nothing lesse then thee
057.00A.024 That **love** is weake, where feare's as strong as hee;
059.00A.004 But should I **love**, get, tell, till I were old,
059.00A.015 Ends **love** in this, that my man,
061.00A.004 May some dull heart to **love** dispose,
062.00A.021 If any, so by **love** refin'd,
062.00A.023 And by good **love** were growen all minde,
062.00A.030 (We said) and tell us what we **love**,
062.00A.035 **Love**, these mixt soules, doth mixe againe,
062.00A.041 When **love**, with one another so
062.00A.070 Weake men on **love** reveal'd may looke;
063.00A.012 Would **love** but as before:
063.00A.019 And dare **love** that, and say so too,
063.00A.021 And if this **love**, though placed so,
064.00a.002 Who dyed before the god of **Love** was borne:
064.00a.004 Sunke so low, as to **love** one which did scorne.
064.00a.007 I must **love** her, that loves not mee.
064.00a.014 **Love**, till I love her, that loves mee.
064.00a.014 Love, till I **love** her, that loves mee.
064.00a.018 All is the purluwe of the God of **Love**.
064.00a.021 I should **love** her, who loves not mee.
064.00a.023 As though I felt the worst that **love** could doe?
064.00a.024 **Love** may make me leave loving, or might trie

064.00a.025 A deeper plague, to make her **love** mee too,
 064.00a.028 If shee whom I **love**, should love mee.
 064.00a.028 If shee whom I love, should **love** mee.
 065.00A.002 And burdenous corpulence my **love** had growne,
 065.00A.006 That which **love** worst endures, *discretion*.
 065.00A.025 Thus I redeem'd my buzard **love**, to flye
 066.00A.002 Great **love**, some Legacies; Here I bequeath
 066.00A.004 If they be blinde, then **Love**, I give them thee;
 066.00A.007 Thou, **Love**, hast taught mee heretofore
 066.00A.016 Thou **Love** taught'st me, by appointing mee
 066.00A.017 To **love** there, where no love receiv'd can be,
 066.00A.017 To love there, where no **love** receiv'd can be,
 066.00A.025 Thou **Love** taughtst mee, by making mee
 066.00A.026 **Love** her that holds my love disparity,
 066.00A.026 Love her that holds my **love** disparity,
 066.00A.034 Thou **love**, by making mee adore
 066.00A.035 Her, who begot this **love** in mee before,
 066.00A.043 Thou, **Love**, by making mee love one
 066.00A.043 Thou, Love, by making mee **love** one
 066.00A.047 The world by dying; because **love** dies too.
 066.00A.052 Thou **Love** taughtst mee, by making mee
 066.00A.053 **Love** her, who doth neglect both mee and thee,
 068.00A.021 You goe to friends, whose **love** and meanes present
 069.00A.008 I walke to finde a true **Love**; and I see
 069.00A.017 My heart to study her, and not to **love**;
 071.00A.005 You thinke a sodaine dampe of **love**
 074.00A.007 My **love**, though silly, is more brave,
 074.00A.012 But *Negatives*, my **love** is so.
 074.00A.013 To All, which all **love**, I say no.
 075.00A.005 Wee aske none leave to **love**; nor will we owe
 077.00A.001 No Lover saith, I **love**, nor any other
 077.00A.007 **Love** with excesse of heat, more yong then old,
 077.00A.017 Once I **love** and dyed; and am now become
 078.00D.018 But swear thou thinkst I **love** thee, and no more.
 079.00B.002 I thought there was some Deitie in **love**
 080.00E.001 He that cannot chuse but **love**,
 080.00E.024 In mine own selfe **love**.
 081.HH5.028 of it or thy **love** they had all bene mine
 081.HH5.054 eyther thine only **love** or noe love be
 081.HH5.054 eyther thine only love or noe **love** be
 082.00A.013 In whom **love** wrought new Alchimie.
 082.00A.034 And **love**, all, all some properties invest,
 084.00A.001 Two, by themselves, each other, **love** and feare
 101.NY3.001 Thou call'st me effeminat, for I **love** womens ioyes
 106.00A.021 Make her for **love** fit fewell
 106.00A.028 Yee country men, who but your beasts **love** none,
 106.00A.053 Other **love** tricks then glancing with the eyes;

106.00A.093 This Sun will **love** so dearely
 107.00A.007 The Sparrow that neglects his life for **love**,
 107.00A.027 Whose **love** and courage never shall decline,
 108.00A.037 Here zeale and **love** growne one, all clouds disgest,
 112.00A.069 I throughly **love**. But if my selfe, I have wonne
 113.00A.007 Though to use, and **love** Poetrie, to mee,
 113.00A.036 But to know, that I **love** thee'and would be lov'd.
 114.00A.004 Of wit and Art I **love** not but admire;
 115.00A.013 Live I or die, by you my **love** is sent,
 116.00A.012 Thy **love**, though I thinke thy love in this case
 116.00A.012 Thy love, though I thinke thy **love** in this case
 116.00A.014 They **love** that best of which they most do eat.
 117.00A.014 Merit of **love** bestow that love on mee.
 117.00A.014 Merit of love bestow that **love** on mee.
 120.00A.005 And let the **love** I beare to both sustaine
 120.00A.007 Strong is this **love** which ties our hearts in one,
 120.00A.008 And strong that **love** pursu'd with amorous paine;
 121.NY3.003 Bearing with them much of my **love** & hart
 122.00A.009 So thy retyrings I **love**, yea envie,
 122.00A.014 His Picture to his absent **Love** hath sent.
 125.00A.014 I that my **love**, she that her guifts on you are spent
 127.00A.019 So may thy **love** and courage ne'r be cold;
 129.00A.021 To sweare much **love**, not to be chang'd before
 130.00A.038 Of God, **love** him as now, but feare him more,
 131.00B.028 I may be rais'd by **love**, but not throwne down.
 131.00B.031 Yet since all **love** is fever, who to trees
 131.00B.033 'Tis **love**, but, with such fatall weaknesse made,
 131.00B.043 So was **love**, first in vast confusion hid,
 131.00B.055 So passion is to womans **love**, about,
 131.00B.057 It is not **love** that sueth, or doth contend;
 131.00B.058 **Love** either conquers, or but meets a friend.
 131.00B.061 **Love** is wise here, keepes home, gives reason sway,
 131.00B.070 Shall freeze my **Love** to Christall in a night.
 131.00B.071 I can **love** first, and (if I winne) love still;
 131.00B.071 I can love first, and (if I winne) **love** still;
 131.00B.075 The honesties of **love** with ease I doe,
 131.00B.095 Then finde I, if mans noblest part be **love**,
 131.00B.101 And **love** in you, that bountie is of light,
 131.00B.110 In that pure region of a worthy **love**:
 131.00B.121 So able man, blest with a vertuous **Love**,
 131.00B.127 **Love** that imparts in every thing delight,
 131.00B.129 Why **love** among the vertues is not knowne
 131.00B.130 Is, that **love** is them all contracted one.
 133.00A.051 But so much I doe **love** her choyce, that I
 133.00A.052 Would faine **love** him that shall be lov'd of her.
 138.00A.053 What hate could hurt our bodies like our **love**?
 145.00A.019 All trying by a **love** of littlenesse

147.00B.002 And for my fame which I **love** next my soule,
 150.00A.063 Such as would call her friendship, **love**, and faine
 151.00A.039 God tooke her hence, lest some of us should **love**
 153.00A.190 All jealousies 'twixt Prince and subjects **love**,
 153.00A.248 That testimonie of **love**, unto the dead,
 158.00A.054 And shall in sad **love** wayes, a lively spright
 158.00A.100 To **love** them, whose fault to this painfull love yoak'd us.
 158.00A.100 To love them, whose fault to this painfull **love** yoak'd us.
 158.00A.368 **Love** in that act. Some kings by vice being growne
 158.00A.369 So needy of subjects **love**, that of their own
 158.00A.370 They thinke they lose, if **love** be to the dead Prince shown.
 158.00A.417 Embracements of **love**; to loves worke he goes,
 158.00A.425 Her faith is quite, but not her **love** forgot.
 158.00A.463 **Love** by mute signes, and had no power to speake;
 158.00A.464 First that could make **love** faces, or could doe
 158.00A.007 selfe, as not to doe it, since I **love** it; nor so unjust to others, to
 168.00A.009 Oh let mee then, his strange **love** still admire:
 171.00A.009 Yet dearely'I **love** you',and would be lov'd faine,
 172.00A.001 Wilt thou **love** God, as he thee! then digest,
 173.00A.014 Is all but **love**; Oh let this last Will stand!
 178.NY3.009 But why should I begg more **Love**, when as thou
 178.NY3.012 My **Love** to Saints and Angels things diuine
 179.NY3.010 first trauaile we to seeke & then make **Love**?
 180.NY3.006 As my prophane **love**, & as soone forgott:
 181.00A.062 Within our hearts, when wee **love** harmlesly
 184.00A.033 By power, **love**, knowledge bee,
 184.00A.036 Of power, to **love**, to know, you unnumbered three.
 184.00A.111 Both bookes of life to us (for **love**
 184.00A.121 Of **love**, that none be lost, which cost thee deare,
 184.00A.187 And **love** it, not him, whom it should reveale,
 189.00B.022 Art thou new feather'd with coelestiall **love**?
 190.00A.014 Where none but thee, th'Eternall root Of true **Love** I may know.
 190.00A.017 But thou would'st have that **love** thy selfe: As thou
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I **love** Alas, thou lov'st not mee.
 190.00A.023 On whom those fainter beames of **love** did fall;
 192.00B.006 Whilst my Physitians by their **love** are growne

LOVE'S.....1

054.00A.011 **Love's** not so pure, and abstract, as they use

LOVE-LAMPS.....1

108.00A.217 May these **love-lamps** we here enshrine,

LOVE-SLAINE.....1

077.00A.020 **Love-slaine**, loe, here I dye.

LOVE-SONG.....1

113.00A.005 How **love-song** weeds, and Satyrique thornes are growne

LOVED.....1

045.00A.001 Twice or thrice had I **loved** thee,

LOVELINESSE.....1

063.00A.013 But he who **lovelinesse** within

LOVELY.....4

017.00A.026 Account her wonderfull, why not **lovely** too?

020.00G.076 **Lovely** enough to stop, but not stay at:

045.00A.006 Some **lovely** glorious nothing I did see,

137.00A.055 If good and **lovely** were not one, of both

LOVELYEST.....1

050.00A.036 Age must be **loveliest** at the latest day.

LOVER.....6

062.00A.073 And if some **lover**, such as wee,

077.00A.001 No **Lover** saith, I love, nor any other

077.00A.002 Can judge a perfect **Lover**;

108.00A.086 An earnest **lover**, wise then, and before.

131.00B.063 A weather-beaten **Lover** but once knowne,

158.00A.460 And wisest of that kinde, the first true **lover** was.

LOVER'S.....1

049.00A.050 Corrupted by thy **Lover's** gold, and page,

LOVERS.....22

018.00B.026 That absent **Lovers** one in th'other be.

020.00G.062 (Not of two **Lovers**, but two loves the neasts)

020.00G.086 Rise from the foot, **Lovers** may do so too.

024.00A.027 Here **lovers** sweare in their *Idolatrie*,

031.00A.013 Dull sublunary **lovers** love

034.00A.009 So **lovers** contracts, images of those,

036.00A.004 Must to thy motions **lovers** seasons run?

043.00A.004 And **Lovers** houres be full eternity,

049.00A.022 **Lovers** mortalitie to preach,

051.00A.019 Hither with christall vials, **lovers** come,

056.00A.013 Though they new **lovers** choose,

059.00A.011 So, **lovers** dreame a rich and long delight,

062.00A.065 So must pure **lovers** soules descend

064.00a.001 I long to talke with some old **lovers** ghost,

066.00A.045 For yonger **lovers**, dost my gifts thus disproportion.

070.00A.022 What miracles wee harmeslesse **lovers** wrought.

079.00B.014 By children, then the thing which **lovers** so

082.00A.010 Study me then, you who shall **lovers** bee

082.00A.038 You **lovers**, for whose sake, the lesser Sunne
 145.00A.007 In **lovers** Sonnets: you come to repaire
 177.00B.009 They see idolatrous **lovers** weepe and mourne,
 187.00A.007 Her **lovers** comfort her; Perfidiously

LOVES.....70

003.00A.047 He **loves** the ragges so, as wee here obey
 003.00A.049 Crants to such brave **Loves** will not be intrall'd,
 003.00A.050 But **loves** her onely, who at Geneva is call'd
 003.00A.065 Graccus **loves** all as one, and thinks that so
 004.00A.101 He knowes who **loves**; whom; and who by poyson
 004.00A.128 Who **loves** Whores, who boyes, and who goats.
 005.00A.031 You Sir, whose righteousnes she **loves**, whom I
 015.00G.018 In this **loves** hallow'd temple, this soft bed.
 018.00B.013 Temper, o faire Love, **loves** impetuous rage,
 018.00B.035 **Loves** fuellers, and the rightest company
 018.00B.050 Openly **loves** force, nor in bed fright thy Nurse
 019.00A.018 Was but the milke, which in **loves** childish state
 020.00G.001 Who ever **loves**, if he do not propose
 020.00G.062 (Not of two Lovers, but two **loves** the neasts)
 029.00A.010 If once into **loves** hands it come?
 030.00B.002 A Lecture, Love, in **loves** philosophy.
 030.00B.009 So whilst our infant **loves** did grow,
 030.00B.014 Except our **loves** at this noone stay,
 030.00B.019 If our **loves** faint, and westwardly decline;
 030.00B.024 But oh, **loves** day is short, if love decay.
 032.00A.020 If our two **loves** be one, or, thou and I
 037.00A.003 Her who **loves** lonenesse best, and her who maskes and plaies,
 037.00A.020 And by **Loves** sweetest Part, Variety, she swore,
 038.00A.024 One that **loves** mee.
 041.00A.029 **Loves** riddles are, that though thy heart depart,
 045.00A.018 I saw, I had **loves** pinnace overfraught,
 045.00A.025 So thy love may be my **loves** spheare;
 049.00A.011 But all such rules, **loves** magique can undoe,
 050.00A.025 This is **loves** timber, youth his under-wood;
 050.00A.047 Since such **loves** motion natural is, may still
 051.00A.020 And take my teares, which are **loves** wine,
 052.00A.013 To all whom **loves** subliming fire invades,
 052.00A.022 Wee for **loves** clergie only'are instruments,
 052.00A.028 Here **Loves** Divines, (since all Divinity
 053.00A.022 Chang'd **loves** are but chang'd forts of meat,
 054.00A.020 From **loves** awakened root do bud out now.
 055.00A.026 Such in **loves** warfare is my case,
 059.00A.001 Some that have deeper digg'd **loves** Myne then I,
 062.00A.071 **Loves** mysteries in soules doe grow,
 063.00A.015 For he who colour **loves**, and skinne,
 063.00A.016 **Loves** but their oldest clothes.

064.00a.007 I must love her, that **loves** not mee.
 064.00a.014 Love, till I love her, that **loves** mee.
 064.00a.021 I should love her, who **loves** not mee.
 064.00a.026 Which since she **loves** before, I'am loth to see;
 067.00A.019 **Loves** martyr, it might breed idolatrie,
 072.00A.012 But ne'r worne out by **loves** securitie,
 073.00A.007 Figure our **loves**? Except in thy name thou have bid it say
 077.00A.004 That any **loves** but hee:
 078.00D.006 To knit our **loves** in the fantastick straine
 078.00D.009 So should our **loves** meet in simplicity.
 080.00E.004 For he **loves** against his will;
 080.00E.009 Nor he that **loves** none but faire,
 081.HH5.022 that taught the first **loves** language t'vnderstand
 081.HH5.023 & did reveale pure **loves** high mystery
 081.HH5.052 all other **loves** & I will pardon thee
 082.00A.021 I, by **loves** limbecke, am the grave
 106.00A.044 All yeelding to new **loves** bee far for ever,
 107.00A.015 Till now, Thou warmd'st with multiplying **loves**
 108.00A.018 First, zeale to Prince and State; then **loves** desires
 108.00A.119 As hers, and her heart **loves** as well as his?
 108.00A.223 This is joyes bonfire, then, where **loves** strong Arts
 120.00A.012 Yet, **loves** hot fires, which martyr my sad minde,
 131.00B.032 Doth talke, doth yet in **loves** cold ague freeze.
 134.00A.003 Their **loves**, who have the blessings of your light,
 134.00A.034 His Factor for our **loves**; do as you doe,
 158.00A.148 To show, that in **loves** businesse hee should still
 158.00A.157 That for them you would call your **Loves** lips white;
 158.00A.417 Embracements of love; to **loves** worke he goes,
 190.00A.024 Marry those **loves**, which in youth scattered bee

LOVEST.....3

003.00A.041 Thou **lovest**; and thy faire goodly soule, which doth
 057.00A.014 (For thou **lovest** truth) an Angell, at first sight,
 184.00A.133 To them whom thou **lovest**, or that they are maim'd

LOVING.....19

003.00A.038 In her decrepit wayne, and thou **loving** this,
 012.00A.004 Nor so write my name in thy **loving** bookes
 024.00A.057 O cure this **loving** madnesse, and restore
 040.00A.002 For **loving**, and for saying so
 047.00A.001 Take heed of **loving** mee,
 047.00A.008 If thou love mee, take heed of **loving** mee.
 049.00A.040 As much more **loving**, as more sad,
 051.00A.015 Indure, nor yet leave **loving**, Love let mee
 059.00A.018 That **loving** wretch that sweares,
 064.00a.024 Love may make me leave **loving**, or might trie
 070.00A.008 And thinke that there a **loving** couple lies,

108.00A.115 The fire of these inflaming eyes, or of this **loving** heart.
 108.00A.126 Since both have th'enflaming eye, and both the **loving** heart.
 108.00A.137 The fire of thy inflaming eyes, and of thy **loving** heart.
 108.00A.148 To us that come, thy inflaming eyes, to him, thy **loving** heart.
 108.00A.225 One fire of foure inflaming eyes, and of two **loving** hearts.
 110.00A.041 Of being below'd, and **loving**, or the thirst
 129.00A.013 After those **loving** papers, where friends send
 190.00A.019 Thou lov'st not, till from **loving** more, thou free

LOW.....29

001.00A.032 So high or **low**, dost raise thy formall hat:
 004.00A.160 I saw at court, and worse, and more; **Low** feare
 064.00a.004 Sunke so **low**, as to love one which did scorne.
 074.00A.001 I never stoop'd so **low**, as they
 136.00A.007 So from **low** persons doth all honour flow;
 136.00A.013 Care not then, Madame, 'how **low** your praises lye;
 136.00A.018 As fires from th'earths **low** vaults in *Sicil* Isle.
 138.00A.041 As dead **low** earth eclipses and controules
 139.00A.028 One corne of one **low** anthills dust, and lesse,
 141.00A.020 So **low** as woman, should be neare her end.
 141.00A.036 So, for our sakes you do **low** names abide;
 141.00A.038 Of the most starres, take **low** names, *Crab*, and *Bull*,
 142.00A.010 Where, because Faith is in too **low** degree,
 143.00A.023 Remote **low** Spirits, which shall ne'r read you,
 145.00A.004 Grown stale, is to so **low** a value runne,
 145.00A.010 All Vertues ebb'd out to a dead **low** tyde,
 145.00A.060 In a **low** constable, and in the King
 157.00b.227 This **low** world, to so high a mark, as shee,)
 157.00b.290 In this **low** forme, poore soule what wilt thou doe?
 157.00b.338 So will the poyson of sinne, in the most **low**.
 157.00b.471 But could this **low** world ioyes essentiall touch,
 158.00A.070 Had first in paradise, a **low**, but fatall roome.
 158.00A.071 Yet no **low** roome, nor then the greatest, lesse,
 158.00A.237 **Low** things it scorn'd, and yet before that one
 158.00A.471 By this misled, too **low** things men have prov'd,
 160.00A.002 Weav'd in my **low** devout melancholie,
 187.00A.127 In sackcloth have they girt themselves, and **low**
 187.00A.275 **Low** rated now, as earthen Pitchers, stand,
 188.00E.011 Nor thy prayers, know **low** objects, still Divine;

LOWD.....1

008.00B.055 And be content that some **lowd** squeaking Cryer

LOWE.....1

157.00b.115 Thinke that thy body rots, and (if so **lowe**,

LOWER.....7

006.00D.043 If they stoope **lower** yet, and vent our wares
 020.00G.093 They then, which to the **lower** tribute owe
 026.00A.004 When I looke **lower** I espie,
 055.00A.007 But am, alas, by being lowly, **lower**.
 149.00A.002 To which God gives the **lower** parts of man.
 150.00A.038 To her Soule, thou'hast offer'd at her **lower** roome.
 157.00b.004 Since both this **lower** worlds, and the Sunnes Sunne,

LOWEST.....2

001.00A.077 And as fidlers stop **lowest**, at highest sound,
 152.12a.049 As, for the Earth throw'n **lowest** downe of all,

LOWLY.....3

055.00A.007 But am, alas, by being **lowly**, lower.
 158.00A.279 As are by great ones, men which **lowly** stood.
 165.00A.012 When wee are there; here on this **lowly** ground,

LOWNESSE.....1

137.00A.008 (Where a transcendent height, (as, **lownesse** mee)

LUCIES.....2

082.00A.HE1 A *nocturnall upon S.Lucies Day*,
 157.00b.120 Laies thee to sleepe but a saint **Lucies** night.

LUCK.....1

008.00B.008 Nor for the **luck** sake; but the bitter cost.

LUMP.....2

020.00G.006 We erre, and of a **lump** a monster make.
 157.00b.164 Whom a small **lump** of flesh could poison thus.

LUMPE.....1

140.00A.001 Man is a **lumpe**, where all beasts kneaded bee,

LUMPS.....1

153.00A.101 O why should then these men, these **lumps** of Balme

LUNATIQUE.....3

006.00D.017 When wilt thou be at full, great **Lunatique**?
 014.NY3.009 France in her **Lunatique** giddines did hate
 034.00A.014 Vaine **lunatique**, against these scapes I could

LUNGS.....2

110.00A.019 Earths hollownesses, which the worlds **lungs** are,
 157.00b.274 Knowst thou how thy **lungs** haue attracted it?

LUST.....14

001.00A.038 But in ranke itchie **lust**, desire, and love
 005.00A.020 How much worse are Suiters, who to mens **lust**
 018.00B.040 Will hunt thee with such **lust**, and hideous rage,
 064.00a.017 To rage, to **lust**, to write to, to commend,
 082.00A.040 To fetch new **lust**, and give it you,
 108.00A.035 Or but like Stoves, for **lust** and envy get
 112.00A.031 So pride, **lust**, covetize, being severall
 153.00A.128 As well, as **lust** and ignorance of youth;
 157.00b.104 Giue one thy Pride, to'another giue thy **Lust**:
 158.00A.433 Reade of a **lust** the which may equall this;
 158.00A.437 A ridling **lust**, for which Schoolemen would misse
 158.00A.508 Rapine, deceit, and **lust**, and ills enow
 175.00B.011 Of **lust** and envie burnt it heretofore,
 184.00A.022 Halfe wasted with youths fires, of pride and **lust**,

LUST-BRED.....1

008.00B.103 **Lust-bred** diseases rot thee; and dwell with thee

LUSTER.....1

131.00B.096 Your purest **luster** must that shadow move.

LUSTERS.....1

108.00A.030 Then from their beames their jewels **lustres** rise,

LUSTFULL.....2

004.00A.014 full, as proud, as **lustfull**, and as much in debt,
 158.00A.161 No **lustfull** woman came this plant to grieve,

LUSTIER.....1

130.00A.013 The noble Soule by age growes **lustier**,

LUSTINESSE.....1

010.00A.024 The sinnes of her owne youths ranke **lustinesse**;

LUSTRE.....4

009.00A.005 And on her necke her skin such **lustre** sets,
 155.00a.340 Colour, and **lustre** now, is as neere spent.
 155.00a.364 Did all things verdure, and their **lustre** come,
 157.00b.005 The **Lustre**, and the vigor of this All,

LUSTRES.....1

158.00A.041 To my sixe **lustres** almost now outwore,

LUSTS.....1

003.00A.009 **Lusts**, as earths honour was to them? Alas,

LUSTY.....2

008.00B.052 Much of my able youth, and **lusty** head
 161.00A.003 In me, your fatherly yet **lusty** Ryme

LUTE.....2

004.00A.073 He, like to a high stretcht **lute** string squeakt, O Sir,
 157.00b.019 Or as a **Lute**, which in moist weather, rings

LUTHER.....1

002.00A.093 When **Luther** was profest, He did desire

LUXURIE.....1

002.00A.079 And spying heires melting with **luxurie**,

LVCTVOSISSIMAE.....1

195.010.025 **LVCTVOSISSIMAE** SVAE ORBITATI BLANDIVNTR;

LVGVBREM.....1

196.015.004 NEC VESTEM DE PATERNA MORTE **LVGVBREM** EXVERAT,

LY.....2

014.NY3.029 Here let me warr; in these armes let me **ly**
 014.NY3.039 There lyes are wrongs; here safe vprightly **ly**;

LYE.....28

001.00A.003 Consorted with these few bookes, let me **lye**
 002.00B.069 And to every suitor **lye** in every thing,
 002.00A.073 Then carted whores, **lye**, to the grave Judge; for
 006.00D.065 Nor shall wit-pirats hope to finde thee **lye**
 010.00A.013 Though thy immortall mother which doth **lye**
 017.00A.012 Be in thy wench, ne'r aske where it doth **lye**.
 028.00A.012 Bath'd in a cold quicksilver sweat wilt **lye**
 043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd me, 'and search'd where hearts did **lye**,
 065.00A.027 Now negligent of sports I **lye**,
 077.00A.010 Hee that saith twice, doth **lye**:
 083.00A.001 Both rob'd of aire, we both **lye** in one ground,
 106.00A.074 And in thy nuptiall bed [loves alter] **lye**
 106.00A.088 And at the Bridegroomes wish'd approach doth **lye**,
 108.00A.063 But never shall, except it chance to **lye**,
 108.00A.106 Though thou upon thy death bed **lye**,
 109.00A.018 Withering like prisoners, which **lye** but for fees,
 109.00A.045 Some coffin'd in their cabbins **lye**, 'equally
 110.00A.055 Wee have no power, no will, no sense; I **lye**,
 133.00A.003 At lest **lye** hid with mee, till thou returne.
 136.00A.013 Care not then, Madame, 'how low your prayses **lye**;
 149.00A.046 That, extreme truth lack'd little of a **lye**,
 160.00A.019 Loe, faithfull Virgin, yeelds himselfe to **lye**
 160.00A.038 Which fills all place, yet none holds him, doth **lye**?

187.00A.164 Which, faint for hunger, in the streets doe **lye**.
 187.00A.169 21 On ground in streets, the yong and old do **lye**,
 187.00A.272 Scattered in corners of each street do **lye**.
 187.00A.336 At us, and for us in the desart **lye**.
 187.00A.381 17 Because mount *Sion* desolate doth **lye**,

LYED.....1

054.00A.005 Me thinks I **lyed** all winter, when I swore,

LYES.....10

014.NY3.039 There **lyes** are wrongs; here safe vprightly ly;
 025.00A.018 That I may know, and see thy **lyes**,
 068.00A.020 Here **lyes** my businesse, and here I will stay:
 107.00A.085 Here **lyes** a shee Sunne, and a hee Moone here,
 110.00A.025 And on the hatches as on Altars **lyes**
 117.00A.006 **Lyes** safe, how e'r his king be in danger:
 153.00A.056 Because God knowes where every Atome **lyes**;
 158.00A.296 That leagues o'er-past at sea, now tir'd hee **lyes**,
 158.00A.324 So on his backe **lyes** this whale wantoning,
 187.00A.190 Or Beare which **lyes** in wait, he was to mee,

LYEST.....2

096.00A.008 *Mercury* in stealing, but **lyest** like a *Greeke* .
 108.00A.140 Since Soone thou **lyest** downe first, tis fit

LYING.....1

009.00A.013 And like vile stones **lying** in saffronde tinne,

LYMBECKS.....2

009.00A.036 Which in the **Lymbecks** warme wombe doth inspire
 128.LR1.014 And since & thorough crooked **lymbecks**, stild

LYNNEN.....1

015.00G.045 Thy self: cast all, yea, this white **lynnen** hence

LYON.....1

114.00A.032 All the worlds **Lyon**, though I be thy Ape.

LYONS.....1

079.00B.022 As well as Cocks and **Lyons** jocund be,

M

M.....10

114.00A.HE1 To **M**.I. W.
 115.00A.HE1 To **M**.T. W.
 116.00A.HE1 To **M**.T. W.

120.00A.HE1 To **M.C.B.**
 122.00A.HE1 To **M.R.W.**
 124.00A.HE1 To **M.S.B.**
 125.00A.HE1 To **M.I.L.**
 126.00A.HE1 To **M.B.B.**
 127.00A.HE1 To **M. I. P.**
 133.00A.0HE To **M.M.H.**

M^R3

109.00A.1HE To **M^r** *Christopher Brooke*.
 113.00A.0HE To **M^r** *Rowland Woodward*.
 186.00E.HE1 To **M^r** *George Herbert*, with one of my Seal, of the Anchor and Christ.

MACARONICON.....1

007.006.HE1 In eudem **Macaronicon**.

MACRINE.....1

004.00A.197 Would not Heraclitus laugh to see **Macrine**,

MAD.....4

002.00A.062 Thou wast, and **mad**, I hop'd; but men which chuse
 029.00A.001 He is starke **mad**, who ever sayes,
 035.00A.026 **Mad** with much *heart*, then *ideott* with none.
 133.00A.001 **Mad** paper stay, and grudge not here to burne

MADAM.....1

015.00G.001 Come, **Madam**, come, all rest my powers defie,

MADAME.....10

131.00B.014 These (**Madame**) that without your distance lie,
 131.00B.077 But (**madame**) I now thinke on you; and here
 134.00A.HE1 **Madame**,
 136.00A.013 Care not then, **Madame**, 'how low your prayes lye;
 137.00A.014 You are the season (**Madame**) you the day,
 137.00A.0H1 **Madame**,
 141.00A.HE1 **Madame**,
 142.00A.HE3 **Madame**,
 147.00B.HE2 **Madame**,
 148.00A.027 So **madame**, as her Soule to heaven is fled,

MADE.....146

002.00A.043 Hath **made** a Lawyer; which was alas of late
 002.00A.051 Continuall claimes I have **made**, injunctions got
 003.00A.030 To thy foes and his (who **made** thee to stand
 004.00A.037 **Made** of th'Accents, and best phrase of all these,
 004.00A.070 Now; Aretines pictures have **made** few chast;
 004.00A.169 Thinke he which **made** your waxen garden, and

004.00A.178 Time **made** ready, that day, in flocks, are found
 005.00A.011 Bee, be **made** of the same elements:
 005.00A.021 Are **made** preyes. O worse then dust, or wormes meat,
 005.00A.057 Judges are Gods; he who **made** and said them so,
 006.00D.015 One halfe being **made**, thy modestie was such,
 008.00B.039 Visit all Countries, and have slily **made**
 011.00A.009 **Made** deafe with his poore kindreds howling cries,
 013.00A.017 And since, an houres discourse could scarce have **made**
 015.00G.039 Like pictures or like books gay coverings **made**,
 016.00A.010 Women are **made** for men, not him, nor mee.
 020.00G.015 But if I love it, 'tis because 'tis **made**
 020.00G.067 Though there the Current be the Pilot **made**,
 020.00G.091 Rich Nature hath in women wisely **made**
 021.00G.101 Much more I could, but many words have **made**
 022.00A.010 Whereof they are **made**, that they are writ in water,
 022.00A.036 That **made** me cast you guilty, and you me,
 022.00A.058 Delight, not in **made** worke, but whiles they make;
 025.00A.007 **Made** by thee
 026.00A.006 By pictures **made** and mard, to kill?
 030.00B.016 As the first were **made** to blinde
 034.00A.003 Wilt thou then Antedate some new **made** vow?
 034.00A.006 Or, that oathes **made** in reverentiall feare
 039.00A.019 Call us what you will, wee are **made** such by love;
 039.00A.038 **Made** one anothers hermitage;
 039.00A.042 So **made** such mirrors, and such spies,
 041.00A.008 Then at the bargaine **made** was ment,
 043.00A.021 As good as could be **made** by art
 050.00A.040 Whose *mouthes* are holes, rather worne out, then **made**
 052.00A.021 In cypher writ, or new **made** Idiome;
 052.00A.023 When this booke is **made** thus,
 053.00A.008 **Made** women either good or bad,
 056.00A.014 But we are **made** worse then those.
 060.00A.008 And pamper'd swells with one blood **made** of two,
 061.00A.010 Make, by but thinking, who hath **made** him such:
 062.00A.046 Of what we are compos'd, and **made**,
 064.00a.008 Sure, they which **made** him god, meant not so much:
 065.00A.005 Give it a diet, **made** it feed upon
 065.00A.021 And that that favour **made** him fat,
 072.00A.004 And **made** of one another.
 079.00B.029 And onely for a minute **made** to be
 082.00A.027 Withdrew our soules, and **made** us carcasses.
 106.00A.030 Of study and play **made** strange Hermaphrodits,
 107.00A.054 And that you're one, by hearts and hands **made** fast,
 108.00A.099 Reade then this nuptiall song, which was not **made**
 108.00A.159 Which thy inflaming eyes have **made** within his lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.166 The Church Triumphant **made** this match before,
 109.00A.005 By a worse painter **made**; and (without pride)

114.00A.026 The Painters bad god **made** a good devill,
 118.NY3.004 Like fyer, are **made**; thy body, mind, & Muse.
 131.00B.033 'Tis love, but, with such fatall weaknesse **made**,
 131.00B.090 You make, and in them are your motions **made**.
 131.00B.105 'Till slow accesse hath **made** it wholly pure,
 133.00A.018 A miracle; and **made** such to worke more,
 134.00A.026 And vertue,'and such ingredients, have **made**
 136.00A.022 You, for whose body God **made** better clay,
 137.00A.025 In this you've **made** the Court the Antipodes,
 139.00A.023 And **made** of miracle, now faith is scant,
 140.00A.017 Them to a headlong rage, and **made** them worse:
 141.00A.001 Man to Gods image, *Eve*, to mans was **made**,
 141.00A.031 But vertue having **made** you vertue,'is faine
 142.00A.042 And so hath **made** your beauty, Vertue too.
 145.00A.039 For had God **made** man first, and man had seene
 145.00A.042 Of those faire creatures, which were **made** that day:
 149.00A.017 In her this sea of death hath **made** no breach,
 149.00A.040 That kept her from sinne, yet **made** her repent.
 151.00A.008 But extreme sense hath **made** them desperate;
 153.00A.057 So, if one knowledge were **made** of all those,
 153.00A.253 Who at his friends death, **made** whole townes devest
 154.00A.019 Never **made** body such hast to confesse
 155.00a.036 Had not her comming, thee her Palace **made**:
 155.00a.101 Euen Gods purpose; and **made** woman, sent
 155.00a.128 Fit to be **made** *Methusalem* his page?
 155.00a.130 Whether a new **made** clocke runne right, or lie.
 155.00a.156 Of nothing he **made** vs, and we striue too,
 155.00a.193 For, before God had **made** vp all the rest,
 155.00a.311 Whom had that Ancient seen, who thought soules **made**
 155.00a.318 That th'Arke to mans proportions was **made**,
 155.00a.390 Th'Egyptian Mages to haue **made** more such.
 155.00a.452 Be got when man is **made**, 'tis borne but than
 155.00a.467 Such an opinion (in due measure) **made**
 156.00a.043 (Hauing first **made** a naturall bridge, to passe
 156.00a.050 An Angell **made** a Throne, or Cherubin?
 157.00b.072 Because shee was the forme, that **made** it liue;
 157.00b.079 Star-light inough, t'haue **made** the South controll,
 157.00b.123 Shee whose Complexion was so euen **made**,
 157.00b.132 Are **made** of lines, and lines from Points arise,
 157.00b.158 How thou at first wast **made** but in a sinke;
 157.00b.231 And when w'haue **made** this large Discoueree,
 157.00b.260 By what way thou art **made** immortall, know.
 157.00b.354 They **made** ioyntenants with the Holy Ghost,
 157.00b.361 For shee **made** wars, and triumph'd, reson still
 157.00b.363 And shee **made** peace, for no peace is like this,
 157.00b.374 **Made** her a soueraigne state, religion
 157.00b.375 **Made** her a Church; and these two made her all.

157.00b.375 Made her a Church; and these two **made** her all.
157.00b.404 That he at last **made** Creatures to bestow
157.00b.425 But as the Heathen **made** them seuerall gods,
157.00b.468 Who **made** this world in some proportion
157.00b.503 **Made** better; for shee rather was two soules,
158.00A.002 Whom Fate, which God **made**, but doth not controule,
158.00A.010 And (holy writs excepted) **made** to yeeld to none.
158.00A.080 This Soule, **made** by the Makers will from pulling free.
158.00A.108 Nor her, who was not then **made**; nor i'st writ
158.00A.201 Men, till they tooke laws which **made** freedome lesse,
158.00A.248 **Made** a new prey; For, he that can to none
158.00A.399 And thus he **made** his foe, his prey, and tombe:
158.00A.443 For the field, being of two kindes **made**,
158.00A.445 And as his Sire, he **made** them his owne prey.
160.00A.031 There he hath **made** himselfe to his intent
160.00A.080 But **made** that there, of which, and for which 'twas;
162.00A.002 My selfe to thee, O God, first I was **made**
162.00A.005 I am thy sonne, **made** with thy selfe to shine,
172.00A.012 Us whom he'had **made**, and Satan stolne, to unbinde.
172.00A.013 'Twas much, that man was **made** like God before,
172.00A.014 But, that God should be **made** like man, much more.
173.00A.007 Hath **made** two Wills, which with the Legacie
174.00B.001 Thou hast **made** me, And shall thy worke decay,
175.00B.001 I am a little world **made** cunningly
175.00B.012 And **made** it fouler, Let their flames retire,
182.00A.007 And **made** the darke fires languish in that vale,
183.00A.003 She sees him man, so like God **made** in this,
183.00A.037 Or as creation he hath **made**, as God,
184.00A.011 Sinne, and death crept in, which were never **made**,
184.00A.039 Which unlock'd Paradise, and **made**
184.00A.066 That harmony, which **made** of two
184.00A.169 **Made** blind, so that thou might'st from them have gone,
184.00A.238 For physicke **made**, from poyson be exempt,
185.00A.019 It **made** his owne Lieutenant Nature shrinke,
185.00A.020 It **made** his footstoole crack, and the Sunne winke.
185.00A.027 **Made** durt of dust, or that flesh which was worne
187.00A.052 And **made** me languish all the day alone.
187.00A.156 **Made** glad above thee, and advanc'd him so.
187.00A.191 11 He stops my way, teares me, **made** desolate,
187.00A.193 13 Hee **made** the children of his quiver passe
187.00A.197 Hath **made** me drunke with wormewood. 16 He hath burst
187.00A.241 No power to passe. 45 And thou hast **made** us fall
187.00A.315 14 Which when those men, whom they **made** blind, did stray
191.00B.015 A Brother and a Sister, **made** by thee
192.00B.003 I shall be **made** thy Musique; As I come
193.00A.008 Others to sinne? and, **made** my sinne their doore?

MADE'ST.....1

021.00G.037 And **made'st** us sigh and blow, and pant, and burn,

MADEST.....1

184.00A.003 Thou **madest**, and govern'st ever, come

MADNES.....3

009.00A.030 Of men late scurg'd for **madnes**, or for sinne,063.00A.005 It were but **madnes** now t'impart152.12a.068 'Twere **Madnes** to enquire of *Accident*:

MADNESSE.....4

018.00B.024 Fall ill or good, 'tis **madnesse** to have prov'd024.00A.057 O cure this loving **madnesse**, and restore061.00A.009 **Madnesse** his sorrow, gout his cramp, may hee108.00A.011 Thy **madnesse** from thee; and all springs by frost

MAGAZINE.....1

137.00A.069 The Mine, the **Magazine**, the Commonweale,

MAGDALEN.....1

070.00A.017 Thou shalt be a Mary **Magdalen**, and I

MAGDALENS.....1

159.52a.008 *But, think these **Magdalens** were two or three.*

MAGDALO.....1

159.52a.002 Bethina was, and jointure **Magdalo**:

MAGES.....1

155.00a.390 Th'Egyptian **Mages** to haue made more such.

MAGICK.....1

021.00G.005 Alas the darkest **Magick** cannot do it,

MAGIQUE.....2

049.00A.011 But all such rules, loves **magique** can undoe,135.B13.016 Admit our **Magique** then by which wee doe

MAGISTRATE.....1

184.00A.226 That living law, the **Magistrate**,

MAGISTRATES.....2

153.00A.184 Till they as **Magistrates** get victorie,184.00A.192 When **Magistrates** doe mis-apply

MAGNETIQUE.....1

155.00a.221 She that had all **Magnetique** force alone,

MAGNIFIE.....2

153.00A.244 Lessen our losse, to **magnifie** thy gaine

189.00B.046 A new-found Starre, their Opticks **magnifie**,

MAGNIFIES.....1

006.00D.035 This **magnifies** thy leaves; but if they stoope

MAHOMETTS.....1

015.00G.021 A heaven like **Mahomets** Paradice, and though

MAID.....8

017.00A.048 A Nunnery durst receive, and thinke a **maid**,

020.00G.027 Then if he took her **maid**. Search every sphear

038.00A.012 The **maid**, and tell the Lady of that delay;

049.00A.049 And when thy melted **maid**,

106.00A.071 She goes a **maid**, who, least she turne the same,

108.00A.121 The bridegroome is a **maid**, and not a man,

155.00a.443 Here therefore be the end: And, blessed **maid**,

157.00b.516 Immortall **Maid**, I might inuoque thy name.

MAIDENHEAD.....1

060.00A.006 A sinne, nor shame nor losse of **maidenhead**,

MAIDES.....2

187.00A.015 Her Priests doe groane, her **maides** are comfortlesse,

187.00A.072 My **maides**, my young men in captivitie.

MAIDS.....2

002.00A.058 The tender labyrinth of a soft **maids** eare.

187.00A.369 11 In *Iudaes* cities they the **maids** abus'd

MAIM'D.....1

184.00A.133 To them whom thou lovest, or that they are **maim'd**

MAIME.....5

106.00A.095 Wonders are wrought, for shee which had no **maime**,

120.00A.006 No blott nor **maime** by this division,

155.00a.197 And turn'd her braines, and tooke a generall **maime**

161.00A.008 But six, they say, the seaventh hath still some **maime**;

184.00A.026 (Though this glasse lanthorne, flesh, do suffer **maime**)

MAINE.....2

005.00A.046 Flow from the first **maine** head, and these can throw

157.00b.029 Forgetting her, the **maine** Reserue of all,

MAINTAINE.....1

155.00a.269 Perfit a Circle, or **maintaine** his way

MAIORIBVS.....2

196.015.002 QVO VIX ALTER EIVS ORDINIS **MAIORIBVS** MAIORIBVS ORTVS

196.015.002 QVO VIX ALTER EIVS ORDINIS MAIORIBVS **MAIORIBVS** ORTVS

MAIST.....9

008.00B.002 For Armelets of that thou **maist** let me weare:

014.NY3.004 O fayr free Citty, **maist** thy selfe allow

024.00A.026 As thou, wast, art, and, oh, **maist** be ever.

108.00A.147 Of joy, a Teare; so quencht, thou **maist** impart,

108.00A.195 Thou **maist** not, when thou art laid, doe so.

108.00A.201 Therefore thou **maist**, faire Bride, to bed depart,

127.00A.021 But **maist** thou wish great things, and them attaine,

133.00A.029 Yet **maist** thou praise her servants, though not her,

157.00b.301 There thou (but in no other schoole) **maist** bee

MAISTER.....1

014.NY3.006 Whether the **Maister** pres or men rebell?

MAJESTIE.....1

184.00A.224 To'admit the like of **majestie** divine,

MAJESTY.....1

133.00A.023 Or, because **majesty** doth never feare

MAJOR.....1

011.00A.034 Do Londons **Major**, or Germans, the Popes pride.

MAK'ST.....3

006.00D.050 A Pandect **mak'st**, and universall book.

107.00A.009 Thou **mak'st** the black bird speed as soone,

107.00A.019 Thou **mak'st** a Taper see

MAKE.....154

001.00A.035 As though all thy companions should **make** thee

002.00A.036 Schoolemen, new tenements in hell must **make**:

002.00A.042 And plodding on, must **make** a calfe an oxe)

004.00A.046 **Make** men speake treason, cosen subtlest whores,

005.00A.003 Rules to **make** Courtiers, (hee being understood

005.00A.004 May **make** good Courtiers, but who Courtiers good?)

005.00A.054 Forc'd to **make** golden bridges, thou shalt see

005.00A.089 Esops fables, and **make** tales, prophesies.

006.00D.014 Reason and laugh, thy booke doth halfe **make** man.

008.00B.088 Yea death, ere he would **make** your number lesse.

014.NY3.040 There men kill men, we'll **make** one by & by.

014.NY3.045 To **make** at home; And shall not I do then
 014.NY3.046 More glorious service staying to **make** men?
 016.00A.014 Idly **make** them apter to'endure then men?
 016.00A.024 To **make** us like and love, must I change too?
 017.00A.019 When by the Gamut some Musitions **make**
 020.00G.003 To sea for nothing but to **make** him sick:
 020.00G.006 We erre, and of a lump a monster **make**.
 020.00G.024 **Make** love to woman; virtue is not she:
 021.00G.032 Thy wrath, to **make** her fortune run my fate.
 021.00G.056 Must sad divorce **make** us the vulgar story?
 021.00G.062 Strain his eyes open, and yet **make** them bleed.
 022.00A.001 To **make** the doubt cleare, that no woman's true,
 022.00A.012 (Both hot and cold) at once **make** life and death?
 022.00A.058 Delight, not in made worke, but whiles they **make**;
 024.00A.017 Are grac'd thereby; And to **make** blinde men see,
 024.00A.030 My beauty, and **make** me'unworthy of thy love.
 025.00A.012 To **make** jestings
 030.00B.015 We shall new shadowes **make** the other way.
 031.00A.005 So let us melt, and **make** no noise,
 035.00A.019 And shall to love more thankfull Sonnets **make**,
 042.00A.014 But beleeve that I shall **make**
 049.00A.041 'Twill **make** thee; and thou shouldst, till I returne,
 051.00A.017 **Make** me a mandrake, so I may grow here,
 052.00A.018 To **make**, to keep, to use, to be these his Records.
 054.00A.023 Those like so many spheares, but one heaven **make**,
 055.00A.015 Give mee thy weaknesse, **make** mee blinde,
 055.00A.021 A tender shame **make** me mine owne new woe.
 055.00A.034 Deserts with cities, and **make** more
 055.00A.042 Rack't carcasses **make** ill Anatomies.
 057.00A.008 To **make** dreames truths; and fables histories;
 057.00A.022 But rising **make** me doubt, that now,
 058.00A.013 And quickly **make** that, which was nothing, *All*,
 060.00A.016 Though use **make** you apt to kill mee,
 061.00A.010 **Make**, by but thinking, who hath made him such:
 062.00A.010 Was all the meanes to **make** us one,
 064.00a.024 Love may **make** me leave loving, or might trie
 064.00a.025 A deeper plague, to **make** her love mee too,
 065.00A.003 But that I did, to **make** it lesse,
 066.00A.036 Taughtst me to **make**, as though I gave, when I did but restore.
 067.00A.011 Can tye those parts, and **make** mee one of all;
 068.00A.031 Practise may **make** her know some other part,
 069.00A.006 **Make** a terrestriall Galaxie,
 070.00A.010 To **make** their soules, at the last busie day,
 070.00A.011 Meet at this grave, and **make** a little stay?
 070.00A.016 To **make** us Reliques; then
 078.00D.003 Send me some honey to **make** sweet my hive,
 080.00E.014 Will **make** me his jest or slave

106.00A.021 **Make** her for love fit fewell
 107.00A.028 But **make** the whole year through, thy day, O Valentine.
 107.00A.035 Thy Rubies, Pearles, and Diamonds forth, and **make**
 107.00A.052 To **make** you one, his way, which divers waies
 108.00A.038 And **make** our Court an everlasting East.
 108.00A.187 That the earth mov'd, this day would **make** it true;
 108.00A.224 **Make** of so noble individuall parts
 112.00A.059 Onely'in this one thing, be no Galenist. To **make**
 121.NY3.020 Thy garden, **make** thy hive & warehouse this.
 124.00A.006 To doe as other Voyagers, and **make**
 130.00A.034 And **make** you'asham'd, to make your hawks praise, yours,
 130.00A.034 And make you'asham'd, to **make** your hawks praise, yours,
 130.00A.045 But thus I **make** you keepe your promise Sir,
 131.00B.090 You **make**, and in them are your motions made.
 133.00A.040 Of favour, she alone, to them doth **make**.
 133.00A.050 Nor to **make** my selfe her familiar;
 134.00A.035 **Make** your returne home gracious; and bestow
 134.00A.036 Thy life on that; so **make** one life of two.
 135.B13.011 wee **make** our's doe one Act, to seale the bands,
 135.B13.017 **Make** you appeere to vs, & vs to you,
 135.B13.023 who soe doe **make** the whole yeare through a springe,
 137.00A.042 And **make** it wit, to thinke the wiser fooles:
 138.00A.086 And **make** her do much good against her will,
 139.00A.035 To **make** it good, for, such a prayer prayes.
 139.00A.049 Hee will **make** you, what you did not, possese,
 139.00A.051 He will **make** you speake truths, and credibly,
 139.00A.052 And **make** you doubt, that others doe not so:
 139.00A.062 Or **make** a rebaptizing of one teare;
 140.00A.046 Which you doe use to **make**; that you know man.
 141.00A.068 Not I, but you and fame, that **make** this verse;
 142.00A.006 That were to **make** my schisme, heresie.
 143.00A.020 And **make** your minds sincere complexion blush.
 145.00A.020 To **make** abridgments, and to draw to lesse,
 147.00B.001 That I might **make** your Cabinet my tombe,
 147.00B.008 When we are senselesse grown to **make** stones speak,
 147.00B.013 Parents **make** us earth, and soules dignifie
 148.00A.008 As divers starres one Constellation **make**,
 148.00A.040 But nothing can you lesse, or changed **make**.
 149.00A.028 **Make** and name then, th'Elixar of this All.
 149.00A.061 And lest we take Deaths part, and **make** him glad
 150.00A.016 Might spunge that element, and **make** it land.
 151.00A.012 Thou hast kil'd her, to **make** thy Empire more?
 152.12a.021 If then, least Mouings of the *Centre* **make**
 152.12a.035 Was it not well believ'd, that *Hee* would **make**
 153.00A.013 And so can **make** by this soft extasie,
 153.00A.104 And so **make** us alive, themselves be dead?
 153.00A.182 My grieffe, though not to **make** thy Triumph lesse.

154.00A.002 Fill any former ranke or **make** a new,
 155.00a.009 Where, loth to **make** the Saints attend her long,
 155.00a.059 I (since no man can **make** thee liue) will trie,
 155.00a.120 And then **make** vp his obseruation plaine;
 155.00a.282 To goe to heauen, we **make** heauen come to vs.
 155.00a.351 And then, as though she could not **make** inow,
 155.00a.461 Vouchsafe to call to minde, that God did **make**
 156.00a.101 They shall **make** vp that booke, and shall haue thanks
 157.00b.001 Nothing could **make** mee sooner to confesse
 157.00b.089 For such approaches doth Heauen **make** in death.
 157.00b.139 Rather then her: and **make** a spirit feare
 157.00b.234 Inough to **make** twenty such worlds as this;
 157.00b.305 So much good as would **make** as many more:
 157.00b.483 What should the Nature change? Or **make** the same
 157.00b.518 Thou here shouldst **make** mee a french conuertite.
 158.00A.055 **Make** my darke heavy Poem light, and light.
 158.00A.103 Would God (disputes the curious Rebell) **make**
 158.00A.191 In this worlds youth wise nature did **make** hast,
 158.00A.213 How to **make** bird-lime, nor how to deceive
 158.00A.249 Resistance **make**, nor complaint, sure is gone.
 158.00A.267 To **make** the wether thinne, and airelike faith
 158.00A.284 They doe not hunt, nor strive to **make** a prey
 158.00A.287 To spoile the nests industruous birds do **make**;
 158.00A.290 And lawes **make** fasts, & lents for their destruction.
 158.00A.312 More circles in the broken sea they **make**
 158.00A.330 That thousand guiltlesse smals, to **make** one great, must die?
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who thought, no more had gone, to **make** one wise
 158.00A.464 First that could **make** love faces, or could doe
 158.00A.467 To **make** his mistresse merry; or to wreake
 158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides that I **make** account that I pay it to posterity,
 161.00A.014 Wit, whose one spark could **make** good things of bad.
 163.00A.011 Oh **make** thy selfe with holy mourning blacke,
 166.00A.006 **Make** sinnes, else equall, in mee, more heinous?
 166.00A.011 And my teares, **make** a heavenly Lethean flood,
 167.00A.011 And poppie, or charmes can **make** us sleepe as well,
 171.00A.004 Your force, to breake, blowe, burn and **make** me new.
 172.00A.004 In heaven, doth **make** his Temple in thy brest,
 179.NY3.010 first trauaile we to seeke & then **make** Love?
 181.00A.020 The Mast and yard **make** one, where seas do tosse.
 181.00A.033 As perchance, Carvers do not faces **make**:
 181.00A.048 **Make** them indifferent; call nothing best.
 182.00A.016 Of power to **make** even finfull flesh like his.
 184.00A.081 Mee, when my comment would **make** thy word mine.
 184.00A.162 Deliver, and **make** us, to both waies free.
 184.00A.227 Which to give us, and **make** us physicke, doth
 187.00A.358 They **make** us travaile, and not intermit,
 189.00B.054 And **make** thee now a blest Hermaphrodite.

191.00B.017 Two that **make** one *Iohn Baptists* holy voyce,
 191.00B.023 **Make** all this All, 3 Quires, heaven, earth, & sphears;

MAKE'IT.....1

054.00A.006 My love was infinite, if spring **make'it** more.

MAKER.....3

024.00A.008 But I, their **maker**; want their libertie.
 160.00A.026 Thy Makers **maker**, and thy Fathers mother,
 183.00A.009 Her **Maker** put to making, and the head

MAKERON.....1

004.00A.117 To heare this **Makeron** talke in vaine: For yet,

MAKERS.....3

156.00a.039 Not to be lost, but by the **makers** hand
 158.00A.080 This Soule, made by the **Makers** will from pulling free.
 160.00A.026 Thy **Makers** maker, and thy Fathers mother,

MAKES.....36

002.00A.041 Whom time (which rots all, and **makes** botches poxe,
 010.00A.036 **Makes** mee feare hell, because he must be there:
 017.00A.046 Who, mightier then the sea, **makes** Moores seem white,
 020.00G.021 **Makes** virtue woman? must I cool my bloud
 031.00A.027 Thy soule the fixt foot, **makes** no show
 031.00A.035 Thy firmnes **makes** my circle just,
 031.00A.036 And **makes** me end, where I begunne.
 032.00A.011 And **makes** one little roome, an every where.
 035.00A.003 **Makes** mee her *Medall*, and makes her love mee,
 035.00A.003 Makes mee her *Medall*, and **makes** her love mee,
 046.00A.017 He which hath businesse, and **makes** love, doth doe
 048.00A.003 The Sun it selfe, which **makes** times, as they passe,
 052.00A.057 How great love is, presence best tryall **makes**,
 062.00A.036 And **makes** both one, each this and that.
 062.00A.064 That subtile knot, which **makes** us man:
 068.00A.027 A naked thinking heart, that **makes** no show,
 108.00A.094 Words to expresse it, **makes** a man a grave
 108.00A.220 And **makes** all like it selfe, turnes all to fire,
 129.00A.004 And (how he may) **makes** you almost the same,
 130.00A.001 Who **makes** the Past, a patterne for next yeare,
 130.00A.004 And **makes** his life, but like a paire of beads.
 137.00A.009 **Makes** her not be, or not show: all my rime
 138.00A.079 And ignorance of vice, **makes** vertue lesse,
 140.00A.002 Wisdome **makes** him an Arke where all agree;
 140.00A.047 This **makes** it credible, you have dwelt upon
 141.00A.028 Elixarlike, she **makes** not cleane, but new.
 150.00A.036 One whom thy blow, **makes**, not ours, nor thine own.

152.12a.016 Almost meetes *Faith*, and **makes** both *Centres* one:
 155.00a.446 Whose name refines course lines, & **makes** prose song,
 157.00b.210 Whose quicke succession **makes** it still one thing:
 157.00b.434 No loye enjoyes that man, that many **makes**.
 158.00A.270 She knowes not, but betweene both **makes** a boord or two
 158.00A.031 her memory hath ever been her owne, which **makes** me so seriously
 183.00A.020 Th'Abridgement of Christs story, which **makes** one
 184.00A.186 **Makes** us Idolatrous,
 187.00A.192 12 And hee **makes** mee the marke he shooteth at.

MAKETH.....1

112.00A.048 Inne any where, continuance **maketh** hell.

MAKING.....14

004.00A.201 **Making** them confesse not only mortall
 066.00A.008 By **making** mee serve her who'had twenty more,
 066.00A.025 Thou Love taughtst mee, by **making** mee
 066.00A.034 Thou love, by **making** mee adore
 066.00A.043 Thou, Love, by **making** mee love one
 066.00A.052 Thou Love taughtst mee, by **making** mee
 112.00A.057 Nor **making** sound; so, closely thy course goe,
 147.00B.022 By **making** me being dead, doe good for thee,
 149.00A.047 **Making** omissions, acts; laying the touch
 153.00A.214 By **making** others, what thou didst, to doe;
 157.00b.507 Shee, who by **making** full perfection grow,
 158.00A.032 deliver you by her relation all her passages from her first **making** when
 183.00A.009 Her Maker put to **making**, and the head
 189.00B.003 **Making** Lay-scornings of the Ministry,

MALADIE.....1

013.00A.007 Nor by the'eyes water call a **maladie**

MALADIES.....1

003.00A.004 Can railing then cure these worne **maladies**?

MALANCHOLY.....1

117.00A.007 So, though I languish, prest with **Malancholy**,

MALE.....1

158.00A.012 By thy **male** force, is all wee have, begot,

MALEFACTORS.....1

006.00D.053 Worst **malefactors**, to whom men are prize,

MALES.....1

158.00A.224 With the **males** jelly, newly lev'ned was,

MALICE.....1

026.00A.014 Being in thine owne heart, from all **malice** free.

MALUM.....1

201.20a.019 13 *Atque* **Malum** Genium,

MAN.....158

001.00A.028 Of refin'd manners, yet ceremoniall **man**,
 001.00A.079 But to a grave **man**, he doth move no more
 004.00A.075 Said I, The **man** that keepes the Abbey tombes,
 004.00A.120 Discredit, Libells now 'gainst each great **man**.
 004.00A.235 No token of worth, but Queenes **man**, and fine
 004.00A.243 Of my worke lessen: yet some wise **man** shall,
 005.00A.013 Then **man** is a world; in which, Officers,
 005.00A.017 Prove the world a **man**, in which, officers
 006.00D.013 If **man** be therefore man, because he can
 006.00D.013 If man be therefore **man**, because he can
 006.00D.014 Reason and laugh, thy booke doth halfe make **man**.
 006.00D.027 Go bashfull **man**, lest here thou blush to looke
 008.00B.111 But, I forgive; repent thee honest **man**:
 010.00A.031 The grim- eight- foot- high- iron- bound serving- **man**,
 015.00G.028 My Kingdom's safest, when with one **man** man'd.
 015.00G.048 What needst thou have more covering then a **man**.
 016.00A.013 Be bound to one **man**, and did Nature then
 016.00A.015 They're our clogges, not their owne; if a **man** bee
 017.00A.056 For, things in fashion every **man** will weare.
 019.00A.011 If rivall fooles taxe thee to'have lov'd a **man**,
 020.00G.008 Face'd like a **man**, though better then his own?
 020.00G.088 Birds, whom the air resists, so may that **man**
 024.00A.038 Admit the tillage of a harsh rough **man**?
 040.00A.013 Some **man**, his art and voice to show,
 043.00A.024 But oh, no **man** could hold it, for twas thine.
 046.00A.016 Admit, but not the busied **man**.
 046.00A.018 Such wrong, as when a maryed **man** doth wooc.
 056.00A.001 Some **man** unworthy to be possessor
 056.00A.006 One might but one **man** know;
 059.00A.015 Ends love in this, that my **man**,
 061.00A.031 Fall on that **man**; For if it be a shee
 062.00A.057 On **man** heavens influence workes not so,
 062.00A.064 That subtile knot, which makes us **man**:
 071.00A.022 As a meere **man**; doe you but try
 071.00A.024 In that you'have odds enough of any **man**.
 079.00B.026 This; as shee would **man** should despise
 079.00B.032 Shall not desire what no **man** else can finde,
 082.00A.030 Were I a **man**, that I were one,
 090.00A.001 Thy sinnes and hairees may no **man** equall call,
 092.NY3.005 Farther then Wingefield no **man** dares to go.

103.00A.001 Why this **man** gelded *Martiall* I muse,
 106.00A.085 Even like a faithfull **man** content,
 108.00A.001 Vnseasonable **man**, statue of ice,
 108.00A.043 Let no **man** thinke, because he is full, he hath all,
 108.00A.050 Is **man** is of the world, the heart of man,
 108.00A.050 Is man is of the world, the heart of **man**,
 108.00A.052 Of creatures, and **man** need no farther looke;
 108.00A.091 What hast thou lost, O ignorant **man**?
 108.00A.094 Words to expresse it, makes a **man** a grave
 108.00A.121 The bridegroome is a maid, and not a **man**,
 108.00A.124 Becomes a **man**. Should chance or envies Art
 110.00A.052 Is **man** now, then before he was? he was
 112.00A.018 A Scorpion, or Torpedo cure a **man**?
 112.00A.035 Let no **man** say there, Virtues flintie wall
 112.00A.040 Angels sinn'd first, then Devills, and then **man**.
 131.00B.002 That gives us **man** up now, like *Adams* time
 131.00B.005 So naked at this day, as though **man** there
 131.00B.048 **Man** ignorantly walk'd by her he lov'd;
 131.00B.051 That naturall fearefulnesse that struck **man** dumbe,
 131.00B.052 Might well (those times considered) **man** become.
 131.00B.109 No more can impure **man** retaine and move
 131.00B.121 So able **man**, blest with a vertuous Love,
 138.00A.064 That stonnes, wormes, frogges, and snakes in **man** are seene:
 138.00A.066 That, pearle, or gold, or corne in **man** did grow.
 140.00A.001 **Man** is a lumpe, where all beasts kneaded bee,
 140.00A.006 All which was **man** in him, is eate away,
 140.00A.015 Else, **man** not onely is the heard of swine,
 140.00A.018 For **man** can adde weight to heavens heaviest curse.
 140.00A.031 Thus **man**, that might be his pleasure, is his rod,
 140.00A.035 By them, who **man** to us in little show,
 140.00A.037 On him; for **Man** into himselfe can draw
 140.00A.040 All the round world, to **man** is but a pill,
 140.00A.046 Which you doe use to make; that you know **man**.
 141.00A.001 **Man** to Gods image, *Eve*, to mans was made,
 142.00A.024 No better then a *sanguine* Vertuous **man**.
 145.00A.012 Where every **man** thinks by himselfe to stand,
 145.00A.015 And narrow **man** being fill'd with little shares,
 145.00A.023 And that we learne by it, that **man** to get
 145.00A.039 For had God made **man** first, and man had seene
 145.00A.039 For had God made man first, and **man** had seene
 145.00A.049 Yet, to say so, doth not condemne a **man**,
 149.00A.001 **Man** is the World, and death th'Ocean,
 149.00A.002 To which God gives the lower parts of **man**.
 149.00A.013 Nothing but **man** of all invenom'd things
 152.12a.072 Industrious **Man** discerneth, as he thinks,
 152.12a.074 A new link **Man** knowes not where to begin:
 153.00A.021 To morrow, sleeps, when the condemned **man**,

153.00A.052 Yet still remains that vertuous **man** there was;
 153.00A.053 And as if **man** feeds on mans flesh, and so
 153.00A.110 Which the whole world, or **man**, the abridgment hath.
 153.00A.165 Now I grow sure, that if a **man** would have
 153.00A.226 Of ev'ry exemplar **man**, the whole world is,
 155.00a.026 Thou mightst haue better spar'd the Sunne, or **Man**;
 155.00a.059 I (since no **man** can make thee liue) will trie,
 155.00a.063 Let no **man** say, the world it selfe being dead,
 155.00a.113 When as the Sunne, and **man**, did seeme to striue,
 155.00a.116 Compar'd with **man**, dy'de in minoritee.
 155.00a.135 And as in lasting, so in length is **man**
 155.00a.137 For had a **man** at first, in Forrests stray'd,
 155.00a.161 Thus **man**, this worlds Vice-Emperor, in whom
 155.00a.167 This **man**, whom God did wooe, and loth t'attend
 155.00a.168 Till **man** came vp, did downe to man descend,
 155.00a.168 Till man came vp, did downe to **man** descend,
 155.00a.169 This **man**, so great, that all that is, is his,
 155.00a.171 If **man** were any thing, he's nothing now:
 155.00a.184 Thou knowest how poore a trifling thing **man** is.
 155.00a.190 Be more then **man**, or thou'rt lesse then an Ant.
 155.00a.199 The noblest part, **man**, felt it first; and than
 155.00a.200 Both beasts and plants, curst in the curse of **man**.
 155.00a.216 For euery **man** alone thinkes he hath got
 155.00a.279 **Man** hath weau'd out a net, and this net throwne
 155.00a.398 And **man** least knowes their trade, and purposes.
 155.00a.435 But as in cutting vp a **man** that's dead,
 155.00a.451 That is, thy death. For though the soule of **man**
 155.00a.452 Be got when **man** is made, 'tis borne but than
 155.00a.453 When **man** doth die. Our body's as the wombe,
 157.00b.009 Or as sometimes in a beheaded **man**,
 157.00b.041 For thus, **Man** may extend thy progeny,
 157.00b.042 Vntill **man** doe but vanish, and not die.
 157.00b.052 Do not so much, as not beleeeue a **man**.
 157.00b.149 And hath taught vs that though a good **man** hath
 157.00b.239 And to each seuerall **man**, to him, and him,
 157.00b.406 But that, to his hands, **man** might grow more fit.
 157.00b.413 Hath euer any **man** to'himselfe assigned
 157.00b.415 But that another **man**, which takes a worse,
 157.00b.434 No loye enioyes that **man**, that many makes.
 157.00b.476 By being a greater, growen to be lesse **Man**,
 158.00A.050 His right and due, a whole unwasted **man** may haue.
 158.00A.086 Tooke it, and t'her whom the first **man** did wive
 158.00A.091 **Man** all at once was there by woman slaine,
 158.00A.105 His creatures will, crosse his? Of every **man**
 158.00A.160 This living buried **man**, this quiet mandrake, rest.
 158.00A.211 Else might he long haue liv'd; **man** did not know
 158.00A.216 **Man** to beget, and woman to conceive

158.00A.282 Ill unto **man**, they neither doe, nor wish:
 158.00A.398 To die, did ever kill a **man** of better roome,
 158.00A.022 one soule from **man** to man, nor man to beast, but indifferently
 158.00A.022 one soule from man to **man**, nor man to beast, but indifferently
 158.00A.022 one soule from man to man, nor **man** to beast, but indifferently
 168.00A.007 They kill'd once an inglorious **man**, but I
 172.00A.009 And as a robb'd **man**, which by search doth finde
 172.00A.013 'Twas much, that **man** was made like God before,
 172.00A.014 But, that God should be made like **man**, much more.
 173.00A.010 Whether a **man** those statutes can fulfill;
 181.00A.051 And crosse thy heart: for that in **man** alone
 181.00A.060 Crosse no **man** else, but crosse thy selfe in all.
 182.00A.022 If, not of any **man**, yet of the whole.
 183.00A.003 She sees him **man**, so like God made in this,
 183.00A.036 That he would be a **man**, and leave to be:
 184.00A.098 Tentations martyr us alive; A **man**
 187.00A.177 1 I am the **man** which have affliction seene,
 187.00A.234 39 Why then grieves any **man** for his misdeeds?
 187.00A.284 There is no **man** that doth them satisfie.
 189.00B.048 Bring **man** to heaven, and heaven againe to man?
 189.00B.048 Bring man to heaven, and heaven againe to **man**?
 191.00B.024 The first, Heaven, hath a song, but no **man** heares,
 191.00B.030 Who hath tun'd God and **Man**, the Organ we:
 191.00B.042 A lesser gift than some one **man** hath sent?

MAN'D.....1

015.00G.028 My Kingdom's safest, when with one man **man'd**.

MAN'S.....1

131.00B.059 **Man's** better part consists of purer fire,

MANACLED.....2

008.00B.095 Here fetter'd, **manacled**, and hang'd in chains,
 067.00A.016 As prisoners then are **manacled**, when they're con-dem'nd to die.

MANACLES.....1

020.00G.042 Of springs, snares, fetters and **manacles**:

MANDRAKE.....3

033.00A.002 Get with child a **mandrake** roote,
 051.00A.017 Make me a **mandrake**, so I may grow here,
 158.00A.160 This living buried man, this quiet **mandrake**, rest.

MANDRAKES.....2

158.00A.167 Poppie she knew, she knew the **mandrakes** might;
 158.00A.175 Had found, and left the **Mandrakes** tenant, runnes

MANGER-CRADLED.....1

141.00A.014 The **manger-cradled** infant, God below.

MANGLED.....1

008.00B.042 And **mangled** seventeen-headed *Belgia* :

MANHOOD.....1

160.00A.051 His Godhead was not soule to his **manhood**,

MANHOODS.....1

183.00A.040 **Manhoods** extremes: He shall come, he is gone:

MANIE.....1

152.12a.054 As but so **manie** *Mandrakes* on his Grave.

MANKIND.....6

155.00a.047 So **mankind** feeling now a generall thaw,
 155.00a.127 Where is this **mankind** now? who liues to age,
 155.00a.143 As credible; **mankind** decayes so soone,
 157.00b.144 To bring **mankind**, all Fortunes it enioies,
 157.00b.433 So much **mankind** true happinesse mistakes;
 162.00A.013 That thou lov'st **mankind** well, yet wilt'not chuse me.

MANKINDE.....7

152.12a.019 For, All that *Faith* could credit **Mankinde** could,
 155.00a.100 Vpon **mankinde**? It labour'd to frustrate
 155.00a.112 There is not now that **mankinde**, which was then
 155.00a.191 Then, as **mankinde**, so is the worlds whole frame
 158.00A.024 Of all **mankinde**, that cage and vivarie
 158.00A.085 For that offence, for which all **mankinde** weepes,
 183.00A.034 Death and conception in **mankinde** is one.

MANLY.....3

101.NY3.002 I call not thee **manly**, though thou follow boyes.
 108.00A.122 If by that **manly** courage they be tryed,
 158.00A.006 From infant morne, through **manly** noone I draw.

MANLYER.....1

130.00A.017 Provide you **manlyer** dyet, you have seene

MANNA.....2

051.00A.007 And can convert **Manna** to gall,
 069.00A.004 To his owne primrose, and grow **Manna** so;

MANNERS.....1

001.00A.028 Of refin'd **manners**, yet ceremoniall man,

MANS.....27

001.00A.045 **Mans** first blest state was naked, when by sinne
 003.00A.094 To **mans** lawes, by which she shall not be tryed
 010.00A.061 By thee, the greatest staine to **mans** estate
 042.00A.017 O how feeble is **mans** power,
 114.00A.007 Like infancie or age to **mans** firme stay,
 119.NY3.007 But as a Lay **Mans** Genius doth controule
 129.00A.016 To heaven in troupes at'a good **mans** passing bell:
 131.00B.003 Before he ate; **mans** shape, that would yet bee
 131.00B.095 Then finde I, if **mans** noblest part be love,
 131.00B.098 With earth, and for **mans** ease, but nearer joy'n'd.
 138.00A.063 **Mans** body can produce, hence hath it beene
 141.00A.001 Man to Gods image, *Eve*, to **mans** was made,
 153.00A.007 Twixt heav'n and earth, and that **mans** actions doe
 153.00A.053 And as if man feeds on **mans** flesh, and so
 155.00a.102 For **mans** reliefe, cause of his languishment.
 155.00a.122 **Mans** growth confess'd, and recompenc'd the meat:
 155.00a.164 They're but **mans** ministers, and Legats there,
 155.00a.166 Them to Ciuility, and to **mans** vse.
 155.00a.207 The Sunne is lost, and th'earth, and no **mans** wit
 155.00a.318 That th'Arke to **mans** proportions was made,
 157.00b.111 Who dare not trust a dead **mans** eye with that,
 157.00b.258 Nor how thou took'st the poyson of **mans** sin.
 158.00A.014 any **mans** debt, how my stocke will hold out I know not; perchance
 168.00A.013 God cloth'd himselfe in vile **mans** flesh, that so
 169.00A.007 Dissemble weaknesse, and by'one **mans** stroke die,
 185.00A.001 Let **mans** Soule be a Spheare, and then, in this,
 187.00A.228 35 That a **mans** right the Judge himselfe doth see

MANTLE.....1

158.00A.185 All downy a new **mantle** overspreads,

MANU.....1

198.LL1.018 Noui Sacelli primis Saxis sua **manu** positis

MANURE.....1

113.00A.034 **Manure** thy selfe then, to thy selfe be'approv'd,

MANUSCRIPTO.....1

144.00B.HE4 **Manuscripto**.

MANUSCRIPTS.....1

052.00A.010 Study our **manuscripts**, those Myriades

MANY.....42

001.00A.054 Worne by as **many** severall men in sinne,
 001.00A.109 **Many** were there, he could command no more;

004.00A.096 As loth to enrich mee, so tells **many** a lie,
 008.00B.034 Like **many** angled figures, in the booke
 011.00A.015 O give him **many** thanks, he'is courteous,
 011.00A.025 Now I see **many** dangers; for it is
 012.00A.006 Their Princes stiles, which **many** Realmes fulfill
 013.00A.020 Thou art not by so **many** duties his,
 020.00G.070 Where **many** Shipwrack, and no further get.
 021.00G.047 Stoln (more to sweeten them) our **many** blisses
 021.00G.101 Much more I could, but **many** words have made
 022.00A.013 Who could have thought so **many** accents sweet
 022.00A.014 Form'd into words, so **many** sighs should meete
 022.00A.015 As from our hearts, so **many** oathes, and teares
 026.00A.007 How **many** wayes mightst thou performe thy will?
 040.00A.015 And, by delighting **many**, frees againe
 054.00A.023 Those like so **many** spheares, but one heaven make,
 111.00A.017 And to'have as **many** eares as all have tongues;
 128.LR1.007 yet gleanes hee **many** of our frends away)
 128.LR1.015 In **many** schooles & courts, which quicken it,)
 131.00B.089 Each good in you's a light; so **many** a shade
 136.00A.016 And, ordinance rais'd on Towers so **many** mile
 138.00A.077 Too **many** vertues, or too much of one
 143.00A.004 So **many** resurrections waken mee.
 148.00A.023 As of this all, though **many** parts decay,
 154.00A.038 Amongst those **many** friends now left behinde,
 155.00a.082 So **many** weedlesse Paradises bee,
 155.00a.211 They seeke so **many** new; they see that this
 155.00a.255 Men to finde out so **many** Eccentrique parts,
 156.00a.044 For **many** leagues,) farre greater then it was,
 157.00b.207 And as these stars were but so **many** beades
 157.00b.243 **Many** degrees of that; we vnderstood
 157.00b.264 For **many** ages, that our body'is wrought
 157.00b.277 And of those **many** opinions which men raise
 157.00b.305 So much good as would make as **many** more:
 157.00b.434 No loye enjoyes that man, that **many** makes.
 158.00A.042 Except thy booke owe mee so **many** more,
 158.00A.056 For though through **many** streights, & lands I roame,
 160.00A.060 In both affections **many** to him ran,
 162.00A.001 As due by **many** titles I resigne
 187.00A.088 Are very **many**, and my heart is sad.
 187.00A.147 That citie, which so **many** men did call

MANY'.....1

092.NY3.001 Beyond th' old Pillers **many'** haue trauailed

MANY'HATH.....1

113.00A.004 Since shee to few, yet to too **many'hath** showne

MANY-COLOURED.....1

001.00A.092 A **many-coloured** Peacock having spide,

MAP.....4

004.00A.004 A recreation, and scant **map** of this.

020.00G.075 Which thou dost seek, and is thy **Map** for that

117.00A.008 My verse, the strict **Map** of my misery,

153.00A.014 This place a **map** of heav'n, my selfe of thee.

MAPP.....1

192.00B.007 Cosmographers, and I their **Mapp**, who lie

MAPS.....3

032.00A.013 Let **Maps** to other, worlds on worlds have showne,

183.00A.021 (As in plaine **Maps**, the furthest West is East)

192.00B.014 In all flatt **Maps** (and I am one) are one,

MARBLE.....4

109.00A.014 Which at th'ayres middle **marble** roome did finde

146.00A.025 Here needs no **marble** Tombe, since hee is gone,

156.00a.002 Or to confine her in a **Marble** chest.

156.00a.003 Alas, what's **Marble**, leat, or Porphiry,

MERCHANTS.....1

121.NY3.017 As Russian **Marchants**, thy selves whole vessell load,

MARCKHAM.....1

149.00A.0HE *Elegie on the Lady Marckham.*

MARD.....2

026.00A.006 By pictures made and **mard**, to kill?

138.00A.018 By blamers of the times they **mard**, hath sought

MARIAGE.....5

060.00A.013 Our **mariage** bed, and mariage temple is;

060.00A.013 Our mariage bed, and **mariage** temple is;

106.00A.016 Thousands of Angels on your **mariage** daies,

155.00a.105 For that first **mariage** was our funerall:

156.00a.076 For **mariage**, though it doe not staine, doth dye.

MARITUS.....1

197.F01.014 **Maritus** (miserrimum dictu) olim charae charus

MARK.....1

157.00b.227 This low world, to so high a **mark**, as shee,)

MARK'D.....2

158.00A.032 That hast **mark'd** out a path and period
 160.00A.094 Mild lambe which with thy blood, hast **mark'd** the path;

MARKE.....17

022.00A.005 Is it your beauties **marke**, or of your youth,
 052.00A.063 But to **marke** when, and where the darke eclipses bee?
 060.00A.001 **Marke** but this flea, and marke in this,
 060.00A.001 Marke but this flea, and **marke** in this,
 062.00A.075 Let him still **marke** us, he shall see
 133.00A.039 When she revolves his papers, **marke** what show
 133.00A.041 **Marke**, if to get them, she o'r skip the rest,
 133.00A.042 **Marke**, if shee read them twice, or kisse the name;
 133.00A.043 **Marke**, if she doe the same that they protest,
 133.00A.044 **Marke**, if she marke whether her woman came.
 133.00A.044 Marke, if she **marke** whether her woman came.
 133.00A.045 **Marke**, if slight things be'objected, and o'r blowne,
 133.00A.046 **Marke**, if her oathes against him be not still
 170.00A.002 **Marke** in my heart, O Soule, where thou dost dwell,
 187.00A.046 O see, and **marke** if any sorrow bee
 187.00A.192 12 And hee makes mee the **marke** he shooteth at.
 187.00A.350 See, and **marke** how we are reproached thus,

MARKES.....2

004.00A.010 The hundred **markes**, which is the Statutes curse;
 149.00A.004 God hath set **markes**, and bounds, twixt us and it,

MARKET.....1

142.00A.009 Pardons are in this **market** cheaply sold.

MARKING.....1

155.00a.118 From the obseruers **marking**, he might stay

MARKS.....1

009.00A.020 Where **marks** for eyes, nose, mouth, are yet scarce set ;

MARMOSIT.....1

017.00A.040 Safe to thy foes; yea, to a **Marmosit**.

MARRIAGE.....2

008.00B.108 The plagues of travellers; love; **marriage**
 073.00A.005 **Marriage** rings are not of this stuffe;

MARRIED.....1

157.00b.462 Betrothed to God, and now is **married** there,

MARROW.....1

158.00A.209 He blood, and spirit, pith, and **marrow** spends,

MARRY.....5

001.00A.036 Jointures, and **marry** thy deare company.
 003.00A.064 Knowing some women whores, dares **marry** none.
 017.00A.001 **Marry**, and love thy *Flavia*, for, shee
 059.00A.019 'Tis not the bodies **marry**, but the mindes,
 190.00A.024 **Marry** those loves, which in youth scattered bee

MARRYED.....2

126.00A.015 If thou unto thy Muse be **married**,
 184.00A.093 Whose bloods betroth'd, not **married** were;

MARRYEST.....1

107.00A.005 Thou **marryest** every yeare

MARS.....1

157.00b.203 Who finds in **Mars** his Campe, no corps of Guard;

MARSHALL.....1

111.00A.012 As in'the Courts Squadron to **marshall** their state

MART.....1

140.00A.050 Your friends finde every day a **mart** of new.

MARTII.....1

200.021.013 VLTIMO DIE **MARTII** A° 1631.

MARTIN.....1

003.00A.097 A Harry, or a **Martin** taught thee this?

MARTYR.....4

005.00A.064 A Stoicke, a coward, yea a **Martyr**,
 067.00A.019 Loves **martyr**, it might breed idolatrie,
 120.00A.012 Yet, loves hot fires, which **martyr** my sad minde,
 184.00A.098 Tentations **martyr** us alive; A man

MARTYRDOME.....1

184.00A.090 Not to be martyrs, is a **martyrdome**.

MARTYRS.....4

008.00B.082 Vnto the fire these **Martyrs** I betray.
 021.00G.016 Thy **Martyrs** must no more each other see?
 157.00b.351 Vp to those **Martyrs**, who did calmely bleed
 184.00A.090 Not to be **martyrs**, is a martyrdome.

MARY.....1

070.00A.017 Thou shalt be a **Mary** Magdalen, and I

184.00A.H11 *The Virgin Mary*.

MARYAGES.....1

034.00A.008 Or, as true deaths, true **maryages** untie,

MARYED.....2

046.00A.018 Such wrong, as when a **maryed** man doth wooe.

060.00A.011 Where wee almost, yea more then **maryed** are.

MASCULINE.....3

009.00A.035 Then like the Chymicks **masculine** equall fire,

018.00B.004 Which my words **masculine** perswasive force

161.00A.001 See Sir, how as the Suns hot **Masculine** flame

MASKE.....1

190.00A.006 Thy face; yet through that **maske** I know those eyes,

MASKES.....2

022.00A.061 To like what you lik'd; and at **maskes** and playes

037.00A.003 Her who loves lonenesse best, and her who **maskes** and plaies,

MASKS.....1

108.00A.191 The **masks** and banquets will not yet impart

MASQUERS.....1

107.00A.067 The **masquers** come too late, and'I thinke, will stay,

MASS.....1

021.00G.088 The world enjoyes in **Mass**, and so we may.

MASSACRE.....2

004.00A.024 In the Danes **Massacre** had sure beene slaine,

071.00A.008 Your murder, to the name of **Massacre**.

MASSE.....2

004.00A.009 To **Masse** in jest, catch'd, was faine to disburse

158.00A.429 That a quicke soule should give life to that **masse**

MAST.....2

109.00A.053 Then note they the ships sicknesses, the **Mast**

181.00A.020 The **Mast** and yard make one, where seas do tosse.

MASTER.....1

142.00A.056 The **Master** at the end large glasses ties,

MASTER-PEECE.....1

158.00A.381 Natures great **master-peece**, an Elephant,

MASTERPEECE.....1

134.00A.033 Since you are then Gods **masterpeece**, and so

MATCH.....2

108.00A.166 The Church Triumphant made this **match** before,

148.00A.042 That you can can **match** her, or not be without;

MATE.....1

056.00A.011 If they leave their **mate**, or lie abroad a night?

MATER.....1

196.015.024 NEC INFAECVNDA NEC **MATER** TAMEN

MATERIALL.....1

181.00A.025 **Materiall** Crosses then, good physicke bee,

MATERIALLS.....1

072.00A.011 Which my **materials** bee,

MATERIALS.....4

142.00A.015 They're your **materials**, not your ornament.

156.00a.007 And so is all to her **materials**,

157.00b.420 Nor furnish forth **Materials** enow;

189.00B.013 Thou art the same **materials**, as before,

MATRIMONIO.....1

197.F01.016 Nouo **matrimonio** (annuat Deus) hoc loco sociandos

MATRJ.....1

197.F01.008 **Matrj** Piissimae, Indulgentissimaeque;

MATTER.....12

006.00D.048 That they all kinde of **matter** comprehend.

022.00A.009 Are vowes so cheape with women, or the **matter**

044.00A.022 Whose **matter** in thee is soone spent.

077.00A.015 Or like the heat, which, fire in solid **matter**

126.00A.024 Mother, want **matter**, an%ld they only have

129.00A.012 Fit **matter** whether you will write or doe:

135.B13.008 on better **matter** then beames from aboue,

142.00A.050 Where it findes sympathie and **matter** too,

155.00a.077 Produc'd: The **matter** and the stuffe of this,

155.00a.460 As **matter** fit for Chronicle, not verse,

156.00a.019 But 'tis no **matter**; we may well allow

191.00B.011 The highest **matter** in the noblest forme;)

MATTERS.....1

157.00b.285 Of vnconcerning things, **matters** of fact;

MATURITY.....1

155.00a.413 But she, in whom, to such **maturity**,

MAW.....1

002.00A.026 Others wits fruits, and in his ravenous **maw**

MAX.....1

199.C11.005 Annuat Deus Opt: **Max**: ut apud omnes, hanc inueniat

MAY.....221

001.00A.053 But sooner **may** a cheape whore, who hath beene

001.00A.057 Sooner **may** one guesse, who shall beare away

001.00A.059 And sooner **may** a gulling weather-Spie

001.00A.090 'T **may** be you smell him not, truely I doe;

003.00A.013 Of strict life **may** be imputed faith, and heare

003.00A.077 **May** all be bad; doubt wisely, in strange way

004.00A.001 Well; I **may** now receive, and die; My sinne

004.00A.060 Yet a poore gentleman; All these **may** passe

004.00A.100 A subtle States-man **may** gather of that;

005.00A.004 **May** make good Courtiers, but who Courtiers good?)

005.00A.056 All things follow their like, only, who have, **may** have more

005.00A.068 And lack a fee for comming; Oh, ne'r **may**

006.00D.047 Then thus thy leaves we justly **may** commend,

006.00D.067 Some Leaves **may** paste strings there in other books,

006.00D.068 And so one **may**, which on another looks,

008.00B.057 **May** like a devill roare through every street;

008.00B.090 **May** your few-fellowes longer with me stay.

008.00B.094 **May** my most heavy curse upon thee fall:

008.00B.099 **May** the next thing thou stoop'st to reach, containe

008.00B.105 **May** all the evils that gold ever wrought;

008.00B.110 **May** thy swolne sinnes themselves to thee present.

014.NY3.033 Other men war that they ther rest **may** gayne

014.NY3.034 But we will rest that we **may** fight agayne.

014.NY3.042 In those warrs, as they **may** which from vs two

015.00G.008 That th' eyes of busie fooles **may** be stopt there.

015.00G.038 His earthly soul **may** court that, not them:

015.00G.043 Must see revealed. Then since that I **may** know;

016.00A.009 **May** catch the same bird; and, as these things bee,

019.00A.012 So foule, and course, as, Oh, I **may** seeme than,

020.00G.011 I when I value gold, **may** think upon

020.00G.023 **May** barren Angels love so. But if we

020.00G.064 Some Island moles **may** scattered there descry;

020.00G.086 Rise from the foot, Lovers **may** do so too.

020.00G.088 Birds, whom the air resists, so **may** that man

021.00G.031 And, where one sad truth **may** expiate

021.00G.060 Freeze us together, that we **may** stick here,
 021.00G.088 The world enjoys in Mass, and so we **may**.
 021.00G.093 That I **may** grow enamoured on your mind,
 022.00A.034 Did trust our Counsells, and wee both **may** rue,
 022.00A.039 Curst **may** hee be, that so our love hath slaine,
 022.00A.045 **May** he without remorse deny God thrice,
 022.00A.048 **May** Wolves teare out his heart, Vultures his eyes,
 024.00A.043 And betweene us all sweetnesse **may** be had;
 024.00A.059 So **may** thy cheekes red outweare scarlet dye,
 024.00A.061 So **may** thy mighty amazing beauty move
 025.00A.018 That I **may** know, and see thy lyes,
 025.00A.019 And **may** laugh and joy, when thou
 027.00A.008 Begging themselves they **may** betray.
 034.00A.007 Of Love, and his wrath, any **may** forswear?
 034.00A.017 For by to morrow, I **may** thinke so too.
 035.00A.025 Fill'd with her love, **may** I be rather grown
 041.00A.018 This new love **may** beget new feares,
 042.00A.035 Destiny **may** take thy part,
 042.00A.036 And **may** thy feares fulfill,
 045.00A.025 So thy love **may** be my loves spheare;
 047.00A.019 Love mee, that I **may** die the gentler way;
 049.00A.017 You this intirenesse better **may** fulfill,
 049.00A.046 New battry to thy heart **may** frame,
 049.00A.054 **May** my name step in, and hide his.
 050.00A.024 You **may** at *Revels*, you at *counsaile*, sit.
 050.00A.047 Since such loves motion natural is, **may** still
 051.00A.008 And that this place **may** thoroughly be thought
 051.00A.014 But that I **may** not this disgrace
 051.00A.017 Make me a mandrake, so I **may** grow here,
 052.00A.005 How thine **may** out-endure
 052.00A.029 Is love or wonder) **may** finde all they seeke,
 052.00A.034 Something which they **may** see and use;
 052.00A.036 Beauty a convenient type **may** be to figure it.
 052.00A.037 Here more then in their bookes **may** Lawyers finde,
 052.00A.047 **May** of their occupation finde the grounds,
 053.00A.004 Which wee **may** neither hate, nor love,
 053.00A.011 That we **may** neither love, nor hate,
 053.00A.012 Onely this rests, All, all **may** use.
 055.00A.027 I **may** not article for grace,
 058.00A.022 To teach the sea, what it **may** doe too soone,
 061.00A.004 **May** some dull heart to love dispose,
 061.00A.006 **May** he be scorn'd by one, whom all else scorne,
 061.00A.009 Madnesse his sorrow, gout his cramp, **may** hee
 061.00A.011 And **may** he feele no touch
 061.00A.014 In early and long scarcenesse **may** he rot,
 061.00A.017 **May** he dreame Treason, and beleeve, that hee
 061.00A.020 His sonnes, which none of his **may** bee,

061.00A.022 Or **may** he so long Parasites have fed,
062.00A.059 For soule into the soule **may** flow,
062.00A.067 Which sense **may** reach and apprehend,
062.00A.070 Weake men on love reveal'd **may** looke;
064.00a.024 Love **may** make me leave loving, or might trie
068.00A.031 Practise **may** make her know some other part,
069.00A.027 Each woman **may** take halfe us men,
069.00A.030 First into this five, women **may** take us all.
072.00A.024 A latter bullet **may** o'rtake, the poudre being more.
074.00A.005 For sense, and understanding **may**
074.00A.008 For **may** I misse, when ere I crave,
078.00D.001 Send me some Tokens, that my hope **may** live,
078.00D.002 Or that my easelesse thoughts **may** sleep & rest;
078.00D.004 That in my passions I **may** hope the best.
080.00E.022 Whom I **may** freely prove?
081.HH5.040 & every change **may** be from worse to worse
090.00A.001 Thy sinnes and haire **may** no man equall call,
106.00A.023 So **may** shee faire and rich, in nothing lame,
106.00A.040 Then **may** thy leane and hunger-starved wombe
106.00A.046 Alwaies, all th'other **may** each one possesse;
107.00A.042 **May** all men date Records, from this thy Valentine.
108.00A.080 Where men need whisper nothing, and yet **may**;
108.00A.171 Blest payre of Swans, Oh **may** you interbring
108.00A.177 Raise heires, and **may** here, to the worlds end, live
108.00A.180 **May** never age, or error overthwart
108.00A.208 And as friends **may** looke strange,
108.00A.217 **May** these love-lamps we here enshrine,
108.00A.226a As I have brought this song, that I **may** doe
108.00A.233 Nor **may** your selfe be Preist: But let me goe,
110.00A.044 A desperate **may** live, and a coward die.
110.00A.050 Under the poles **may** begge cold, heat in hell.
111.00A.001 Here's no more newes, then vertue, 'I **may** as well
111.00A.005 And toyle to sweeten rest, so, **may** God frowne,
113.00A.014 **May** cloth them with faith, and deare honestie,
113.00A.023 Blowing our sparkes of vertue, **may** outburne
113.00A.027 Places, where they **may** lie still warme, to chuse.
113.00A.031 Wee are but termers of our selves, yet **may**,
114.00A.019 That men **may** not themselves, their owne good parts
114.00A.029 Then write, then I **may** follow, and so bee
119.NY3.011 Wright then, that my griefes which thyne got **may** bee
127.00A.013 So **may** thy pastures with their flowery feasts,
127.00A.015 So **may** thy woods oft poll'd, yet ever weare
127.00A.017 So **may** all thy sheepe bring forth Twins; and so
127.00A.018 In chace and race **may** thy horse all out goe;
127.00A.019 So **may** thy love and courage ne'r be cold;
129.00A.004 And (how he **may**) makes you almost the same,
129.00A.011 From which rich treasury you **may** command

131.00B.028 I **may** be rais'd by love, but not throwne down.
 131.00B.113 Such **may** have eye, and hand; may sigh, may speak;
 131.00B.113 Such may have eye, and hand; **may** sigh, may speak;
 131.00B.113 Such may have eye, and hand; may sigh, **may** speak;
 133.00A.034 Perchance her Cabinet **may** harbour thee,
 135.B13.007 And that you two **may** soe your vertues moue,
 136.00A.027 **May** in your through-shine front our hearts thoughts see.
 136.00A.043 Nor **may** we hope to sodder still and knit
 137.00A.006 But of two good things, we **may** leave and chuse.
 137.00A.034 But that I **may** survey the edifice.
 138.00A.007 But 'tis not soe, *nothing*, as I am, **may**,
 138.00A.012 **May** not I yeeld (not gold) but coale or stone?
 138.00A.083 Statesmen purge vice with vice, and **may** corrode
 139.00A.045 On this side, sinne; with that place **may** comport.
 139.00A.047 With pleasure, and delight **may** not ingresse,
 139.00A.055 What you **may** not acknowledge, what not know.
 140.00A.029 Hath no antipathy, but **may** be good
 141.00A.016 **May** apt soules, and the worst may vertue know.
 141.00A.016 May apt soules, and the worst **may** vertue know.
 142.00A.061 **May** therefore this be enough to testifie
 143.00A.024 **May** in lesse lessons finde enough to doe,
 145.00A.033 That there **may** be degrees of faire, great, good,
 145.00A.082 Yet **may** I see you thus, as now I doe;
 148.00A.039 So, to your selfe you **may** additions take,
 149.00A.048 Of sinne, on things that sometimes **may** be such.
 149.00A.054 To speake, that death his vaine hast **may** repent.
 150.00A.071 But we **may** scape that sinne, yet weepe as much,
 152.12a.080 **May** safelier say, that Wee are dead, then *Hee* .
 152.12a.089 Oh! **May** I (*since* I liue) but see or hear
 153.00A.121 And wee, by our good use of it **may** trye,
 153.00A.179 That at the Triumph day, the people **may**,
 154.00A.005 Then was in heaven till now; (for **may** not hee
 155.00a.006 **May** lodge an In-mate soule, but tis not his.)
 155.00a.060 What we **may** gaine by thy Anatomy.
 155.00a.087 This new world **may** be safer, being told
 155.00a.142 The Fayries, and the Pigmies well **may** passe
 155.00a.393 So as the influence of those starres **may** bee
 156.00a.019 But 'tis no matter; we **may** well allow
 156.00a.034 Thus braue and confident **may** Nature bee,
 156.00a.047 Heauen **may** say this, and ioy in't; but can wee
 157.00b.037 These Hymes **may** worke on future wits, and so
 157.00b.038 **May** great Grand-children of thy praises grow.
 157.00b.041 For thus, Man **may** extend thy progeny,
 157.00b.043 These Hymns thy issue, **may** encrease so long,
 157.00b.151 And though he **may** pretend a conquest, since
 157.00b.241 Shee, of whose soule, if we **may** say, t'was Gold,
 157.00b.401 Honour **may** haue pretence vnto our loue,

157.00b.478 A ioyfull casuall violence **may** breake
 157.00b.481 The bag **may** rise vp, and so strangle thee.
 157.00b.482 What eie was casuall, **may** euer bee.
 158.00A.038 That (if my prayer be fit) I **may** 'understand
 158.00A.050 His right and due, a whole unwasted man **may** have.
 158.00A.200 Where store is of both kindes, both kindes **may** freely chuse.
 158.00A.232 A swan, so white that you **may** unto him
 158.00A.400 Who cares not to turn back, **may** any whither come.
 158.00A.433 Reade of a lust the which **may** equall this;
 158.00A.027 it **may** remember, and now tell mee, at what lascivious banquet it
 160.00A.022 Taken from thence, flesh, which deaths force **may** trie.
 160.00A.082 **May** then sinnes sleep, and death soone from me passe,
 160.00A.083 That wak't from both, I againe risen **may**
 160.00A.095 Bright torch, which shin'st, that I the way **may** see,
 164.00A.011 So, fall my sinnes, that all **may** have their right,
 171.00A.003 That I **may** rise, and stand, o'erthrow mee, and bend
 174.00B.013 Thy Grace **may** wing me to prevent his art
 181.00A.038 So **may** a selfe-dispising, get selfe-love.
 182.00A.003 Sleepe then, and rest; The world **may** beare thy stay,
 184.00A.009 I **may** rise up from death, before I'am dead.
 184.00A.060 **May** use our new helps right,)
 184.00A.079 **May** they pray still, and be heard, that I goe
 184.00A.095 They know, and pray, that wee **may** know,
 184.00A.115 Or mis-said, wee to that **may** not adhere,
 184.00A.116 Their zeale **may** be our sinne. Lord let us runne
 184.00A.171 Wee **may** not, and we may blinde unjust men.
 184.00A.171 Wee may not, and we **may** blinde unjust men.
 184.00A.208 That wee **may** change to evennesse
 184.00A.211 And Apoplexies of fast sin, **may** die;
 184.00A.213 Not threats in Thunder **may**
 184.00A.216 That we **may** heare, Lord heare us, when wee pray.
 184.00A.217 That our eares sicknesse wee **may** cure,
 184.00A.225 That we **may** locke our eares, Lord open thine.
 184.00A.232 When they doe most accuse us, **may** see then
 184.00A.234 That we **may** open our eares, Lord lock thine.
 187.00A.137 13 *Daughter Ierusalem*, Oh what **may** bee
 187.00A.387 20 Restore us Lord to thee, that so we **may**
 188.00E.003 **May** thy soul, ever chearfull, nere know cares,
 190.00A.014 Where none but thee, th'Eternall root Of true Love I **may** know.
 191.00B.049 So though some have, some **may** some Psalmes translate,
 191.00B.053 Who hath translated those translators) **may**
 191.00B.056 We **may** fall in with them, and sing our part
 192.00B.008 Flat on this bed, that by them **may** be showne
 192.00B.025 **May** the last *Adams* blood my soule embrace.
 192.00B.030 Therefore that he **may** raise the Lord throws down.

MAY'ST.....1

185.00A.042 That thou **may'st** know mee, and I'll turne my face.

MAY'T.....2

156.00a.037 But must we say shee's dead? **May't** not be said

156.00a.045 **May't** not be said, that her graue shall restore

MAYD.....1

157.00b.033 Immortal **Mayd**, who though thou wouldst refuse

MAYDENHEAD.....1

017.00A.008 Give her thine, and she hath a **maydenhead**.

MAYEST.....1

003.00A.100 That thou **mayest** rightly obey power, her bounds know;

MAYST.....2

008.00B.096 First **mayst** thou bee; then chaine to hellish paines;

081.HH5.039 That thou from change still **mayst** neuer pause

ME.....160

001.00A.003 Consorted with these few bookes, let **me** lye

001.00A.083 Now leaps he upright, Joggs **me**, & cryes, Do you see

001.00A.101 Why, he hath travailed long? no, but to **me**

004.00A.012 (Guilty of my sin of going,) to thinke **me**

004.00A.017 Therefore I suffered this; Towards **me** did runne

004.00A.029 Sir, by your priesthood tell **me** what you are.

004.00A.043 **Me** to beare this, yet I must be content

004.00A.051 This fellow chuseth **me**? He saith, Sir,

004.00A.072 Better pictures of vice, teach **me** vertue;

004.00A.109 He with home-meats tries **me**; I belch, spue, spit,

004.00A.133 To sucke **me** in, for hearing him. I found

004.00A.142 **Me** to pay a fine to scape his torturing,

004.00A.143 And saies, Sir, can you spare **me**; I said, willingly;

004.00A.144 Nay, Sir, can you spare **me** a crowne? Thankfully I

004.00A.148 With his long complementall thanks vexes **me**.

004.00A.184 Wants reach all states; **Me** seemes they doe as well

005.00A.007 Charity and liberty give **me**. What is hee

006.00D.075 Thy Gyant-wit'orethrowes **me**, I am gone;

008.00B.002 For Armelets of that thou maist let **me** weare:

008.00B.014 All things to **me**, and be my faithfull guide;

008.00B.021 They save not **me**, they doe not ease my paines,

008.00B.054 For thou wilt love **me** lesse when they are gone,

008.00B.090 May your few-fellowes longer with **me** stay.

014.NY3.021 To mew **me** in a Ship, is to enthrall

014.NY3.022 **Me** in a prison, that weare like to fall.

014.NY3.029 Here let **me** warr; in these armes let me ly

014.NY3.029 Here let me warr; in these armes let **me** ly

014.NY3.030 Here let **me** parle, batter, bleede, & dy.
 014.NY3.031 Thy armes imprison **me**, and myne armes thee,
 015.00G.010 Tells **me** from you, that now it is bed time.
 018.00B.006 Of hurts, which spies and rivals threatned **me**,
 018.00B.047 When I am gone, dreame **me** some happinesse,
 018.00B.049 Nor praise, nor dispraise **me**, nor blesse nor curse
 018.00B.055 Augure **me** better chance, except dread *love*
 018.00B.056 Thinke it enough for **me** to'have had thy love.
 019.00A.003 'Tis like **me** now, but I dead, 'twill be more
 021.00G.002 Environ **me** with darkness, whilst I write:
 021.00G.003 Shadow that hell unto **me**, which alone
 021.00G.012 Did not the fire within **me** force a light.
 021.00G.021 No, no. The falt is mine, impute it to **me**,
 021.00G.023 Which (since I lov'd) for **me** before decreed,
 021.00G.097 The Poles shall move to teach **me** ere I start;
 022.00A.036 That made **me** cast you guilty, and you me,
 022.00A.036 That made me cast you guilty, and you **me**,
 024.00A.013 Dwells with **me** still mine irksome *Memory*,
 024.00A.028 That I am such; but *Griefe* discolors **me**.
 024.00A.055 **Me**, in my glasse, I call thee; But alas,
 024.00A.058 **Me** to mee; shee, my *halfe*, my *all*, my *more*.
 024.00A.064 As thou by comming neere, keep'st them from **me**.
 025.00A.017 Yet send **me** back my heart and eyes,
 030.00B.020 To **me** thou, falsly, thine,
 031.00A.036 And makes **me** end, where I begunne.
 033.00A.003 Tell **me**, where all past yeares are,
 033.00A.005 Teach **me** to heare Mermaides singing,
 034.00A.001 Now thou hast lov'd **me** one whole day,
 035.00A.006 Which now is growne too great and good for **me**.
 037.00A.016 Rob mee, but binde **me** not, and let me goe.
 037.00A.016 Rob mee, but binde me not, and let **me** goe.
 037.00A.019 *Venus* heard **me** sigh this song,
 039.00A.001 For Godsake hold your tongue, and let **me** love,
 039.00A.009 So you will let **me** love.
 041.00A.027 Thou canst not every day give **me** thy heart,
 042.00A.034 Forethinke **me** any ill,
 043.00A.011 Did kill **me**, and when I felt mee dye,
 043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd **me**, 'and search'd where hearts did lye,
 046.00A.002 O wilt thou therefore rise from **me**?
 047.00A.021 Or let these two, themselves, not **me** decay;
 051.00A.017 Make **me** a mandrake, so I may grow here,
 052.00A.003 How I shall stay, though she Esloygne **me** thus
 054.00A.005 **Me** thinks I lyed all winter, when I swore,
 055.00A.017 Love, let **me** never know that this
 055.00A.019 Let **me** not know that others know
 055.00A.021 A tender shame make **me** mine owne new woe.
 055.00A.040 Kill, and dissect **me**, Love; for this

057.00A.005 Therefore thou wakd'st **me** wisely; yet
 057.00A.018 Excesse of joy would wake **me**, and cam'st then,
 057.00A.022 But rising make **me** doubt, that now,
 058.00A.001 Let **me** powre forth
 058.00A.020 Draw not up seas to drowne **me** in thy spheare,
 058.00A.021 Weepe **me** not dead, in thine armes, but forbear
 058.00A.025 To doe **me** more harme, then it purposeth,
 060.00A.002 How little that which thou deny'st **me** is;
 060.00A.003 It suck'd **me** first, and now sucks thee,
 064.00a.024 Love may make **me** leave loving, or might trie
 065.00A.020 But burnt my letters; When she writ to **me**,
 066.00A.001 Before I sigh my last gaspe, let **me** breath,
 066.00A.016 Thou Love taught'st **me**, by appointing mee
 066.00A.036 Taughtst **me** to make, as though I gave, when I did but restore.
 067.00A.001 Who ever comes to shroud **me**, do not harme
 067.00A.017 What ere shee meant by'it, bury it by **me**,
 071.00A.003 Will have **me** cut up to survay each part,
 071.00A.016 And without such advantage kill **me** then.
 072.00A.007 In **me** abundant grow, and burdenous,
 073.00A.011 Be justly proud, and gladly safe, that thou dost dwellwith **me**,
 075.00A.011 Except it be too late, to kill **me** so,
 078.00D.001 Send **me** some Tokens, that my hope may live,
 078.00D.003 Send **me** some honey to make sweet my hive,
 078.00D.017 Send **me** nor this, nor that, t'increase my score,
 079.00B.034 To pursue things which had indammag'd **me**.
 080.00E.014 Will make **me** his jest or slave
 081.HH5.004 did mutely begg & steale my harte from **me**
 081.HH5.013 soe after conquest thou doest **me** neglect
 081.HH5.016 to any other? Oh towards **me** I feare
 081.HH5.053 but looke that I have all for deare let **me**
 082.00A.010 Study **me** then, you who shall lovers bee
 101.NY3.001 Thou call'st **me** effeminat, for I love womens ioyes
 108.00A.129 Let **me** here contemplate thee,
 108.00A.233 Nor may your selfe be Preist: But let **me** goe,
 109.00A.074 That though thine absence sterve **me**, 'I wish not thee.
 115.NY3.005 Plead for **me**, and so by thyne & my labor,
 122.00A.002 Seeme, when thou read'st these lines, to dreame of **me**,
 122.00A.005 As this my letter is like **me**, for it
 122.00A.019 I feare; And with us (**me** thinks) Fate deales so
 123.NY3.006 Griefe which did drowne **me**: & halfe quenched by it
 123.NY3.007 Are Satirique fyres which vrg'd **me** to have writt
 126.00A.017 Be far from **me** that strange Adulterie
 126.00A.020 Divorc'd her selfe, the cause being in **me**,
 131.00B.020 Seeme sick to **me**, just so must I to you,
 134.00A.038 For all the good which you can do **me** here.
 138.00A.016 In **me** you've hallowed a Pagan Muse,
 145.00A.068 Enabled **me** to profit, and take forth

147.00B.021 Heare this, & mend thy selfe, and thou mendst **me**,
 147.00B.022 By making **me** being dead, doe good for thee,
 147.00B.023 And thinke **me** well compos'd, that I could now
 152.12a.001 Look to **Me**, *Faith*; and look to my *Faith*, GOD:
 153.00A.181 Let **me** here use that freedome, and expresse
 155.00a.468 **Me** this great Office boldly to inuade.
 155.00a.470 **Me**, from thus trying to emprison her.
 157.00b.522 That gaue thee power to do, **me** to say this.
 158.00A.048 O let **me** not launch out, but let mee save
 158.00A.513 Let **me** arrest thy thoughts, wonder with mee,
 158.00A.029 yet it can remember, and now tell **me**, who used it for poyson to
 158.00A.031 her memory hath ever been her owne, which makes **me** so seriously
 160.00A.082 May then sinnes sleep, and death soone from **me** passe,
 161.00A.003 In **me**, your fatherly yet lusty Ryme
 162.00A.013 That thou lov'st mankind well, yet wilt'not chuse **me**.
 164.00A.012 To where they'are bred, and would presse **me**, to hell.
 164.00A.013 Impute **me** righteous, thus purg'd of evill,
 171.00A.004 Your force, to breake, blowe, burn and make **me** new.
 173.00A.004 Hee keepes, and gives to **me** his deaths conquest.
 174.00B.001 Thou hast made **me**, And shall thy worke decay,
 174.00B.002 Repaire **me** now, for now mine end doth haste,
 174.00B.003 I runne to death, and death meets **me** as fast,
 174.00B.011 But our old subtle foe so tempteth **me**,
 174.00B.013 Thy Grace may wing **me** to prevent his art
 175.00B.013 And burne **me** o Lord, with a fiery zeale
 176.00B.012 Of comming ills. To (poore) **me** is allow'd
 179.NY3.001 Show **me** deare Christ, thy Spouse, so bright & cleare.
 180.NY3.001 Oh, to vex **me**, contraries meete in one:
 187.00A.052 And made **me** languish all the day alone.
 187.00A.185 7 Hee hath hedg'd **me** lest I scape, and added more
 187.00A.191 11 He stops my way, teares **me**, made desolate,
 187.00A.197 Hath made **me** drunke with wormewood. 16 He hath burst
 187.00A.251 Like a bird chac'd **me**. 53 In a dungeon
 187.00A.252 They have shut my life, and cast **me** on a stone.
 187.00A.263 62 What their lips uttered, which against **me** rose,
 189.00B.023 Deare, tell **me** where thy purchase lies, and shew
 192.00B.013 What shall my West hurt **me**? As West and East
 192.00B.023 Looke Lord, and finde both *Adams* met in **me**;
 192.00B.027 By these his thornes give **me** his other Crowne;

ME'AWAY.....1

073.00A.008 I'am cheap, & nought but fashion, fling **me'away**.

ME'HOW.....1

024.00A.015 That tells **me'how** faire thou art: Thou art so faire,

ME'UNWORTHY.....1

024.00A.030 My beauty, and make **me'unworthy** of thy love.

MEADES.....1

005.00A.030 Whose **meades** her armes drowne, or whose corne o'rflow.

MEADS.....1

015.00G.014 As when through flowry **meads** th'hills shadows steales.

MEALES.....1

070.00A.028 Perchance might kisse, but not between those **meales**

MEAN'ST.....1

108.00A.193 What **mean'st** thou Bride, this companie to keep?

MEANE.....3

107.00A.073 What **meane** these Ladies, which (as though

155.00a.388 Not onely what they **meane**, but what they bee.

184.00A.117 **Meane** waies, and call them stars, but not the Sunne.

MEANER.....1

035.00A.011 She can present joyes **meaner** then you do;

MEANES.....15

002.00A.013 And saves his life) gives ideot actors **meanes**

002.00A.107 Equally I hate, **meanes** blesse; in rich mens homes

003.00A.010 As wee do them in **meanes**, shall they surpasse

005.00A.059 By **meanes** of Angels; When supplications

010.00A.005 So am I, (by this traitorous **meanes** surpriz'd)

016.00A.008 Another fouler using these **meanes**, as I,

062.00A.010 Was all the **meanes** to make us one,

068.00A.021 You goe to friends, whose love and **meanes** present

129.00A.019 What you must say at Venice this **meanes** now,

145.00A.081 Which are, fit **meanes** to see bright courts and you,

148.00A.010 Both but one **meanes** to see, one way to goe;

155.00a.274 He **meanes** to sleepe, being now falne nearer vs.

157.00b.424 To erect true ioye, were all the **meanes** in one.

158.00A.476 His toyes prevaile not, likelier **meanes** he tries,

160.00A.081 Nor can by other **meanes** be glorified.

MEANING.....1

006.00D.031 **Meaning** to see't no more upon the presse.

MEANS.....3

006.00D.049 Thus thou, by **means** which th'Ancients never took,

049.00A.062 No **means** our firme substantiall love to keepe;

082.00A.033 Some ends, some **means**; Yea plants, yea stones detest,

MEANT.....14

004.00A.225 He **meant** to crie; And though his face be as ill
 005.00A.058 **Meant** not that men should be forc'd to them to goe,
 031.00A.010 Men reckon what it did and **meant**,
 043.00A.023 I **meant** to send this heart in stead of mine,
 061.00A.018 **Meant** to performe it, and confesse, and die,
 062.00A.026 Because both **meant**, both spake the same)
 064.00a.008 Sure, they which made him god, **meant** not so much:
 065.00A.012 'Twas neither very sound, nor **meant** to mee;
 067.00A.014 Can better do'it; Except she **meant** that I
 067.00A.017 What ere shee **meant** by'it, bury it by me,
 108.00A.145 Are **meant** for, Phoebus, would'st be Phaeton,
 140.00A.025 We do infuse to what he **meant** for meat,
 153.00A.069 And had Fate **meant** to have his vertues told,
 155.00a.444 Of whom is **meant** what euer hath beene said,

MEASURE.....8

070.00A.032 All **measure**, and all language, I should passe,
 115.00A.001 Hast thee harsh verse as fast as thy lame **measure**
 139.00A.030 And not an inch, **measure** infinity.
 145.00A.059 The subject chang'd, and **measure**; the same thing
 153.00A.115 Yet, when we come to **measure** distances,
 155.00a.310 Examin'd, **measure** of all Symmetree,
 155.00a.467 Such an opinion (in due **measure**) made
 158.00A.520 The onely **measure** is, and judge, opinion.

MEASURES.....2

006.00D.060 **Measures**; and fill out for the half-pint wit:
 155.00a.040 **Measures** of times are all determined)

MEASURING.....3

156.00a.087 And **measuring** future things, by things before,
 160.00A.064 **Measuring** selfe-lives infinity to span,
 184.00A.147 From **measuring** ill by vitious,

MEAT.....16

002.00A.022 Are they not like singers at doores for **meat**?
 004.00A.115 Like a bigge wife, at sight of loathed **meat**,
 004.00A.127 Who wasts in **meat**, in clothes, in horse, he notes;
 005.00A.021 Are made preyes. O worse then dust, or wormes **meat**,
 020.00G.096 As who by glisten gives the Stomack **meat**.
 053.00A.022 Chang'd loves are but chang'd forts of **meat**,
 065.00A.017 His drinke was counterfeit, as was his **meat**;
 107.00A.066 Is eaten, and too long their **meat** they praise,
 116.00A.013 To be as gluttons, which say 'midst their **meat**,
 140.00A.025 We do infuse to what he meant for **meat**,
 155.00a.122 Mans growth confess'd, and recompenc'd the **meat**:

157.00b.147 Shee, shee embrac'd a sicknesse, gaue it **meat**,
 158.00A.188 And chirps alowd for **meat**. Meat fit for men
 158.00A.188 And chirps alowd for meat. **Meat** fit for men
 187.00A.075 Dead in the citie; for they sought for **meat**
 187.00A.304 Their children drest with their owne hand for **meat**.

MEATE.....4

002.00A.029 For if one eate my **meate**, though it be knowne
 002.00A.030 The **meate** was mine, th'excrement is his owne:
 109.00A.021 **Meate** comes, it came; and swole our sailes, when wee
 158.00A.089 So perished the eaters, and the **meate**:

MEATES.....2

010.00A.021 To trie if thou long, doth name strange **meates**.
 181.00A.039 And then as worst surfets, of best **meates** bee,

MEATS.....2

004.00A.038 He speakes one language; If strange **meats** displease,
 106.00A.051 Other sweets wait thee then these diverse **meats**,

MECHANIQUE.....1

004.00A.081 He smack'd, and cry'd, He's base, **Mechanique**, coarse,

MEDALS.....1

066.00A.040 My brazen **medals**, unto them which live

MEDICAMINA.....1

201.20a.008 9 **Medicamina** scribunt;

MEDICI.....1

201.20a.037 Terra; *vident*, *iustis*, **Medici**,

MEDICINA.....1

186.00E.014 Pestis; At in nostra fit **Medicina** Cruce,

MEDICINALL.....3

006.00D.040 Of **medicinall** and Aromatic twigs,
 059.00A.010 Some odoriferous thing, or **medicinall**,
 155.00a.404 But they, yea Ashes too, are **medicinall**,

MEDICINE.....2

054.00A.007 But if this **medicine**, love, which cures all sorrow
 181.00A.027 These for extracted chimique **medicine** serve,

MEDICINES.....1

153.00A.129 Why did'st thou not for these give **medicines** too,

MEDICUSQUE.....1

201.20a.004 4 **Medicusque** vocatur;

MEDITATE.....2

138.00A.032 Stop others ills, to **meditate** with mee.

158.00A.113 Then hazard still, to **meditate** on ill,

MEDITATION.....2

157.00b.322 And **meditation** of what thou shalt bee,

172.00A.002 My Soule, this wholsome **meditation**,

MEDITATIONS.....1

153.00A.011 And, by these **meditations** refin'd,

MEE.....277

001.00A.002 Leave **mee**, and in this standing wooden chest,

001.00A.015 Thou wilt not leave **mee** in the middle street,

001.00A.025 For better or worse take **mee**, or leave mee:

001.00A.025 For better or worse take mee, or leave **mee**:

001.00A.026 To take, and leave **mee** is adultery.

001.00A.063 Then thou, when thou depart'st from **mee**, can show

001.00A.069 And so imprisoned, and hem'd in by **mee**

001.00A.091 He heares not **mee**, but, on the other side

001.00A.093 Leaves him and **mee**; I for my lost sheep stay;

001.00A.107 And like light dew exhal'd, he flings from **mee**

001.00A.111 Directly came to **mee** hanging the head,

002.00A.031 But these do **mee** no harme, nor they which use

002.00A.053 Proceed, spare **mee**; In Hillary terme I went,

003.00A.074 Be busie to seeke her, beleeve **mee** this,

004.00A.049 He names **mee**, and comes to mee; I whisper, God!

004.00A.049 He names mee, and comes to **mee**; I whisper, God!

004.00A.058 He stopt **mee**, and said; Nay, your Apostles were

004.00A.084 I have but one frenchman, looke, hee followes **mee**.

004.00A.091 Crossing hurt **mee**; To fit my sullennesse,

004.00A.096 As loth to enrich **mee**, so tells many a lie,

004.00A.131 Becomming Traytor, and **mee** thought I saw

004.00A.159 It selfe on **mee**, Such men as he saw there,

004.00A.179 In the Presence, and I, (God pardon **mee**.)

004.00A.239 Drowne the sinnes of this place, for, for **mee**

008.00B.059 Or let **mee** creepe to some dread Conjurer,

010.00A.002 All thy suppos'd escapes are laid on **mee**;

010.00A.036 Makes **mee** feare hell, because he must be there:

010.00A.039 But Oh, too common ill, I brought with **mee**

010.00A.040 That, which betray'd **mee** to my enemie:

010.00A.054 Next **mee**, mee traiterously hast betraid,

010.00A.054 Next mee, **mee** traiterously hast betraid,

010.00A.056 At once fled unto him, and staid with **mee**.

012.00A.001 Oh, let **mee** not serve so, as those men serve
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I hate dead names: Oh then let **mee**
 012.00A.036 Carelesse despaire in **mee**, for that will whet
 012.00A.046 What hurts it **mee** to be'excommunicate?
 014.NY3.032 Thy hart thy ransome is, take myne for **mee**.
 016.00A.010 Women are made for men, not him, nor **mee**.
 016.00A.022 Thou lov'st, but Oh! canst thou love it and **mee**?
 016.00A.025 More then thy hate, I hate'it, rather let **mee**
 019.00A.014 Doe his hurts reach **mee**? doth my worth decay?
 022.00A.054 In **mee** the flame was never more alive;
 024.00A.058 Me to **mee**; shee, my *halfe*, my *all*, my *more*.
 025.00A.001 Send home my long strayed eyes to **mee**,
 026.00A.012 Though thou retaine of **mee**
 027.00A.001 Come live with **mee**, and bee my love,
 028.00A.003 From all solicitation from **mee**,
 029.00A.005 Who will beleeeve **mee**, if I swaere
 029.00A.007 Who would not laugh at **mee**, if I should say,
 029.00A.020 But from the roome, I carried none with **mee**;
 029.00A.023 More pittty unto **mee**: but Love, alas
 031.00A.033 Such wilt thou be to **mee**, who must
 033.00A.014 Thou, when thou retorn'st, wilt tell **mee**
 033.00A.019 If thou findest one, let **mee** know,
 035.00A.003 Makes **mee** her *Medall*, and makes her love mee,
 035.00A.003 Makes mee her *Medall*, and makes her love **mee**,
 036.00A.016 Looke, and to morrow late, tell **mee**,
 036.00A.018 Be where thou leftst them, or lie here with **mee**.
 037.00A.015 Let **mee**, and doe you, twenty know.
 037.00A.016 Rob **mee**, but binde me not, and let me goe.
 038.00A.001 For every houre that thou wilt spare **mee** now,
 038.00A.006 **Mee** travell, sojourne, snatch, plot, have, forget,
 038.00A.009 Let **mee** thinke any rivalls letter mine,
 038.00A.013 Onely let **mee** love none, no, not the sport
 038.00A.023 Spare **mee** till then, I'll beare it, though she bee
 038.00A.024 One that loves **mee**.
 039.00A.020 Call her one, **mee** another flye,
 041.00A.007 Yet no more can be due to **mee**,
 041.00A.010 That some to **mee**, some should to others fall,
 041.00A.012 Or if then thou gavest **mee** all,
 041.00A.017 In sighs, in oathes, and letters outbid **mee**,
 042.00A.004 A fitter Love for **mee**,
 042.00A.013 Then feare not **mee**,
 042.00A.030 That thou lov'st **mee**, as thou say'st,
 042.00A.032 Thou art the best of **mee**.
 043.00A.007 Though I be dead, which sent **mee**, I should be
 043.00A.009 I heard **mee** say, Tell her anon,
 043.00A.011 Did kill me, and when I felt **mee** dye,
 043.00A.012 I bid **mee** send my heart, when I was gone,

043.00A.015 It kill'd **mee** againe, that I who still was true,
 047.00A.001 Take heed of loving **mee**,
 047.00A.005 By being to **mee** then that which thou wast;
 047.00A.008 If thou love **mee**, take heed of loving mee.
 047.00A.008 If thou love mee, take heed of loving **mee**.
 047.00A.009 Take heed of hating **mee**,
 047.00A.016 If thou hate **mee**, take heed of hating mee.
 047.00A.016 If thou hate mee, take heed of hating **mee**.
 047.00A.017 Yet, love and hate **mee** too,
 047.00A.019 Love **mee**, that I may die the gentler way;
 047.00A.020 Hate **mee**, because thy love is too great for mee;
 047.00A.020 Hate mee, because thy love is too great for **mee**;
 047.00A.023 Lest thou thy love and hate and **mee** undoe
 049.00A.012 Here you see **mee**, and I am you.
 049.00A.016 So shall all times finde **mee** the same;
 049.00A.060 And unaware to **mee** shalt write.
 050.00A.043 Name not these living *Deaths-heads* unto **mee**,
 051.00A.010 'Twere wholsomer for **mee**, that winter did
 051.00A.013 These trees to laugh and mocke **mee** to my face;
 051.00A.015 Indure, nor yet leave loving, Love let **mee**
 051.00A.027 Who's therefore true, because her truth kills **mee**.
 052.00A.011 Of letters, which have past twixt thee and **mee**,
 055.00A.015 Give **mee** thy weaknesse, make mee blinde,
 055.00A.015 Give mee thy weaknesse, make **mee** blinde,
 055.00A.036 For, this love is enrag'd with **mee**,
 057.00A.012 Thine eyes, and not thy noise wak'd **mee**;
 057.00A.028 Men light and put out, so thou deal'st with **mee**,
 060.00A.016 Though use make you apt to kill **mee**,
 060.00A.024 Find'st not thy selfe, nor **mee** the weaker now;
 060.00A.026 Just so much honor, when thou yeeld'st to **mee**,
 061.00A.030 Be annex'd in schedules unto this by **mee**,
 061.00A.032 Nature before hand hath out-cursed **mee**.
 062.00A.016 Were gone out,) hung 'twixt her, and **mee**.
 064.00a.007 I must love her, that loves not **mee**.
 064.00a.014 Love, till I love her, that loves **mee**.
 064.00a.021 I should love her, who loves not **mee**.
 064.00a.025 A deeper plague, to make her love **mee** too,
 064.00a.028 If shee whom I love, should love **mee**.
 065.00A.012 'Twas neither very sound, nor meant to **mee**;
 066.00A.007 Thou, Love, hast taught **mee** heretofore
 066.00A.008 By making **mee** serve her who'had twenty more,
 066.00A.016 Thou Love taught'st me, by appointing **mee**
 066.00A.025 Thou Love taughtst **mee**, by making mee
 066.00A.025 Thou Love taughtst mee, by making **mee**
 066.00A.034 Thou love, by making **mee** adore
 066.00A.035 Her, who begot this love in **mee** before,
 066.00A.043 Thou, Love, by making **mee** love one

066.00A.052 Thou Love taughtst **mee**, by making mee
 066.00A.052 Thou Love taughtst mee, by making **mee**
 066.00A.053 Love her, who doth neglect both **mee** and thee,
 067.00A.011 Can tye those parts, and make **mee** one of all;
 067.00A.024 That since you would have none of **mee**, I bury some of you.
 068.00A.016 Must with this Sunne, and **mee** a journey take.
 068.00A.019 Alas, if you must goe, what's that to **mee**?
 068.00A.033 Meet **mee** at London, then,
 068.00A.035 **Mee** fresher, and more fat, by being with men,
 071.00A.007 And worke on them as **mee**, and so preferre
 071.00A.021 Kill **mee** as Woman, let mee die
 071.00A.021 Kill mee as Woman, let **mee** die
 073.00A.009 Yet stay with **mee** since thou art come,
 074.00A.016 Let him teach **mee** that nothing; This
 075.00A.003 Turne thou ghost that way, and let **mee** turne this,
 075.00A.008 Ease **mee** with death, by bidding mee goe too.
 075.00A.008 Ease mee with death, by bidding **mee** goe too.
 075.00A.009 Oh, if it have, let my word worke on **mee**,
 081.HH5.005 Through thine Eyes **mee** thought I could behold
 082.00A.009 Compar'd with **mee**, who am their Epitaph.
 082.00A.017 He ruin'd **mee**, and I am re-begot
 082.00A.043 Let **mee** prepare towards her, and let mee call
 082.00A.043 Let mee prepare towards her, and let **mee** call
 108.00A.069 Then unbeguile thy selfe, and know with **mee**,
 108.00A.130 First, cheerfull Bridegroome, and first let **mee** see,
 110.00A.040 Or, to disuse **mee** from the queasie paine
 110.00A.042 Of honour, or faire death, out pusht **mee** first,
 111.00A.019 Beleeve **mee** Sir, in my youths giddiest dayes,
 112.00A.036 Shall locke vice in **mee**, I'll do none, but know all.
 113.00A.007 Though to use, and love Poetrie, to **mee**,
 114.00A.012 O wouldst thou, by like reason, pittie **mee**,
 114.00A.013 But care not for **mee**, I, that ever was
 117.00A.011 That from unhappy **mee**, things happy'are sent;
 117.00A.014 Merit of love bestow that love on **mee**.
 118.NY3.007 Or art thou parted from the world & **mee**
 122.00A.007 It is my deed of gift of **mee** to thee,
 122.00A.015 All newes I thinke sooner reach thee then **mee**;
 123.NY3.005 In it is cherishing fyre which dryes in **mee**
 129.00A.033 For **mee**, (if there be such a thing as I)
 129.00A.036 That she thinks nothing else so fit for **mee**;
 129.00A.038 For your increase, God is as neere **mee** here;
 130.00A.048 You came with **mee** to Micham, and are here.
 133.00A.003 At lest lye hid with **mee**, till thou returne.
 133.00A.009 And, that thou canst not learne, or not of **mee**;
 134.00A.037 For so God helpe **mee**, I would not misse you there
 137.00A.001 You have refin'd **mee**, and to worthyest things
 137.00A.008 (Where a transcendent height, (as, lownesse **mee**)

138.00A.001 T'have written then, when you writ, seem'd to **mee**
 138.00A.032 Stop others ills, to meditate with **mee**.
 139.00A.002 Some embleme is of **mee**, or I of this,
 139.00A.005 If I should call **mee** *any thing*, should misse.
 139.00A.006 I summe the yeares, and **mee**, and finde mee not
 139.00A.006 I summe the yeares, and mee, and finde **mee** not
 139.00A.010 This bravery is since these time shew'd **mee** you.
 141.00A.044 And as a vertuous Prince farre off, to **mee**.
 142.00A.011 I thought it some Apostleship in **mee**
 143.00A.004 So many resurrections waken **mee**.
 143.00A.006 In **mee**, embalmes mee; that I doe not rot;
 143.00A.006 In mee, embalmes **mee**; that I doe not rot;
 145.00A.037 And if things like these, have been said by **mee**
 145.00A.061 I reverence; His power to worke on **mee**;
 150.00A.001 DEath I recant, and say, unsaid by **mee**
 153.00A.009 See, and with joy, **mee** to that good degree
 153.00A.015 Thou seest **mee** here at midnight, now all rest;
 153.00A.025 Thou at this midnight seest **mee**, and as soone
 153.00A.026 As that Sunne rises to **mee**, midnight's noone,
 153.00A.167 **Mee** thinkes all Cities, now, but Anthills bee,
 157.00b.001 Nothing could make **mee** sooner to confesse
 157.00b.031 Thou seest **mee** striue for life; my life shalbe,
 157.00b.160 That those two soules, which then thou foundst in **mee**,
 157.00b.518 Thou here shouldst make **mee** a french conuertite.
 158.00A.042 Except thy booke owe **mee** so many more,
 158.00A.048 O let me not launch out, but let **mee** save
 158.00A.111 But snatch **mee** heavenly Spirit from this vaine
 158.00A.513 Let me arrest thy thoughts, wonder with **mee**,
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs **mee** more then others, by how much my owne things
 158.00A.008 do it *sine talione*. As long as I give them as good hold upon **mee**,
 158.00A.009 they must pardon **mee** my bitings. I forbid no reprehender, but him
 158.00A.017 with as much and as good: You shall still finde **mee** to acknowledge it,
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not him onely that hath digg'd out treasure for **mee**, but
 158.00A.019 that hath lighted **mee** a candle to the place. All which I will bid
 158.00A.027 it may remember, and now tell **mee**, at what lascivious banquet it
 160.00A.007 But what thy thorny crowne gain'd, that give **mee**,
 160.00A.068 Now thou art lifted up, draw **mee** to thee,
 160.00A.076 Death, whom thy death slue; nor shall to **mee**
 160.00A.093 O strong Ramme, which hast batter'd heaven for **mee**,
 162.00A.009 Why doth the devill then usurpe on **mee**?
 162.00A.014 And Satan hates **mee**, yet is loth to lose mee.
 162.00A.014 And Satan hates mee, yet is loth to lose **mee**.
 165.00A.009 But let them sleepe, Lord, and **mee** mourne a space,
 165.00A.013 Teach **mee** how to repent; for that's as good
 166.00A.005 Why should intent or reason, borne in **mee**,
 166.00A.006 Make sinnes, else equall, in **mee**, more heinous?
 167.00A.004 Die not, poore death, nor yet canst thou kill **mee**;

168.00A.002 Buffet, and scoffe, scourge, and crucifie **mee**,
 168.00A.009 Oh let **mee** then, his strange love still admire:
 169.00A.003 Life and food to **mee**, being more pure then I,
 169.00A.009 Weaker I am, woe is **mee**, and worse then you,
 171.00A.003 That I may rise, and stand, o'erthrow **mee**, and bend
 171.00A.007 Reason your viceroy in **mee**, mee should defend,
 171.00A.007 Reason your viceroy in mee, **mee** should defend,
 171.00A.011 Divorce **mee**, 'untie, or breake that knot againe,
 171.00A.012 Take **mee** to you, imprison mee, for I
 171.00A.012 Take mee to you, imprison **mee**, for I
 171.00A.013 Except you'enthrall **mee**, never shall be free,
 171.00A.014 Nor ever chast, except you ravish **mee**.
 173.00A.002 Unto thy kingdome, thy Sonne gives to **mee**,
 178.NY3.008 A holy thirsty dropsy melts **mee** yett.
 181.00A.009 From **mee**, no Pulpit, nor misgrounded law,
 181.00A.012 Of this Crosse, were to **mee** another Crosse.
 181.00A.016 Of God, dew'd on **mee** in the Sacrament?
 181.00A.017 Who can deny **mee** power, and liberty
 184.00A.004 And re-create **mee**, now growne ruinous:
 184.00A.034 Give **mee** a such selfe different instinct
 184.00A.035 Of these let all **mee** elemented bee,
 184.00A.053 So let **mee** study, that mine actions bee
 184.00A.061 Be sanctified, and fructifie in **mee**;
 184.00A.070 In rythmique feet, in common pray for **mee**,
 184.00A.077 As through their prayers, thou'hast let **mee** know
 184.00A.081 **Mee**, when my comment would make thy word mine.
 185.00A.016 That spectacle of too much weight for **mee**.
 185.00A.035 For that looks towards them; & thou look'st towards **mee**,
 185.00A.039 O thinke **mee** worth thine anger, punish mee,
 185.00A.039 O thinke mee worth thine anger, punish **mee**,
 185.00A.042 That thou may'st know **mee**, and I'll turne my face.
 187.00A.045 12 All this concernes not you, who passe by **mee**,
 187.00A.048 Done to **mee** in the day of his fierce wrath?
 187.00A.051 A net before my feet, and **mee** o'rthrowne,
 187.00A.056 Hath given **mee**, from whence I cannot rise.
 187.00A.063 To comfort **mee**, is now departed farre,
 187.00A.074 Deceiv'd **mee**, and my Priests, and Elders lay
 187.00A.081 21 Of all which heare I mourne, none comforts **mee**,
 187.00A.086 Doe unto them, as thou hast done to **mee**,
 187.00A.174 Thou call'st about **mee**; when his wrath appear'd,
 187.00A.179 2 He hath led **mee** to darknesse, not to light,
 187.00A.180 3 And against **mee** all day, his hand doth fight.
 187.00A.182 5 Built up against **mee**; and hath girt mee in
 187.00A.182 5 Built up against mee; and hath girt **mee** in
 187.00A.183 With hemlocke, and with labour; 6. and set **mee**
 187.00A.190 Or Beare which lyes in wait, he was to **mee**,
 187.00A.192 12 And hee makes **mee** the marke he shooteth at.

187.00A.196 15 Hee hath fill'd **mee** with bitternesse, and he
 187.00A.198 My teeth with stones, and covered **mee** with dust;
 187.00A.258 Unto **mee**, and said'st unto mee, do not feare.
 187.00A.258 Unto mee, and said'st unto **mee**, do not feare.
 190.00A.003 What sea soever swallow **mee**, that flood
 190.00A.004 Shall be to **mee** an embleme of thy blood;
 190.00A.009 And all whom I lov'd there, and who lov'd **mee**;
 190.00A.010 When I have put our seas twixt them and **mee**,
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I love Alas, thou lov'st not **mee**.
 192.00B.026 So, in his purple wrapp'd receive **mee** Lord,

MEE'A.....1

065.00A.013 If he wroung from **mee'a** teare, I brin'd it so

MEE'HAD.....1

109.00A.038 I, and the Sunne, which should teach **mee'had** forgot

MEERE.....2

002.00A.063 Law practise for **meere** gaine; bold soule repute
 071.00A.022 As a **meere** man; doe you but try

MEET.....20

001.00A.016 Though some more spruce companion thou dost **meet**,
 001.00A.072 Every fine silken painted foole we **meet**,
 004.00A.079 Your eares shall heare nought, but Kings; your eyes **meet**
 008.00B.058 And gall the finders conscience; if hee **meet**.
 017.00A.010 **Meet** in one, that one must, as perfect, please.
 033.00A.022 Though at next doore wee might **meet**,
 068.00A.033 **Meet** mee at London, then,
 070.00A.011 **Meet** at this grave, and make a little stay?
 078.00D.009 So should our loves **meet** in simplicity.
 106.00A.006 You and your other you **meet** there anon;
 106.00A.009 There it must **meet** another,
 107.00A.045 So **meet** thy Fredericke, and so
 109.00A.026 Asunder, **meet** against a third to warre,
 110.00A.024 Deare friends, which **meet** dead in great fishes jawes:
 135.B13.020 but wee your breath in that exhaling **meet**,
 149.00A.056 How good in all her titles, and how **meet**,
 156.00a.026 By which remote and distant Countries **meet**.
 157.00b.016 And seemes to reach, and to step forth to **meet**
 158.00A.269 Where fresh, with salt waves **meet**, and what to doe
 189.00B.050 In whom must **meet** Gods graces, mens offences,

MEET'ST.....1

001.00A.029 That when thou **meet'st** one, with enquiring eyes

MEETE.....7

003.00A.012 **Meete** blinde Philosophers in heaven, whose merit
 022.00A.014 Form'd into words, so many sighs should **meete**
 109.00A.020 As, to a stomack sterv'd, whose insides **meete**,
 115.00A.012 Infections follow, overtake, and **meete**:
 155.00a.337 For good, and well, must in our actions **meete**:
 157.00b.201 Who, if shee **meete** the body of the Sunne,
 180.NY3.001 Oh, to vex me, contraries **meete** in one:

MEETES.....1

152.12a.016 Almost **meetes** *Faith*, and makes both *Centres* one:

MEETING.....1

107.00A.044 **Meeting** Another, growes the same,

MEETINGS.....1

021.00G.048 Of **meetings**, conference, embracements, kisses?

MEETS.....4

107.00A.012 And **meets** his wife, which brings her feather-bed.

131.00B.058 Love either conquers, or but **meets** a friend.

174.00B.003 I runne to death, and death **meets** me as fast,

187.00A.012 In streights shee **meets** her Persecutors sword.

MELANCHOLIE.....1

160.00A.002 Weav'd in my low devout **melancholie**,

MELANCHOLY.....1

122.00A.010 Bred in thee by a wise **melancholy**,

MELLOW.....1

147.00B.012 To ripe and **mellow** there, w'are stubborne clay,

MELLOWED.....1

160.00A.052 Nor had time **mellowed** him to this ripenesse,

MELODEE.....1

119.NY3.012 Cur'd by thy charming soveraigne **melodee**.

MELODIE.....1

136.00A.015 God findes, then in *Te Deums* **melodie**.

MELODIOUS.....1

012.00A.022 Doth with doubtfull **melodious** murmuring,

MELON.....1

158.00A.026 therefore though this soule could not move when it was a **Melon**, yet

MELT.....3

031.00A.005 So let us **melt**, and make no noise,
 055.00A.033 And **melt** both Poles at once, and store
 120.00A.014 To **melt** all Ice, but that which walls her heart.

MELTED.....2

049.00A.049 And when thy **melted** maid,
 158.00A.243 Till **melted** with the Swans digestive fire,

MELTING.....1

002.00A.079 And spying heires **melting** with luxurie,

MELTS.....4

037.00A.002 Her whom abundance **melts**, and her whom want betraies,
 081.HH5.019 **melts** with their flames as I consume & burne
 158.00A.483 Succeeds an itchie warmth, that **melts** her quite,
 178.NY3.008 A holy thirsty dropsy **melts** mee yett.

MEMORIALS.....1

156.00a.011 Can these **memorials**, ragges of paper, giue

MEMORIE.....1

166.00A.012 And drowne in it my sinnes blacke **memorie**,

MEMORY.....7

018.00B.005 Begot in thee, and by the **memory**
 155.00a.028 That thou hast lost thy sense and **memory**.
 155.00a.074 The twi-light of her **memory** doth stay;
 155.00a.466 But keepe the song still in their **memory**.
 157.00b.064 Men thus lethargique haue best **Memory**.
 158.00A.031 her **memory** hath ever been her owne, which makes me so seriously
 185.00A.034 They'are present yet unto my **memory**,

MEN.....157

001.00A.054 Worne by as many severall **men** in sinne,
 001.00A.105 More **men** of sort, of parts, and qualities;
 002.00A.008 Ridlingly it catch **men**; and doth remove
 002.00A.062 Thou wast, and mad, I hop'd; but **men** which chuse
 002.00A.086 Wringing each Acre, as **men** pulling prime.
 002.00A.089 So huge, that **men** (in our times forwardnesse)
 003.00A.089 Keepe the truth which thou hast found; **men** do not stand
 004.00A.046 Make **men** speake treason, cosen subtlest whores,
 004.00A.055 Nay, but of **men**, most sweet Sir. Beza then,
 004.00A.056 Some Jesuites, and two reverend **men**
 004.00A.159 It selfe on mee, Such **men** as he saw there,
 004.00A.162 Shall I, nones slave, of high borne, or rais'd **men**
 004.00A.190 The **men** board them; and praise, as they thinke, well,

004.00A.193 This cause, These **men**, mens wits for speeches buy,
004.00A.230 As **men** from gaoles to 'execution goe,
004.00A.233 Those Askaparts, **men** big enough to throw
004.00A.234 Charing Crosse for a barre, **men** that doe know
005.00A.019 The excrements, which they voyd; all **men** are dust,
005.00A.058 Meant not that **men** should be forc'd to them to goe,
005.00A.076 Of **men**; so in law, nailles are extremities,
005.00A.080 Got those goods, for which **men** bared to thee?
006.00D.038 Convey these wares in parcels unto **men**;
006.00D.053 Worst malefactors, to whom **men** are prize,
009.00A.010 Enforc'd, Sanserra's starved **men** did draw
009.00A.030 Of **men** late scurg'd for madnes, or for sinne,
010.00A.004 By all the **men**, that have beene rob'd that yeare,
011.00A.027 But if, as envious **men**, which would revile
012.00A.001 Oh, let mee not serve so, as those **men** serve
014.NY3.001 Till I haue peace with thee, warr other **Men**;
014.NY3.006 Whether the Maister pres or **men** rebell?
014.NY3.010 Euer our **men**, yea and our God of late.
014.NY3.023 Or in a Cloyster; save that ther **men** dwell
014.NY3.033 Other **men** war that they ther rest may gayne
014.NY3.040 There **men** kill men, we'll make one by & by.
014.NY3.040 There men kill **men**, we'll make one by & by.
014.NY3.046 More glorious service staying to make **men**?
015.00G.020 Reveal'd to **men**: thou Angel bringst with thee
016.00A.010 Women are made for **men**, not him, nor mee.
016.00A.014 Idly make them apter to'endure then **men**?
018.00B.033 **Men** of France, changeable Camelions,
020.00G.019 Can **men** more injure women then to say
020.00G.031 **Men** to such Gods, their sacrificing Coles
020.00G.078 **Men** say the Devil never can change his.
021.00G.102 That, oft suspected which **men** most perswade;
024.00A.017 Are grac'd thereby; And to make blinde **men** see,
024.00A.039 **Men** leave behinde them that which their sin showes,
031.00A.001 As virtuous **men** passe mildly away,
031.00A.010 **Men** reckon what it did and meant,
037.00A.013 Or doth a feare, that **men** are true, tor-ment you?
039.00A.017 Litigious **men**, which quarrels move,
041.00A.015 New love created bee, by other **men**,
044.00A.012 But corrupt wormes, the worthyest **men**.
049.00A.066 For dying **men** talke often so.
055.00A.032 Can call vow'd **men** from cloisters, dead from tombes,
057.00A.028 **Men** light and put out, so thou deal'st with mee,
062.00A.070 Weake **men** on love reveal'd may looke;
063.00A.022 From prophane **men** you hide,
068.00A.035 Mee fresher, and more fat, by being with **men**,
069.00A.027 Each woman may take halfe us **men**,
070.00A.019 All women shall adore us, and some **men**;

071.00A.015 Of your owne arts and triumphs over **men**,
 077.00A.019 Here dead **men** speake their last, and so do I;
 079.00B.008 Things not yet knowne are coveted by **men**,
 079.00B.036 As **men** doe when the summers Sunne
 080.00E.021 Is there then no kinde of **men**
 086.00A.003 Some **men** leap'd forth, and ever as they came
 087.00A.003 Whose brave misfortune, happiest **men** envi'd,
 106.00A.028 Yee country **men**, who but your beasts love none,
 107.00A.042 May all **men** date Records, from this thy Valentine.
 108.00A.040 As heaven, to **men** dispos'd, is every where,
 108.00A.046 Enlarging narrow **men**, to feele and see,
 108.00A.080 Where **men** need whisper nothing, and yet may;
 108.00A.161 As **men** which through a Cipres see
 109.00A.033 *Jonas*, I pittie thee, and curse those **men**,
 109.00A.061 Pumping hath tir'd our **men**, and what's the gaine?
 112.00A.023 And Courts are Theaters, where some **men** play
 112.00A.027 There **men** become beasts, and prone to more evils;
 112.00A.037 **Men** are sponges, which to poure out, receive,
 112.00A.043 I thinke if **men**, which in these places live
 112.00A.058 Let **men** dispute, whether thou breath, or no:
 113.00A.020 **Men** force the Sunne with much more force to passe,
 114.00A.009 **Men** say, and truly, that they better be
 114.00A.019 That **men** may not themselves, their owne good parts
 115.00A.007 Tell him, all questions, which **men** have defended
 122.00A.029 If **men** be worlds, there is in every one
 122.00A.031 All the worlds riches: And in good **men**, this
 131.00B.012 Sees **men** at childrens shapes, Rivers at brookes,
 131.00B.118 **Men** perish too farre off, and burne too nigh.
 135.B13.010 As in deuotions **men** loyne both there hands
 137.00A.066 As strange attire aliens the **men** wee know.
 138.00A.059 As **men** to'our prisons, new soules to us are sent,
 140.00A.024 Hemlocke, and wee as **men**, his hemlocke taste.
 141.00A.021 But she's not stoop'd, but rais'd; exil'd by **men**
 141.00A.023 She was in all **men**, thinly scatter'd then,
 142.00A.020 In dow bak'd **men** some harmelessenes we see,
 142.00A.025 So cloysterall **men**, who, in pretence of feare
 148.00A.015 And since you act that part, As **men** say, here
 149.00A.021 As **men** of China, 'after an ages stay
 149.00A.052 To clyme by teares, the common staires of **men**.
 150.00A.006 Plants, cattell, **men**, dishes for Death to eate.
 150.00A.044 As sinne insinuates 'twixt just **men** and grace,
 151.00A.006 (So guiltiest **men** stand mutest at the barre)
 152.12a.008 Shut-in for **Men** in one *Circumference*:
 152.12a.064 Where should wee look for That, now w'are not **Men**?
 153.00A.039 Deeds of good **men**, for by their living here,
 153.00A.097 So, in short liv'd good **men**, is 'not understood
 153.00A.100 As Angells goe, and know, and as **men** read.

153.00A.101 O why should then these **men**, these lumps of Balme
 153.00A.138 Or idle,'as **men**, which to their last houres come,
 153.00A.205 Before **men** triumph, the dominion
 153.00A.233 **Men** might at Pompey jeast, but they might not
 153.00A.246 That all **men** should lacke thee, then thou lack it.
 154.00A.036 Were black or white before in eyes of **men**?)
 155.00a.021 And, as **men** thinke, that Agues physicke are,
 155.00a.089 For with due temper **men** do then forgoe,
 155.00a.111 And yet we doe not that; we are not **men**:
 155.00a.146 In stature to be **men**, till we are none.
 155.00a.209 And freely **men** confesse, that this world's spent,
 155.00a.224 When she obseru'd that euery sort of **men**
 155.00a.255 **Men** to finde out so many Eccentrique parts,
 155.00a.292 And **men**, to sound depths, so much line vntie,
 155.00a.335 (Since most **men** be such as most thinke they bee)
 155.00a.437 On euery part, and therefore **men** direct
 156.00a.010 In workes of hands, or of the wits of **men**?
 156.00a.051 We lose by't: And as aged **men** are glad
 156.00a.063 One, whom all **men** who durst no more, admir'd;
 157.00b.064 **Men** thus lethargique haue best Memory.
 157.00b.196 Whether in that new world, **men** liue, and die.
 157.00b.277 And of those many opinions which **men** raise
 157.00b.329 Drinke and sucke in th'Instructions of Great **men**,
 157.00b.342 loy in not being that, which **men** haue said.
 158.00A.072 If (as devout and sharpe **men** fitly guesse)
 158.00A.188 And chirps alowd for meat. Meat fit for **men**
 158.00A.201 **Men**, till they tooke laws which made freedome lesse,
 158.00A.279 As are by great ones, **men** which lowly stood.
 158.00A.366 Nor will against such **men** the people goe,
 158.00A.376 (As basest **men** that have not what to eate,
 158.00A.412 Great **men** have often taken, to espie
 158.00A.471 By this misled, too low things **men** have prov'd,
 167.00A.007 And soonest our best **men** with thee doe goe,
 167.00A.009 Thou art slave to Fate, chance, kings, and desperate **men**,
 173.00A.009 Yet such are these laws, that **men** argue yet
 179.NY3.014 When She' is embrac'd & open to most **Men**.
 184.00A.171 Wee may not, and we may blinde unjust **men**.
 184.00A.230 That Satan, and invenom'd **men**
 187.00A.026 (Her **men** slaine by the foe, none succouring them)
 187.00A.058 My strong **men**; He did company invite
 187.00A.059 To breake my young **men**, he the winepresse hath
 187.00A.072 My maides, my young **men** in captivitie.
 187.00A.147 That citie, which so many **men** did call
 187.00A.170 My virgins and yong **men** by sword do dye;
 187.00A.315 14 Which when those **men**, whom they made blind, did stray
 187.00A.319 15 Would cry aloud, depart defiled **men**,
 187.00A.325 Unto their old **men** shall the foe afford,

187.00A.340 Into the pit which these **men** digged, fell
 187.00A.373 13 Unto the mill our yong **men** carried are,
 189.00B.031 Alas poore joyes, but poorer **men**, whose trust

MEND.....5

130.00A.014 Her appetite, and her digestion **mend**,
 145.00A.026 So much as to accuse, much lesse **mend** it,
 147.00B.021 Heare this, & **mend** thy selfe, and thou mendst me,
 158.00A.068 And **mend** the wracks of th'Empire, and late Rome,
 171.00A.002 As yet but knocke, breathe, shine, and seeke to **mend**;

MENDST.....1

147.00B.021 Heare this, & mend thy selfe, and thou **mendst** me,

MENS.....13

001.00A.018 Bright parcell gilt, with forty dead **mens** pay,
 002.00A.107 Equally I hate, meanes blesse; in rich **mens** homes
 003.00A.109 So perish Soules, which more chuse **mens** unjust
 004.00A.191 Their beauties; they the **mens** wits; Both are bought.
 004.00A.193 This cause, These men, **mens** wits for speeches buy,
 005.00A.020 How much worse are Suiters, who to **mens** lust
 012.00A.003 Poorely enrich't with great **mens** words or lookes;
 015.00G.036 Are like Atlanta's ball: cast in **mens** views,
 045.00A.028 'Twixt womens love, and **mens** will ever bee.
 108.00A.100 Either the Court or **mens** hearts to invade,
 113.00A.012 **Mens** workes, vanity weighs as much as sinne.
 155.00a.376 Or with bought colors to illude **mens** sense.
 189.00B.050 In whom must meet Gods graces, **mens** offences,

MENSE.....1

195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l **MENSE** X^o, ET SVI IESV CIC%l IC%l CX.

MENSTRUOUS.....1

009.00A.008 Like spermatique issue of ripe **menstruous** boiles.

MENT.....4

041.00A.008 Then at the bargaine made was **ment**,
 158.00A.319 Hee spouted rivers up, as if he **ment**
 158.00A.397 To kill, not scape, for, only hee that **ment**
 158.00A.481 First she was silly and knew not what he **ment**,

MERCHANTS.....3

006.00D.036 To neighbour wares, when **Merchants** do unhoope
 039.00A.011 What **merchants** ships have my sighs drown'd?
 156.00a.025 The Officers for hands, **Merchants** for feet

MERCIES.....1

185.00A.038 Corrections, till thy **mercies** bid thee leave.

MERCURY.....2

155.00a.345 As gold fals sicke being stung with **Mercury**,
157.00b.199 Hee that charm'd Argus eies, sweet **Mercury**,

MERCY.....5

004.00A.141 Of **mercy** now was come; He tries to bring
151.00A.041 And when wee teares, hee **mercy** shed in this,
166.00A.007 And **mercy** being easie, and glorious
166.00A.014 I thinke it **mercy**, if thou wilt forget,
187.00A.207 22 'Tis Gods great **mercy** we'are not utterly

MERCY'IS.....1

187.00A.225 Compassion, as his **mercy'is** infinite;

MERE.....3

003.00A.098 Is not this excuse for **mere** contraries,
069.00A.009 That 'tis not a **mere** woman, that is shee,
131.00B.016 Who are at home but wits **mere** *Atomi*.

MERELY'AS.....1

137.00A.049 Yet not as consecrate, but **merely'as** faire;

MERIDIAN.....1

020.00G.047 The Nose (like to the sweet **Meridian**) runs

MERIDIANS.....2

155.00a.278 For of **Meridians**, and Parallels,
181.00A.024 But the **Meridians** crossing Parallels.

MERIT.....5

003.00A.012 Meete blinde Philosophers in heaven, whose **merit**
004.00A.218 That they each other plague, they **merit** it.
004.00A.242 With *Macchabees* modestie, the knowne **merit**
114.00A.003 I lov'd what nature gave thee, but this **merit**
117.00A.014 **Merit** of love bestow that love on mee.

MERMAIDES.....1

033.00A.005 Teach me to heare **Mermaides** singing,

MERRY.....1

158.00A.467 To make his mistresse **merry**; or to wreake

MESSAGE.....1

189.00B.020 They beare Gods **message**, and proclaime his lawes,

MESSAGES.....1

008.00B.084 Good Angels, (for good **messages** you bring)

MET.....8

001.00A.089 **Met** us, they talk'd; I whispered, let us goe,
 033.00A.023 Though shee were true, when you **met** her,
 038.00A.008 We'had never **met**.
 060.00A.014 Though parents grudge, and you, w'are **met**,
 155.00a.140 That **met** him, would not hastily assaile
 157.00b.128 Where all good things being **met**, no one presumes
 157.00b.373 As these prerogatiues being **met** in one,
 192.00B.023 Looke Lord, and finde both *Adams* **met** in me;

METAL.....1

008.00B.093 Gold being the heaviest **metal** amongst all,

METALLS.....2

009.00A.040 Or like hot liquid **metalls** newly runne
 148.00A.033 Shee was all spices, you all **metalls**; so

METEMPSYCOSIS.....1

158.00A.HE3 **METEMPSYCOSIS**.

METEOR-LIKE.....1

139.00A.003 Who **Meteor-like**, of stuffe and forme perplext,

METEORLIKE.....1

110.00A.022 But **meteorlike**, save that wee move not, hover.

METEORS.....3

044.00A.021 These burning fits but **meteors** bee,
 155.00a.387 Th'Ayre shoves such **Meteors**, as none can see,
 157.00b.190 To looke what **Meteors** there themselues prepare;

METHINKS.....1

119.NY3.009 Of Poets, that **methinks** should ease our anguish,

METHOD.....1

006.00D.041 Thy leaves a better **method** do provide,

METHRIDATE.....1

134.00A.027 A **methridate**, whose operation

METT.....1

152.12a.030 **Mett** a *Torpedo*, and were stupefied:

METUIT.....1

201.20a.005 5 Solus *adest*; 6 **Metuit**;

METUSQUE.....1

201.20a.044 Cura; 23 **Metusque** Relabi.

MEUM.....1

201.20a.027 16 *Et properare* **meum**, *cla-*

MEW.....1

014.NY3.021 To **mew** me in a Ship, is to enthrall

MICHAEL.....1

199.C11.007 **Michael** Corvinus Hungar^{is}: quam ei in aedibus

MICHAM.....1

130.00A.048 You came with mee to **Micham**, and are here.

MICROCOSME.....1

155.00a.236 As Suburbs, or the **Microcosme** of her,

MID.....1

157.00b.463 Whose twilights were more cleare, then our **mid** day,

MID-PERIOD.....1

152.12a.085 (Our *Soule's* best Bayting and **Mid-period**

MID-DAY.....1

114.00A.008 Or earely and late twilights to **mid-day**.

MID-WIFE.....1

155.00a.454 And as a **mid-wife** death directs it home.

MIDAS.....1

014.NY3.017 And **Midas** ioyes our Spanish iourneys giue,

MIDDLE.....6

001.00A.015 Thou wilt not leave mee in the **middle** street,

109.00A.014 Which at th'ayres **middle** marble roome did finde

155.00a.290 Perchance to morrow, scarce at **middle** way

155.00a.473 Verse hath a **middle** nature: heauen keepes soules,

157.00b.192 Whether th'Ayrs **middle** Region be intense,

158.00A.147 Grew on his **middle** parts, the first day, haire,

MIDLE.....1

184.00A.156 Of **midle** kind; and thou being sent

MIDNIGHT.....4

082.00A.001 Tis the yeares **midnight**, and it is the dayes,
 082.00A.045 Both the yeares, and the dayes deep **midnight** is.
 153.00A.015 Thou seest mee here at **midnight**, now all rest;
 153.00A.025 Thou at this **midnight** seest mee, and as soone

MIDNIGHT'S.....1

153.00A.026 As that Sunne rises to mee, **midnight's** noone,

MIDNIGHTS.....2

018.00B.051 With **midnights** startings, crying out, oh, oh
 038.00A.011 Keepe **midnights** promise; mistake by the way

MIDWAY.....1

131.00B.018 Have found my selfe to you, just their **midway**;

MIDWIFE.....2

015.00G.044 As liberally, as to thy **Midwife** shew
 158.00A.402 Till the best **midwife**, Nature, gave it helpe,

MIDWIFES.....1

017.00A.050 **Midwives** would sweare, 'twere but a tympanie,

MIGHT.....92

002.00A.102 Shrewd words, which **might** against them cleare the doubt:
 004.00B.135 By giving others their soares, I **might** grow
 006.00D.006 A Cellar gulfe, where one **might** saile to hell
 008.00B.085 Destin'd you **might** have beene to such an one,
 013.00A.011 And bound up, **might** with speechlesse secrecie
 017.00A.017 If we **might** put the letters but one way,
 020.00G.017 All these in women we **might** think upon
 022.00A.026 With circumstance **might** urge thy'inconstancie,
 033.00A.022 Though at next doore wee **might** meet,
 044.00A.016 That this her feaver **might** be it?
 048.00A.012 If one **might**, death were no divorce,
 052.00A.027 Schooles **might** learne Sciences, Spheares Musick, Angels Verse.
 053.00A.009 Then some wee **might** hate, and some chuse,
 056.00A.004 If on womankind he **might** his anger wreake,
 056.00A.006 One **might** but one man know;
 062.00A.027 **Might** thence a new concoction take,
 064.00a.024 Love may make me leave loving, or **might** trie
 067.00A.019 Loves martyr, it **might** breed idolatrie,
 069.00A.003 A shoure of raine, each severall drop **might** goe
 070.00A.009 Who thought that this device **might** be some way
 070.00A.028 Perchance **might** kisse, but not between those meales
 072.00A.014 And I **might** live long wretched so
 076.00A.004 And forty'on hopes, that thou would'st, they **might** last.
 106.00A.045 Which **might** these two dissever,

107.00A.014 This day, which **might** enflame thy self, Old Valentine.
 108.00A.102 No Epitaph, which **might** advance my fame
 108.00A.212 Therefore at first shee modestly **might** start,
 110.00A.038 **Might** brave our venices, now bed-ridde ships.
 131.00B.052 **Might** well (those times considered) man become.
 131.00B.123 There vertue breakes all clouds that **might** annoy,
 139.00A.021 So, my verse built of your just praise, **might** want
 139.00A.025 And you, and it, too much grace **might** disgrace.
 140.00A.031 Thus man, that **might** be'his pleasure, is his rod,
 140.00A.032 And is his devill, that **might** be his God.
 141.00A.019 Then we **might** feare that vertue, since she fell
 141.00A.053 So my ill reaching you **might** there grow good,
 142.00A.048 As to partake your vertues, and their **might**,
 145.00A.041 He **might** have said the best that he could say
 145.00A.045 Hee **might** have said the best that he could say,
 146.00A.008 That to fit this deep ill, we **might** have store.
 147.00B.001 That I **might** make your Cabinet my tombe,
 150.00A.002 What ere hath slip'd, that **might** diminish thee.
 150.00A.016 **Might** sponge that element, and make it land.
 150.00A.019 Which (if they did not dye) **might** seeme to bee
 150.00A.057 She **might** have prov'd: and such devotion
 150.00A.058 **Might** once have stray'd to superstition.
 150.00A.059 If all her vertues must have growne, yet **might**
 152.12a.037 And that *His* Times **might** haue stretcht out so far
 153.00A.058 Who knew his minutes well, hee **might** dispose
 153.00A.072 We **might** have seene, and said, that now he is
 153.00A.108 In heav'n, the other **might** securely, 'have pac'd
 153.00A.150 A clock so true, as **might** the Sunne controule,
 153.00A.188 That there thy counsailes **might** get victorie,
 153.00A.231 With this, that it **might** never reference have
 153.00A.233 Men **might** at Pompey jeast, but they might not
 153.00A.233 Men might at Pompey jeast, but they **might** not
 153.00A.235 Leave to Triumph, before, by age, he **might**;
 155.00a.118 From the obseruers marking, he **might** stay
 155.00a.267 (Did not these Tropiques fetter him) **might** runne:
 155.00a.287 Rise so high like a Rocke, that one **might** thinke
 155.00a.293 As one **might** iustly thinke, that there would rise
 155.00a.319 Had beene a type for that, as that **might** be
 155.00a.359 Perchance the world **might** haue recouered,
 155.00a.472 I saw not why verse **might** not doe so too.
 157.00b.137 Whose euen constitution **might** haue wonne
 157.00b.222 But that a soule **might** well be pleas'd to passe
 157.00b.246 That one **might** almost say, her bodie thought,
 157.00b.406 But that, to his hands, man **might** grow more fit.
 157.00b.418 **Might** haue considerd, that for that effect,
 157.00b.505 Where eies **might** read vpon the outward skin,
 157.00b.516 Immortall Maid, I **might** inuoque thy name.

158.00A.167 Poppie she knew, she knew the mandrakes **might**;
 158.00A.169 Unvirtuous weeds **might** long unvex'd have stood;
 158.00A.211 Else **might** he long have liv'd; man did not know
 158.00A.310 Hulling, **might** (when this was a whelp) be like this whale.
 158.00A.328 O **might** not states of more equality
 158.00A.346 Conspir'd against him, and it **might** undoe
 158.00A.379 This Soule, late taught that great things **might** by lesse
 158.00A.452 Gamesome it was, that it **might** freely goe
 163.00A.008 Wisheth that still he **might** be imprisoned;
 163.00A.013 Or wash thee in Christs blood, which hath this **might**
 168.00A.014 Hee **might** be weake enough to suffer woe.
 169.00A.008 Whose whole kinde, you **might** swallow & feed upon?
 175.00B.007 Powre new seas in mine eyes, that so I **might**
 176.00B.001 O **might** those sighes and teares returne againe
 176.00B.003 That I **might** in this holy discontent
 182.00A.010 Hasting to Heaven, would, that he **might** allow
 182.00A.018 Thought, that a Soule one **might** discern and see
 184.00A.135 With all their **might**, Good Lord deliver us.
 184.00A.150 Which **might** be scandalous,
 187.00A.143 Which **might** disturne thy bondage: but for thee
 187.00A.267 65 Sorrow of heart, thy curse. 66 And with thy **might**

MIGHT'ST.....3

108.00A.074 **Might'st** have read more then all thy books bewray;
 150.00A.067 Thus **might'st** thou'have slain more soules, had'st thou not crost
 184.00A.169 Made blind, so that thou **might'st** from them have gone,

MIGHTIER.....2

017.00A.046 Who, **mightier** then the sea, makes Moores seem white,
 108.00A.108 Yet thou art rescu'd by a **mightier** fire,

MIGHTST.....2

026.00A.007 How many ways **mightst** thou performe thy will?
 155.00a.026 Thou **mightst** haue better spar'd the Sunne, or Man;

MIGHTY.....4

024.00A.061 So may thy **mighty** amazing beauty move
 109.00A.025 Then like two **mighty** Kings, which dwelling farre
 150.00A.031 And though thou beest, O **mighty** bird of prey,
 167.00A.002 **Mighty** and dreadfull, for, thou art not soe,

MIGRARE.....1

198.LL1.022 **Migrare** iussus est

MIHI.....1

186.00E.005 Hinc **mihi** Crux primo quae fronte impressa lavacro,

MILD.....3

160.00A.094 **Mild** lambe which with thy blood, hast mark'd the path;
 179.NY3.012 And let myne amorous Soule court thy **mild** Dove
 188.00E.008 Nor thy word, ever **mild**, know quarrelling.

MILDE.....2

141.00A.009 In woman so perchance **milde** innocence
 158.00A.404 Abel, as white, and **milde** as his sheepe were,

MILDLY.....2

031.00A.001 As virtuous men passe **mildly** away,
 109.00A.019 **Mildly** it kist our sailes, and, fresh, and sweet,

MILE.....3

136.00A.016 And, ordinance rais'd on Towers so many **mile**
 157.00b.187 Twenty, perchance, or thirty **mile** a day,
 164.00A.002 My pilgrimages last **mile**; and my race

MILITANT.....1

108.00A.167 And now the **Militant** doth strive no more,

MILKE.....5

019.00A.018 Was but the **milke**, which in loves childish state
 130.00A.016 With womens **milke**, and pappe unto the end.
 157.00b.165 This curded **milke**, this poore vnlettered whelp
 184.00A.029 Bones to Philosophy, but **milke** to faith,
 187.00A.294 Was then the snow, and **milke** was not so white;

MILL.....1

187.00A.373 13 Unto the **mill** our yong men carried are,

MILLION.....1

153.00A.068 Are much entirer then a **million**.

MILLIONS.....2

150.00A.007 In a rude hunger now hee **millions** drawes
 155.00a.298 **Millions** into a strait hote roome be thrust)

MILLS.....3

003.00A.107 Through **mills**, & rockes, & woods, and at last, almost
 005.00A.023 They are the **mills** which grinde you, yet you are
 158.00A.266 Or working parts like **mills**, or limbecks hath

MIMICKE.....1

111.00A.022 Then let us at these **mimicke** antiques jeast,

MIMIQUE.....1

036.00A.024 All honor's **mimique**; All wealth alchimie;

MIND.....11

021.00G.093 That I may grow enamoured on your **mind**,
 031.00A.019 Inter-assured of the **mind**,
 118.NY3.004 Like fyer, are made; thy body, **mind**, & Muse.
 118.NY3.006 Or is thy **Mind** trauid with discontent?
 119.NY3.001 Muse not that by thy **Mind** thy body is led:
 119.NY3.002 for by thy **Mind**, my Mind's distempered.
 119.NY3.008 body & **mind**; the Muse beeing the Soules Soule
 128.LR1.008 then that your waking **mind** should bee a pray
 178.NY3.004 Wholy in heavenly things my **Mind** is sett.
 178.NY3.005 Here the admyring her my **Mind** did whett
 189.00B.005 What bringst thou home with thee? how is thy **mind**

MIND'S.....1

119.NY3.002 for by thy Mind, my **Mind's** distempered.

MINDE.....37

004.00A.005 My **minde**, neither with prides itch, nor yet hath been
 004.00A.085 Certes they are neatly cloth'd. I, of this **minde** am,
 012.00A.037 My **minde** to scorne; and Oh, love dull'd with paine
 018.00B.016 Thee, onely worthy to nurse in my **minde**,
 018.00B.028 Thy bodies habite, nor **minde**, bee not strange
 019.00A.015 Or doe they reach his judging **minde**, that hee
 033.00A.009 Serves to advance an honest **minde**.
 038.00A.016 My **minde** transport.
 039.00A.004 With wealth your state, your **minde** with Arts improve
 044.00A.025 Yet t'was of my **minde**, seising thee,
 052.00A.035 For, though **minde** be the heaven, where love doth sit,
 055.00A.016 Both wayes, as thou and thine, in eies and **minde**;
 059.00A.023 Hope not for **minde** in women; at their best,
 062.00A.023 And by good love were growen all **minde**,
 068.00A.040 As glad to have my body, as my **minde**.
 074.00A.004 Then vertue or the **minde** to'admire,
 079.00B.020 A kinde of sorrowing dulnesse to the **minde**.
 079.00B.031 Since so, my **minde**
 081.HH5.043 my dull **minde** to revenge that I will leaue
 081.HH5.051 thy **minde** from wandring doe but yet decline
 120.00A.012 Yet, loves hot fires, which martyr my sad **minde**,
 122.00A.006 Hath my name, words, hand, feet, heart, **minde** and wit;
 138.00A.039 So wee have dull'd our **minde**, it hath no ends;
 140.00A.010 To'his beasts, and disaforested his **minde**?
 153.00A.012 Can unapparell and enlarge my **minde**,
 155.00a.154 In **minde** and body both bedwarfed vs.
 155.00a.178 That for Allay vnto so pure a **minde**
 155.00a.461 Vouchsafe to call to **minde**, that God did make

156.00a.061 T'was but a through-light scarfe, her **minde** t'enroule,
 157.00b.414 This or that happinesse, to'arrest his **minde**,
 158.00A.114 Though with good **minde**, their reasons like those toyes
 158.00A.455 That why he cannot laugh, and speake his **minde**,
 158.00A.469 They easily doe, that can let feed their **minde**
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if any colours can deliver a **minde** so plaine, and
 160.00A.024 Wast in his **minde**, who is thy Sonne, and Brother,
 170.00A.014 This beauteous forme assumes a pitious **minde**.
 184.00A.062 Let not my **minde** be blinder by more light

MINDES.....10

003.00A.087 The **mindes** indeavours reach, and mysteries
 024.00A.007 Thoughts, my **mindes** creatures, often are with thee,
 059.00A.019 'Tis not the bodies marry, but the **mindes**,
 135.B13.026 your **mindes** vnmingled, & as cleare as shee
 151.00A.042 To raise our **mindes** to heaven where now she is;
 153.00A.016 Times dead-low water; when all **mindes** devest
 155.00a.152 And as our bodies, so our **mindes** are cramp't:
 157.00b.506 As strong Records for God, as **mindes** within,
 177.00B.005 But if our **mindes** to these soules be descry'd
 177.00B.008 How shall my **mindes** white truth by them be try'd?

MINDS.....4

118.NY3.011 Our **Minds** part not, ioyne then thy Muse with myne
 119.NY3.010 Allthough our bodyes wither & **minds** Languish.
 138.00A.051 Let the **minds** thoughts be but transplanted so,
 143.00A.020 And make your **minds** sincere complexion blush.

MINE.....70

002.00A.030 The meate was **mine**, th'excrement is his owne:
 004.00A.138 I must pay **mine**, and my forefathers sinne
 006.00D.073 Therefore **mine** impotency I confesse,
 008.00B.075 And they are still bad angels; **Mine** are none;
 013.00A.023 As **mine**: who have with amorous delicacies
 021.00G.008 It would not forme one thought dark as **mine** are.
 021.00G.021 No, no. The falt is **mine**, impute it to me,
 024.00A.013 Dwells with me still **mine** irksome *Memory*,
 024.00A.053 My selfe I embrace, and **mine** owne hands I kisse,
 024.00A.056 When I would kisse, teares dimme **mine** eyes, and *glasse*.
 025.00A.016 Keepe it, for then 'tis none of **mine**.
 026.00A.001 I fixe **mine** eye on thine, and there
 029.00A.022 **Mine** would have taught thine heart to show
 030.00B.021 And I to thee **mine** actions shall disguise.
 032.00A.015 My face in thine eye, thine in **mine** appeares,
 038.00A.009 Let mee thinke any rivalls letter **mine**,
 041.00A.021 The ground, thy heart is **mine**, what ever shall
 043.00A.008 **Mine** owne executor and Legacie.

043.00A.023 I meant to send this heart in stead of **mine**,
 047.00A.011 Not that I shall be **mine** owne officer,
 051.00A.003 And at **mine** eyes, and at mine eares,
 051.00A.003 And at mine eyes, and at **mine** eares,
 051.00A.022 For all are false, that tast not just like **mine**;
 055.00A.021 A tender shame make me **mine** owne new woe.
 058.00A.017 Till thy teares mixt with **mine** doe overflow
 066.00A.003 **Mine** eyes to *Argus*, if mine eyes can see,
 066.00A.003 Mine eyes to *Argus*, if **mine** eyes can see,
 066.00A.005 My tongue to Fame; to'Embassadours **mine** eares;
 066.00A.012 **Mine** ingenuity and opennesse,
 066.00A.029 Which were my friends; **Mine** industrie to foes;
 066.00A.042 All forrainers, **mine** English tongue.
 077.00A.018 **Mine** Epitaph and Tombe.
 080.00E.024 In **mine** own selfe love.
 081.HH5.001 When my harte was **mine** owne & not by vowes
 081.HH5.028 of it or thy love they had all bene **mine**
 081.HH5.049 Then for thine owne respect if not for **mine**
 085.00A.002 So dry, that I am now **mine** owne sad tombe.
 114.00A.031 I shall be thought, if **mine** like thine I shape,
 122.00A.001 If, as **mine** is, thy life a slumber be,
 134.00A.004 Grew from their reason, **mine** from faire faith grew.
 137.00A.069 The **Mine**, the Magazine, the Commonweale,
 139.00A.016 **Mine** are short liv'd; the tincture of your name
 143.00A.016 (So as I have) in any other **Mine**;
 145.00A.035 If in this sacrifice of **mine**, be showne
 153.00A.047 And, as if on a streame I fixe **mine** eye,
 153.00A.200 Though by a divers **Mine**, those which are great,)
 158.00A.003 flat, and through light as **mine**. Naturally at a new Author, I doubt,
 174.00B.002 Repaire me now, for now **mine** end doth haste,
 174.00B.014 And thou like Adamant draw **mine** iron heart.
 175.00B.007 Powre new seas in **mine** eyes, that so I might
 176.00B.005 In **mine** Idolatry what showres of raine
 176.00B.006 **Mine** eyes did waste? what griefs my heart did rent?
 181.00A.018 To stretch **mine** armes, and mine owne Crosse to be?
 181.00A.018 To stretch mine armes, and **mine** owne Crosse to be?
 184.00A.053 So let mee study, that **mine** actions bee
 184.00A.081 Mee, when my comment would make thy word **mine**.
 185.00A.030 Upon his miserable mother cast **mine** eye,
 185.00A.033 Though these things, as I ride, be from **mine** eye,
 187.00A.061 16 For these things doe I weepe, **mine** eye, mine eye
 187.00A.061 16 For these things doe I weepe, mine eye, **mine** eye
 187.00A.129 11 My bowells are growne muddy, and **mine** eyes
 187.00A.176 Brought up, did perish by **mine** enemie.
 187.00A.245 48 With water rivers doth **mine** eye oreflow
 187.00A.247 49 **Mine** eye doth drop downe teares incessantly,
 187.00A.249 51 And for my city daughters sake, **mine** eye

187.00A.250 Doth breake **mine** heart. 52 Causles mine enemy,
 187.00A.250 Doth breake mine heart. 52 Causles **mine** enemy,
 188.00E.001 GoD grant thee thine own wish, and grant thee **mine**,
 188.00E.012 God grant thee thine own wish, & grant thee **mine**.
 192.00B.029 Be this my Text, my Sermon to **mine** owne,

MINERALL.....2

008.00B.044 Almighty *Chymiques* from each **minerall**,
 182.00A.012 For these three daies become a **minerall**;

MINERALLS.....1

166.00A.001 If poysonous **mineralls**, and if that tree,

MINES.....4

066.00A.049 Then gold in **Mines**, where none doth draw it forth.
 106.00A.014 Our Golden **Mines**, and furnish'd Treasure,
 138.00A.011 Yet since rich **mines** in barren grounds are showne,
 149.00A.024 The Diamonds, Rubies, Saphires, Pearles, & **Mines**,

MINGLE.....2

112.00A.001 Sir, more then kisses, letters **mingle** Soules;
 155.00a.350 To **mingle**, and vary colours euery day.

MINGLED.....3

060.00A.004 And in this flea, our two bloods **mingled** bee;
 112.00A.033 And **mingled** thus, their issue incestuous.
 158.00A.493 *Adam* and *Eve* had **mingled** bloods, and now

MINION.....1

055.00A.014 Except that hee *Loves* **minion** were.

MINISTERIALL.....1

141.00A.067 A **ministeriall** notary, for 'tis

MINISTERS.....2

002.00A.045 Then are new benefic'd **ministers**, he throwes
 155.00a.164 They're but mans **ministers**, and Legats there,

MINISTRY.....1

189.00B.003 Making Lay-scornings of the **Ministry**,

MINORITEE.....1

155.00a.116 Compar'd with man, dy'de in **minoritee**.

MINORITY.....1

108.00A.088 And is no more in his **minority**,

MINSTRALSEY.....1

059.00A.022 In that dayes rude hoarse **minstralsey**, the speares.

MINTAGE.....2

058.00A.004 And by this **Mintage** they are something worth,
157.00b.224 **Mintage** to others beauties, for they went

MINUTE.....4

030.00B.026 And his short **minute**, after noone, is night.
079.00B.029 And onely for a **minute** made to be
154.00A.021 Fled, in a **minute**, when the soule was gone,
157.00b.188 Dispatches in a **minute** all the way,

MINUTES.....2

153.00A.058 Who knew his **minutes** well, hee might dispose
164.00A.004 My spans last inch, my **minutes** latest point,

MINVS.....2

195.010.015 NEC OB CORPORIS, FORTVNAEVE DOTES, **MINVS** IN ANIMO DOTATA,
195.010.016 NEC OB LINGVARVM PERITIAM, **MINVS** TACITVRNA,

MIRACLE.....9

070.00A.033 Should I tell what a **miracle** shee was.
110.00A.027 Who live, that **miracle** do multiply
133.00A.018 A **miracle**; and made such to worke more,
139.00A.023 And made of **miracle**, now faith is scant,
141.00A.008 Is **miracle**; for, there no new things are;
141.00A.011 A **miracle**, which reason scapes, and sense;
147.00B.018 Here bodies with lesse **miracle** enjoy
152.12a.073 When **Miracle** dooth ioine; and to steal-in
153.00A.157 To this, not **miracle**, but Prodigie,

MIRACLES.....3

070.00A.020 And since at such time, **miracles** are sought,
070.00A.022 What **miracles** wee harmesse lovers wrought.
070.00A.031 These **miracles** wee did; but now alas,

MIRACULOUS.....1

155.00a.365 Whose composition was **miraculous**,

MIRACULOUSLY.....2

147.00B.017 So we our selves **miraculously** destroy.
187.00A.034 Remembred not her end; **Miraculously**

MIRIADE.....1

110.00A.035 Languish our ships. Now, as a **Miriade**

MIRREUS.....1

003.00A.043 Seeke true religion. O where? **Mirreus**

MIRRORS.....2

039.00A.042 So made such **mirrors**, and such spies,
153.00A.034 All, in these **mirrors** of thy wayes, and end;

MIRTH.....4

151.00A.032 **Mirth** and prosperity is oppression;
154.00A.013 Faire **mirth** is damp, and conversation black,
156.00a.105 And 'tis in heau'n part of spirituall **mirth**,
184.00A.128 Dead clods of sadnesse, or light squibs of **mirth**,

MIS-APPLY.....1

184.00A.192 When Magistrates doe **mis-apply**

MIS-DEUOTION.....1

157.00b.511 Here in a place, where **mis-deuotion** frames

MIS-DEVOTION.....1

070.00A.013 Where **mis-devotion** doth command,

MIS-SAID.....1

184.00A.115 Or **mis-said**, wee to that may not adhere,

MIS-SAYES.....1

139.00A.034 And useth oft, when such a heart **mis-sayes**,

MIS-THINKING.....1

150.00A.062 Some that would sinne, **mis-thinking** she did sinne.

MISCHIEF.....1

021.00G.064 I have accus'd, should such a **mischief** doe.

MISCHIEFE.....2

008.00B.106 All **mischiefe** that all devils ever thought;
158.00A.380 Be slain, to gallant **mischiefe** doth herselfe addresse.

MISDEEDS.....1

187.00A.234 39 Why then grieves any man for his **misdeeds**?

MISDONE.....1

184.00A.114 That what they have **misdone**

MISERABLE.....1

185.00A.030 Upon his **miserable** mother cast mine eye,

MISERIE.....5

- 110.00A.056 I should not then thus feele this **miserie**.
 151.00A.030 Since, shee first went, that were not **miserie**;
 152.12a.047 Would ease vs much, doth he grudge **Miserie**,
 160.00A.077 Feare of first or last death, bring **miserie**,
 187.00A.131 Pour'd out upon the ground, for **miserie**

MISERIES.....1

- 187.00A.327 17 And wee as yet, for all these **miseriess**

MISERRIMUM.....1

- 197.F01.014 Maritus (**miserrimum** dictu) olim charae charus

MISERY.....7

- 005.00A.008 Who Officers rage, and Suiters **misery**
 005.00A.047 Thee, if they sucke thee in, to **misery**,
 022.00A.042 In plaguing him, let **misery** be witty;
 109.00A.012 Honour and **misery** have one face and way.)
 117.00A.008 My verse, the strict Map of my **misery**,
 155.00a.027 That wound was deepe, but 'tis more **misery**,
 187.00A.386 Or leave us thus long in this **misery**?

MISFORTUNE.....1

- 087.00A.003 Whose brave **misfortune**, happiest men envi'd,

MISGROUNDED.....1

- 181.00A.009 From mee, no Pulpit, nor **misgrounded** law,

MISLED.....1

- 158.00A.471 By this **misled**, too low things men have prov'd,

MISMOTION.....1

- 153.00A.132 Doth each **mismotion** and distemper feele,

MISPEAKE.....1

- 133.00A.022 Her early child **mispeake** halfe uttered words,

MISPENT.....1

- 020.00G.072 **Mispent** by thy beginning at the face.

MISSE.....7

- 031.00A.020 Care lesse, eyes, lips, hands to **misse**.
 074.00A.008 For may I **misse**, when ere I crave,
 074.00A.018 Though I speed not, I cannot **misse**.
 134.00A.037 For so God helpe mee, 'I would not **misse** you there
 139.00A.005 If I should call mee *any thing*, should **misse**.
 152.12a.018 As *Contemplation* of the Prince wee **misse**.

158.00A.437 A ridling lust, for which Schoolemen would **misse**

MISSING.....1

061.00A.008 With feare of **missing**, shame of getting torne;

MISSUS.....1

198.LL1.011 Qui huc, in prima iuuentute, ad perdiscendas leges, **missus**

MIST.....4

008.00B.004 For so it had that good, which oft I **mist**:

131.00B.015 Must either **mist**, or nothing seeme to be,

149.00A.016 Through passions **mist**, what wee are, or what shee.

150.00A.040 But thou hast both of Captaine **mist** and fort.

MISTAK'ST.....1

155.00a.023 So thou, sicke world, **mistak'st** thy selfe to bee

MISTAKE.....2

005.00A.067 His Plate, Challices; and **mistake** them away,

038.00A.011 Keepe midnights promise; **mistake** by the way

MISTAKES.....1

157.00b.433 So much mankind true happinesse **mistakes**;

MISTAUGHT.....1

138.00A.017 And denizend a stranger, who **mistaught**

MISTERY.....1

081.HH5.023 & did reveale pure loves high **mystery**

MISTIQUE.....2

001.00A.008 The sinewes of a cities **mistique** bodie;

118.NY3.002 Enquiring of that **mistique** trinitee

MISTOOKE.....1

156.00a.089 Would thinke that eyther destiny **mistooke**,

MISTRESSE.....10

003.00A.005 Is not our **Mistresse** faire Religion,

003.00A.027 Which cryes not, Goddesses, to thy **Mistresse**, draw,

004.00A.163 Feare frownes? And, my **Mistresse** Truth, betray thee

051.00A.021 And try your **mistresse** Teares at home,

054.00A.012 To say, which have no **Mistresse** but their Muse,

065.00A.010 A she sigh from my **mistresse** heart,

065.00A.029 I spring a **mistresse**, sweare, write, sigh and weepe:

080.00E.017 Nor he that still his **Mistresse** prays,

110.00A.008 Smooth as thy **mistresse** glasse, or what shines there,

158.00A.467 To make his **mistresse** merry; or to wreake

MISTRESSE'S.....1

009.00A.007 Ranke sweaty froth thy **Mistresse's** brow defiles,

MISTRESSES.....3

052.00A.038 Both by what titles, **Mistresses** are ours,

170.00A.010 I said to all my profane **mistresses**,

190.00A.025 On Fame, Wit, Hopes (false **mistresses**) to thee.

MISTRESSING.....1

189.00B.030 In dressing, **Mistressing** and complement;

MISTRIS.....4

009.00A.004 Such are the sweat drops of my **Mistris** breast.

018.00B.014 Be my true **Mistris** still, not my fain'd Page;

061.00A.002 Who is my **mistris**, wither by this curse;

089.00A.001 Your **mistris**, that you follow whores, still taxeth you:

MITHRIDATE.....1

157.00b.127 But as in **Mithridate**, or iust perfumes,

MITTO.....1

186.00E.019 **Mitto**, nec exigua, exigua sub imagine, dona,

MIXE.....1

062.00A.035 Love, these mixt soules, doth **mixe** againe,

MIXT.....6

021.00G.013 Oh Love, that fire and darkness should be **mixt**,

032.00A.019 What ever dyes, was not **mixt** equally;

054.00A.009 But **mixt** of all stuffes, paining soule, or sense,

058.00A.017 Till thy teares **mixt** with mine doe overflow

062.00A.035 Love, these **mixt** soules, doth mixe againe,

138.00A.043 In none but us, are such **mixt** engines found,

MIXTURE.....2

057.00A.026 If **mixture** it of *Feare*, *Shame*, *Honor* have;

062.00A.034 **Mixture** of things, they know not what,

MOABA.....1

158.00A.439 In Abels tent, and with soft **Moaba**,

MOCK.....1

049.00A.005 Thine eye will give it price enough, to **mock**

MOCKE.....1

051.00A.013 These trees to laugh and **mocke** mee to my face;

MOCKERY.....1

187.00A.195 All the day long, a song and **mockery**.

MODERNE.....1

064.00a.015 But every **moderne** god will now extend

MODESTIE.....2

004.00A.242 With *Macchabees* **modestie**, the knowne merit

006.00D.015 One halfe being made, thy **modestie** was such,

MODESTLY.....1

108.00A.212 Therefore at first shee **modestly** might start,

MODESTY.....3

066.00A.023 My **modesty** I give to souldiers bare;

114.00A.017 Oh how I grieve, that late borne **modesty**

156.00a.095 Her **modesty** not suffering her to bee

MOIST.....3

008.00B.100 Poyson, whose nimble fume rot thy **moist** braine;

157.00b.019 Or as a Lute, which in **moist** weather, rings

158.00A.165 And so her cradled child, the **moist** red eyes

MOISTURE.....1

158.00A.498 Life keeping **moisture** unto every part,

MOLES.....1

020.00G.064 Some Island **moles** may scattered there descry;

MOLLIFIE.....1

155.00a.430 That 'tis in vaine to dew, or **mollifie**

MOMENT.....1

008.00B.109 Afflict thee, and at thy lives last **moment**,

MONARCHIES.....2

150.00A.024 All the foure **Monarchies**, and Antichrist.

158.00A.022 The Church, and all the **Monarchies** did floate;

MONARCHY.....1

151.00A.010 Tyrant, in the fift and greatest **Monarchy**,

MONASTIQUE.....1

150.00A.014 Where harmeslesse fish **monastique** silence keepe.

MONE.....1

155.00a.029 T'was heauy then to heare thy voyce of **mone**,

MONETH.....1

158.00A.190 One, that within a **moneth**, will beate him from his hen.

MONETHS.....2

036.00A.010 Nor heures, dayes, **moneths**, which are the rags of time.155.00a.039 Some **moneths** she hath beene dead (but being dead,

MONEY.....1

155.00a.234 Is but as single **money**, coyn'd from her:

MONI-.....1

200.021.006 ET IMPVLSV SPIR: SC`TI **MONI-**

MONIES.....1

189.00B.016 But not the **monies** substance; so hath grace

MONSTER.....6

020.00G.006 We erre, and of a lump a **monster** make.020.00G.007 Were not a Calf a **monster** that were grown114.00A.016 A **monster** and a begger, am a foole.145.00A.030 A **monster**, or at best fantasticall:155.00a.326 Thou knowst how vgly a **monster** this world is:181.00A.041 For, 'tis no child, but **monster**; therefore Crosse

MONSTERS.....4

004.00A.022 Then Africks **Monsters**, Guianaes rarities,010.00A.049 The pretious Vnicornes, strange **monsters**, call,069.00A.018 Both these were **monsters**; Since there must reside140.00A.008 Yet couple'in anger, and new **monsters** breed;

MONSTROUS.....1

001.00A.027 Oh **monstrous**, superstitious puritan,

MONTHS.....1

002.00A.067 Idly, like prisoners, which whole **months** will sweare

MONVMENTVM.....1

195.010.023 HOC **MONVMENTVM** EXTRVENDO,

MONY.....2

005.00A.040 The **mony** which you sweat, and sweare for, is gon066.00A.015 My **mony** to a Capuchin.

MOON.....2

153.00A.084 Now through the **Moon**, now he through th'aire doth run,
 153.00A.086 To all twixt Heav'n and Earth, Sunne, **Moon**, and Aire.

MOONE.....15

018.00B.032 Ecclips'd as bright we call the **Moone** the Moone.
 018.00B.032 Ecclips'd as bright we call the Moone the **Moone**.
 027.00A.014 By Sunne, or **Moone**, thou darknest both,
 056.00A.008 Are Sunne, **Moone**, or Starres by law forbidden,
 058.00A.019 O more then **Moone**,
 107.00A.085 Here lyes a shee Sunne, and a hee **Moone** here,
 108.00A.022 Before the Sunne and **Moone** created were;
 108.00A.199 Know that if Sun and **Moone** together doe
 122.00A.024 Which as the Earth betweene the **Moone** and Sun
 130.00A.011 But her faire larger guest, to'whom Sun and **Moone**
 138.00A.042 The quick high **Moone**: so doth the body, Soules.
 145.00A.044 Of Sun, **Moone**, Stars, fairer then late-prais'd earth,
 155.00a.288 The floating **Moone** would shipwracke there, and sink?
 157.00b.195 Shee baits not at the **Moone**, nor cares to trie,
 158.00A.063 Which as the **Moone** the sea, moves us, to heare

MOORES.....1

017.00A.046 Who, mightier then the sea, makes **Moores** seem white,

MORALITIE.....1

008.00B.005 Nor for that silly old **moralitie**,

MORALIZE.....1

005.00A.088 O wretch that thy fortunes should **moralize**

MORALL.....3

066.00A.039 Of **Morall** counsels, I to Bedlam give;
 149.00A.059 How **Morall**, how Divine shall not be told,
 151.00A.033 For of all **morall** vertues she was all,

MORALLS.....1

111.00A.024 Are but dull **Moralls** of a game at Chests.

MORBI.....1

201.20a.043 22 *Sit **Morbi** Fomes tibi*

MORBO.....1

201.20a.HE1 *Stationes, sive Periodi in **Morbo**, ad quas referuntur Meditationes sequentes.*

MORBUS.....1

201.20a.022 *Suburbia, **Morbus**:*

MORE.....254

001.00A.016 Though some **more** spruce companion thou dost meet,
 001.00A.079 But to a grave man, he doth move no **more**
 001.00A.105 **More** men of sort, of parts, and qualities;
 001.00A.109 Many were there, he could command no **more**;
 002.00A.059 **More**, more, then ten Slavonians scolding, more
 002.00A.059 More, **more**, then ten Slavonians scolding, more
 002.00A.059 More, more, then ten Slavonians scolding, **more**
 002.00A.072 Bearing like Asses, and **more** shamelesse farre
 003.00A.109 So perish Soules, which **more** chuse mens unjust
 004.00A.018 A thing **more** strange, then on Niles slime, the Sunne
 004.00A.071 No **more** can Princes courts, though there be few
 004.00A.087 Not so Sir, I have **more**. Under this pitch
 004.00A.097 **More** then ten Hollensheads, or Halls, or Stowes,
 004.00A.111 He thrusts on **more**; And as if he 'undertooke
 004.00A.129 I **more** amas'd then Circes prisoners, when
 004.00A.147 Thrust one **more** jigge upon you: so did hee
 004.00A.152 All the court fill'd with **more** strange things then hee)
 004.00A.153 Ran from thence with such or **more** hast, then one
 004.00A.154 Who feares **more** actions, doth hast from prison;
 004.00A.160 I saw at court, and worse, and **more**; Low feare
 005.00A.029 Alas, no **more** then Thames calme head doth know
 005.00A.056 All things follow their like, only, who have, may have **more**
 005.00A.077 So Officers stretch to **more** then Law can doe,
 005.00A.084 Thou wouldst for **more**; and for all hast paper
 005.00A.086 Sell that, and by that thou much **more** shalt leese,
 006.00D.031 Meaning to see't no **more** upon the presse.
 008.00B.032 That (**more** than Canon shot) availles or lets;
 009.00A.043 Are not your kisses then as filthy, and **more**,
 011.00A.023 Must wee usurpe his owne bed any **more**,
 014.NY3.012 Which nere returne; No **more** then they which fell.
 014.NY3.046 **More** glorious service staying to make men?
 015.00G.048 What needst thou have **more** covering then a man.
 016.00A.012 Shall women, **more** hot, wily, wild then these,
 016.00A.018 And yet allows his ground **more** corne should beare;
 016.00A.025 **More** then thy hate, I hate'it, rather let mee
 016.00A.032 And in the vast sea are **more** putrifi'd:
 019.00A.003 'Tis like me now, but I dead, 'twill be **more**
 020.00G.019 Can men **more** injure women then to say
 020.00G.026 From her to hers, is **more** adulterous,
 020.00G.037 Nor is the soul **more** worthy, or more fit
 020.00G.037 Nor is the soul more worthy, or **more** fit
 021.00G.010 Out of my self, There should be no **more** Day.
 021.00G.016 Thy Martyrs must no **more** each other see?
 021.00G.047 Stoln (**more** to sweeten them) our many blisses
 021.00G.101 Much **more** I could, but many words have made
 022.00A.046 And not be trusted **more** on his Soules price;
 022.00A.054 In mee the flame was never **more** alive;

024.00A.041 But of our dalliance no **more** signes there are,
024.00A.047 And, oh, no **more**; the likenesse being such,
026.00A.009 And though thou poure **more** I'll depart;
026.00A.013 One picture **more**, yet that will bee,
027.00A.006 Warm'd by thy eyes, **more** then the Sunne.
028.00A.009 Thou call'st for **more**,
029.00A.023 **More** pittie unto mee: but Love, alas
029.00A.032 But after one such love, can love no **more**.
035.00A.001 Image of her whom I love, **more** then she,
035.00A.008 Strong objects dull, the **more**, the lesse wee see.
035.00A.012 Convenient, and **more** proportionall.
035.00A.019 And shall to love **more** thankfull Sonnets make,
035.00A.020 Then if **more** *honour*, *teares*, and *paines* were spent.
037.00A.021 She heard not this till now; and that it should be so no **more**.
039.00A.015 Adde one **more**, to the plaguie Bill?
039.00A.023 The Phoenix ridle hath **more** wit
041.00A.007 Yet no **more** can be due to mee,
041.00A.024 Hee that hath all can have no **more**,
041.00A.031 But wee will have a way **more** liberall,
042.00A.016 **More** wings and spurres then hee.
045.00A.009 **More** subtile then the parent is,
045.00A.016 And so **more** steddily to have gone,
048.00A.022 But now no **more**, then all the rest.
049.00A.009 'Tis **more**, that it shewes thee to thee,
049.00A.040 As much **more** loving, as more sad,
049.00A.040 As much more loving, as **more** sad,
050.00A.011 Faire eyes, who askes **more** heate then comes from hence,
051.00A.024 Nor can you **more** judge womens thoughts by teares,
052.00A.037 Here **more** then in their bookes may Lawyers finde,
054.00A.006 My love was infinite, if spring make't **more**.
054.00A.008 With **more**, not onely bee no quintessence,
054.00A.015 And yet no greater, but **more** eminent,
054.00A.021 If, as in water stir'd **more** circles bee
055.00A.006 Onely I have nothing which gave **more**,
055.00A.034 Deserts with cities, and make **more**
058.00A.007 Fruits of much grieffe they are, emblemes of **more**,
058.00A.019 O **more** then Moone,
058.00A.025 To doe me **more** harme, then it purposeth,
060.00A.009 And this, alas, is **more** then wee would doe.
060.00A.011 Where wee almost, yea **more** then maryed are.
063.00A.010 Others (because no **more**
066.00A.008 By making mee serve her who'had twenty **more**,
066.00A.046 Therefore I'll give no **more**; But I'll undoe
066.00A.048 Then all your beauties will bee no **more** worth
066.00A.050 And all your graces no **more** use shall have
068.00A.035 Mee fresher, and **more** fat, by being with men,
069.00A.010 But must, or **more**, or lesse then woman bee.

069.00A.015 Be **more** then woman, shee would get above
 069.00A.019 Falshood in woman, I could **more** abide,
 070.00A.004 To be to **more** then one a Bed)
 070.00A.025 Difference of sex no **more** wee knew,
 072.00A.018 Receive **more**, and spend more, and soonest breake:
 072.00A.018 Receive more, and spend **more**, and soonest breake:
 072.00A.022 And so my soule **more** earnestly releas'd,
 072.00A.024 A latter bullet may o'rtake, the powder being **more**.
 073.00A.004 Nothing **more** endlesse, nothing sooner broke?
 074.00A.007 My love, though silly, is **more** brave,
 076.00A.003 For forty **more**, I fed on favours past,
 076.00A.008 Or in a thousand **more**, forgot that too.
 077.00A.007 Love with excesse of heat, **more** yong then old,
 078.00D.018 But swear thou thinkst I love thee, and no **more**.
 079.00B.033 I'll no **more** dote and runne
 080.00E.020 Within shee's worth no **more**.
 081.HH5.015 nay **more** abhorr an amorous respect
 081.HH5.045 falshood in others will noe **more** appeare
 096.00A.004 I should have had **more** faith, if thou hadst lesse;
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath sworne, ne'r **more** to come
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath sworne, ne'r **more** to come
 102.SN3.002 Faustus keepes his sister and no **more**,
 106.00A.003 No **more** shall you returne to it alone,
 106.00A.010 Which never was, but must be, oft, **more** nigh;
 106.00A.070 Are other labours, and **more** dainty feasts;
 106.00A.083 No **more** be said, *I may bee*, but, *I am*,
 106.00A.091 Now sleep or watch with **more** joy; and O light
 107.00A.013 This day **more** cheerfully then ever shine.
 107.00A.080 Yet there are **more** delayes, For, where is he?
 107.00A.097 **More** truth, more courage in these two do shine,
 107.00A.097 More truth, **more** courage in these two do shine,
 107.00A.101 For since these two are two no **more**,
 108.00A.049 **More** of heavens glory, then a worldling can.
 108.00A.074 Might'st have read **more** then all thy books bewray;
 108.00A.085 Thou hast no such; yet here was this, and **more**,
 108.00A.088 And is no **more** in his minority,
 108.00A.167 And now the Militant doth strive no **more**,
 109.00A.043 Lightning was all our light, and it rain'd **more**
 109.00A.072 Another *Fiat*, shall have no **more** day.
 110.00A.003 The fable is inverted, and farre **more**
 110.00A.020 Have no **more** winde then the upper valt of aire.
 110.00A.030 No **more** refreshing, then our brimstone Bath,
 110.00A.049 He that at sea prayes for **more** winde, as well
 110.00A.051 What are wee then? How little **more** alas
 111.00A.001 Here's no **more** newes, then vertue, 'I may as well
 112.00A.001 Sir, **more** then kisses, letters mingle Soules;
 112.00A.027 There men become beasts, and prone to **more** evils;

113.00A.020 Men force the Sunne with much **more** force to passe,
 113.00A.035 And with vaine outward things be no **more** mov'd,
 114.00A.001 All haile sweet Poet, **more** full of more strong fire,
 114.00A.001 All haile sweet Poet, more full of **more** strong fire,
 129.00A.023 Nor shall I then honour your fortune, **more**
 130.00A.023 Beares no **more** wit, then ours, but yet more scant
 130.00A.023 Beares no more wit, then ours, but yet **more** scant
 130.00A.038 Of God, love him as now, but feare him **more**,
 131.00B.085 For, what is **more** doth what you are restraine,
 131.00B.109 No **more** can impure man retaine and move
 133.00A.018 A miracle; and made such to worke **more**,
 133.00A.020 Her creature; glorify'd **more** then before.
 135.B13.031 or should wee **more** bleed out our thoughts in Inke
 136.00A.014 In labourers balads oft **more** piety
 138.00A.009 Such borrow in their payments, and owe **more**
 141.00A.056 Are **more** above all flattery, then my will.
 145.00A.057 No **more** doe I wrong any; I adore
 145.00A.063 Of faire, great, good, but **more**, now I am come
 146.00A.015 With whom **more** Venturers more boldly dare
 146.00A.015 With whom more Venturers **more** boldly dare
 150.00A.009 Now hee will seeme to spare, and doth **more** wast,
 150.00A.037 She was **more** stories high: hopelesse to come
 150.00A.067 Thus might'st thou'have slain **more** soules, had'st thou not crost
 151.00A.005 Sad hearts, the lesse they seeme the **more** they are,
 151.00A.012 Thou hast kil'd her, to make thy Empire **more**?
 151.00A.019 For they let out **more** light, then they tooke in,
 151.00A.037 Shee had no **more** then let in death, for wee
 152.12a.022 (**More** then if whole Hell belcht) the World to shake,
 152.12a.046 Of Plagues on vs? and only now, when **more**
 153.00A.049 Pusht with **more** waters from my sight, and gone,
 153.00A.145 An error doth **more** harme, being generall,
 153.00A.203 No **more** are they, who though with good successe,
 153.00A.215 Why shouldst thou Triumph now, when Heav'n no **more**
 153.00A.224 His territory was no **more** then Hee?
 153.00A.245 Of triumph, when I say, It was **more** fit,
 154.00A.004 Or be a name it selfe, and *order* **more**
 155.00a.027 That wound was deepe, but 'tis **more** misery,
 155.00a.053 In that confession; therefore spoke no **more**
 155.00a.190 Be **more** then man, or thou'rt lesse then an Ant.
 155.00a.271 He comes no **more**, but with a cousening line,
 155.00a.305 And, Oh, it can no **more** be questioned,
 155.00a.372 That it should **more** affright, then pleasure thee.
 155.00a.377 Nor in ought **more** this worlds decay appeares,
 155.00a.390 Th'Egyptian Mages to haue made **more** such.
 155.00a.402 Would worke **more** fully'and pow'rfully on vs.
 155.00a.412 That vnto vs; she working **more** then it.
 155.00a.422 Some stay, no **more** then Kings should giue, to craue;

155.00a.425 She that did thus much, and much **more** could doe,
 156.00a.023 Lawyers for tongues, Diuines for hearts, and **more**,
 156.00a.063 One, whom all men who durst no **more**, admir'd;
 156.00a.088 Should turne the leafe to reade, and read no **more**,
 156.00a.097 Shee did no **more** but die; if after her
 157.00b.054 Is far **more** busines, then this world is worth.
 157.00b.057 And why shouldst thou, poore worme, consider **more**,
 157.00b.097 Anger thine Ague **more**, by calling it
 157.00b.099 Thinke that thou hearst thy knell, and thinke no **more**,
 157.00b.126 So far were all remou'd from **more** or lesse.
 157.00b.305 So much good as would make as many **more**:
 157.00b.334 Because they doe **more** ill, then these can speake?
 157.00b.343 Where shee'is exalted **more** for being good,
 157.00b.350 All the Sunnes course, with **more** light then the Sunne.
 157.00b.378 **More** Antidote, then all the world was ill,)
 157.00b.381 The **more**, because shee'is there, he doth not know
 157.00b.406 But that, to his hands, man might grow **more** fit.
 157.00b.411 Is built, as rise, and fall, to **more** and lesse,
 157.00b.423 No **more** affoords this world, foundatione
 157.00b.447 To fill the place of one of them, or **more**,
 157.00b.463 Whose twilights were **more** cleare, then our mid day,
 157.00b.466 Both where **more** grace, and more capacitee
 157.00b.466 Both where more grace, and **more** capacitee
 157.00b.493 When earthly bodies **more** celestially
 158.00A.018 Yet hast thou not **more** nations seene then shee,
 158.00A.042 Except thy booke owe mee so many **more**,
 158.00A.245 Fate not affording bodies of **more** worth
 158.00A.312 **More** circles in the broken sea they make
 158.00A.328 O might not states of **more** equality
 158.00A.377 Nor enjoy ought, doe farre **more** hate the great
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who thought, no **more** had gone, to make one wise
 158.00A.418 Where deeds move **more** then words; nor doth she show,
 158.00A.461 He was the first that **more** desir'd to have
 158.00A.485 And willing halfe and **more**, more then halfe Tooth
 158.00A.485 And willing halfe and more, **more** then halfe Tooth
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee **more** then others, by how much my owne things
 160.00A.067 When it beares him, he must beare **more** and die;
 166.00A.006 Make sinnes, else equall, in mee, **more** heinous?
 167.00A.006 Much pleasure, then from thee, much **more** must flow,
 167.00A.014 And death shall be no **more**, death thou shalt die.
 169.00A.003 Life and food to mee, being **more** pure then I,
 172.00A.014 But, that God should be made like man, much **more**.
 175.00B.009 Or wash it if it must be drown'd no **more**:
 178.NY3.009 But why should I begg **more** Love, when as thou
 181.00A.063 The Crosses pictures much, and with **more** care
 184.00A.057 **More** in the cloud, then wee in fire,
 184.00A.058 Whom Nature clear'd **more**, then us grace and law,

184.00A.062 Let not my minde be blinder by **more** light
 184.00A.084 And long since thou no **more** couldst dye,
 184.00A.141 Some sinne **more** burdenous,
 184.00A.200 A sinner is **more** musique, when he prayes,
 187.00A.185 7 Hee hath hedg'd me lest I scape, and added **more**
 187.00A.289 6 The daughters of my people have sinned **more**,
 187.00A.324 Who never will regard them **more**; No grace
 187.00A.339 Shall with **more** ease under the Heathen dwell,
 187.00A.361 7 Our Fathers did these sinnes, and are no **more**,
 189.00B.011 Hast thou thus traffiqu'd, but with farre **more** gaine
 189.00B.014 Onely the stampe is changed; but no **more**.
 189.00B.039 To open life, to give kingdomes to **more**
 190.00A.019 Thou lov'st not, till from loving **more**, thou free
 191.00B.044 **More** hoarse, more harsh than any other, sing?
 191.00B.044 More hoarse, **more** harsh than any other, sing?
 193.00A.006 For, I have **more**.
 193.00A.012 For I have **more**.
 193.00A.018 I feare no **more**.
 197.F01.002 Georgij **More** de Filiae

MOREA.....2

158.00A.304 From Greece, **Morea** were, and that by some
 158.00A.305 Earthquake unrooted, loose **Morea** swome,

MORIERIS.....1

201.20a.032 **Morieris**; 18 *At inde*,

MORNE.....2

158.00A.006 From infant **morne**, through manly noone I draw.
 158.00A.081 Prince of the orchard, faire as dawning **morne**,

MORNING.....8

004.00A.177 Had all the **morning** held, now the second
 030.00B.022 The **morning** shadowes weare away,
 126.00A.011 In my youthes **morning**, now late must be done;
 130.00A.009 So had your body'her **morning**, hath her noone,
 130.00A.040 And promis'd him, at **morning** prayer before.
 137.00A.019 Out from your chariot, **morning** breaks at night,
 160.00A.055 He in his ages **morning** thus began
 187.00A.209 23 For every **morning** they renewed bee,

MORPHEUS.....1

122.00A.003 Never did **Morpheus** nor his brother weare

MORROW.....14

011.00A.012 As a slave, which to **morrow** should be free,
 032.00A.008 And now good **morrow** to our waking soules,

034.00A.002 To **morrow** when thou leav'st, what wilt thou say?
 034.00A.017 For by to **morrow**, I may thinke so too.
 036.00A.016 Looke, and to **morrow** late, tell mee,
 048.00A.008 This, no to **morrow** hath, nor yesterday,
 068.00A.008 To **morrow** finde thee falne, or not at all.
 068.00A.015 That thou to **morrow**, ere that Sunne doth wake,
 106.00A.092 Of heaven, to **morrow** rise thou hot, and early;
 107.00A.111 This will be tryed to **morrow** after nine,
 153.00A.021 To **morrow**, sleeps, when the condemned man,
 155.00a.132 And for our children we reserue to **morrow**.
 155.00a.290 Perchance to **morrow**, scarce at middle way
 180.NY3.011 To **morrow** I quake with true feare of his rod.

MORROWS.....1

153.00A.017 To **morrows** businesse, when the labourers have

MORTALITIE.....1

049.00A.022 Lovers **mortalitie** to preach,

MORTALL.....3

004.00A.201 Making them confesse not only **mortall**
 150.00A.030 Nor are wee **mortall**, dying, dead, but death.
 155.00a.062 Corrupt and **mortall** in thy purest part.

MORTE.....2

196.015.004 NEC VESTEM DE PATERNA **MORTE** LVGVBREM EXVERAT,
 200.021.012 NOVEMB: 1621 EXVTVS **MORTE**

MORTEMVE.....1

195.010.017 VITAM, **MORTEMVE** NEC PERTAESA, NEC INSECTATA,

MORTUUS.....1

201.20a.033 **Mortuus** es, *sonitu* celeri,

MOSCHITE.....1

004.00A.199 As if the Presence were a **Moschite**, and lift

MOST.....53

001.00A.078 So to the **most** brave, stoopt hee nigh't the ground.
 004.00A.055 Nay, but of men, **most** sweet Sir. Beza then,
 005.00A.032 By having leave to serve, am **most** richly
 005.00A.050 Against the stream, when upwards: when thou art **most**
 005.00A.051 Heavy and **most** faint; and in these labours they,
 008.00B.024 For, **most** of these, their Countreys naturall rot
 008.00B.027 And howsoe'r French Kings **most** Christian be,
 008.00B.028 Their Crownes are circumcis'd **most** lewishly;
 008.00B.094 May my **most** heavy curse upon thee fall:

010.00A.071 All my perfumes, I give **most** willingly
 014.NY3.008 They beare **most** blows which come to part the fray.
 021.00G.075 The ayre shall note her soft, the fire **most** pure;
 021.00G.102 That, oft suspected which men **most** perswade;
 022.00A.023 O I prophane, though **most** of women be
 038.00A.020 Thou covet **most**, at that age thou shalt gaine.
 058.00A.027 Who e'r sighes **most**, is cruellest, and hasts the others death.
 064.00a.003 I cannot thinke that hee, who then lov'd **most**,
 068.00A.026 When thou hast stayed and done thy **most**;
 078.00D.013 No, nor thy picture, though **most** gracious,
 078.00D.014 And **most** desired, 'cause 'tis like thee best;
 078.00D.015 Nor witty Lines, which are **most** copious,
 108.00A.033 **Most** other Courts, alas, are like to hell,
 109.00A.034 Who when the storm rag'd **most**, did wake thee then;
 116.00A.014 They love that best of which they **most** do eat.
 128.LR1.002 your self, that what in you was best & **most**
 141.00A.038 Of the **most** starres, take low names, *Crab*, and *Bull*,
 150.00A.034 Reserve but few, and leaves the **most** to thee.
 151.00A.052 (For she was of that order whence **most** fell)
 153.00A.109 In the **most** large extent, through every path,
 153.00A.172 The **most** repaire, that are in goodnesse rich.
 153.00A.219 But this from Triumph **most** disables thee,
 155.00a.335 (Since **most** men be such as most thinke they bee)
 155.00a.335 (Since most men be such as **most** thinke they bee)
 155.00a.347 When nature was **most** busie, the first weeke,
 155.00a.438 Their speech to parts, that are of **most** effect;
 157.00b.175 Thinke, when t'was growne to **most**, t'was a poore Inne,
 157.00b.338 So will the poyson of sinne, in the **most** low.
 157.00b.464 Who dreamt deuoutlier, then **most** vse to pray;
 158.00A.003 Plac'd in **most** shapes; all times before the law
 158.00A.170 But hee's short liv'd, that with his death can doe **most** good.
 158.00A.456 He wonders. Much with all, **most** he doth stay
 158.00A.515 Or **most** of those arts, whence our lives are blest,
 160.00A.061 But Oh! the worst are **most**, they will and can,
 172.00A.005 The Father having begot a Sonne **most** blest,
 175.00B.005 You which beyond that heaven which was **most** high
 179.NY3.013 Who is **most** trew, & pleasing to thee, then
 179.NY3.014 When She' is embrac'd & open to **most** Men.
 181.00A.049 But **most** the eye needs crossing, that can rome,
 184.00A.031 **Most** slipperinesse, yet most entanglings hath,
 184.00A.031 Most slipperinesse, yet **most** entanglings hath,
 184.00A.232 When they doe **most** accuse us, may see then
 187.00A.001 1 How sits this citie, late **most** populous,
 187.00A.027 Remembers what of old, shee esteemed **most**,

MOTHER.....16

006.00D.020 To be far greater than the **mother** nose?

008.00B.081 The **Mother** in the hungry grave doth lay,
 010.00A.013 Though thy immortall **mother** which doth lye
 010.00A.026 Thee to gull thine owne **mother** for my love.
 126.00A.024 **Mother**, want matter, an%ld they only have
 133.00A.021 Then as a **mother** which delights to heare
 155.00a.380 The father, or the **mother** barren is.
 157.00b.034 The name of **Mother**, be vnto my Muse,
 157.00b.178 Of sicknesses, or their true **mother**, Age.
 158.00A.093 By them. The **mother** poisoned the well-head,
 160.00A.026 Thy Makers maker, and thy Fathers **mother**,
 183.00A.011 She sees at once the virgin **mother** stay
 183.00A.017 Not fully a **mother**, Shee's in Orbitie,
 184.00A.101 Which, as thy **mother**, their high Abbesse, sent
 185.00A.030 Upon his miserable **mother** cast mine eye,
 189.00B.052 And the earth our **mother**, which these things doth eare

MOTHER-HOOD.....1

157.00b.344 Then for her interest, of **mother-hood**.

MOTHER-MAID.....2

157.00b.341 Where thou shalt see the blessed **Mother-maid**
 184.00A.037 For that faire blessed **Mother-maid**,

MOTHERLY.....1

155.00a.383 Th' Ayre doth not **motherly** sit on the earth,

MOTHERS.....7

037.00A.011 Wil it not serve your turn to do, as did your **mothers**?
 106.00A.087 So, shee a **mothers** rich stile doth preferre,
 141.00A.029 Though you a wifes and **mothers** name retaine,
 155.00a.095 We are borne ruinous: poore **mothers** crie,
 187.00A.133 12 When they had cryed unto their **Mothers**, where
 187.00A.136 Till 'twixt their **mothers** breasts they went away.
 187.00A.353 3 Our **mothers** are become as widowes, wee

MOTION.....10

002.00A.049 A **motion**, Lady, Speake Coscus; I have beene
 021.00G.100 Think, heaven hath **motion** lost, and the world, fire:
 050.00A.047 Since such loves **motion** natural is, may still
 107.00A.025 Where **motion** kindles such fires, as shall give
 141.00A.007 Whose **motion** with the firmament agrees,
 148.00A.009 Pair'd like two eyes, have equall **motion**, so
 157.00b.022 For there is **motion** in corruption.
 157.00b.366 Euey first **motion** of rebellious pride:
 183.00A.030 And stand firme, if wee by her **motion** goe;
 185.00A.004 Subject to forraigne **motion**, lose their owne,

MOTIONS.....7

- 036.00A.004 Must to thy **motions** lovers seasons run?
 055.00A.023 Because I would not thy first **motions** trust;
 116.00A.005 Watch **motions** of the givers hand or eye,
 131.00B.090 You make, and in them are your **motions** made.
 148.00A.031 As perfect **motions** are all circular,
 157.00b.017 His soule; when all these **motions** which we saw,
 189.00B.008 Toucht with a Loadstone, dost new **motions** feele?

MOTLEY.....2

- 001.00A.001 Away thou fondling **motley** humorist,
 004.00A.040 But Pedants **motley** tongue, souldiers bumbast,

MOUE.....3

- 088.00A.002 To stand, or **moue**; if he say true, hee *lies*.
 135.B13.007 And that you two may soe your vertues **moue**,
 157.00b.390 Beauty? (And Beauty worthyest is to **moue**)

MOUINGS.....1

- 152.12a.021 If then, least **Mouings** of the *Centre* make

MOULD.....1

- 145.00A.066 For my last soule did fit and **mould** my clay,

MOULDS.....1

- 009.00A.041 Into clay **moulds**, or like to that Aetna

MOUNT.....3

- 002.00A.078 From Scots, to Wight; from **Mount**, to Dover strand.
 006.00D.023 **Mount** now to *Gallo-belgicus*; appear
 187.00A.381 17 Because **mount** *Sion* desolate doth lye,

MOUNTAINE.....1

- 187.00A.335 19 Which follow us, o'r **mountaine** tops they flye

MOUNTEBANKES.....1

- 004.00A.041 **Mountebankes** drugtongue, nor the termes of law

MOURN.....1

- 021.00G.001 Since she must go, and I must **mourn**, come night

MOURN'D.....1

- 176.00B.004 Mourne with some fruit, as I have **mourn'd** in vaine;

MOURND.....1

- 155.00a.020 And so the world had fits; it ioy'd, it **mournd**.

MOURNE.....9

004.00A.157 Of suiters at court to **mourne**, and a trance
 008.00B.007 **Mourne** I that I thy seavenfold chaine have lost;
 049.00A.042 Since I die daily, daily **mourne**.
 165.00A.009 But let them sleepe, Lord, and mee **mourne** a space,
 176.00B.004 **Mourne** with some fruit, as I have mourn'd in vaine;
 177.00B.009 They see idolatrous lovers weepe and **mourne**,
 187.00A.014 **Mourne**, because none come to her solemne dayes.
 187.00A.081 21 Of all which heare I **mourne**, none comforts mee,
 187.00A.120 The wall, and Rampart, which together **mourne**.

MOURNES.....1

179.NY3.004 Laments & **mournes** in Germany & here?

MOURNING.....1

163.00A.011 Oh make thy selfe with holy **mourning** blacke,

MOURNINGS.....2

187.00A.203 19 But when my **mournings** I do thinke upon,
 187.00A.376 Gone was our joy; our dancings, **mournings** were.

MOUSE.....2

158.00A.375 Got the streight cloyster of a wreched **mouse**
 158.00A.391 In which as in a gallery this **mouse**

MOUTH.....10

008.00B.068 Because he is the **mouth** of destiny.
 009.00A.020 Where marks for eyes, nose, **mouth**, are yet scarce set ;
 009.00A.039 Thine's like the dread **mouth** of a fired gunne,
 017.00A.003 For, though her eyes be small, her **mouth** is great,
 141.00A.066 Or **mouth**, or Speaker of the universe,
 158.00A.151 A **mouth**, but dumbe, he hath; blinde eyes, deafe eares,
 158.00A.186 A **mouth** he opes, which would as much containe
 177.00B.004 That valiantly I hels wide **mouth** o'rstride:
 187.00A.219 Because he hath borne it. 29 And his **mouth** he layes
 187.00A.233 38 Both good and evill from his **mouth** proceeds;

MOUTHS.....1

020.00G.092 Two purses, and their **mouths** aversely laid:

MOV'D.....7

108.00A.187 That the earth **mov'd**, this day would make it true;
 113.00A.035 And with vaine outward things be no more **mov'd**,
 131.00B.047 What pretty innocence in those dayes **mov'd**?
 152.12a.090 That *Shee-Intelligence* which **mov'd** This *Sphear*,
 153.00A.237 **Mov'd** with a reverentiall anger, thus,
 158.00A.236 It **mov'd** with state, as if to looke upon

184.00A.188 When wee are **mov'd** to seeme religious

MOVD.....1

123.NY3.011 Wher lost & **movd** it did begett this sound

MOVE.....33

001.00A.079 But to a grave man, he doth **move** no more

002.00A.016 And bellows pant below, which them do **move**.

002.00A.017 One would **move** Love by rithmes; but witchcrafts charms

010.00A.025 Yet love these Sorceries did remove, and **move**

018.00B.019 Thy (else Almighty) beautie cannot **move**

020.00G.033 Although we see Celestial bodies **move**

020.00G.087 For as free Spheres **move** faster far then can

021.00G.097 The Poles shall **move** to teach me ere I start;

024.00A.061 So may thy mighty amazing beauty **move**

031.00A.006 No teare-floods, nor sigh-tempests **move**,

031.00A.028 To **move**, but doth, if the'other doe.

039.00A.017 Litigious men, which quarrels **move**,

041.00A.003 I cannot breath one other sigh, to **move**;

062.00A.032 Wee see, we saw not what did **move**:

069.00A.016 All thought of sexe, and thinke to **move**

071.00A.006 Will through all their senses **move**,

077.00A.011 For though hee seeme to **move**, and stirre a while,

080.00E.003 Never shall my fancy **move**,

108.00A.066 So, for best civill use, all tinctures **move**

110.00A.010 Seeke, when wee can **move**, our ships rooted bee.

110.00A.022 But meteorlike, save that wee **move** not, hover.

131.00B.017 But, I who can behold them **move**, and stay,

131.00B.092 We see you **move**, and here your *Zani's* are:

131.00B.096 Your purest luster must that shadow **move**.

131.00B.109 No more can impure man retaine and **move**

131.00B.122 Remote or neare, or howsoe'r they **move**;

131.00B.125 He much profanes whom valiant heats doe **move**

158.00A.204 So jolly, that it can **move** this soule; Is

158.00A.418 Where deeds **move** more then words; nor doth she show,

158.00A.026 therefore though this soule could not **move** when it was a Melon, yet

174.00B.005 I dare not **move** my dimme eyes any way,

181.00A.050 And **move**; To th'other th'objects must come home.

189.00B.021 Since thou must doe the like, and so must **move**,

MOVED.....1

158.00A.030 As have beene **moved**, and inform'd by this heavenly sparke.

MOVER.....1

185.00A.008 For their first **mover**, and are whirld by it.

MOVES.....3

158.00A.062 Doth dwell, and **moves** that hand, and tongue, & brow,
 158.00A.063 Which as the Moone the sea, **moves** us, to heare
 185.00A.002 The intelligence that **moves**, devotion is,

MOVING.....3

031.00A.009 **Moving** of th'earth brings harmes and feares,
 079.00B.035 And when I come where **moving** beauties be,
 158.00A.181 Outcrept a sparrow, this soules **moving** Inne,

MR.....4

118.NY3.0HE To **Mr** R: W.
 119.NY3.0HE To **Mr** R: W.
 121.NY3.0HE To **Mr** E. G.
 123.NY3.0HE To **Mr** R. W.

MUCH.....124

002.00A.085 Peecemeale he gets lands, and spends as **much** time
 003.00A.069 nesse too **much** light breeds; but unmoved thou
 004.00A.014 full, as proud, as lustfull, and as **much** in debt,
 004.00A.032 Velvet, but't was now (so **much** ground was seene)
 004.00A.211 Him not so **much** as good will, he arrests,
 004.00A.213 So **much** as at Rome would serve to have throwne
 005.00A.020 How **much** worse are Suiters, who to mens lust
 005.00A.083 Thou had'st **much**, & lawes Urim and Thummim trie
 005.00A.086 Sell that, and by that thou **much** more shalt leese,
 006.00D.064 So **much**, at once their hunger to asswage:
 006.00D.070 But hardly **much**; and yet I think this true.
 006.00D.072 For every peece is as **much** worth as all.
 008.00B.048 For, they are guilty of **much** hainous Sin.
 008.00B.051 **Much** hope which they should nourish will be dead.
 008.00B.052 **Much** of my able youth, and lusty head
 008.00B.060 That with phantastique scenes fils full **much** paper;
 010.00A.063 Though you be **much** lov'd in the Princes hall,
 014.NY3.041 Thou nothing; I not halfe so **much** shall do
 016.00A.004 Confirme thy love; yet **much**, much I feare thee.
 016.00A.004 Confirme thy love; yet much, **much** I feare thee.
 020.00G.040 How **much** they erre; that set out at the face?
 021.00G.101 **Much** more I could, but many words have made
 031.00A.017 But we by a love, so **much** refin'd,
 035.00A.026 Mad with **much** heart, then *ideott* with none.
 044.00A.019 For **much** corruption needfull is
 045.00A.020 Is **much** too much, some fitter must be sought;
 045.00A.020 Is much too **much**, some fitter must be sought;
 047.00A.010 Or too **much** triumph in the Victorie.
 049.00A.007 'Tis **much** that Glasse should bee
 049.00A.040 As **much** more loving, as more sad,
 057.00A.004 For reason, **much** too strong for phantasie,

058.00A.007 Fruits of **much** griefe they are, emblemes of more,
 060.00A.026 Just so **much** honor, when thou yeeld'st to mee,
 064.00a.008 Sure, they which made him god, meant not so **much**:
 066.00A.009 That I should give to none, but such, as had too **much** before.
 067.00A.002 Nor question **much**
 077.00A.008 Death kills with too **much** cold;
 093.00A.001 If in his Studie he hath so **much** care
 106.00A.049 Winter dayes bring **much** delight,
 106.00A.066 As **much** wearinesse as perfection brings;
 107.00A.040 Ends of **much** wonder; And be Thou those ends,
 108.00A.103 So **much** as this poore song, which testifies
 108.00A.128 Single, so **much** one are you two,
 108.00A.206 So doth the Bridegroome hast as **much**,
 113.00A.012 Mens workes, vanity weighs as **much** as sinne.
 113.00A.020 Men force the Sunne with **much** more force to passe,
 113.00A.033 **Much**, much deare treasure for the great rent day.
 113.00A.033 Much, **much** deare treasure for the great rent day.
 121.NY3.003 Bearing with them **much** of my love & hart
 121.NY3.006 By staing in London too **much** overseene.
 128.LR1.001 Went you to conquer? and haue so **much** lost
 129.00A.003 By which to you he derives **much** of his,
 129.00A.021 To sweare **much** love, not to be chang'd before
 130.00A.031 Yet, so **much** in her travaile she doth gather,
 130.00A.044 And Tables, or fruit-trenchers teach as **much**;
 131.00B.125 He **much** profanes whom valiant heats doe move
 133.00A.007 That's **much**, emboldens, pulls, thrusts I confesse,
 133.00A.051 But so **much** I doe love her choyce, that I
 137.00A.035 In all Religions as **much** care hath bin
 138.00A.077 Too many vertues, or too **much** of one
 138.00A.086 And make her do **much** good against her will,
 139.00A.014 Preserve fraile transitory fame, as **much**
 139.00A.025 And you, and it, too **much** grace might disgrace.
 142.00A.002 'Twere too **much** schisme to be singular,
 143.00A.018 For, 'tis some fault thus **much** to touch upon,
 143.00A.019 Your praise to you, where half rights seeme too **much**,
 145.00A.026 So **much** as to accuse, much lesse mend it,
 145.00A.026 So much as to accuse, **much** lesse mend it,
 149.00B.045 So **much** did zeale her conscience rarifie,
 150.00A.032 So **much** reclaim'd by God, that thou must lay
 150.00A.071 But we may scape that sinne, yet weepe as **much**,
 152.12a.047 Would ease vs **much**, doth he grudge Miserie,
 152.12a.075 At a **much** deader Fault must *Reason* bee,
 152.12a.097 So, **much** as *You Two mutual Heauens were here*,
 153.00A.065 Honours not spirits halfe so **much**, as hee
 153.00A.068 Are **much** entirer then a million.
 153.00A.079 So to exhibit in few yeares as **much**,
 153.00A.160 Should so **much** faster ebb out, then flow in?

155.00a.177 She in whom vertue was so **much** refin'd,
 155.00a.185 And learn'st thus **much** by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.239 And learnst thus **much** by our Anatomy,
 155.00a.292 And men, to sound depths, so **much** line vntie,
 155.00a.327 And learnst thus **much** by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.338 Wicked is not **much** worse then indiscreet.
 155.00a.371 And learnst thus **much** by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.389 Earth such new wormes, as would haue troubled **much**,
 155.00a.425 She that did thus **much**, and much more could doe,
 155.00a.425 She that did thus much, and **much** more could doe,
 155.00a.429 And learnst thus **much** by our Anatomy,
 156.00a.080 Tooke so **much** death, as seru'd for *opium*.
 156.00a.086 **Much** promis'd, much perform'd, at not fiftene,
 156.00a.086 Much promis'd, **much** perform'd, at not fiftene,
 156.00a.094 She tooke but for thus **much**, thus much to die.
 156.00a.094 She tooke but for thus much, thus **much** to die.
 157.00b.052 Do not so **much**, as not beleeeue a man.
 157.00b.084 He honors it too **much** that thinks it nought.
 157.00b.110 That they confesse **much** in the world, amisse,
 157.00b.225 But for so **much**, as they were like to her;
 157.00b.305 So **much** good as would make as many more:
 157.00b.316 (For so **much** knowledge, as would ouer-fraite
 157.00b.433 So **much** mankind true happinesse mistakes;
 157.00b.449 Shee, who had Here so **much** essentiall ioye,
 157.00b.450 As no chance could distract, **much** lesse destroy;
 157.00b.472 Heauens accidentall ioyes would passe them **much**.
 158.00A.039 So **much** my selfe, as to know with what hand,
 158.00A.186 A mouth he opes, which would as **much** containe
 158.00A.239 This, and **much** such, and unblam'd devour'd there
 158.00A.419 Nor **much** resist, nor needs hee streighten so
 158.00A.456 He wonders. **Much** with all, most he doth stay
 158.00A.512 Which just so **much** courts thee, as thou dost it,
 158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe not say quickly, good. I censure **much** and taxe;
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee more then others, by how **much** my owne things
 158.00A.017 with as **much** and as good: You shall still finde mee to acknowledge it,
 167.00A.006 **Much** pleasure, then from thee, much more must flow,
 167.00A.006 Much pleasure, then from thee, **much** more must flow,
 172.00A.013 'Twas **much**, that man was made like God before,
 172.00A.014 But, that God should be made like man, **much** more.
 181.00A.028 And cure **much** better, and as well preserve;
 181.00A.063 The Crosses pictures **much**, and with more care
 184.00A.138 From trusting so **much** to thy blood,
 185.00A.016 That spectacle of too **much** weight for mee.
 185.00A.041 Restore thine Image, so **much**, by thy grace,
 187.00A.079 Because I have rebell'd so **much**, as fast
 189.00B.009 Or, as a Ship after **much** paine and care,

MUCHERON.....1

158.00A.024 soule in an Emperour, in a Post-horse, and in a **Mucheron**, since

MUDD.....1

081.HH5.046 then inck dropt on **mudd** or raine on grasse

MUDDE.....1

184.00A.020 Am, but of **mudde** walls, and condensed dust,

MUDDY.....3

001.00A.040 Of thy plumpe **muddy** whore, or prostitute boy

187.00A.078 My heart return'd, my bowells **muddy** bee,

187.00A.129 11 My bowells are growne **muddy**, and mine eyes

MUES.....1

004.00A.175 'Tis ten a clock and past; All whom the **Mues**,

MULTIPLIES.....1

062.00A.040 Redoubles still, and **multiplies**.

MULTIPLY.....2

110.00A.027 Who live, that miracle do **multiply**

126.00A.016 Embrace her ever, ever **multiply**,

MULTIPLYING.....1

107.00A.015 Till now, Thou warmd'st with **multiplying** loves

MULTOS.....1

198.LL1.014 Post **multos** annos, Agente spiritu S^{to}, suadente Rege

MUNERA.....1

186.00E.020 Pignora amicitiae, et **munera**; Vota, preces.

MUNERE.....1

198.LL1.016 **Munere** suo, frequenter et strenue hoc loco concionandi

MUNICIPALIS.....1

198.LL1.003 Iuris **Municipalis** Professorum, Collegj,

MUNIFIENTISS.^{MO}1

198.LL1.007 Sereniss^{mo} **Munificentiss:^{mo}**

MURDER.....2

060.00A.017 Let not to that, selfe **murder** added bee,

071.00A.008 Your **murder**, to the name of Massacre.

MURDERER.....1

075.00A.010 And a just office on a **murderer** doe.

MURDERERS.....1

008.00B.062 And with whores, theeves, and **murderers** stuff his rents

MURDRESSE.....1

028.00A.001 When by thy scorne, O **murdrresse**, I am dead,

MURMURE.....2

049.00A.064 And this I **murmure** in my sleepe;

064.00a.022 Rebell and Atheist too, why **murmure** I,

MURMURES.....1

108.00A.012 Have taken cold, and their sweet **murmures** lost;

MURMURING.....1

012.00A.022 Doth with doubtfull melodious **murmuring**,

MURTHERED.....1

187.00A.314 Blood in the streets, and the just **murthered**;

MURTHERER.....1

158.00A.396 With him the **murtherer** dies whom envy sent

MUSCLE.....1

049.00A.029 Being still with you, the **Muscle**, Sinew, and Veine,

MUSE.....19

002.00A.061 When sicke with Poetrie, and possest with **muse**

005.00A.001 Thou shalt not laugh in this leafe, **Muse**, nor they

054.00A.012 To say, which have no Mistresse but their **Muse**,

103.00A.001 Why this man gelded *Martiall* I **muse**,

108.00A.116 But undiscerning **Muse**, which heart, which eyes,

113.00A.003 So'affects my **muse** now, a chast fallownesse.

118.NY3.001 Zealously my **Muse** doth salute all thee.

118.NY3.004 Like fyer, are made; thy body, mind, & **Muse**.

118.NY3.009 Or is thy devout **Muse** retyrd to sing

118.NY3.011 Our Minds part not, ioyne then thy **Muse** with myne

119.NY3.001 **Muse** not that by thy Mind thy body is led:

119.NY3.008 body & mind; the **Muse** beeing the Soules Soule

125.00A.013 Upon your **Muse**, else both wee shall repent,

126.00A.015 If thou unto thy **Muse** be marryed,

138.00A.016 In me you'have hallowed a Pagan **Muse**,

153.00A.256 That in thy grave I doe interre my **Muse**,

157.00b.034 The name of Mother, be vnto my **Muse**,

160.00A.097 And if thy holy Spirit, my **Muse** did raise,

191.00B.031 The songs are these, which heavens high holy **Muse**

MUSES.....4

- 001.00A.048 With God, and with the **Muses** I conferre.
 114.00A.015 Before by thy grace got in th' **Muses** Schoole)
 135.B13.018 supplying all the **Muses** in you twoe.
 160.00A.006 Reward my **muses** white sincerity,

MUSICIANS.....1

- 106.00A.064 **Musicians**, and dancers take some truce

MUSICK.....2

- 052.00A.027 Schooles might learne Sciences, Spheares **Musick**, Angels Verse.
 191.00B.025 The Spheares have **Musick**, but they have no tongue,

MUSICKE.....1

- 016.00A.036 Of **musicke**, joy, life, and eternity.

MUSIQUE.....3

- 184.00A.200 A sinner is more **musique**, when he prayes,
 184.00A.212 That **musique** of thy promises,
 192.00B.003 I shall be made thy **Musique**; As I come

MUSITIAN.....1

- 011.00A.006 The nimblest crocheting **Musitian**,

MUSITIONS.....1

- 017.00A.019 When by the Gamut some **Musitions** make

MUSK-COLOUR.....1

- 001.00A.055 As are black feathers, or **musk-colour** hose,

MUSKATS.....1

- 009.00A.002 As that which from chaf'd **muskats** pores doth trill,

MUSKE.....1

- 017.00A.014 Be **muske** and amber in it, but not where.

MUSKETS.....1

- 006.00D.062 Some shall stop **muskets**, and so kill a foe.

MUST.....153

- 001.00A.086 Stand still, **must** you dance here for company?
 001.00A.112 And constantly a while **must** keepe his bed. [CW: *Satyre*]
 002.00A.036 Schoolemen, new tenements in hell **must** make:
 002.00A.042 And plodding on, **must** make a calfe an oxe)
 002.00A.065 Now like an owlelike watchman, hee **must** walke
 002.00A.066 His hand still at a bill, now he **must** talke

003.00A.003 I **must** not laugh, nor weepe sinnes, and be wise,
 003.00A.026 Canst thou for gaine beare? and **must** every hee
 003.00A.070 Of force **must** one, and forc'd but one allow;
 003.00A.081 Reach her, about **must**, and about must goe;
 003.00A.081 Reach her, about must, and about **must** goe;
 004.00A.043 Me to beare this, yet I **must** be content
 004.00A.138 I **must** pay mine, and my forefathers sinne
 005.00A.072 Speakes Fates words, and tells who **must** bee
 006.00D.033 And thy leaves **must** imbrace what comes from thence,
 006.00D.059 Can all carouse up thee? no, thou **must** fit
 006.00D.074 The healths which my braine bears **must** be far lesse:
 008.00B.074 Necessities; but now **must** nurse thy pride,
 010.00A.036 Makes mee feare hell, because he **must** be there:
 011.00A.017 Wee **must** not, as wee us'd, flout openly,
 011.00A.023 **Must** wee usurpe his owne bed any more,
 013.00A.027 Which Oh, shall strangers taste? **Must** I alas
 014.NY3.015 Which time will cure: Yet it **must** do her good
 015.00G.034 As souls unbodied, bodies uncloth'd **must** be,
 015.00G.043 **Must** see revealed. Then since that I may know;
 016.00A.019 Though Danuby into the sea **must** flow,
 016.00A.024 To make us like and love, **must** I change too?
 017.00A.010 Meet in one, that one **must**, as perfect, please.
 017.00A.044 Which, forc'd by businesse, absent oft **must** bee,
 020.00G.021 Makes virtue woman? **must** I cool my bloud
 020.00G.094 That way which that Exchequer looks, **must** go:
 021.00G.001 Since she **must** go, and I must mourn, come night
 021.00G.001 Since she must go, and I **must** mourn, come night
 021.00G.016 Thy Martyrs **must** no more each other see?
 021.00G.056 **Must** sad divorce make us the vulgar story?
 021.00G.083 And dearest Friend, since we **must** part, drown night
 022.00A.004 And **must** she needs be false because she's faire?
 022.00A.020 Or **must** we reade you quite from what you speake,
 022.00A.021 And finde the truth out the wrong way? or **must**
 031.00A.022 Though I **must** goe, endure not yet
 031.00A.033 Such wilt thou be to mee, who **must**
 036.00A.004 **Must** to thy motions lovers seasons run?
 037.00A.017 **Must** I, who came to travaile thorow you,
 042.00A.006 **Must** dye at last, 'tis best,
 045.00A.010 Love **must** not be, but take a body too,
 045.00A.020 Is much too much, some fitter **must** be sought;
 046.00A.013 **Must** businesse thee from hence remove?
 048.00A.011 Two graves **must** hide thine and my coarse,
 048.00A.015 **Must** leave at last in death, these eyes, and eares,
 049.00A.061 But glasse, and lines **must** bee,
 050.00A.017 And here, till hers, which **must** be his *death*, come,
 050.00A.036 Age **must** be loveliest at the latest day.
 053.00A.001 Good wee **must** love, and must hate ill,

053.00A.001 Good wee must love, and **must** hate ill,
 055.00A.037 Yet kills not; if I **must** example bee
 055.00A.039 **Must** learne, by my being cut up, and torne:
 057.00A.019 I **must** confesse, it could not chuse but bee
 057.00A.027 Perchance as torches which **must** ready bee,
 062.00A.065 So **must** pure lovers soules descend
 064.00a.007 I **must** love her, that loves not mee.
 064.00a.027 Falshood is worse then hate; and that **must** bee,
 067.00A.004 The mystery, the signe you **must** not touch,
 068.00A.016 **Must** with this Sunne, and mee a journey take.
 068.00A.019 Alas, if you **must** goe, what's that to mee?
 069.00A.010 But **must**, or more, or lesse then woman bee.
 069.00A.018 Both these were monsters; Since there **must** reside
 081.HH5.033 & **must** it now be an Iniurious lott
 082.00A.031 I needs **must** know, I should preferre,
 082.00A.036 As shadow, a light, and body **must** be here.
 106.00A.009 There it **must** meet another,
 106.00A.010 Which never was, but **must** be, oft, more nigh;
 107.00A.053 **Must** be effected; and when all is past,
 108.00A.176 It **must** serve your ambition, to die;
 108.00A.196 Thy selfe **must** to him a new banquet grow,
 108.00A.197 And you **must** entertaine
 108.00A.213 But **must** forthwith surrender every part,
 109.00A.046 Griev'd that they are not dead, and yet **must** dye.
 112.00A.010 That though then pitch they staine worse, wee **must** touch.
 122.00A.027 But if (as All th'All **must**) hopes smoake away,
 126.00A.011 In my youthes morning, now late **must** be done;
 126.00A.012 And I, as Giddy Travellers, **must** doe,
 126.00A.014 Light and strength, darke and tir'd **must** then ride post.
 129.00A.008 **Must** in another Sphere his vertue streame:
 129.00A.019 What you **must** say at Venice this meanes now,
 129.00A.028 In this, wee **must** for others vices care;
 130.00A.015 Wee **must** not sterve, nor hope to pamper her
 131.00B.015 **Must** either mist, or nothing seeme to be,
 131.00B.019 And now **must** pittie them; for, as they doe
 131.00B.020 Seeme sick to me, just so **must** I to you,
 131.00B.067 It **must** bee sicknesse after one disdain,
 131.00B.096 Your purest luster **must** that shadow move.
 133.00A.027 For, speech of ill, and her thou **must** abstaine,
 136.00A.010 For when from herbs the pure part **must** be wonne
 136.00A.038 **Must** not grudge zeale a place, nor yet keepe none,
 136.00A.044 These two, and dare to breake them; nor **must** wit
 137.00A.011 For, as darke texts need notes: there some **must** bee
 137.00A.060 **Must** do the same things still: you cannot two.
 138.00A.071 But I **must** end this letter, though it doe
 142.00A.049 What **must** I thinke that influence must doe,
 142.00A.049 What must I thinke that influence **must** doe,

143.00A.008 **Must** both to growth and to confession bring
 145.00A.024 Towards him, thats infinite, **must** first be great.
 146.00A.012 Yet, that **must** wither, which by it did rise,
 146.00A.022 When wee **must** die first, and cannot dye yet?
 149.00B.044 That Gods Word **must** be true, All sinners be.
 150.00A.032 So much reclaim'd by God, that thou **must** lay
 150.00A.051 And kill her young to thy losse? **must** the cost
 150.00A.059 If all her vertues **must** have growne, yet might
 150.00A.073 Some teares, that knot of friends, her death **must** cost,
 151.00A.016 But thou **must** raze it too, that was undone?
 152.12a.023 What **must** This doo; *Centres* distracted so,
 152.12a.043 But *now* This *Faith* is *Heresie*: wee **must**
 152.12a.075 At a much deader Fault **must** *Reason* bee,
 153.00A.022 (Who when hee opes his eyes, **must** shut them than
 153.00A.123 Yet, since we **must** be old, and age endures
 153.00A.206 **Must** be *enlarg'd*, and not *preserv'd* alone;
 153.00A.220 That, that place which is conquered, **must** bee
 155.00a.018 All **must** endeuour to be good as shee,)
 155.00a.235 She to whom this world **must** it selfe refer,
 155.00a.297 Inuent another torment, that there **must**
 155.00a.337 For good, and well, **must** in our actions meete:
 155.00a.414 Vertue was growne, past growth, that it **must** die,
 156.00a.012 Life to that name, by which name they **must** liue?
 156.00a.030 Being spent, the world **must** needes decrepit bee.
 156.00a.037 But **must** we say shee's dead? May't not be said
 156.00a.053 So now the sicke staru'd world **must** feed vpone
 157.00b.156 Yet Death **must** vs her, and vnlocke the doore.
 157.00b.219 This **must**, my soule, thy long-short Progresse bee;
 157.00b.306 Shee whose example they **must** all implore,
 157.00b.324 With whom thy conuersation **must** be there.
 157.00b.386 A triall, **must** the principall be tride.
 157.00b.431 And lost their onely God, who euer **must**
 157.00b.473 How poore and lame, **must** then our casuall bee?
 158.00A.330 That thousand guiltlesse smals, to make one great, **must** die?
 158.00A.009 they **must** pardon mee my bitings. I forbid no reprehender, but him
 158.00A.023 to plants also: and therefore you **must** not grudge to finde the same
 160.00A.017 Which cannot sinne, and yet all sinnes **must** beare,
 160.00A.067 When it beares him, he **must** beare more and die;
 167.00A.006 Much pleasure, then from thee, much more **must** flow,
 172.00A.010 His stolne stufte sold, **must** lose or buy't againe:
 175.00B.004 My worlds both parts, and (oh) both parts **must** die.
 175.00B.009 Or wash it if it **must** be drown'd no more:
 175.00B.010 But oh it **must** be burnt, alas the fire
 176.00B.008 'Cause I did suffer I **must** suffer paine.
 181.00A.044 **Must** perish soone, and to destruction bowe.
 181.00A.050 And move; To th'other th'objects **must** come home.
 184.00A.023 **Must** with new stormes be weatherbeat;

185.00A.017 Who sees Gods face, that is selfe life, **must** dye;
 189.00B.021 Since thou **must** doe the like, and so must move,
 189.00B.021 Since thou must doe the like, and so **must** move,
 189.00B.050 In whom **must** meet Gods graces, mens offences,
 191.00B.036 That I **must** not rejoyce as I would doe
 192.00B.005 And what I **must** doe then, thinke here before.

MUSTER.....1

071.00A.017 For I could **muster** up as well as you

MUTE.....2

158.00A.463 Love by **mute** signes, and had no power to speake;
 180.NY3.008 As praying, as **mute**; as infinite, as none.

MUTELY.....2

013.00A.012 Deliver arrands **mutely**, and mutually.
 081.HH5.004 did **mutely** begg & steale my harte from me

MUTEST.....1

151.00A.006 (So guiltest men stand **mutest** at the barre)

MUTINOUS.....1

003.00A.017 Dar'st thou ayd **mutinous** Dutch, and dar'st thou lay

MUTUAL.....1

021.00G.019 Or have we left undone some **mutual** Right,

MUTUALL.....4

024.00A.032 A **mutuall** feeling which should sweeten it.
 072.00A.003 And wee were **mutuall** Elements to us,
 107.00A.024 Are unto one another **mutuall** nests,
 184.00A.144 Our **mutuall** duties, Lord deliver us.

MUTUALLY.....1

013.00A.012 Deliver arrands mutely, and **mutually**.

MVNERE.....1

196.015.028 VT PATER ET FILIVS, EODEM **MVNERE**, EOQUE SVMMO, FVNGERENTVR

MVTV-.....1

144.00B.HE1 DE LIBRO CVM **MVTV-**

MY.....543

001.00A.052 I shut **my** chamber doore, and come, lets goe,
 001.00A.065 But how shall I be pardon'd **my** offence
 001.00A.066 That thus have sinn'd against **my** conscience.
 001.00A.093 Leaves him and mee; I for **my** lost sheep stay;

002.00A.029 For if one eate **my** meate, though it be knowne
 002.00A.040 Of Coscus onely breeds **my** just offence,
 002.00A.052 To stay **my** rivals suit, that hee should not
 002.00A.056 In th'interim **my** letters should take place
 002.00A.111 Like old rich wardrops; but **my** words none drawes
 003.00A.001 Kinde pittie chokes **my** spleene; brave scorn forbids
 003.00A.002 Those teares to issue which swell **my** eye-lids,
 004.00A.001 Well; I may now receive, and die; **My** sinne
 004.00A.005 **My** minde, neither with prides itch, nor yet hath been
 004.00A.011 Before he scapt, So'it pleas'd **my** destinie
 004.00A.012 (Guilty of **my** sin of going,) to thinke me
 004.00A.039 Art can deceive, or hunger force **my** tast,
 004.00A.068 **My** lonelinesse is, but Spartanes fashion,
 004.00A.091 Crossing hurt mee; To fit **my** sullennesse,
 004.00A.094 He takes **my** hand, and as a Still, which staies
 004.00A.118 Either **my** humour, or his owne to fit,
 004.00A.130 They felt themselves turne beasts, felt **my** selfe then
 004.00A.138 I must pay mine, and **my** forefathers sinne
 004.00A.139 To the last farthing; Therefore to **my** power
 004.00A.150 And the prerogative of **my** Crowne: Scant
 004.00A.156 **My** precious soule began, the wretchednesse
 004.00A.163 Feare frownes? And, **my** Mistresse Truth, betray thee
 004.00A.243 Of **my** worke lessen: yet some wise man shall,
 004.00A.244 I hope, esteeme **my** writs Canonically.
 006.00D.074 The healths which **my** braine bears must be far lesse:
 007.006.003 Es *sat* a **My** l'honneur estre *hic* inteso; Car I Leau
 008.00B.014 All things to me, and be **my** faithfull guide;
 008.00B.016 To comfort **my** soule, when I lie or rise.
 008.00B.018 Sentence (dread judge) **my** sins great burden beare?
 008.00B.021 They save not me, they doe not ease **my** paines,
 008.00B.049 But, shall **my** harmlesse angels perish? Shall
 008.00B.050 I lose **my** guard, my ease, my food, my all?
 008.00B.050 I lose my guard, **my** ease, my food, my all?
 008.00B.050 I lose my guard, my ease, **my** food, my all?
 008.00B.050 I lose my guard, my ease, my food, **my** all?
 008.00B.052 Much of **my** able youth, and lusty head
 008.00B.094 May **my** most heavy curse upon thee fall:
 009.00A.004 Such are the sweat drops of **my** Mistris breast.
 010.00A.026 Thee to gull thine owne mother for **my** love.
 010.00A.040 That, which betray'd mee to **my**emie:
 010.00A.041 A loud perfume, which at **my** entrance cryed
 010.00A.051 I taught **my** silkes, their whistling to forbear,
 010.00A.052 Even **my** opprest shoes, dumbe and speechlesse were,
 010.00A.071 All **my** perfumes, I give most willingly
 012.00A.004 Nor so write **my** name in thy loving bookes
 012.00A.011 When **my** Soule was in her owne body sheath'd,
 012.00A.013 Into **my** Purgatory, faithlesse thee,

012.00A.037 **My** minde to scorne; and Oh, love dull'd with paine
 012.00A.043 **My** hate shall outgrow thine, and utterly
 013.00A.025 Thy graces and good words **my** creatures bee,
 014.NY3.020 To dust and ashes turnd before **my** time.
 015.00G.001 Come, Madam, come, all rest **my** powers defie,
 015.00G.025 Licence **my** roaving hands, and let them go,
 015.00G.027 O **my** America! my new-found-land,
 015.00G.027 O my America! **my** new-found-land,
 015.00G.028 **My** Kingdom's safest, when with one man man'd.
 015.00G.029 **My** Myne of precious stones: My Emperie,
 015.00G.029 My Myne of precious stones: **My** Emperie,
 015.00G.032 Then where **my** hand is set, my seal shall be,
 015.00G.032 Then where my hand is set, **my** seal shall be,
 018.00B.004 Which **my** words masculine perswasive force
 018.00B.014 Be **my** true Mistris still, not my faign'd Page;
 018.00B.014 Be my true Mistris still, not **my** faign'd Page;
 018.00B.016 Thee, onely worthy to nurse in **my** minde,
 018.00B.018 **My** soule from other lands to thee shall soare,
 018.00B.052 Nurse, o **my** love is slaine, I saw him goe
 019.00A.001 Here take **my** Picture, though I bid farewell;
 019.00A.002 Thine, in **my** heart, where my soule dwels, shall dwell.
 019.00A.002 Thine, in my heart, where **my** soule dwels, shall dwell.
 019.00A.005 When weather-beaten I come backe; **my** hand,
 019.00A.007 **My** face and brest of hairecloth, and my head
 019.00A.007 My face and brest of hairecloth, and **my** head
 019.00A.009 **My** body'a sack of bones, broken within,
 019.00A.010 And powders blew staines scatter'd on **my** skinne;
 019.00A.014 Doe his hurts reach mee? doth **my** worth decay?
 020.00G.021 Makes virtue woman? must I cool **my** bloud
 020.00G.073 Rather set out below; practice **my** Art,
 021.00G.004 I am to suffer when **my** Love is gone.
 021.00G.010 Out of **my** self, There should be no more Day.
 021.00G.011 Such is already **my** self-want of sight
 021.00G.030 To vex **my** Dove-like friend for my amiss:
 021.00G.030 To vex my Dove-like friend for **my** amiss:
 021.00G.032 Thy wrath, to make her fortune run **my** fate.
 021.00G.065 Oh fortune, thou'rt not worth **my** least exclame,
 021.00G.067 Do thy great worst, **my** friend and I have armes,
 021.00G.074 But straight her beauty to **my** sense shall run;
 021.00G.094 When **my** own thoughts I here neglected find.
 021.00G.095 And this to th'comfort of **my** Dear I vow,
 021.00G.096 **My** Deeds shall still be what my deeds are now;
 021.00G.096 My Deeds shall still be what **my** deeds are now;
 021.00G.098 And when I change **my** Love, I'll change my heart;
 021.00G.098 And when I change my Love, I'll change **my** heart;
 021.00G.099 Nay, if I wax but cold in **my** desire,
 022.00A.002 Was it **my** fate to prove it strong in you?

022.00A.024 This kinde of beast, **my** thought shall except thee;
 022.00A.025 **My** dearest Love, though froward jealousy,
 022.00A.057 Of **my** lifes lease; like Painters that do take
 022.00A.060 Love in your eyes, that gave **my** tongue the law
 024.00A.005 Have **my** teares quench'd my old *Poetique* fire;
 024.00A.005 Have my teares quench'd **my** old *Poetique* fire;
 024.00A.007 Thoughts, **my** mindes creatures, often are with thee,
 024.00A.009 Onely thine image, in **my** heart, doth sit,
 024.00A.011 **My** fires have driven, thine have drawne it hence;
 024.00A.025 Such was **my** *Phao* awhile, but shall be never,
 024.00A.030 **My** beauty, and make me'unworthy of thy love.
 024.00A.045 **My** two lips, eyes, thighs, differ from thy two,
 024.00A.052 That touching **my** selfe, all seemes done to thee.
 024.00A.053 **My** selfe I embrace, and mine owne hands I kisse,
 024.00A.054 And amorously thanke **my** selfe for this.
 024.00A.055 Me, in **my** glasse, I call thee; But alas,
 024.00A.058 Me to mee; shee, **my** *halfe*, my *all*, my *more* .
 024.00A.058 Me to mee; shee, my *halfe*, **my** *all*, my *more* .
 024.00A.058 Me to mee; shee, my *halfe*, my *all*, **my** *more* .
 025.00A.001 Send home **my** long strayed eyes to mee,
 025.00A.009 Send home **my** harmlesse heart againe,
 025.00A.017 Yet send me back **my** heart and eyes,
 026.00A.002 Pitty **my** picture burning in thine eye,
 026.00A.003 **My** picture drown'd in a transparent teare,
 026.00A.010 **My** picture vanish'd, vanish feares,
 027.00A.001 Come live with mee, and bee **my** love,
 027.00A.015 And if **my** self have leave to see,
 028.00A.004 Then shall **my** ghost come to thy bed,
 028.00A.015 Lest that preserve thee'; and since **my** love is spent,
 028.00A.017 Then by **my** threatnings rest still innocent.
 029.00A.018 Of **my** heart, when I first saw thee?
 029.00A.027 Therefore I thinke **my** breast hath all
 029.00A.031 **My** ragges of heart can like, wish, and adore,
 031.00A.035 Thy firmnes makes **my** circle just,
 032.00A.001 I wonder by **my** troth, what thou, and I
 032.00A.015 **My** face in thine eye, thine in mine appeares,
 035.00A.002 Whose faire impression in **my** faithfull heart,
 035.00A.005 The value: goe, and take **my** heart from hence,
 038.00A.004 When with **my** browne, my gray haire equall bee;
 038.00A.004 When with my browne, **my** gray haire equall bee;
 038.00A.005 Till then, Love, let **my** body raigne, and let
 038.00A.007 Resume **my** last yeares relict: thinke that yet
 038.00A.016 **My** minde transport.
 038.00A.019 If thine owne honour, or **my** shame, or paine,
 039.00A.002 Or chide **my** palsie, or my gout,
 039.00A.002 Or chide my palsie, or **my** gout,
 039.00A.003 **My** five gray haire, or ruin'd fortune flout,

039.00A.010 Alas, alas, who's injur'd by **my** love?
039.00A.011 What merchants ships have **my** sighs drown'd?
039.00A.012 Who saies **my** teares have overflow'd his ground?
039.00A.013 When did **my** colds a forward spring remove?
039.00A.014 When did the heats which **my** veines fill
040.00A.008 I thought, if I could draw **my** paines,
040.00A.014 Doth Set and sing **my** paine,
041.00A.005 And all **my** treasure, which should purchase thee,
041.00A.025 And since **my** love doth every day admit
042.00A.007 To use **my** selfe in jest
042.00A.026 But sigh'st **my** soule away,
042.00A.028 **My** lifes blood doth decay.
042.00A.031 If in thine **my** life thou waste,
043.00A.010 That **my** selfe, that's you, not I,
043.00A.012 I bid mee send **my** heart, when I was gone,
043.00A.016 In life, in **my** last Will should cozen you.
044.00A.025 Yet t'was of **my** minde, seising thee,
045.00A.007 But since, **my** soule, whose child love is,
045.00A.025 So thy love may be **my** loves spheare;
046.00A.011 And that I lov'd **my** heart and honor so,
047.00A.007 Then, least thy love, by **my** death, frustrate bee,
047.00A.015 Then, least **my** being nothing lessen thee,
048.00A.011 Two graves must hide thine and **my** coarse,
049.00A.001 **My** name engrav'd herein,
049.00A.002 Doth contribute **my** firmnesse to this glasse,
049.00A.024 **My** ruinous Anatomie.
049.00A.025 Then, as all **my** soules bee,
049.00A.028 The rafters of **my** body, bone
049.00A.031 Till **my** returne, repaire
049.00A.032 And recompact **my** scattered body so.
049.00A.044 Flings ope this casement, with **my** trembling name,
049.00A.048 In it offendst **my** Genius.
049.00A.054 May **my** name step in, and hide his.
049.00A.064 And this I murmure in **my** sleepe;
050.00A.048 **My** love descend, and journey downe the hill,
051.00A.013 These trees to laugh and mocke mee to **my** face;
051.00A.018 Or a stone fountaine weeping out **my** yeare.
051.00A.020 And take **my** teares, which are loves wine,
054.00A.001 I scarce beleieve **my** love to be so pure
054.00A.006 **My** love was infinite, if spring make'it more.
055.00A.020 That she knowes **my** paines, least that so
055.00A.026 Such in loves warfare is **my** case,
055.00A.039 Must learne, by **my** being cut up, and torne:
057.00A.006 **My** Dreame thou brok'st not, but continued'st it,
057.00A.010 Not to dreame all **my** dreame, let's act the rest.
057.00A.015 But when I saw thou sawest **my** heart,
057.00A.016 And knew'st **my** thoughts, beyond an Angels art,

058.00A.002 **My** teares before thy face, whil'st I stay here,
058.00A.018 This world, by waters sent from thee, **my** heaven dis-solved so.
059.00A.015 Ends love in this, that **my** man,
061.00A.002 Who is **my** mistris, wither by this curse;
065.00A.002 And burdenous corpulence **my** love had growne,
065.00A.008 Of which **my** fortune, and my faults had part;
065.00A.008 Of which my fortune, and **my** faults had part;
065.00A.010 A she sigh from **my** mistresse heart,
065.00A.020 But burnt **my** letters; When she writ to me,
065.00A.025 Thus I redeem'd **my** buzard love, to flye
066.00A.001 Before I sigh **my** last gaspe, let me breath,
066.00A.005 **My** tongue to Fame; to'Embassadours mine eares;
066.00A.006 To women or the sea, **my** teares;
066.00A.010 **My** constancie I to the planets give,
066.00A.011 **My** truth to them, who at the Court doe live;
066.00A.013 To Jesuites; to Buffones **my** pensivenesse;
066.00A.014 **My** silence to'any, who abroad hath beene;
066.00A.015 **My** mony to a Capuchin.
066.00A.019 **My** faith I give to Roman Catholiques;
066.00A.020 All **my** good works unto the Schismatics
066.00A.021 Of Amsterdam; **my** best civility
066.00A.023 **My** modesty I give to souldiers bare;
066.00A.024 **My** patience let gamesters share.
066.00A.026 Love her that holds **my** love disparity,
066.00A.027 Onely to give to those that count **my** gifts indignity.
066.00A.028 I give **my** reputation to those
066.00A.029 Which were **my** friends; Mine industrie to foes;
066.00A.030 To Schoolemen I bequeath **my** doubtfulnessse;
066.00A.031 **My** sicknesse to Physitians, or excesse;
066.00A.033 And to **my** company my wit;
066.00A.033 And to my company **my** wit;
066.00A.038 I give **my** physick bookes; my writen rowles
066.00A.038 I give my physick bookes; **my** writen rowles
066.00A.040 **My** brazen medals, unto them which live
066.00A.045 For yonger lovers, dost **my** gifts thus disproportion.
067.00A.003 That subtile wreath of haire, which crowns **my** arme;
067.00A.005 For'tis **my** outward Soule,
067.00A.009 For if the sinewie thread **my** braine lets fall
067.00A.015 By this should know **my** pain,
068.00A.020 Here lyes **my** businesse, and here I will stay:
068.00A.029 How shall shee know **my** heart; or having none,
068.00A.032 But take **my** word, shee doth not know a Heart.
068.00A.040 As glad to have **my** body, as my minde.
068.00A.040 As glad to have my body, as **my** minde.
069.00A.013 For should **my** true-Love lesse then woman bee,
069.00A.017 **My** heart to study her, and not to love;
070.00A.001 When **my** grave is broke up againe

071.00A.002 And **my** friends curiositie
 071.00A.004 When they shall finde your Picture in **my** heart,
 071.00A.018 **My** Gyants, and my Witches too,
 071.00A.018 My Gyants, and **my** Witches too,
 072.00A.005 **My** body then doth hers involve,
 072.00A.009 **My** fire of Passion, sighes of ayre,
 072.00A.011 Which **my** materialls bee,
 072.00A.013 Shee, to **my** losse, doth by her death repaire,
 072.00A.015 But that **my** fire doth with my fuell grow.
 072.00A.015 But that my fire doth with **my** fuell grow.
 072.00A.020 This death, hath with **my** store
 072.00A.021 **My** use encrease'd.
 072.00A.022 And so **my** soule more earnestly releas'd,
 073.00A.001 Thou art not so black, as **my** heart,
 074.00A.007 **My** love, though silly, is more brave,
 074.00A.012 But *Negatives*, **my** love is so.
 074.00A.017 As yet **my** ease, and comfort is,
 075.00A.009 Oh, if it have, let **my** word worke on mee,
 078.00D.001 Send me some Tokens, that **my** hope may live,
 078.00D.002 Or that **my** easelesse thoughts may sleep & rest;
 078.00D.003 Send me some honey to make sweet **my** hive,
 078.00D.004 That in **my** passions I may hope the best.
 078.00D.017 Send me nor this, nor that, t'increase **my** score,
 079.00B.031 Since so, **my** minde
 080.00E.003 Never shall **my** fancy move,
 081.HH5.001 When **my** harte was mine owne & not by vowes
 081.HH5.002 betrothd nor by **my** sighes breathd into thee
 081.HH5.004 did mutely begg & steale **my** harte from me
 081.HH5.031 to cleare **my** selfe of any foule intent
 081.HH5.036 & drinck in earth **my** selfe O I appeale
 081.HH5.038 to change **my** happiest wishes to this curse
 081.HH5.041 yet **my** hart can noe wish nor thought conceaue
 081.HH5.043 **my** dull minde to revenge that I will leaue
 082.00A.037 But I am None; nor will **my** Sunne renew.
 106.00A.034 Except **my** sight faile, 'tis no other thing;
 108.00A.102 No Epitaph, which might advance **my** fame
 109.00A.007 **My** lines are such. 'Tis the preheminance
 110.00A.007 As steady'as I can wish, that **my** thoughts were,
 110.00A.043 I lose **my** end: for here as well as I
 111.00A.019 Beleeve mee Sir, in **my** youths giddiest dayes,
 112.00A.003 The tediousnesse of **my** life: But for these
 112.00A.069 I throughly love. But if **my** selfe, I'have wonne
 112.00A.070 To know **my** rules, I have, and you have
 113.00A.003 So'affects **my** muse now, a chast fallownesse.
 115.00A.002 Will give thee leave, to him; **My** pain, & pleasure
 115.NY3.005 Plead for me, and so by thyne & **my** labor,
 115.NY3.006 I ame thy Creator, thou **my** Sauior.

115.00A.013 Live I or die, by you **my** love is sent,
 115.00A.014 And you're **my** pawnes, or else my Testament.
 115.00A.014 And you're my pawnes, or else **my** Testament.
 116.00A.003 Thou wert, and what **my** hopes of letters were;
 116.00A.010 After this banquet **my** Soule doth say grace,
 117.00A.001 At once, from hence, **my** lines and I depart,
 117.00A.002 I to **my** soft still walks, they to my Heart;
 117.00A.002 I to my soft still walks, they to **my** Heart;
 117.00A.008 **My** verse, the strict Map of my misery,
 117.00A.008 My verse, the strict Map of **my** misery,
 118.NY3.001 Zealously **my** Muse doth salute all thee.
 119.NY3.002 for by thy Mind, **my** Mind's distempered.
 119.NY3.004 It eates not only thyne, but **my** swolne hart.
 119.NY3.011 Wright then, that **my** griefes which thyne got may bee
 120.00A.012 Yet, loves hot fires, which martyr **my** sad minde,
 121.NY3.003 Bearing with them much of **my** love & hart
 121.NY3.011 Nothing wherat to laugh **my** spleene espyes
 122.00A.005 As this **my** letter is like me, for it
 122.00A.006 Hath **my** name, words, hand, feet, heart, minde and wit;
 122.00A.007 It is **my** deed of gift of mee to thee,
 122.00A.008 It is **my** Will, my selfe the Legacie.
 122.00A.008 It is my Will, **my** selfe the Legacie.
 122.00A.012 Though I stay here, I can thus send **my** heart,
 125.00A.001 Of that short Roll of friends writ in **my** heart
 125.00A.014 I that **my** love, she that her guifts on you are spent
 126.00A.009 And begin soone, lest **my** grieffe grieve thee too,
 126.00A.011 In **my** youthes morning, now late must be done;
 126.00A.019 **My** nurse, (for I had one,) because I'am cold,
 126.00A.022 Not **my** will only but power doth withhold.
 127.00A.002 **My** Sun is with you, cold and darke's our Clime;
 127.00A.009 With thee **my** kinde and unkinde heart is run,
 127.00A.022 As thou telst her and none but her **my** paine.
 128.LR1.004 In publique gaine **my** share is not such, that I
 120.00A.037 But though she part us, to heare **my** oft prayers
 131.00B.018 Have found **my** selfe to you, just their midway;
 131.00B.070 Shall freeze **my** Love to Christall in a night.
 133.00A.002 With all those sonnes whom **my** braine did create,
 133.00A.049 I bid thee not doe this to be **my** spie;
 133.00A.050 Nor to make **my** selfe her familiar;
 134.00A.008 **My** faith, as I beleeve, so understand.
 137.00A.009 Makes her not be, or not show: all **my** rime
 138.00A.005 In this, **my** doubt I seem'd loath to confesse,
 138.00A.015 So whether **my** hymnes you admit or chuse,
 139.00A.008 That cannot say, **My** thanks I have forgot,
 139.00A.021 So, **my** verse built of your just praise, might want
 139.00A.031 I cannot tell them, nor **my** selfe, nor you,
 139.00A.032 But leave, lest truth b'endanger'd by **my** praise,

141.00A.050 For then your judgement is below **my** praise,
 141.00A.053 So **my** ill reaching you might there grow good,
 141.00A.056 Are more above all flattery, then **my** will.
 141.00A.058 But **my** owne judgement, who did long agoe
 141.00A.061 Now that **my** prophesies are all fulfill'd,
 142.00A.006 That were to make **my** schisme, heresie.
 142.00A.053 Of whom, if what in this **my** Extasie
 142.00A.062 **My** true devotion, free from flattery;
 143.00A.002 (Living in you,) Court enough in **my** grave,
 143.00A.003 As oft as there I thinke **my** selfe to bee,
 143.00A.009 **My** thoughts dispos'd unto your influence, so,
 143.00A.017 Next I confesse this **my** confession,
 143.00A.022 Can scarce repent **my** first fault, since thereby
 145.00A.065 And as I owe **my** first soules thankes, that they
 145.00A.066 For **my** last soule did fit and mould my clay,
 145.00A.066 For my last soule did fit and mould **my** clay,
 145.00A.084 And though I burne **my** librarie, be learn'd.
 147.00B.001 That I might make your Cabinet **my** tombe,
 147.00B.002 And for **my** fame which I love next my soule,
 147.00B.002 And for my fame which I love next **my** soule,
 147.00B.003 Next to **my** soule provide the happiest roome,
 147.00B.007 **My** fortune and my will this custome breake,
 147.00B.007 My fortune and **my** will this custome breake,
 147.00B.010 In **my** graves inside see what thou art now,
 152.12a.001 Look to Me, *Faith*; and look to **my Faith**, GOD:
 152.12a.002 For, both **my Centres** feel This *Period*.
 152.12a.091 I pardon Fate **my** Life. Who-e'r thou bee
 153.00A.012 Can unapparell and enlarge **my** minde,
 153.00A.014 This place a map of heav'n, **my** selfe of thee.
 153.00A.030 **My** selfe, the hardest object of the sight.
 153.00A.042 **My** thoughts on his deeds? which shall I call best?
 153.00A.049 Pusht with more waters from **my** sight, and gone,
 153.00A.182 **My** grieffe, though not to make thy Triumph lesse.
 153.00A.256 That in thy grave I doe interre **my** Muse,
 153.00A.257 Who, by **my** grieffe, great as thy worth, being cast
 157.00b.031 Thou seest mee striue for life; **my** life shalbe,
 157.00b.034 The name of Mother, be vnto **my** Muse,
 157.00b.045 Thirst for that time, O **my** insatiate soule,
 157.00b.085 Thinke then, **My** soule, that death is but a Groome,
 157.00b.157 Thinke further on thy selfe, **my** soule, and thinke
 157.00b.162 **My** second soule of sence, and first of growth.
 157.00b.166 **My** body, could, beyond escape, or helpe,
 157.00b.219 This must, **my** soule, thy long-short Progresse bee;
 157.00b.321 Returne not, **my** soule, from this extasee,
 157.00b.339 Vp vp, **my** drowsie soule, where thy new eare
 157.00b.383 But pause, **My** soule, and study ere thou fall
 157.00b.475 **My** Lord, and this doe swell thee, thou art than,

157.00b.520 To take this, for **my** second yeeres true Rent,
 158.00A.037 And shew **my** story, in thy eternall booke.
 158.00A.038 That (if **my** prayer be fit) I may 'understand
 158.00A.039 So much **my** selfe, as to know with what hand,
 158.00A.040 How scant, or liberall this **my** lifes race is spand.
 158.00A.041 To **my** sixe lustres almost now outwore,
 158.00A.043 Except **my** legend be free from the letts
 158.00A.049 Th'expense of braine and spirit; that **my** grave
 158.00A.051 But if **my** dayes be long, and good enough,
 158.00A.055 Make **my** darke heavy Poem light, and light.
 158.00A.065 (For 'tis the crowne, and last straine of **my** song)
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, **my** picture; if any colours can deliver a minde so plaine, and
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee more then others, by how much **my** owne things
 158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I would not be so rebellious against **my**
 158.00A.009 they must pardon mee **my** bitings. I forbid no reprehender, but him
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, how **my** stocke will hold out I know not; perchance
 160.00A.002 Weav'd in **my** low devout melancholie,
 160.00A.006 Reward **my** muses white sincerity,
 160.00A.012 With a strong sober thirst, **my** soule attends.
 160.00A.037 Seest thou, **my** Soule, with thy faiths eyes, how he
 160.00A.078 If in thy little booke **my** name thou enroule,
 160.00A.097 And if thy holy Spirit, **my** Muse did raise,
 162.00A.002 **My** selfe to thee, O God, first I was made
 162.00A.008 **My** selfe, a temple of thy Spirit divine;
 163.00A.001 Oh **my** blacke Soule! now thou art summoned
 164.00A.001 This is **my** playes last scene, here heavens appoint
 164.00A.002 **My** pilgrimages last mile; and my race
 164.00A.002 My pilgrimages last mile; and **my** race
 164.00A.004 **My** spans last inch, my minutes latest point,
 164.00A.004 My spans last inch, **my** minutes latest point,
 164.00A.006 **My** body, and my soule, and I shall sleepe a space,
 164.00A.006 My body, and **my** soule, and I shall sleepe a space,
 164.00A.008 Whose feare already shakes **my** every joynt:
 164.00A.009 Then, as **my** soule, to'heaven her first seate, takes flight,
 164.00A.011 So, fall **my** sinnes, that all may have their right,
 165.00A.010 For, if above all these, **my** sinnes abound,
 165.00A.014 As if thou'hadst seal'd **my** pardon, with thy blood.
 166.00A.011 And **my** teares, make a heavenly Lethean flood,
 166.00A.012 And drowne in it **my** sinnes blacke memorie,
 168.00A.001 Spit in **my** face you Jewes, and pierce my side,
 168.00A.001 Spit in my face you Jewes, and pierce **my** side,
 168.00A.005 But by **my** death can not be satisfied
 168.00A.006 **My** sinnes, which passe the Jewes impiety:
 170.00A.002 Marke in **my** heart, O Soule, where thou dost dwell,
 170.00A.009 No, no; but as in **my** idolatrie
 170.00A.010 I said to all **my** profane mistresses,
 171.00A.001 Batter **my** heart, three person'd God; for, you

172.00A.002 **My** Soule, this wholsome meditation,
 174.00B.004 And all **my** pleasures are like yesterday,
 174.00B.005 I dare not move **my** dimme eyes any way,
 174.00B.007 Such terrour, and **my** feeble flesh doth waste
 174.00B.012 That not one houre **my** selfe I can sustaine,
 175.00B.004 **My** worlds both parts, and (oh) both parts must die.
 175.00B.008 Drowne **my** world with my weeping earnestly,
 175.00B.008 Drowne my world with **my** weeping earnestly,
 176.00B.002 Into **my** breast and eyes, which I have spent,
 176.00B.006 Mine eyes did waste? what griefs **my** heart did rent?
 176.00B.007 That sufferance was **my** sinne I now repent,
 177.00B.002 As Angels, then **my** fathers soule doth see,
 177.00B.008 How shall **my** mindes white truth by them be try'd?
 177.00B.014 Thy grieffe, for he put it into **my** breast.
 178.NY3.002 To Nature, and to hers, & **my** good is dead
 178.NY3.004 Wholy in heavenly things **my** Mind is sett.
 178.NY3.005 Here the admyring her **my** Mind did whett
 178.NY3.007 But though I haue found thee, & thou **my** thirst hast fed,
 178.NY3.010 Dost woe **my** Soule for hers; offering all thine:
 178.NY3.012 **My** Love to Saints and Angels things diuine
 180.NY3.005 As humorous is **my** contritione
 180.NY3.006 As **my** prophane love, & as soone forgott:
 180.NY3.012 So **my** deuout fitts come and go away
 180.NY3.014 Those are **my** best dayes, when I shake with feare.
 183.00A.002 **My** soule eates twice, Christ hither and away.
 183.00A.045 This treasure then, in grosse, **my** Soule uplay,
 183.00A.046 And in **my** life retaile it every day.
 184.00A.005 **My** heart is by dejection, clay,
 184.00A.014 O be thou nail'd unto **my** heart,
 184.00A.024 Double in **my** heart thy flame,
 184.00A.062 Let not **my** minde be blinder by more light
 184.00A.071 That I by them excuse not **my** excesse
 184.00A.081 Mee, when **my** comment would make thy word mine.
 185.00A.010 This day, when **my** Soules forme bends toward the East.
 185.00A.034 They're present yet unto **my** memory,
 185.00A.037 I turne **my** backe to thee, but to receive
 185.00A.040 Burne off **my** rusts, and my deformity,
 185.00A.040 Burne off my rusts, and **my** deformity,
 185.00A.042 That thou may'st know mee, and I'll turne **my** face.
 186.00E.HE1 To M^r *George Herbert*, with one of **my** Seal, of the Anchor and Christ.
 187.00A.036 O Lord **my** affliction, for the Foe growes bold.
 187.00A.047 Like to **my** sorrow, which Jehova hath
 187.00A.050 He hath cast from heaven on **my** bones, and spred
 187.00A.051 A net before **my** feet, and mee o'rthrowne,
 187.00A.053 14 His hand hath of **my** sinnes framed a yoake
 187.00A.054 Which wreath'd, and cast upon **my** neck, hath broke
 187.00A.055 **My** strength. The Lord unto those enemies

187.00A.057 15 He underfoot hath troden in **my** sight
 187.00A.058 **My** strong men; He did company invite
 187.00A.059 To breake **my** young men, he the winepresse hath
 187.00A.064 The foe prevailes, forlorne **my** children are.
 187.00A.071 O heare all people, and **my** sorrow see,
 187.00A.072 **My** maides, my young men in captivitie.
 187.00A.072 My maides, **my** young men in captivitie.
 187.00A.073 19 I called for **my** lovers then, but they
 187.00A.074 Deceiv'd mee, and **my** Priests, and Elders lay
 187.00A.078 **My** heart return'd, my bowells muddy bee,
 187.00A.078 My heart return'd, **my** bowells muddy bee,
 187.00A.082 **My** foes have heard my grieffe, and glad they be,
 187.00A.082 My foes have heard **my** grieffe, and glad they be,
 187.00A.087 For all **my** sinnes: The sighs which I have had
 187.00A.088 Are very many, and **my** heart is sad.
 187.00A.129 11 **My** bowells are growne muddy, and mine eyes
 187.00A.130 Are faint with weeping: and **my** liver lies
 187.00A.170 **My** virgins and yong men by sword do dye;
 187.00A.181 4 Hee hath broke **my** bones, worne out my flesh and skinne,
 187.00A.181 4 Hee hath broke my bones, worne out **my** flesh and skinne,
 187.00A.186 To **my** steele fetters, heavier then before,
 187.00A.187 When I crie out, he out shuts **my** prayer: 9 And hath
 187.00A.188 Stop'd with hewn stone **my** way, & turn'd my path.
 187.00A.188 Stop'd with hewn stone my way, & turn'd **my** path.
 187.00A.191 11 He stops **my** way, teares me, made desolate,
 187.00A.194 Into **my** reines, 14 I with my people was
 187.00A.194 Into my reines, 14 I with **my** people was
 187.00A.198 **My** teeth with stones, and covered mee with dust;
 187.00A.199 17 And thus **my** Soule farre off from peace was set,
 187.00A.200 And **my** prosperity I did forget.
 187.00A.201 18 **My** strength, my hope (unto my selfe I said)
 187.00A.201 18 My strength, **my** hope (unto my selfe I said)
 187.00A.201 18 My strength, my hope (unto **my** selfe I said)
 187.00A.203 19 But when **my** mournings I do thinke upon,
 187.00A.204 **My** wormwood, hemlocke, and affliction,
 187.00A.205 20 **My** Soule is humbled in remembring this;
 187.00A.206 21 **My** heart considers, therefore, hope there is.
 187.00A.211 24 The Lord is, saith **my** Soule, my portion,
 187.00A.211 24 The Lord is, saith my Soule, **my** portion,
 187.00A.246 For ruine of **my** peoples daughters so;
 187.00A.249 51 And for **my** city daughters sake, mine eye
 187.00A.252 They have shut **my** life, and cast me on a stone.
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd o'r **my** head, then thought I, I am
 187.00A.255 Out of the pit. 56 And thou **my** voice didst heare;
 187.00A.256 Oh from **my** sigh, and crye, stop not thine eare.
 187.00A.259 58 Thou Lord **my** Soules cause handled hast, and thou
 187.00A.260 Rescuest **my** life. 59 O Lord do thou judge now,

187.00A.261 Thou heardst **my** wrong. 60 Their vengeance all they have wrought;
 187.00A.264 And what was ever whisper'd by **my** foes.
 187.00A.278 Sucke to their young; **my** peoples daughters live
 187.00A.289 6 The daughters of **my** people have sinned more,
 190.00A.002 That ship shall be **my** embleme of thy Arke;
 190.00A.011 Put thou thy seas betwixt **my** sinnes and thee.
 190.00A.013 In winter, in **my** winter now I goe,
 190.00A.020 **My** soule: Who ever gives, takes libertie:
 190.00A.022 Seale then this bill of **my** Divorce to All,
 192.00B.006 Whilst **my** Physitians by their love are growne
 192.00B.009 That this is **my** South-west discoverie
 192.00B.011 I joy, that in these straits, I see **my** West;
 192.00B.013 What shall **my** West hurt me? As West and East
 192.00B.016 Is the Pacifique Sea **my** home? Or are
 192.00B.024 As the first *Adams* sweat surrounds **my** face,
 192.00B.025 May the last *Adams* blood **my** soule embrace.
 192.00B.029 Be this **my** Text, my Sermon to mine owne,
 192.00B.029 Be this my Text, **my** Sermon to mine owne,
 193.00A.002 which was **my** sin, though it were done before?
 193.00A.008 Others to sinne? and, made **my** sinne their doore?
 193.00A.014 **My** last thred, I shall perish on the shore;
 193.00A.015 But sweare by thy selfe, that at **my** death thy sonne

MY'EVER-WAKING.....1

164.00A.007 But **my'ever-waking** part shall see that face,

MY'HUMILITY.....1

142.00A.004 Yet turning to Saints, should **my'humility**

MY'IMPENITENCE.....1

143.00A.021 Next I confesse **my'impenitence**, for I

MY'OPINION.....1

016.00A.027 And soe not teach, but force **my'opinion**

MY'UNTHRIFTY.....1

047.00A.003 Not that I shall repaire **my'unthrifty** wast

MYNE.....11

014.NY3.031 Thy armes imprison me, and **myne** armes thee,
 014.NY3.032 Thy hart thy ransome is, take **myne** for mee.
 015.00G.029 My **Myne** of precious stones: My Emperie,
 036.00A.017 Whether both the'India's of spice and **Myne**
 059.00A.001 Some that have deeper digg'd loves **Myne** then I,
 061.00A.027 What Plants, **Myne**, Beasts, Foule, Fish,
 118.NY3.011 Our Minds part not, ioyne then thy Muse with **myne**
 118.NY3.012 for **myne** is barren thus deuorc'd from thyne.

123.NY3.010 Of rotten walls; so it **myne** emptines.
 158.00A.017 And see at night thy Westerne land of **Myne**,
 179.NY3.012 And let **myne** amorous Soule court thy mild Dove

MYNES.....1

055.00A.035 **Mynes** in the earth, then Quarries were before.

MYRIADES.....1

052.00A.010 Study our manuscripts, those **Myriades**

MYRRHE.....1

006.00D.034 The **Myrrhe**, the Pepper, and the Frankincense.

MYSTERIE.....1

059.00A.005 I should not finde that hidden **mysterie**;

MYSTERIES.....3

003.00A.087 The mindes indeavours reach, and **mysteries**

062.00A.071 Loves **mysteries** in soules doe grow,

157.00b.289 Are **mysteries** which none haue reach'd vnto.

MYSTERIOUS.....2

039.00A.027 **Mysterious** by this love.

069.00A.024 With this **mysterious** number be content;

MYSTERY.....1

067.00A.004 The **mystery**, the signe you must not touch,

MYSTICALL.....1

006.00D.071 As *Sibyls* was, your booke is **mysticall**,

MYSTICALLY.....1

106.00A.039 Till, **mystically** joyn'd, but one they bee;

MYSTICK.....1

015.00G.041 Themselves are only **mystick** books, which we,

MYSTIQUE.....2

013.00A.004 The **mystique** language of the eye nor hand:

184.00A.085 Thou in thy scatter'd **mystique** body wouldst

N

NABUCHADNEZAR.....1

095.NY3.003 Like **Nabuchadnezar** perchance with gras & flowres

NAIL'D.....1

184.00A.014 O be thou **nail'd** unto my heart,

NAILE.....1

060.00A.020 Purpled thy **naile**, in blood of innocence?

NAILES.....6

005.00A.074 Shee is all faire, but yet hath foule long **nailes**,
 005.00A.076 Of men; so in law, **nailes** are extremities,
 005.00A.078 As our **nailes** reach what no else part comes to.
 157.00b.278 Of **Nailes** and Haires, dost thou know which to praise?
 157.00b.337 In **Nailes**, and Haires, yea excrements, will show;
 158.00A.073 That Crosse, our joy, and grieffe, where **nailes** did tye

NAKED.....6

001.00A.041 Hate vertue, though shee be **naked**, and bare:
 001.00A.042 At birth, and death, our bodies **naked** are;
 001.00A.045 Mans first blest state was **naked**, when by sinne
 015.00G.047 To teach thee I am **naked** first, why than
 068.00A.027 A **naked** thinking heart, that makes no show,
 131.00B.005 So **naked** at this day, as though man there

NAKEDNESS.....1

015.00G.033 Full **nakedness!** All joyes are due to thee,

NAKEDNESSE.....4

001.00A.039 The **nakednesse** and barrennesse to enjoy,
 008.00B.087 One that would suffer hunger, **nakednesse**,
 106.00A.078 Like vertue'and truth, art best in **nakednesse**;
 187.00A.344 Shalt fill thy selfe, and shew thy **nakednesse**.

NAM'D.....4

141.00A.039 When single planets by the Gods are **nam'd**,
 153.00A.064 Of all the purest parts that can be **nam'd**,
 154.00A.003 Whither it take a name **nam'd** there before,
 157.00b.023 As some Daies are, at the Creation **nam'd**,

NAME.....67

001.00A.056 **Name** her child's right true father, 'mongst all those:
 003.00A.101 Those past, her nature, & **name** is chang'd to be,
 004.00A.020 A thing, which would have pos'd Adam to **name**,
 005.00A.036 Call it some worse **name**, if ought equall it;
 005.00A.069 Faire lawes white reverend **name** be strumpeted,
 010.00A.021 To trie if thou long, doth **name** strange meates.
 012.00A.004 Nor so write my **name** in thy loving bookes
 013.00A.015 Since, household charmes, thy husbands **name** to teach,
 021.00G.066 And plague enough thou hast in thy own **name**.

045.00A.002 Before I knew thy face or **name**;
 049.00A.001 My **name** engrav'd herein,
 049.00A.014 Which are but accessories to this **name**,
 049.00A.020 This learning be, for a scratch'd **name** to teach,
 049.00A.023 Or thinke this ragged bony **name** to bee
 049.00A.037 So since this **name** was cut
 049.00A.044 Flings ope this casement, with my trembling **name**,
 049.00A.047 Then thinke this **name** alive, and that thou thus
 049.00A.054 May my **name** step in, and hide his.
 049.00A.057 In superscribing, this **name** flow
 050.00A.006 *Affections* here take *Reverences* **name**.
 050.00A.037 But **name** not *Winter-faces*, whose skin's slacke;
 050.00A.043 **Name** not these living *Deaths-heads* unto mee,
 052.00A.009 And her, whose booke (they say) *Homer* did finde, and **name**.
 065.00A.024 To be the fortieth **name** in an entaile?
 071.00A.008 Your murder, to the **name** of Massacre.
 073.00A.007 Figure our loves? Except in thy **name** thou have bid it say
 079.00B.005 Call, what they cannot **name**, an unknowne power,
 096.00A.007 To beleeve all: Change thy **name**: thou art like
 109.00A.032 Hath now a stormes, anon a tempests **name**.
 109.00A.042 Could none by his right **name**, but thunder call:
 122.00A.006 Hath my **name**, words, hand, feet, heart, minde and wit;
 125.00A.002 Which with thy **name** begins, since their depart,
 129.00A.002 Our good and great Kings lov'd hand and fear'd **name**,
 133.00A.042 Marke, if shee read them twice, or kisse the **name**;
 139.00A.016 Mine are short liv'd; the tincture of your **name**
 139.00A.029 Should **name** know or expresse a thing so high,
 139.00A.064 Your **name**; and when with active joy we heare
 141.00A.029 Though you a wifes and mothers **name** retaine,
 142.00A.033 Who knowes his Vertues **name** or place, hath none.
 145.00A.054 Were swallowed into it, and have no **name**.
 149.00A.028 Make and **name** then, th'Elixar of this All.
 150.00A.064 To sociableness, a **name** profane.
 153.00A.163 Which word I would not **name**, but that I see
 154.00A.003 Whither it take a **name** nam'd there before,
 154.00A.004 Or be a **name** it selfe, and *order* more
 154.00A.011 The **name** of *Father, Master, Friend*, the name
 154.00A.011 The name of *Father, Master, Friend*, the **name**
 155.00a.031 Thou hast forgot thy **name**, thou hadst; thou wast
 155.00a.037 Her **name** defin'd thee, gaue thee forme and frame,
 155.00a.038 And thou forgetst to celebrate thy **name**.
 155.00a.176 When they call'd vertues by the **name** of shee,
 155.00a.446 Whose **name** refines course lines, & makes prose song,
 156.00a.012 Life to that **name**, by which name they must liue?
 156.00a.012 Life to that name, by which **name** they must liue?
 157.00b.034 The **name** of Mother, be vnto my Muse,
 157.00b.395 Nor are, (Although the riuer keep the **name**)

157.00b.516 Immortall Maid, I might inuouque thy **name**.
 158.00A.230 Perchance a fish, but by no **name** you could call it.
 158.00A.438 A proper **name**. The whelpe of both these lay
 158.00A.011 damning what ever such a **name** hath or shall write. None
 160.00A.078 If in thy little booke my **name** thou enroule,
 177.00B.011 On Iesus **name**, and Pharisacall
 187.00A.139 Sion, to ease thee, what shall I **name** like thee?
 187.00A.254 Destroy'd; 55 I called Lord, upon thy **name**
 191.00B.005 I would but blesse thy **Name**, not name thee now;
 191.00B.005 I would but blesse thy Name, not **name** thee now;
 191.00B.045 For *that* we pray, we praise thy **name** for *this*,

NAMED.....1

004.00A.057 Of our two Academies, I **named**; There

NAMES.....16

001.00B.082 When any **names** the King of Spaine to you.
 004.00A.049 He **names** mee, and comes to mee; I whisper, God!
 004.00A.121 He **names** a price for every office paid;
 010.00A.032 That oft **names** God in oathes, and onely than,
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I hate dead **names**: Oh then let mee
 049.00A.039 No doore'gainst this **names** influence shut,
 108.00A.024 From which all Fortunes, **Names**, and Natures fall;
 113.00A.017 Wise, valiant, sober, just, are **names**, which none
 141.00A.032 T'adhere in these **names**, her and you to show,
 141.00A.036 So, for our sakes you do low **names** abide;
 141.00A.038 Of the most starres, take low **names**, *Crab*, and *Bull*,
 141.00A.040 You covet not great **names**, of great things full.
 146.00A.020 All vertues, whose **names** subtile Schoolmen knew;
 153.00A.059 His vertues into **names**, and ranks; but I
 157.00b.498 Shee, in whose goodnesse, he that **names** degree,
 157.00b.512 A thousand praiers to saints, whose very **names**

NANCISCOR.....1

186.00E.004 Stemmate, **nanciscor** stemmata jure nova.

NARROW.....5

040.00A.006 Then as th'earths inward **narrow** crooked lanes
 108.00A.046 Enlarging **narrow** men, to feele and see,
 145.00A.015 And **narrow** man being fill'd with little shares,
 151.00A.001 LAnguage thou art too **narrow**, and too weake
 157.00b.261 Thou art to **narrow**, wretch, to comprehend

NARROWLY.....1

116.00A.004 As in our streets sly beggers **narrowly**

NATALITIIS.....1

186.00E.011 Nec **Natalitiis** penitus serpentibus orbor,

NATION.....1

187.00A.329 And such a **nation** as cannot save,

NATIONS.....5

012.00A.042 As **nations** do from Rome, from thy love fall.

157.00b.237 To **Nations**, Cities, and to Companies,

158.00A.018 Yet hast thou not more **nations** seene then shee,

187.00A.003 Amplest of **Nations**, Queene of Provinces

187.00A.010 Juda is captive led; Those **nations**

NATIVE.....5

012.00A.030 Her from her **native**, and her long-kept course,

113.00A.015 Which God imputes, as **native** puritie,

133.00A.004 To rags againe, which is thy **native** state.

158.00A.251 Pace with the **native** streame, this fish doth keepe,

184.00A.048 **Native** in heavens faire Palaces

NATIVITIE.....1

160.00A.0HE **Nativitie**.

NATURA.....2

186.00E.015 Serpens; fixa Cruci si sit **Natura**; Crucique

201.20a.015 Ars, & **Natura**, *instillant*;

NATURAL.....1

050.00A.047 Since such loves motion **natural** is, may still

NATURALL.....8

004.00A.173 Tast have in them, ours are, And **naturall**

008.00B.024 For, most of these, their Countreys **naturall** rot

024.00A.035 Thy body is a **naturall** *Paradise*,

131.00B.051 That **naturall** fearefulnesse that struck man dumbe,

152.12a.006 All that this **naturall** World doth comprehend;

156.00a.043 (Hauing first made a **naturall** bridge, to passe

157.00b.453 His face, in any **naturall** Stone, or Tree,

185.00A.006 Scarce in a yeare their **naturall** forme obey:

NATURALLY.....3

134.00A.021 In every thing there **naturally** growes

138.00A.058 Soules but preserv'd, not **naturally** free;

158.00A.003 flat, and through light as mine. **Naturally** at a new Author, I doubt,

NATURE.....46

003.00A.101 Those past, her **nature**, & name is chang'd to be,

008.00B.036 **Nature**, as these doe justice, from her course.

016.00A.013 Be bound to one man, and did **Nature** then
 016.00A.021 By **nature**, which gave it, this liberty
 020.00G.016 By our new **nature** (Use) the soul of trade.
 020.00G.091 Rich **Nature** hath in women wisely made
 022.00A.031 Or **Nature**, by whose strength the world endures,
 050.00A.031 Or else because, being yong, **nature** did blesse
 053.00A.007 If then at first wise **Nature** had,
 061.00A.032 **Nature** before hand hath out-cursed mee.
 066.00A.032 To **Nature**, all that I in Ryme have writ;
 069.00A.020 She were by art, then **Nature** falsify'd.
 070.00A.030 Which **nature**, injur'd by late law, sets free,
 079.00B.024 **Nature** decreed (since each such Act, they say,
 107.00A.100 **Nature** againe restored is,
 108.00A.125 Divide these two, whom **nature** scarce did part?
 108.00A.179 **Nature** and grace doe all, and nothing Art,
 114.00A.003 I lov'd what **nature** gave thee, but this merit
 127.00A.005 And hether by kinde **nature** drawne from thence,
 129.00A.020 And hath for **nature**, what you have for taske.
 131.00B.112 And leave his **nature** to converse with fire:
 137.00A.003 Rarenesse, or use, not **nature** value brings;
 137.00A.023 This shoves that you from **nature** lothly stray,
 138.00A.065 But who ere saw, though **nature** can worke soe,
 140.00A.034 **Nature**, to what she was, wee'are led awry
 141.00A.012 For, Art and **Nature** this in them withstood.
 153.00A.060 Should injure **Nature**, Vertue, and Destinie,
 153.00A.208 Thy selfe, from those straits **nature** put thee in,
 155.00a.223 She whom wise **nature** had inuented then
 155.00a.347 When **nature** was most busie, the first weeke,
 155.00a.473 Verse hath a middle **nature**: heauen keepes soules,
 156.00a.034 Thus braue and confident may **Nature** bee,
 156.00a.055 Reioyce then **nature**, and this world, that you
 157.00b.483 What should the **Nature** change? Or make the same
 158.00A.191 In this worlds youth wise **nature** did make hast,
 158.00A.385 (Yet **nature** hath given him no knees to bend)
 158.00A.402 Till the best midwife, **Nature**, gave it helpe,
 158.00A.480 Of **nature**; nature hath no gaole, though shee hath law.
 158.00A.480 Of nature; **nature** hath no gaole, though shee hath law.
 161.00A.006 Bee strong enough, and **nature** doe admit
 169.00A.012 Created **nature** doth these things subdue,
 169.00A.013 But their Creator, whom sin, nor **nature** tyed,
 178.NY3.002 To **Nature**, and to hers, & my good is dead
 184.00A.058 Whom **Nature** clear'd more, then us grace and law,
 185.00A.019 It made his owne Lieutenant **Nature** shrinke,
 187.00A.303 10 Women by **nature** pitifull, have eate

NATURES.....13

001.00A.006 **Natures** Secretary, the Philosopher.

013.00A.001 **Natures** lay Ideot, I taught thee to love,
 055.00A.011 A *non obstante* on **natures** law,
 108.00A.004 **Natures** instinct drawes to the warmer clime
 108.00A.024 From which all Fortunes, Names, and **Natures** fall;
 114.00A.014 In **Natures**, and in fortunes gifts, (alas,
 131.00B.100 We guesse not their large **natures**, but command.
 136.00A.037 **Natures** first lesson, so, discretion,
 149.00A.049 As *Moses* Cherubines, whose **natures** doe
 153.00A.242 'Gainst **natures** lawes, which just impugners bee
 158.00A.132 A place, where no place was; by **natures** course
 158.00A.381 **Natures** great master-peece, an Elephant,
 184.00A.241 On **Natures** nothing, be not nothing too,

NAVAL.....1

020.00G.066 Shall at her fair Atlantick **Naval** stay;

NAY.....9

004.00A.055 **Nay**, but of men, most sweet Sir. Beza then,
 004.00A.058 He stopt mee, and said; **Nay**, your Apostles were
 004.00A.144 **Nay**, Sir, can you spare me a crowne? Thankfully I
 021.00G.099 **Nay**, if I wax but cold in my desire,
 081.HH5.015 **nay** more abhorr an amorous respect
 131.00B.056 **Nay**, farther off, than when we first set out.
 158.00A.475 There was, and he knew not she would say **nay**;
 160.00A.065 **Nay** to an inch, loe, where condemned hee
 162.00A.010 Why doth he steale **nay** ravish that's thy right?

NAZARITE.....1

187.00A.293 7 But heretofore purer her **Nazarite**

NE'R.....17

004.00A.192 Why good wits **ne'r** weare scarlet gownes, I thought
 005.00A.068 And lack a fee for comming; Oh, **ne'r** may
 008.00B.066 Hee say 'twill **ne'r** be found; yet be content;
 012.00A.038 Was **ne'r** so wise, nor well arm'd as disdaine.
 017.00A.012 Be in thy wench, **ne'r** aske where it doth lye.
 042.00A.040 Alive, **ne'r** parted bee.
 047.00A.018 So, these extreames shall **ne'r** their office doe;
 070.00A.029 Our hands **ne'r** toucht the seales,
 072.00A.012 But **ne'r** worne out by loves securitie,
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath sworne, **ne'r** more to come
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath sworne, **ne'r** more to come
 127.00A.019 So may thy love and courage **ne'r** be cold;
 127.00A.020 Thy Sonne **ne'r** Ward; Thy lov'd wife **ne'r** seem old;
 127.00A.020 Thy Sonne **ne'r** Ward; Thy lov'd wife **ne'r** seem old;
 143.00A.023 Remote low Spirits, which shall **ne'r** read you,
 158.00A.036 **Ne'r** smiles nor frownes, O vouch-safe thou to looke

172.00A.006 And still begetting, (for he **ne'r** begonne)

NEARE.....8

003.00A.014 Thee, whom hee taught so easie wayes and **neare**

003.00A.073 **Neare** twins, yet truth a little elder is;

005.00A.091 And div'st, **neare** drowning, for what vanished.

107.00A.107 Others **neare** you shall whispering speake,

131.00B.122 Remote or **neare**, or howsoe'r they move;

141.00A.020 So low as woman, should be **neare** her end.

157.00b.216 Heauen is as **neare**, and present to her face,

158.00A.326 That passeth **neare**. Fish chaseth fish, and all,

NEARER.....4

020.00G.085 If Kings think that the **nearer** way, and do

131.00B.098 With earth, and for mans ease, but **nearer** joy'n'd.

155.00a.274 He meanes to sleepe, being now falne **nearer** vs.

157.00b.088 And after brings it **nearer** to thy sight:

NEAREST.....2

131.00B.054 Findes but the place, after, the **nearest** way:

158.00A.339 **Nearest**; There's no pause at perfection.

NEASTS.....1

020.00G.062 (Not of two Lovers, but two loves the **neasts**)

NEAT.....1

111.00A.014 With wishing prayers, and **neat** integritie,

NEATE.....1

004.00A.083 Are not your Frenchmen **neate**? Fine, as you see,

NEATLY.....1

004.00A.085 Certes they are **neatly** cloth'd. I, of this minde am,

NEC.....15

186.00E.011 **Nec** Natalitiis penitus serpentibus orbor,

186.00E.019 Mitto, **nec** exigua, exigua sub imagine, dona,

195.010.013 QVAE **NEC** ADEO AVLAE SPLENDORIBVS ALLICEFACTA, VT A SEMET EXVL

195.010.014 **NEC** ADEO SIBIMET COENOBIVM FACTA, VT SE SOCIETATI DENEGARET,

195.010.015 **NEC** OB CORPORIS, FORTVNAEVE DOTES, MINVS IN ANIMO DOTATA,

195.010.016 **NEC** OB LINGVARVM PERITIAM, MINVS TACITVRNA,

195.010.017 VITAM, MORTEMVE **NEC** PERTAESA, NEC INSECTATA,

195.010.017 VITAM, MORTEMVE NEC PERTAESA, **NEC** INSECTATA,

196.015.003 CVM **NEC** EPHAEBOS EXCESSERAT,

196.015.004 **NEC** VESTEM DE PATERNA MORTE LVGVNBREM EXVERAT,

196.015.005 EQVIT: AVR: HONORE, (**NEC** ID DOMI,

196.015.024 **NEC** INFAECVNDA NEC MATER TAMEN

196.015.024 NEC INFAECVNDA **NEC** MATER TAMEN
 199.C11.001 In propria venit, **nec** sui eum receperunt. Jo: i. ii.
 200.021.004 ANNIS TENERRIMIS FIDELITER **NEC**

NECESSITIES.....1
 008.00B.074 **Necessities**; but now must nurse thy pride,

NECESSITY.....1
 158.00A.329 Consist? and is it of **necessity**

NECK.....2
 004.00A.206 Of his **neck** to his legge, and wast to thighes.
 187.00A.054 Which wreath'd, and cast upon my **neck**, hath broke

NECKE.....3
 009.00A.005 And on her **necke** her skin such lustre sets,
 157.00b.212 Strings fast the little bones of **necke**, and backe;
 158.00A.235 And with his arched **necke** this poore fish catch'd.

NECKS.....1
 187.00A.357 5 Our persecutors on our **necks** do sit,

NEECE.....1
 158.00A.196 Nor if his sister, or his **niece** shee be,

NEED.....14
 027.00A.016 I **need** not their light, having thee.
 062.00A.063 Because such fingers **need** to knit
 068.00A.024 If then your body goe, what **need** your heart?
 108.00A.052 Of creatures, and man **need** no farther looke;
 108.00A.080 Where men **need** whisper nothing, and yet may;
 137.00A.011 For, as darke texts **need** notes: there some must bee
 137.00A.064 And **need** not, where all hearts one truth professe;
 139.00A.061 From **need** of teares he will defend your soule,
 153.00A.127 Infirmities which **need** the scale of truth,
 155.00a.411 So doth her vertue **need** her here, to fit
 158.00A.254 Though with great windowes, for when **need** first taught
 160.00A.040 That would have **need** to be pittied by thee?
 169.00A.010 You have not sinn'd, nor **need** be timorous,
 181.00A.029 Then are you your own physicke, or **need** none,

NEEDE.....1
 156.00a.060 Because it **neede** disguise no thought within.

NEEDED.....2
 155.00a.226 And **needed** a new compasse for their way;
 157.00b.405 Honor on him; not that he **needed** it,

NEEDES.....1

156.00a.030 Being spent, the world must **needes** decrepit bee.

NEEDFULL.....1

044.00A.019 For much corruption **needfull** is

NEEDING.....1

184.00A.136 From **needing** danger, to bee good,

NEEDS.....11

004.00A.146 Though they be paid to be gone, yet **needs** will

009.00A.009 Or like the skumme, which, by **needs** lawlesse law

017.00A.039 Here **needs** no spies, nor eunuches; her commit

022.00A.004 And must she **needs** be false because she's faire?

024.00A.037 Nor **needs** *perfection*; why shouldst thou than

082.00A.031 I **needs** must know, I should preferre,

107.00A.091 That neither would, nor **needs** forbear, nor stay,

136.00A.024 Or such as **needs** small change at the last day.

146.00A.025 Here **needs** no marble Tombe, since hee is gone,

158.00A.419 Nor much resist, nor **needs** hee streighten so

181.00A.049 But most the eye **needs** crossing, that can rome,

NEEDST.....3

015.00G.048 What **needst** thou have more covering then a man.

027.00A.025 For thee, thou **needst** no such deceit,

127.NY3.011 And since thou art in Paradise & **needst** craue

NEEDY.....3

001.00A.030 Dost search, and like a **needy** broker prize

004.00A.149 But he is gone, thanks to his **needy** want,

158.00A.369 So **needy** of subjects love, that of their own

NEER.....1

152.12a.017 And nothing euer came so **neer** to This,

NEERE.....10

014.NY3.038 **Neere** thrusts, pikes, stabs, yea bullets hurt not here.

024.00A.064 As thou by comming **neere**, keep'st them from me.

049.00A.063 **Neere** death inflicts this lethargie,

086.00A.004 **Neere** the foes ships, did by their shot decay;

129.00A.038 For your increase, God is as **neere** mee here;

155.00a.340 Colour, and lustre now, is as **neere** spent.

156.00a.057 Your force and vigor, ere it were **neere** gone,

157.00b.489 loy of a soules arriuell **neere** decaies;

158.00A.409 The flocke so **neere**, so well warnes and defends,

187.00A.332 To goe: our end is now approached **neere**,

NEEREST.....1

183.00A.029 So God by his Church, **nearest** to him, wee know,

NEGLECT.....3

066.00A.053 Love her, who doth **neglect** both mee and thee,

081.HH5.013 soe after conquest thou doest me **neglect**

189.00B.036 But goe thou on, and pittie their **neglect**.

NEGLECTED.....2

021.00G.094 When my own thoughts I here **neglected** find.

028.00A.011 And then poore Aspen wretch, **neglected** thou

NEGLECTING.....2

184.00A.143 From thinking us all soule, **neglecting** thus

184.00A.148 **Neglecting** to choake sins spawn, Vanitie,

NEGLECTS.....1

107.00A.007 The Sparrow that **neglects** his life for love,

NEGLIGENCE.....2

021.00G.049 Shadow'd with **negligence** our best respects?

128.LR1.016 it self vnto the Irish **negligence** submit.

NEGLIGENT.....1

065.00A.027 Now **negligent** of sports I lye,

NEGLIGENTLY.....2

008.00B.033 Which **negligently** left unrounded, looke

008.00B.102 Which **negligently** kept, thy ruine bring.

NEGOTIA.....1

198.LL1.012 Ad alia, tam studia, quam **negotia**, et peregrinationes deflectens,

NEGOTIATE.....1

062.00A.017 And whil'st our soules **negotiate** there,

NEIGHBOUR.....2

006.00D.036 To **neighbour** wares, when Merchants do unhoope

152.12a.027 On **Neighbour** States; which knew not Why to wake

NEITHER.....23

004.00A.005 My minde, **neither** with prides itch, nor yet hath been

013.00A.022 Inlaid thee, **neither** to be seene, nor see,

053.00A.004 Which wee may **neither** hate, nor love,

053.00A.011 That we may **neither** love, nor hate,

065.00A.012 'Twas **neither** very sound, nor meant to mee;

076.00A.006 A thousand, I did **neither** thinke, nor doe.
 080.00E.016 He can **neither** [want] [nor] [craue]
 107.00A.091 That **neither** would, nor needs forbear, nor stay,
 107.00A.092 **Neither** desires to be spar'd, nor to spare,
 131.00B.021 Yet **neither** will I vexe your eyes to see
 136.00A.054 **Neither** can reach you, great and innocent.
 138.00A.072 Stand on two truths, **neither** is true to you.
 138.00A.074 **Neither** beleve her good, nor others ill,
 141.00A.033 Else, being alike pure, wee should **neither** see,
 141.00A.035 **Neither** appeare, till in one cloud they bee,
 152.12a.014 Yet **neither** All, nor vpon all alike:
 157.00b.168 Couldst **neither** then refuse, nor leaue it now.
 157.00b.257 Thou **neither** knowst, how thou at first camest in,
 157.00b.392 Which did begin to loue, are **neither** now.
 157.00b.397 So flowes her face, and thine eies, **neither** now
 157.00b.443 This is essentiall ioye, where **neither** hee
 158.00A.282 Ill unto man, they **neither** doe, nor wish:
 158.00A.486 She **neither** puls nor pushes, but outright

NEPHEWES.....1

158.00A.026 Us, and our latest **nephewes** did install

NEPT.....1

197.F01.004 Willelmj Equit: **Nept**:

NERE.....7

014.NY3.012 Which **nerre** returne; No more then they which fell.
 137.00A.005 Two ills can **nerre** perplexe us, sinne to'excuse;
 153.00A.040 Vertues, indeed remote, seeme to be **nerre**;
 157.00b.372 Satans rude Officers could **nerre** arrest.
 158.00A.138 That weesels scarce could passe, when she comes **nerre**
 187.00A.257 57 Then when I call'd upon thee, thou drew'st **nerre**
 188.00E.003 May thy soul, ever chearfull, **nerre** know cares,

NESSE.....1

003.00A.069 **nesse** too much light breeds; but unmoved thou

NEST.....2

027.00A.021 Let coarse bold hands, from slimy **nest**
 133.00A.036 A **nest** almost as full of Good as shee.

NESTLE.....1

068.00A.010 That labours yet to **nestle** thee,

NESTRE.....1

007.006.004 L'honra, de personne **nestre** creduto, *tibi*.

NESTS.....2

107.00A.024 Are unto one another mutuall **neests**,
 158.00A.287 To spoile the **neests** industruous birds do make;

NET.....8

004.00A.195 He call'd her beauty limetwigs, her haire **net**.
 027.00A.020 With strangling snare, or windowie **net**:
 155.00a.279 Man hath weau'd out a **net**, and this net throwne
 155.00a.279 Man hath weau'd out a net, and this **net** throwne
 158.00A.253 But oft retarded, once with a hidden **net**
 158.00A.263 The **net** through-swome, she keeps the liquid path,
 158.00A.322 Stayes in his court, at his owne **net**, and there
 187.00A.051 A **net** before my feet, and mee o'rthrowne,

NETS.....4

002.00A.046 Like **nets**, or lime-twigs, wheresoever he goes,
 158.00A.046 Distracting businesse, and from beauties **nets**,
 158.00A.095 No smalness scapes, no greatnesse breaks their **nets**,
 158.00A.214 With faind calls, his **nets**, or enwrapping snare

NEUER.....7

081.HH5.039 That thou from changinge still mayst **neuer** pause
 152.12a.094 By th'Oathes which only you Two **neuer** broke,
 155.00a.058 Can **neuer** be renew'd, thou neuer liue,
 155.00a.058 Can neuer be renew'd, thou **neuer** liue,
 155.00a.094 That we are **neuer** well, nor can be so?
 157.00b.270 The bladders Caue, and **neuer** breake the skin?
 157.00b.487 Onely in Heauen ioies strength is **neuer** spent;

NEUTRALITEE.....1

155.00a.092 At best, enioy, but a **neutralitee**.

NEUTRALL.....1

039.00A.025 So, to one **neutrall** thing both sexes fit.

NEVER.....51

002.00A.009 **Never**, till it be sterv'd out; yet their state
 006.00D.016 That thou on th'other half wouldst **never** touch.
 006.00D.049 Thus thou, by means which th'Ancients **never** took,
 010.00A.038 Could **never** witsse any touch or kisse;
 015.00G.004 Is tir'd with standing though he **never** fight.
 016.00A.034 **Never** looke backe, but the next banke doe kisse,
 017.00A.022 Things simply good, can **never** be unfit;
 020.00G.078 Men say the Devil **never** can change his.
 021.00G.072 And thoughts and dreams; Love **never** wanteth shifts,
 021.00G.104 As I will **never** look for less in you.
 022.00A.054 In mee the flame was **never** more alive;

024.00A.025 Such was my *Phao* awhile, but shall be **never**,
 029.00A.014 Hee swallows us, and **never** chawes:
 037.00A.007 And her who is dry corke, and **never** cries;
 038.00A.008 We'had **never** met.
 041.00A.002 Deare, I shall **never** have it all,
 041.00A.011 Deare, I shall **never** have Thee All.
 041.00A.028 If thou canst give it, then thou **never** gavest it:
 048.00A.009 Running it **never** runs from us away,
 055.00A.017 Love, let me **never** know that this
 074.00A.001 I **never** stoop'd so low, as they
 080.00E.003 **Never** shall my fancy move,
 106.00A.010 Which **never** was, but must be, oft, more nigh;
 107.00A.020 What the sunne **never** saw, and what the Arke
 107.00A.027 Whose love and courage **never** shall decline,
 108.00A.063 But **never** shall, except it chance to lye,
 108.00A.172 Daily new joyes, and **never** sing,
 108.00A.180 May **never** age, or error overthwart
 108.00A.211 These clothes, their bodies, **never** yet had seene.
 122.00A.003 **Never** did Morpheus nor his brother weare
 126.00A.023 Hence comes it, that these Rymes which **never** had
 130.00A.047 And in these thoughts, although you **never** stirre,
 133.00A.023 Or, because majesty doth **never** feare
 138.00A.029 And you can **never** know it; To admit
 142.00A.063 He that beleeves himselfe, doth **never** lie.
 143.00A.013 Your treasure, for since I had **never** knowne
 150.00A.066 By wishing, though they **never** told her what.
 153.00A.152 Instructions, such as it could **never** be
 153.00A.231 With this, that it might **never** reference have
 154.00A.019 **Never** made body such hast to confesse
 158.00A.166 Had **never** shut, nor slept since it saw light,
 158.00A.341 Two little fishes whom hee **never** harm'd,
 165.00A.008 Shall behold God, and **never** tast deaths woe,
 171.00A.013 Except you'enthrall mee, **never** shall be free,
 183.00A.025 As by the selfe-fix'd Pole wee **never** doe
 183.00A.028 (Because it strays not farre) doth **never** stray;
 184.00A.011 Sinne, and death crept in, which were **never** made,
 184.00A.052 Yet **never** knowes which course that light doth run,
 184.00A.236 From thine allegiance wee **never** tempt,
 187.00A.324 Who **never** will regard them more; No grace
 190.00A.007 Which, though they turne away sometimes, They **never** will despise.

NEW.....115

002.00A.036 Schoolemen, **new** tenements in hell must make:
 002.00A.045 Then are **new** benefic'd ministers, he throwes
 003.00A.057 Still **new** like fashions, bids him thinke that shee
 004.00A.007 I had no suit there, nor **new** suite to shew,
 004.00A.093 And askes, what newes? I tell him of **new** playes.

008.00B.015 To gaine **new** friends, t'appease great enemies;
 011.00A.008 His Soule out of one hell, into a **new**,
 012.00A.039 Then with **new** eyes I shall survay thee,'and spie
 020.00G.005 Our love, and force it **new** strong shapes to take,
 020.00G.016 By our **new** nature (Use) the soul of trade.
 027.00A.002 And wee will some **new** pleasure prove
 030.00B.015 We shall **new** shadowes make the other way.
 032.00A.012 Let sea-discoverers to **new** worlds have gone,
 034.00A.003 Wilt thou then Antedate some **new** made vow?
 041.00A.015 **New** love created bee, by other men,
 041.00A.018 This **new** love may beget new feares,
 041.00A.018 This new love may beget **new** feares,
 041.00A.026 **New** growth, thou shouldst have new rewards in store;
 041.00A.026 New growth, thou shouldst have **new** rewards in store;
 049.00A.046 **New** battry to thy heart may frame,
 050.00A.008 But now they'are *gold* oft tried, and ever **new**.
 052.00A.021 In cypher writ, or **new** made ldiome;
 054.00A.025 And though each spring doe adde to love **new** heate,
 054.00A.027 **New** taxes, and remit them not in peace,
 055.00A.021 A tender shame make me mine owne **new** woe.
 056.00A.002 Of old or **new** love, himselfe being false or weake,
 056.00A.013 Though they **new** lovers choose,
 056.00A.016 And not to seeke **new** lands, or not to deale withall?
 062.00A.027 Might thence a **new** concoction take,
 062.00A.045 Wee then, who are this **new** soule, know,
 082.00A.013 In whom love wrought **new** Alchimie.
 082.00A.040 To fetch **new** lust, and give it you,
 091.NY3.002 To the **new** world your kindled valors bend
 091.NY3.004 That one things end doth still beginne a **new**.
 106.00A.044 All yeelding to **new** loves bee far for ever,
 107.00A.039 Bee thou a **new** starre, that to us portends
 107.00A.041 Since thou dost this day in **new** glory shine,
 107.00A.059 Staies he **new** light from these to get?
 108.00A.117 In this **new** couple, dost thou prize,
 108.00A.172 Daily **new** joyes, and never sing,
 108.00A.175 That, **new** great heights to trie,
 108.00A.186 And were the doctrine **new**
 108.00A.196 Thy selfe must to him a **new** banquet grow,
 108.00A.209 By a **new** fashion, or apparrells change,
 119.NY3.006 We take **new** harts for it to feede vpon.
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but since thy song **new** life did give
 126.00A.021 That I can take no **new** in Bigamy,
 130.00A.002 Turnes no **new** leafe, but still the same things reads,
 130.00A.028 **New** faults, till they prescribe in us, are smoake.
 130.00A.043 Things, of which none is in your practise **new**,
 134.00A.022 A *Balsamum* to keepe it fresh, and **new**,
 137.00A.021 Since a **new** world doth rise here from your light,

137.00A.022 We your **new** creatures, by new reckonings goe.
 137.00A.022 We your new creatures, by **new** reckonings goe.
 137.00A.065 Oft from **new** proofes, and new phrase, new doubts grow,
 137.00A.065 Oft from new proofes, and **new** phrase, new doubts grow,
 137.00A.065 Oft from new proofes, and new phrase, **new** doubts grow,
 138.00A.037 As **new** Philosophy arrests the Sunne,
 138.00A.059 As men to'our prisons, **new** soules to us are sent,
 138.00A.068 Two **new** starres lately to the firmament;
 139.00A.018 **New** spirit: for, strong agents with the same
 139.00A.065 This private Ghospell, then 'tis our **new** yeare,
 140.00A.008 Yet couple'in anger, and **new** monsters breed;
 140.00A.050 Your friends finde every day a mart of **new**.
 141.00A.006 Wonders, because they'are rare; But a **new** starre
 141.00A.008 Is miracle; for, there no **new** things are;
 141.00A.028 Elixarlike, she makes not cleane, but **new**.
 145.00A.069 This **new** great lesson, thus to study you;
 148.00A.041 Seeke not in seeking **new**, to seeme to doubt,
 152.12a.060 Forgetting This, their **new** loy would desire
 152.12a.074 A **new** link Man knowes not where to begin:
 153.00A.175 Begins Gods City, **New** Jerusalem,
 154.00A.002 Fill any former ranke or make a **new**,
 155.00a.076 Creates a **new** world; and new creatures be
 155.00a.076 Creates a new world; and **new** creatures be
 155.00a.087 This **new** world may be safer, being told
 155.00a.130 Whether a **new** made clocke runne right, or lie.
 155.00a.159 With **new** diseases on our selues we warre,
 155.00a.160 And with **new** phisicke, a worse Engin farre.
 155.00a.205 And **new** Philosophy cals all in doubt,
 155.00a.211 They seeke so many **new**; they see that this
 155.00a.226 And needed a **new** compasse for their way;
 155.00a.260 **New** starres, and old do vanish from our eyes:
 155.00a.262 When **new** Townes rise, and olde demolish'd are.
 155.00a.389 Earth such **new** wormes, as would haue troubled much,
 156.00a.067 But as when Heau'n lookes on vs with **new** eyes,
 156.00a.068 Those **new** starres eu'ry Artist exercise,
 157.00b.027 Yet a **new** Deluge, and of Lethe flood,
 157.00b.196 Whether in that **new** world, men liue, and die.
 157.00b.266 And now they thinke of **new** ingredients.
 157.00b.309 Are but a **new**, and worse edition,
 157.00b.339 Vp vp, my drowsie soule, where thy **new** eare
 157.00b.357 Shee, who hath carried thether, **new** degrees
 158.00A.130 There through th'earths-pores, and in a Plant hous'd her a **new**.
 158.00A.174 Whom foure **new** comming, and foure parting Suns
 158.00A.185 All downy a **new** mantle overspreads,
 158.00A.247 T'another fish, to any **new** desire
 158.00A.248 Made a **new** prey; For, he that can to none
 158.00A.442 And Abell (the dam dead) would use this **new**

158.00A.490 This house thus batter'd downe, the Soule possesst a **new**.
 158.00A.003 flat, and through light as mine. Naturally at a **new** Author, I doubt,
 171.00A.004 Your force, to breake, blowe, burn and make me **new**.
 175.00B.006 Have found **new** sphears, and of new land can write,
 175.00B.006 Have found new sphears, and of **new** land can write,
 175.00B.007 Powre **new** seas in mine eyes, that so I might
 179.NY3.006 Is She selfe truth & errs? now **new**, now' outwore?
 184.00A.008 All vicious tinctures, that **new** fashioned
 184.00A.023 Must with **new** stormes be weatherbeat;
 184.00A.060 May use our **new** helps right,
 189.00B.007 **New** thoughts and stirrings in thee? and as Steele
 189.00B.008 Toucht with a Loadstone, dost **new** motions feele?
 189.00B.015 And as **new** crowned Kings alter the face,
 189.00B.018 To Chists **new** stampe, at this thy Coronation;
 189.00B.022 Art thou **new** feather'd with coelestiall love?
 191.00B.002 Seeke **new** expressions, doe the Circle square,

NEW-BORNE.....1

155.00a.348 Swadling the **new-borne** earth, God seemd to like,

NEW-FOUND.....1

189.00B.046 A **new-found** Starre, their Opticks magnifie,

NEW-FOUND-LAND.....1

015.00G.027 O my America! my **new-found-land**,

NEW-TOUCHT.....1

078.00D.007 Of **new-toucht** youth; nor Ring to shew the stands

NEWES.....7

004.00A.093 And askes, what **newes**? I tell him of new playes.
 109.00A.049 And tremblingly'aske what **newes**, and doe heare so,
 111.00A.001 Here's no more **newes**, then vertue, 'I may as well
 111.00A.002 Tell you *Calis*, or S^t *Michaels* tale for **newes**, as tell
 122.00A.015 All **newes** I thinke sooner reach thee then mee;
 131.00B.007 As yet the **newes** could not arrived bee
 184.00A.142 From light affecting, in religion, **newes**,

NEWLY.....2

009.00A.040 Or like hot liquid metall **newly** runne
 158.00A.224 With the males jelly, **newly** lev'ned was,

NEXT.....36

001.00A.061 What fashioned hats, or ruffes, or suits **next** yeare
 002.00A.012 Yet prompts him which stands **next**, and cannot reade,
 002.00A.054 You said, If I Returne **next** size in Lent,
 004.00A.026 When **next** the Prentises 'gainst Strangers rise.

004.00A.183 Them **next** weeke to the Theatre to sell;
 006.00D.063 Thou shalt not ease the Criticks of **next** age
 008.00B.099 May the **next** thing thou stoop'st to reach, containe
 010.00A.030 Were brib'd **next** day, to tell what they did see.
 010.00A.054 **Next** mee, mee traiterously hast betrayd,
 016.00A.034 Never looke backe, but the **next** banke doe kisse,
 033.00A.022 Though at **next** doore wee might meet,
 038.00A.010 And at **next** nine
 066.00A.037 To him for whom the passing bell **next** tolls,
 071.00A.012 And let th'enchantresse *Honor*, **next** be slaine,
 082.00A.011 At the **next** world, that is, at the next Spring:
 082.00A.011 At the next world, that is, at the **next** Spring:
 106.00A.008 Which when **next** time you in these sheets wil smother
 111.00A.009 But that the **next** to'him, still, is worse then hee.
 130.00A.001 Who makes the Past, a patterne for **next** yeare,
 130.00A.010 And shall not better; her **next** change is night:
 131.00B.087 We have no **next** way to you, we crosse to it:
 139.00A.001 This twilight of two yeares, not past nor **next**,
 143.00A.017 **Next** I confesse this my confession,
 143.00A.021 **Next** I confesse my'impenitence, for I
 145.00A.043 And when **next** day he had admir'd the birth
 147.00B.002 And for my fame which I love **next** my soule,
 147.00B.003 **Next** to my soule provide the happiest roome,
 151.00A.051 Angels did hand her up, who **next** God dwell,
 155.00a.312 Of Harmony, he would at **next** haue said
 157.00b.394 **Next** day repaires, (but ill) last daies decay.
 158.00A.194 In field and tent oreflutters his **next** hen,
 158.00A.199 The **next** that calls; both liberty doe use;
 158.00A.401 **Next**, hous'd this Soule a Wolves yet unborne whelp,
 158.00A.451 It quickned **next** a toyfull Ape, and so
 158.00A.492 She comes out **next**, where the Ape would have gone in,
 183.00A.026 Direct our course, but the **next** starre thereto,

NEYTHER.....1

071.00A.020 But these I **neyther** looke for, nor professe,

NICE.....4

009.00A.049 So kisse good Turtles, so devoutly **nice**
 009.00A.051 And **nice** in searching wounds the Surgeon is
 137.00A.061 But these (as **nice** thinne Schoole divinity
 158.00A.116 Stretch to so **nice** a thinnes through a quill

NICELY.....1

107.00A.075 So **nicely** about the Bride;

NICETIE.....1

004.00A.208 Perfect as circles, with such **nicetie**

NICOLAO.....1

196.015.029 **NICOLAO** PATRE SIGILLI CVSTODE

NIGARDLY.....1

004.00A.095 A Sembrife, 'twixt each drop, he **nigardly**,

NIGER.....1

156.00a.041 Or as the Affrique **Niger** streame enwombs

NIGH.....4

015.00G.012 That still can be, and still can stand so **nigh**.106.00A.010 Which never was, but must be, oft, more **nigh**;131.00B.118 Men perish too farre off, and burne too **nigh**.187.00A.062 Casts water out; For he which should be **nigh**

NIGH'ST.....1

001.00A.078 So to the most brave, stoopt hee **nigh'st** the ground.

NIGHT.....28

003.00A.084 Thy Soule rest, for none can worke in that **night**,010.00A.016 And watch thy entries, and returns all **night**,017.00A.045 Shee, whose face, like clouds, turnes the day to **night**,021.00G.001 Since she must go, and I must mourn, come **night**021.00G.083 And dearest Friend, since we must part, drown **night**030.00B.026 And his short minute, after noone, is **night**.046.00A.004 Did we lie downe, because 'twas **night**?056.00A.011 If they leave their mate, or lie abroad a **night**?059.00A.012 But get a winter-seeming summers **night**.106.00A.050 Not for themselves, but for they soon bring **night**;106.00A.068 Rest duly; at **night** all their toyles are dispensed;107.00A.070 A **night**, as well as day, to thee, O Valentine?107.00A.071 They did, and **night** is come; and yet wee see107.00A.076 A Bride, before a good **night** could be said,107.00A.083 Let not this day, then, but this **night** be thine,109.00A.039 East, West, day, **night**, and I could onely say,130.00A.010 And shall not better; her next change is **night**:131.00B.070 Shall freeze my Love to Christall in a **night**.137.00A.019 Out from your chariot, morning breaks at **night**,155.00a.069 The world, be gone, yet in this last long **night**,157.00b.120 Laies thee to sleepe but a saint Lucies **night**.158.00A.017 And see at **night** thy Western land of Myne,170.00A.001 What if this present were the worlds last **night**?175.00B.003 But black sinne hath betraid to endlesse **night**187.00A.005 2 Still in the **night** shee weepes, and her teares fall187.00A.159 Downe like a river, day and **night**; take thee187.00A.161 19 Arise, cry in the **night**, poure, for thy sinnes,

190.00A.028 And to scape stormy dayes, I chuse An Everlasting **night**.

NIGHT-SCOUTING.....1

176.00B.009 Th'hydroptique drunkard, & **night-scouting** thiefe,

NIGHTINGALES.....1

135.B13.022 Heere in our **Nightingales**, wee heere you singe

NIGHTS.....5

010.00A.028 Oft skipt into our chamber, those sweet **nights**,

017.00A.033 For one **nights** revels, silke and gold we chuse,

033.00A.012 Ride ten thousand daies and **nights**,

082.00A.042 Since shee enjoyes her long **nights** festivall,

108.00A.020 The first doth governe dayes, the other **nights**.

NILES.....2

004.00A.018 A thing more strange, then on **Niles** slime, the Sunne

161.00A.002 Begets strange creatures on **Niles** dirty slime,

NIMBLE.....2

008.00B.100 Poyson, whose **nimble** fume rot thy moist braine;

158.00A.171 To an unfetterd soules quick **nimble** hast

NIMBLEST.....1

011.00A.006 The **nimblest** crocheting Musitian,

NINE.....2

038.00A.010 And at next **nine**

107.00A.111 This will be tryed to morrow after **nine**,

NIP'D.....1

122.00A.018 Guyanaes harvest is **nip'd** in the spring,

NISA.....1

195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA STRENVE FVERAT, ID ET IN HOC PRAESTARE **NISA** E

NO.....302

001.00A.079 But to a grave man, he doth move **no** more

001.00A.101 Why, he hath travailed long? **no**, but to me

001.00A.109 Many were there, he could command **no** more;

002.00A.031 But these do mee **no** harme, nor they which use

002.00A.092 Therefore spares **no** length; as in those first dayes

002.00A.108 I bid kill some beasts, but **no** Hecatombs,

003.00A.054 **No** wenches wholsome, but course country drudges:

004.00A.007 I had **no** suit there, nor new suite to shew,

004.00A.071 **No** more can Princes courts, though there be few

004.00A.165 **No**, no, Thou which since yesterday hast beene

004.00A.165 No, **no**, Thou which since yesterday hast beene
 004.00A.172 Just such gay painted things, which **no** sappe, nor
 004.00A.223 He cares not, His ill words doe **no** harme
 004.00A.235 **No** token of worth, but Queenes man, and fine
 005.00A.029 Alas, **no** more then Thames calme head doth know
 005.00A.044 Have **no** heart to resist letter, or fee,
 005.00A.078 As our nailes reach what **no** else part comes to.
 006.00D.011 'Tis **no** one thing, it is not fruit nor roote.
 006.00D.031 Meaning to see't **no** more upon the presse.
 006.00D.059 Can all carouse up thee? **no**, thou must fit
 008.00B.010 **No** leaven of vile soder did admit;
 008.00B.041 *Scotland*, which knew **no** State, proud in one day:
 008.00B.064 He leaves himselve **no** roome to enter in.
 008.00B.104 Itching desire, and **no** abilitie.
 009.00A.006 They seeme **no** sweat drops, but pearle coronets
 010.00A.035 Which, if in hell **no** other paines there were,
 012.00A.007 Whence they **no** tribute have, and where no sway.
 012.00A.007 Whence they no tribute have, and where **no** sway.
 012.00A.010 Favorite in Ordinary, or **no** favorite bee.
 014.NY3.012 Which nere returne; **No** more then they which fell.
 014.NY3.018 We touch all gold, but find **no** food to liue.
 015.00G.046 There is **no** pennance due to innocence:
 017.00A.028 Chuse this face, chang'd by **no** deformities;
 017.00A.039 Here needs **no** spies, nor eunuches; her commit
 018.00B.037 Will quickly know thee, and **no** lesse, alas!
 020.00G.025 As beauties **no** nor wealth: He that strayes thus:
 020.00G.070 Where many Shipwrack, and **no** further get.
 021.00G.010 Out of my self, There should be **no** more Day.
 021.00G.016 Thy Martyrs must **no** more each other see?
 021.00G.021 **No**, no. The falt is mine, impute it to me,
 021.00G.021 No, **no**. The falt is mine, impute it to me,
 021.00G.089 Be then ever your self, and let **no** woe
 021.00G.092 **No** less be your contempt then her inconstancy:
 022.00A.001 To make the doubt cleare, that **no** woman's true,
 022.00A.007 Or thinke you heaven is deafe, or hath **no** eyes?
 024.00A.041 But of our dallyance **no** more signes there are,
 024.00A.047 And, oh, **no** more; the likenesse being such,
 025.00A.008 Fit for **no** good sight, keep them still.
 025.00A.010 Which **no** unworthy thought could staine,
 027.00A.025 For thee, thou needst **no** such deceit,
 029.00A.032 But after one such love, can love **no** more.
 031.00A.004 The breath goes now, and some say, **no**.
 031.00A.005 So let us melt, and make **no** noise,
 031.00A.006 **No** teare-floods, nor sigh-tempests move,
 031.00A.027 Thy soule the fixt foot, makes **no** show
 033.00A.017 **No** where
 034.00A.013 Can have **no** way but falsehood to be true?

036.00A.009 Love, all alike, **no** season knowes, nor clyme,
 037.00A.010 Will **no** other vice content you?
 037.00A.021 She heard not this till now; and that it should be so **no** more.
 038.00A.013 Onely let mee love none, **no**, not the sport
 039.00A.031 And if **no** peece of Chronicle wee prove,
 041.00A.007 Yet **no** more can be due to mee,
 041.00A.024 Hee that hath all can have **no** more,
 042.00A.011 He hath **no** desire nor sense,
 043.00A.024 But oh, **no** man could hold it, for twas thine.
 046.00A.007 Light hath **no** tongue, but is all eye;
 048.00A.007 Only our love hath **no** decay;
 048.00A.008 This, **no** to morrow hath, nor yesterday,
 048.00A.012 If one might, death were **no** divorce,
 048.00A.022 But now **no** more, then all the rest.
 049.00A.013 As **no** one point, nor dash,
 049.00A.039 **No** doore'gainst this names influence shut,
 049.00A.062 **No** means our firme substantiall love to keepe;
 050.00A.001 **No** *Spring*, nor *Summer* Beauty hath such grace,
 050.00A.005 If t'were a *shame* to love, here t'were **no** *shame*,
 050.00A.014 They were *Loves graves*; for else he is **no** where.
 050.00A.022 Where **no** *voluptuousnesse*., yet all *delight*.
 052.00A.016 **No** schismaticque will dare to wound,
 054.00A.008 With more, not onely bee **no** quintessence,
 054.00A.012 To say, which have **no** Mistresse but their Muse,
 054.00A.015 And yet **no** greater, but more eminent,
 054.00A.028 **No** winter shall abate the springs encrease.
 055.00A.008 I aske **no** dispensation now
 056.00A.012 Beasts doe **no** joyntures lose
 059.00A.007 And as **no** chymique yet th'Elixar got,
 061.00A.011 And may he feele **no** touch
 061.00A.019 And **no** record tell why:
 062.00A.048 Are soules, whom **no** change can invade.
 063.00A.010 Others (because **no** more
 063.00A.023 Which will **no** faith on this bestow,
 066.00A.017 To love there, where **no** love receiv'd can be,
 066.00A.046 Therefore I'll give **no** more; But I'll undoe
 066.00A.048 Then all your beauties will bee **no** more worth
 066.00A.050 And all your graces **no** more use shall have
 068.00A.027 A naked thinking heart, that makes **no** show,
 070.00A.025 Difference of sex **no** more wee knew,
 074.00A.003 Seldome to them, which soare **no** higher
 074.00A.011 Which can by **no** way be exprest
 074.00A.013 To All, which all love, I say **no**.
 077.00A.001 **No** Lover saith, I love, nor any other
 078.00D.010 **No**, nor the Coralls which thy wrist infold,
 078.00D.013 **No**, nor thy picture, though most gracious,
 078.00D.018 But swear thou thinkst I love thee, and **no** more.

079.00B.032 Shall not desire what **no** man else can finde,
 079.00B.033 I'll **no** more dote and runne
 080.00E.020 Within shee's worth **no** more.
 080.00E.021 Is there then **no** kinde of men
 082.00A.004 Send forth light squibs, **no** constant rayes;
 086.00A.001 Out of a fired ship, which, by **no** way
 090.00A.001 Thy sinnes and haire may **no** man equall call,
 092.NY3.005 Farther then Wingfield **no** man dares to go.
 102.SN3.002 Faustus keepes his sister and **no** more,
 106.00A.003 **No** more shall you returne to it alone,
 106.00A.034 Except my sight faile, 'tis **no** other thing;
 106.00A.035 Weep not nor blush, here is **no** griefe nor shame,
 106.00A.083 **No** more be said, *I may bee*, but, *I am*,
 106.00A.095 Wonders are wrought, for shee which had **no** maime,
 107.00A.094 Take **no** acquittance, but pay again;
 107.00A.096 **No** such occasion to be liberall.
 107.00A.101 For since these two are two **no** more,
 108.00A.039a *Idios*. **No**, I am there
 108.00A.043 Let **no** man thinke, because he is full, he hath all,
 108.00A.052 Of creatures, and man need **no** farther looke;
 108.00A.060 Seest thou all good because thou seest **no** harme?
 108.00A.078 And where it is **no** levity to trust.
 108.00A.079 Where there is **no** ambition, but to'obey,
 108.00A.085 Thou hast **no** such; yet here was this, and more,
 108.00A.088 And is **no** more in his minority,
 108.00A.096 At a great feast, having **no** Grace to say,
 108.00A.102 **No** Epitaph, which might advance my fame
 108.00A.167 And now the Militant doth strive **no** more,
 108.00A.228a **No** S^r. This paper I have justly got,
 109.00A.072 Another *Fiat*, shall have **no** more day.
 110.00A.017 **No** use of lanthornes; and in one place lay
 110.00A.020 Have **no** more winde then the upper valt of aire.
 110.00A.030 **No** more refreshing, then our brimstone Bath,
 110.00A.055 Wee have **no** power, no will, no sense; I lye,
 110.00A.055 Wee have no power, **no** will, no sense; I lye,
 110.00A.055 Wee have no power, no will, **no** sense; I lye,
 111.00A.001 Here's **no** more newes, then vertue, 'I may as well
 111.00A.007 For here **no** one is from the'extremitie
 112.00A.022 Are carcasses, as if **no** such they were.
 112.00A.025 The Country is a desert, where **no** good,
 112.00A.035 Let **no** man say there, Virtues flintie wall
 112.00A.056 Fishes glide, leaving **no** print where they passe,
 112.00A.058 Let men dispute, whether thou breath, or **no**:
 112.00A.059 Onely'in this one thing, be **no** Galenist. To make
 113.00A.016 There is **no** Vertue, but Religion,
 113.00A.035 And with vaine outward things be **no** more mov'd,
 114.00A.021 For, but thy selfe, **no** subject can be found

120.00A.006 **No** blott nor maime by this division,
124.00A.013 I, though I brought **no** fuell, had desire
126.00A.021 That I can take **no** new in Bigamy,
127.00A.008 Thinke this **no** South, no Sommer, nor no day.
127.00A.008 Thinke this no South, **no** Sommer, nor no day.
127.00A.008 Thinke this no South, no Sommer, nor **no** day.
127.NY3.012 **No** ioyes addition, helpe thy frind to saue.
130.00A.002 Turnes **no** new leafe, but still the same things reads,
130.00A.023 Beares **no** more wit, then ours, but yet more scant
131.00B.045 A thirst, an Appetite which had **no** ease,
131.00B.076 But am **no** porter for a tedious woe.
131.00B.087 We have **no** next way to you, we crosse to it:
131.00B.093 So that **no** fountaine good there is, doth grow
131.00B.109 **No** more can impure man retaine and move
131.00B.124 There is **no** Emptinesse, but all is loy.
133.00A.016 And, having little now, have then **no** sense.
136.00A.042 How these are one, her yea, is not her **no**.
137.00A.054 **No** sad nor guilty legends, you are it.
138.00A.030 **No** knowledge of your worth, it some of it.
138.00A.039 So wee have dull'd our minde, it hath **no** ends;
138.00A.054 Wee but **no** forraigne tyrans could remove,
138.00A.088 Vice hath **no** office, or good worke to doe.
138.00A.089 Take then **no** vitious purge, but be content
139.00A.020 Kept hot with strong extracts, **no** bodies last:
139.00A.024 Will vanish soone, and so possesse **no** place,
140.00A.027 For, God **no** such specifique poyson hath
140.00A.029 Hath **no** antipathy, but may be good
140.00A.036 Greater then due, **no** forme we can bestow
141.00A.008 Is miracle; for, there **no** new things are;
142.00A.014 Of virtues, where **no** one is growne, or spent,
142.00A.024 **No** better then a *sanguine* Vertuous man.
142.00A.029 Religions find faults, and forgive **no** fall,
142.00A.038 To your soule, found there **no** infirmitie,
142.00A.059 That which I said of you; there is **no** way
145.00A.054 Were swallowed into it, and have **no** name.
145.00A.057 **No** more doe I wrong any; I adore
146.00A.013 As wee for him dead: though **no** familie
146.00A.025 Here needs **no** marble Tombe, since hee is gone,
147.00B.009 Though **no** stone tell thee what I was, yet thou
148.00A.005 So two, that but themselves **no** third can fit,
148.00A.035 And as **no** fire, nor rust can spend or waste
148.00A.044 Yet but of *ludith* **no** such booke as shee.
149.00A.017 In her this sea of death hath made **no** breach,
149.00A.058 That woman can **no** parts of friendship bee;
150.00A.045 Both worke a separation, **no** divorce.
150.00A.074 Because the chaine is broke, but **no** linke lost.
151.00A.037 Shee had **no** more then let in death, for wee

152.12a.078 That w'haue **no** *Reason*, would proue we had some:
 152.12a.087 Yet (**no** Dishonor) I can reach Him *thus*;
 153.00A.050 So in this sea of vertues, can **no** one
 153.00A.066 Which says, they have **no** parts, but simple bee;
 153.00A.191 Thou could'st **no** title, to this triumph have,
 153.00A.203 **No** more are they, who though with good successe,
 153.00A.215 Why shouldst thou Triumph now, when Heav'n **no** more
 153.00A.224 His territory was **no** more then Hee?
 153.00A.225 **No**, we were all his charge, the Diocis
 153.00A.251 And though in **no** degree I can expresse,
 155.00a.016 (Because since now **no** other way there is
 155.00a.053 In that confession; therefore spoke **no** more
 155.00a.059 I (since **no** man can make thee liue) will trie,
 155.00a.063 Let **no** man say, the world it selfe being dead,
 155.00a.083 Which of themselues produce **no** venemous sinne,
 155.00a.091 There is **no** health; Physitians say that we
 155.00a.186 The heart being perish'd, **no** part can be free.
 155.00a.207 The Sunne is lost, and th'earth, and **no** mans wit
 155.00a.271 He comes **no** more, but with a cousening line,
 155.00a.299 Then solidnes, and roundnes haue **no** place.
 155.00a.305 And, Oh, it can **no** more be questioned,
 155.00a.422 Some stay, **no** more then Kings should giue, to craue;
 155.00a.431 It with thy Teares, or Sweat, or Bloud: **no** thing
 155.00a.459 That **no** one should her prayses thus reherse,
 156.00a.015 And can shee, who **no** longer would be shee,
 156.00a.019 But 'tis **no** matter; we may well allow
 156.00a.060 Because it neede disguise **no** thought within.
 156.00a.063 One, whom all men who durst **no** more, admir'd;
 156.00a.072 Till she can be **no** bodies else, nor shee:
 156.00a.088 Should turne the leafe to reade, and read **no** more,
 156.00a.097 Shee did **no** more but die; if after her
 157.00b.099 Thinke that thou hearst thy knell, and thinke **no** more,
 157.00b.125 The other three, **no** Feare, no Art could guesse:
 157.00b.125 The other three, no Feare, **no** Art could guesse:
 157.00b.128 Where all good things being met, **no** one presumes
 157.00b.130 Onely because all were, **no** part was best.
 157.00b.146 **No** Accident could threaten any linke,
 157.00b.169 Thinke that **no** stubborne sullen Anchorit,
 157.00b.191 Shee carries **no** desire to know, nor sense,
 157.00b.194 Whether shee past by such a place or **no**;
 157.00b.203 Who finds in Mars his Campe, **no** corps of Guard;
 157.00b.221 Shee, whose faire body **no** such prison was,
 157.00b.275 There are **no** passages so that there is
 157.00b.301 There thou (but in **no** other schoole) maist bee
 157.00b.331 Are there not some Courts, (And then, **no** things bee
 157.00b.340 Shall in the Angels songs **no** discord heare;
 157.00b.363 And shee made peace, for **no** peace is like this,

157.00b.423 **No** more affoord this world, foundatione
 157.00b.434 **No** loye enioyes that man, that many makes.
 157.00b.450 As **no** chance could distract, much lesse destroy;
 157.00b.477 When **no** Physician of redresse can speake,
 157.00b.497 In this fresh ioy, tis **no** small part, that shee,
 158.00A.071 Yet **no** low roome, nor then the greatest, lesse,
 158.00A.095 **No** smalness scapes, no greatnesse breaks their nets,
 158.00A.095 No smalness scapes, **no** greatnesse breaks their nets,
 158.00A.132 A place, where **no** place was; by natures course
 158.00A.161 **No** lustfull woman came this plant to grieve,
 158.00A.230 Perchance a fish, but by **no** name you could call it.
 158.00A.298 The soules **no** longer foes, two wayes did erre,
 158.00A.299 The fish I follow, and keepe **no** calender
 158.00A.317 And feele **no** sides, as if his vast wombe were
 158.00A.339 Nearest; There's **no** pause at perfection.
 158.00A.340 Greatnesse a period hath, but hath **no** station.
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who thought, **no** more had gone, to make one wise
 158.00A.385 (Yet nature hath given him **no** knees to bend)
 158.00A.387 And foe to none, suspects **no** enemies,
 158.00A.463 Love by mute signes, and had **no** power to speake;
 158.00A.480 Of nature; nature hath **no** gaole, though shee hath law.
 158.00A.009 they must pardon mee my bitings. I forbid **no** reprehender, but him
 158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this booke, I have **no** purpose to come into
 158.00A.020 you remember, (for I will have **no** such Readers as I can
 158.00A.025 **no** unreadinesse in the soule, but an indisposition in the organs workes this. And
 160.00A.021 Can take **no** sinne, nor thou give, yet he'll weare
 160.00A.033 But Oh, for thee, for him, hath th'Inne **no** roome?
 167.00A.014 And death shall be **no** more, death thou shalt die.
 168.00A.004 Who could do **no** iniquitie, hath dyed:
 170.00A.009 **No**, no; but as in my idolatrie
 170.00A.009 No, **no**; but as in my idolatrie
 171.00A.006 Labour to'admit you, but Oh, to **no** end,
 175.00B.009 Or wash it if it must be drown'd **no** more:
 176.00B.013 **No** ease; for, long, yet vehement grieve hath beene
 179.NY3.008 On one, on Seauen, or on **no** hill appeare?
 181.00A.009 From mee, **no** Pulpit, nor misgrounded law,
 181.00A.013 Better were worse, for, **no** affliction
 181.00A.014 **No** Crosse is so extreme, as to have none;
 181.00A.041 For, 'tis **no** child, but monster; therefore Crosse
 181.00A.046 **No** crosse from bad, wee cannot scape a snake.
 181.00A.060 Crosse **no** man else, but crosse thy selfe in all.
 184.00A.084 And long since thou **no** more couldst dye,
 184.00A.130 All, or **no** happinesse, or that this earth
 184.00A.252 As sinne is nothing, let it **no** where be.
 187.00A.011 With whom shee dwells, **no** place of rest afford,
 187.00A.160 **No** rest, but let thine eye incessant be.
 187.00A.238 Thou pardon'st not. 43 Usest **no** clemencie;

187.00A.241 **No** power to passe. 45 And thou hast made us fall
 187.00A.284 There is **no** man that doth them satisfie.
 187.00A.292 **No** hands amongst them, to vexen them againe.
 187.00A.324 Who never will regard them more; **No** grace
 187.00A.361 7 Our Fathers did these sinnes, and are **no** more,
 187.00A.371 12 The Princes with their hands they hung; **no** grace
 189.00B.014 Onely the stampe is changed; but **no** more.
 191.00B.024 The first, Heaven, hath a song, but **no** man heares,
 191.00B.025 The Spheares have Musick, but they have **no** tongue,
 193.00A.018 I feare **no** more.

NO'ADULTERIE.....1

113.00A.008 Betroth'd to no'one Art, be **no'adulterie**;

NO'ONE.....1

113.00A.008 Betroth'd to **no'one** Art, be no'adulterie;

NOAHS.....1

004.00A.019 E'r bred, or all which into **Noahs** Arke came:

NOBILITY.....1

004.00A.164 To huffing, braggart, puft **Nobility**.

NOBIS.....1

186.00E.016 A fixo, **nobis**, Gratia tota fluat.

NOBLE.....8

108.00A.224 Make of so **noble** individuall parts
 130.00A.013 The **noble** Soule by age growes lustier,
 133.00A.035 Whither all **noble** ambitious wits doe runne,
 142.00A.052 Which is, your **noble** worthie sister, shee
 145.00A.017 All having blowne to sparkes their **noble** fire,
 152.12a.092 Which hast the **noble** *Conscience*, Thou art *Shee*.
 189.00B.012 Of **noble** goods, and with lesse time and paine?
 189.00B.037 What function is so **noble**, as to bee

NOBLEST.....4

131.00B.095 Then finde I, if mans **noblest** part be love,
 155.00a.199 The **noblest** part, man, felt it first; and than
 155.00a.353 Sight is the **noblest** sense of any one,
 191.00B.011 The highest matter in the **noblest** forme;)

NOBLY.....1

048.00A.028 Let us love **nobly**, and live, and adde againe

NOD.....1

001.00A.020 Deigne with a **nod**, thy courtesie to answer.

NOE.....5

081.HH5.041 yet my hart can **noe** wish nor thought conceaue
 081.HH5.045 falshood in others will **noe** more appeare
 081.HH5.054 eyther thine only love or **noe** love be
 135.B13.019 wee doe consider **noe** flower that is sweet,
 135.B13.032 **noe** paper (though it would bee glad to drinke

NOISE.....3

031.00A.005 So let us melt, and make no **noise**,
 057.00A.012 Thine eyes, and not thy **noise** wak'd mee;
 158.00A.283 Fishers they kill not, nor with **noise** awake,

NOMEN.....1

200.021.015 ASPICIT EVM CVIVS **NOMEN**

NOMINE.....1

195.010.022 VNICA FILIA, ITAQUE ET IPSO PARENTVM **NOMINE** SPOLIATI,

NON.....5

104.C07.004 Si per te **non** sunt deteriora sat est.
 105.H10.001 **Non** eget Hookerus tanto tutamine; Tanto
 186.00E.012 **Non** ita dat Deus, ut auferat ante data.
 186.00E.018 **Non** tam dicendum hoc, quam Catechismus erit.
 195.010.001 QVO PERGAS, VIATOR, **NON** HABES:

NONAGE.....1

184.00A.046 And since this life our **nonage** is,

NONE.....112

001.00A.033 That wilt consort **none**, untill thou have knowne
 001.00A.102 Which understand **none**, he doth seeme to be
 002.00A.109 **None** starve, none surfet so; But (Oh) we allow,
 002.00A.109 None starve, **none** surfet so; But (Oh) we allow,
 002.00A.111 Like old rich wardrops; but my words **none** drawes
 003.00A.064 Knowing some women whores, dares marry **none**.
 003.00A.075 Hee's not of **none**, nor worst, that seekes the best.
 003.00A.084 Thy Soule rest, for **none** can worke in that night,
 006.00D.010 That **none** can study it to any end.
 006.00D.076 And rather then read all, I would reade **none**.
 008.00B.075 And they are still bad angels; Mine are **none**;
 010.00A.050 So thought he good, strange, that had **none** at all.
 016.00A.005 Women, are like the Arts, forc'd unto **none**,
 017.00A.024 And if **none** bee, then she is singular.
 017.00A.055 One like **none**, and lik'd of none, fittest were,
 017.00A.055 One like none, and lik'd of **none**, fittest were,
 018.00B.041 As *Lots* faire guests were vext. But **none** of these

024.00A.049 Hand to strange hand, lippe to lippe **none** denies;
 025.00A.016 Keepe it, for then 'tis **none** of mine.
 025.00A.023 That will **none**,
 029.00A.020 But from the roome, I carried **none** with mee;
 032.00A.021 Love so alike, that **none** doe slacken, none can die.
 032.00A.021 Love so alike, that none doe slacken, **none** can die.
 035.00A.026 Mad with much *heart*, then *ideott* with **none**.
 038.00A.013 Onely let mee love **none**, no, not the sport
 043.00A.013 But I alas could there finde **none**,
 043.00A.020 It was intire to **none**, and few had part.
 044.00A.014 Shall burne this world, had **none** the wit
 048.00A.023 Here upon earth, we'are Kings, and **none** but wee
 048.00A.025 Who is so safe as wee? where **none** can doe
 050.00A.030 Was lov'd for age, **none** being so large as shee,
 051.00A.026 O perverse sexe, where **none** is true but shee,
 052.00A.052 Whose weaknesse **none** doth, or dares tell;
 055.00A.013 In thee and thine; **none** should forswear
 061.00A.020 His sonnes, which **none** of his may bee,
 063.00A.008 To cut it can finde **none**.
 066.00A.009 That I should give to **none**, but such, as had too much before.
 066.00A.049 Then gold in Mines, where **none** doth draw it forth.
 067.00A.024 That since you would have **none** of mee, I bury some of you.
 068.00A.029 How shall shee know my heart; or having **none**,
 075.00A.005 Wee aske **none** leave to love; nor will we owe
 077.00A.003 Hee thinkes that else **none** can or will agree,
 080.00E.009 Nor he that loves **none** but faire,
 081.HH5.027 **none** could haue challenged the smallest parte
 082.00A.037 But I am **None**; nor will my Sunne renew.
 106.00A.028 Yee country men, who but your beasts love **none**,
 108.00A.222 For **none** of these is fuell, but fire too.
 109.00A.011 (For, Fates, or Fortunes drifts **none** can Southsay,
 109.00A.042 Could **none** by his right name, but thunder call:
 109.00A.064 Knew how to heare, there's **none** knowes what to say.
 109.00A.069 All things are one, and that one **none** can be,
 112.00A.036 Shall locke vice in mee, I'll do **none**, but know all.
 113.00A.017 Wise, valiant, sober, just, are names, which **none**
 125.00A.005 There's **none** that sometimes greets us not, and yet
 127.00A.022 As thou telst her and **none** but her my paine.
 130.00A.043 Things, of which **none** is in your practise new,
 136.00A.003 And creaturelesse at first, himselfe had **none**;
 136.00A.038 Must not grudge zeale a place, nor yet keepe **none**,
 138.00A.043 In **none** but us, are such mixt engines found,
 138.00A.047 Doth but one halfe, that's **none**; He which said, *Plough*
 139.00A.048 And though what **none** else lost, be truliest yours,
 141.00A.046 And 'tis not **none**, to dare contemplate you,
 142.00A.033 Who knowes his Vertues name or place, hath **none**.
 145.00A.025 Since in an age so ill, as **none** is fit

145.00A.070 Which **none**, not reading others, first, could doe.
 145.00A.080 Which fortune, who hath **none** her selfe, doth give,
 148.00A.038 Expans'd in infinite, **none** will impaire;
 149.00A.036 For, **none** to death sinnes, that to sinne is loth.
 152.12a.066 With *Causes*, now to vs there can be **none**.
 153.00A.142 If then wee follow all, or follow **none**;
 153.00A.183 By law, to Triumphs **none** admitted bee,
 153.00A.202 For which to Triumph, **none** admitted are;
 154.00A.022 And, having lost that beauty, would have **none**,
 155.00a.041 But long shee'ath beene away, long, long, yet **none**
 155.00a.065 The worlds infirmities, since there is **none**
 155.00a.146 In stature to be men, till we are **none**.
 155.00a.218 **None** of that kinde, of which he is, but hee.
 155.00a.246 The worlds infection, to be **none** of it.
 155.00a.276 In Circle still, **none** ends where he begunne.
 155.00a.387 Th'Ayre shoves such Meteors, as **none** can see,
 157.00b.133 **None** can these lines or quantities vnioynt,
 157.00b.289 Are mysteries which **none** haue reach'd vnto.
 157.00b.496 Degrees of growth, but **none** of loosing it.
 158.00A.010 And (holy writs excepted) made to yeeld to **none**.
 158.00A.162 But t'was because there was **none** yet but Eve:
 158.00A.218 Yet chuseth hee, though **none** of these he feares,
 158.00A.233 Compare all whitenesse, but himselfe to **none**,
 158.00A.248 Made a new prey; For, he that can to **none**
 158.00A.257 **None** scape, but few, and fit for use to get,
 158.00A.387 And foe to **none**, suspects no enemies,
 158.00A.422 Who not her owne, **none** others secrets hides,
 158.00A.011 damning what ever such a name hath or shall write. **None**
 160.00A.038 Which fills all place, yet **none** holds him, doth lye?
 173.00A.011 **None** doth, but thy all-healing grace and Spirit,
 180.NY3.008 As praying, as mute; as infinite, as **none**.
 181.00A.014 No Crosse is so extreme, as to have **none**;
 181.00A.029 Then are you your own physicke, or need **none**,
 181.00A.059 Be covetous of Crosses, let **none** fall.
 184.00A.121 Of love, that **none** be lost, which cost thee deare,
 187.00A.006 Downe by her cheekes along, and **none** of all
 187.00A.014 Mourne, because **none** come to her solemne dayes.
 187.00A.022 Like Harts, which seeke for Pasture, and find **none**,
 187.00A.026 (Her men slaine by the foe, **none** succouring them)
 187.00A.035 Therefore shee fell, **none** comforting: Behold
 187.00A.065 17 There's **none**, though *Sion* do stretch out her hand
 187.00A.081 21 Of all which heare I mourne, **none** comforts mee,
 187.00A.175 **None** did remaine or scape, for those which I
 187.00A.297 8 They are darker now then blacknes, **none** can know
 187.00A.364 Yet from their hands **none** would deliver us.
 190.00A.014 Where **none** but thee, th'Eternall root Of true Love I may know.
 192.00B.012 For, though those currants yeeld returne to **none**,

192.00B.019 All streights, and **none** but streights are ways to them,

NONES.....1

004.00A.162 Shall I, **nones** slave, of high borne, or rais'd men

NOONE.....8

004.00A.027 One, whom the watch at **noone** lets scarce goe by,

030.00B.014 Except our loves at this **noone** stay,

030.00B.026 And his short minute, after **noone**, is night.

106.00A.056 Yet shadowes turne; **Noone** point he hath attain'd,

130.00A.009 So had your body'her morning, hath her **noone**,

153.00A.026 As that Sunne rises to mee, midnight's **noone**,

155.00a.144 We're scarce our Fathers shadowes cast at **noone**.

158.00A.006 From infant morne, through manly **noone** I draw.

NOONE-RAY.....1

131.00B.079 We are but clouds, you rise from our **noone-ray**,

NOR.....246

001.00A.021 **Nor** come a velvet Justice with a long

002.00A.018 Bring not now their old feares, **nor** their old harmes.

002.00A.031 But these do mee no harme, **nor** they which use

002.00B.074 Bastardy abounds not in Kings titles, **nor**

002.00A.091 These hee writes not; **nor** for these written payes,

002.00A.104 Those bought lands? not built, **nor** burnt within dore.

003.00A.003 I must not laugh, **nor** weepe sinnes, and be wise,

003.00A.075 Hee's not of none, **nor** worst, that seekes the best.

003.00A.092 **Nor** are they Vicars, but hangmen to Fate.

004.00A.005 My minde, neither with prides itch, **nor** yet hath been

004.00A.007 I had no suit there, **nor** new suite to shew,

004.00A.041 Mountbankes drugtongue, **nor** the termes of law

004.00A.172 Just such gay painted things, which no sappe, **nor**

005.00A.001 Thou shalt not laugh in this leafe, Muse, **nor** they

006.00D.011 'Tis no one thing, it is not fruit **nor** roote.

006.00D.012 **Nor** poorely limited with head or foot.

006.00D.065 **Nor** shall wit-pirats hope to finde thee lye

008.00B.003 **Nor** that thy hand it oft embrac'd and kist,

008.00B.005 **Nor** for that silly old moralitie,

008.00B.008 **Nor** for the luck sake; but the bitter cost.

008.00B.011 **Nor** yet by any way have straid or gone

011.00A.019 **Nor** at his boord together being satt,

011.00A.020 With words, **nor** touch, scarce lookes adulterate.

011.00A.021 **Nor** when he swolne, and pamper'd with great fare

011.00A.024 **Nor** kisse and play in his house, as before.

012.00A.004 **Nor** so write my name in thy loving bookes

012.00A.012 **Nor** yet by oathes betroth'd, nor kisses breath'd

012.00A.012 Nor yet by oathes betroth'd, **nor** kisses breath'd

012.00A.038 Was ne'r so wise, **nor** well arm'd as disdain'd.
 013.00A.004 The mystique language of the eye **nor** hand:
 013.00A.005 **Nor** couldst thou judge the difference of the aire
 013.00A.007 **Nor** by the eyes water call a maladie
 013.00A.022 Inlaid thee, neither to be seene, **nor** see,
 016.00A.010 Women are made for men, not him, **nor** mee.
 016.00A.028 To love not any one, **nor** every one.
 017.00A.039 Here needs no spies, **nor** eunuches; her commit
 018.00B.020 Rage from the Seas, **nor** thy love teach them love,
 018.00B.021 **Nor** tame wilde Boreas harshnesse; Thou hast reade
 018.00B.027 Dissemble nothing, not a boy, **nor** change
 018.00B.028 Thy bodies habite, **nor** minde, bee not strange
 018.00B.042 **Nor** spungy hydroptique Dutch shall thee displease,
 018.00B.048 **Nor** let thy lookes our long hid love confesse,
 018.00B.049 **Nor** praise, nor dispraise me, nor blesse nor curse
 018.00B.049 Nor praise, **nor** dispraise me, nor blesse nor curse
 018.00B.049 Nor praise, nor dispraise me, **nor** blesse nor curse
 018.00B.049 Nor praise, nor dispraise me, nor blesse **nor** curse
 018.00B.050 Openly loves force, **nor** in bed fright thy Nurse
 020.00G.025 As beauties no **nor** wealth: He that strayes thus:
 020.00G.037 **Nor** is the soul more worthy, or more fit
 024.00A.037 **Nor** needs *perfection*; why shouldst thou than
 029.00A.026 **Nor** any place be empty quite,
 031.00A.006 No teare-floods, **nor** sigh-tempests move,
 036.00A.009 Love, all alike, no season knowes, **nor** clyme,
 036.00A.010 **Nor** houres, dayes, moneths, which are the rags of time.
 041.00A.004 **Nor** can intreat one other teare to fall.
 042.00A.003 **Nor** in hope the world can show
 042.00A.011 He hath no desire **nor** sense,
 042.00A.012 **Nor** halfe so short a way:
 042.00A.020 **Nor** a lost hour recall?
 044.00A.018 **Nor** long beare this torturing wrong,
 045.00A.021 For, **nor** in nothing, nor in things
 045.00A.021 For, nor in nothing, **nor** in things
 048.00A.008 This, no to morrow hath, **nor** yesterday,
 048.00A.024 Can be such Kings, **nor** of such subjects bee;
 049.00A.013 As no one point, **nor** dash,
 050.00A.001 No *Spring*, **nor** *Summer* Beauty hath such grace,
 050.00A.021 Here, where still *Evening* is; not *noone*, **nor** *night*;
 051.00A.015 Indure, **nor** yet leave loving, Love let mee
 051.00A.024 **Nor** can you more judge womens thoughts by teares,
 053.00A.004 Which wee may neither hate, **nor** love,
 053.00A.011 That we may neither love, **nor** hate,
 053.00A.018 So, they deserve **nor** blame, nor praise.
 053.00A.018 So, they deserve nor blame, **nor** praise.
 060.00A.006 A sinne, **nor** shame nor losse of maidenhead,
 060.00A.006 A sinne, nor shame **nor** losse of maidenhead,

060.00A.024 Find'st not thy selfe, **nor** mee the weaker now;
 062.00A.056 **Nor** are drosse to us, but allay.
 064.00a.009 **Nor** he, in his young godhead practis'd it.
 065.00A.012 'Twas neither very sound, **nor** meant to mee;
 067.00A.002 **Nor** question much
 070.00A.024 Yet knew not what wee lov'd, **nor** why,
 071.00A.020 But these I neyther looke for, **nor** professe,
 073.00A.002 **Nor** halfe so brittle, as her heart, thou art;
 075.00A.005 Wee aske none leave to love; **nor** will we owe
 076.00A.006 A thousand, I did neither thinke, **nor** doe.
 077.00A.001 No Lover saith, I love, **nor** any other
 078.00D.005 I beg **nor** ribbond wrought with thine owne hands,
 078.00D.007 Of new-toucht youth; **nor** Ring to shew the stands
 078.00D.010 No, **nor** the Coralls which thy wrist infold,
 078.00D.013 No, **nor** thy picture, though most gracious,
 078.00D.015 **Nor** witty Lines, which are most copious,
 078.00D.017 Send me **nor** this, nor that, t'increase my score,
 078.00D.017 Send me nor this, **nor** that, t'increase my score,
 080.00E.005 **Nor** he which is all his own,
 080.00E.009 **Nor** he that loves none but faire,
 080.00E.011 **Nor** he that can for foul ones care,
 080.00E.013 **Nor** he that hath wit, for he
 080.00E.015 **Nor** a fool for when others,
 080.00E.017 **Nor** he that still his Mistresse prays,
 080.00E.019 **Nor** he that payes, not, for he sayes
 081.HH5.002 betrothd **nor** by my sighes breathd into thee
 081.HH5.041 yet my hart can noe wish **nor** thought conceaue
 081.HH5.042 of ill to thine; **nor** can falshood whett
 082.00A.037 But I am None; **nor** will my Sunne renew.
 106.00A.035 Weep not **nor** blush, here is no griefe nor shame,
 106.00A.035 Weep not nor blush, here is no griefe **nor** shame,
 107.00A.049 **Nor** things which are but one, can disunite.
 107.00A.091 That neither would, **nor** needs forbear, nor stay,
 107.00A.091 That neither would, nor needs forbear, **nor** stay,
 107.00A.092 Neither desires to be spar'd, **nor** to spare,
 108.00A.233 **Nor** may your selfe be Preist: But let me goe,
 110.00A.021 We can **nor** lost friends, nor sought foes recover,
 110.00A.021 We can nor lost friends, **nor** sought foes recover,
 112.00A.054 Upon the waters face; **nor** in the deepe
 112.00A.057 **Nor** making sound; so, closely thy course goe,
 114.00A.022 Worthy thy quill, **nor** any quill resound
 120.00A.006 No blott **nor** maime by this division,
 122.00A.003 Never did Morpheus **nor** his brother weare
 124.00A.010 Am harsh, **nor** as those Scismatiques with you,
 127.00A.008 Thinke this no South, no Sommer, **nor** no day.
 128.LR1.018 Long papers out: **nor** letters which should feare
 128.LR1.020 **Nor** such as from the brayne come, but the hart.

129.00A.023 **Nor** shall I then honour your fortune, more
 130.00A.015 Wee must not sterve, **nor** hope to pamper her
 131.00B.022 A sighing Ode, **nor** crosse-arm'd Elegie.
 133.00A.050 **Nor** to make my selfe her familiar;
 134.00A.020 Waves wash, not undermine, **nor** overthrow.
 136.00A.017 Send not their voice, **nor** last so long a while
 136.00A.036 They fly not from that, **nor** seeke presidence.
 136.00A.038 Must not grudge zeale a place, **nor** yet keepe none,
 136.00A.039 Not banish it selfe, **nor** religion.
 136.00A.043 **Nor** may we hope to sodder still and knit
 136.00A.044 These two, and dare to breake them; **nor** must wit
 137.00A.054 No sad **nor** guilty legends, you are it.
 138.00A.074 Neither beleeve her good, **nor** others ill,
 139.00A.001 This twilight of two yeares, not past **nor** next,
 139.00A.007 Debtor to th'old, **nor** Creditor to th'new,
 139.00A.009 **Nor** trust I this with hopes, and yet scarce true,
 139.00A.031 I cannot tell them, **nor** my selfe, nor you,
 139.00A.031 I cannot tell them, nor my selfe, **nor** you,
 140.00A.005 **Nor** scapes hee so, but is himselfe their prey;
 141.00A.002 **Nor** finde wee that God breath'd a soule in her,
 141.00A.004 **Nor** lawes to civill office you preferre.
 142.00A.007 **Nor** would I be a Convertite so cold,
 145.00A.055 **Nor** doth he injure those soules, which doth cast
 145.00A.071 **Nor** lacke I light to read this booke, though I
 148.00A.035 And as no fire, **nor** rust can spend or waste
 149.00A.037 **Nor** doe they die, which are not loth to die,
 150.00A.013 **Nor** will this earth serve him; he sinkes the deepe
 150.00A.030 **Nor** are wee mortall, dying, dead, but death.
 150.00A.036 One whom thy blow, makes, not ours, **nor** thine own.
 152.12a.014 Yet neither All, **nor** vpon all alike:
 152.12a.058 **Nor** hath our World now other *soule* then That.
 153.00A.044 **Nor** can endure a contemplation;
 153.00A.094 On every syllable, **nor** stay to spell,
 155.00a.094 That we are neuer well, **nor** can be so?
 155.00a.096 That children come not right, **nor** orderly,
 155.00a.145 Onely death addes t'our length: **nor** are we growne
 155.00a.268 For his course is not round; **nor** can the Sunne
 155.00a.377 **Nor** in ought more this worlds decay appeares,
 155.00a.441 **Nor** smels it well to hearers, if one tell
 155.00a.469 **Nor** could incomprehensiblenesse deterre
 156.00a.072 Till she can be no bodies else, **nor** shee:
 156.00a.081 For though she could not, **nor** could chuse to die,
 157.00b.051 Be not concern'd: study not why, **nor** whan;
 157.00b.073 **Nor** could complaine, that this world was vnfit,
 157.00b.168 Couldst neither then refuse, **nor** leaue it now.
 157.00b.191 Shee carries no desire to know, **nor** sense,
 157.00b.195 Shee baits not at the Moone, **nor** cares to trie,

157.00b.204 **Nor** is by loue, nor by his father bard;
 157.00b.204 Nor is by loue, **nor** by his father bard;
 157.00b.249 Our prisons prison, earth, **nor** thinke vs well
 157.00b.256 How thou did'st die, **nor** how thou wast begot.
 157.00b.258 **Nor** how thou took'st the poyson of mans sin.
 157.00b.259 **Nor** dost thou, (though thou knowst, that thou art so)
 157.00b.297 **Nor** heare through Laberinth of eares, nor learne
 157.00b.297 Nor heare through Laberinth of eares, **nor** learne
 157.00b.327 That wil **nor** giue thee theirs, nor drinke in thine?
 157.00b.327 That wil nor giue thee theirs, **nor** drinke in thine?
 157.00b.395 **Nor** are, (Although the riuier keep the name)
 157.00b.398 That saint, **nor** Pilgrime, which your louing vow
 157.00b.420 **Nor** furnish forth Materials enow;
 157.00b.444 Can suffer Diminution, **nor** wee;
 157.00b.519 But thou wouldst not; **nor** wouldst thou be content,
 158.00A.021 **Nor** holy *lanus* in whose soveraigne boate
 158.00A.036 Ne'r smiles **nor** frownes, O vouch-safe thou to looke
 158.00A.071 Yet no low roome, **nor** then the greatest, lesse,
 158.00A.108 **Nor** her, who was not then made; nor i'st writ
 158.00A.108 Nor her, who was not then made; **nor** i'st writ
 158.00A.166 Had never shut, **nor** slept since it saw light,
 158.00A.195 He asks her not, who did so tast, **nor** when,
 158.00A.196 **Nor** if his sister, or his neece shee be,
 158.00A.197 **Nor** doth she pule for his inconstancie
 158.00A.198 If in her sight he change, **nor** doth refuse
 158.00A.213 How to make bird-lime, **nor** how to deceive
 158.00A.217 Askt not of rootes, **nor** of cock-sparrows, leave:
 158.00A.249 Resistance make, **nor** complaint, sure is gone.
 158.00A.282 Ill unto man, they neither doe, **nor** wish:
 158.00A.283 Fishers they kill not, **nor** with noise awake,
 158.00A.284 They doe not hunt, **nor** strive to make a prey
 158.00A.285 Of beasts, **nor** their yong sonnes to beare away;
 158.00A.286 Foules they pursue not, **nor** do undertake
 158.00A.342 **Nor** fed on their kinde, two not throughly arm'd
 158.00A.343 With hope that they could kill him, **nor** could doe
 158.00A.345 His flesh, **nor** suck those oyles, which thence outstreat,
 158.00A.366 **Nor** will against such men the people goe,
 158.00A.377 **Nor** enjoy ought, doe farre more hate the great
 158.00A.418 Where deeds move more then words; **nor** doth she show,
 158.00A.419 **Nor** much resist, nor needs hee streighten so
 158.00A.419 Nor much resist, **nor** needs hee streighten so
 158.00A.420 His prey, for, were shee loose, she would not barke, **nor** goe.
 158.00A.486 She neither puls **nor** pushes, but outright
 158.00A.518 Ther's nothing simply good, **nor** ill alone,
 158.00A.007 selfe, as not to doe it, since I love it; **nor** so unjust to others, to
 158.00A.022 one soule from man to man, **nor** man to beast, but indifferently
 160.00A.021 Can take no sinne, **nor** thou give, yet he'll weare

160.00A.052 **Nor** had time mellowed him to this ripenesse,
 160.00A.076 Death, whom thy death slue; **nor** shall to mee
 160.00A.081 **Nor** can by other meanes be glorified.
 160.00A.091 **Nor** doth hee by ascending, show alone,
 167.00A.004 Die not, poore death, **nor** yet canst thou kill mee;
 169.00A.010 You have not sinn'd, **nor** need be timorous,
 169.00A.013 But their Creator, whom sin, **nor** nature tyed,
 171.00A.014 **Nor** ever chast, except you ravish mee.
 181.00A.009 From mee, no Pulpit, **nor** misgrounded law,
 181.00A.010 **Nor** scandall taken, shall this Crosse withdraw,
 184.00A.044 Our helpes, so are her prayers; **nor** can she sue
 184.00A.063 **Nor** Faith by Reason added, lose her sight.
 184.00A.220 Our praise, **nor** others dispraise so invite,
 184.00A.242 That our affections kill us not, **nor** dye,
 187.00A.123 Amongst the heathen, without law, **nor** there
 187.00A.226 33 **Nor** is it with his heart, that he doth smite,
 187.00A.309 12 **Nor** would the Kings of the earth, nor all which live
 187.00A.309 12 Nor would the Kings of the earth, **nor** all which live
 187.00A.326 **Nor**, that they are Priests, redeeme them from the sword.
 187.00A.372 **Nor** honours gave they to the Elders face.
 188.00E.004 **Nor** thy life, ever lively, know gray haire.
 188.00E.005 **Nor** thy hand, ever open, know base holds,
 188.00E.006 **Nor** thy purse, ever plump, know pleits, or folds.
 188.00E.007 **Nor** thy tongue, ever true, know a false thing,
 188.00E.008 **Nor** thy word, ever mild, know quarrelling.
 188.00E.009 **Nor** thy works, ever equall, know disguise,
 188.00E.010 **Nor** thy fame, ever pure, know contumelies.
 188.00E.011 **Nor** thy prayers, know low objects, still Divine;
 190.00A.015 **Nor** thou nor thy religion dost controule,
 190.00A.015 Nor thou **nor** thy religion dost controule,

NORTH.....5

003.00A.022 Of frozen **North** discoueries, and thrise
 032.00A.018 Without sharpe **North**, without declining West?
 108.00A.181 With any West, these radiant eyes, with any **North**, this heart.
 127.00A.001 Blest are your **North** parts, for all this long time
 127.00A.004 Staid in your **North** (I thinke) for she was there,

NORTHERN.....1

157.00b.080 (Had shee beene there) the Starfull **Northern** Pole,

NORTHERNE.....2

108.00A.114 Ether unto the **Northerne** Pole impart
 131.00B.115 Though far removed **Northerne** fleets scarce finde

NOSE.....4

006.00D.020 To be far greater than the mother **nose**?

009.00A.020 Where marks for eyes, **nose**, mouth, are yet scarce set ;

010.00A.042 Even at thy fathers **nose**, so were wee spied.

020.00G.047 The **Nose** (like to the sweet Meridian) runs

NOSE-BORNE.....1

006.00D.019 A prosperous **nose-borne** wenne, which sometimes growes

NOSTRA.....1

186.00E.014 Pestis; At in **nostra** fit Medicina Cruce,

NOSTRAE.....1

186.00E.002 Signare, (haec **nostrae** symbola parva Domus)

NOSTRILS.....1

187.00A.337 20 The annoited Lord, breath of our **nostrils**, hee

NOT.....721

001.00A.015 Thou wilt **not** leave mee in the middle street,

001.00A.017 **Not** though a Captaine do come in thy way

001.00A.019 **Not** though a briske perfum'd piert Courtier

001.00A.037 Why should'st thou that dost **not** onely approve,

001.00A.076 Of some gay sport abroad, yet dare **not** goe.

001.00A.090 'T may be you smell him **not**, truely I doe;

001.00A.091 He heares **not** mee, but, on the other side

001.00A.104 So is the Poxe; He answered **not**, but spy'd

002.00A.010 Is poore, disarm'd, like Papists, **not** worth hate:

002.00A.018 Bring **not** now their old feares, nor their old harmes.

002.00A.022 Are they **not** like singers at doores for meat?

002.00A.052 To stay my rivals suit, that hee should **not**

002.00B.074 Bastardy abounds **not** in Kings titles, nor

002.00A.080 Satan will **not** joy at their sinnes, as hee.

002.00A.091 These hee writes **not**; nor for these written payes,

002.00A.104 Those bought lands? **not** built, nor burnt within dore.

003.00A.003 I must **not** laugh, nor weepe sinnes, and be wise,

003.00A.005 Is **not** our Mistresse faire Religion,

003.00A.008 Are **not** heavens joyes as valiant to asswage

003.00A.027 Which cries **not**, Goddess, to thy Mistresse, draw,

003.00A.034 Strivest to please: for hate, **not** love, would allow

003.00A.049 Crants to such brave Loves will **not** be inthrall'd,

003.00A.075 Hee's **not** of none, nor worst, that seekes the best.

003.00A.078 To stand inquiring right, is **not** to stray;

003.00A.089 Keepe the truth which thou hast found; men do **not** stand

003.00A.094 To mans lawes, by which she shall **not** be tryed

003.00A.098 Is **not** this excuse for mere contraries,

004.00A.067 You would leave lonelinesse; I said, **not** alone

004.00A.069 To teach by painting drunkards, doth **not** last

004.00A.083 Are **not** your Frenchmen neate? Fine, as you see,

004.00A.087 **Not** so Sir, I have more. Under this pitch
004.00A.088 He would **not** flie; I chaff'd him; But as Itch
004.00A.105 shels to transport; Shortly boyes shall **not** play
004.00A.108 He knowes what Ladie is **not** painted; Thus
004.00A.161 Becomes the guiltie, **not** the accuser; Then,
004.00A.186 (For themselves dare **not** goe) o'r Cheapside books,
004.00A.197 Would **not** Heraclitus laugh to see Macrine,
004.00A.201 Making them confesse **not** only mortall
004.00A.211 Him **not** so much as good will, he arrests,
004.00A.223 He cares **not**, His ill words doe no harme
005.00A.001 Thou shalt **not** laugh in this leafe, Muse, nor they
005.00A.058 Meant **not** that men should be forc'd to them to goe,
005.00A.063 Scarce to Kings; so'tis, would it **not** anger
005.00A.082 Beg'st right; But that dole comes **not** till these dye.
006.00D.011 'Tis no one thing, it is **not** fruit nor roote.
006.00D.018 **Not** till thou exceed the world? Canst thou be like
006.00D.063 Thou shalt **not** ease the Criticks of next age
008.00B.001 **Not** that in colour it was like thy haire,
008.00B.020 And punisht for offences **not** their owne?
008.00B.021 They save **not** me, they doe not ease my paines,
008.00B.021 They save not me, they doe **not** ease my paines,
008.00B.023 Were they but Crownes of France, I cared **not**,
008.00B.047 I would **not** spit to quench the fire they'are in,
009.00A.043 Are **not** your kisses then as filthy, and more,
009.00A.045 Doth **not** thy fearefull hand in feeling quake,
009.00A.047 Is **not** your last act harsh, and violent,
010.00A.014 Still buried in her bed, yet will **not** dye,
010.00A.066 Because you'were burnt, **not** that they lik'd your smell,
011.00A.011 Thou would'st **not** weepe, but jolly,'and frolicke bee,
011.00A.017 Wee must **not**, as wee us'd, flout openly,
012.00A.001 Oh, let mee **not** serve so, as those men serve
012.00A.035 Yet let **not** thy deepe bitterness beget
013.00A.003 Too subtile: Foole, thou didst **not** understand
013.00A.009 I had **not** taught thee then, the Alphabet
013.00A.020 Thou art **not** by so many duties his,
014.NY3.027 Yea they are Deaths; ist **not** all one to fly
014.NY3.038 Neere thrusts, pikes, stabs, yea bullets hurt **not** here.
014.NY3.041 Thou nothing; I **not** halfe so much shall do
014.NY3.043 Shall spring. Thousands we see which trauaile **not**
014.NY3.045 To make at home; And shall **not** I do then
015.00G.038 His earthly soul may court that, **not** them:
016.00A.010 Women are made for men, **not** him, nor mee.
016.00A.015 They'are our clogges, **not** their owne; if a man bee
016.00A.027 And soe **not** teach, but force my'opinion
016.00A.028 To love **not** any one, nor every one.
017.00A.014 Be muske and amber in it, but **not** where.
017.00A.015 Though all her parts be **not** in th'usuall place,

017.00A.026 Account her wonderfull, why **not** lovely too?
 018.00B.012 Thou shalt **not** love by wayes so dangerous.
 018.00B.014 Be my true Mistris still, **not** my faign'd Page;
 018.00B.027 Dissemble nothing, **not** a boy, nor change
 018.00B.028 Thy bodies habite, nor minde, bee **not** strange
 020.00G.001 Who ever loves, if he do **not** propose
 020.00G.007 Were **not** a Calf a monster that were grown
 020.00G.020 They love them for that, by which they're **not** they?
 020.00G.024 Make love to woman; virtue is **not** she:
 020.00G.028 And firmament, our *Cupid* is **not** there:
 020.00G.032 Did **not** on Altars lay, but pits and holes:
 020.00G.048 **Not** 'twixt an East and West, but 'twixt two suns;
 020.00G.052 **Not** faint *Canaries*, but *Ambrosiall*.
 020.00G.062 (**Not** of two Lovers, but two loves the neasts)
 020.00G.076 Lovely enough to stop, but **not** stay at:
 020.00G.095 He which doth **not**, his error is as great,
 021.00G.008 It would **not** forme one thought dark as mine are.
 021.00G.012 Did **not** the fire within me force a light.
 021.00G.035 Was't **not** enough that thou didst dart thy fires
 021.00G.039 Was't **not** enough, that thou didst hazard us
 021.00G.044 Yet went we **not** still on in Constancie?
 021.00G.065 Oh fortune, thou'rt **not** worth my least exclaime,
 021.00G.069 Rend us in sunder, thou canst **not** divide
 021.00G.073 I will **not** look upon the quickning Sun,
 021.00G.077 Time shall **not** lose our passages; the spring
 021.00G.081 The Winter I'll **not** think on to spite thee,
 022.00A.006 Or your perfection, **not** to study truth?
 022.00A.041 Wretched as hee, and **not** deserve least pittie;
 022.00A.046 And **not** be trusted more on his Soules price;
 022.00A.058 Delight, **not** in made worke, but whiles they make;
 022.00A.069 And ought **not** be prophan'd on either part,
 024.00A.006 Why quench'd they **not** as well, that of *desire*?
 024.00A.021 Thou art **not** soft, and cleare, and strait, and faire,
 024.00A.048 Why should they **not** alike in all parts touch?
 027.00A.016 I need **not** their light, having thee.
 027.00A.027 That fish, that is **not** catch'd thereby,
 028.00A.014 What I will say, I will **not** tell thee now,
 029.00A.003 Yet **not** that love so soone decayes,
 029.00A.007 Who would **not** laugh at mee, if I should say,
 029.00A.017 If 'twere **not** so, what did become
 029.00A.028 Those peeces still, though they be **not** unite;
 030.00B.011 From us, and our cares; but, now 'tis **not** so.
 030.00B.012 That love hath **not** attain'd the high'st degree,
 031.00A.018 That our selves know **not** what it is,
 031.00A.022 Though I must goe, endure **not** yet
 032.00A.002 Did, till we lov'd, were we **not** wean'd till then?
 032.00A.009 Which watch **not** one another out of feare;

032.00A.019 What ever dyes, was **not** mixt equally;
033.00A.021 Yet doe **not**, I would not goe,
033.00A.021 Yet doe not, I would **not** goe,
034.00A.005 We are **not** just those persons, which we were?
036.00A.014 But that I would **not** lose her sight so long:
036.00A.015 If her eyes have **not** blinded thine,
037.00A.009 I can love any, so she be **not** true.
037.00A.011 Wil it **not** serve your turn to do, as did your mothers?
037.00A.014 Oh we are **not**, be not you so,
037.00A.014 Oh we are not, be **not** you so,
037.00A.016 Rob mee, but binde me **not**, and let me goe.
037.00A.021 She heard **not** this till now; and that it should be so no more.
038.00A.013 Onely let mee love none, no, **not** the sport
039.00A.028 Wee can dye by it, if **not** live by love,
040.00A.004 But where's that wiseman, that would **not** be I,
040.00A.005 If she would **not** deny?
040.00A.018 But **not** of such as pleases when'tis read,
041.00A.001 If yet I have **not** all thy love,
041.00A.019 For, this love was **not** vowed by thee,
041.00A.023 Yet I would **not** have all yet,
041.00A.027 Thou canst **not** every day give me thy heart,
042.00A.001 Sweetest love, I do **not** goe,
042.00A.013 Then feare **not** mee,
042.00A.025 When thou sigh'st, thou sigh'st **not** winde,
042.00A.033 Let **not** thy divining heart
043.00A.010 That my selfe, that's you, **not** I,
043.00A.019 It was **not** good, it was not bad,
043.00A.019 It was not good, it was **not** bad,
044.00A.001 Oh doe **not** die, for I shall hate
044.00A.003 That thee I shall **not** celebrate,
044.00A.005 But yet thou canst **not** die, I know,
045.00A.010 Love must **not** be, but take a body too,
045.00A.024 Of aire, **not** pure as it, yet pure doth weare,
046.00A.012 That I would **not** from him, that had them, goe.
046.00A.016 Admit, but **not** the busied man.
047.00A.003 **Not** that I shall repaire my'unthrifty wast
047.00A.011 **Not** that I shall be mine owne officer,
047.00A.021 Or let these two, themselves, **not** me decay;
047.00A.022 So shall I live thy stay, **not** triumph bee;
050.00A.013 Call **not** these wrinkles, *graves*; If *graves* they were,
050.00A.015 Yet lies **not** love *dead* here, but here doth sit
050.00A.018 He doth **not** digge a *Grave*, but build a *Tombe*.
050.00A.021 Here, where still *Evening* is; **not** *noone*, nor *night*;
050.00A.037 But name **not** *Winter-faces*, whose skin's slacke;
050.00A.043 Name **not** these living *Deaths-heads* unto mee,
050.00A.044 For these, **not** *Ancient*, but *Antique* be;
050.00A.049 **Not** panting after growing beauties, so,

051.00A.014 But that I may **not** this disgrace
051.00A.022 For all are false, that tast **not** just like mine;
051.00A.023 Alas, hearts do **not** in eyes shine,
052.00A.008 And her, through whose helpe *Lucan* is **not** lame,
052.00A.031 Their Soules exhal'd with what they do **not** see,
053.00A.016 If they were bad, they could **not** last,
053.00A.024 Who doth **not** fling away the shell?
054.00A.008 With more, **not** onely bee no quintessence,
054.00A.011 Love's **not** so pure, and abstract, as they use
054.00A.018 Starres by the Sunne are **not** inlarg'd, but showne,
054.00A.027 New taxes, and remit them **not** in peace,
055.00A.010 I do **not** sue from thee to draw
055.00A.019 Let me **not** know that others know
055.00A.023 Because I would **not** thy first motions trust;
055.00A.025 Enforce them, by warres law *condition* **not**.
055.00A.027 I may **not** article for grace,
055.00A.037 Yet kills **not**; if I must example bee
056.00A.016 And **not** to seeke new lands, or not to deale withall?
056.00A.016 And not to seeke new lands, or **not** to deale withall?
056.00A.019 Good is **not** good, unlesse
057.00A.006 My Dreame thou brok'st **not**, but continued'st it,
057.00A.010 **Not** to dreame all my dreame, let's act the rest.
057.00A.012 Thine eyes, and **not** thy noise wak'd mee;
057.00A.019 I must confesse, it could **not** chuse but bee
057.00A.023 Thou art **not** thou.
057.00A.025 'Tis **not** all spirit, pure, and brave,
058.00A.020 Draw **not** up seas to drowne me in thy spheare,
058.00A.021 Weepe me **not** dead, in thine armes, but forbear
058.00A.023 Let **not** the winde
059.00A.005 I should **not** finde that hidden mysterie;
059.00A.019 'Tis **not** the bodies marry, but the mindes,
059.00A.023 Hope **not** for minde in women; at their best,
060.00A.017 Let **not** to that, selfe murder added bee,
060.00A.024 Find'st **not** thy selfe, nor mee the weaker now;
061.00A.013 Anguish'd, **not** that 'twas sinne, but that 'twas shee:
061.00A.015 For land which had been his, if he had **not**
062.00A.025 He (though he knowes **not** which soule spake,
062.00A.031 Wee see by this, it was **not** sexe
062.00A.032 Wee see, we saw **not** what did move:
062.00A.034 Mixture of things, they know **not** what,
062.00A.051 They are ours, though **not** wee, Wee are
062.00A.057 On man heavens influence workes **not** so,
064.00a.007 I must love her, that loves **not** mee.
064.00a.008 Sure, they which made him god, meant **not** so much:
064.00a.020 To ungod this child againe, it could **not** bee
064.00a.021 I should love her, who loves **not** mee.
065.00A.007 Above one sigh a day I'allow'd him **not**,

065.00A.014 With scorne or shame, that him it nourish'd **not**;
 065.00A.016 'Twas **not** a teare, which hee had got,
 065.00A.018 For, eyes which rowle towards all, weepe **not**, but sweat.
 067.00A.001 Who ever comes to shroud me, do **not** harme
 067.00A.004 The mystery, the signe you must **not** touch,
 068.00A.008 To morrow finde thee falne, or **not** at all.
 068.00A.032 But take my word, shee doth **not** know a Heart.
 069.00A.009 That 'tis **not** a mere woman, that is shee,
 069.00A.011 Yet know I **not**, which flower
 069.00A.017 My heart to study her, and **not** to love;
 069.00A.028 Or if this will **not** serve their turne, Since all
 070.00A.007 Will he **not** let'us alone,
 070.00A.024 Yet knew **not** what wee lov'd, nor why,
 070.00A.028 Perchance might kisse, but **not** between those meales
 071.00A.001 When I am dead, and Doctors know **not** why,
 072.00A.008 And nourish **not**, but smother.
 073.00A.001 Thou art **not** so black, as my heart,
 073.00A.005 Marriage rings are **not** of this stuffe;
 074.00A.015 What we know **not**, our selves, can know,
 074.00A.018 Though I speed **not**, I cannot misse.
 075.00A.007 Goe; and if that word have **not** quite kil'd thee,
 076.00A.007 Or **not** divide, all being one thought of you;
 076.00A.009 Yet call **not** this long life; But thinke that I
 079.00B.008 Things **not** yet knowne are coveted by men,
 079.00B.013 Is **not** lesse cared for after three dayes
 079.00B.032 Shall **not** desire what no man else can finde,
 080.00E.019 Nor he that payes, **not**, for he sayes
 081.HH5.001 When my harte was mine owne & **not** by vowes
 081.HH5.014 Could **not** thy once pure heart else now forbear
 081.HH5.037 Vnto thy soule whether I have **not** cause
 081.HH5.049 Then for thine owne respect if **not** for mine
 082.00A.018 Of absence, darknesse, death; things which are **not**.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee dares **not** goe home.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, that hee dares **not** goe home.
 101.NY3.002 I call **not** thee manly, though thou follow boyes.
 106.00A.035 Weep **not** nor blush, here is no grieffe nor shame,
 106.00A.050 **Not** for themselves, but for they soon bring night;
 106.00A.062 Why then should **not** our amorous starre inclose
 106.00A.067 You, and **not** only you, but all toyl'd beasts
 106.00A.077 T'adorne the day, **not** thee; for thou, alone,
 107.00A.022 Did **not** containe, one bed containes, through Thee,
 107.00A.038 That a Great Princess falls, but doth **not** die;
 107.00A.048 Falls **not** on such things as are infinite,
 107.00A.069 Alas, did **not** Antiquity assigne
 107.00A.078 As Soules from bodies steale, and are **not** spy'd.
 107.00A.083 Let **not** this day, then, but this night be thine,
 108.00A.016 The Sunne staves longer up; and yet **not** his

108.00A.042 **Not** onely all their house, but all their State,
108.00A.045 **Not** onely in fulnesse, but capacitie,
108.00A.055 I am **not** then from the Court.
108.00A.059 Because thou art **not** frozen, art thou warme?
108.00A.093 To know and feele all this, and **not** to have
108.00A.095 Of his owne thoughts; I would **not** therefore stay
108.00A.097 And yet I scap'd **not** here; for being come
108.00A.099 Reade then this nuptiall song, which was **not** made
108.00A.105 Thou art repriv'd old yeare, thou shalt **not** die,
108.00A.121 The bridegroome is a maid, and **not** a man,
108.00A.156 Yet starres are **not** so pure, as their spheares are.
108.00A.189 They tread the ayre, and fal **not** where they rose.
108.00A.191 The masks and banquets will **not** yet impart
108.00A.195 Thou maist **not**, when thou art laid, doe so.
108.00A.200 Rise in one point, they doe **not** set so to.
108.00A.202 Thou art **not** gone, being gone, where e'r thou art,
108.00A.229 For, in burnt incense, the perfume is **not**
109.00A.030 Like shot, **not** fear'd, till felt, our sailes assaile;
109.00A.037 But when I wakt, I saw, that I saw **not**.
109.00A.046 Griev'd that they are **not** dead, and yet must dye.
109.00A.050 Like jealous husbands, what they would **not** know.
109.00A.074 That though thine absence sterve me, 'I wish **not** thee.
110.00A.022 But meteorlike, save that wee move **not**, hover.
110.00A.028 Where walkers in hot Ovens, doe **not** dye.
110.00A.056 I should **not** then thus feele this miserie.
111.00A.021 Playes were **not** so like Courts, as Courts'are like playes.
112.00A.026 Gain'd, as habits, **not** borne, is understood.
112.00A.041 Onely perchance beasts sinne **not**; wretched wee
112.00A.053 And in the worlds sea, do **not** like corke sleepe
112.00A.060 Courts hot ambitions wholesome, do **not** take
112.00A.061 A dramme of Countries dulnesse; do **not** adde
112.00A.063 But, Sir, I advise **not** you, I rather doe
113.00A.018 Want, which want **not** Vice-covering discretion.
114.00A.004 Of wit and Art I love **not** but admire;
114.00A.013 But care **not** for mee, I, that ever was
114.00A.019 That men may **not** themselves, their owne good parts
118.NY3.011 Our Minds part **not**, ioyne then thy Muse with myne
119.NY3.001 Muse **not** that by thy Mind thy body is led:
119.NY3.004 It eates **not** only thyne, but my swolne hart.
121.NY3.015 Do thou so to: and fill **not** like a Bee
122.00A.028 Is **not** Almightye Vertue'an India?
124.00A.005 Disdaine **not** in thy constant travailing
124.00A.009 I sing **not**, Siren like, to tempt; for I
125.00A.005 There's none that sometimes greets us **not**, and yet
125.00A.007 You doe **not** duties of Societies,
126.00A.001 Is **not** thy sacred hunger of science
126.00A.002 Yet satisfy'd? Is **not** thy braines rich hive

126.00A.022 **Not** my will only but power doth withhold.
128.LR1.004 In publique gaine my share is **not** such, that I
128.LR1.006 I pardon death (who though hee do **not** reap
128.LR1.013 Lett **not** your soule (at first) with graces filld
128.LR1.017 I aske **not** labored letters which should weare
129.00A.021 To swaere much love, **not** to be chang'd before
130.00A.007 But hee which dwels there, is **not** so; for hee
130.00A.010 And shall **not** better; her next change is night:
130.00A.015 Wee must **not** sterve, nor hope to pamper her
130.00A.019 But aske your Garners if you have **not** beene
130.00A.026 Wee can beginnings, but **not** habits choke.
130.00A.042 Else be **not** froward; But why doe I touch
131.00B.004 (Knew they **not** it, and fear'd beasts companie)
131.00B.007 As yet the newes could **not** arrived bee
131.00B.023 I come **not** to call pittie from your heart,
131.00B.028 I may be rais'd by love, but **not** throwne down.
131.00B.046 That found a want, but knew **not** what would please.
131.00B.050 Both trembled and were sick, both knew **not** why.
131.00B.057 It is **not** love that sueth, or doth contend;
131.00B.062 And journeys **not** till it finde summer-way.
131.00B.080 But a foule shadow, **not** your breake of day.
131.00B.100 We guesse **not** their large natures, but command.
131.00B.129 Why love among the vertues is **not** knowne
133.00A.001 Mad paper stay, and grudge **not** here to burne
133.00A.008 But 'tis **not** all, thou should'st be wicked too.
133.00A.009 And, that thou canst **not** learne, or not of mee;
133.00A.009 And, that thou canst not learne, or **not** of mee;
133.00A.012 Truth, whom they dare **not** pardon, dares preferre.
133.00A.015 Thou wilt **not** long dispute it, thou wilt die;
133.00A.028 And is there any good which is **not** shee?
133.00A.029 Yet maist thou praise her servants, though **not** her,
133.00A.031 And since they'are but her cloathes, thou shalt **not** erre
133.00A.046 Marke, if her oathes against him be **not** still
133.00A.047 Reserv'd, and that shee grieves she's **not** her owne,
133.00A.049 I bid thee **not** doe this to be my spie;
134.00A.007 So would I, **not** to encrease, but to expresse
134.00A.017 That you are good: and **not** one Heretique
134.00A.020 Waves wash, **not** undermine, nor overthrow.
134.00A.023 If'twere **not** injur'd by extrinsique blowes;
134.00A.029 Yet, this is **not** your physicke, but your food,
134.00A.037 For so God helpe mee, 'I would **not** misse you there
136.00A.009 And but *direct* our honour, **not** *bestow*.
136.00A.013 Care **not** then, Madame, 'how low your prayses lye;
136.00A.017 Send **not** their voice, nor last so long a while
136.00A.028 You teach (though wee learne **not**) a thing unknowne
136.00A.036 They fly **not** from that, nor seeke presidence.
136.00A.038 Must **not** grudge zeale a place, nor yet keepe none,

136.00A.039 **Not** banish it selfe, nor religion.
 136.00A.042 How these are one, her yea, is **not** her no.
 137.00A.003 Rarenesse, or use, **not** nature value brings;
 137.00A.007 Therefore at Court, which is **not** vertues clime,
 137.00A.009 Makes her **not** be, or not show: all my rime
 137.00A.009 Makes her not be, or **not** show: all my rime
 137.00A.024 That suffer **not** an artificiall day.
 137.00A.032 Your vertuous Soule, I now **not** sacrifice;
 137.00A.033 These are *Petitions*, and **not** *Hymnes*; they sue
 137.00A.037 As all which goe to Rome, doe **not** thereby
 137.00A.044 You as you're vertues temple, **not** as shee,
 137.00A.049 Yet **not** as consecrate, but merely'as faire;
 137.00A.055 If good and lovely were **not** one, of both
 137.00A.064 And need **not**, where all hearts one truth professe;
 138.00A.003 And **not** t'have written then, seemes little lesse
 138.00A.007 But 'tis **not** soe, *nothing*, as I am, may,
 138.00A.012 May **not** I yeeld (not gold) but coale or stone?
 138.00A.012 May not I yeeld (**not** gold) but coale or stone?
 138.00A.013 Temples were **not** demolish'd, though prophane:
 138.00A.028 Is knowne to any other, **not** to you.
 138.00A.033 Oh! to confesse wee know **not** what we should,
 138.00A.034 Is halfe excuse, wee know **not** what we would.
 138.00A.055 These **not** ingrav'd, but inborne dignities
 138.00A.058 Soules but preserv'd, **not** naturally free;
 138.00A.069 Why grudge wee us (**not** heaven) the dignity
 138.00A.085 For so, ill thralls **not** them, but they tame ill
 139.00A.001 This twilight of two yeares, **not** past nor next,
 139.00A.006 I summe the yeares, and mee, and finde mee **not**
 139.00A.030 And **not** an inch, measure infinity.
 139.00A.041 Hee will teach you, that good and bad have **not**
 139.00A.044 Some pittie's **not** good there, some vaine disport,
 139.00A.047 With pleasure, and delight may **not** ingresse,
 139.00A.049 Hee will make you, what you did **not**, possese,
 139.00A.050 By using others, **not** vice, but weakenesse.
 139.00A.052 And make you doubt, that others doe **not** so:
 139.00A.055 What you may **not** acknowledge, what not know.
 139.00A.055 What you may not acknowledge, what **not** know.
 139.00A.063 Hee cannot, (that's, he will **not**) dis-inroule
 140.00A.011 Empail'd himselfe to keepe them out, **not** in;
 140.00A.014 And is **not** Asse himselfe to all the rest.
 140.00A.015 Else, man **not** onely is the heard of swine,
 140.00A.028 As kills we know **not** how; his fiercest wrath
 140.00A.030 At lest for physicke, if **not** for our food.
 140.00A.041 In all it workes **not**, but it is in all
 141.00A.003 Canons will **not** Church functions you invade,
 141.00A.021 But she's **not** stoop'd, but rais'd; exil'd by men
 141.00A.028 Elixarlike, she makes **not** cleane, but new.

141.00A.030 'Tis **not** as woman, for all are not soe,
 141.00A.030 'Tis not as woman, for all are **not** soe,
 141.00A.040 You covet **not** great names, of great things full.
 141.00A.046 And 'tis **not** none, to dare contemplate you,
 141.00A.055 But **not** your beauty, vertue, knowledge, blood
 141.00A.057 And if I flatter any, 'tis **not** you
 141.00A.062 Rather then God should **not** be honour'd too,
 141.00A.068 **Not** I, but you and fame, that make this verse;
 142.00A.008 As **not** to tell it; If this be too bold,
 142.00A.015 They're your materials, **not** your ornament.
 142.00A.016 Others whom wee call vertuous, are **not** so
 142.00A.021 'Tis but his *flegme* that's *Vertuous*, and **not** Hee:
 142.00A.043 Hence comes it, that your Beauty wounds **not** hearts,
 142.00A.060 From either, but by the other **not** to stray.
 143.00A.006 In mee, embalmes mee; that I doe **not** rot;
 143.00A.015 In you, I should **not** thinke or say they shine,
 143.00A.025 By studying copies, **not** Originals,
 145.00A.038 Of others; call **not** that Idolatrie.
 145.00A.046 And **not** be chid for praising yesterday:
 145.00A.047 So though some things are **not** together true,
 145.00A.049 Yet, to say so, doth **not** condemne a man,
 145.00A.070 Which none, **not** reading others, first, could doe.
 145.00A.078 **Not** those, by which Angels are seene and see;
 146.00A.006 And give praise too, our cold tongues could **not** serve:
 147.00B.011 Yet th'art **not** yet so good; till us death lay
 148.00A.006 Which were to be so, when they were **not** yet
 148.00A.014 **Not** a live friend; but thother halfe of clay;
 148.00A.019 For, such a friendship who would **not** adore
 148.00A.021 **Not** all, as if some perished by this,
 148.00A.041 Seeke **not** in seeking new, to seeme to doubt,
 148.00A.042 That you can can match her, or **not** be without;
 149.00A.037 Nor doe they die, which are **not** loth to die,
 149.00A.059 How Morall, how Divine shall **not** be told,
 150.00A.011 Now wantonly he spoiles, and eates us **not**,
 150.00A.019 Which (if they did **not** dye) might seeme to bee
 150.00A.036 One whom thy blow, makes, **not** ours, nor thine own.
 150.00A.041 As houses fall **not**, though the King remove,
 150.00A.065 Or sinne, by tempting, or, **not** daring that,
 150.00A.067 Thus might'st thou'have slain more soules, had'st thou **not** crost
 150.00A.072 Our teares are due, because we are **not** such.
 151.00A.007 **Not** that they know not, feele not their estate,
 151.00A.007 Not that they know **not**, feele not their estate,
 151.00A.007 Not that they know not, feele **not** their estate,
 151.00A.013 Knew'st thou some would, that knew her **not**, lament,
 151.00A.015 Was't **not** enough to have that palace wonne,
 151.00A.020 They told **not** when, but did the day beginne;
 151.00A.023 Alas, shee was too pure, but **not** too weake;

151.00A.030 Since, shee first went, that were **not** miserie;
 151.00A.046 Religion, did **not** consume, but'inspire
 151.00A.054 Shee could **not** die, except they saw her dead;
 152.12a.024 That Wee see **not** what to beleeeue or knowe?
 152.12a.025 Was it **not** well believ'd, till now; that *Hee* ,
 152.12a.027 On Neighbour States; which knew **not** Why to wake
 152.12a.035 Was it **not** well believ'd, that *Hee* would make
 152.12a.048 And will **not** lett's enioy our *Curse* , to *Dye* ?
 152.12a.064 Where should wee look for That, now w'are **not** Men?
 152.12a.074 A new link Man knowes **not** where to begin:
 152.12a.081 So, if our *Griefs* wee doo **not** well declare,
 152.12a.082 W'haue double Excuse; *Hee* is **not** *dead* , Wee are.
 152.12a.083 Yet would **not** I dye yet; for though I bee
 153.00A.001 Faire soule, which wast, **not** onely, as all soules bee,
 153.00A.045 As bodies change, and as I do **not** weare
 153.00A.065 Honours **not** spirits halfe so much, as hee
 153.00A.092 So fast as hee, thinke that he doth **not** so;
 153.00A.093 Just as a perfect reader doth **not** dwell,
 153.00A.129 Why did'st thou **not** for these give medicines too,
 153.00A.136 Either beates **not**, or beates unevenly,
 153.00A.139 If these clockes be **not** wound, or be wound still,
 153.00A.140 Or be **not** set, or set at every will;
 153.00A.149 Why wouldst **not** thou then, which hadst such a soule,
 153.00A.157 To this, **not** miracle, but Prodigie,
 153.00A.163 Which word I would **not** name, but that I see
 153.00A.182 My grieffe, though **not** to make thy Triumph lesse.
 153.00A.206 Must be *enlarg'd*, and **not** *preserv'd* alone;
 153.00A.213 But didst **not** stay, t'enlarge his kingdome too,
 153.00A.233 Men might at Pompey jeast, but they might **not**
 153.00A.247 Though then in our time, be **not** suffered
 153.00A.255 Doe **not**, faire soule, this sacrifice refuse,
 154.00A.005 Then was in heaven till now; (for may **not** hee
 154.00A.008 Greater by him in heaven, wee doe **not** so;
 154.00A.024 **Not** to lesse houses, but, to heapes of stone;
 154.00A.031 And if, faire soule, **not** with first *Innocents*
 155.00a.005 And by Deedes praise it? He who doth **not** this,
 155.00a.006 May lodge an In-mate soule, but tis **not** his.)
 155.00a.036 Had **not** her comming, thee her Palace made:
 155.00a.096 That children come **not** right, nor orderly,
 155.00a.111 And yet we doe **not** that; we are not men:
 155.00a.111 And yet we doe not that; we are **not** men:
 155.00a.112 There is **not** now that mankinde, which was then
 155.00a.140 That met him, would **not** hastily assaile
 155.00a.151 But 'tis **not** so: w'are not retir'd, but damp't;
 155.00a.151 But 'tis not so: w'are **not** retir'd, but damp't;
 155.00a.153 'Tis shrinking, **not** close-weauing, that hath thus,
 155.00a.187 And that except thou feed (**not** banquet) on

155.00a.240 That this worlds generall sicknesse doth **not** lie
 155.00a.244 Of the whole substance, **not** to be contrould.
 155.00a.245 And that thou hast but one way, **not** t'admit
 155.00a.267 (Did **not** these Tropiques fetter him) might runne:
 155.00a.268 For his course is **not** round; nor can the Sunne
 155.00a.286 Doth **not** a Tenarif, or higher Hill
 155.00a.329 And that, **not** onely faults in inward parts,
 155.00a.333 Be **not** done fitly'nd in proportion,
 155.00a.338 Wicked is **not** much worse then indiscreet.
 155.00a.344 By looking pale, the wearer is **not** well,
 155.00a.351 And then, as though she could **not** make inow,
 155.00a.360 If she whom we lament had **not** beene dead:
 155.00a.379 Or that the Elements doe **not** feele this,
 155.00a.381 The clouds conceiue **not** raine, or doe not powre
 155.00a.381 The clouds conceiue not raine, or doe **not** powre
 155.00a.383 Th'Ayre doth **not** motherly sit on the earth,
 155.00a.388 **Not** onely what they meane, but what they bee.
 155.00a.399 If this commerce twixt heauen and earth were **not**
 155.00a.403 Since herbes, and roots by dying, lose **not** all,
 155.00a.405 Death could **not** quench her vertue so, but that
 155.00a.406 It would be (if **not** follow'd) wondred at:
 155.00a.409 But as some Serpents poison hurteth **not**,
 155.00a.417 Who, though she could **not** transubstantiate
 155.00a.436 The body will **not** last out to haue read
 155.00a.439 So the worlds carcasse would **not** last, if I
 155.00a.460 As matter fit for Chronicle, **not** verse,
 155.00a.472 I saw **not** why verse might not doe so too.
 155.00a.472 I saw not why verse might **not** doe so too.
 156.00a.014 Those Carkas verses, whose soule is **not** shee.
 156.00a.017 In paper wrap't; Or, when she would **not** lie
 156.00a.037 But must we say shee's dead? May't **not** be said
 156.00a.039 **Not** to be lost, but by the makers hand
 156.00a.045 May't **not** be said, that her graue shall restore
 156.00a.070 Argue, and agree **not**, till those starres go out:
 156.00a.076 For mariage, though it doe **not** staine, doth dye.
 156.00a.081 For though she could **not**, nor could chuse to die,
 156.00a.083 He which **not** knowing her sad History,
 156.00a.086 Much promis'd, much perform'd, at **not** fiteene,
 156.00a.091 But 'tis **not** so: Fate did but vsher her
 156.00a.095 Her modesty **not** suffering her to bee
 157.00b.039 And so, though **not** Reuiue, embalme, and spice
 157.00b.042 Vntill man doe but vanish, and **not** die.
 157.00b.051 Be **not** concern'd: study not why, nor whan;
 157.00b.051 Be not concern'd: study **not** why, nor whan;
 157.00b.052 Do **not** so much, as not beleeeue a man.
 157.00b.052 Do not so much, as **not** beleeeue a man.
 157.00b.066 We now lament **not**, but congratulate.

157.00b.071 Who could **not** lacke, what ere this world could giue,
 157.00b.083 Thou knowest, and that it is **not** worth a thought;
 157.00b.108 Weepe but because they goe **not** yet thy way.
 157.00b.111 Who dare **not** trust a dead mans eye with that,
 157.00b.112 Which they from God, and Angels couer **not**.
 157.00b.136 In her, one could **not** say, this gouernes there.
 157.00b.189 Twixt Heauen, and Earth: shee staies **not** in the Ayre,
 157.00b.193 For th'Element of fire, shee doth **not** know,
 157.00b.195 Shee baits **not** at the Moone, nor cares to trie,
 157.00b.197 Venus retards her **not**, to'enquire, how shee
 157.00b.200 Workes **not** on her, who now is growen all Ey;
 157.00b.202 Goes through, **not** staying till his course be runne;
 157.00b.255 Thou know'st thy selfe so little, as thou know'st **not**,
 157.00b.263 To know thy body. Haue **not** all soules thought
 157.00b.280 Know **not** the least things, which for our vse bee?
 157.00b.296 Thou shalt **not** peepe through lattices of eies,
 157.00b.300 And what concerns it **not**, shall straight forget.
 157.00b.315 Shee, shee, **not** satisfied with all this waite,
 157.00b.321 Returne **not**, my soule, from this extasee,
 157.00b.328 Shalt thou **not** finde a spungy slack Diuine
 157.00b.331 Are there **not** some Courts, (And then, no things bee
 157.00b.342 loy in **not** being that, which men haue said.
 157.00b.362 Did **not** ouerthrow, but rectifie her will:
 157.00b.376 Shee who was all this All, and could **not** fall
 157.00b.380 All this, in Heauen; whither who doth **not** striue
 157.00b.381 The more, because shee'is there, he doth **not** know
 157.00b.405 Honor on him; **not** that he needed it,
 157.00b.419 All this whole solid Earth could **not** allow
 157.00b.432 Be sought alone, and **not** in such a thrust,
 157.00b.440 All will **not** serue; Onely who haue enioyd
 157.00b.458 Was her first Parents fault, and **not** her own:
 157.00b.500 There where the stufte is **not** such as the rest)
 157.00b.513 The ancient Church knew **not**, Heauen knowes not yet,
 157.00b.513 The ancient Church knew not, Heauen knowes **not** yet,
 157.00b.519 But thou wouldst **not**; nor wouldst thou be content,
 158.00A.002 Whom Fate, which God made, but doth **not** controule,
 158.00A.011 Thee, eye of heaven, this great Soule envies **not**,
 158.00A.018 Yet hast thou **not** more nations seene then shee,
 158.00A.048 O let me **not** launch out, but let mee save
 158.00A.075 Which could **not** sinne, and yet all sinnes did beare;
 158.00A.076 Which could **not** die, yet could not chuse but die;
 158.00A.076 Which could not die, yet could **not** chuse but die;
 158.00A.104 A law, and would **not** have it kept? Or can
 158.00A.107 Who sinn'd? t'was **not** forbidden to the snake
 158.00A.108 Nor her, who was **not** then made; nor i'st writ
 158.00A.119 As wrastlers, perfects them; **Not** liberties
 158.00A.120 Of speech, but silence; hands, **not** tongues, end heresies.

158.00A.195 He asks her **not**, who did so tast, nor when,
158.00A.203 Till now unlawfull, therefore ill; t'was **not**
158.00A.211 Else might he long have liv'd; man did **not** know
158.00A.217 Askt **not** of rootes, nor of cock-sparrows, leave:
158.00A.245 Fate **not** affording bodies of more worth
158.00A.255 These tricks to catch food, them they were **not** wrought
158.00A.268 Cares **not**, but safe the Place she's come unto
158.00A.270 She knowes **not**, but betweene both makes a boord or two
158.00A.274 For game and **not** for hunger a sea Pie
158.00A.283 Fishers they kill **not**, nor with noise awake,
158.00A.284 They doe **not** hunt, nor strive to make a prey
158.00A.286 Foules they pursue **not**, nor do undertake
158.00A.293 The fish; he cares **not**, for with ease he flies,
158.00A.321 He hunts **not** fish, but as an officer,
158.00A.328 O might **not** states of more equality
158.00A.342 Nor fed on their kinde, two **not** throughly arm'd
158.00A.344 Good to themselves by his death: they did **not** eate
158.00A.348 But that they fishes were, and could **not** speake.
158.00A.376 (As basest men that have **not** what to eate,
158.00A.388 Still sleeping stood; vex't **not** his fantasie
158.00A.397 To kill, **not** scape, for, only hee that ment
158.00A.400 Who cares **not** to turn back, may any whither come.
158.00A.420 His prey, for, were shee loose, she would **not** barke, nor goe.
158.00A.422 Who **not** her owne, none others secrets hides,
158.00A.424 She faines hoarse barkings, but she biteth **not**,
158.00A.425 Her faith is quite, but **not** her love forgot.
158.00A.432 But in the lives of Emperours you shall **not**
158.00A.475 There was, and he knew **not** she would say nay;
158.00A.476 His toyes prevaile **not**, likelier meanes he tries,
158.00A.481 First she was silly and knew **not** what he ment,
158.00A.484 She knew **not** first, now cares not what he doth,
158.00A.484 She knew not first, now cares **not** what he doth,
158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe **not** say quickly, good. I censure much and taxe;
158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I would **not** be so rebellious against my
158.00A.007 selfe, as **not** to doe it, since I love it; nor so unjust to others, to
158.00A.010 that like the Trent Councell forbids **not** bookes, but Authors,
158.00A.012 writes so ill, that he gives **not** some thing exemplary, to follow,
158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my stocke will hold out I know **not**; perchance
158.00A.018 and to thanke **not** him onely that hath digg'd out treasure for mee, but
158.00A.021 teach) is, that the Pithagorian doctrine doth **not** onely carry
158.00A.023 to plants also: and therefore you must **not** grudge to finde the same
158.00A.026 therefore though this soule could **not** move when it was a Melon, yet
158.00A.028 was serv'd. And though it could **not** speake, when it was a spider,
160.00A.005 But doe **not**, with a vile crowne of fraile bayes,
160.00A.039 Was **not** his pity towards thee wondrous high,
160.00A.047 The Word but lately could **not** speake, and loe
160.00A.051 His Godhead was **not** soule to his manhood,

160.00A.079 Flesh in that long sleep is **not** putrified,
163.00A.004 Treason, and durst **not** turne to whence hee is fled,
163.00A.009 Yet grace, if thou repent, thou canst **not** lacke;
167.00A.001 Death be **not** proud, though some have called thee
167.00A.002 Mighty and dreadful, for, thou art **not** soe,
167.00A.004 Die **not**, poore death, nor yet canst thou kill mee;
168.00A.005 But by my death can **not** be satisfied
169.00A.010 You have **not** sinn'd, nor need be timorous,
174.00B.005 I dare **not** move my dimme eyes any way,
174.00B.012 That **not** one houre my selfe I can sustaine,
177.00B.007 Apparent in us **not** immediately,
178.NY3.011 And dost **not** only feare least I allow
180.NY3.003 A constant habit; that when I would **not**
180.NY3.009 I durst **not** view heauen yesterday; & to day
181.00A.011 It shall **not**, for it cannot; for, the losse
181.00A.033 As perchance, Carvers do **not** faces make:
181.00A.036 And be his image, or **not** his, but hee.
182.00A.001 Sleep sleep old Sun, thou canst **not** have repast
182.00A.005 Who, **not** content to'enlighten all that dwell
182.00A.014 All tincture, and doth **not** alone dispose
182.00A.022 If, **not** of any man, yet of the whole.
183.00A.010 Of life, at once, **not** yet alive, yet dead;
183.00A.017 **Not** fully a mother, Shee's in Orbitie,
183.00A.028 (Because it straves **not** farre) doth never stray;
184.00A.016 Part **not** from it, though it from thee would part,
184.00A.062 Let **not** my minde be blinder by more light
184.00A.067 One law, and did unite, but **not** confound;
184.00A.071 That I by them excuse **not** my excesse
184.00A.075 From whom whosoever do **not** take
184.00A.090 **Not** to be martyrs, is a martyrdom.
184.00A.093 Whose bloods betroth'd, **not** marryed were;
184.00A.094 Tender'd **not** taken by those Ravishers:
184.00A.104 Though they have **not** obtain'd of thee,
184.00A.115 Or mis-said, wee to that may **not** adhere,
184.00A.117 Meane waies, and call them stars, but **not** the Sunne.
184.00A.171 Wee may **not**, and we may blinde unjust men.
184.00A.187 And love it, **not** him, whom it should reveale,
184.00A.204 We know **not** what to say.
184.00A.213 **Not** threats in Thunder may
184.00A.219 That wee by harkning, **not** procure
184.00A.221 That wee get **not** a slipperinesse,
184.00A.241 On Natures nothing, be **not** nothing too,
184.00A.242 That our affections kill us **not**, nor dye,
184.00A.247 And let **not** both us and thy selfe be slaine;
184.00A.249 Which could **not** stick to thee,
184.00A.250 O let it **not** returne to us againe,
185.00A.015 Yet dare I almost be glad, I do **not** see

185.00A.026 The seat of all our Soules, if **not** of his,
 185.00A.029 If on these things I durst **not** looke, durst I
 187.00A.034 Remembred **not** her end; Miraculously
 187.00A.039 Heathen, whom thou command'st, should **not** doe so,
 187.00A.045 12 All this concernes **not** you, who passe by mee,
 187.00A.076 Which should refresh their soules, they could **not** get.
 187.00A.112 Her King, her Priest, his wrath regardeth **not**.
 187.00A.119 He drawes **not** back his hand; which doth oreturne
 187.00A.142 Thee, thine iniquities they have **not** taught,
 187.00A.155 He hath throwne downe, and **not** spar'd, and thy foe
 187.00A.179 2 He hath led mee to darknesse, **not** to light,
 187.00A.207 22 'Tis Gods great mercy we're **not** utterly
 187.00A.208 Consum'd, for his compassions do **not** die;
 187.00A.223 31 For, **not** for ever doth the Lord forsake,
 187.00A.230 In his just cause; the Lord allowes **not** this:
 187.00A.238 Thou pardon'st **not**. 43 Usest no clemencie;
 187.00A.256 Oh from my sigh, and crye, stop **not** thine eare.
 187.00A.258 Unto mee, and said'st unto mee, do **not** feare.
 187.00A.294 Was then the snow, and milke was **not** so white;
 187.00A.320 Depart, depart, and touch us **not**, and then
 187.00A.322 Yet, told their friends, they should **not** long dwell there;
 187.00A.334 Eagles of heaven are **not** so swift as they
 187.00A.346 The Lord will **not** leave thee in banishment.
 187.00A.358 They make us travaile, and **not** intermit,
 189.00B.004 **Not** an impediment, but victory;
 189.00B.016 But **not** the monies substance; so hath grace
 190.00A.019 Thou lov'st **not**, till from loving more, thou free
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st **not** whom I love Alas, thou lov'st not mee.
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I love Alas, thou lov'st **not** mee.
 191.00B.005 I would but blesse thy Name, **not** name thee now;
 191.00B.036 That I must **not** rejoyce as I would doe
 193.00A.005 When thou hast done, thou hast **not** done,
 193.00A.011 When thou hast done, thou hast **not** done,

NOTAGAINST.....1

021.00G.068 Though **notagainst** thy strokes, against thy harme%ls.

NOTARY.....1

141.00A.067 A ministeriall **notary**, for 'tis

NOTE.....2

021.00G.075 The ayre shall **note** her soft, the fire most pure;
 109.00A.053 Then **note** they the ships sicknesses, the Mast

NOTES.....7

004.00A.127 Who wasts in meat, in clothes, in horse, he **notes**;
 010.00A.019 And kissing **notes** the colour of thy face,

010.00A.022 And **notes** thy palenesse, blushing, sighs, and sweats;
 129.00A.010 Hath stor'd with **notes** of use and pleasures too,
 137.00A.011 For, as darke texts need **notes**: there some must bee
 150.00A.017 He rounds the aire, and breakes the hymnique **notes**
 157.00b.091 And thinke those broken and soft **Notes** to bee

NOTHING.....66

004.00A.119 He like a priviledg'd spie, whom **nothing** can
 014.NY3.041 Thou **nothing**; I not halfe so much shall do
 016.00A.002 Have seal'd thy love which **nothing** should undoe,
 017.00A.031 Like to good Angels, **nothing** can impaire:
 018.00B.027 Dissemble **nothing**, not a boy, nor change
 020.00G.003 To sea for **nothing** but to make him sick:
 029.00A.025 Yet **nothing** can to nothing fall,
 029.00A.025 Yet nothing can to **nothing** fall,
 035.00A.018 And, but the waking, **nothing** shall repent;
 036.00A.022 **Nothing** else is.
 045.00A.006 Some lovely glorious **nothing** I did see,
 045.00A.008 Takes limmes of flesh, and else could **nothing** doe,
 045.00A.021 For, nor in **nothing**, nor in things
 047.00A.015 Then, least my being **nothing** lessen thee,
 048.00A.017 But soules where **nothing** dwells but love;
 055.00A.006 Onely I have **nothing** which gave more,
 055.00A.022 If thou give **nothing**, yet thou'art just,
 057.00A.001 Deare love, for **nothing** lesse then thee
 058.00A.009 So thou and I are **nothing** then, when on a divers shore
 058.00A.013 And quickly make that, which was **nothing**, *All*,
 061.00A.021 Inherite **nothing** but his infamie:
 062.00A.020 And wee said **nothing**, all the day.
 073.00A.004 **Nothing** more endlesse, nothing sooner broke?
 073.00A.004 Nothing more endlesse, **nothing** sooner broke?
 074.00A.016 Let him teach mee that **nothing**; This
 082.00A.022 Of all, that's **nothing**. Oft a flood
 082.00A.029 Of the first **nothing**, the Elixer grown;
 082.00A.035 If I an ordinary **nothing** were,
 096.00A.003 Like *Esops* selfe, which **nothing**; I confesse
 106.00A.023 So may shee faire and rich, in **nothing** lame,
 107.00A.017 All that is **nothing** unto this,
 107.00A.088 They unto one another **nothing** owe,
 108.00A.080 Where men need whisper **nothing**, and yet may;
 108.00A.179 Nature and grace doe all, and **nothing** Art,
 109.00A.001 Thou which art I, ('tis **nothing** to be soe)
 110.00A.002 A stupid calme, but **nothing** it, doth swage.
 110.00A.053 **Nothing**; for us, wee are for nothing fit;
 110.00A.053 Nothing; for us, wee are for **nothing** fit;
 112.00A.004 I could ideate **nothing**, which could please,
 121.NY3.011 **Nothing** wherat to laugh my spleene espyes

129.00A.036 That she thinks **nothing** else so fit for mee;
 131.00B.015 Must either mist, or **nothing** seeme to be,
 131.00B.037 As all things were one **nothing**, dull and weake,
 131.00B.044 An unripe willingnesse which **nothing** did,
 138.00A.027 There's **nothing** but your worth, which being true,
 145.00A.021 Even that **nothing**, which at first we were;
 148.00A.040 But **nothing** can you lesse, or changed make.
 149.00A.013 **Nothing** but man of all invenom'd things
 150.00A.025 How could I thinke thee **nothing**, that see now
 150.00A.026 In all this All, **nothing** else is, but thou.
 152.12a.017 And **nothing** euer came so neer to This,
 155.00a.032 **Nothing** but she, and her thou hast o'repast.
 155.00a.156 Of **nothing** he made vs, and we striue too,
 155.00a.157 To bring our selues to **nothing** backe; and we
 155.00a.171 If man were any thing, he's **nothing** now:
 155.00a.328 That here is **nothing** to enamor thee:
 156.00a.032 He can finde **nothing**, after her, to kill,
 157.00b.001 **Nothing** could make mee sooner to confesse
 158.00A.518 Ther's **nothing** simply good, nor ill alone,
 181.00A.023 All the Globes frame, and speares, is **nothing** else
 181.00A.048 Make them indifferent; call **nothing** best.
 183.00A.007 Shee sees him **nothing** twice at once, who'is all;
 184.00A.241 On Natures **nothing**, be not nothing too,
 184.00A.241 On Natures nothing, be not **nothing** too,
 184.00A.252 As sinne is **nothing**, let it no where be.
 187.00A.172 **Nothing** did thee from killing them containe.

NOTHINGNESSE.....1

082.00A.015 A quintessence even from **nothingnesse**,

NOTICE.....1

157.00b.525 And that the world should **notice** haue of this,

NOUGHT.....5

004.00A.034 See it plaine Rashe awhile, then **nought** at all.
 004.00A.079 Your eares shall heare **nought**, but Kings; your eyes meet
 073.00A.008 I'am cheap, & **nought** but fashion, fling me'away.
 080.00E.012 For his Judgement then is **nought**:
 157.00b.084 He honors it too much that thinks it **nought**.

NOUI.....1

198.LL1.018 **Noui** Sacelli primis Saxis sua manu positis

NOUO.....1

197.F01.016 **Nouo** matrimonio (annuat Deus) hoc loco sociandos

NOURISH.....2

008.00B.051 Much hope which they should **nourish** will be dead.

072.00A.008 And **nourish** not, but smother.

NOURISH'D.....1

065.00A.014 With scorne or shame, that him it **nourish'd** not;

NOURISHMENT.....1

138.00A.090 With cordiall vertue, your knowne **nourishment**.

NOURSETH.....1

106.00A.004 It **nourseth** sadness, and your bodies print,

NOVA.....1

186.00E.004 Stemmate, nanciscor stemmata jure **nova**.

NOVEMB.....1

200.021.012 **NOVEMB**: 1621 EXVTVS MORTE

NOW.....281

001.00A.047 And in this course attire, which I **now** weare

001.00A.067 **Now** we are in the street; He first of all

001.00A.071 Yet though he cannot skip forth **now** to greet

001.00A.083 **Now** leaps he upright, Joggs me, & cryes, Do you see

002.00A.018 Bring not **now** their old feares, nor their old harmes.

002.00A.019 Rammes, and slings **now** are seely battery,

002.00A.065 **Now** like an owlelike watchman, hee must walke

002.00A.066 His hand still at a bill, **now** he must talke

002.00A.110 Good workes as good, but out of fashion **now**,

003.00A.085 To will, implies delay, therefore **now** doe

004.00A.001 Well; I may **now** receive, and die; My sinne

004.00A.032 Velvet, but't was **now** (so much ground was seene)

004.00A.070 **Now**; Aretines pictures have made few chast;

004.00A.103 He knowes who 'hath sold his land, and **now** doth beg

004.00A.120 Discredit, Libells **now** 'gainst each great man.

004.00A.141 Of mercy **now** was come; He tries to bring

004.00A.177 Had all the morning held, **now** the second

004.00A.187 Shall finde their wardrops Inventory; **Now**,

004.00A.229 Tyr'd, **now** I leave this place, and but pleas'd so

005.00A.015 Springs; **now** full, now shallow, now drye; which, to

005.00A.015 Springs; now full, **now** shallow, now drye; which, to

005.00A.015 Springs; now full, now shallow, **now** drye; which, to

005.00A.022 For they do eate you **now**, whose selves wormes shall eate.

005.00A.033 For service paid, authorized, **now** beginne

005.00A.037 The iron Age *that* was, when justice was sold, **now**

005.00A.081 Foole, twice, thrice, thou hast bought wrong, and **now** hungerly

006.00D.008 This booke, greater then all, producest **now**.

006.00D.023 Mount **now** to *Gallo-belgicus*; appear

008.00B.074 Necessities; but **now** must nurse thy pride,
 011.00A.025 **Now** I see many dangers; for it is
 014.NY3.014 Like to an Ague; **Now** raging, now at rest;
 014.NY3.014 Like to an Ague; Now raging, **now** at rest;
 015.00G.010 Tells me from you, that **now** it is bed time.
 015.00G.017 **Now** off with those shooes, and then softly tread
 019.00A.003 'Tis like me **now**, but I dead, 'twill be more
 019.00A.016 Should **now** love lesse, what hee did love to see?
 019.00A.019 Did nurse it: who **now** is growne strong enough
 020.00G.084 **Now** at the Papal foot delights to be:
 021.00G.009 I could lend them obscureness **now**, and say,
 021.00G.025 And therefore sooner **now** then I can say,
 021.00G.096 My Deeds shall still be what my deeds are **now**;
 022.00A.018 That seal'd the rest) should **now** prove empty blisses?
 022.00A.053 **Now** have I curst, let us our love revive;
 025.00A.024 Or prove as false as thou art **now**.
 026.00A.008 But **now** I have drunke thy sweet salt teares,
 028.00A.014 What I will say, I will not tell thee **now**,
 029.00A.029 And **now** as broken glasses show
 030.00B.006 But, **now** the Sunne is just about our head,
 030.00B.011 From us, and our cares; but, **now** 'tis not so.
 031.00A.004 The breath goes **now**, and some say, no.
 032.00A.008 And **now** good morrow to our waking soules,
 034.00A.001 **Now** thou hast lov'd me one whole day,
 034.00A.004 Or say that **now**
 035.00A.006 Which **now** is growne too great and good for me.
 037.00A.012 Or have you all old vices spent, and **now** would finde out others?
 037.00A.021 She heard not this till **now**; and that it should be so no more.
 038.00A.001 For every houre that thou wilt spare mee **now**,
 039.00A.039 You, to whom love was peace, that **now** is rage,
 045.00A.012 I bid Love aske, and **now**
 048.00A.004 Is elder by a yeare, **now**, then it was
 048.00A.022 But **now** no more, then all the rest.
 050.00A.008 But **now** they're *gold* oft tried, and ever new.
 052.00A.001 Ill tell thee **now** (deare Love) what thou shalt doe
 054.00A.020 From loves awakened root do bud out **now**.
 055.00A.008 I aske no dispensation **now**
 057.00A.022 But rising make me doubt, that **now**,
 060.00A.003 It suck'd me first, and **now** sucks thee,
 060.00A.024 Find'st not thy selfe, nor mee the weaker **now**;
 063.00A.005 It were but madnes **now** t'impart
 063.00A.009 So, if I **now** should utter this,
 064.00a.015 But every moderne god will **now** extend
 065.00A.027 **Now** negligent of sports I lye,
 065.00A.028 And **now** as other Fawknrs use,
 068.00A.005 And **now** dost laugh and triumph on this bough,
 070.00A.031 These miracles wee did; but **now** alas,

072.00A.016 **Now** as those Active Kings
 077.00A.017 Once I love and dyed; and am **now** become
 081.HH5.014 Could not thy once pure heart else **now** forbear
 081.HH5.033 & must it **now** be an Iniurious lott
 082.00A.003 The Sunne is spent, and **now** his flasks
 085.00A.002 So dry, that I am **now** mine owne sad tombe.
 106.00A.055 Hee flies in winter, but he **now** stands still,
 106.00A.073 Thy virgins girdle **now** untie,
 106.00A.075 A pleasing sacrifice; **now** dispossesse
 106.00A.081 Till **now** thou wast but able
 106.00A.082 To be what **now** thou art; then that by thee
 106.00A.091 **Now** sleep or watch with more joy; and O light
 107.00A.015 Till **now**, Thou warmd'st with multiplying loves
 107.00A.079 But **now** she is laid; What though shee bee?
 107.00A.103 Rest **now** at last, and wee
 108.00A.089 Hee is admitted **now** into that brest
 108.00A.138 But **now**, to Thee, faire Bride, it is some wrong,
 108.00A.160 **Now** from your Easts you issue forth, and wee,
 108.00A.167 And **now** the Militant doth strive no more,
 108.00A.215 **Now**, as in Tullias tombe, one lampe burnt cleare,
 109.00A.032 Hath **now** a stormes, anon a tempests name.
 109.00A.040 If'the world had lasted, **now** it had beene day.
 110.00A.004 A blocke afflicts, **now**, then a storke before.
 110.00A.009 The sea is **now**. And, as the lles which wee
 110.00A.011 As water did in stormes, **now** pitch runs out
 110.00A.015 The fighting place **now** seamens ragges supply;
 110.00A.035 Languish our ships. **Now**, as a Miriade
 110.00A.038 Might brave our venices, **now** bed-ridde ships.
 110.00A.052 Is man **now**, then before he was? he was
 111.00A.025 But **now** 'tis incongruity to smile,
 113.00A.003 So'affects my muse **now**, a chast fallownesse.
 114.00A.025 **Now** if this song be too'harsh for rime, yet, as
 116.00A.007 And **now** thy Almes is given, thy letter'is read,
 121.NY3.007 **Now** pleasures dirth our City doth posses
 121.NY3.014 Pleasure, **now** fled from London, to retrieve.
 123.NY3.008 In skorne of all: for **now** I admyre thee.
 126.00A.011 In my youthes morning, **now** late must be done;
 129.00A.015 Which thicken on you **now**, as prayers ascend
 129.00A.019 What you must say at Venice this meanes **now**,
 129.00A.029 'Tis therefore well your spirits **now** are plac'd
 130.00A.038 Of God, love him as **now**, but feare him more,
 131.00B.002 That gives us man up **now**, like *Adams* time
 131.00B.019 And **now** must pittie them; for, as they doe
 131.00B.077 But (madame) I **now** thinke on you; and here
 133.00A.016 And, having little **now**, have then no sense.
 135.B13.001 Since eu'ry Tree beginns to blossome **now**
 137.00A.002 Vertue, Art, Beauty, Fortune, **now** I see

137.00A.032 Your vertuous Soule, I **now** not sacrifice;
 138.00A.019 Vertues in corners, which **now** bravely doe
 139.00A.023 And made of miracle, **now** faith is scant,
 140.00A.007 And **now** his beasts on one another feed,
 140.00A.048 All worthy bookes; and **now** are such an one.
 141.00A.018 By the Sunnes fall, which **now** towards earth doth bend,
 141.00A.024 But **now** amass'd, contracted in a few.
 141.00A.061 **Now** that my prophesies are all fulfill'd,
 141.00A.070 And **now** your Chaplaine, God in you to praise.
 145.00A.003 Since **now** your beauty shines, now when the Sunne
 145.00A.003 Since now your beauty shines, **now** when the Sunne
 145.00A.009 Since **now**, when all is withered, shrunke, and dri'd,
 145.00A.031 Since **now** you durst be good, and that I doe
 145.00A.058 The same things **now**, which I ador'd before,
 145.00A.063 Of faire, great, good, but more, **now** I am come
 145.00A.082 Yet may I see you thus, as **now** I doe;
 146.00A.017 Wee lose what all friends lov'd, him, he gaines **now**
 147.00B.010 In my graves inside see what thou art **now**,
 147.00B.023 And thinke me well compos'd, that I could **now**
 149.00A.035 So, unobnoxious **now**, she'hath buried both;
 150.00A.007 In a rude hunger **now** hee millions drawes
 150.00A.009 **Now** hee will seeme to spare, and doth more wast,
 150.00A.011 **Now** wantonly he spoiles, and eates us not,
 150.00A.025 How could I thinke thee nothing, that see **now**
 150.00A.035 And of those few, **now** thou hast overthrowne
 151.00A.002 To ease us **now**; great sorrow cannot speake;
 151.00A.018 All had ador'd thee that **now** from thee flies,
 151.00A.022 Clay, flint, and jeat **now** thy fit dwellings be;
 151.00A.028 They know her better **now**, that knew her well;
 151.00A.031 Shee chang'd our world with hers; **now** she is gone,
 151.00A.042 To raise our mindes to heaven where **now** she is;
 151.00A.044 Wee'had had a Saint, have **now** a holiday;
 151.00A.057 The ravenous earth that **now** woes her to be,
 152.12a.025 Was it not well believ'd, till **now**; that *Hee*,
 152.12a.039 For, to confirm this iust Belief, that **Now**
 152.12a.046 Of Plagues on vs? and only **now**, when more
 152.12a.058 Nor hath our World **now** other *soule* then That.
 152.12a.064 Where should wee look for That, **now** w'are not Men?
 152.12a.066 With *Causes*, **now** to vs there can be none.
 152.12a.077 But, **now**, for vs with busie *Proofs* to come
 153.00A.003 But did'st continue so; and **now** dost beare
 153.00A.015 Thou seest mee here at midnight, **now** all rest;
 153.00A.020 **Now** when the clyent, whose last hearing is
 153.00A.072 We might have seene, and said, that **now** he is
 153.00A.073 Witty, **now** wise, now temperate, now just:
 153.00A.073 Witty, now wise, **now** temperate, now just:
 153.00A.073 Witty, now wise, now temperate, **now** just:

153.00A.083 Wee cannot thinke, **now** hee is at the Sunne,
 153.00A.084 **Now** through the Moon, now he through th'aire doth run,
 153.00A.084 Now through the Moon, **now** he through th'aire doth run,
 153.00A.165 **Now** I grow sure, that if a man would have
 153.00A.167 Mee thinkes all Cities, **now**, but Anthills bee,
 153.00A.215 Why shouldst thou Triumph **now**, when Heav'n no more
 154.00A.001 Whither that soule which **now** comes up to you
 154.00A.005 Then was in heaven till **now**; (for may not hee
 154.00A.029 For, as in his fame, **now**, his soule is here,
 154.00A.038 Amongst those many friends **now** left behinde,
 155.00a.010 Shee's **now** a part both of the Quire, and Song,
 155.00a.016 (Because since **now** no other way there is
 155.00a.047 So mankind feeling **now** a generall thaw,
 155.00a.050 And glue all vertues, **now** resolu'd, and slack'd,
 155.00a.107 And singly, one by one, they kill vs **now**.
 155.00a.112 There is not **now** that mankinde, which was then
 155.00a.127 Where is this mankind **now**? who liues to age,
 155.00a.141 A thing so equall to him: **now** alas,
 155.00a.171 If man were any thing, he's nothing **now**:
 155.00a.203 And **now** the Springs and Sommers which we see,
 155.00a.219 This is the worlds condition **now**, and now
 155.00a.219 This is the worlds condition now, and **now**
 155.00a.274 He meanes to sleepe, being **now** falne nearer vs.
 155.00a.280 Vpon the Heauens, and **now** they are his owne.
 155.00a.307 Since euen grieffe it selfe, which **now** alone
 155.00a.340 Colour, and lustre **now**, is as neere spent.
 155.00a.374 Tis **now** but wicked vanity to thinke,
 155.00a.391 What Artist **now** dares boast that he can bring
 155.00a.434 Of which shee's **now** partaker, and a part.
 156.00a.020 Verse to liue so long as the world will **now**.
 156.00a.053 So **now** the sicke staru'd world must feed vpon
 156.00a.054 This joy, that we had her, who **now** is gone.
 157.00b.021 So strugles this dead world, **now** shee is gone;
 157.00b.066 We **now** lament not, but congratulate.
 157.00b.090 Thinke thy selfe laboring **now** with broken breath,
 157.00b.168 Couldst neither then refuse, nor leaue it **now**.
 157.00b.179 But thinke that Death hath **now** enfranchis'd thee,
 157.00b.180 Thou hast thy'expansion **now** and libertee;
 157.00b.184 Thinke thy sheel broke, thinke thy Soule hatch'd but **now**.
 157.00b.200 Workes not on her, who **now** is growen all Ey;
 157.00b.266 And **now** they thinke of new ingredients.
 157.00b.347 Vp to those Prophets, which **now** gladly see
 157.00b.392 Which did begin to loue, are neither **now**.
 157.00b.397 So flowes her face, and thine eies, neither **now**
 157.00b.462 Betrothed to God, and **now** is married there,
 158.00A.013 In the first East, thou **now** begins to shine,
 158.00A.041 To my sixe lustres almost **now** outwore,

158.00A.061 For the great soule which here amongst us **now**
 158.00A.084 Till the then climbing serpent, that **now** creeps
 158.00A.102 That **now** wee dare aske why wee should be so.
 158.00A.164 Her sinne had **now** brought in infirmities,
 158.00A.182 On whose raw armes stiffe feathers **now** begin,
 158.00A.203 Till **now** unlawfull, therefore ill; t'was not
 158.00A.206 That selfe preserving it hath **now** forgot,
 158.00A.241 **Now** swome a prison in a prison put,
 158.00A.242 And **now** this Soule in double walls was shut,
 158.00A.256 As **now**, with curious greedinesse to let
 158.00A.296 That leagues o'er-past at sea, **now** tir'd hee lyes,
 158.00A.331 **Now** drinks he up seas, and he eates up flocks,
 158.00A.333 **Now** in a roomefull house this Soule doth float,
 158.00A.338 'Tis greatest **now**, and to destruction
 158.00A.359 That **now** a scoffe, and prey, this tyran dyes,
 158.00A.367 Because h'is **now** dead, to whom they should show
 158.00A.371 This Soule, **now** free from prison, and passion,
 158.00A.428 By the Wolves death; and **now** just time it was
 158.00A.454 His organs **now** so like theirs hee doth finde,
 158.00A.484 She knew not first, **now** cares not what he doth,
 158.00A.487 **Now** cries, and now repents; when *Tethelemite*
 158.00A.487 Now cries, and **now** repents; when *Tethelemite*
 158.00A.493 *Adam* and *Eve* had mingled bloods, and **now**
 158.00A.506 And **now** they joyn'd: keeping some quality
 158.00A.509 To be a woman. *Themech* she is **now**,
 158.00A.013 or flie. **Now** when I beginne this booke, I have no purpose to come into
 158.00A.027 it may remember, and **now** tell mee, at what lascivious banquet it
 158.00A.029 yet it can remember, and **now** tell me, who used it for poyson to
 160.00A.011 The first last end, **now** zealously possest,
 160.00A.025 Whom thou conceiv'st, conceiv'd; yea thou art **now**
 160.00A.030 **Now** leaves his welbelov'd imprisonment,
 160.00A.032 Weake enough, **now** into our world to come;
 160.00A.063 Whose creature Fate is, **now** prescribe a Fate,
 160.00A.068 **Now** thou art lifted up, draw mee to thee,
 160.00A.072 Shall (though she **now** be in extreme degree
 163.00A.001 Oh my blacke Soule! **now** thou art summoned
 168.00A.008 Crucifie him daily, being **now** glorified;
 174.00B.002 Repaire me **now**, for now mine end doth haste,
 174.00B.002 Repaire me now, for **now** mine end doth haste,
 176.00B.007 That sufferance was my sinne I **now** repent,
 179.NY3.006 Is She selfe truth & errs? **now** new, now' outwore?
 182.00A.009 Whose body having walk'd on earth, and **now**
 184.00A.004 And re-create mee, **now** growne ruinous:
 184.00A.059 And **now** in Heaven still pray, that wee
 184.00A.207 Heare thy selfe **now**, for thou in us dost pray.
 187.00A.004 She was, who **now** thus tributary is?
 187.00A.008 Her friends have dealt, and **now** are enemie.

187.00A.023 Her Princes are, and **now** before the foe
 187.00A.025 7 **Now** in their daies of Teares, Jerusalem
 187.00A.063 To comfort mee, is **now** departed farre,
 187.00A.152 Expected, and which **now** we finde, and see.
 187.00A.157 18 But **now**, their hearts against the Lord do call,
 187.00A.260 Rescuest my life. 59 O Lord do thou judge **now**,
 187.00A.275 Low rated **now**, as earthen Pitchers, stand,
 187.00A.286 **Now** in the streets forlorne have perished,
 187.00A.297 8 They are darker **now** then blacknes, none can know
 187.00A.299 For **now** their skin doth cleave unto their bone,
 187.00A.332 To goe: our end is **now** approached neere,
 187.00A.377 15 **Now** is the crowne falne from our head; and woe
 189.00B.001 Thou, whose diviner soule hath caus'd thee **now**
 189.00B.054 And make thee **now** a blest Hermaphrodite.
 190.00A.013 In winter, in my winter **now** I goe,
 190.00A.018 Art jealous, Lord, so I am jealous **now**,
 191.00B.005 I would but blesse thy Name, not name thee **now**;
 193.00A.016 Shall shine as he shines **now**, and heretofore;

NOW'.....1

179.NY3.006 Is She selfe truth & errs? now new, **now'** outwore?

NOYSE.....1

156.00a.079 And the worlds busie **noyse** to ouercome,

NOYSES.....1

109.00A.041 Thousands our **noyses** were, yet wee'mongst all

NOYSOME.....1

022.00A.044 Till hee be **noysome** as his infamie;

NUMBER.....5

008.00B.088 Yea death, ere he would make your **number** lesse.

069.00A.022 With thy true **number** five;

069.00A.024 With this mysterious **number** be content;

069.00A.025 Ten is the farthest **number**, if halfe ten

157.00b.358 (As to their **number**) to their dignitees.

NUMBERLESSE.....1

165.00A.003 From death, you **numberlesse** infinities

NUMBERS.....2

040.00A.010 Griefe brought to **numbers** cannot be so fierce,

069.00A.029 **Numbers** are odde, or even, and they fall

NUMEROUS.....1

108.00A.006 In **numerous** fleets, saile through their Sea, the aire.

NUNNE.....1

113.00A.002 Her selfe a **Nunne**, tyed to retirednesse,

NUNNERIES.....1

155.00a.424 Some **Nunneries**, some graines of chastity.

NUNNERY.....2

017.00A.048 A **Nunnery** durst receive, and thinke a maid,

184.00A.100 The cold white snowie **Nunnery**,

NUNNS.....1

135.B13.028 Did all St. Edith **Nunns** descend againe

NUNQ^M.....1

198.LL1.013 Inter quae tamen **nunq^m** studia Theologica intermiserat,

NUPTIAL.....2

106.00A.074 And in thy **nuptial** bed [loves alter] lye

108.00A.099 Reade then this **nuptial** song, which was not made

NURSE.....8

008.00B.074 Necessities; but now must **nurse** thy pride,

018.00B.016 Thee, onely worthy to **nurse** in my minde,

018.00B.050 Openly loves force, nor in bed fright thy **Nurse**

018.00B.052 **Nurse**, o my love is slaine, I saw him goe

019.00A.019 Did **nurse** it: who now is growne strong enough

117.00A.003 I to the **Nurse**, they to the child of Art;

126.00A.006 From Cambridge thy old **nurse**, and, as the rest,

126.00A.019 My **nurse**, (for I had one,) because I'am cold,

NURSERY.....1

016.00A.035 Then are they purest; Change'is the **nursery**

NVMQVAM.....1

196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA INVIDIA, QVA SAEPE TACTVS, FRACTVS **NVMQVAM**, TESTE) IN

O

O.....88

003.00A.015 To follow, damn'd? **O** if thou dar'st, feare this.

003.00A.029 **O** desperate coward, wilt thou seeme bold, and

003.00A.043 Seeke true religion. **O** where? Mirreus

004.00A.073 He, like to a high stretcht lute string squeakt, **O** Sir,

004.00A.167 **O** Sunne, in all thy journey, Vanitie,

005.00A.021 Are made preyes. **O** worse then dust, or wormes meat,

005.00A.035 **O** Age of rusty iron! Some better wit

005.00A.088 ○ wretch that thy fortunes should moralize
 008.00B.009 ○, shall twelve righteous Angels, which as yet
 008.00B.091 But ○ thou wretched finder whom I hate
 011.00A.015 ○ give him many thanks, he'is courteous,
 014.NY3.004 ○ fayr free Citty, maist thy selfe allow
 015.00G.027 ○ my America! my new-found-land,
 018.00B.013 Temper, ○ faire Love, loves impetuous rage,
 018.00B.017 Thirst to come backe; ○ if thou die before,
 018.00B.043 If thou stay here. ○ stay here, for, for thee
 018.00B.052 Nurse, ○ my love is slaine, I saw him goe
 022.00A.023 ○ I prophane, though most of women be
 022.00A.033 But ○ that treacherous breast to whom weake you
 024.00A.057 ○ cure this loving madnesse, and restore
 028.00A.001 When by thy scorne, ○ murdresse, I am dead,
 042.00A.017 ○ how feeble is mans power,
 044.00A.013 ○ wrangling schooles, that search what fire
 046.00A.002 ○ wilt thou therefore rise from me?
 051.00A.005 But ○, selfe traytor, I do bring
 051.00A.026 ○ perverse sexe, where none is true but shee,
 058.00A.019 ○ more then Moone,
 062.00A.049 But ○ alas, so long, so farre
 081.HH5.036 & drinck in earth my selfe ○ I appeale
 096.00A.001 Like *Esops* fellow-slaves, ○ *Mercury*,
 106.00A.091 Now sleep or watch with more joy; and ○ light
 107.00A.028 But make the whole year through, thy day, ○ Valentine.
 107.00A.056 Besides this Bishops knot, ○ Bishop Valentine.
 107.00A.070 A night, as well as day, to thee, ○ Valentine?
 107.00A.084 Thy day was but the eve to this, ○ Valentine.
 107.00A.112 Till which houre, wee thy day enlarge, ○ Valentine.
 108.00A.073 Chide thy selfe then, ○ foole, which yesterday
 108.00A.091 What hast thou lost, ○ ignorant man?
 112.00A.020 (○ knottie riddle) each is worst equally.
 114.00A.012 ○ wouldst thou, by like reason, pittie mee,
 124.00A.001 ○ thou which to search out the secret parts
 150.00A.021 ○ strong and long-liv'd death, how cam'st thou in?
 150.00A.031 And though thou beest, ○ mighty bird of prey,
 150.00A.050 Her yeares, would'st thou, ○ emulous death, do so?
 153.00A.101 ○ why should then these men, these lumps of Balme
 153.00A.105 ○ Soule, O circle, why so quickly bee
 153.00A.105 O Soule, ○ circle, why so quickly bee
 153.00A.155 ○ why wouldst thou be any instrument
 157.00b.045 Thirst for that time, ○ my insatiate soule,
 158.00A.036 Ne'r smiles nor frownes, ○ vouch-safe thou to looke
 158.00A.048 ○ let me not launch out, but let mee save
 158.00A.328 ○ might not states of more equality
 160.00A.093 ○ strong Ramme, which hast batter'd heaven for mee,
 162.00A.002 My selfe to thee, ○ God, first I was made

166.00A.010 O God, Oh! of thine onely worthy blood,
 170.00A.002 Marke in my heart, O Soule, where thou dost dwell,
 175.00B.013 And burne me o Lord, with a fiery zeale
 176.00B.001 O might those sighes and teares returne againe
 177.00B.013 O pensive soule, to God, for he knowes best
 184.00A.007 From this red earth, O Father, purge away
 184.00A.010 O Sonne of God, who seeing two things,
 184.00A.014 O be thou nail'd unto my heart,
 184.00A.019 O Holy Ghost, whose temple I
 184.00A.028 O Blessed glorious Trinity,
 184.00A.080 Th'old broad way in applying; O decline
 184.00A.125 Heare this prayer Lord, O Lord deliver us
 184.00A.199 Heare us, O heare us Lord; to thee
 184.00A.206 O Thou who Satan heard'st in Jobs sicke day,
 184.00A.243 Heare us, weake ecchoes, O thou eare, and cry.
 184.00A.248 O lambe of God, which took'st our sinne
 184.00A.250 O let it not returne to us againe,
 185.00A.036 O Saviour, as thou hang'st upon the tree;
 185.00A.039 O thinke mee worth thine anger, punish mee,
 187.00A.036 O Lord my affliction, for the Foe growes bold.
 187.00A.044 How cheape I'am growne, O Lord, behold and weigh.
 187.00A.046 O see, and marke if any sorrow bee
 187.00A.071 O heare all people, and my sorrow see,
 187.00A.158 Therefore, O walls of *Sion*, let teares fall
 187.00A.165 20 Behold O Lord, consider unto whom
 187.00A.210 For great, O Lord, is thy fidelity.
 187.00A.260 Rescuest my life. 59 O Lord do thou judge now,
 187.00A.341 21 Rejoyce O *Edoms daughter*, joyfull bee
 187.00A.345 22 And then thy sinnes O *Sion*, shall be spent,
 187.00A.347 Thy sinnes O *Edoms daughter*, hee will see,
 187.00A.349 1 Remember, O Lord, what is fallen on us
 187.00A.383 18 But thou O Lord art ever, and thy throne
 187.00A.389 21 For oughtest thou, O Lord, despise us thus
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I love Alas, thou lov'st not mee.

O'ER.....2

112.00A.064 Say o'er those lessons, which I learn'd of you.
 158.00A.092 And one by one we're here slaine o'er againe

O'ER-PAST.....1

158.00A.296 That leagues o'er-past at sea, now tir'd hee lyes,

O'ERTHROW.....2

165.00A.005 All whom the flood did, and fire shall o'erthrow,
 171.00A.003 That I may rise, and stand, o'erthrow mee,'and bend

O'R.....11

004.00A.186 (For themselves dare not goe) **o'r** Cheapside books,
 005.00A.053 Become great seas, **o'r** which, when thou shalt bee
 018.00B.053 **O'r** the white Alpes alone; I saw him I,
 042.00A.024 It selfe **o'r** us to'advance.
 108.00A.023 The Princes favour is defus'd **o'r** all,
 108.00A.198 And doe all this daies dances **o'r** againe.
 109.00A.068 Claim'd **o'r** this world, and to heaven hath chas'd light.
 133.00A.041 Marke, if to get them, she **o'r** skip the rest,
 133.00A.045 Marke, if slight things be'objected, and **o'r** blowne,
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd **o'r** my head, then thought I, I am
 187.00A.335 19 Which follow us, **o'r** mountaine tops they flye

O'RE.....1

020.00G.004 Love is a bear-whelp born, if we **o're** lick

O'REPAST.....1

155.00a.032 Nothing but she, and her thou hast **o'repast**.

O'RFLOW.....1

005.00A.030 Whose meades her armes drowne, or whose corne **o'rflow**.

O'RPAST.....1

129.00A.031 Which fits them (Schooles and Courts and warres **o'rpast**)

O'RSPREAD.....1

019.00A.008 With cares rash sodaine stormes, being **o'rspread**,

O'RSTRIDE.....1

177.00B.004 That valiantly I hels wide mouth **o'rstride**:

O'RTAKE.....1

072.00A.024 A latter bullet may **o'rtake**, the powder being more.

O'RTHROWNE.....1

187.00A.051 A net before my feet, and mee **o'rthrowne**,

OARES.....2

019.00A.006 Perhaps with rude **oares** torne, or Sun beams tann'd,
 158.00A.228 It selfe with finnie **oares**, which she did fit,

OATH.....1

025.00A.015 Word and **oath**,

OATHES.....10

010.00A.032 That oft names God in **oathes**, and onely than,
 012.00A.012 Nor yet by **oathes** betroth'd, nor kisses breath'd
 018.00B.009 I conjure thee, and all the **oathes** which I

022.00A.015 As from our hearts, so many **oathes**, and teares
 034.00A.006 Or, that **oathes** made in reverentiall feare
 041.00A.006 Sighs, teares and **oathes**, and letters I have spent,
 041.00A.017 In sighs, in **oathes**, and letters outbid mee,
 048.00A.016 Oft fed with true **oathes**, and with sweet salt teares;
 081.HH5.021 yet I had thy first **oathes** & it was I
 133.00A.046 Marke, if her **oathes** against him be not still

OB.....2

195.010.015 NEC **OB** CORPORIS, FORTVNAEVE DOTES, MINVS IN ANIMO DOTATA,
 195.010.016 NEC **OB** LINGVARVM PERITIAM, MINVS TACITVRNA,

OBEY.....3

003.00A.047 He loves the ragges so, as wee here **obey**
 003.00A.100 That thou mayest rightly **obey** power, her bounds know;
 185.00A.006 Scarce in a yeare their naturall forme **obey**:

OBEYES.....1

138.00A.049 Good seed degenerates, and oft **obeyses**

OBIECT.....1

157.00b.442 For it is both the **obiect**, and the wit.

OBIECTS.....2

155.00a.316 As to our eyes, the formes from **obiects** flow:
 157.00b.217 As colours are, and **obiects**, in a roome

OBJECT.....1

153.00A.030 My selfe, the hardest **object** of the sight.

OBJECTS.....4

035.00A.008 Strong **objects** dull, the more, the lesse wee see.
 108.00A.154 Our **objects** be the fruits of wormes and dust;
 181.00A.045 For if the'eye seeke good **objects**, and will take
 188.00E.011 Nor thy prayers, know low **objects**, still Divine;

OBLIQUELY.....1

031.00A.034 Like th'other foot, **obliquely** runne.

OBNOXIOUS.....1

157.00b.163 Thinke but how poore thou wast, how **obnoxious**,

OBSCURE.....1

052.00A.006 Sybills glory, and **obscure**

OBSCURENESS.....1

021.00G.009 I could lend them **obscureness** now, and say,

OBSEQUIES.....1

158.00A.365 That they revenge, and **obsequies** forget,

OBSERU'D.....2

155.00a.224 When she **obseru'd** that euery sort of men

155.00a.254 **Obseru'd** in diuers ages doth enforce

OBSERUATION.....1

155.00a.120 And then make vp his **obseruation** plaine;

OBSERUERS.....1

155.00a.118 From the **obseruers** marking, he might stay

OBSERVE.....1

039.00A.006 **Observe** his honour, or his grace,

OBSIDIONE.....1

196.015.006 SED **OBSIDIONE** RHOTOMAGENSI) A° 1591 INSIGNITI,

OBTAIN'D.....1

184.00A.104 Though they have not **obtain'd** of thee,

OBTAIN'D.....1

081.HH5.009 But as ill Princes before they have **obtained**

OCCASION.....3

107.00A.096 No such **occasion** to be liberall.

120.00A.002 Urg'd by this unexcusable **occasion**,

142.00A.035 By **occasion** wak'd, and circumstantiall.

OCCIDVO.....1

200.021.014 HIC LICET IN **OCCIDVO** CINERE

OCCUPATION.....2

052.00A.047 May of their **occupation** finde the grounds,

158.00A.289 To kill them is an **occupation**,

OCCVPATIONES.....1

196.015.010 ET AVLICAE **OCCVPATIONES**,

OCEAN.....1

187.00A.368 Black as an **Ocean** colour'd had our skinne:

OCEANO.....1

201.20a.035 19 **Oceano** tandem emenso,

OCEANS.....1

106.00A.026 Some of these Senators wealths deep **oceans**,

ODDE.....1

069.00A.029 Numbers are **odde**, or even, and they fall

ODDS.....2

004.00A.205 Of his each limbe, and with strings the **odds** tries

071.00A.024 In that you'have **odds** enough of any man.

ODE.....1

131.00B.022 A sighing **Ode**, nor crosse-arm'd Elegie.

ODIOUS.....1

009.00A.054 She, and comparisons are **odious**.

ODORIFEROUS.....1

059.00A.010 Some **odoriferous** thing, or medicinall,

OF-SPRING.....1

158.00A.033 For every thing, who, where wee **of-spring** tooke,

OFF.....17

015.00G.005 **Off** with that girdle, like heavens Zone glittering,

015.00G.011 **Off** with that happy busk, which I envie,

015.00G.013 Your gown going **off**, such beautious state reveals,

015.00G.015 **Off** with that wyerie Coronet and shew

015.00G.017 Now **off** with those shooes, and then softly tread

033.00A.006 Or to keep **off** envies stinging,

052.00A.056 As he removes farre **off**, that great heights takes;

075.00A.001 So, so, breake **off** this last lamenting kisse,

110.00A.034 Or like slacke sinew'd *Sampson*, his haire **off**,

131.00B.056 Nay, farther **off**, than when we first set out.

131.00B.118 Men perish too farre **off**, and burne too nigh.

134.00A.028 Keepest **off**, or cures what can be done or said.

141.00A.044 And as a vertuous Prince farre **off**, to mee.

150.00A.012 But breakes **off** friends, and lets us peecemeale rot.

185.00A.040 Burne **off** my rusts, and my deformity,

187.00A.098 Hath cleane cut **off**, and lest theemie

187.00A.199 17 And thus my Soule farre **off** from peace was set,

OFF-SCOURING.....1

187.00A.242 As refuse, and **off-scouring** to them all.

OFFENCE.....4

001.00A.065 But how shall I be pardon'd my **offence**

002.00A.040 Of Coscus onely breeds my just **offence**,

139.00A.058 And though to scape, then to revenge **offence**
 158.00A.085 For that **offence**, for which all mankinde weepes,

OFFENCES.....2

008.00B.020 And punisht for **offences** not their owne?
 189.00B.050 In whom must meet Gods graces, mens **offences**,

OFFEND.....1

158.00A.384 But to be just, and thankfull, loth to **offend**,

OFFENDST.....1

049.00A.048 In it **offendst** my Genius.

OFFER.....2

003.00A.061 Take such wives as their Guardians **offer**, or
 012.00A.008 Such services I **offer** as shall pay

OFFER'D.....1

150.00A.038 To her Soule, thou'hast **offer'd** at her lower roome.

OFFERS.....1

155.00a.042 **Offers** to tell vs who it is that's gone.

OFFERT.....1

199.C11.008 Paulinis, suisque, London: **offert** spondetque

OFFICE.....8

004.00A.121 He names a price for every **office** paid;
 047.00A.018 So, these extreames shall ne'r their **office** doe;
 064.00a.011 His **office** was indulgently to fit
 075.00A.010 And a just **office** on a murderer doe.
 138.00A.044 As hands of double **office**: For, the ground
 138.00A.088 Vice hath no **office**, or good worke to doe.
 141.00A.004 Nor lawes to civill **office** you preferre.
 155.00a.468 Me this great **Office** boldly to inuade.

OFFICER.....4

005.00A.079 Why barest thou to yon **Officer**? Foole, Hath hee
 047.00A.011 Not that I shall be mine owne **officer**,
 158.00A.300 Of the other; he lives yet in some great **officer**.
 158.00A.321 He hunts not fish, but as an **officer**,

OFFICERS.....7

004.00A.125 As the last day; And that great **officers**,
 005.00A.008 Who **Officers** rage, and Suiters misery
 005.00A.013 Then man is a world; in which, **Officers**,
 005.00A.017 Prove the world a man, in which, **officers**

005.00A.077 So **Officers** stretch to more then Law can doe,
 156.00a.025 The **Officers** for hands, Merchants for feet
 157.00b.372 Satans rude **Officers** could nere arrest.

OFFICES.....7

004.00A.102 Hast to an **Offices** reversion;
 004.00A.123 That **offices** are entail'd, and that there are
 036.00A.008 Call countrey ants to harvest **offices**,
 109.00A.036 All **offices** of death, except to kill.
 137.00A.027 To doe profane autumnall **offices**,
 157.00b.238 To Functions, **Offices**, and Dignities,
 184.00A.214 Awaken us to our just **offices**,

OFFICIO.....1

196.015.032 **OFFICIO**, ERGA DEFVNCTVM PIE, PIE FVNCTA,

OFFICIOUS.....1

022.00A.064 Of being **officious**, be impertinent;

OFFRING.....1

178.NY3.010 Dost woe my Soule for hers; **offring** all thine:

OFT.....29

008.00B.003 Nor that thy hand it **oft** embrac'd and kist,
 008.00B.004 For so it had that good, which **oft** I mist:
 010.00A.009 Though hee hath **oft** sworne, that hee would remove
 010.00A.028 **Oft** skipt into our chamber, those sweet nights,
 010.00A.032 That **oft** names God in oathes, and onely than,
 016.00A.026 Allow her change, then change as **oft** as shee,
 017.00A.035 Beauty is barren **oft**; best husbands say
 017.00A.044 Which, forc'd by businesse, absent **oft** must bee,
 021.00G.102 That, **oft** suspected which men most perswade;
 045.00A.004 *Angells* affect us **oft**, and worship'd bee,
 048.00A.016 **Oft** fed with true oathes, and with sweet salt teares;
 050.00A.008 But now they're *gold* **oft** tried, and ever new.
 082.00A.022 Of all, that's nothing. **Oft** a flood
 082.00A.024 Drownd the whole world, us two; **oft** did we grow
 106.00A.010 Which never was, but must be, **oft**, more nigh;
 116.00A.002 **Oft** have I askt for thee, both how and where
 127.00A.015 So may thy woods **oft** poll'd, yet ever weare
 120.00A.037 But though she part us, to heare my **oft** prayers
 136.00A.014 In labourers balads **oft** more piety
 137.00A.065 **Oft** from new proofes, and new phrase, new doubts grow,
 138.00A.049 Good seed degenerates, and **oft** obeyes
 139.00A.034 And useth **oft**, when such a heart mis-sayes,
 141.00A.051 If they were so, **oft**, flatteries worke as farre,
 143.00A.003 As **oft** as there I thinke my selfe to bee,

155.00a.356 Duskie, and like an **oft** dyed garment showes.
 155.00a.449 As **oft** as thy feast sees this widowed earth,
 158.00A.067 Prisons of flesh; this soule which **oft** did teare,
 158.00A.253 But **oft** retarded, once with a hidden net
 181.00A.037 But, as **oft**, Alchimists doe coyners prove,

OFT-TIMES.....1

015.00G.003 The foe **oft-times** having the foe in sight,

OFTEN.....13

004.00A.215 And whisperd by Jesu, so **often**, that A
 012.00A.027 Yet, if her **often** gnawing kisses winne
 021.00G.051 Of becks, winks, looks, and **often** under-boards
 022.00A.063 Aske how you did, and **often** with intent
 024.00A.007 Thoughts, my mindes creatures, **often** are with thee,
 043.00A.002 As **often** as from thee I goe,
 049.00A.066 For dying men talke **often** so.
 081.HH5.030 As Angells are how **often** to that end
 082.00A.026 Care to ought else; and **often** absences
 108.00A.048 So, reclus'd hermits **often** times do know
 158.00A.363 The heires of slaine kings, wee see are **often** so
 158.00A.412 Great men have **often** taken, to espie
 184.00A.228 Our vices **often** aggravate,

OH.....67

001.00A.027 **Oh** monstrous, superstitious puritan,
 001.00A.084 Yonder well favoured youth? Which? **Oh**, 'tis hee [CW: And]
 001.00A.085 That dances so divinely; **Oh**, said I,
 001.00A.100 But **Oh**, God strengthen thee, why stoop'st thou so?
 002.00A.109 None starve, none surfet so; But (**Oh**) we allow,
 005.00A.068 And lack a fee for comming; **Oh**, ne'r may
 006.00D.001 **Oh** to what height will love of greatnesse drive
 010.00A.039 But **Oh**, too common ill, I brought with mee
 012.00A.001 **Oh**, let mee not serve so, as those men serve
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I hate dead names: **Oh** then let mee
 012.00A.037 My minde to scorne; and **Oh**, love dull'd with paine
 013.00A.002 And in that sophistrie, **Oh**, thou dost prove
 013.00A.027 Which **Oh**, shall strangers taste? Must I alas
 016.00A.022 Thou lov'st, but **Oh!** canst thou love it and mee?
 017.00A.037 **Oh** what a soveraigne Plaister will shee bee
 018.00B.051 With midnights startings, crying out, **oh**, oh
 018.00B.051 With midnights startings, crying out, oh, **oh**
 019.00A.012 So foule, and course, as, **Oh**, I may seeme than,
 021.00G.013 **Oh** Love, that fire and darkness should be mixt,
 021.00G.065 **Oh** fortune, thou'rt not worth my least exclaime,
 024.00A.026 As thou, wast, art, and, **oh**, maist be ever.
 024.00A.031 Plaies some soft boy with thee, **oh** there wants yet

024.00A.047 And, **oh**, no more; the likenesse being such,
 025.00A.002 Which (**Oh**) too long have dwelt on thee,
 030.00B.024 But **oh**, loves day is short, if love decay.
 037.00A.014 **Oh** we are not, be not you so,
 043.00A.024 But **oh**, no man could hold it, for twas thine.
 044.00A.001 **Oh** doe not die, for I shall hate
 046.00A.014 **Oh**, that's the worst disease of love,
 059.00A.006 **Oh**, 'tis imposture all:
 060.00A.010 **Oh** stay, three lives in one flea spare,
 064.00a.019 **Oh** were wee wak'ned by this Tyrannie
 073.00A.006 **Oh**, why should ought lesse precious, or lesse tough
 073.00A.012 She that, **Oh**, broke her faith, would soon breake thee.
 075.00A.009 **Oh**, if it have, let my word worke on mee,
 081.HH5.016 to any other? **Oh** towards me I feare
 107.00A.057 But **oh**, what ailes the Sunne, that here he staies,
 108.00A.171 Blest payre of Swans, **Oh** may you interbring
 112.00A.014 Dwell there: But **Oh**, what refuge canst thou winne
 114.00A.017 **Oh** how I grieve, that late borne modesty
 123.NY3.013 **Oh** I was dead: but since thy song new life did give
 126.00A.026 They are prophane, imperfect, **oh**, too bad
 138.00A.033 **Oh!** to confesse wee know not what we should,
 146.00A.002 Is, **Oh**, heire of it, our All is his prey.
 146.00A.009 **Oh**, if a sweet briar, climbe up by'a tree,
 146.00A.023 His children are his pictures, **Oh** they bee
 150.00A.054 **Oh**, every age a diverse sinne pursueth.
 152.12a.045 **Oh!** Is God prodigall? Hath He spent his store
 152.12a.089 **Oh!** May I (*since* I liue) but see or hear
 155.00a.170 **Oh** what a trifle, and poore thing he is!
 155.00a.305 And, **Oh**, it can no more be questioned,
 160.00A.033 But **Oh**, for thee, for him, hath th'Inne no roome?
 160.00A.061 But **Oh!** the worst are most, they will and can,
 160.00A.096 **Oh**, with thy owne blood quench thy owne just wrath,
 162.00A.012 **Oh** I shall soone despaire, when I doe see
 163.00A.001 **Oh** my blacke Soule! now thou art summoned
 163.00A.011 **Oh** make thy selfe with holy mourning blacke,
 166.00A.010 O God, **Oh!** of thine onely worthy blood,
 168.00A.009 **Oh** let mee then, his strange love still admire:
 171.00A.006 Labour to'admit you, but **Oh**, to no end,
 173.00A.014 Is all but love; **Oh** let this last Will stand!
 175.00B.004 My worlds both parts, and (**oh**) both parts must die.
 175.00B.010 But **oh** it must be burnt, alas the fire
 180.NY3.001 **Oh**, to vex me, contraries meete in one:
 184.00A.089 Of death, or of worse life: for **Oh**, to some
 187.00A.137 13 *Daughter Ierusalem*, **Oh** what may bee
 187.00A.256 **Oh** from my sigh, and crye, stop not thine eare.

002.00A.007 Though like the Pestilence and **old** fashion'd love,
 002.00A.018 Bring not now their **old** feares, nor their old harmes.
 002.00A.018 Bring not now their old feares, nor their **old** harmes.
 002.00A.111 Like **old** rich wardrops; but my words none drawes
 004.00A.104 A licence, **old** iron, bootes, shooes, and egge-
 004.00A.226 As theirs which in **old** hangings whip Christ, yet still
 008.00B.005 Nor for that silly **old** moralitie,
 021.00G.018 And view **old** Chaos in the Pains we feel?
 024.00A.005 Have my teares quench'd my **old** *Poetique* fire;
 036.00A.001 Busie **old** foole, unruly Sunne,
 037.00A.012 Or have you all **old** vices spent, and now would finde out others?
 038.00A.017 This bargaine's good; if when I'am **old**, I bee
 056.00A.002 Of **old** or new love, himselfe being false or weake,
 059.00A.004 But should I love, get, tell, till I were **old**,
 064.00a.001 I long to talke with some **old** lovers ghost,
 077.00A.007 Love with excesse of heat, more yong then **old**,
 091.NY3.001 If you from spoyle of th' **old** worlds fardest end
 092.NY3.001 Beyond th' **old** Pillers many' haue trauailed
 093.00A.002 To'hang all **old** strange things, let his wife beware.
 107.00A.014 This day, which might enflame thy self, **Old** Valentine.
 107.00A.026 Yong Phoenixes, and yet the **old** shall live.
 108.00A.105 Thou art repriv'd **old** yeare, thou shalt not die,
 108.00A.109 Then thy **old** Soule, the Sunne,
 112.00A.046 Utopian youth, growne **old** Italian.
 126.00A.006 From Cambridge thy **old** nurse, and, as the rest,
 127.00A.020 Thy Sonne ne'r Ward; Thy lov'd wife ne'r seem **old**;
 135.B13.004 For since one **old** poore sunn serues all the rest,
 149.00A.060 Lest they that heare her vertues, thinke her **old**.
 150.00A.056 Shortly ambitious, covetous, when **old**,
 153.00A.070 It would have let him live to have beene **old**,
 153.00A.123 Yet, since we must be **old**, and age endures
 155.00a.075 Which, from the carcasse of the **old** world, free,
 155.00a.088 The dangers and diseases of the **old**:
 155.00a.131 **Old** Grandsires talke of yesterday with sorrow,
 155.00a.148 All the **old** Text; or had we chang'd to gold
 155.00a.260 New starres, and **old** do vanish from our eyes:
 157.00b.050 Let thine owne times as an **old** story be.
 157.00b.062 As of **old** cloaths, cast of a yeare agoe.
 157.00b.430 To such small copper coynes, they lost the **old**,
 158.00A.125 This loose soule, **old**, one and another day,
 174.00B.011 But our **old** subtle foe so tempteth me,
 182.00A.001 Sleep sleep **old** Sun, thou canst not have repast
 187.00A.027 Remembers what of **old**, shee esteemed most,
 187.00A.154 Fulfill'd his word of **old** determined;
 187.00A.169 21 On ground in streets, the yong and **old** do lye,
 187.00A.325 Unto their **old** men shall the foe afford,
 187.00A.388 Returne, and as of **old**, renew our day.

189.00B.017 Chang'd onely Gods **old** Image by Creation,

OLDE.....1

155.00a.262 When new Townes rise, and **olde** demolish'd are.

OLDEST.....1

063.00A.016 Loves but their **oldest** clothes.

OLIM.....2

196.015.019 CORPVS, **OLIM** SPIRITVS S^{TI} TEMPLVM,

197.F01.014 Maritus (miserrimum dictu) **olim** charae charus

OMINOUS.....1

155.00a.098 An **ominous** precipitation.

OMISSIONS.....2

113.00A.009 **Omissions** of good, ill, as ill deeds bee.

149.00A.047 Making **omissions**, acts; laying the touch

OMNES.....1

199.C11.005 Annuat Deus Opt: Max: ut apud **omnes**, hanc inueniat

OMNI.....1

199.C11.002 qd enim de Christo dictum, de **omni** Christiano

OMNI-PREGNANT.....1

006.00D.045 If **omni-pregnant** there, upon warme stalls,

OMNIA.....2

186.00E.017 **Omnia** cum Crux sint, Crux Anchora fixa, sigillum

199.C11.004 **Omnia** enim uestra sunt. 1.Cor:3.22.

OMNIVM.....1

195.010.002 AD GADES **OMNIVM** VENISTI; ETIAM ET AD TVAS:

ONCE.....34

004.00A.016 Which dwell in Court, for **once** going that way.

006.00D.064 So much, at **once** their hunger to assuage:

010.00A.001 **Once**, and but once found in thy company,

010.00A.001 Once, and but **once** found in thy company,

010.00A.056 At **once** fled unto him, and staid with mee.

012.00A.002 Whom honours smoakes at **once** fatten and sterve;

022.00A.012 (Both hot and cold) at **once** make life and death?

029.00A.010 If **once** into loves hands it come?

047.00A.006 But, so great Joy, our life at **once** outweares,

055.00A.033 And melt both Poles at **once**, and store

077.00A.009 Wee dye but **once**, and who lov'd last did die,

077.00A.017 **Once** I love and dyed; and am now become
 081.HH5.014 Could not thy **once** pure heart else now forbear
 117.00A.001 At **once**, from hence, my lines and I depart,
 131.00B.063 A weather-beaten Lover but **once** knowne,
 150.00A.058 Might **once** have stray'd to superstition.
 153.00A.162 All is at **once** sunke in the whirle-poole death.
 157.00b.206 At **once** is at, and through the Firmament.
 157.00b.437 For **once** that they the center touch, do touch
 157.00b.446 Had th'Angels **once** look'd on him, they had stood.
 157.00b.467 At **once** is giuen: shee to Heauen is gone,
 158.00A.091 Man all at **once** was there by woman slaine,
 158.00A.253 But oft retarded, **once** with a hidden net
 158.00A.262 **Once** innocence scap'd, and left the oppressor fast;
 161.00A.007 Seaven to be borne at **once**, I send as yet
 168.00A.007 They kill'd **once** an inglorious man, but I
 183.00A.007 Shee sees him nothing twice at **once**, who'is all;
 183.00A.010 Of life, at **once**, not yet alive, yet dead;
 183.00A.011 She sees at **once** the virgin mother stay
 183.00A.013 Sad and rejoyc'd shee's seen at **once**, and seen
 183.00A.015 At **once** a Sonne is promis'd her, and gone,
 183.00A.018 At **once** receiver and the legacie;
 185.00A.022 And tune all speares at **once** peirc'd with those holes?
 187.00A.291 Which being at **once** destroy'd, there did remaine

ONE.....308

001.00A.029 That when thou meet'st **one**, with enquiring eyes
 001.00A.057 Sooner may **one** guesse, who shall beare away
 001.00A.087 Hee droopt, wee went, till **one** (which did excell
 002.00A.002 Perfectly all this towne, yet there's **one** state
 002.00A.011 **One**, (like a wretch, which at Barre judg'd as dead,
 002.00A.017 **One** would move Love by rithmes; but witchcrafts charms
 002.00A.029 For if **one** eate my meate, though it be knowne
 003.00A.053 Lecherous humors, there is **one** that judges
 003.00A.063 All, because all cannot be good, as **one**
 003.00A.065 Graccus loves all as **one**, and thinkes that so
 003.00A.067 In divers habits, yet are still **one** kinde;
 003.00A.070 Of force must **one**, and forc'd but one allow;
 003.00A.070 Of force must one, and forc'd but **one** allow;
 004.00A.023 Stranger then strangers; **One**, who for a Dane,
 004.00A.027 **One**, whom the watch at noone lets scarce goe by,
 004.00A.028 **One**, to whom, the examining Justice sure would cry,
 004.00A.038 He speakes **one** language; If strange meats displease,
 004.00A.084 I have but **one** frenchman, looke, hee followes mee.
 004.00A.132 **One** of our Giant Statutes ope his jaw
 004.00A.147 Thrust **one** more jigge upon you: so did hee
 004.00A.153 Ran from thence with such or more hast, then **one**
 006.00D.006 A Cellar gulfe, where **one** might saile to hell

006.00D.011 'Tis no **one** thing, it is not fruit nor roote.
006.00D.015 **One** halfe being made, thy modestie was such,
006.00D.066 All in **one** bottome, in one Librarie.
006.00D.066 All in one bottome, in **one** Librarie.
006.00D.068 And so **one** may, which on another looks,
008.00B.041 *Scotland*, which knew no State, proud in **one** day:
008.00B.056 Well-pleas'd with **one** leane thred-bare groat, for hire,
008.00B.085 Destin'd you might have beene to such an **one**,
008.00B.087 **One** that would suffer hunger, nakednesse,
009.00A.046 As **one** which gath'ring flowers, still feares a snake?
010.00A.068 Shall wee love ill things joyn'd, and hate each **one**?
011.00A.008 His Soule out of **one** hell, into a new,
013.00A.018 **One** answer in thee, and that ill arraid
014.NY3.005 To any **one**: In Flanders, who tan tell
014.NY3.027 Yea they are Deaths; ist not all **one** to fly
014.NY3.040 There men kill men, we'll make **one** by & by.
015.00G.028 My Kingdom's safest, when with **one** man man'd.
016.00A.013 Be bound to **one** man, and did Nature then
016.00A.028 To love not any **one**, nor every one.
016.00A.028 To love not any one, nor every **one**.
016.00A.029 To live in **one** land, is captivitie,
016.00A.031 Waters stincke soone, if in **one** place they bide,
016.00A.033 But when they kisse **one** banke, and leaving this
017.00A.010 Meet in **one**, that one must, as perfect, please.
017.00A.010 Meet in one, that **one** must, as perfect, please.
017.00A.017 If we might put the letters but **one** way,
017.00A.033 For **one** nights revels, silke and gold we chuse,
017.00A.055 **One** like none, and lik'd of none, fittest were,
018.00B.026 That absent Lovers **one** in th'other be.
020.00G.002 The right true end of love, he's **one** that goes
020.00G.010 **One** woman first, and then one thing in her.
020.00G.010 One woman first, and then **one** thing in her.
020.00G.018 (If women had them) and yet love but **one**.
020.00G.022 Till I both be, and find **one** wise and good?
021.00G.008 It would not forme **one** thought dark as mine are.
021.00G.027 Or as I had watcht **one** drop in the vast stream,
021.00G.031 And, where **one** sad truth may expiate
022.00A.003 Thought I, but **one** had breathed purest aire,
024.00A.046 But so, as thine from **one** another doe;
025.00A.022 For some **one**
026.00A.013 **One** picture more, yet that will bee,
029.00A.024 At **one** first blow did shiver it as glasse.
029.00A.032 But after **one** such love, can love no more.
031.00A.021 Our two soules therefore, which are **one**,
032.00A.009 Which watch not **one** another out of feare;
032.00A.011 And makes **one** little roome, an every where.
032.00A.014 Let us possesse **one** world, each hath one, and is one.

032.00A.014 Let us possesse one world, each hath **one**, and is one.
 032.00A.014 Let us possesse one world, each hath one, and is **one**.
 032.00A.020 If our two loves be **one**, or, thou and I
 033.00A.019 If thou findest **one**, let mee know,
 034.00A.001 Now thou hast lov'd me **one** whole day,
 036.00A.020 And thou shalt heare, All here in **one** bed lay.
 038.00A.024 **One** that loves mee.
 039.00A.015 Adde **one** more, to the plaguie Bill?
 039.00A.020 Call her **one**, mee another flye,
 039.00A.024 By us, we two being **one**, are it.
 039.00A.025 So, to **one** neutrall thing both sexes fit.
 039.00A.038 Made **one** anothers hermitage;
 041.00A.003 I cannot breath **one** other sigh, to move;
 041.00A.004 Nor can intreat **one** other teare to fall.
 041.00A.033 Be **one**, and one anothers All.
 041.00A.033 Be one, and **one** anothers All.
 042.00A.039 They who **one** another keepe
 044.00A.004 When I remember, thou wast **one**.
 044.00A.028 Of thee **one** houre, then all else ever.
 048.00A.005 When thou and I first **one** another saw:
 048.00A.012 If **one** might, death were no divorce,
 048.00A.014 (Who Prince enough in **one** another bee,)
 048.00A.026 Treason to us, except **one** of us two.
 049.00A.013 As no **one** point, nor dash,
 049.00A.045 To looke on **one**, whose wit or land,
 050.00A.002 As I have seen in **one** *Autumnall* face,
 052.00A.049 If to consider what'tis, **one** proceed,
 053.00A.005 But **one**, and then another prove,
 054.00A.022 Produc'd by **one**, love such additions take,
 054.00A.023 Those like so many spheares, but **one** heaven make,
 056.00A.006 **One** might but one man know;
 056.00A.006 One might but **one** man know;
 058.00A.026 Since thou and I sigh **one** anothers breath,
 060.00A.008 And pamper'd swells with **one** blood made of two,
 060.00A.010 Oh stay, three lives in **one** flea spare,
 061.00A.006 May he be scorn'd by **one**, whom all else scorne,
 062.00A.004 Sat we two, **one** anothers best;
 062.00A.008 Our eyes, upon **one** double string,
 062.00A.010 Was all the meanes to make us **one**,
 062.00A.036 And makes both **one**, each this and that.
 062.00A.041 When love, with **one** another so
 062.00A.074 Have heard this dialogue of **one**,
 063.00A.001 I have done **one** braver thing
 064.00a.004 Sunke so low, as to love **one** which did scorne.
 065.00A.007 Above **one** sigh a day I'llow'd him not,
 066.00A.043 Thou, Love, by making mee love **one**
 066.00A.054 To'invent, and practise this **one** way, to'annihilate all three.

067.00A.011 Can tye those parts, and make mee **one** of all;
 068.00A.030 Know thee for **one**?
 070.00A.004 To be to more then **one** a Bed)
 072.00A.004 And made of **one** another.
 076.00A.005 Teares drown'd **one** hundred, and sighes blew out two,
 076.00A.007 Or not divide, all being **one** thought of you;
 079.00B.018 What before pleas'd them all, takes but **one** sense,
 082.00A.030 Were I a man, that I were **one**,
 083.00A.001 Both rob'd of aire, we both lye in **one** ground,
 083.00A.002 Both whom **one** fire had burnt, one water drown'd.
 083.00A.002 Both whom one fire had burnt, **one** water drown'd.
 091.NY3.004 That **one** things end doth still begin a new.
 106.00A.029 Yee of those fellowships whereof hee's **one**,
 106.00A.039 Till, mystically joyn'd, but **one** they bee;
 106.00A.046 Alwaies, all th'other may each **one** possesse;
 107.00A.022 Did not containe, **one** bed containes, through Thee,
 107.00A.024 Are unto **one** another mutuall nests,
 107.00A.043 Come forth, come forth, and as **one** glorious flame
 107.00A.049 Nor things which are but **one**, can disunite.
 107.00A.050 You're twice inseparable, great, and **one**;
 107.00A.052 To make you **one**, his way, which divers waies
 107.00A.054 And that you're **one**, by hearts and hands made fast,
 107.00A.055 You two have **one** way left, your selves to'entwine,
 107.00A.088 They unto **one** another nothing owe,
 107.00A.102 Ther's but **one** Phenix still, as was before.
 108.00A.019 Burne in **one** brest, and like heavens two great lights,
 108.00A.037 Here zeale and love growne **one**, all clouds disgest,
 108.00A.054 As their **one** common soule, give life to both,
 108.00A.128 Single, so much **one** are you two,
 108.00A.165 By the Church rites you are from thenceforth **one**.
 108.00A.200 Rise in **one** point, they doe not set so to.
 108.00A.215 Now, as in Tullias tombe, **one** lampe burnt cleare,
 108.00A.225 **One** fire of foure inflaming eyes, and of two loving hearts.
 109.00A.012 Honour and misery have **one** face and way.)
 109.00A.024 Which bring friends **one** dayes way, and leave them then.
 109.00A.058 As from **one** hang'd in chaines, a yeare agoe.
 109.00A.069 All things are **one**, and that one none can be,
 109.00A.069 All things are one, and that **one** none can be,
 110.00A.012 As lead, when a fir'd Church becomes **one** spout.
 110.00A.017 No use of lanthornes; and in **one** place lay
 110.00A.026 Each **one**, his owne Priest, and owne Sacrifice.
 111.00A.007 For here no **one** is from the'extremitie
 112.00A.005 But I should wither in **one** day, and passe
 112.00A.024 Princes, some slaves, all to **one** end, and of one clay.
 112.00A.024 Princes, some slaves, all to one end, and of **one** clay.
 112.00A.059 Onely'in this **one** thing, be no Galenist. To make
 113.00A.001 Like **one** who'in her third widdowhood doth professe,

120.00A.007 Strong is this love which ties our hearts in **one**,
 122.00A.029 If men be worlds, there is in every **one**
 126.00A.019 My nurse, (for I had **one**,) because I'am cold,
 131.00B.037 As all things were **one** nothing, dull and weake,
 131.00B.067 It must bee sicknesse after **one** disdaine,
 131.00B.069 Let others sinne, and grieve; **one** cunning sleight
 131.00B.130 Is, that love is them all contracted **one**.
 134.00A.017 That you are good: and not **one** Heretique
 134.00A.036 Thy life on that; so make **one** life of two.
 135.B13.004 For since **one** old poore sunn serues all the rest,
 135.B13.011 wee make our's doe **one** Act, to seale the bands,
 136.00A.021 But **one**, 'tis best light to contemplate you.
 136.00A.042 How these are **one**, her yea, is not her no.
 137.00A.055 If good and lovely were not **one**, of both
 137.00A.064 And need not, where all hearts **one** truth professe;
 137.00A.071 Who hath seene **one**, would both; As, who had bin
 138.00A.026 It ransomes **one** sex, and one Court preserves;
 138.00A.026 It ransomes one sex, and **one** Court preserves;
 138.00A.047 Doth but **one** halfe, that's none; He which said, *Plough*
 138.00A.077 Too many vertues, or too much of **one**
 139.00A.028 **One** corne of one low anthills dust, and lesse,
 139.00A.028 One corne of **one** low anthills dust, and lesse,
 139.00A.042 **One** latitude in cloysters, and in Court,
 139.00A.062 Or make a rebaptizing of **one** teare;
 140.00A.007 And now his beasts on **one** another feed,
 140.00A.048 All worthy bookes; and now are such an **one**.
 141.00A.035 Neither appeare, till in **one** cloud they bee,
 141.00A.041 So you, as woman, **one** doth comprehend,
 142.00A.014 Of virtues, where no **one** is growne, or spent,
 145.00A.076 To have profest all Arts, was **one** borne blind:
 148.00A.004 Which build them friendships, become **one** of two;
 148.00A.008 As divers starres **one** Constellation make,
 148.00A.010 Both but **one** meanes to see, one way to goe;
 148.00A.010 Both but one meanes to see, **one** way to goe;
 148.00A.016 Lies such a Prince, when but **one** part is there;
 148.00A.026 Shall recollect, and in **one** All unite:
 148.00A.036 **One** dramme of gold, but what was first shall last,
 150.00A.036 **One** whom thy blow, makes, not ours, nor thine own.
 150.00A.069 Yet though these wayes be lost, thou hast left **one**,
 151.00A.038 All reape consumption from **one** fruitfull tree;
 152.12a.003 Of *Waight*, **one** *Centre*; one, of *Greatness* is:
 152.12a.003 Of *Waight*, one *Centre*; **one**, of *Greatness* is:
 152.12a.008 Shut-in for Men in **one** *Circumference*:
 152.12a.016 Almost meetes *Faith*, and makes both *Centres* **one**:
 153.00A.050 So in this sea of vertues, can no **one**
 153.00A.057 So, if **one** knowledge were made of all those,
 153.00A.062 Vertue, which did in **one** intirenesse grow.

153.00A.067 So is't of vertue; for a point and **one**
153.00A.107 Since **one** foot of thy compasse still was plac'd
153.00A.218 Of **one** another in possession were;
153.00A.228 With Tutelar Angels, sent to every **one**.
154.00A.009 **One** of your orders growes by his accesse;
154.00A.012 Of *Subject* and of *Prince*, in **one** are lame;
154.00A.023 So fell our *Monasteries*, in **one** instant growne
155.00a.002 Whom all they celebrate, who know they haue **one**,
155.00a.106 **One** woman at one blow, then kill'd vs all,
155.00a.106 One woman at **one** blow, then kill'd vs all,
155.00a.107 And singly, **one** by one, they kill vs now.
155.00a.107 And singly, one by **one**, they kill vs now.
155.00a.138 Or shipwrack'd in the Sea, **one** would haue laid
155.00a.222 To draw, and fasten sundred parts in **one**;
155.00a.241 In any humour, or **one** certaine part;
155.00a.245 And that thou hast but **one** way, not t'admit
155.00a.270 **One** inche direct; but where he rose to day
155.00a.287 Rise so high like a Rocke, that **one** might thinke
155.00a.293 As **one** might iustly thinke, that there would rise
155.00a.294 At end thereof, **one** of th'Antipodies:
155.00a.353 Sight is the noblest sense of any **one**,
155.00a.407 And all the world would be **one** dying Swan,
155.00a.441 Nor smels it well to hearers, if **one** tell
155.00a.459 That no **one** should her prayes thus reherse,
156.00a.006 loyne the two Indies in **one** Tombe, 'tis glas;
156.00a.058 Wisely bestow'd, and layd it all on **one**.
156.00a.059 **One**, whose cleare body was so pure, and thin,
156.00a.063 **One**, whom all men who durst no more, admir'd;
156.00a.078 Woman, shee went away, before sh'was **one**.
157.00b.011 **One** from the Trunke, another from the Head,
157.00b.095 To take **one** precious thing, thy soule, from thence.
157.00b.104 Giue **one** thy Pride, to'another giue thy Lust:
157.00b.128 Where all good things being met, no **one** presumes
157.00b.136 In her, **one** could not say, this gouernes there.
157.00b.145 So fast, so euen wrought, as **one** would thinke,
157.00b.198 Can, (being **one** Star) Hesper, and Vesper bee,
157.00b.208 Strunge on **one** string, speed vndistinguish'd leades
157.00b.210 Whose quicke succession makes it still **one** thing:
157.00b.215 (Creation gaue her **one**, a second, grace,)
157.00b.232 Of all in her some **one** part there will bee
157.00b.236 The Tutelar Angels, and assigned **one**, both
157.00b.240 They would haue giuen her **one** for euey limme;
157.00b.246 That **one** might almost say, her bodie thought,
157.00b.267 And **one** soule thinkes one, and another way
157.00b.267 And one soule thinkes **one**, and another way
157.00b.272 Doth from **one** ventricle to th'other go?
157.00b.283 And yet **one** watches, starues, freeses, and sweats,

157.00b.310 Of her some **one** thought, or one action:
 157.00b.310 Of her some one thought, or **one** action:
 157.00b.373 As these prerogatiues being met in **one**,
 157.00b.424 To erect true ioye, were all the meanes in **one**.
 157.00b.447 To fill the place of **one** of them, or more,
 158.00A.008 Greeke brasse, or Roman iron, is in this **one**;
 158.00A.019 That before thee, **one** day beganne to bee,
 158.00A.034 Our wayes and ends seest at **one** instant; Thou
 158.00A.092 And **one** by one we'are here slaine o'er againe
 158.00A.092 And one by **one** we'are here slaine o'er againe
 158.00A.106 For **one**, will God (and be just) vengeance take?
 158.00A.125 This loose soule, old, **one** and another day,
 158.00A.126 As lightning, which **one** scarce dares say, he saw,
 158.00A.190 **One**, that within a moneth, will beate him from his hen.
 158.00A.226 And **one** of those small bodies, fitted so,
 158.00A.237 Low things it scorn'd, and yet before that **one**
 158.00A.330 That thousand guiltlesse smals, to make **one** great, must die?
 158.00A.358 So were the **one**, his sword the other plyes,
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who thought, no more had gone, to make **one** wise
 158.00A.462 **One** then another; first that ere did crave
 158.00A.504 Are ravel'd out, and fast there by **one** end,
 158.00A.022 **one** soule from man to man, nor man to beast, but indifferently
 160.00A.053 But as for **one** which hath a long taske, 'Tis good,
 161.00A.014 Wit, whose **one** spark could make good things of bad.
 167.00A.013 **One** short sleepe past, wee wake eternally,
 174.00B.012 That not **one** houre my selfe I can sustaine,
 179.NY3.005 Sleeper She a thousand, then peepes vp **one** yeare?
 179.NY3.008 On **one**, on Seauen, or on no hill appeare?
 180.NY3.001 Oh, to vex me, contraries meete in **one**:
 181.00A.020 The Mast and yard make **one**, where seas do tosse.
 182.00A.017 Had **one** of those, whose credulous pietie
 182.00A.018 Thought, that a Soule **one** might discern and see
 183.00A.020 Th'Abridgement of Christs story, which makes **one**
 183.00A.032 Leade, and his Church, as cloud; to **one** end both:
 183.00A.034 Death and conception in mankinde is **one**.
 183.00A.038 With the last judgement, but **one** period,
 183.00A.039 His imitating Spouse would joyne in **one**
 183.00A.041 Or as though **one** blood drop, which thence did fall,
 184.00A.012 By bearing **one**, tryed'st with what stings
 184.00A.040 **One** claime for innocence, and disseiz'd sinne,
 184.00A.067 **One** law, and did unite, but not confound;
 184.00A.120 Warm'd with **one** all-partaking fire
 186.00E.HE1 To M^r *George Herbert*, with **one** of my Seal, of the Anchor and Christ.
 187.00A.217 27 'Tis good for **one** his yoake in youth to beare;
 191.00B.007 Fixe we our prayes therefore on this **one**,
 191.00B.014 Two, by their bloods, and by thy Spirit **one**;
 191.00B.017 Two that make **one** *Iohn Baptists* holy voyce,

191.00B.042 A lesser gift than some **one** man hath sent?
 192.00B.014 In all flatt Maps (and I am **one**) are one,
 192.00B.014 In all flatt Maps (and I am one) are **one**,
 192.00B.022 *Christs Crosse, & Adams tree*, stood in **one** place;

ONELY.....60

001.00A.037 Why should'st thou that dost not **onely** approve,
 002.00A.040 Of Coscus **onely** breeds my just offence,
 002.00A.068 That **onely** suretiship hath brought them there,
 003.00A.050 But loves her **onely**, who at Geneva is call'd
 003.00A.058 Which dwels with us, is **onely** perfect, hee
 008.00B.080 Yet with such anguish, as her **onely** sonne
 010.00A.032 That oft names God in oathes, and **onely** than,
 010.00A.048 Where cattell **onely**, 'and diverse dogs are bred,
 010.00A.053 **Onely**, thou bitter sweet, whom I had laid
 018.00B.016 Thee, **onely** worthy to nurse in my minde,
 018.00B.029 To thy selfe **onely**. All will spie in thy face
 018.00B.044 England is **onely** a worthy Gallerie,
 024.00A.009 **Onely** thine image, in my heart, doth sit,
 038.00A.013 **Onely** let mee love none, no, not the sport
 053.00A.012 **Onely** this rests, All, all may use.
 054.00A.008 With more, not **onely** bee no quintessence,
 055.00A.006 **Onely** I have nothing which gave more,
 066.00A.018 **Onely** to give to such as have an incapacie.
 066.00A.027 **Onely** to give to those that count my gifts indignity.
 079.00B.029 And **onely** for a minute made to be
 097.00A.002 **Onely** in this, that you both painted be.
 106.00A.079 This bed is **onely** to virginities
 107.00A.106 **Onely** desir'd, because your face wee see;
 108.00A.042 Not **onely** all their house, but all their State,
 108.00A.045 Not **onely** in fulnesse, but capacitee,
 108.00A.092 All this, and **onely** therefore I withdrew
 109.00A.008 Of friendship **onely** to'impute excellence.
 109.00A.039 East, West, day, night, and I could **onely** say,
 110.00A.023 **Onely** the Calenture together drawes
 112.00A.041 **Onely** perchance beasts sinne not; wretched wee
 129.00A.027 In that, our owne and **onely** businesse,
 131.00B.074 Shee **onely** can untie, I binde againe.
 138.00A.040 **Onely** the bodie's busie, and pretends;
 140.00A.015 Else, man not **onely** is the heard of swine,
 153.00A.001 Faire soule, which wast, not **onely**, as all soules bee,
 153.00A.118 **Onely** great circles, then, can be our scale:
 155.00a.145 **Onely** death addes t'our length: nor are we growne
 155.00a.329 And that, not **onely** faults in inward parts,
 155.00a.354 Yet sight hath **onely** color to feed on,
 155.00a.358 Is inward sunke, and **onely** our soules are redde:
 155.00a.388 Not **onely** what they meane, but what they bee.

157.00b.130 **Onely** because all were, no part was best.
 157.00b.368 For, **onely** her selfe except, shee pardond all:
 157.00b.431 And lost their **onely** God, who euer must
 157.00b.440 All will not serue; **Onely** who haue enioyd
 157.00b.486 **Onely** by comming, that it can away.
 157.00b.487 **Onely** in Heauen ioies strength is neuer spent;
 157.00b.502 **Onely** in Heauen could learne, how it can bee
 158.00A.352 **Onely** attempt to doe, what all doe wish.
 158.00A.382 The **onely** harmlesse great thing; the giant
 158.00A.520 The **onely** measure is, and judge, opinion.
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not him **onely** that hath digg'd out treasure for mee, but
 158.00A.021 teach) is, that the Pithagorian doctrine doth not **onely** carry
 166.00A.010 O God, Oh! of thine **onely** worthy blood,
 168.00A.003 For I have sinn'd, and sinn'd, and **onely** hee,
 170.00A.011 Beauty, of pittie, foulnesse **onely** is
 174.00B.009 **Onely** thou art above, and when towards thee
 189.00B.014 **Onely** the stampe is changed; but no more.
 189.00B.017 Chang'd **onely** Gods old Image by Creation,
 189.00B.029 As if their day were **onely** to be spent

ONELY'IN.....1

112.00A.059 **Onely'in** this one thing, be no Galenist. To make

ONES.....3

080.00E.011 Nor he that can for foul **ones** care,
 153.00A.112 (Yea and those small **ones** which the Poles engrave,)
 158.00A.279 As are by great **ones**, men which lowly stood.

ONIONS.....1

157.00b.427 (For as the Wine, and Corne, and **Onions** are

ONLY.....34

004.00A.036 And **only** knoweth what to all States belongs,
 004.00A.080 Kings **only**; The way to it, is Kingstreet.
 004.00A.086 Your **only** wearing is your Grogaram;
 004.00A.201 Making them confesse not **only** mortall
 004.00A.220 Who, in the other extreme, **only** doth
 005.00A.056 All things follow their like, **only**, who have, may have more
 014.NY3.003 All other warrs are scrupulous; **Only** thou
 014.NY3.007 **Only** we know, that which all Ideots say
 015.00G.041 Themselves are **only** mystick books, which we,
 021.00G.028 And I left wealthy **only** in a dream.
 024.00A.023 But thy right hand, and cheek, and eye, **only**
 048.00A.007 **Only** our love hath no decay;
 056.00A.018 **Only** to lock up, or else to let them fall?
 061.00A.003 His **only**, and only his purse
 061.00A.003 His only, and **only** his purse

064.00a.013 **Only** his subject was; It cannot bee
 081.HH5.054 eyther thine **only** love or noe love be
 106.00A.067 You, and not **only** you, but all toyl'd beasts
 108.00A.230 His **only** that presents it, but of all,
 119.NY3.004 It eates not **only** thyne, but my swolne hart.
 126.00A.022 Not my will **only** but power doth withhold.
 126.00A.024 Mother, want matter, an%ld they **only** have
 138.00A.024 But whither, **only** knowing you, I know;
 142.00A.027 Have Vertue in *Melancholy*, and **only** there.
 152.12a.046 Of Plagues on vs? and **only** now, when more
 152.12a.070 The **only** *Subiect* Reason wrought vpon.
 152.12a.094 By th'Oathes which **only** you *Two* neuer broke,
 158.00A.087 (Whom and her race, **only** forbiddings drive)
 158.00A.397 To kill, not scape, for, **only** hee that ment
 178.NY3.011 And dost not **only** feare least I allow
 184.00A.131 Is **only** for our prison fram'd,
 184.00A.189 **Only** to vent wit, Lord deliver us.
 187.00A.042 And they have given, **only** to be fed,
 190.00A.027 To see God **only**, I goe out of sight:

ONLY'ARE.....1

052.00A.022 Wee for loves clergie **only'are** instruments,

ONLY'ON.....1

153.00A.146 When, small clocks faults, **only'on** the wearer fall.

OPE.....2

004.00A.132 One of our Giant Statutes **ope** his jaw
 049.00A.044 Flings **ope** this casement, with my trembling name,

OPEN.....9

016.00A.006 **Open** to'all searchers, unpriz'd, if unknowne.
 021.00G.062 Strain his eyes **open**, and yet make them bleed.
 108.00A.112 And **open** wide their easie liquid jawe
 158.00A.474 He reach'd at things too high, but **open** way
 179.NY3.014 When She' is embrac'd & **open** to most Men.
 184.00A.225 That we may locke our eares, Lord **open** thine.
 184.00A.234 That we may **open** our eares, Lord lock thine.
 188.00E.005 Nor thy hand, ever **open**, know base holds,
 189.00B.039 To **open** life, to give kingdomes to more

OPENED.....1

107.00A.105 Waiting, when your eyes **opened**, let out day.

OPENLY.....2

011.00A.017 Wee must not, as wee us'd, flout **openly**,
 018.00B.050 **Openly** loves force, nor in bed fright thy Nurse

OPENNESSE.....1

066.00A.012 Mine ingenuity and **opennesse**,

OPENS.....1

107.00A.110 That **opens** first a curtaine, hers or his;

OPERATION.....1

134.00A.027 A methridate, whose **operation**

OPES.....2

153.00A.022 (Who when hee **opes** his eyes, must shut them than

158.00A.186 A mouth he **opes**, which would as much containe

OPINION.....3

108.00A.123 Which scornes unjust **opinion**; then the bride

155.00a.467 Such an **opinion** (in due measure) made

158.00A.520 The onely measure is, and judge, **opinion**.

OPINIONS.....2

157.00b.277 And of those many **opinions** which men raise

157.00b.410 On such **opinions**, and capacities

OPPOSE.....1

137.00A.047 And after this survey, **oppose** to all

OPPOSITE.....1

131.00B.120 From the first Rayes, to his last **opposite**:

OPPRESS'D.....1

157.00b.253 **Oppress'd** with ignorance, we still were so,

OPPRESSED.....2

035.00A.007 *Honours* **opresse** weake spirits, and our sense,

129.00A.025 But 'tis an easier load (though both **opresse**)

OPPRESSION.....3

151.00A.032 Mirth and prosperity is **oppression**;

158.00A.250 Weaknesse invites, but silence feasts **oppression**.

158.00A.354 The sluggard Whale yeelds to **oppression**,

OPPRESSOR.....1

158.00A.262 Once innocence scap'd, and left the **oppressor** fast;

OPPREST.....1

010.00A.052 Even my **opprest** shoes, dumbe and speechlesse were,

OPT.....1

199.C11.005 Annuat Deus **Opt**: Max: ut apud omnes, hanc inueniat

OPTICKS.....1

189.00B.046 A new-found Starre, their **Opticks** magnifie,

ORACLES.....1

020.00G.056 Wise Delphick **Oracles** do fill the ear;

ORATOR.....1

158.00A.294 Fat gluttonies best **orator**: at last

ORBA.....1

196.015.025 DOROTHEAE. ET ELIZABETHAE, FILIARVM, **ORBA**

ORBE.....1

198.LL1.002 Celeberrimi, in Vrbe, in **Orbe**

ORBITATI.....1

195.010.025 LVCTVOSISSIMAE SVAE **ORBITATI** BLANDIVNTR;

ORBITIE.....1

183.00A.017 Not fully a mother, Shee's in **Orbitie**,

ORBOR.....1

186.00E.011 Nec Natalitiis penitus serpentibus **orbor**,

ORCHARD.....1

158.00A.081 Prince of the **orchard**, faire as dawning morne,

ORDER.....3

151.00A.052 (For she was of that **order** whence most fell)153.00A.090 Which he successively to **order** brings;154.00A.007 A *kind* alone;) What ever **order** grow

ORDERLY.....2

155.00a.096 That children come not right, nor **orderly**,157.00b.026 And **orderly** vicisitude of yeares.

ORDERS.....1

154.00A.009 One of your **orders** growes by his accesse;

ORDERSLESSE.....1

154.00A.010 But, by his losse grow all our **orderslesse**;

ORDINANCE.....3

109.00A.059 Even our **Ordinance** plac'd for our defence,

136.00A.016 And, **ordinance** rais'd on Towers so many mile
 151.00A.024 Who e'r saw Christall **Ordinance** but would break?

ORDINARY.....2

012.00A.010 Favorite in **Ordinary**, or no favorite bee.
 082.00A.035 If I an **ordinary** nothing were,

ORDINES.....2

198.LL1.015 Ad **Ordines** Sacros euectus,
 200.021.008 -OBI **ORDINES** SACROS AMPLEX-

ORDINIS.....1

196.015.002 QVO VIX ALTER EIVS **ORDINIS** MAIORIBVS MAIORIBVS ORTVS

ORDURES.....1

157.00b.171 Bedded and Bath'd in all his **Ordures**, dwels

OREFLOW.....1

187.00A.245 48 With water rivers doth mine eye **oreflow**

OREFLUTTERS.....1

158.00A.194 In field and tent **oreflutters** his next hen,

OREPAST.....1

158.00A.261 Here by her smallnesse shee two deaths **orepast**,

ORESEEST.....1

121.NY3.005 There thou **oreseest** London: Here I haue beene

ORESPREAD.....1

158.00A.179 Warne bird **orespread**, and sat still evermore,

ORETURN.....1

187.00A.119 He drawes not back his hand; which doth **oreturne**

ORGAN.....5

002.00A.015 As in some **Organ**, Puppits dance above
 153.00A.004 A part in Gods great **organ**, this whole Spheare:
 156.00a.028 This **Organ**, are those peeces which beget
 191.00B.016 The **Organ**, where thou art the Harmony.
 191.00B.030 Who hath tun'd God and Man, the **Organ** we:

ORGANIQUE.....1

150.00A.018 In birds, Heavens choristers, **organique** throats,

ORGANIST.....1

191.00B.029 This Quire hath all. The **Organist** is hee

ORGANS.....5

137.00A.029 And whether Priests, or **Organs**, you wee'obey,
 158.00A.222 The Soule from her too active **organs** fled
 158.00A.454 His **organs** now so like theirs hee doth finde,
 158.00A.025 no unreadinesse in the soule, but an indisposition in the **organs** workes this. And
 184.00A.065 Which were thy Churches **Organs**, and did sound

ORIENS.....1

200.021.016 EST **ORIENS**

ORIENT.....1

160.00A.034 Yet lay him in this stall, and from the **Orient**,

ORIGINALL.....5

129.00A.006 From his **Originall**, and a faire beame
 137.00A.056 You were the transcript, and **originall**,
 140.00A.020 The poysonous tincture of **Originall** sinne,
 155.00a.227 Shee that was best, and first **originall**
 157.00b.167 Infect thee with **originall** sinne, and thou

ORIGINALS.....1

143.00A.025 By studying copies, not **Originals**,

ORITHEA.....1

018.00B.023 Faire **Orithea**, whom he swore he lov'd.

ORIVNDA.....1

196.015.026 ILLVSTRI FAMILIA BACON **ORIVNDA**,

ORNAMENT.....1

142.00A.015 They're your materials, not your **ornament**.

ORNATISS.....1

199.C11.006 Communionem Sanctorum, vir iste **Ornatiss**: Doctiss:que

ORPHANS.....1

187.00A.354 As **Orphans** all, and without fathers be;

ORTVS.....1

196.015.002 QVO VIX ALTER EIVS ORDINIS MAIORIBVS MAIORIBVS **ORTVS**

OSTRACISME.....1

138.00A.022 Suffers an **Ostracisme**, and departs.

OTHER.....83

001.00A.091 He heares not mee, but, on the **other** side

003.00A.037 So the worlds selfe, thy **other** lov'd foe, is
004.00A.218 That they each **other** plague, they merit it.
004.00A.220 Who, in the **other** extreme, only doth
005.00A.041 Into **other** hands: So controverted lands
006.00D.067 Some Leaves may paste strings there in **other** books,
010.00A.035 Which, if in hell no **other** paines there were,
014.NY3.001 Till I haue peace with thee, warr **other** Men;
014.NY3.003 All **other** warrs are scrupulous; Only thou
014.NY3.028 Into an **other** World, as t'is to dy?
014.NY3.033 **Other** men war that they ther rest may gayne
018.00B.018 My soule from **other** lands to thee shall soare,
021.00G.016 Thy Martyrs must no more each **other** see?
022.00A.052 To the Kings dogges; then any **other** beast;
024.00A.024 Are like thy **other** hand, and cheek, and eye.
029.00A.011 All **other** griefes allow a part
029.00A.012 To **other** griefes, and aske themselves but some,
030.00B.015 We shall new shadowes make the **other** way.
031.00A.030 Yet when the **other** far doth rome,
032.00A.010 For love, all love of **other** sights controules,
032.00A.013 Let Maps to **other**, worlds on worlds have showne,
037.00A.010 Will no **other** vice content you?
041.00A.003 I cannot breath one **other** sigh, to move;
041.00A.004 Nor can intreat one **other** teare to fall.
041.00A.015 New love created bee, by **other** men,
048.00A.006 All **other** things, to their destruction draw,
048.00A.013 Alas, as well as **other** Princes, wee,
048.00A.018 (All **other** thoughts being inmates) then shall prove
050.00A.028 And appetite to **other** things, is past;
052.00A.062 Of longitudes, what **other** way have wee,
056.00A.007 But are **other** creatures so?
065.00A.028 And now as **other** Fawknrs use,
068.00A.031 Practise may make her know some **other** part,
077.00A.001 No Lover saith, I love, nor any **other**
079.00B.028 Because that **other** curse of being short,
081.HH5.016 to any **other**? Oh towards me I feare
081.HH5.052 all **other** loves & I will pardon thee
084.00A.001 Two, by themselves, each **other**, love and feare
106.00A.006 You and your **other** you meet there anon;
106.00A.034 Except my sight faile, 'tis no **other** thing;
106.00A.051 **Other** sweets wait thee then these diverse meats,
106.00A.052 **Other** disports then dancing jollities,
106.00A.053 **Other** love tricks then glancing with the eyes;
106.00A.070 Are **other** labours, and more dainty feasts;
107.00A.004 And **other** birds are thy Parishioners,
107.00A.058 Longer to day, then **other** daies?
108.00A.017 The glory is, farre **other**, other fires.
108.00A.017 The glory is, farre other, **other** fires.

108.00A.020 The first doth governe dayes, the **other** nights.
 108.00A.029 First her eyes kindles **other** Ladies eyes,
 108.00A.033 Most **other** Courts, alas, are like to hell,
 111.00A.008 Of vice, by any **other** reason free,
 124.00A.006 To doe as **other** Voyagers, and make
 131.00B.041 Fire rose, and each from **other** but unty'd,
 138.00A.028 Is knowne to any **other**, not to you.
 142.00A.005 To **other** Sainct then you directed bee,
 142.00A.060 From either, but by the **other** not to stray.
 143.00A.016 (So as I have) in any **other** Mine;
 148.00A.003 Shee was the **other** part, for so they doe
 152.12a.058 Nor hath our World now **other** *soule* then That.
 153.00A.108 In heav'n, the **other** might securely, 'have pac'd
 155.00a.016 (Because since now no **other** way there is
 155.00a.163 And if in **other** Creatures they appeare,
 155.00a.173 T'his **other** wants, yet when he did depart
 155.00a.339 But beauties **other** second Element,
 157.00b.125 The **other** three, no Feare, no Art could guesse:
 157.00b.265 Of Ayre, and Fire, and **other** Elements?
 157.00b.301 There thou (but in no **other** schoole) maist bee
 157.00b.521 Did this Coine beare any **other** stampe, then his,
 158.00A.146 His **other** legge, which feet with toes upbeare;
 158.00A.163 And she (with **other** purpose) kill'd it quite;
 158.00A.300 Of the **other**; he lives yet in some great officer.
 158.00A.358 So were the one, his sword the **other** pyles,
 158.00A.030 attaine dignitie. How ever the bodies have dull'd her **other** faculties,
 160.00A.081 Nor can by **other** meanes be glorified.
 179.NY3.002 What is it She, which on the **other** Shore
 181.00A.005 It bore all **other** sinnes, but is it fit
 184.00A.013 The **other** could thine heritage invade;
 184.00A.113 In thy **other** booke) pray for us there
 185.00A.003 And as the **other** Spheares, by being growne
 191.00B.044 More hoarse, more harsh than any **other**, sing?
 191.00B.048 (Though some have **other** Authors) *Davids* all:
 192.00B.027 By these his thornes give me his **other** Crowne;

OTHERS.....56

002.00A.026 **Others** wits fruits, and in his ravenous maw
 004.00B.135 By giving **others** their soares, I might grow
 013.00A.029 Chafe waxe for **others** seales? breake a colts force
 017.00A.002 Hath all things, whereby **others** beautious bee,
 017.00A.020 A perfect song, **others** will undertake,
 027.00A.017 Let **others** freeze with angling reeds,
 030.00B.013 Which is still diligent lest **others** see.
 030.00B.017 **Others**; these which come behinde
 037.00A.012 Or have you all old vices spent, and now would finde out **others**?
 041.00A.010 That some to mee, some should to **others** fall,

053.00A.017 Bad doth it selfe, and **others** wast,
055.00A.019 Let me not know that **others** know
058.00A.027 Who e'r sighes most, is cruellest, and hasts the **others** death.
061.00A.007 Forswear to **others**, what to her he'hath sworne,
063.00A.010 **Others** (because no more
067.00A.020 If into **others** hands these Reliques came;
080.00E.015 Nor a fool for when **others**,
081.HH5.034 to chafe & heate waxe for an **others** seale
081.HH5.045 falshood in **others** will noe more appeare
082.00A.019 All **others**, from all things, draw all that's good,
106.00A.027 Ye painted courtiers, barrels of **others** wits,
107.00A.064 And be to **others** spectacle, and talke?
107.00A.107 **Others** neare you shall whispering speake,
129.00A.028 In this, wee must for **others** vices care;
131.00B.069 Let **others** sinne, and grieve; one cunning sleight
131.00B.082 And **others** good reflects but backe your light.
131.00B.116 The Sunnes comfort: **others** thinke him too kinde.
133.00A.006 To come unto great place as **others** doe,
135.B13.013 And each for **others** faith, & zeale stand bound,
138.00A.032 Stop **others** ills, to meditate with mee.
138.00A.074 Neither beleeve her good, nor **others** ill,
139.00A.050 By using **others**, not vice, but weakenesse.
139.00A.052 And make you doubt, that **others** doe not so:
140.00A.004 Is sport to **others**, and a Theater,
140.00A.044 And is to **others** jcy *Opium* .
141.00A.042 And in the vaile of kindred **others** see;
142.00A.016 **Others** whom wee call vertuous, are not so
142.00A.044 As **Others**, with prophane and sensuall Darts,
143.00A.011 First I confesse I have to **others** lent
145.00A.038 Of **others**; call not that Idolatrie.
145.00A.070 Which none, not reading **others**, first, could doe.
147.00B.005 **Others** by Wills give Legacies, but I
152.12a.031 And **Others** studies, how *Hee* would be bent,
153.00A.214 By making **others**, what thou didst, to doe;
157.00b.224 Mintage to **others** beauties, for they went
157.00b.286 How **others** on our stage their parts did Act;
158.00A.047 And all that calls from this, and to **others** whets,
158.00A.422 Who not her owne, none **others** secrets hides,
158.00A.001 **Others** at the Porches and entries of their Buildings set their
158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee more then **others**, by how much my owne things
158.00A.006 are worse then **others**. Yet I would not be so rebellious against my
158.00A.007 selfe, as not to doe it, since I love it; nor so unjust to **others**, to
184.00A.220 Our praise, nor **others** dispraise so invite,
185.00A.005 And being by **others** hurried every day,
192.00B.028 And as to **others** soules I preach'd thy word,
193.00A.008 **Others** to sinne? and, made my sinne their doore?

OUEER.....1

155.00a.022 And th'Ague being spent, giue **ouer** care,

OUEER-FRAITE.....1

157.00b.316 (For so much knowledge, as would **ouer-fraite**

OUERCOME.....1

156.00a.079 And the worlds busie noyse to **ouercome**,

OUERTAKE.....1

152.12a.036 This *general Peace* th'eternall **ouertake**?

OUEERTHROW.....1

157.00b.362 Did not **ouerthrow**, but rectifie her will:

OUEERTHWARTS.....1

155.00a.256 Such diuers downe-right lines, such **ouerthwarts**,

OUGHTE.....8

005.00A.036 Call it some worse name, if **ought** equall it;

022.00A.069 And **ought** not be prophan'd on either part,

073.00A.006 Oh, why should **ought** lesse precious, or lesse tough

082.00A.026 Care to **ought** else; and often absences

155.00a.377 Nor in **ought** more this worlds decay appears,

157.00b.276 (For **ought** thou knowst) piercing of substances.

158.00A.377 Nor enjoy **ought**, doe farre more hate the great

187.00A.231 37 Who then will say, that **ought** doth come to passe,

OUGHTEST.....1

187.00A.389 21 For **oughtest** thou, O Lord, despise us thus

OUNCES.....1

006.00D.042 Divide to pounds, and **ounces** sub-divide;

OUR.....394

001.00A.042 At birth, and death, **our** bodies naked are;

001.00A.043 And till **our** Soules be unapparrelled

001.00A.062 **Our** subtile wittied antique youths will weare;

001.00A.099 **Our** dull Comedians want him, let him goe;

002.00A.060 Then when winds in **our** ruin'd Abbeyes rore;

002.00A.089 So huge, that men (in **our** times forwardnesse)

003.00A.005 Is not **our** Mistresse faire Religion,

003.00A.006 As worthy of all **our** Soules devotion,

003.00A.025 Whose countries limbecks to **our** bodies bee,

004.00A.033 Become Tufftaffatie; and **our** children shall

004.00A.057 Of **our** two Academies, I named; There

004.00A.077 Of all **our** Harries, and our Edwards talke,

004.00A.077 Of all our Harries, and **our** Edwards talke,
004.00A.122 He saith, **our** warres thrive ill, because delai'd;
004.00A.132 One of **our** Giant Statutes ope his jaw
004.00A.168 Such as swells the bladder of **our** court? I
004.00A.171 With us, at London, flouts **our** Presence, for
004.00A.217 For saying of **our** Ladies psalter; But 'tis fit
005.00A.078 As **our** nailes reach what no else part comes to.
006.00D.043 If they stoope lower yet, and vent **our** wares
008.00B.006 That as these linkes were knit, **our** love should bee:
010.00A.010 Thy beauties beautie, and food of **our** love,
010.00A.012 Yet close and secret, as **our** soules, we have beene.
010.00A.028 Oft skipt into **our** chamber, those sweet nights,
010.00A.047 But as wee in **our** Ile emprisoned,
014.NY3.010 Euer **our** men, yea and our God of late.
014.NY3.010 Euer our men, yea and **our** God of late.
014.NY3.011 Yet She relyes vpon **our** Angels well
014.NY3.017 And Midas ioyes **our** Spanish iourneys giue,
015.00G.024 Those set **our** hairs, but these our flesh upright.
015.00G.024 Those set our hairs, but these **our** flesh upright.
016.00A.015 They're **our** clogges, not their owne; if a man bee
018.00B.001 BY **our** first strange and fatall interview
018.00B.003 By **our** long starving hopes, by that remorse
018.00B.046 **Our** greatest King call thee to his presence.
018.00B.048 Nor let thy lookes **our** long hid love confesse,
020.00G.005 **Our** love, and force it new strong shapes to take,
020.00G.016 By **our** new nature (Use) the soul of trade.
020.00G.028 And firmament, **our** *Cupid* is not there:
020.00G.054 We anchor there, and think **our** selves at home,
021.00G.036 Inro **our** blouds, inflaming our desires,
021.00G.036 Inro our blouds, inflaming **our** desires,
021.00G.038 And then thy self into **our** flames did'st turn?
021.00G.047 Stoln (more to sweeten them) **our** many blisses
021.00G.049 Shadow'd with negligence **our** best respects?
021.00G.050 Varied **our** language through all dialects,
021.00G.052 Spok dialogues with **our** feet far from our words?
021.00G.052 Spok dialogues with our feet far from **our** words?
021.00G.053 Have we prov'd all the secrets of **our** Art,
021.00G.057 Frst let **our** eyes be rivited quite through
021.00G.058 **Our** turning brains, and both our lips grow to:
021.00G.058 Our turning brains, and both **our** lips grow to:
021.00G.059 Let **our** armes clasp like Ivy, and our fear
021.00G.059 Let our armes clasp like Ivy, and **our** fear
021.00G.070 **Our** bodies so, but that our souls are ty'd,
021.00G.070 Our bodies so, but that **our** souls are ty'd,
021.00G.077 Time shall not lose **our** passages; the spring
021.00G.078 How fresh **our** love was in the beginning;
021.00G.080 And Autumn, what **our** golden harvests were.

022.00A.015 As from **our** hearts, so many oathes, and teares
 022.00A.016 Sprinkled among, (all sweeter by **our** feares
 022.00A.034 Did trust **our** Counsells, and wee both may rue,
 022.00A.039 Curst may hee be, that so **our** love hath slaine,
 022.00A.053 Now have I curst, let us **our** love revive;
 024.00A.041 But of **our** dalliance no more signes there are,
 029.00A.016 He is the tyran Pike, **our** hearts the Frye.
 030.00B.005 Along with us, which we **our** selves produc'd;
 030.00B.006 But, now the Sunne is just aboute **our** head,
 030.00B.009 So whilst **our** infant loves did grow,
 030.00B.011 From us, and **our** cares; but, now 'tis not so.
 030.00B.014 Except **our** loves at this noone stay,
 030.00B.018 Will worke upon **our** selves, and blind our eyes.
 030.00B.018 Will worke upon our selves, and blind **our** eyes.
 030.00B.019 If **our** loves faint, and westwardly decline;
 031.00A.007 T'were prophanation of **our** joyes
 031.00A.008 To tell the layetie **our** love
 031.00A.018 That **our** selves know not what it is,
 031.00A.021 **Our** two soules therefore, which are one,
 032.00A.008 And now good morrow to **our** waking soules,
 032.00A.020 If **our** two loves be one, or, thou and I
 035.00A.007 *Honours* oppresse weake spirits, and **our** sense,
 035.00A.014 For, all **our** joyes are but fantasticall.
 039.00A.021 We're Tapers too, and at **our** owne cost die,
 039.00A.030 **Our** legends bee, it will be fit for verse;
 039.00A.045 A patterne of **our** love.
 042.00A.022 And wee joyne to'tit **our** strength,
 043.00A.022 It seem'd, and therfore for **our** losses sad,
 047.00A.006 But, so great Joy, **our** life at once outweares,
 048.00A.007 Only **our** love hath no decay;
 048.00A.030 To write threescore, this is the second of **our** raigne.
 049.00A.062 No means **our** firme substantiall love to keepe;
 050.00A.003 Yong *Beauties* force **our** love, and that's a *Rape*,
 050.00A.027 Which then comes seasonabliest, when **our** tast
 052.00A.010 Study **our** manuscripts, those Myriades
 052.00A.012 Thence write **our** Annals, and in them will bee
 052.00A.026 Learning were safe; in this **our** Universe
 053.00A.006 As wee shall finde **our** fancy bent.
 059.00A.013 **Our** ease, our thrift, our honor, and our day,
 059.00A.013 Our ease, **our** thrift, our honor, and our day,
 059.00A.013 Our ease, our thrift, **our** honor, and our day,
 059.00A.013 Our ease, our thrift, our honor, and **our** day,
 060.00A.004 And in this flea, **our** two bloods mingled bee;
 060.00A.013 **Our** mariage bed, and mariage temple is;
 062.00A.005 **Our** hands were firmly cimented
 062.00A.007 **Our** eye-beames twisted, and did thred
 062.00A.008 **Our** eyes, upon one double string,

062.00A.009 So to'entergraft **our** hands, as yet
062.00A.011 And pictures in **our** eyes to get
062.00A.012 Was all **our** propagation.
062.00A.015 **Our** soules, (which to advance their state,
062.00A.017 And whil'st **our** soules negotiate there,
062.00A.019 All day, the same **our** postures were,
062.00A.050 **Our** bodies why doe wee forbear?
062.00A.061 As **our** blood labours to beget
070.00A.026 Then **our** Guardian Angells doe,
070.00A.029 **Our** hands ne'r toucht the seales,
073.00A.003 What would'st thou say? shall both **our** properties by thee bee spoke
073.00A.007 Figure **our** loves? Except in thy name thou have bid it say
074.00A.015 What we know not, **our** selves, can know,
075.00A.004 And let **our** selves benight our happiest day,
075.00A.004 And let our selves benight **our** happiest day,
078.00D.006 To knit **our** loves in the fantastick straine
078.00D.008 Of **our** affection, that as that's round and plaine,
078.00D.009 So should **our** loves meet in simplicity.
078.00D.012 To shew **our** thoughts should rest in the same hold.
079.00B.009 **Our** desires give them fashion, and so
082.00A.027 Withdrew **our** soules, and made us carcasses.
092.NY3.003 A fitter Piller **our** Earle did bestow
106.00A.014 **Our** Golden Mines, and furnish'd Treasure,
106.00A.054 But that the Sun still in **our** halfe Spheare sweates;
106.00A.062 Why then should not **our** amorous starre inclose
108.00A.038 And make **our** Court an everlasting East.
108.00A.087 **Our** little Cupid hath sued Livery,
108.00A.113 To all **our** ships, could a Promethean art
108.00A.146 For **our** ease, give thine eyes, th'unusuall part
108.00A.149 Thus thou descend'st to **our** infirmitie,
108.00A.154 **Our** objects be the fruits of wormes and dust;
109.00A.003 Part of **our** passage; And, a hand, or eye
109.00A.017 How in the port, **our** fleet deare time did leese,
109.00A.019 Mildly it kist **our** sailes, and, fresh, and sweet,
109.00A.021 Meate comes, it came; and swole **our** sailes, when wee
109.00A.023 But 'twas, but so kinde, as **our** countrimen,
109.00A.030 Like shot, not fear'd, till felt, **our** sailes assaile;
109.00A.041 Thousands **our** noyses were, yet wee'mongst all
109.00A.043 Lightning was all **our** light, and it rain'd more
109.00A.055 With a salt dropsie clog'd, and all **our** tacklings
109.00A.057 And from **our** totterd sailes, ragges drop downe so,
109.00A.059 Even **our** Ordinance plac'd for our defence,
109.00A.059 Even our Ordinance plac'd for **our** defence,
109.00A.061 Pumping hath tir'd **our** men, and what's the gaine?
109.00A.063 Hearing hath deaf'd **our** saylers; and if they
110.00A.001 **Our** storme is past, and that storms tyrannous rage,
110.00A.010 Seeke, when wee can move, **our** ships rooted bee.

110.00A.013 And all **our** beauty, and our trimme, decayes,
 110.00A.013 And all our beauty, and **our** trimme, decayes,
 110.00A.030 No more refreshing, then **our** brimstone Bath,
 110.00A.035 Languish **our** ships. Now, as a Miriade
 110.00A.038 Might brave **our** venices, now bed-ridde ships.
 110.00A.054 Chance, or **our** selves still disproportion it.
 112.00A.007 Life is a voyage, and in **our** lifes wayes
 112.00A.009 They breake or stop all ships, yet **our** state's such,
 113.00A.013 If **our** Soules have stain'd their first white, yet wee
 113.00A.019 Seeke wee then **our** selves in our selves; for as
 113.00A.019 Seeke wee then our selves in **our** selves; for as
 113.00A.022 So wee, If wee into **our** selves will turne,
 113.00A.023 Blowing **our** sparkes of vertue, may outburne
 113.00A.024 The straw, which doth about **our** hearts sojourne.
 113.00A.031 Wee are but termers of **our** selves, yet may,
 113.00A.032 If we can stocke **our** selves, and thrive, uplay
 115.00A.009 And 'tis decreed **our** hell is but privation
 116.00A.004 As in **our** streets sly beggers narrowly
 118.NY3.011 **Our** Minds part not, ioyne then thy Muse with myne
 119.NY3.009 Of Poets, that methinks should ease **our** anguish,
 119.NY3.010 Allthoug **our** bodyes wither & minds Languish.
 120.00A.007 Strong is this love which ties **our** hearts in one,
 121.NY3.002 The slimy rimes bred in **our** vale below,
 121.NY3.007 Now pleasures dirth **our** City doth posses
 121.NY3.008 **Our** Theaters are filld with emptines.
 122.00A.022 **Our** slownes is our punishment and sinne;
 122.00A.022 Our slownes is **our** punishment and sinne;
 122.00A.026 **Our** discontinued hopes we shall retrive:
 122.00A.032 Vertue, **our** formes forme and our soules soule is.
 122.00A.032 Vertue, our formes forme and **our** soules soule is.
 123.NY3.002 Built of all th'elements as **our** bodyes are:
 126.00A.008 Th'immense vast volumes of **our** common law;
 127.00A.002 My Sun is with you, cold and darke'is **our** Clime;
 128.LR1.007 yet gleanes hee many of **our** frends away)
 129.00A.002 **Our** good and great Kings lov'd hand and fear'd name,
 129.00A.027 In that, **our** owne and onely businesse,
 130.00A.029 **Our** soule, whose country'is heaven, & God her father,
 131.00B.078 Where we are at **our** hights, you but appeare,
 131.00B.079 We are but clouds, you rise from **our** noone-ray,
 131.00B.094 In you, but **our** dimme actions faintly shew.
 134.00A.001 Reason is **our** Soules left hand, Faith her right,
 134.00A.034 His Factor for **our** loves; do as you doe,
 135.B13.009 Thus **our** twin'd soules send forth these buds of loue.
 135.B13.012 by which w' enthrall **our** selues to your Commands.
 135.B13.016 Admit **our** Magique then by which wee doe
 135.B13.022 Heere in **our** Nightingales, wee heere you singe
 135.B13.031 or should wee more bleed out **our** thoughts in Inke

135.B13.036 **our** letter should as you, bee infinite.
 136.00A.006 And, those are barren both above **our** head:
 136.00A.009 And but *direct* **our** honour, not *bestow*.
 136.00A.027 May in your through-shine front **our** hearts thoughts see.
 136.00A.029 To **our** late times, the use of specular stone,
 136.00A.034 But as **our** Soules of growth and Soules of sense
 136.00A.035 Have birthright of **our** reasons Soule, yet hence
 138.00A.039 So wee have dull'd **our** minde, it hath no ends;
 138.00A.053 What hate could hurt **our** bodies like our love?
 138.00A.053 What hate could hurt our bodies like **our** love?
 138.00A.080 Quenching compassion of **our** wrechednesse.
 139.00A.065 This private Ghospell, then 'tis **our** new yeare,
 140.00A.019 As Soules (they say) by **our** first touch, take in
 140.00A.022 **Our** apprehension contributes the sting.
 140.00A.030 At lest for physicke, if not for **our** food.
 140.00A.033 Since then **our** businesse is, to rectifie
 141.00A.036 So, for **our** sakes you do low names abide;
 142.00A.032 When Vertue is **our** Soules complexion;
 142.00A.057 So to present the roome twice to **our** eyes,
 145.00A.051 How faire a prooffe of this, in **our** soule growes?
 145.00A.053 When **our** last soule, our soule immortall came,
 145.00A.053 When our last soule, **our** soule immortall came,
 146.00A.002 Is, Oh, heire of it, **our** All is his prey.
 146.00A.006 And give praise too, **our** cold tongues could not serve:
 146.00A.007 'Tis well, hee kept teares from **our** eyes before,
 147.00B.015 Whilst in **our** soules sinne bred and pampered is,
 147.00B.016 **Our** soules become worme-eaten Carkasses.
 147.00B.017 So we **our** selves miraculously destroy.
 149.00A.006 And breaks **our** banke, when ere it takes a friend.
 149.00A.007 Then **our** land waters (teares of passion) vent;
 149.00A.008 **Our** waters, then, above our firmament.
 149.00A.008 Our waters, then, above **our** firmament.
 149.00A.009 (Teares which **our** Soule doth for her sins let fall)
 149.00A.034 For, graves **our** trophies are, and both, deaths dust.
 150.00A.027 **Our** births and life, vices, and vertues, bee
 150.00A.029 For, wee to live, **our** bellowes weare, and breath,
 150.00A.072 **Our** teares are due, because we are not such.
 151.00A.031 Shee chang'd **our** world with hers; now she is gone,
 151.00A.042 To raise **our** mindes to heaven where now she is;
 152.12a.005 For, into **our** Reason flowe, and there doe end,
 152.12a.044 Still stay, and vexe **our** Great-Grand-Mother, DVST.
 152.12a.048 And will not lett's enjoy **our** Curse, to Dye?
 152.12a.051 So God, in **our** desire to dye, dooth know
 152.12a.052 **Our** Plot for Ease, in being *Wretched* so.
 152.12a.058 Nor hath **our** World now other soule then That.
 152.12a.062 To rectifie **Our** Errors They foreknowe.
 152.12a.065 For, if **our** Reason be our *Connexion*

152.12a.065 For, if our *Reason* be **our** *Connexion*
 152.12a.081 So, if **our** *Griefs* wee doo not well declare,
 152.12a.085 (**Our** *Soule's* best Bayting and Mid-*period*
 153.00A.035 Though God be **our** true glass, through which we see
 153.00A.082 **Our** quick thought cannot keepe him company,
 153.00A.118 Onely great circles, then, can be **our** scale:
 153.00A.121 And wee, by **our** good use of it may trye,
 153.00A.171 And Church-yards are **our** cities, unto which
 153.00A.244 Lessen **our** losse, to magnifie thy gaine
 153.00A.247 Though then in **our** time, be not suffered
 154.00A.010 But, by his losse grow all **our** orderslesse;
 154.00A.023 So fell **our** *Monasteries*, in one instant growne
 155.00a.052 Or that **our** weakenes was discouered
 155.00a.078 Her vertue, and the forme **our** practise is.
 155.00a.105 For that first mariage was **our** funerall:
 155.00a.108 We doe delightfully **our** selues allow
 155.00a.110 We kill **our** selues, to propagate our kinde.
 155.00a.110 We kill our selues, to propagate **our** kinde.
 155.00a.132 And for **our** children we reserue to morrow.
 155.00a.144 We're scarce **our** Fathers shadowes cast at noone.
 155.00a.147 But this were light, did **our** lesse volume hold
 155.00a.152 And as **our** bodies, so our mindes are cramp't:
 155.00a.152 And as our bodies, so **our** mindes are cramp't:
 155.00a.157 To bring **our** selues to nothing backe; and we
 155.00a.159 With new diseases on **our** selues we warre,
 155.00a.185 And learn't thus much by **our** Anatomie,
 155.00a.239 And learnt thus much by **our** Anatomy,
 155.00a.260 New starres, and old do vanish from **our** eyes:
 155.00a.284 They're diuersly content t'obey **our** pace.
 155.00a.315 And did from her into **our** bodies go,
 155.00a.316 As to **our** eyes, the formes from objects flow:
 155.00a.327 And learnt thus much by **our** Anatomie,
 155.00a.330 Corruptions in **our** braines, or in our harts,
 155.00a.330 Corruptions in our braines, or in **our** harts,
 155.00a.331 Poysoning the fountaines, whence **our** actions spring,
 155.00a.337 For good, and well, must in **our** actions meete:
 155.00a.357 **Our** blushing redde, which vs'd in cheekes to spred,
 155.00a.358 Is inward sunke, and onely **our** soules are redde:
 155.00a.370 Thou knowst how wan a Ghost this **our** world is:
 155.00a.371 And learnt thus much by **our** Anatomie,
 155.00a.426 But that **our** age was Iron, and rusty too,
 155.00a.429 And learnt thus much by **our** Anatomy,
 155.00a.432 Is worth **our** trauaile, grieffe, or perishing,
 155.00a.453 When man doth die. **Our** body's as the wombe,
 157.00b.172 So fowly as **our** soules, in their firstbuilt Cels.
 157.00b.211 As doth the Pith, which, least **our** Bodies slacke,
 157.00b.214 For when **our** soule enjoyes this her third birth,

157.00b.249 **Our** prisons prison, earth, nor thinke vs well
 157.00b.250 Longer, then whil'st we beare **our** brittle shell.
 157.00b.251 But t'were but little to haue chang'd **our** roome,
 157.00b.252 If, as we were in this **our** liuing Tombe
 157.00b.264 For many ages, that **our** body'is wrought
 157.00b.279 What hope haue we to know **our** selues, when wee
 157.00b.280 Know not the least things, which for **our** vse bee?
 157.00b.286 How others on **our** stage their parts did Act;
 157.00b.288 Why grasse is greene, or why **our** blood is red,
 157.00b.320 (Taking herselfe) **our** best, and worthiest booke.
 157.00b.370 To all **our** actions all the worth they haue:
 157.00b.401 Honour may haue pretence vnto **our** loue,
 157.00b.463 Whose twilights were more cleare, then **our** mid day,
 157.00b.470 loye, (as **our** ioyes admit) essentiall.
 157.00b.473 How poore and lame, must then **our** casuall bee?
 158.00A.026 Us, and **our** latest nephewes did install
 158.00A.034 **Our** wayes and ends seest at one instant; Thou
 158.00A.073 That Crosse, **our** joy, and grieffe, where nailes did tye
 158.00A.099 Shee sinn'd, we here, part of **our** paine is, thus
 158.00A.136 Just as in **our** streets, when the people stay
 158.00A.301 Into an embrion fish, **our** Soule is throwne
 158.00A.320 To joyne **our** seas, with seas above the firmament.
 158.00A.503 Those sinowie strings which do **our** bodies tie,
 158.00A.515 Or most of those arts, whence **our** lives are blest,
 160.00A.009 The ends crowne **our** workes, but thou crown'st our ends,
 160.00A.009 The ends crowne our workes, but thou crown'st **our** ends,
 160.00A.010 For, at **our** end begins our endlesse rest,
 160.00A.010 For, at our end begins **our** endlesse rest,
 160.00A.032 Weake enough, now into **our** world to come;
 167.00A.007 And soonest **our** best men with thee doe goe,
 168.00A.010 Kings pardon, but he bore **our** punishment.
 174.00B.011 But **our** old subtle foe so tempteth me,
 177.00B.005 But if **our** mindes to these soules be descry'd
 179.NY3.011 Betray kind husband thy Spouse to **our** Sights,
 181.00A.062 Within **our** hearts, when wee love harmlesly
 181.00A.064 That Crosses children, which **our** Crosses are.
 182.00A.008 As, at thy presence here, **our** fires grow pale.
 183.00A.026 Direct **our** course, but the next starre thereto,
 184.00A.043 **Our** zealous thanks wee poure. As her deeds were
 184.00A.044 **Our** helps, so are her prayers; nor can she sue
 184.00A.046 And since this life **our** nonage is,
 184.00A.060 May use **our** new helps right,
 184.00A.106 Should keep, as they, **our** first integrity;
 184.00A.116 Their zeale may be **our** sinne. Lord let us runne
 184.00A.124 **Our** taske is treble, to pray, beare, and doe)
 184.00A.131 Is only for **our** prison fram'd,
 184.00A.139 That in that hope, wee wound **our** soule away,

184.00A.144 **Our** mutuall duties, Lord deliver us.
 184.00A.146 By **our** connivence, or slack companie,
 184.00A.214 Awaken us to **our** just offices,
 184.00A.217 That **our** eares sicknesse wee may cure,
 184.00A.220 **Our** praise, nor others dispraise so invite,
 184.00A.225 That we may locke **our** eares, Lord open thine.
 184.00A.228 **Our** vices often aggravate,
 184.00A.234 That we may open **our** eares, Lord lock thine.
 184.00A.242 That **our** affections kill us not, nor dye,
 184.00A.245 By taking **our** blood, owest it us againe
 184.00A.248 O lambe of God, which took'st **our** sinne
 185.00A.007 Pleasure or businesse, so, **our** Soules admit
 185.00A.024 Zenith to us, and **our** Antipodes,
 185.00A.026 The seat of all **our** Soules, if not of his,
 187.00A.235 40 Turne wee to God, by trying out **our** wayes;
 187.00A.236 41 To him in heaven, **our** hands with hearts upraise.
 187.00A.240 44 Cover'st thy selfe with clouds, that **our** prayer hath
 187.00A.243 46 All **our** foes gape at us. 47, Feare and a snare
 187.00A.328 Desiring **our** vaine helpe, consume our eyes:
 187.00A.328 Desiring our vaine helpe, consume **our** eyes:
 187.00A.331 18 They hunt **our** steps, that in the streets wee feare
 187.00A.332 To goe: **our** end is now approached neere,
 187.00A.333 **Our** dayes accomplish'd are, this the last day,
 187.00A.337 20 The annoited Lord, breath of **our** nostrils, hee
 187.00A.351 2 For unto strangers **our** possession
 187.00A.352 Is turn'd, **our** houses unto Aliens gone,
 187.00A.353 3 **Our** mothers are become as widowes, wee
 187.00A.355 4 Waters which are **our** owne, wee drunke, and pay,
 187.00A.356 And upon **our** owne wood a price they lay,
 187.00A.357 5 **Our** persecutors on our necks do sit,
 187.00A.357 5 Our persecutors on **our** necks do sit,
 187.00A.359 6 We stretch **our** hands unto th' *Egyptians*
 187.00A.361 7 **Our** Fathers did these sinnes, and are no more,
 187.00A.365 9 With danger of **our** life our bread wee gat;
 187.00A.365 9 With danger of our life **our** bread wee gat;
 187.00A.368 Black as an Ocean colour'd had **our** skinne:
 187.00A.373 13 Unto the mill **our** yong men carried are,
 187.00A.376 Gone was **our** joy; our dancings, mournings were.
 187.00A.376 Gone was our joy; **our** dancings, mournings were.
 187.00A.377 15 Now is the crowne falne from **our** head; and woe
 187.00A.379 16 For this **our** hearts do languish, and for this
 187.00A.380 Over **our** eyes a cloudy dimnesse is.
 187.00A.388 Returne, and as of old, renew **our** day.
 189.00B.052 And the earth **our** mother, which these things doth eare
 190.00A.010 When I have put **our** seas twixt them and mee,
 191.00B.007 Fixe we **our** prayses therefore on this one,
 191.00B.021 They shew us llanders **our** joy, our King,

191.00B.021 They shew us llanders our joy, **our** King,
 191.00B.027 But **our** third Quire, to which the first gives eare,
 191.00B.043 And shall **our** Church, unto our Spouse and King
 191.00B.043 And shall our Church, unto **our** Spouse and King
 191.00B.055 Be as **our** tuning, that, when hence we part
 191.00B.056 We may fall in with them, and sing **our** part

OUR'S.....1

135.B13.011 wee make **our's** doe one Act, to seale the bands,

OURS.....8

004.00A.173 Tast have in them, **ours** are, And naturall
 052.00A.038 Both by what titles, Mistresses are **ours**,
 053.00A.019 But they are **ours** as fruits are ours,
 053.00A.019 But they are ours as fruits are **ours**,
 062.00A.051 They are **ours**, though not wee, Wee are
 130.00A.023 Beares no more wit, then **ours**, but yet more scant
 138.00A.070 T'increase with **ours**, those faire soules company.
 150.00A.036 One whom thy blow, makes, not **ours**, nor thine own.

OUT.....94

001.00A.110 Hee quarrell'd, fought, bled; and turn'd **out** of dore
 002.00A.009 Never, till it be sterv'd **out**; yet their state
 002.00A.098 His writings, and (unwatch'd) leaves **out**, ses *heires*
 002.00A.101 As controverters, in vouch'd Texts, leave **out**
 002.00A.110 Good workes as good, but **out** of fashion now,
 005.00A.034 To know and weed **out** this enormous sinne.
 006.00D.060 Measures; and fill **out** for the half-pint wit:
 010.00A.015 Takes this advantage to sleepe **out** day-light,
 011.00A.008 His Soule **out** of one hell, into a new,
 018.00B.051 With midnights startings, crying **out**, oh, oh
 020.00G.040 How much they erre; that set **out** at the face?
 020.00G.073 Rather set **out** below; practice my Art,
 021.00G.010 **Out** of my self, There should be no more Day.
 022.00A.021 And finde the truth **out** the wrong way? or must
 022.00A.048 May Wolves teare **out** his heart, Vultures his eyes,
 032.00A.009 Which watch not one another **out** of feare;
 035.00A.016 And sleepe which locks up sense, doth lock **out** all.
 037.00A.012 Or have you all old vices spent, and now would finde **out** others?
 039.00A.016 Soldiers finde warres, and Lawyers finde **out** still
 050.00A.040 Whose *mouthes* are holes, rather worne **out**, then made
 050.00A.046 With *Tombs*, then *Cradles*, to weare **out** a day.
 050.00A.050 I shall ebbe **out** with them, who home-ward goe.
 051.00A.018 Or a stone fountaine weeping **out** my yeare.
 052.00A.054 As in the Bible some can finde **out** Alchimy.
 054.00A.020 From loves awakened root do bud **out** now.
 057.00A.028 Men light and put **out**, so thou deal'st with mee,

062.00A.016 Were gone **out**,) hung 'twixt her, and mee.
 072.00A.012 But ne'r worne **out** by loves securitie,
 076.00A.005 Teares drown'd one hundred, and sighes blew **out** two,
 086.00A.001 **Out** of a fired ship, which, by no way
 095.NY3.001 Thou in the fields walkst **out** thy supping howres
 107.00A.011 The husband cocke looks **out**, and straight is sped,
 107.00A.034 Thy starres, from **out** their severall boxes, take
 107.00A.105 Waiting, when your eyes opened, let **out** day.
 109.00A.013 From **out** her pregnant intrailles sigh'd a winde
 110.00A.005 Stormes chafe, and soone weare **out** themselves, or us;
 110.00A.011 As water did in stormes, now pitch runs **out**
 110.00A.042 Of honour, or faire death, **out** pusht mee first,
 112.00A.037 Men are sponges, which to poure **out**, receive,
 124.00A.001 O thou which to search **out** the secret parts
 127.00A.018 In chace and race may thy horse all **out** goe;
 128.LR1.018 Long papers **out**: nor letters which should feare
 131.00B.056 Nay, farther off, than when we first set **out**.
 135.B13.031 or should wee more bleed **out** our thoughts in Inke
 137.00A.019 **Out** from your chariot, morning breaks at night,
 139.00A.036 Hee will best teach you, how you should lay **out**
 140.00A.011 Empail'd himsele to keepe them **out**, not in;
 145.00A.010 All Vertues ebb'd **out** to a dead low tyde,
 151.00A.003 If we could sigh **out** accents, and weepe words,
 151.00A.017 Had'st thou staid there, and look'd **out** at her eyes,
 151.00A.019 For they let **out** more light, then they tooke in,
 151.00A.029 If we should vapour **out**, and pine, and die;
 151.00A.036 Set to keepe it was grace, that kept **out** sinne;
 152.12a.037 And that *His* Times might haue stretcht **out** so far
 153.00A.160 Should so much faster ebb **out**, then flow in?
 153.00A.222 Of imminent commotions to breake **out**.
 155.00a.013 Which drew the strongest vitall spirits **out**:
 155.00a.181 **Out** of her thoughts, and deeds; and purifie
 155.00a.192 Quite **out** of ioynt, almost created lame:
 155.00a.206 The Element of fire is quite put **out**;
 155.00a.212 Is crumbled **out** againe to his Atomis.
 155.00a.255 Men to finde **out** so many Eccentrique parts,
 155.00a.279 Man hath weau'd **out** a net, and this net throwne
 155.00a.436 The body will not last **out** to haue read
 156.00a.062 Or exhalation breath'd **out** from her soule.
 156.00a.070 Argue, and agree not, till those starres go **out**:
 156.00a.090 Or that some leafes were torne **out** of the booke.
 157.00b.326 Canst thou choose **out**, free from infection,
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile light being quenched, shall long, long **out** live thee.
 158.00A.032 That hast mark'd **out** a path and period
 158.00A.048 O let me not launch **out**, but let mee save
 158.00A.096 She thrusts us **out**, and by them we are led
 158.00A.141 His right arme he thrust **out** towards the East,

158.00A.302 And in due time throwne **out** againe, and growne
 158.00A.492 She comes **out** next, where the Ape would have gone in,
 158.00A.504 Are ravel'd **out**, and fast there by one end,
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my stocke will hold **out** I know not; perchance
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not him onely that hath digg'd **out** treasure for mee, but
 160.00A.045 Blowing, yea blowing **out** those sparks of wit,
 178.NY3.014 Least the World, fleshe, yea Deuill putt thee **out**.
 181.00A.015 Who can blot **out** the Crosse, which th'instrument
 181.00A.021 Looke downe, thou spiest **out** Crosses in small things;
 184.00A.126 From trusting in those prayers, though powr'd **out** thus.
 187.00A.062 Casts water **out**; For he which should be nigh
 187.00A.065 17 There's none, though *Sion* do stretch **out** her hand
 187.00A.131 Pour'd **out** upon the ground, for miserie
 187.00A.181 4 Hee hath broke my bones, worne **out** my flesh and skinne,
 187.00A.187 When I crie **out**, he out shuts my prayer: 9 And hath
 187.00A.187 When I crie out, he **out** shuts my prayer: 9 And hath
 187.00A.235 40 Turne wee to God, by trying **out** our wayes;
 187.00A.255 **Out** of the pit. 56 And thou my voice didst heare;
 188.00E.HE1 Translated **out** of *Gazaeus*, *Vota Amico*
 189.00B.043 As Angels **out** of clouds, from Pulpits speake;
 190.00A.027 To see God only, I goe **out** of sight:

OUT-CURSED.....1

061.00A.032 Nature before hand hath **out-cursed** mee.

OUT-DOE.....1

002.00A.032 To **out-doe** Dildoes; and out-usure Jewes;

OUT-DRINKE.....1

002.00A.033 To **out-drinke** the sea, to out-sweare the Letanie

OUT-ENDURE.....1

052.00A.005 How thine may **out-endure**

OUT-FLATTER.....1

004.00A.047 **Out-flatter** favorites, or outlie either

OUT-PULL'D.....1

008.00B.045 Having by subtle fire a soule **out-pull'd**;

OUT-SPUE.....1

002.00A.027 Rankly digested, doth those things **out-spue**,

OUT-SWEARE.....1

002.00A.033 To out-drinke the sea, to **out-sweare** the Letanie

OUT-USURE.....1

002.00A.032 To out-doe Dildoes; and **out-usure** Jewes;

OUT-WREST.....1

027.00A.022 The bedded fish in banks **out-wrest**,

OUTBID.....1

041.00A.017 In sighs, in oathes, and letters **outbid** mee,

OUTBURNE.....1

113.00A.023 Blowing our sparkes of vertue, may **outburne**

OUTCREPT.....1

158.00A.181 **Outcrept** a sparrow, this soules moving Inne,

OUTGOE.....2

131.00B.066 Is lost, and seekes his shadow to **outgoe**;

150.00A.049 Because in her, her virtues did **outgoe**

OUTGROW.....2

012.00A.043 My hate shall **outgrow** thine, and utterly

141.00A.060 And vertue should your beauty, 'and birth **outgrow**.

OUTLANDISH.....1

130.00A.022 A while from hence. Perchance **outlandish** ground

OUTLIE.....1

004.00A.047 Out-flatter favorites, or **outlie** either

OUTRIGHT.....1

158.00A.486 She neither puls nor pushes, but **outright**

OUTRUNNE.....1

108.00A.132 And his red foming horses dost **outrunne**,

OUTSHINE.....1

188.00E.002 Thou, who dost, best friend, in best things **outshine**;

OUTSTREAT.....1

158.00A.345 His flesh, nor suck those oyles, which thence **outstreat**,

OUTSTRIP.....1

072.00A.023 Will **outstrip** hers; As bullets flowen before

OUTWARD.....7

063.00A.014 Hath found, all **outward** loathes,

067.00A.005 For'tis my **outward** Soule,

113.00A.035 And with vaine **outward** things be no more mov'd,

155.00a.085 Yet, because **outward** stormes the strongest breake,
 157.00b.086 Which brings a Taper to the **outward** romme,
 157.00b.505 Where eies might read vpon the **outward** skin,
 158.00A.470 With **outward** beauty, beauty they in boyes and beasts do find.

OUTWASH.....1

049.00A.015 The showers and tempests can **outwash**,

OUTWEARE.....1

024.00A.059 So may thy cheekes red **outweare** scarlet dye,

OUTWEARES.....2

047.00A.006 But, so great Joy, our life at once **outweares**,
 158.00A.220 To live, and to encrease, himselfe **outweares**.

OUTWORE.....2

158.00A.041 To my sixe lustres almost now **outwore**,
 179.NY3.006 Is She selfe truth & errs? now new, now' **outwore**?

OVENS.....1

110.00A.028 Where walkers in hot **Ovens**, doe not dye.

OVER.....5

021.00G.042 And **over** all thy husbands towring eyes
 071.00A.015 Of your owne arts and triumphs **over** men,
 143.00A.012 Your stock, and **over** prodigally spent
 187.00A.089 1 How **over** Sions daughter hath God hung
 187.00A.380 **Over** our eyes a cloudy dimnesse is.

OVER-BLEST.....1

108.00A.182 But you are **over-blest**. Plenty this day

OVERBLOWING.....1

158.00A.221 This cole with **overblowing** quench'd and dead,

OVERFLOW.....1

058.00A.017 Till thy teares mixt with mine doe **overflow**

OVERFLOW'D.....1

039.00A.012 Who saies my teares have **overflow'd** his ground?

OVERFRAUGHT.....1

045.00A.018 I saw, I had loves pinnace **overfraught**,

OVERSEENE.....1

121.NY3.006 By staing in London too much **overseene**.

OVERSET.....1

158.00A.309 A great ship **overset**, or without saile

OVERSPREADS.....1

158.00A.185 All downy a new mantle **overspreads**,

OVERSWEAR.....1

018.00B.011 Here I unsweare, and **overswear** them thus,

OVERT.....1

049.00A.056 To an **overt** act, and that thou write againe;

OVERTAKE.....1

115.00A.012 Infections follow, **overtake**, and meete:

OVERTAKES.....1

001.00A.094 He followes, **overtakes**, goes on the way,

OVERTHROW.....2

134.00A.020 Waves wash, not undermine, nor **overthrow**.

167.00A.003 For, those, whom thou think'st, thou dost **overthrow**,

OVERTHROWNE.....1

150.00A.035 And of those few, now thou hast **overthrowne**

OVERTHWART.....1

108.00A.180 May never age, or error **overthwart**

OWE.....10

020.00G.093 They then, which to the lower tribute **owe**

062.00A.053 We **owe** them thanks, because they thus,

075.00A.005 Wee aske none leave to love; nor will we **owe**

107.00A.088 They unto one another nothing **owe**,

138.00A.009 Such borrow in their payments, and **owe** more

141.00A.047 I, which to you as your true subject **owe**

145.00A.065 And as I **owe** my first soules thanks, that they

151.00A.009 Sorrow, to whom we **owe** all that we bee;

153.00A.054 Part of his body to another **owe**,

158.00A.042 Except thy booke **owe** mee so many more,

OWES.....1

004.00A.210 To preach, he enters, and a Lady which **owes**

OWEST.....1

184.00A.245 By taking our blood, **owest** it us againe

OWING.....1

184.00A.137 From **owing** thee yesterdaies teares to day,

OWLELIKE.....1

002.00A.065 Now like an **owlelike** watchman, hee must walke

OWLES.....1

187.00A.280 As do the **Owles** in the vast Wildernesse.

OWN.....11

020.00G.008 Face'd like a man, though better then his **own**?

021.00G.066 And plague enough thou hast in thy **own** name.

021.00G.094 When my **own** thoughts I here neglected find.

080.00E.005 Nor he which is all his **own**,

080.00E.024 In mine **own** selfe love.

150.00A.036 One whom thy blow, makes, not ours, nor thine **own**.

157.00b.458 Was her first Parents fault, and not her **own**:

158.00A.369 So needy of subjects love, that of their **own**

181.00A.029 Then are you your **own** physicke, or need none,

188.00E.001 GoD grant thee thine **own** wish, and grant thee mine,

188.00E.012 God grant thee thine **own** wish, & grant thee mine.

OWNE.....70

001.00A.034 What lands hee hath in hope, or of his **owne**,

002.00A.028 As his **owne** things; and they are his owne,'tis true,

002.00A.028 As his owne things; and they are his **owne**, 'tis true,

002.00A.030 The meate was mine, th'excrement is his **owne**:

004.00A.118 Either my humour, or his **owne** to fit,

005.00A.027 Like wittals, th'issue your **owne** ruine is;

008.00B.020 And punisht for offences not their **owne**?

010.00A.024 The sinnes of her **owne** youths ranke lustinesse;

010.00A.026 Thee to gull thine **owne** mother for my love.

010.00A.046 That his **owne** feet, or breath, that smell had wrought.

011.00A.014 Swallow his **owne** death, hearts-bane jealousie.

011.00A.023 Must wee usurpe his **owne** bed any more,

012.00A.011 When my Soule was in her **owne** body sheath'd,

016.00A.015 They'are our clogges, not their **owne**; if a man bee

024.00A.053 My selfe I embrace, and mine **owne** hands I kisse,

026.00A.014 Being in thine **owne** heart, from all malice free.

027.00A.026 For thou thy selfe art thine **owne** bait,

034.00A.011 Or, your **owne** end to Justifie,

038.00A.019 If thine **owne** honour, or my shame, or paine,

039.00A.021 We'are Tapers too, and at our **owne** cost die,

043.00A.008 Mine **owne** executor and Legacie.

047.00A.011 Not that I shall be mine **owne** officer,

055.00A.005 For them which were their **owne** before;

055.00A.021 A tender shame make me mine **owne** new woe.

055.00A.041 Torture against thine **owne** end is,

069.00A.004 To his **owne** primrose, and grow Manna so;
 071.00A.015 Of your **owne** arts and triumphs over men,
 078.00D.005 I beg nor ribbond wrought with thine **owne** hands,
 081.HH5.001 When my harte was mine **owne** & not by vowes
 081.HH5.044 to thee for thine **owne** guilt will that begett
 081.HH5.049 Then for thine **owne** respect if not for mine
 085.00A.002 So dry, that I am now mine **owne** sad tombe.
 106.00A.042 Long after their **owne** parents fatten thee;
 108.00A.095 Of his **owne** thoughts; I would not therefore stay
 110.00A.026 Each one, his **owne** Priest, and owne Sacrifice.
 110.00A.026 Each one, his owne Priest, and **owne** Sacrifice.
 112.00A.047 Be thou thine **owne** home, and in thy selfe dwell;
 112.00A.050 Carrying his **owne** house still, still is at home.
 112.00A.052 Bee thine **owne** Palace, or the world's thy goale;
 114.00A.019 That men may not themselves, their **owne** good parts
 129.00A.027 In that, our **owne** and onely businesse,
 131.00B.034 That it destroyes it selfe with its **owne** shade.
 133.00A.047 Reserv'd, and that shee grieves she's not her **owne**,
 139.00A.056 For your **owne** conscience, he gives innocence,
 141.00A.058 But my **owne** judgement, who did long agoe
 145.00A.036 Any small sparke of these, call it your **owne**.
 153.00A.078 For lack of time, his **owne** epitome.
 153.00A.194 But with thine **owne** affections, with the heate
 155.00a.280 Vpon the Heauens, and now they are his **owne**.
 157.00b.050 Let thine **owne** times as an old story be.
 157.00b.182 In peeces, and the bullet is his **owne**,
 157.00b.304 At home, in her **owne** thoughts, And practised
 158.00A.322 Stayes in his court, at his **owne** net, and there
 158.00A.360 And (his **owne** dole) feeds with himselfe all companies.
 158.00A.422 Who not her **owne**, none others secrets hides,
 158.00A.445 And as his Sire, he made them his **owne** prey.
 158.00A.466 With hoiting gambolls, his **owne** bones to breake
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee more then others, by how much my **owne** things
 158.00A.031 her memory hath ever been her **owne**, which makes me so seriously
 160.00A.066 Beares his **owne** crosse, with paine, yet by and by
 160.00A.096 Oh, with thy **owne** blood quench thy owne just wrath,
 160.00A.096 Oh, with thy owne blood quench thy **owne** just wrath,
 162.00A.011 Except thou rise and for thine **owne** worke fight,
 181.00A.018 To stretch mine armes, and mine **owne** Crosse to be?
 185.00A.004 Subject to forraigne motion, lose their **owne**,
 185.00A.019 It made his **owne** Lieutenant Nature shrinke,
 187.00A.304 Their children drest with their **owne** hand for meat.
 187.00A.355 4 Waters which are our **owne**, wee drunke, and pay,
 187.00A.356 And upon our **owne** wood a price they lay,
 192.00B.029 Be this my Text, my Sermon to mine **owne**,

OWNER.....1

044.00A.027 For I had rather **owner** bee

OXE.....1

002.00A.042 And plodding on, must make a calfe an **oxe**)

OYLE.....1

157.00b.352 **Oyle** to th'Apostles lamps, dew to their seed.

OYLES.....1

158.00A.345 His flesh, nor suck those **oyles**, which thence outstreat,

P

P.....1

127.00A.HE1 To M. I. **P**.

PAC'D.....4

107.00A.062 So slowly **pac'd** in this procession?

112.00A.051 Follow (for he is easie **pac'd**) this snaile,

153.00A.108 In heav'n, the other might securely, 'have **pac'd**

158.00A.172 Are falling stars, and hearts thoughts, but slow **pac'd**:

PACE.....4

153.00A.099 For, they all vertues paths in that **pace** tread,

155.00a.284 They're diuersly content t'obey our **pace**.

158.00A.251 **Pace** with the native streame, this fish doth keepe,

164.00A.003 Idly, yet quickly runne, hath this last **pace**,

PACETH.....1

106.00A.033 The sober virgin **paceth**;

PACIFIQUE.....1

192.00B.016 Is the **Pacifique** Sea my home? Or are

PACK'D.....1

157.00b.176 A Prouince **Pack'd** vp in two yards of skinne.

PACKE.....1

157.00b.094 And thinke that but vnbinding of a **packe**,

PAGAN.....1

138.00A.016 In me you'have hallowed a **Pagan** Muse,

PAGE.....4

018.00B.014 Be my true Mistris still, not my faign'd **Page**;

018.00B.039 His warme land, well content to thinke thee **Page**

049.00A.050 Corrupted by thy Lover's gold, and **page**,

155.00a.128 Fit to be made *Methusalem* his **page**?

PAID.....4

004.00A.121 He names a price for every office **paid**;
 004.00A.146 Though they be **paid** to be gone, yet needs will
 005.00A.033 For service **paid**, authorized, now beginne
 110.00A.046 Is **paid** with life, or pray, or doing dyes.

PAIN.....2

067.00A.015 By this should know my **pain**,
 115.00A.002 Will give thee leave, to him; My **pain**, & pleasure

PAIN.....19

012.00A.037 My minde to scorne; and Oh, love dull'd with **paine**
 035.00A.015 And so I scape the **paine**, for paine is true;
 035.00A.015 And so I scape the paine, for **paine** is true;
 038.00A.019 If thine owne honour, or my shame, or **paine**,
 040.00A.014 Doth Set and sing my **paine**,
 056.00A.003 Thought his **paine** and shame would be lesser,
 110.00A.040 Or, to disuse mee from the queasie **paine**
 120.00A.008 And strong that love pursu'd with amorous **paine**;
 127.00A.022 As thou telst her and none but her my **paine**.
 131.00B.035 Who first look'd sad, griev'd, pin'd, and shew'd his **paine**.
 153.00A.169 For children, house, Provision, taking **paine**,
 153.00A.243 Of early triumphs; And I (though with **paine**)
 158.00A.099 Shee sinn'd, we here, part of our **paine** is, thus
 158.00A.183 As childrens teeth through gummes, to breake with **paine**,
 160.00A.066 Beares his owne crosse, with **paine**, yet by and by
 176.00B.008 'Cause I did suffer I must suffer **paine**.
 184.00A.017 But let it be by applying so thy **paine**,
 189.00B.009 Or, as a Ship after much **paine** and care,
 189.00B.012 Of noble goods, and with lesse time and **paine**?

PAINES.....13

003.00A.086 Hard deeds, the bodies **paines**; hard knowledge to
 008.00B.021 They save not me, they do not ease my **paines**,
 008.00B.096 First mayst thou bee; then chaine to hellish **paines**;
 010.00A.035 Which, if in hell no other **paines** there were,
 018.00B.008 By all **paines**, which want and divorcement hath,
 040.00A.008 I thought, if I could draw my **paines**,
 055.00A.020 That she knowes my **paines**, least that so
 109.00A.035 Sleepe is **paines** easiest salve, and doth fulfill
 115.00A.008 Both of the place and **paines** of hell, are ended;
 162.00A.006 Thy servant, whose **paines** thou hast still repaid,
 181.00A.008 How would he flye his **paines**, who there did dye?
 183.00A.043 So though the least of his **paines**, deeds, or words,
 184.00A.110 Of Doctors, whose **paines** have unclasp'd, and taught

PAINFULL.....1

158.00A.100 To love them, whose fault to this **painfull** love yoak'd us.

PAINFULLY.....1

028.00A.016 I had rather thou shouldst **painfully** repent,

PAINING.....1

054.00A.009 But mixt of all stufes, **paining** soule, or sense,

PAINS.....1

021.00G.018 And view old Chaos in the **Pains** we feel?

PAINT.....1

189.00B.019 Or, as we **paint** Angels with wings, because

PAINTED.....6

001.00A.072 Every fine silken **painted** foole we meet,

004.00A.108 He knowes what Ladie is not **painted**; Thus

004.00A.172 Just such gay **painted** things, which no sappe, nor

097.00A.002 Onely in this, that you both **painted** be.

106.00A.027 Ye **painted** courtiers, barrels of others wits,

179.NY3.003 Goes richly **painted**? Or which rob'd & tore

PAINTER.....1

109.00A.005 By a worse **painter** made; and (without pride)

PAINTERS.....2

022.00A.057 Of my lifes lease; like **Painters** that do take

114.00A.026 The **Painters** bad god made a good devill,

PAINTING.....1

004.00A.069 To teach by **painting** drunkards, doth not last

PAIR'D.....1

148.00A.009 **Pair'd** like two eyes, have equall motion, so

PAIRE.....1

130.00A.004 And makes his life, but like a **paire** of beads.

PALACE.....5

112.00A.052 Bee thine owne **Palace**, or the world's thy goale;

130.00A.005 A **Palace**, when'tis that, which it should be,

151.00A.015 Was't not enough to have that **palace** wonne,

155.00a.036 Had not her comming, thee her **Palace** made:

187.00A.115 His **Palace**, and the walls, in which their cries

PALACES.....3

138.00A.056 Caskets of soules; Temples, and **Palaces**:

184.00A.048 Native in heavens faire **Palaces**

187.00A.106 Devouring *Israel*, and his **Palaces**,

PALATINE.....1

107.00A.HE2 zabeth, and Count **Palatine** being married on

PALE.....7

004.00A.110 Looke **pale**, and sickly, like a Patient; Yet

008.00B.026 So **pale**, so lame, so leane, so ruinous.

010.00A.044 Smelt gunpowder, the **pale** wretch shivered;

021.00G.054 Yea, thy **pale** inwards, and thy panting heart?

155.00a.344 By looking **pale**, the wearer is not well,

155.00a.368 And liueliest stones but drowsie, and **pale** to her,)

182.00A.008 As, at thy presence here, our fires grow **pale**.

PALENESSE.....1

010.00A.022 And notes thy **paleness**, blushing, sighs, and sweats;

PALPITATION.....1

181.00A.052 Pants downwards, and hath **palpitation**.

PALSIE.....1

039.00A.002 Or chide my **palsie**, or my gout,

PALSIES.....1

153.00A.133 Whose *hands* get shaking **palsies**, and whose *string*

PAMPER.....1

130.00A.015 Wee must not sterve, nor hope to **pamper** her

PAMPER'D.....2

011.00A.021 Nor when he swolne, and **pamper'd** with great fare

060.00A.008 And **pamper'd** swells with one blood made of two,

PAMPERED.....1

147.00B.015 Whilst in our soules sinne bred and **pampered** is,

PANDECT.....1

006.00D.050 A **Pandect** mak'st, and universall book.

PANE.....1

049.00A.058 Into thy fancy, from the **pane**.

PANEGYRIQUE.....1

184.00A.202 In **Panegyrique** Allelujaes,

PANES.....1

001.00A.097 To judge of lace, pinke, **panes**, print, cut, and plight,

PANIRGE.....1

004.00A.059 Good pretty linguists, and so **Panirge** was;

PANT.....2

002.00A.016 And bellows **pant** below, which them do move.

021.00G.037 And made'st us sigh and blow, and **pant**, and burn,

PANTING.....2

021.00G.054 Yea, thy pale inwards, and thy **panting** heart?

050.00A.049 Not **panting** after growing beauties, so,

PANTS.....1

181.00A.052 **Pants** downwards, and hath palpitation.

PAPAL.....1

020.00G.084 Now at the **Papal** foot delights to be:

PAPER.....10

005.00A.084 Thou wouldst for more; and for all hast **paper**

008.00B.060 That with phantastique scenes fills full much **paper**;

070.00A.021 I would have that age by this **paper** taught

081.HH5.048 twill show like blotts in **paper** scratches in glasse

108.00A.228a No S^r. This **paper** I have justly got,

129.00A.017 Admit this honest **paper**, and allow

133.00A.001 Mad **paper** stay, and grudge not here to burne

135.B13.032 noe **paper** (though it would bee glad to drinke

156.00a.011 Can these memorials, ragges of **paper**, giue

156.00a.017 In **paper** wrap't; Or, when she would not lie

PAPERS.....5

128.LR1.018 Long **papers** out: nor letters which should feare

129.00A.001 After those reverend **papers**, whose soule is

129.00A.009 After those learned **papers** which your hand

129.00A.013 After those loving **papers**, where friends send

133.00A.039 When she revolves his **papers**, marke what show

PAPISTS.....1

002.00A.010 Is poore, disarm'd, like **Papists**, not worth hate:

PAPPE.....1

130.00A.016 With womens milke, and **pappe** unto the end.

PARADICE.....2

015.00G.021 A heaven like Mahomets **Paradice**, and though
 020.00G.045 Smooth, 'tis a **Paradice**, where we would have

PARADISE.....14

013.00A.024 Refin'd thee'into a blis-full **paradise**.
 051.00A.009 True **Paradise**, I have the serpent brought.
 124.00A.002 Of the India, or rather **Paradise**
 127.NY3.011 And since thou art in **Paradise** & needst craue
 131.00B.006 From **Paradise** so great a distance were,
 137.00A.072 In **Paradise**, would seeke the Cherubin.
 138.00A.075 Even in your vertues best **paradise**,
 146.00A.010 If to a **paradise** that transplanted bee,
 151.00A.035 Her soule was **Paradise**; the Cherubin
 155.00a.363 As in an vnuext **Paradise**; from whom
 157.00b.077 Shee to whose person **Paradise** adhear'd,
 158.00A.057 I launch at **paradise**, and I saile towards home;
 158.00A.070 Had first in **paradise**, a low, but fatall roome.
 184.00A.039 Which unlock'd **Paradise**, and made

PARADISES.....2

155.00a.082 So many weedlesse **Paradises** bee,
 184.00A.237 That beauty, **paradises** flower

PARADISVM.....1

195.010.011 (**PARADISVM** SINE SERPENTE,)

PARALLELS.....2

155.00a.278 For of Meridians, and **Parallels**,
 181.00A.024 But the Meridians crossing **Parallels**.

PARASITES.....1

061.00A.022 Or may he so long **Parasites** have fed,

PARATIS.....1

198.LL1.019 & ultimis fere **paratis**,

PARBOILD.....1

009.00A.011 From **parboild** shooes, and bootes, and all the rest

PARBOYL'D.....1

110.00A.032 Like **parboyl'd** wretches, on the coales to burne.

PARCEL.....1

142.00A.031 We'are thus but **parcel** guilt; to Gold we'are growne

PARCELL.....1

001.00A.018 Bright **parcell** gilt, with forty dead mens pay,

PARCELS.....1

006.00D.038 Convey these wares in **parcels** unto men;

PARCH'D.....2

112.00A.015 **Parch'd** in the Court, and in the country frozen?

157.00b.096 Thinke thy selfe **parch'd** with feuers violence,

PARCHED.....1

158.00A.337 **Parched**, since first lanch'd forth this living boate.

PARCHING.....1

014.NY3.019 And I should be in that hott **parching** clime

PARCHMENT.....2

002.00A.087 In **parchment** then, large as his fields, hee drawes

158.00A.229 Her scales seem'd yet of **parchment**, and as yet

PARDON.....8

004.00A.179 In the Presence, and I, (God **pardon** mee.)

081.HH5.052 all other loves & I will **pardon** thee

128.LR1.006 I **pardon** death (who though hee do not reap

133.00A.012 Truth, whom they dare not **pardon**, dares preferre.

152.12a.091 I **pardon** Fate my Life. Who-e'r thou bee

158.00A.009 they must **pardon** mee my bitings. I forbid no reprehender, but him

165.00A.014 As if thou'hadst seal'd my **pardon**, with thy blood.

168.00A.010 Kings **pardon**, but he bore our punishment.

PARDON'D.....1

001.00A.065 But how shall I be **pardon'd** my offence

PARDON'ST.....1

187.00A.238 Thou **pardon'st** not. 43 Usest no clemencie;

PARDOND.....1

157.00b.368 For, onely her selfe except, shee **pardond** all:

PARDONS.....2

142.00A.009 **Pardons** are in this market cheaply sold.

157.00b.367 And shee gaue **pardons**, and was liberall,

PARENT.....2

045.00A.009 More subtile then the **parent** is,

137.00A.057 The Elements, the **Parent**, and the Growth

PARENTS.....4

060.00A.014 Though **parents** grudge, and you, w'are met,

106.00A.042 Long after their owne **parents** fatten thee;
 147.00B.013 **Parents** make us earth, and soules dignifie
 157.00b.458 Was her first **Parents** fault, and not her own:

PARENTVM.....1

195.010.022 VNICA FILIA, ITAQUE ET IPSO **PARENTVM** NOMINE SPOLIATI,

PARISHIONERS.....1

107.00A.004 And other birds are thy **Parishioners**,

PARK.....1

107.00A.021 (Which was of foules, and beasts, the cage, and **park**,)

PARKE.....1

158.00A.029 So diverse shapes into that floating **parke**,

PARLE.....1

014.NY3.030 Here let me **parle**, batter, bleede, & dy.

PARNASSUS.....1

121.NY3.004 Fly vnto that **Parnassus**, wher thou art.

PART.....67

005.00A.078 As our nailes reach what no else **part** comes to.
 008.00B.038 As streames like veines, run through th'earth's every **part**,
 009.00A.037 Into th'earths worthlesse **part** a soule of gold,
 009.00A.038 Such cherishing heat her best lov'd **part** doth hold.
 014.NY3.008 They beare most blows which come to **part** the fray.
 020.00G.036 And virtues; but we love the Centrique **part**.
 020.00G.074 Some Symetry the foot hath with that **part**
 020.00G.080 Firmness; 'tis the the first **part** that comes to bed.
 021.00G.083 And dearest Friend, since we must **part**, drown night
 022.00A.069 And ought not be prophan'd on either **part**,
 029.00A.011 All other griefes allow a **part**
 037.00A.020 And by Loves sweetest **Part**, Variety, she swore,
 042.00A.035 Destiny may take thy **part**,
 043.00A.020 It was intire to none, and few had **part**.
 062.00A.028 And **part** farre purer then he came.
 065.00A.008 Of which my fortune, and my faults had **part**;
 067.00A.010 Through every **part**,
 068.00A.011 And think'st by hovering here to get a **part**
 068.00A.023 To your eyes, eares, and tast, and every **part**.
 068.00A.031 Practise may make her know some other **part**,
 071.00A.003 Will have me cut up to survay each **part**,
 108.00A.056 Think'st thou fantastique that thou hast a **part**
 108.00A.125 Divide these two, whom nature scarce did **part**?
 108.00A.146 For our ease, give thine eyes, th'unusuall **part**

108.00A.157 And though thou stoope, to'appeare to us, in **part**,
 108.00A.188 For every **part** to dance and revell goes.
 108.00A.190 Though six houres since, the Sunne to bed did **part**,
 108.00A.213 But must forthwith surrender every **part**,
 109.00A.003 **Part** of our passage; And, a hand, or eye
 118.NY3.011 Our Minds **part** not, ioyne then thy Muse with myne
 119.NY3.003 So thy Care Lives Long, for I bearing **part**
 120.00A.037 But though she **part** us, to heare my oft prayers
 131.00B.024 Like some white-liver'd dotard that would **part**
 131.00B.059 Man's better **part** consists of purer fire,
 131.00B.095 Then finde I, if mans noblest **part** be love,
 136.00A.010 For when from herbs the pure **part** must be wonne
 138.00A.020 Shine in the worlds best **part**, or all, in you.
 142.00A.040 Shee therefore wrought upon that **part** of you
 148.00A.003 Shee was the other **part**, for so they doe
 148.00A.015 And since you act that **part**, As men say, here
 148.00A.016 Lies such a Prince, when but one **part** is there;
 149.00A.061 And lest we take Deaths **part**, and make him glad
 151.00A.061 And we her sad glad friends all beare a **part**
 153.00A.004 A **part** in Gods great organ, this whole Spheare:
 153.00A.054 **Part** of his body to another owe,
 155.00a.010 Shee's now a **part** both of the Quire, and Song,
 155.00a.062 Corrupt and mortall in thy purest **part**.
 155.00a.186 The heart being perish'd, no **part** can be free.
 155.00a.199 The noblest **part**, man, felt it first; and than
 155.00a.241 In any humour, or one certaine **part**;
 155.00a.434 Of which shee's now partaker, and a **part**.
 155.00a.437 On euery **part**, and therefore men direct
 156.00a.105 And 'tis in heau'n **part** of spirituall mirth,
 157.00b.130 Onely because all were, no **part** was best.
 157.00b.232 Of all in her some one **part** there will bee
 157.00b.497 In this fresh ioy, tis no small **part**, that shee,
 158.00A.099 Shee sinn'd, we here, **part** of our paine is, thus
 158.00A.495 Had stew'd and form'd it: and **part** did become
 158.00A.498 Life keeping moisture unto every **part**,
 158.00A.499 **Part** hardned it selfe to a thicker heart,
 158.00A.501 Another **part** became the well of sense,
 164.00A.007 But my'ever-waking **part** shall see that face,
 173.00A.001 Father, **part** of his double interest
 184.00A.016 **Part** not from it, though it from thee would part,
 184.00A.016 Part not from it, though it from thee would **part**,
 191.00B.055 Be as our tuning, that, when hence we **part**
 191.00B.056 We may fall in with them, and sing our **part**

PARTAKE.....2

133.00A.038 Were sav'd before, and did that heaven **partake**,
 142.00A.048 As to **partake** your vertues, and their might,

PARTAKER.....1

155.00a.434 Of which shee's now **partaker**, and a part.

PARTE.....2

081.HH5.027 none could haue challenged the smallest **parte**

196.015.017 BONORVM BONA **PARTE** PAVPERIBVS

PARTED.....2

042.00A.040 Alive, ne'r **parted** bee.

118.NY3.007 Or art thou **parted** from the world & mee

PARTIALL.....1

041.00A.009 If then thy gift of love were **partiall**,

PARTING.....4

021.00G.020 That thus with **parting** thou seek'st us to spight?

084.00A.002 Slaine, cruell friends, by **parting** have joyn'd here.

158.00A.174 Whom foure new comming, and foure **parting** Suns

160.00A.089 Behold the Highest, **parting** hence away,

PARTNER.....1

185.00A.031 Who was Gods **partner** here, and furnish'd thus

PARTRIOQUE.....1

186.00E.003 Adscitus domui Domini, **partrioque** relicto

PARTS.....30

001.00A.105 More men of sort, of **parts**, and qualities;

003.00A.036 The worlds all **parts** wither away and passe,

017.00A.015 Though all her **parts** be not in th'usuall place,

024.00A.048 Why should they not alike in all **parts** touch?

044.00A.023 Thy beauty, 'and all **parts**, which are thee,

067.00A.011 Can tye those **parts**, and make mee one of all;

108.00A.224 Make of so noble individuall **parts**

114.00A.019 That men may not themselves, their owne good **parts**

124.00A.001 O thou which to search out the secret **parts**

127.00A.001 Blest are your North **parts**, for all this long time

131.00B.039 And severall desires led **parts** away,

148.00A.023 As of this all, though many **parts** decay,

149.00A.002 To which God gives the lower **parts** of man.

149.00A.058 That woman can no **parts** of friendship bee;

153.00A.064 Of all the purest **parts** that can be nam'd,

153.00A.066 Which sayes, they have no **parts**, but simple bee;

155.00a.220 She that should all **parts** to reunion bow,

155.00a.222 To draw, and fasten sundred **parts** in one;

155.00a.247 For the worlds subtilst immateriall **parts**

155.00a.255 Men to finde out so many Eccentrique **parts**,
 155.00a.329 And that, not onely faults in inward **parts**,
 155.00a.346 All the worlds **parts** of such complexion bee.
 155.00a.438 Their speech to **parts**, that are of most effect;
 157.00b.233 Twenty such **parts**, whose plenty and riches is
 157.00b.286 How others on our stage their **parts** did Act;
 157.00b.336 Chiefly the cheefest **parts**, but some effect
 158.00A.147 Grew on his middle **parts**, the first day, haire,
 158.00A.266 Or working **parts** like mills, or limbecks hath
 175.00B.004 My worlds both **parts**, and (oh) both parts must die.
 175.00B.004 My worlds both parts, and (oh) both **parts** must die.

PARTUM.....1

197.F01.010 vii post xii^m **Partum** (quorum vii superstant) dies

PARTURIUNT.....1

144.00B.001 **Parturiunt** *madido quae nixu praela, recepta;*

PARVA.....1

186.00E.002 Signare, (haec nostrae symbola **parva** Domus)

PASSAGE.....3

108.00A.111 The **passage** of the West or East would thaw,
 109.00A.003 Part of our **passage**; And, a hand, or eye
 158.00A.139 They throng and cleave up, and a **passage** cleare,

PASSAGES.....3

021.00G.077 Time shall not lose our **passages**; the spring
 157.00b.275 There are no **passages** so that there is
 158.00A.032 deliver you by her relation all her **passages** from her first making when

PASSE.....34

003.00A.036 The worlds all parts wither away and **passe**,
 004.00A.060 Yet a poore gentleman; All these may **passe**
 006.00D.058 For friends to **passe** time, and keep company.
 008.00B.063 So full, that though hee **passe** them all in sinne,
 008.00B.078 **Passe** Vertues, Powers, and Principalities.
 018.00B.038 Th'indifferent Italian, as we **passe**
 031.00A.001 As virtuous men **passe** mildly away,
 035.00A.023 Though you stay here you **passe** too fast away:
 048.00A.003 The Sun it selfe, which makes times, as they **passe**,
 066.00A.041 In want of bread; To them which **passe** among
 070.00A.032 All measure, and all language, I should **passe**,
 112.00A.005 But I should wither in one day, and **passe**
 112.00A.056 Fishes glide, leaving no print where they **passe**,
 113.00A.020 Men force the Sunne with much more force to **passe**,
 114.00A.028 If thou forget the rime as thou dost **passe**,

134.00A.014 Grow infinite, and so **passe** reasons reach,
 153.00A.051 Bee'insisted on, vertues, as rivers, **passe**,
 155.00a.142 The Fayries, and the Pigmies well may **passe**
 156.00a.043 (Hauing first made a naturall bridge, to **passe**
 157.00b.222 But that a soule might well be pleas'd to **passe**
 157.00b.472 Heauens accidentall ioyes would **passe** them much.
 158.00A.138 That weesels scarce could **passe**, when she comes nere
 158.00A.225 For they intertouched as they did **passe**,
 158.00A.430 Of blood in Abels bitch, and thither this did **passe**.
 158.00A.458 Doth gaze on her, and, where she passeth, **passe**,
 160.00A.082 May then sinnes sleep, and death soone from me **passe**,
 168.00A.006 My sinnes, which **passe** the Jewes impiety:
 187.00A.045 12 All this concernes not you, who **passe** by mee,
 187.00A.193 13 Hee made the children of his quiver **passe**
 187.00A.231 37 Who then will say, that ought doth come to **passe**,
 187.00A.241 No power to **passe**. 45 And thou hast made us fall
 187.00A.318 Their garments should scape touching, as they **passe**,
 187.00A.343 This cup shall **passe**, and thou with drunkennesse
 189.00B.027 Whose ioyes **passe** speech? Why do they think unfit

PASSED.....1

021.00G.055 And, after all this **passed** Purgatory,

PASSENGERS.....1

187.00A.145 15 The **passengers** doe clap their hands, and hisse

PASSES.....1

107.00A.081 He comes, and **passes** through Spheare after Spheare.

PASSETH.....2

158.00A.326 That **passeth** neare. Fish chaseth fish, and all,
 158.00A.458 Doth gaze on her, and, where she **passeth**, passe,

PASSING.....2

066.00A.037 To him for whom the **passing** bell next tolls,
 129.00A.016 To heaven in troupes at'a good mans **passing** bell:

PASSION.....6

072.00A.009 My fire of **Passion**, sighes of ayre,
 131.00B.055 So **passion** is to womans love, about,
 131.00B.126 To stile his wandring rage of **passion**, Love.
 149.00A.007 Then our land waters (teares of **passion**) vent;
 158.00A.371 This Soule, now free from prison, and **passion**,
 184.00A.018 Drown'd in thy blood, and in thy **passion** slaine.

PASSIONS.....5

025.00A.005 And false **passions**,

078.00D.004 That in my **passions** I may hope the best.
 081.HH5.003 What looks teares **passions** & yet all but shows
 149.00A.016 Through **passions** mist, what wee are, or what shee.
 155.00a.321 Both Elements, and **Passions** liu'd at peace

PASSIVE.....2

071.00A.023 Your **passive** valor, and you shall finde than,
 138.00A.038 And bids the **passive** earth about it runne,

PASSIVES.....1

064.00a.012 Actives to **passives**. Correspondencie

PAST.....19

003.00A.101 Those **past**, her nature, & name is chang'd to be,
 004.00A.175 'Tis ten a clock and **past**; All whom the Mues,
 017.00A.038 If thy **past** sinnes have taught thee jealousie!
 020.00G.060 Being **past** the Straits of *Hellespont* between
 033.00A.003 Tell me, where all **past** yeares are,
 050.00A.028 And appetite to other things, is **past**;
 052.00A.011 Of letters, which have **past** twixt thee and mee,
 076.00A.003 For forty more, I fed on favours **past**,
 107.00A.053 Must be effected; and when all is **past**,
 110.00A.001 Our storme is **past**, and that storms tyrannous rage,
 125.00A.006 Your Trent is Lethe', that **past**, us you forget,
 130.00A.001 Who makes the **Past**, a patterne for next yeare,
 137.00A.051 Of **past** and future stories, which are rare,
 139.00A.001 This twilight of two yeares, not **past** nor next,
 155.00a.414 Vertue was growne, **past** growth, that it must die,
 157.00b.194 Whether shee **past** by such a place or no;
 158.00A.507 Of every **past** shape, she knew treachery,
 167.00A.013 One short sleepe **past**, wee wake eternally,
 176.00B.011 Have the remembrance of **past** joyes, for reliefe

PASTE.....1

006.00D.067 Some Leaves may **paste** strings there in other books,

PASTIMES.....1

022.00A.065 All which were such soft **pastimes**, as in these

PASTURE.....1

187.00A.022 Like Harts, which seeke for **Pasture**, and find none,

PASTURES.....1

127.00A.013 So may thy **pastures** with their flowery feasts,

PATER.....1

196.015.028 VT **PATER** ET FILIVS, EODEM MVNERE, EOQUE SVMMO, FVNGERENTVR

PATERNA.....1

196.015.004 NEC VESTEM DE **PATERNA** MORTE LVGVNBREM EXVERAT,

PATET.....1

186.00E.006 Finibus extensis, anchora facta **patet**.

PATH.....6

106.00A.032 Loe, in yon **path** which store of straw'd flowers graceth,

153.00A.109 In the most large extent, through every **path**,

158.00A.032 That hast mark'd out a **path** and period

158.00A.263 The net through-swome, she keeps the liquid **path**,

160.00A.094 Mild lambe which with thy blood, hast mark'd the **path**;

187.00A.188 Stop'd with hewn stone my way, & turn'd my **path**.

PATHS.....2

021.00G.040 To **paths** in love so dark and dangerous:

153.00A.099 For, they all vertues **paths** in that pace tread,

PATIENCE.....3

066.00A.024 My **patience** let gamesters share.

158.00A.064 Whose story, with long **patience** you will long;

184.00A.088 To begge for us, a discreet **patience**

PATIENT.....3

004.00A.110 Looke pale, and sickly, like a **Patient**; Yet

122.00A.013 As kindly'as any enamored **Patient**

184.00A.251 But **Patient** and Physition being free,

PATRE.....1

196.015.029 NICOLAO **PATRE** SIGILLI CVSTODE

PATRIARCHES.....1

184.00A.055 And let thy **Patriarches** Desire

PATRIARCKES.....1

157.00b.345 Vp to those **Patriarckes**, which did longer sit

PATRICIANS.....1

106.00A.025 And you frolique **Patricians**

PATTERNE.....5

039.00A.045 A **patterne** of our love.

049.00A.018 Who have the **patterne** with you still.

108.00A.044 Kings (as their **patterne**, God) are liberall

130.00A.001 Who makes the Past, a **patterne** for next yeare,

157.00b.524 Thou shouldest for life, and death, a **patterne** bee,

PAULI.....1

198.LL1.020 Ad Decanatum Ecclesiae Cathedr: S: **Pauli**, London:

PAULINIS.....1

199.C11.008 **Paulinis**, suisque, London: offert spondetque

PAUSE.....3

081.HH5.039 That thou from changinge still mayst neuer **pause**157.00b.383 But **pause**, My soule, and study ere thou fall158.00A.339 Nearest; There's no **pause** at perfection.

PAVPERIBVS.....1

196.015.017 BONORVM BONA PARTE **PAVPERIBVS**

PAWE.....1

158.00A.478 And up lifts subtly with his russet **pawe**

PAWNES.....1

115.00A.014 And you're my **pawnes**, or else my Testament.

PAY.....20

001.00A.018 Bright parcell gilt, with forty dead mens **pay**,003.00A.062 **Pay** valewes. Carelesse Phrygius doth abhorre004.00A.045 In which he can win widdowes, and **pay** scores,004.00A.106 At span-counter, or blow-point, but shall **pay**004.00A.138 I must **pay** mine, and my forefathers sinne004.00A.142 Me to **pay** a fine to scape his torturing,005.00A.062 Should **pay** fees as here, Daily bread would be008.00B.098 Thy Countrey, and faile both of it and thy **pay**.012.00A.008 Such services I offer as shall **pay**021.00G.087 And what we cannot in like Portion **pay**,059.00A.014 Shall we, for this vaine Bubles shadow **pay**?107.00A.090 So just and rich in that coyne which they **pay**,107.00A.093 They quickly **pay** their debt, and then107.00A.094 Take no acquittance, but **pay** again;107.00A.095 They **pay**, they give, they lend, and so let fall138.00A.008 **Pay** all they have, and yet have all to pay.138.00A.008 Pay all they have, and yet have all to **pay**.158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides that I make account that I **pay** it to posterity,187.00A.348 And for them, **pay** thee with captivitie.187.00A.355 4 Waters which are our owne, wee drunke, and **pay**,

PAYD.....1

178.NY3.001 Since She whome I lovd, hath **payd** her last debt

PAYES.....4

002.00A.091 These hee writes not; nor for these written **payes**,
 080.00E.019 Nor he that **payes**, not, for he sayes
 128.LR1.012 who **payes** before his death doth scape arest.
 130.00A.033 It **payes** you well, if it teach you to spare,

PAYMENTS.....1

138.00A.009 Such borrow in their **payments**, and owe more

PAYRE.....1

108.00A.171 Blest **payre** of Swans, Oh may you interbring

PEACE.....11

014.NY3.001 Till I haue **peace** with thee, warr other Men;
 014.NY3.002 And when I haue **peace**, can I leaue thee then?
 039.00A.039 You, to whom love was **peace**, that now is rage,
 054.00A.027 New taxes, and remit them not in **peace**,
 108.00A.053 So is the Country of Courts, where sweet **peace** doth,
 155.00a.261 As though heau'n suffred earth-quakes, **peace** or war,
 155.00a.321 Both Elements, and Passions liu'd at **peace**
 157.00b.363 And shee made **peace**, for no peace is like this,
 157.00b.363 And shee made peace, for no **peace** is like this,
 187.00A.017 5 Her foes are growne her head, and live at **Peace**,
 187.00A.199 17 And thus my Soule farre off from **peace** was set,

PEACOCK.....1

001.00A.092 A many-coloured **Peacock** having spide,

PEARLE.....2

009.00A.006 They seeme no sweat drops, but **pearle** coronets
 138.00A.066 That, **pearle**, or gold, or corne in man did grow.

PEARLES.....3

107.00A.035 Thy Rubies, **Pearles**, and Diamonds forth, and make
 149.00A.024 The Diamonds, Rubies, Sapphires, **Pearles**, & Mines,
 156.00a.005 Or with those **Pearles**, and Rubies which shee was?

PEARLS.....1

020.00G.057 Then in a Creek where chosen **pearls** do swell

PEASANT.....1

155.00a.133 So short is life, that euery **peasant** striues,

PEDANTERY.....1

157.00b.291 When wilt thou shake of this **Pedantry**,

PEDANTIQUE.....1

036.00A.005 Sawcy **pedantique** wretch, goe chide

PEDANTS.....1

004.00A.040 But **Pedants** motley tongue, souldiers bumbast,

PEECE.....7

006.00D.072 For every **peece** is as much worth as all.

039.00A.031 And if no **peece** of Chronicle wee prove,

051.00A.016 Some senslesse **peece** of this place bee;

137.00A.058 And every **peece** of you, is both their All,

155.00a.462 A last, and lastingst **peece**, a song. He spake

156.00a.071 So the world studied whose this **peece** should be,

157.00b.181 Thinke that a rusty **Peece**, discharg'd, is flowen

PEECE-MEALE.....1

156.00a.038 That as a sundred Clocke is **peece-meale** laid,

PEECEMEALE.....2

002.00A.085 **Peecemeale** he gets lands, and spends as much time

150.00A.012 But breakes off friends, and lets us **peecemeale** rot.

PEECES.....7

006.00D.055 So will thy booke in **peeces**; for a Lord

018.00B.022 How roughly hee in **peeces** shivered

029.00A.028 Those **peeces** still, though they be not unite;

107.00A.074 They were to take a clock in **peeces**,) goe

156.00a.028 This Organ, are those **peeces** which beget

157.00b.182 In **peeces**, and the bullet is his owne,

157.00b.508 **Peeces** a Circle, and still keepes it so,

PEECLESSE.....1

136.00A.047 Religions tipes, the **peeclesse** centers flow,

PEEPE.....2

109.00A.048 At the last day, some forth their cabbins **peepe**:

157.00b.296 Thou shalt not **peepe** through lattices of eies,

PEEPES.....1

179.NY3.005 Sleepes She a thousand, then **peepes** vp one yeare?

PEIRC'D.....1

185.00A.022 And tune all spheares at once **peirc'd** with those holes?

PENITENT.....1

001.00A.049 But since thou like a contrue **penitent**,

PENITUS.....1

186.00E.011 Nec Natalitiis **penitus** serpentibus orbor,

PENNANCE.....1

015.00G.046 There is no **pennance** due to innocence:

PENSIONARY.....1

011.00A.032 His seely plots, and **pensionary** spies,

PENSIVE.....1

177.00B.013 O **pensive** soule, to God, for he knowes best

PENSIVENESSE.....1

066.00A.013 To Jesuites; to Buffones my **pensiveness**;

PENURY.....1

187.00A.302 And better through pierc'd, then by **penury**,

PEOPLE.....9

153.00A.179 That at the Triumph day, the **people** may,
 155.00a.421 The common profite; and some **people** haue
 157.00b.528 The Trumpet, at whose voice the **people** came.
 158.00A.136 Just as in our streets, when the **people** stay
 158.00A.366 Nor will against such men the **people** goe,
 187.00A.041 11 And all her **people** groane, and seeke for bread;
 187.00A.071 O heare all **people**, and my sorrow see,
 187.00A.194 Into my reines, 14 I with my **people** was
 187.00A.289 6 The daughters of my **people** have sinned more,

PEOPLES.....2

187.00A.246 For ruine of my **peoples** daughters so;
 187.00A.278 Sucke to their young; my **peoples** daughters live

PEPPER.....2

005.00A.085 Enough to cloath all the great Carricks **Pepper**.
 006.00D.034 The Myrrhe, the **Pepper**, and the Frankincense.

PER.....2

104.C07.004 Si **per** te non sunt deteriora sat est.
 198.LL1.017 **Per** quinque annos functus,

PERAGENDAS.....1

196.015.013 QVAM AD LEGATIONES **PERAGENDAS**

PERCHANCE.....17

002.00A.084 (Reliquely kept) **perchance** buyes wedding geare;
 057.00A.027 **Perchance** as torches which must ready bee,
 070.00A.028 **Perchance** might kisse, but not between those meales
 095.NY3.003 Like Nabuchadnezar **perchance** with gras & flowres

112.00A.041 Onely **perchance** beasts sinne not; wretched wee
 122.00A.023 **Perchance**, these Spanish businesse being done,
 130.00A.022 A while from hence. **Perchance** outlandish ground
 133.00A.034 **Perchance** her Cabinet may harbour thee,
 141.00A.009 In woman so **perchance** milde innocence
 155.00a.290 **Perchance** to morrow, scarce at middle way
 155.00a.359 **Perchance** the world might haue recouered,
 157.00b.187 Twenty, **perchance**, or thirty mile a day,
 157.00b.302 **Perchance**, as learned, and as full, as shee,
 158.00A.230 **Perchance** a fish, but by no name you could call it.
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my stocke will hold out I know not; **perchance**
 158.00A.015 waste, **perchance** increase in use; if I doe borrow any thing of
 181.00A.033 As **perchance**, Carvers do not faces make:

PERDISCENDAS.....1

198.LL1.011 Qui huc, in prima iuuentute, ad **perdiscendas** leges, missus

PEREGRINATIONES.....2

196.015.009 ET EXTERAE **PEREGRINATIONES**
 198.LL1.012 Ad alia, tam studia, quam negotia, et **peregrinationes** deflectens,

PERENNITER.....1

196.015.018 V, ANTE FEBREM, QVA CORREPTVS ANNIS (IDQUE **PERENNITER**) EROGAT.

PERFECT.....10

001.00A.103 **Perfect** French, and Italian; I replied,
 003.00A.058 Which dwels with us, is onely **perfect**, hee
 004.00A.208 **Perfect** as circles, with such nicetie
 017.00A.010 Meet in one, that one must, as **perfect**, please.
 017.00A.020 A **perfect** song, others will undertake,
 077.00A.002 Can judge a **perfect** Lover;
 108.00A.227 A **perfect** sacrifice, I'll burne it too.
 148.00A.031 As **perfect** motions are all circular,
 153.00A.055 Yet at the last two **perfect** bodies rise,
 153.00A.093 Just as a **perfect** reader doth not dwell,

PERFECTEST.....2

074.00A.010 If that be simply **perfectest**
 187.00A.148 Joy of the earth, and **perfectest** of all?

PERFECTION.....9

020.00G.009 **Perfection** is in vnitie: preferr
 022.00A.006 Or your **perfection**, not to study truth?
 106.00A.066 As much wearinesse as **perfection** brings;
 121.NY3.001 Euen as lame things thirst their **perfection**, so
 123.NY3.001 Kindly I envy thy Songs **perfection**
 136.00A.001 Honour is so sublime **perfection**,

157.00b.312 Here vpon Earth, to such **perfection**,
 157.00b.507 Shee, who by making full **perfection** grow,
 158.00A.339 Nearest; There's no pause at **perfection**.

PERFECTIONE.....1

157.00b.318 As well t'enioy, as get **perfectione**.

PERFECTLY.....1

002.00A.002 **Perfectly** all this towne, yet there's one state

PERFECTNESSE.....1

131.00B.083 You are a **perfectnesse**, so curious hit,

PERFECTS.....1

158.00A.119 As wrastlers, **perfects** them; Not liberties

PERFETTI.....1

007.006.001 *Qvot, dos haec*, Linguists **perfetti**, *Disticha* fairont,

PERFIDIOUSLY.....1

187.00A.007 Her lovers comfort her; **Perfidiously**

PERFIT.....1

155.00a.269 **Perfit** a Circle, or maintaine his way

PERFORM'D.....1

156.00a.086 Much promis'd, much **perform'd**, at not fifteene,

PERFORME.....3

026.00A.007 How many wayes mightst thou **performe** thy will?

061.00A.018 Meant to **performe** it, and confesse, and die,

191.00B.012 So thou hast cleft that spirit, to **performe**

PERFUM'D.....3

001.00A.019 Not though a briske **perfum'd** piert Courtier

017.00A.013 In buying things **perfum'd**, we aske; if there

155.00a.230 Guilt the West Indies, and **perfum'd** the East;

PERFUME.....3

010.00A.041 A loud **perfume**, which at my entrance cryed

108.00A.229 For, in burnt incense, the **perfume** is not

112.00A.017 Can dung, and garlike be'a **perfume**? or can

PERFUMES.....2

010.00A.071 All my **perfumes**, I give most willingly

157.00b.127 But as in Mithridate, or iust **perfumes**,

PERFUMINGE.....1

135.B13.002 **Perfuminge** and enamelinge each bow

PERGAS.....1

195.010.001 QVO **PERGAS**, VIATOR, NON HABES:

PERHAPS.....1

019.00A.006 **Perhaps** with rude oares torne, or Sun beams tann'd,

PERIOD.....3

158.00A.032 That hast mark'd out a path and **period**

158.00A.340 Greatnesse a **period** hath, but hath no station.

183.00A.038 With the last judgement, but one **period**,

PERIODI.....1

201.20a.HE1 Stationes, *sive* **Periodi** in Morbo, *ad quas referuntur Meditationes* sequentes.

PERISH.....11

003.00A.109 So **perish** Soules, which more chuse mens unjust

008.00B.049 But, shall my harmlesse angels **perish**? Shall

047.00A.014 If I, thy conquest, **perish** by thy hate.

117.00A.005 **Perish**, doth stand: as an Embassadour

131.00B.118 Men **perish** too farre off, and burne too nigh.

149.00A.033 They **perish** both, when they attempt the just;

151.00A.014 As in a deluge **perish** th'innocent?

151.00A.026 Th'hast lost thy end, for in her **perish** all;

181.00A.044 Must **perish** soone, and to destruction bowe.

187.00A.176 Brought up, did **perish** by mine enemie.

193.00A.014 My last thred, I shall **perish** on the shore;

PERISH'D.....2

087.00A.002 A too-bold Captaine **perish'd** by the fall,

155.00a.186 The heart being **perish'd**, no part can be free.

PERISHED.....5

148.00A.021 Not all, as if some **perished** by this,

158.00A.089 So **perished** the eaters, and the meate:

158.00A.450 And, like a spie to both sides false, he **perished**.

187.00A.202 Which from the Lord should come, is **perished**.

187.00A.286 Now in the streets forlorne have **perished**,

PERISHING.....1

155.00a.432 Is worth our trauaile, griefe, or **perishing**,

PERITIAM.....1

195.010.016 NEC OB LINGVARVM **PERITIAM**, MINVS TACITVRNA,

PERIWIGS.....1

145.00A.006 Serve but for Ladies **Periwigs** and Tyres

PERJURIES.....1

022.00A.008 Or those it hath, smile at your **perjuries**?

PERMANENT.....2

157.00b.388 Here vpon earth? what **permanent** effect

157.00b.488 And accidentall things are **permanent**.

PERPETUITIES.....1

004.00A.124 **Perpetuities** of them, lasting as farre

PERPLEX.....1

139.00A.038 He will **perplex** security with doubt,

PERPLEXE.....1

137.00A.005 Two ills can nere **perplex** us, sinne to'excuse;

PERPLEXED.....2

155.00a.014 But succour'd then with a **perplexed** doubt,

155.00a.253 But yet their various and **perplexed** course,

PERPLEXING.....1

133.00A.013 But when thou com'st to that **perplexing** eye

PERPLEXT.....1

139.00A.003 Who Meteor-like, of stufte and forme **perplext**,

PERSECUTIONS.....1

184.00A.097 Hourly tempestuous **persecutions** grow,

PERSECUTORS.....2

187.00A.012 In streights shee meets her **Persecutors** sword.

187.00A.357 5 Our **persecutors** on our necks do sit,

PERSEVER.....1

044.00A.026 Though it in thee cannot **persever**.

PERSEVER'D.....1

150.00A.061 Had she **persever'd** just, there would have bin

PERSIAN.....1

158.00A.007 What the gold Chaldee, or silver **Persian** saw,

PERSON.....3

153.00A.077 So was it in this **person**, forc'd to bee

156.00a.099 Euery such **person** is her delegate,
 157.00b.077 Shee to whose **person** Paradise adhear'd,

PERSON'D.....1

171.00A.001 Batter my heart, three **person'd** God; for, you

PERSONNE.....1

007.006.004 L'honra, de **personne** nestre creduto, *tibi*.

PERSONS.....3

034.00A.005 We are not just those **persons**, which we were?

136.00A.007 So from low **persons** doth all honour flow;

187.00A.135 And in the street like wounded **persons** lay

PERSPECTIVE.....1

153.00A.038 Things, in propotion fit by **perspective**,

PERSWADE.....1

021.00G.102 That, oft suspected which men most **perswade**;

PERSWASIVE.....1

018.00B.004 Which my words masculine **perswasive** force

PERTAESA.....1

195.010.017 VITAM, MORTEMVE NEC **PERTAESA**, NEC INSECTATA,

PERTRACTANDAS.....1

196.015.014 AVT RES CIVILES **PERTRACTANDAS**,

PERVERSE.....1

051.00A.026 O **perverse** sexe, where none is true but shee,

PERVERSENESSE.....1

138.00A.073 Vertue hath some **perversenesse**; For she will

PERVIOUS.....2

153.00A.006 Thou finde that any way is **pervious**,

184.00A.152 From being spies, or to spies **pervious**,

PESTILENCE.....3

002.00A.007 Though like the **Pestilence** and old fashion'd love,

050.00A.012 He in a fever wishes **pestilence**.

127.00A.006 Here rages chafes and threatens **pestilence**;

PESTIS.....1

186.00E.014 **Pestis**; At in nostra fit Medicina Cruce,

PETJT.....1

198.LL1.004 Reponi voluit, (**petjt** potius)

PHAETON.....1

108.00A.145 Are meant for, Phoebus, would'st be **Phaeton**,

PHANTASIE.....1

057.00A.004 For reason, much too strong for **phantasie**,

PHANTASTIQUE.....1

008.00B.060 That with **phantastique** scenes fills full much paper;

PHARISAICALL.....1

177.00B.011 On Iesus name, and **Pharisaicall**

PHENIX.....1

107.00A.102 Ther's but one **Phenix** still, as was before.

PHENIXES.....1

107.00A.099 And by this act of these two **Phenixes**

PHI-.....1

191.00B.HE1 *Vpon the translation of the Psalmes by Sir Phi-*

PHILIP.....1

003.00A.096 To say a **Philip**, or a Gregory,

PHILOSOPHER.....1

001.00A.006 Natures Secretary, the **Philosopher**.

PHILOSOPHERS.....1

003.00A.012 Meete blinde **Philosophers** in heaven, whose merit

PHILOSOPHY.....4

030.00B.002 A Lecture, Love, in loves **philosophy**.

138.00A.037 As new **Philosophy** arrests the Sunne,

155.00a.205 And new **Philosophy** calls all in doubt,

184.00A.029 Bones to **Philosophy**, but milke to faith,

PHISICKE.....1

155.00a.160 And with new **phisicke**, a worse Engin farre.

PHOEBUS.....1

108.00A.145 Are meant for, **Phoebus**, would'st be Phaeton,

PHOENIX.....3

039.00A.023 The **Phoenix** riddle hath more wit

107.00A.029 Up then faire **Phoenix** Bride, frustrate the Sunne,
155.00a.217 To be a **Phoenix**, and that there can bee

PHOENIXES.....3

107.00A.018 For thou this day couplest two **Phoenixes**,
107.00A.023 Two **Phoenixes**, whose joynd breasts
107.00A.026 Yong **Phoenixes**, and yet the old shall live.

PHRASE.....2

004.00A.037 Made of th'Accents, and best **phrase** of all these,
137.00A.065 Oft from new proofes, and new **phrase**, new doubts grow,

PHRYGIUS.....1

003.00A.062 Pay valeswes. Carelesse **Phrygius** doth abhorre

PHYSICIAN.....1

157.00b.477 When no **Physician** of redresse can speake,

PHYSICK.....1

066.00A.038 I give my **physick** bookes; my writen rowles

PHYSICKE.....8

134.00A.029 Yet, this is not your **physicke**, but your food,
140.00A.030 At lest for **physicke**, if not for our food.
155.00a.021 And, as men thinke, that Agues **physicke** are,
157.00b.098 Thy **Physicke**; chide the slacknesse of the fit.
181.00A.025 Materiall Crosses then, good **physicke** bee,
181.00A.029 Then are you your own **physicke**, or need none,
184.00A.227 Which to give us, and make us **physicke**, doth
184.00A.238 For **physicke** made, from poyson be exempt,

PHYSITIANS.....4

066.00A.031 My sicknesse to **Physitians**, or excesse;
113.00A.025 You know, **Physitians**, when they would infuse
155.00a.091 There is no health; **Physitians** say that we
192.00B.006 Whilst my **Physitians** by their love are growne

PHYSITION.....1

184.00A.251 But Patient and **Physition** being free,

PICK'D.....1

158.00A.180 Till her uncloath'd child kickt, and **pick'd** it selfe a dore.

PICTURE.....14

019.00A.001 Here take my **Picture**, though I bid farewell;
026.00A.002 Pitty my **picture** burning in thine eye,
026.00A.003 My **picture** drown'd in a transparent teare,

026.00A.010 My **picture** vanish'd, vanish feares,
 026.00A.013 One **picture** more, yet that will bee,
 071.00A.004 When they shall finde your **Picture** in my heart,
 078.00D.013 No, nor thy **picture**, though most gracious,
 097.00A.001 Thy flattering **picture**, *Phryne*, is like thee,
 108.00A.158 Still in that **Picture** thou intirely art,
 117.00A.012 Yet as a **Picture**, or bare Sacrament,
 122.00A.014 His **Picture** to his absent Love hath sent.
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, my **picture**; if any colours can deliver a minde so plaine, and
 170.00A.003 The **picture** of Christ crucified, and tell
 181.00A.007 Who from the **picture** would avert his eye,

PICTURES.....11

004.00A.070 Now; Aretines **pictures** have made few chast;
 004.00A.072 Better **pictures** of vice, teach me vertue;
 015.00G.039 Like **pictures** or like books gay coverings made,
 026.00A.006 By **pictures** made and mard, to kill?
 062.00A.011 And **pictures** in our eyes to get
 081.HH5.006 thy hart as **pictures** through a Christall glasse
 131.00B.091 These are your **pictures** to the life. From farre
 146.00A.023 His children are his **pictures**, Oh they bee
 146.00A.024 **Pictures** of him dead, senselesse, cold as he,
 167.00A.005 From rest and sleepe, which but thy **pictures** bee,
 181.00A.063 The Crosses **pictures** much, and with more care

PIE.....3

158.00A.274 For game and not for hunger a sea **Pie**
 196.015.032 OFFICIO, ERGA DEFVNCTVM **PIE**, PIE FVNCTA,
 196.015.032 OFFICIO, ERGA DEFVNCTVM **PIE**, **PIE** FVNCTA,

PIECES.....1

155.00a.213 'Tis all in **pieces**, all cohaerence gone;

PIERC'D.....2

170.00A.006 Blood fills his frownes, which from his **pierc'd** head fell
 187.00A.302 And better through **pierc'd**, then by penury,

PIERCE.....1

168.00A.001 Spit in my face you Jewes, and **pierce** my side,

PIERCING.....1

157.00b.276 (For ought thou knowst) **piercing** of substances.

PIERT.....1

001.00A.019 Not though a briske perfum'd **piert** Courtier

PIETIE.....2

182.00A.017 Had one of those, whose credulous **pietie**

184.00A.209 This intermitting aguish **Pietie**,

PIETY.....3

081.HH5.011 with **piety** & right when they haue gaind

136.00A.014 In labourers balads oft more **piety**

151.00A.047 Such **piety**, so chast use of Gods day,

PIGMIES.....1

155.00a.142 The Fayries, and the **Pigmies** well may passe

PIGNORA.....1

186.00E.020 **Pignora** amicitiae, et munera; Vota, preces.

PIISSIMAE.....1

197.F01.008 Matrj **Piissimae**, Indulgentissimaeque;

PIKE.....2

029.00A.016 He is the tyran **Pike**, our hearts the Frye.

158.00A.258 As, in this trap a ravenous **pike** was tane,

PIKES.....1

014.NY3.038 Neere thrusts, **pikes**, stabs, yea bullets hurt not here.

PILFER.....1

006.00D.069 **Pilfer** alas a little wit from you;

PILGRIM.....1

163.00A.003 Thou art like a **pilgrim**, which abroad hath done

PILGRIMAGE.....2

033.00A.020 Such a **Pilgrimage** were sweet,

137.00A.043 So in this **pilgrimage** I would behold

PILGRIMAGES.....1

164.00A.002 My **pilgrimages** last mile; and my race

PILGRIME.....1

157.00b.398 That saint, nor **Pilgrime**, which your louing vow

PILL.....1

140.00A.040 All the round world, to man is but a **pill**,

PILLAR.....2

157.00b.170 Which fixt to'a **Pillar**, or a Graue doth sit

183.00A.031 His Spirit, as his fiery **Pillar** doth

PILLARS.....2

158.00A.009 A worke t'outweare *Seths* **pillars**, bricke and stone,
158.00A.314 His ribs are **pillars**, and his high arch'd roofe

PILLER.....1

092.NY3.003 A fitter **Piller** our Earle did bestow

PILLERS.....1

092.NY3.001 Beyond th' old **Pillers** many' haue traualled

PILLOW.....1

062.00A.001 Where, like a **pillow** on a bed,

PILLOW'HATH.....1

049.00A.051 His letter at thy **pillow'hath** laid,

PILOT.....1

020.00G.067 Though there the Current be the **Pilot** made,

PILS.....1

006.00D.061 Some shall wrap **pils**, and save a friends life so,

PIN'D.....1

131.00B.035 Who first look'd sad, griev'd, **pin'd**, and shew'd his paine.

PINCH.....1

028.00A.008 Will, if thou stirre, or **pinch** to wake him, thinke

PINDAR.....1

052.00A.007 Her who from **Pindar** could allure,

PINE.....2

112.00A.012 Or under th'adverse icy pole thou **pine**,
151.00A.029 If we should vapour out, and **pine**, and die;

PINKE.....1

001.00A.097 To judge of lace, **pinke**, panes, print, cut, and plight,

PINNACE.....1

045.00A.018 I saw, I had loves **pinnacle** overfraught,

PIOUS.....1

184.00A.164 Which is still the agonie of **pious** wits,

PIRATES.....1

004.00A.126 Doe with the **Pirates** share, and Dunkirkers.

PIRATS.....1

004.00A.188 The Ladies come; As **Pirats**, which doe know

PISTOLETS.....2

002.00A.020 **Pistolets** are the best Artillerie.

008.00B.031 Those unlickt beare-whelps, unfil'd **pistolets**

PIT.....2

187.00A.255 Out of the **pit**. 56 And thou my voice didst heare;

187.00A.340 Into the **pit** which these men digged, fell

PITCH.....4

004.00A.087 Not so Sir, I have more. Under this **pitch**

110.00A.011 As water did in stormes, now **pitch** runs out

112.00A.010 That though then **pitch** they staine worse, wee must touch.

157.00b.435 Then, soule, to thy first **pitch** worke vp againe;

PITCHERS.....1

187.00A.275 Low rated now, as earthen **Pitchers**, stand,

PITH.....2

157.00b.211 As doth the **Pith**, which, least our Bodies slacke,

158.00A.209 He blood, and spirit, **pith**, and marrow spends,

PITHAGORIAN.....1

158.00A.021 teach) is, that the **Pithagorian** doctrine doth not onely carry

PITIFULL.....1

187.00A.303 10 Women by nature **pitifull**, have eate

PITIOUS.....1

170.00A.014 This beauteous forme assumes a **pitious** minde.

PITS.....2

020.00G.032 Did not on Altars lay, but **pits** and holes:

184.00A.076 Their light, to darke deep **pits**, throw downe, and fall,

PITTIE.....1

131.00B.029 Though I can **pittie** those sigh twice a day,

PITTIED.....2

114.00A.010 Which be envyed then **pittied**: therefore I,

160.00A.040 That would have need to be **pittied** by thee?

PITTY.....15

002.00A.004 That hate, toward them, breeds **pitty** towards the rest;

003.00A.001 Kinde **pitty** chokes my spleene; brave scorn forbids

005.00A.002 Whom any **pitty** warmes; He which did lay
 008.00B.077 **Pitty** these Angels yet; their dignities
 008.00B.092 So, that I almost **pitty** thy estate:
 022.00A.041 Wretched as hee, and not deserve least **pitty**;
 026.00A.002 **Pitty** my picture burning in thine eye,
 029.00A.023 More **pitty** unto mee: but Love, alas
 081.HH5.050 **pitty** thy selfe in yet beinge true & free
 109.00A.033 *lonas*, I **pitty** thee, and curse those men,
 114.00A.012 O wouldst thou, by like reason, **pitty** mee,
 131.00B.019 And now must **pitty** them; for, as they doe
 131.00B.023 I come not to call **pitty** from your heart,
 170.00A.011 Beauty, of **pitty**, foulnesse onely is
 189.00B.036 But goe thou on, and **pitty** their neglect.

PITTY'IS.....1

139.00A.044 Some **pitty'is** not good there, some vaine disport,

PITY.....1

160.00A.039 Was not his **pity** towards thee wondrous high,

PLAC'D.....8

108.00A.081 Where the Kings favours are so **plac'd**, that all
 109.00A.059 Even our Ordinance **plac'd** for our defence,
 129.00A.029 'Tis therefore well your spirits now are **plac'd**
 153.00A.107 Since one foot of thy compasse still was **plac'd**
 153.00A.144 **Plac'd** to informe whole towns, to'mploy their time,
 158.00A.003 **Plac'd** in most shapes; all times before the law
 158.00A.427 Abell had **plac'd**, ends all his losse, and feare,
 187.00A.125 10 There *Sions Elders* on the ground are **plac'd**,

PLACE.....50

002.00A.056 In th'interim my letters should take **place**
 004.00A.229 Tyr'd, now I leave this **place**, and but pleas'd so
 004.00A.239 Drowne the sinnes of this **place**, for, for mee
 016.00A.031 Waters stincke soone, if in one **place** they bide,
 017.00A.015 Though all her parts be not in th'usuall **place**,
 020.00G.039 But in attaining this desired **place**
 029.00A.026 Nor any **place** be empty quite,
 039.00A.005 Take you a course, get you a **place**,
 050.00A.041 Whose every tooth to a severall **place** is gone,
 051.00A.008 And that this **place** may thoroughly be thought
 051.00A.011 Benight the glory of this **place**,
 051.00A.016 Some senslesse peece of this **place** bee;
 079.00B.039 Each **place** can afford shadowes. If all faile,
 106.00A.020 By you, fit **place** for every flower and jewell,
 108.00A.205 And findes a gellie in the **place**,
 110.00A.015 The fighting **place** now seamens ragges supply;

110.00A.017 No use of lanthornes; and in one **place** lay
 111.00A.016 Suspitious boldnesse to this **place** belongs,
 115.00A.008 Both of the **place** and paines of hell, are ended;
 131.00B.054 Findes but the **place**, after, the nearest way:
 133.00A.006 To come unto great **place** as others doe,
 136.00A.038 Must not grudge zeale a **place**, nor yet keepe none,
 137.00A.013 So in the country'is beauty; to this **place**
 139.00A.024 Will vanish soone, and so possesse no **place**,
 139.00A.045 On this side, sinne; with that **place** may comport.
 140.00A.009 How happy'is hee, which hath due **place** assign'd
 142.00A.033 Who knowes his Vertues name or **place**, hath none.
 147.00B.004 Admit to that **place** this last funerall Scrowle.
 150.00A.043 Death gets 'twixt soules and bodies such a **place**
 153.00A.014 This **place** a map of heav'n, my selfe of thee.
 153.00A.075 And to be sure betimes to get a **place**,
 153.00A.220 That, that **place** which is conquered, must bee
 155.00a.299 Then solidnes, and roundnes haue no **place**.
 156.00a.069 What **place** they should assigne to them they doubt,
 157.00b.155 Though he had right, and power, and **Place** before,
 157.00b.194 Whether shee past by such a **place** or no;
 157.00b.421 And that this Center, to raise such a **place**
 157.00b.447 To fill the **place** of one of them, or more,
 157.00b.511 Here in a **place**, where mis-deuotion frames
 158.00A.132 A **place**, where no place was; by natures course
 158.00A.132 A place, where no **place** was; by natures course
 158.00A.135 His spungie confines gave him **place** to grow,
 158.00A.158 So, of a lone unhaunted **place** possest,
 158.00A.268 Cares not, but safe the **Place** she's come unto
 158.00A.019 that hath lighted mee a candle to the **place**. All which I will bid
 160.00A.038 Which fills all **place**, yet none holds him, doth lye?
 184.00A.155 Into the Virgin, whose wombe was a **place**
 187.00A.011 With whom shee dwells, no **place** of rest afford,
 187.00A.110 The **place** where was his congregation,
 192.00B.022 *Christs Crosse, & Adams tree, stood in one place;*

PLACE.....1

202b.9a.002 *Brought to the bridge, where through a narrow **place***

PLACED.....2

063.00A.021 And if this love, though **placed** so,
 189.00B.032 Seemes richly **placed** in sublimed dust;

PLACES.....4

108.00A.034 Where in darke **places**, fire without light doth dwell:
 112.00A.032 To these three **places**, yet all are in all,
 112.00A.043 I thinke if men, which in these **places** live
 113.00A.027 **Places**, where they may lie still warme, to chuse.

PLAGUE.....7

- 004.00A.218 That they each other **plague**, they merit it.
 004.00A.219 But here comes Glorius that will **plague** them both,
 021.00G.066 And **plague** enough thou hast in thy own name.
 029.00A.006 That I have had the **plague** a yeare?
 064.00a.025 A deeper **plague**, to make her love mee too,
 068.00A.018 Subtile to **plague** thy selfe, wilt say,
 184.00A.194 When **plague**, which is thine Angell, raignes,

PLAGUES.....2

- 008.00B.108 The **plagues** of travellers; love; marriage
 152.12a.046 Of **Plagues** on vs? and only now, when more

PLAGUIE.....1

- 039.00A.015 Adde one more, to the **plaguie** Bill?

PLAGUING.....1

- 022.00A.042 In **plaguing** him, let misery be witty;

PLAGUY.....1

- 150.00A.008 Into his bloody, or **plaguy**, or sterv'd jawes.

PLAIES.....2

- 024.00A.031 **Plaies** some soft boy with thee, oh there wants yet
 037.00A.003 Her who loves lonenesse best, and her who maskes and **plaies**,

PLAIN.....1

- 020.00G.043 The brow becalms us when 'tis smooth and **plain**,

PLAINE.....9

- 003.00A.051 Religion, **plaine**, simple, sullen, yong,
 003.00A.088 Are like the Sunne, dazzling, yet **plaine** to all eyes;
 004.00A.034 See it **plaine** Rashe awhile, then nought at all.
 032.00A.016 And true **plaine** hearts doe in the faces rest,
 078.00D.008 Of our affection, that as that's round and **plaine**,
 155.00a.120 And then make vp his obseruation **plaine**;
 158.00A.187 As his late house, and the first houre speaks **plaine**,
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if any colours can deliver a minde so **plaine**, and
 183.00A.021 (As in **plaine** Maps, the furthest West is East)

PLAINLY.....1

- 157.00b.485 All casuall ioye doth loud and **plainly** say,

PLAISTER.....1

- 017.00A.037 Oh what a soveraigne **Plaister** will shee bee

PLANETS.....3

066.00A.010 My constancie I to the **planets** give,
 141.00A.039 When single **planets** by the *Gods* are nam'd,
 155.00a.210 When in the **Planets**, and the Firmament

PLANT.....5

151.00A.040 Her, like that **plant**, him and his lawes above,
 158.00A.130 There through th'earths-pores, and in a **Plant** hous'd her a new.
 158.00A.131 The **plant** thus abled, to it selfe did force
 158.00A.161 No lustfull woman came this **plant** to grieve,
 183.00A.008 Shee sees a Cedar **plant** it selfe, and fall,

PLANTED.....1

013.00A.026 I **planted** knowledge and lifes tree in thee,

PLANTS.....5

061.00A.027 What **Plants**, Myne, Beasts, Foule, Fish,
 082.00A.033 Some ends, some means; Yea **plants**, yea stones detest,
 150.00A.006 **Plants**, cattell, men, dishes for Death to eate.
 155.00a.200 Both beasts and **plants**, curst in the curse of man.
 158.00A.023 to **plants** also: and therefore you must not grudge to finde the same

PLATE.....2

005.00A.067 His **Plate**, Challices; and mistake them away,
 013.00A.028 Frame and enamell **Plate**, and drinke in glasse?

PLAY.....13

004.00A.105 shels to transport; Shortly boyes shall not **play**
 011.00A.024 Nor kisse and **play** in his house, as before.
 036.00A.023 Princes doe but **play** us, compar'd to this,
 055.00A.004 Give th'art of Riming, Huntsmanship, or **play**,
 059.00A.017 Endure the short scorne of a Bridegroomes **play**?
 106.00A.030 Of study and **play** made strange Hermaphrodits,
 112.00A.023 And Courts are Theaters, where some men **play**
 112.00A.038 Who know false **play**, rather then lose, deceive.
 125.00A.010 Eate, **play**, ryde, take all joyes which all day yeelds,
 155.00a.349 That she should sport herselfe sometimes, and **play**,
 156.00a.106 To see how well, the good **play** her, on earth.
 158.00A.440 His sister, being yong, it us'd to sport and **play**.
 158.00A.453 From tent to tent, and with the children **play**,

PLAY'IN.....1

011.00A.030 Wee **play'in** another house, what should we feare?

PLAYERS.....2

004.00A.185 At stage, as court; All are **players**, who e'r looks
 018.00B.036 Of **Players**, which upon the worlds stage be,

PLAYES.....7

004.00A.093 And askes, what newes? I tell him of new **playes**.
 022.00A.061 To like what you lik'd; and at maskes and **playes**
 110.00A.014 Like courts removing, or like ended **playes**.
 111.00A.020 When to be like the Court, was a **playes** praise,
 111.00A.021 **Playes** were not so like Courts, as Courts'are like playes.
 111.00A.021 Playes were not so like Courts, as Courts'are like **playes**.
 164.00A.001 This is my **playes** last scene, here heavens appoint

PLEAD.....3

115.NY3.005 **Plead** for me, and so by thyne & my labor,
 157.00b.150 Title to Heauen, and **plead** it by his Faith,
 157.00b.153 Yea though he **plead** a long possession too,

PLEADING.....1

157.00b.460 Still heard God **pleading** his safe precontract;

PLEAS.....1

002.00A.048 And wooes in language of the **Pleas**, and Bench:

PLEAS'D.....5

004.00A.011 Before he scapt, So'it **pleas'd** my destinie
 004.00A.229 Tyr'd, now I leave this place, and but **pleas'd** so
 010.00A.065 Gods, when yee fum'd on altars, were **pleas'd** well,
 079.00B.018 What before **pleas'd** them all, takes but one sense,
 157.00b.222 But that a soule might well be **pleas'd** to passe

PLEASANTLY.....1

158.00A.219 **Pleasantly** three, then streightned twenty yeares

PLEASE.....5

003.00A.034 Strivest to **please**: for hate, not love, would allow
 016.00A.011 Foxes and goats; all beasts change when they **please**,
 017.00A.010 Meet in one, that one must, as perfect, **please**.
 112.00A.004 I could ideate nothing, which could **please**,
 131.00B.046 That found a want, but knew not what would **please**.

PLEASES.....1

040.00A.018 But not of such as **pleases** when'tis read,

PLEASING.....3

106.00A.065 With these your **pleasing** labours, for great use
 106.00A.075 A **pleasing** sacrifice; now dispossesse
 179.NY3.013 Who is most trew, & **pleasing** to thee, then

PLEASURE.....13

022.00A.056 And in that **pleasure** lengthen the short dayes
 024.00A.036 In whose selfe, unmanur'd, all **pleasure** lies,
 027.00A.002 And wee will some new **pleasure** prove
 071.00A.010 And **pleasure** in your conquest have,
 080.00E.006 And cannot **pleasure** chuse,
 115.00A.002 Will give thee leave, to him; My pain, & **pleasure**
 121.NY3.014 **Pleasure**, now fled from London, to retrive.
 139.00A.047 With **pleasure**, and delight may not ingresse,
 140.00A.031 Thus man, that might be his **pleasure**, is his rod,
 155.00a.372 That it should more affright, then **pleasure** thee.
 167.00A.006 Much **pleasure**, then from thee, much more must flow,
 185.00A.007 **Pleasure** or businesse, so, our Soules admit
 187.00A.043 All precious things, wherein their **pleasure** lay:

PLEASURES.....6

032.00A.003 But suck'd on countrey **pleasures**, childishly?
 032.00A.005 T'was so; But this, all **pleasures** fancies bee.
 079.00B.023 After such **pleasures**, unlesse wise
 121.NY3.007 Now **pleasures** dirth our City doth posses
 129.00A.010 Hath stor'd with notes of use and **pleasures** too,
 174.00B.004 And all my **pleasures** are like yesterday,

PLEITS.....1

188.00E.006 Nor thy purse, ever plump, know **pleits**, or folds.

PLENTEOUSLY.....1

121.NY3.016 Thy thighs with hony, but as **plenteously**

PLENTY.....5

008.00B.107 Want after **plenty**; poore and gouty age;
 108.00A.182 But you are over-blest. **Plenty** this day
 138.00A.023 Profit, ease, fitnessse, **plenty**, bid it goe,
 157.00b.233 Twenty such parts, whose **plenty** and riches is
 184.00A.185 When **plenty**, Gods image, and seale

PLIGHT.....1

001.00A.097 To judge of lace, pinke, panes, print, cut, and **plight**,

PLODDING.....1

002.00A.042 And **plodding** on, must make a calfe an oxe)

PLOT.....4

038.00A.006 Mee travell, sojourne, snatch, **plot**, have, forget,
 152.12a.052 Our **Plot** for *Ease*, in beeing *Wretched* so.
 158.00A.129 To a darke and foggie **Plot**; Her, her fates threw
 158.00A.347 The **plot** of all, that the plotters were two,

PLOTS.....2

011.00A.032 His seely **plots**, and pensionary spies,
 158.00A.413 The counsels, or to breake the **plots** of foes,

PLOTTERS.....1

158.00A.347 The plot of all, that the **plotters** were two,

PLOUGH.....2

009.00A.048 As where a **Plough** a stony ground doth rent?
 189.00B.002 To put thy hand unto the holy **Plough**,

PLOW.....1

158.00A.510 Sister and wife to *Caine*, *Caine* that first did **plow**.

PLOW-LAND.....1

016.00A.017 Who hath a **plow-land**, casts all his seed come there,

PLOWING.....1

158.00A.514 Why **plowing**, building, ruling and the rest,

PLUMP.....1

188.00E.006 Nor thy purse, ever **plump**, know pleits, or folds.

PLUMPE.....1

001.00A.040 Of thy **plumpe** muddy whore, or prostitute boy

PLURA.....1

186.00E.021 **Plura** tibi accumulet, sanctus cognominis, Ille

PLYANT.....1

158.00A.215 The free inhabitants of the **Plyant** aire.

PLYES.....1

158.00A.358 So were the one, his sword the other **plyes**,

PO.....3

016.00A.020 The sea receives the Rhene, Volga, and **Po**.
 125.00A.004 Or drinke of **Po**, Sequan, or Danubie,
 158.00A.016 At Tagus, **Po**, Sene, Thames, and Danon dine.

POCK-HOLES.....1

155.00a.300 Are these but warts, and **pock-holes** in the face

POCKET-CLOCKS.....1

153.00A.131 Though as small **pocket-clocks**, whose every wheele

POEM.....2

114.00A.024 A **Poem** in thy praise, and writ by thee.
 158.00A.055 Make my darke heavy **Poem** light, and light.

POET.....1

114.00A.001 All haile sweet **Poet**, more full of more strong fire,

POETIQUE.....1

137.00A.063 Tast of **Poetique** rage, or flattery,

POETIQUENESSE.....1

184.00A.072 In seeking secrets, or **Poetiquenesse**.

POETRIE.....1

113.00A.007 Though to use, and love **Poetrie**, to mee,

POETRY.....1

040.00A.003 In whining **Poetry**;

POETS.....1

184.00A.068 Those heavenly **Poets** which did see

POET.....1

002.00A.044 But scarce a **Poet**, jollier of this state,

POETA.....1

132.003.001 *Qvod arte ausus es hic tua*, **Poeta**,

POETRIE.....1

002.00A.061 When sicke with **Poetrie**, and possest with muse

POETRY.....4

002.00A.005 Though **Poetry** indeed be such a sinne
 124.00A.012 But seing in you bright sparkes of **Poetry**,
 126.00A.027 To be counted Children of **Poetry**
 157.00b.514 And where, what lawes of **poetry** admit,

POETS.....3

001.00A.010 Giddie fantastique **Poets** of each land.
 061.00A.029 Prophets, or **Poets** spake; And all which shall
 119.NY3.009 Of **Poets**, that methinks should ease our anguish,

POINT.....7

049.00A.013 As no one **point**, nor dash,
 106.00A.056 Yet shadowes turne; Noone **point** he hath attain'd,
 108.00A.200 Rise in one **point**, they doe not set so to.
 153.00A.067 So is't of vertue; for a **point** and one
 155.00a.272 Steales by that **point**, and so is Serpentine:

157.00b.134 And say this is a line, or this a **point**,
 164.00A.004 My spans last inch, my minutes latest **point**,

POINTS.....1

157.00b.132 Are made of lines, and lines from **Points** arise,

POISON.....2

155.00a.409 But as some Serpents **poison** hurteth not,
 157.00b.164 Whom a small lump of flesh could **poison** thus.

POISONED.....1

158.00A.093 By them. The mother **poisoned** the well-head,

POLE.....5

108.00A.114 Ether unto the Northerne **Pole** impart
 112.00A.012 Or under th'adverse icy **pole** thou pine,
 155.00a.266 And fright him backe, who els to eyther **Pole**,
 157.00b.080 (Had shee beene there) the Starfull Northern **Pole**,
 183.00A.025 As by the selfe-fix'd **Pole** wee never doe

POLES.....5

021.00G.097 The **Poles** shall move to teach me ere I start;
 055.00A.033 And melt both **Poles** at once, and store
 110.00A.050 Under the **poles** may begge cold, heat in hell.
 153.00A.112 (Yea and those small ones which the **Poles** engrave,)
 185.00A.021 Could I behold those hands which span the **Poles**,

POLESWORTH.....1

135.B13.029 to honor **Polesworth** with their Cloystr'd traine

POLICIES.....1

011.00A.031 There we will scorne his houshold **policies**,

POLISH'DNESSE.....1

187.00A.296 And all their **polish'dnesse** was Seraphine.

POLITIQUE.....1

001.00A.080 Then the wise **politique** horse would heretofore,

POLITIQUELY.....1

010.00A.023 And **politiquely** will to thee confesse

POLL'D.....1

127.00A.015 So may thy woods oft **poll'd**, yet ever weare

POMPEY.....1

153.00A.233 Men might at **Pompey** jeast, but they might not

POORE.....40

002.00A.010 Is **poore**, disarm'd, like Papists, not worth hate:
 004.00A.060 Yet a **poore** gentleman; All these may passe
 005.00A.073 Rich, who **poore**, who in chaires, who in jayles:
 008.00B.107 Want after plenty; **poore** and gouty age;
 011.00A.009 Made deafe with his **poore** kindreds howling cries,
 027.00A.019 Or treacherously **poore** fish beset,
 027.00A.024 Bewitch **poore** fishes wandring eyes.
 028.00A.011 And then **poore** Aspen wretch, neglected thou
 037.00A.024 **Poore** Heretiques in love there bee,
 046.00A.015 The **poore**, the foule, the false, love can
 062.00A.039 (All which before was **poore**, and scant,)
 068.00A.001 Little think'st thou, **poore** flower,
 068.00A.009 Little think'st thou **poore** heart
 071.00A.009 **Poore** victories; But if you dare be brave,
 094.00A.002 Gave to the **poore**; Thou hast good title still.
 108.00A.103 So much as this **poore** song, which testifies
 116.00A.009 And thy **poore** starveling bountifully fed.
 135.B13.004 For since one old **poore** sunn serues all the rest,
 136.00A.046 In those **poore** types of God (round circles) so
 155.00a.095 We are borne ruinous: **poore** mothers crie,
 155.00a.170 Oh what a trifle, and **poore** thing he is!
 155.00a.184 Thou knowest how **poore** a trifling thing man is.
 157.00b.057 And why shouldst thou, **poore** worme, consider more,
 157.00b.163 Thinke but how **poore** thou wast, how obnoxious,
 157.00b.165 This curded milke, this **poore** vnclittered whelp
 157.00b.173 Thinke in how **poore** a prison thou didst lie
 157.00b.175 Thinke, when t'was growne to most, t'was a **poore** Inne,
 157.00b.254 **Poore** soule in this thy flesh what do'st thou know.
 157.00b.290 In this low forme, **poore** soule what wilt thou doe?
 157.00b.391 **Poore** couse'ned cose'nor, that she, and that thou,
 157.00b.473 How **poore** and lame, must then our casual bee?
 158.00A.178 Into a small blew shell, the which a **poore**
 158.00A.235 And with his arched necke this **poore** fish catch'd.
 167.00A.004 Die not, **poore** death, nor yet canst thou kill mee;
 176.00B.012 Of comming ill. To (**poore**) me is allow'd
 184.00A.158 And through thy **poore** birth, where first thou
 187.00A.276 Which are the worke of a **poore** Potters hand.
 189.00B.031 Alas **poore** joyes, but poorer men, whose trust
 189.00B.044 And blesse the **poore** beneath, the lame, the weake.
 191.00B.003 And thrust into strait corners of **poore** wit

POORELY.....2

006.00D.012 Nor **poorely** limited with head or foot.
 012.00A.003 **Poorely** enrich't with great mens words or lookes;

POORER.....1

189.00B.031 Alas poore joyes, but **poorer** men, whose trust

POPES.....1

011.00A.034 Do Londons Major, or Germans, the **Popes** pride.

POPPIE.....2

158.00A.167 **Poppie** she knew, she knew the mandrakes might;
167.00A.011 And **poppie**, or charmes can make us sleepe as well,

POPULAR.....2

006.00D.044 Home-manufactures to thicke **popular** Faieres,
153.00A.198 Both Envy, and acclamation **popular**,

POPULOUS.....1

187.00A.001 1 How sits this citie, late most **populous**,

PORCELANE.....1

149.00A.022 Do take up **Porcelane**, where they buried Clay;

PORCHES.....1

158.00A.001 Others at the **Porches** and entries of their Buildings set their

PORE.....1

156.00a.024 The Rich for stomachs, and for backes the **Pore**;

PORES.....1

009.00A.002 As that which from chaf'd muskats **pores** doth trill,

PORPHIRY.....1

156.00a.003 Alas, what's Marble, leat, or **Porphiry**,

PORT.....1

109.00A.017 How in the **port**, our fleet deare time did leese,

PORTENDS.....1

107.00A.039 Bee thou a new starre, that to us **portends**

PORTER.....1

131.00B.076 But am no **porter** for a tedious woe.

PORTESCUES.....1

006.00D.056 Which casts at **Portescues**, and all the board

PORTION.....3

021.00G.087 And what we cannot in like **Portion** pay,
066.00A.044 Who thinkes her friendship a fit **portion**

187.00A.211 24 The Lord is, saith my Soule, my **portion**,

PORTVM.....1

195.010.020 HVNC **PORTVM** POST XV FERE ANNOS ASSEQVTA,

POS'D.....1

004.00A.020 A thing, which would have **pos'd** Adam to name,

POSITIS.....1

198.LL1.018 Noui Sacelli primis Saxis sua manu **positis**

POSSES.....1

121.NY3.007 Now pleasures dirth our City doth **posses**

POSSESE.....1

139.00A.049 Hee will make you, what you did not, **possese**,

POSSESSE.....8

024.00A.034 Doth threaten, and some daily change **possesse**.

032.00A.014 Let us **possesse** one world, each hath one, and is one.

056.00A.020 A thousand it **possesse**,

106.00A.046 Alwaies, all th'other may each one **possesse**;

139.00A.024 Will vanish soone, and so **possesse** no place,

151.00A.011 Was't, that she did **possesse** all hearts before,

155.00a.433 But those rich ioyes, which did **possesse** her hart,

158.00A.378 Then they, who good repos'd estates **possesse**)

POSSESSETH.....1

008.00B.025 I think **possesseth**, they come here to us,

POSSESSION.....3

153.00A.218 Of one another in **possession** were;

157.00b.153 Yea though he plead a long **possession** too,

187.00A.351 2 For unto strangers our **possession**

POSSESSOR.....1

056.00A.001 Some man unworthy to be **possessor**

POSSEST.....6

002.00A.061 When sicke with Poetrie, and **possest** with muse

014.NY3.013 Sick Ireland is with a strange warr **possest**

059.00A.024 Sweetnesse, and wit they'are, but, *Mummy*, **possest**.

158.00A.158 So, of a lone un haunted place **possest**,

158.00A.490 This house thus batter'd downe, the Soule **possest** a new.

160.00A.011 The first last end, now zealously **possest**,

POST.....6

126.00A.014 Light and strength, darke and tir'd must then ride **post**.
 144.00B.HE3 stratim lacerato, & **post** reddito
 195.010.020 HVNC PORTVM **POST** XV FERRE ANNOS ASSEQVTA,
 197.F01.010 vii **post** xii^m Partum (quorum vii superstant) dies
 198.LL1.014 **Post** multos annos, Agente spiritu S^{to}, suadente Rege
 200.021.003 **POST** VARIA STVDIA QVIBVS AB

POST-HORSE.....1

158.00A.024 soule in an Emperour, in a **Post-horse**, and in a Mucheron, since

POSTERIS.....1

196.015.036 **POSTERIS** RELIQVIT.

POSTERITEE.....1

157.00b.523 Since his will is, that to **posteritee**,

POSTERITY.....3

052.00A.004 And how **posterity** shall know it too;

079.00B.030 Eager, desires to raise **posterity**.

158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides that I make account that I pay it to **posterity**,

POSTLIMINIO.....2

196.015.020 ANIMAE **POSTLIMINIO** REDDENDVM

196.015.021 TERRAE **POSTLIMINIO** REDDI

POSTURE.....1

187.00A.102 His right hand was in **posture** of a foe,

POSTURES.....1

062.00A.019 All day, the same our **postures** were,

POT.....1

059.00A.008 But glorifies his pregnant **pot**,

POTIUS.....1

198.LL1.004 Reponi voluit, (petjt **potius**)

POTT.....1

081.HH5.035 to enamell & to guild a precious **pott**

POTTERS.....1

187.00A.276 Which are the worke of a poore **Potters** hand.

POUDER.....2

072.00A.024 A latter bullet may o'rtake, the **pouder** being more.

108.00A.142 **Pouder** thy Radient haire,

POUNDS.....1

006.00D.042 Divide to **pounds**, and ounces sub-divide;

POUR'D.....1

187.00A.131 **Pour'd** out upon the ground, for miserie

POURE.....4

026.00A.009 And though thou **poure** more I'll depart;

112.00A.037 Men are sponges, which to **poure** out, receive,

184.00A.043 Our zealous thankes wee **poure**. As her deeds were

187.00A.161 19 Arise, cry in the night, **poure**, for thy sinnes,

POURED.....1

187.00A.104 'Gainst whom his wrath, he **poured** forth, like fire.

POVERTIE.....2

158.00A.044 Of steepe ambition, sleepe **povertie**,

184.00A.159 Glorifiedst **Povertie**,

POW'RFULLY.....1

155.00a.402 Would worke more fully'and **pow'rfully** on vs.

POWDERS.....1

019.00A.010 And **powders** blew staines scatter'd on my skinne;

POWER.....24

002.00A.096 Addees to Christs prayer, the **Power** and glory clause.

003.00A.042 Give this flesh **power** to taste joy, thou dost loath;

003.00A.100 That thou mayest rightly obey **power**, her bounds know;

003.00A.103 As streames are, **Power** is, those blest flowers that dwell

003.00A.110 **Power** from God claym'd, then God himselfe to trust.

004.00A.139 To the last farthing; Therefore to my **power**

042.00A.017 O how feeble is mans **power**,

079.00B.005 Call, what they cannot name, an unknowne **power**,

108.00A.028 In light and **power**, the all-ey'd firmament;

110.00A.055 Wee have no **power**, no will, no sense; I lye,

126.00A.022 Not my will only but **power** doth withhold.

145.00A.056 The **power** and praise of both them, on the last;

145.00A.061 I reverence; His **power** to worke on mee;

153.00A.204 In a defensive war, their **power** expresse.

157.00b.155 Though he had right, and **power**, and Place before,

157.00b.522 That gaue thee **power** to do, me to say this.

158.00A.463 Love by mute signes, and had no **power** to speake;

181.00A.017 Who can deny mee **power**, and liberty

182.00A.016 Of **power** to make even finfull flesh like his.

184.00A.033 By **power**, love, knowledge bee,

184.00A.036 Of **power**, to love, to know, you unnumbered three.

187.00A.241 No **power** to passe. 45 And thou hast made us fall
 187.00A.307 Kindled a fire in *Sion*, which hath **power**
 191.00B.010 (For 'twas a double **power** by which he sung

POWERS.....5

005.00A.061 **Powers**, Cherubins, and all heavens Court, if wee
 008.00B.078 Passe Vertues, **Powers**, and Principalities.
 015.00G.001 Come, Madam, come, all rest my **powers** defie,
 049.00A.033 As all the vertuous **powers** which are
 108.00A.067 From higher **powers**; From God religion springs,

POWR'D.....2

184.00A.126 From trusting in those prayers, though **powr'd** out thus.
 187.00A.306 His indignation, and **powr'd** forth his wrath,

POWRE.....4

005.00A.045 Where wilt thou appeale? **powre** of the Courts below
 058.00A.001 Let me **powre** forth
 155.00a.381 The clouds conceiue not raine, or doe not **powre**
 175.00B.007 **Powre** new seas in mine eyes, that so I might

POXE.....2

001.00A.104 So is the **Poxe**; He answered not, but spy'd
 002.00A.041 Whom time (which rots all, and makes botches **poxe**,

POYSON.....10

004.00A.101 He knowes who loves; whom; and who by **poyson**
 008.00B.100 **Poyson**, whose nimble fume rot thy moist braine;
 011.00A.003 If swolne with **poyson**, hee lay in'his last bed,
 140.00A.027 For, God no such specifique **poyson** hath
 149.00A.042 How little **poyson** cracks a christall glasse?
 157.00b.258 Nor how thou took'st the **poyson** of mans sin.
 157.00b.338 So will the **poyson** of sinne, in the most low.
 158.00A.029 yet it can remember, and now tell me, who used it for **poyson** to
 167.00A.010 And doth with **poyson**, warre, and sicknesse dwell.
 184.00A.238 For physicke made, from **poyson** be exempt,

POYSON'D.....2

004.00A.006 **Poyson'd** with love to see, or to bee seene,
 141.00A.054 But I remaine a **poyson'd** fountaine still;

POYSON'IS.....1

157.00b.335 The **poyson'is** gone through all, poysons affect

POYSONING.....1

155.00a.331 **Poysoning** the fountaines, whence our actions spring,

POYSONOUS.....5

003.00A.028 Or eate thy **poysonous** words, courage of straw!

140.00A.020 The **poysonous** tincture of Originall sinne,

140.00A.042 **Poysonous**, or purgative, or cordiall,

155.00a.180 The **poysonous** tincture, and the stayne of *Eue*,

166.00A.001 If **poysonous** mineralls, and if that tree,

POYSONS.....1

157.00b.335 The poyson'is gone through all, **poysons** affect

PRACTICE.....2

020.00G.073 Rather set out below; **practice** my Art,

153.00A.024 Doth **practice** dying by a little sleepe,

PRACTIS'D.....1

064.00a.009 Nor he, in his young godhead **practis'd** it.

PRACTISE.....8

002.00A.063 Law **practise** for meere gaine; bold soule repute

066.00A.054 To'invent, and **practise** this one way, to'annihilate all three.

068.00A.031 **Practise** may make her know some other part,

130.00A.043 Things, of which none is in your **practise** new,

131.00B.064 Is sport for every girle to **practise** on.

142.00A.003 And 'gainst a **practise** generall to warre.

146.00A.019 If hee could have foes, in whose **practise** grew

155.00a.078 Her vertue, and the forme our **practise** is.

PRACTISED.....1

157.00b.304 At home, in her owne thoughts, And **practised**

PRAE.....1

197.F01.013 Ipse, **prae** dolore Infans)

PRAEMIA.....1

104.C07.002 **praemia**, Supplicium, Religiosa cohors

PRAESSENTIA.....1

195.010.024 FILIAE SVAE (EHEV, DEPERDITAE) ALIQVANTILLA **PRAESSENTIA**,

PRAESTARE.....1

195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA STRENVE FVERAT, ID ET IN HOC **PRAESTARE** NISA E

PRAIERS.....1

157.00b.512 A thousand **praiers** to saints, whose very names

PRAIS'D.....2

131.00B.088 You are the straight line, thing **prais'd**, attribute,

157.00b.032 To bee hereafter **prais'd**, for praying thee,

PRAISE.....24

004.00A.190 The men board them; and **praise**, as they thinke, well,
 018.00B.049 Nor **praise**, nor dispraise me, nor blesse nor curse
 022.00A.055 I could beginne againe to court and **praise**,
 053.00A.018 So, they deserve nor blame, nor **praise**.
 106.00A.017 Help with your presence, and devise to **praise**
 106.00A.047 For, the best Bride, best worthy of **praise** and fame,
 107.00A.066 Is eaten, and too long their meat they **praise**,
 111.00A.020 When to be like the Court, was a playes **praise**,
 114.00A.024 A Poem in thy **praise**, and writ by thee.
 116.00A.011 And **praise** thee for'it, and zealously imbrace
 130.00A.034 And make you'asham'd, to make your hawks **praise**, yours,
 133.00A.029 Yet maist thou **praise** her servants, though not her,
 137.00A.067 Leaving then busie **praise**, and all appeale,
 139.00A.021 So, my verse built of your just **praise**, might want
 139.00A.032 But leave, lest truth b'endanger'd by my **praise**,
 141.00A.050 For then your judgement is below my **praise**,
 141.00A.070 And now your Chaplaine, God in you to **praise**.
 143.00A.019 Your **praise** to you, where half rights seeme too much,
 145.00A.056 The power and **praise** of both them, on the last;
 146.00A.006 And give **praise** too, our cold tongues could not serve:
 155.00a.005 And by Deedes **praise** it? He who doth not this,
 157.00b.278 Of Nailles and Haires, dost thou know which to **praise**?
 184.00A.220 Our **praise**, nor others dispraise so invite,
 191.00B.045 For *that* we pray, we **praise** thy name for *this*,

PRAISED.....1

004.00A.062 His tongue, he **praised** it, and such words told

PRAISES.....4

138.00A.031 But since to you, your **praises** discords bee,
 141.00A.059 Pronounce, that all these **praises** should be true,
 157.00b.038 May great Grand-children of thy **praises** grow.
 184.00A.201 Then spheares, or Angels **praises** bee,

PRAISING.....1

145.00A.046 And not be chid for **praising** yesterday:

PRAY.....14

110.00A.046 Is paid with life, or **pray**, or doing dyes.
 110.00A.048 A scourge, 'gainst which wee all forget to **pray**,
 128.LR1.008 then that your waking mind should bee a **pray**
 151.00A.048 That what we turne to feast, she turn'd to **pray**,
 157.00b.464 Who dreamt deuoutlier, then most vse to **pray**;
 184.00A.059 And now in Heaven still **pray**, that wee

184.00A.070 In rythmique feet, in common **pray** for mee,
 184.00A.079 May they **pray** still, and be heard, that I goe
 184.00A.095 They know, and **pray**, that wee may know,
 184.00A.113 In thy other booke) **pray** for us there
 184.00A.124 Our taske is treble, to **pray**, beare, and doe)
 184.00A.207 Heare thy selfe now, for thou in us dost **pray**.
 184.00A.216 That we may heare, Lord heare us, when wee **pray**.
 191.00B.045 For *that* we **pray**, we praise thy name for *this*,

PRAY'D.....1

170.00A.008 Which **pray'd** forgivenessse for his foes fierce spight?

PRAYER.....8

002.00A.096 Addes to Christs **prayer**, the Power and glory clause.
 130.00A.040 And promis'd him, at morning **prayer** before.
 139.00A.035 To make it good, for, such a **prayer** prayes.
 158.00A.038 That (if my **prayer** be fit) I may 'understand
 184.00A.125 Heare this **prayer** Lord, O Lord deliver us
 187.00A.187 When I crie out, he out shuts my **prayer**: 9 And hath
 187.00A.240 44 Cover'st thy selfe with clouds, that our **prayer** hath
 190.00A.026 Churches are best for **Prayer**, that have least light:

PRAYER-LESSE.....1

138.00A.046 Who **prayer-lesse** labours, or, without this, prayes,

PRAYERS.....8

111.00A.014 With wishing **prayers**, and neat integritie,
 129.00A.015 Which thicken on you now, as **prayers** ascend
 120.00A.037 But though she part us, to heare my oft **prayers**
 180.NY3.010 In **prayers**, & flattering Speaches I court God:
 184.00A.044 Our helpes, so are her **prayers**; nor can she sue
 184.00A.077 As through their **prayers**, thou'hast let mee know
 184.00A.126 From trusting in those **prayers**, though powr'd out thus.
 188.00E.011 Nor thy **prayers**, know low objects, still Divine;

PRAYES.....5

110.00A.049 He that at sea **prayes** for more winde, as well
 138.00A.046 Who prayer-lesse labours, or, without this, **prayes**,
 139.00A.035 To make it good, for, such a prayer **prayes**.
 184.00A.122 **Prayes** ceaslesly,'and thou hearken too
 184.00A.200 A sinner is more musique, when he **prayes**,

PRAYING.....1

180.NY3.008 As **praying**, as mute; as infinite, as none.

PRAYS.....1

080.00E.017 Nor he that still his Mistresse **prays**,

PRAYSE.....1

155.00a.408 To sing her funerall **prayse**, and vanish than.

PRAYSES.....3

136.00A.013 Care not then, Madame,'how low your **prayses** lye;

155.00a.459 That no one should her **prayses** thus reherse,

191.00B.007 Fixe we our **prayses** therefore on this one,

PRAYSING.....1

157.00b.032 To bee hereafter prais'd, for **praying** thee,

PREACH.....2

004.00A.210 To **preach**, he enters, and a Lady which owes

049.00A.022 Lovers mortalitie to **preach**,

PREACH'D.....1

192.00B.028 And as to others soules I **preach'd** thy word,

PREACHER.....1

004.00A.209 As a young **Preacher** at his first time goes

PREACHERS.....4

003.00A.056 Some **Preachers**, vile ambitious bauds, and lawes

004.00A.237 I shooke like a spyed Spie; **Preachers** which are

184.00A.229 That **Preachers** taxing sinne, before her growth,

189.00B.042 'Tis **preachers** to convey him, for they doe

PRECEPTS.....1

081.HH5.032 did both in **precepts** & examples bend

PRECES.....1

186.00E.020 Pignora amicitiae, et munera; Vota, **preces**.

PRECIOUS.....7

004.00A.156 My **precious** soule began, the wretchednesse

015.00G.029 My Myne of **precious** stones: My Emperie,

073.00A.006 Oh, why should ought lesse **precious**, or lesse tough

081.HH5.035 to enamell & to guild a **precious** pott

157.00b.095 To take one **precious** thing, thy soule, from thence.

157.00b.429 And as by changing that whole **precious** Gold

187.00A.043 All **precious** things, wherein their pleasure lay:

PRECIPITATION.....1

155.00a.098 An ominous **precipitation**.

PRECONTRACT.....1

157.00b.460 Still heard God pleading his safe **precontract**;

PREFER.....3

004.00A.052 I love your judgement; Whom doe you **prefer**,

156.00a.098 Any shall liue, which dare true good **prefer**,

157.00b.226 Shee, in whose body (if wee dare **prefer**

PREFERR.....1

020.00G.009 Perfection is in vnitie: **preferr**

PREFERRE.....5

071.00A.007 And worke on them as mee, and so **preferre**

082.00A.031 I needs must know, I should **preferre**,

106.00A.087 So, shee a mothers rich stile doth **preferre**,

133.00A.012 Truth, whom they dare not pardon, dares **preferre**.

141.00A.004 Nor lawes to civill office you **preferre**.

PREFIGURE.....1

151.00A.049 And did **prefigure** here, in devout tast,

PREGNANT.....5

058.00A.006 **Pregnant** of thee,

059.00A.008 But glorifies his **pregnant** pot,

062.00A.002 A **Pregnant** banke swel'd up, to rest

109.00A.013 From out her **pregnant** intrailles sigh'd a winde

116.00A.001 **Pregnant** again with th'old twins Hope, and Feare,

PREHEMINENCE.....1

109.00A.007 My lines are such. 'Tis the **preheminece**

PREHEMINENCES.....1

189.00B.049 These are thy titles and **prehemineces**,

PREIST.....1

108.00A.233 Nor may your selfe be **Preist**: But let me goe,

PRENTICES.....1

036.00A.006 Late schoole boyes, and sowre **prentices**,

PRENTISES.....2

001.00A.075 As **prentises**, or schoole-boyes which doe know

004.00A.026 When next the **Prentises** 'gainst Strangers rise.

PREPARATIVES.....1

004.00A.042 Are strong enough **preparatives**, to draw

PREPARE.....4

001.00A.023 Wilt thou grin or fawne on him, or **prepare**
 005.00A.026 Adulterate lawe, and you **prepare** their way
 082.00A.043 Let mee **prepare** towards her, and let mee call
 157.00b.190 To looke what Meteors there themselues **prepare**;

PREROGATIUES.....1

157.00b.373 As these **prerogatiues** being met in one,

PREROGATIVE.....6

004.00A.150 And the **prerogative** of my Crowne: Scant
 052.00A.039 And how **prerogative** these states devours,
 052.00A.045 Chimeraes, vaine as they, or their **prerogative**.
 064.00a.016 His vast **prerogative**, as far as Jove.
 153.00A.241 **Prerogative** hath thus dispens'd with thee,
 189.00B.041 *Maries* **prerogative** was to beare Christ, so

PREROGATIVES.....1

055.00A.012 These are **prerogatives**, they inhere

PRES.....1

014.NY3.006 Whether the Maister **pres** or men rebell?

PRESCRIBE.....2

130.00A.028 New faults, till they **prescribe** in us, are smoake.
 160.00A.063 Whose creature Fate is, now **prescribe** a Fate,

PRESENCE.....8

004.00A.171 With us, at London, flouts our **Presence**, for
 004.00A.179 In the **Presence**, and I, (God pardon mee.)
 004.00A.199 As if the **Presence** were a Moschite, and lift
 018.00B.046 Our greatest King call thee to his **presence**.
 052.00A.057 How great love is, **presence** best tryall makes,
 106.00A.017 Help with your **presence**, and devise to praise
 157.00b.451 Who with Gods **presence** was acquainted so,
 182.00A.008 As, at thy **presence** here, our fires grow pale.

PRESENT.....13

008.00B.110 May thy swolne sinnes themselves to thee **present**.
 035.00A.011 She can **present** joyes meaner then you do;
 052.00A.051 Who the **present** governe well,
 068.00A.021 You goe to friends, whose love and meanes **present**
 108.00A.075 Hast thou a history, which doth **present**
 142.00A.057 So to **present** the roome twice to our eyes,
 153.00A.221 Left safe from **present** warre, and likely doubt
 155.00a.045 The **present** Prince, they're loth it should be said,
 157.00b.216 Heauen is as neare, and **present** to her face,
 170.00A.001 What if this **present** were the worlds last night?

181.00A.056 By sutures, which a Crosses forme **present**,
 185.00A.034 They're **present** yet unto my memory,
 191.00B.041 This be reform'd; Would a whole State **present**

PRESENTLY.....1

153.00A.048 That drop, which I looked on, is **presently**

PRESENTS.....1

108.00A.230 His only that **presents** it, but of all,

PRESERUATIUE.....1

155.00a.057 Thy'ntrinsique Balme, and thy **preseruatiue**,

PRESERV'D.....2

138.00A.058 Soules but **preserv'd**, not naturally free;
 150.00A.010 Eating the best first, well **preserv'd** to last.

PRESERVE.....3

028.00A.015 Lest that **preserve** thee'; and since my love is spent,
 139.00A.014 **Preserve** fraile transitory fame, as much
 181.00A.028 And cure much better, and as well **preserve**;

PRESERVES.....1

138.00A.026 It ransomes one sex, and one Court **preserves**;

PRESERVING.....1

158.00A.206 That selfe **preserving** it hath now forgot,

PRESIDENCE.....1

136.00A.036 They fly not from that, nor seeke **presidence**.

PRESSE.....2

006.00D.031 Meaning to see't no more upon the **presse**.
 164.00A.012 To where they're bred, and would **presse** me, to hell.

PREST.....1

117.00A.007 So, though I languish, **prest** with Malancholy,

PRESUMES.....1

157.00b.128 Where all good things being met, no one **presumes**

PRETENCE.....3

142.00A.025 So cloysterall men, who, in **pretence** of feare
 155.00a.375 To color vitious deeds with good **pretence**,
 157.00b.401 Honour may haue **pretence** vnto our loue,

PRETEND.....3

108.00A.084 To vertue, to the which they all **pretend**.
 149.00A.005 Yet doth it rore, and gnaw, and still **pretend**,
 157.00b.151 And though he may **pretend** a conquest, since

PRETENDS.....2

138.00A.040 Onely the bodie's busie, and **pretends**;
 181.00A.054 And when it to forbidden heights **pretends**.

PRETIOUS.....3

010.00A.049 The **pretious** Vnicornes, strange monsters, call,
 138.00A.062 What ere the world hath bad, or **pretious**,
 187.00A.273 2 The **pretious** sonnes of Sion, which should bee

PRETTY.....3

004.00A.059 Good **pretty** linguists, and so Panirge was;
 039.00A.032 We'll build in sonnets **pretty** roomes;
 131.00B.047 What **pretty** innocence in those dayes mov'd?

PREUENT.....1

118.NY3.005 Dost thou recouer sicknes, or **preuent**?

PREVAILE.....2

153.00A.117 When he doth faintly worke, and when **prevaile**,
 158.00A.476 His toyes **prevaile** not, likelier meanes he tries,

PREVAILES.....1

187.00A.064 The foe **prevailes**, forlorne my children are.

PREVENT.....3

108.00A.027 And sowes the Court with starres, and doth **prevent**
 160.00A.035 Starres, and wisemen will travell to **prevent**
 174.00B.013 Thy Grace may wing me to **prevent** his art

PREVENT'ST.....1

108.00A.131 How thou **prevent'st** the Sunne,

PREVENTED.....1

158.00A.489 After the Ape, who, thus **prevented**, flew,

PREY.....13

003.00A.018 Thee in ships woodden Sepulchers, a **prey**
 074.00A.002 Which on an eye, cheeke, lip, can **prey**,
 140.00A.005 Nor scapes hee so, but is himselfe their **prey**;
 146.00A.002 Is, Oh, heire of it, our All is his **prey**.
 149.00A.062 Of such a **prey**, and to his tryumph adde.
 150.00A.031 And though thou beest, O mighty bird of **prey**,
 158.00A.248 Made a new **prey**; For, he that can to none

158.00A.284 They doe not hunt, nor strive to make a **prey**
 158.00A.297 And with his **prey**, that till then languisht, dies,
 158.00A.359 That now a scoffe, and **prey**, this tyran dyes,
 158.00A.399 And thus he made his foe, his **prey**, and tombe:
 158.00A.420 His **prey**, for, were shee loose, she would not barke, nor goe.
 158.00A.445 And as his Sire, he made them his owne **prey**.

PREYES.....1

005.00A.021 Are made **preyes**. O worse then dust, or wormes meat,

PRICE.....5

004.00A.076 And for his **price** doth with who ever comes,
 004.00A.121 He names a **price** for every office paid;
 022.00A.046 And not be trusted more on his Soules **price**;
 049.00A.005 Thine eye will give it **price** enough, to mock
 187.00A.356 And upon our owne wood a **price** they lay,

PRIDE.....9

008.00B.074 Necessities; but now must nurse thy **pride**,
 011.00A.034 Do Londons Major, or Germans, the Popes **pride**.
 021.00G.017 Or tak'st thou **pride** to break us on thy wheel,
 109.00A.005 By a worse painter made; and (without **pride**)
 112.00A.031 So **pride**, lust, covetize, being severall
 157.00b.104 Giue one thy **Pride**, to'another giue thy Lust:
 157.00b.366 Euey first motion of rebellious **pride**:
 181.00A.040 Soe is **pride**, issued from humility,
 184.00A.022 Halfe wasted with youths fires, of **pride** and lust,

PRIDES.....1

004.00A.005 My minde, neither with **prides** itch, nor yet hath been

PRIEST.....6

106.00A.090 The **priest** comes on his knees t'embowell her;
 108.00A.168 Then, reverend **Priest**, who Gods Recorder art,
 110.00A.026 Each one, his owne **Priest**, and owne Sacrifice.
 184.00A.027 Fire, Sacrifice, **Priest**, Altar be the same.
 187.00A.112 Her King, her **Priest**, his wrath regardeth not.
 187.00A.168 Prophet and **Priest** be slaine in Sanctuary?

PRIESTHOOD.....1

004.00A.029 Sir, by your **priesthood** tell me what you are.

PRIESTS.....6

009.00A.050 Are **Priests** in handling reverent sacrifice,
 137.00A.029 And whether **Priests**, or Organs, you wee'obey,
 187.00A.015 Her **Priests** doe groane, her maides are comfortlesse,
 187.00A.074 Deceiv'd mee, and my **Priests**, and Elders lay

187.00A.313 13 For the **Priests** sins, and Prophets, which have shed
187.00A.326 Nor, that they are **Priests**, redeeme them from the sword.

PRIMA.....1

198.LL1.011 Qui huc, in **prima** iuuentute, ad perdiscendas leges, missus

PRIME.....1

002.00A.086 Wringing each Acre, as men pulling **prime**.

PRIMERS.....1

005.00A.066 All his cloathes, Copes; Bookes, **Primers**; and all

PRIMIS.....1

198.LL1.018 Noui Sacelli **primis** Saxis sua manu positis

PRIMO.....1

186.00E.005 Hinc mihi Crux **primo** quae fronte impressa lavacro,

PRIMROSE.....3

069.00A.001 Vpon this **Primrose** hill,

069.00A.004 To his owne **primrose**, and grow Manna so;

069.00A.021 Live **Primrose** then, and thrive

PRINCE.....22

003.00A.048 The statecloth where the **Prince** sate yesterday.

011.00A.028 Their **Prince**, or coyne his gold, themselves exile

048.00A.014 (Who **Prince** enough in one another bee,)

062.00A.068 Else a great **Prince** in prison lies.

108.00A.018 First, zeale to **Prince** and State; then loves desires

133.00A.011 Who lacks but faults to be a **Prince**, for shee,

141.00A.044 And as a vertuous **Prince** farre off, to mee.

148.00A.016 Lies such a **Prince**, when but one part is there;

152.12a.018 As *Contemplation* of the **Prince** wee misse.

152.12a.020 *Reason* still seconded that This **Prince** *would*.

153.00A.190 All jealousies 'twixt **Prince** and subjects love,

155.00a.034 A **Prince**, expected long, come to fulfill

155.00a.045 The present **Prince**, they're loth it should be said,

155.00a.046 The **Prince** doth languish, or the Prince is dead:

155.00a.046 The Prince doth languish, or the **Prince** is dead:

155.00a.215 **Prince**, Subiect, Father, Sonne, are things forgot,

157.00b.117 Thinke the a **Prince**, who of themselues create

157.00b.474 If thy **Prince** will his subjects to call thee

158.00A.081 **Prince** of the orchard, faire as dawning morne,

158.00A.137 To see the **Prince**, and so fill'd the way

158.00A.334 And like a **Prince** she sends her faculties

158.00A.370 They thinke they lose, if love be to the dead **Prince** shown.

PRINCES.....19

004.00A.071 No more can **Princes** courts, though there be few
 010.00A.063 Though you be much lov'd in the **Princes** hall,
 012.00A.006 Their **Princes** stiles, which many Realmes fulfill
 036.00A.021 She is all States, and all **Princes**, I,
 036.00A.023 **Princes** doe but play us, compar'd to this,
 048.00A.013 Alas, as well as other **Princes**, wee,
 054.00A.026 As **princes** doe in times of action get
 081.HH5.009 But as ill **Princes** before they have obtaind
 108.00A.023 The **Princes** favour is defus'd o'r all,
 108.00A.041 So are those Courts, whose **Princes** animate,
 112.00A.024 **Princes**, some slaves, all to one end, and of one clay.
 155.00a.419 So that some **Princes** haue some temperance;
 156.00a.022 **Princes** for armes, and Counsailors for braines,
 157.00b.078 As Courts to **Princes**; shee whose eies enspheard
 157.00b.408 (For they doe giue it; **Princes** doe but show
 187.00A.023 Her **Princes** are, and now before the foe
 187.00A.096 The **Princes** of the Kingdome, and the land.
 187.00A.122 Hath broke the barre; their King and **Princes** bee
 187.00A.371 12 The **Princes** with their hands they hung; no grace

PRINCESS.....1

107.00A.038 That a Great **Princess** falls, but doth not die;

PRINCIPALITIES.....1

008.00B.078 Passe Vertues, Powers, and **Principalities**.

PRINCIPALL.....2

155.00a.104 But accessory, and **principall** in ill.
 157.00b.386 A triall, must the **principall** be tride.

PRINCIPALLY.....1

136.00A.050 Or **principally**, then religion

PRINT.....4

001.00A.097 To judge of lace, pinke, panes, **print**, cut, and plight,
 106.00A.004 It nourseth sadnesse, and your bodies **print**,
 112.00A.056 Fishes glide, leaving no **print** where they passe,
 157.00b.314 (In a far fairer **print**;) but read the same:

PRISON.....13

001.00A.004 In **prison**, and here be coffin'd, when I dye;
 004.00A.154 Who feares more actions, doth hast from **prison**;
 014.NY3.022 Me in a **prison**, that weare like to fall.
 062.00A.068 Else a great Prince in **prison** lies.
 157.00b.173 Thinke in how poore a **prison** thou didst lie
 157.00b.221 Shee, whose faire body no such **prison** was,

157.00b.249 Our prisons **prison**, earth, nor thinke vs well
 158.00A.241 Now swome a **prison** in a prison put,
 158.00A.241 Now swome a prison in a **prison** put,
 158.00A.371 This Soule, now free from **prison**, and passion,
 160.00A.020 In **prison**, in thy wombe; and though he there
 163.00A.006 Wisheth himselfe delivered from **prison**;
 184.00A.131 Is only for our **prison** fram'd,

PRISONERS.....6

002.00A.067 Idly, like **prisoners**, which whole months will sweare
 004.00A.129 I more amas'd then Circes **prisoners**, when
 067.00A.016 As **prisoners** then are manaced, when they'are con-dem'nd to die.
 109.00A.018 Withering like **prisoners**, which lye but for fees,
 158.00A.098 Were **prisoners** Judges, t'would seeme rigorous,
 187.00A.227 34 That underfoot the **prisoners** stamped bee,

PRISONS.....3

138.00A.059 As men to'our **prisons**, new soules to us are sent,
 157.00b.249 Our **prisons** prison, earth, nor thinke vs well
 158.00A.067 **Prisons** of flesh; this soule which oft did teare,

PRIUS.....1

186.00E.001 Qvi **prius** assuetus Serpentum fasce Tabellas

PRIVATE.....1

139.00A.065 This **private** Ghospell, then 'tis our new yeare,

PRIVATION.....1

115.00A.009 And 'tis decreed our hell is but **privation**

PRIVATIONS.....1

082.00A.016 From dull **privations**, and leane emptinesse

PRIVILEDG'D.....1

004.00A.119 He like a **priviledg'd** spie, whom nothing can

PRIVILEDGES.....1

147.00B.019 Such **priviledges**, enabled here to scale

PRIZ'D.....1

156.00a.004 **Priz'd** with the Chrysolite of eyther eye,

PRIZE.....4

001.00A.030 Dost search, and like a needy broker **prize**
 006.00D.053 Worst malefactors, to whom men are **prize**,
 108.00A.117 In this new couple, dost thou **prize**,
 108.00A.235 Such Alters, as **prize** your devotion.

PROBITAS.....1

195.010.004 IPSA ETENIM HIC IACET **PROBITAS**,

PROBOSCIS.....1

158.00A.390 His sinewy **Proboscis** did remisly lie.

PROBVS.....1

195.010.003 HIC IACES, SI **PROBVS** ES, IPSE;

PROCEED.....3

002.00A.053 **Proceed**, spare mee; In Hillary terme I went,

052.00A.049 If to consider what'tis, one **proceed**,

156.00a.031 For since death will **proceed** to triumph still,

PROCEEDS.....1

187.00A.233 38 Both good and evill from his mouth **proceeds**;

PROCESSION.....1

107.00A.062 So slowly pac'd in this **procession**?

PROCLAIME.....1

189.00B.020 They beare Gods message, and **proclaime** his lawes,

PROCLAMATION.....1

157.00b.527 Thou art the **Proclamation**; and I ame

PROCURE.....2

126.00A.018 To tempt thee and **procure** her widdowhood,

184.00A.219 That wee by harkning, not **procure**

PRODIGALL.....2

152.12a.045 Oh! Is God **prodigall**? Hath He spent his store

169.00A.002 Why doe the **prodigall** elements supply

PRODIGALLY.....1

143.00A.012 Your stock, and over **prodigally** spent

PRODIGIE.....1

153.00A.157 To this, not miracle, but **Prodigie**,

PRODUC'D.....4

030.00B.005 Along with us, which we our selves **produc'd**;

054.00A.022 **Produc'd** by one, love such additions take,

064.00a.005 But since this god **produc'd** a destinie,

155.00a.077 **Produc'd**: The matter and the stufte of this,

PRODUCE.....3

136.00A.005 **Produce** all things with which wee'are joy'd or fed,
 138.00A.063 Mans body can **produce**, hence hath it beene
 155.00a.083 Which of themselues **produce** no venemous sinne,

PRODUCEST.....1

006.00D.008 This booke, greater then all, **producest** now.

PROFANE.....3

137.00A.027 To doe **profane** autumnall offices,
 150.00A.064 To sociableness, a name **profane**.
 170.00A.010 I said to all my **profane** mistresses,

PROFANES.....1

131.00B.125 He much **profanes** whom valiant heats doe move

PROFESS.....2

197.F01.018 Sacr: Theolog: **Profess**:
 200.021.002 SAC: THEOL: **PROFESS**

PROFESSE.....3

071.00A.020 But these I neyther looke for, nor **professe**,
 113.00A.001 Like one who'in her third widdowhood doth **professe**,
 137.00A.064 And need not, where all hearts one truth **professe**;

PROFESSION.....2

140.00A.045 As brave as true, is that **profession** than
 189.00B.026 Why doth the foolish world scorne that **profession**,

PROFESSOR.....1

198.LL1.006 Sacrae Theologiae **Professor**

PROFESSORUM.....1

198.LL1.003 Iuris Municipalis **Professorum**, Collegj,

PROFEST.....2

002.00A.093 When Luther was **profest**, He did desire
 145.00A.076 To have **profest** all Arts, was one borne blind:

PROFIT.....3

138.00A.023 **Profit**, ease, fitnessse, plenty, bid it goe,
 145.00A.068 Enabled me to **profit**, and take forth
 181.00A.003 Would I have **profit** by the sacrifice,

PROFITE.....1

155.00a.421 The common **profite**; and some people haue

PROFUSELY.....1

155.00a.109 To that consumption; and **profusely** blinde,

PROGENY.....1

157.00b.041 For thus, Man may extend thy **progeny**,

PROGRESSE.....6

006.00D.028 Vpon the **progresse** of thy glorious booke,
 155.00a.007 When that Queene ended here her **progresse** time,
 157.00b.HE2 Of The **Progresse** of the Soule.
 157.00b.219 This must, my soule, thy long-short **Progresse** bee;
 158.00A.HE2 **PROGRESSE**
 158.00A.001 I sing the **progresse** of a deathlesse soule,

PROHPAN'D.....1

187.00A.095 To ground the strengths of *Iuda*, and **prohpan'd**

PROJECTS.....2

111.00A.023 Whose deepest **projects**, and egregious gests
 158.00A.349 How shall a Tyran wise strong **projects** breake,

PROMETHEAN.....1

108.00A.113 To all our ships, could a **Promethean** art

PROMIS'D.....4

130.00A.040 And **promis'd** him, at morning prayer before.
 156.00a.086 Much **promis'd**, much perform'd, at not fiftene,
 183.00A.015 At once a Sonne is **promis'd** her, and gone,
 187.00A.083 That thou hast done it; But thy **promis'd** day

PROMISE.....2

038.00A.011 Keepe midnights **promise**; mistake by the way
 130.00A.045 But thus I make you keepe your **promise** Sir,

PROMISES.....1

184.00A.212 That musique of thy **promises**,

PROMISING.....1

012.00A.032 In flattering eddies **promising** retorne,

PROMONTORIES.....1

158.00A.307 And torne the hopefull **Promontories** head,

PROMONTORY.....1

020.00G.059 These, and (the glorious **Promontory**) her Chin

PROMPTS.....1

002.00A.012 Yet **prompts** him which stands next, and cannot reade,

PRONE.....2

004.00A.013 As **prone** to all ill, and of good as forget-

112.00A.027 There men become beasts, and **prone** to more evils;

PRONEPT.....1

197.F01.005 Christophorj Aurat: **Pronept**:

PRONOUNCE.....1

141.00A.059 **Pronounce**, that all these praises should be true,

PROOFE.....3

145.00A.051 How faire a **proofe** of this, in our soule growes?

150.00A.053 What though thou found'st her **proofe** 'gainst sins of youth?

158.00A.127 'Tis so soone gone, (and better **proofe** the law

PROOFES.....1

137.00A.065 Oft from new **proofes**, and new phrase, new doubts grow,

PROPAGATE.....1

155.00a.110 We kill our selues, to **propagate** our kinde.

PROPAGATION.....1

062.00A.012 Was all our **propagation**.

PROPER.....2

148.00A.029 Her vertues do, as to their **proper** spheare,

158.00A.438 A **proper** name. The whelpe of both these lay

PROPERTIES.....2

073.00A.003 What would'st thou say? shall both our **properties** by thee bee spoke

082.00A.034 And love, all, all some **properties** invest,

PROPHAN'D.....1

022.00A.069 And ought not be **prophan'd** on either part,

PROPHANATION.....1

031.00A.007 T'were **prophanation** of our joyes

PROPHANE.....7

022.00A.023 O I **prophane**, though most of women be

057.00A.020 **Prophane**, to thinke thee any thing but thee.

063.00A.022 From **prophane** men you hide,

126.00A.026 They are **prophane**, imperfect, oh, too bad

138.00A.013 Temples were not demolish'd, though **prophane**:

142.00A.044 As Others, with **prophane** and sensuall Darts,

180.NY3.006 As my **prophane** love, & as soone forgott:

PROPHECIE.....1

137.00A.052 I finde you all record, and **prophecie**.

PROPHECIES.....1

157.00b.348 Their **Prophecies** growen to be Historee.

PROPHESIE.....1

155.00a.175 She, of whom th'Auncients seem'd to **prophesie**,

PROPHESIES.....2

005.00A.089 Esops fables, and make tales, **prophesies**.

141.00A.061 Now that my **prophesies** are all fulfill'd,

PROPHET.....2

141.00A.069 I was your **Prophet** in your yonger dayes,

187.00A.168 **Prophet** and Priest be slaine in Sanctuary?

PROPHETS.....7

061.00A.029 **Prophets**, or Poets spake; And all which shall

155.00a.465 The Law, the **Prophets**, and the History,

157.00b.347 Vp to those **Prophets**, which now gladly see

184.00A.064 Thy Eagle-sighted **Prophets** too,

187.00A.124 Unto their **Prophets** doth the Lord appeare.

187.00A.141 14 For, the vaine foolish things thy **Prophets** sought,

187.00A.313 13 For the Priests sins, and **Prophets**, which have shed

PROPORTION.....13

065.00A.004 And keepe it in **proportion**,

122.00A.030 Some thing to answere in some **proportion**

153.00A.038 Things, in **proportion** fit by perspective,

155.00a.250 Beauty, that's colour, and **proportion**.

155.00a.252 Their round **proportion** embracing all.

155.00a.285 But keeps the earth her round **proportion** still?

155.00a.302 The worlds **proportion** disfigured is,

155.00a.306 That beauties best, **proportion**, is dead,

155.00a.308 Is left vs, is without **proportion**.

155.00a.309 Shee by whose lines **proportion** should bee

155.00a.333 Be not done fitly'nd in **proportion**,

155.00a.341 And had the world his iust **proportion**,

157.00b.468 Who made this world in some **proportion**

PROPORTION'S.....1

155.00a.277 All their **proportion's** lame, it sinks, it swels.

PROPORTIONALL.....1

035.00A.012 Convenient, and more **proportionall**.

PROPORTIONS.....2

155.00a.318 That th'Arke to mans **proportions** was made,

157.00b.141 To whose **proportions** if we would compare

PROPOSE.....1

020.00G.001 Who ever loves, if he do not **propose**

PROPRIA.....1

199.C11.001 In **propria** venit, nec sui eum receperunt. Jo: i. ii.

PROSE.....2

114.00A.027 'Twill be good **prose**, although the verse be evill.

155.00a.446 Whose name refines course lines, & makes **prose** song,

PROSERPINES.....1

009.00A.023 Like **Proserpines** white beauty-keeping chest,

PROSPERITY.....2

151.00A.032 Mirth and **prosperity** is oppression;

187.00A.200 And my **prosperity** I did forget.

PROSPEROUS.....1

006.00D.019 A **prosperous** nose-borne wenne, which sometimes growes

PROSTITUTE.....2

001.00A.040 Of thy plumpe muddy whore, or **prostitute** boy

002.00A.064 Worse then imbrothel'd strumpets **prostitute**.

PROTECTIONS.....1

157.00b.371 Shee gaue **protections**; the thoughts of her brest

PROTEST.....2

003.00A.076 To adore, or scorne an image, or **protest**,

133.00A.043 Marke, if she doe the same that they **protest**,

PROTESTINGS.....1

025.00A.013 Of **protestings**,

PROTESTS.....3

004.00A.212 And unto her **protests** protests protests

004.00A.212 And unto her protests **protests** protests

004.00A.212 And unto her protests protests **protests**

PROUD.....7

001.00A.068 Improvidently **proud**, creepes to the wall,

004.00A.014 full, as **proud**, as lustfull, and as much in debt,
 008.00B.041 *Scotland*, which knew no State, **proud** in one day:
 073.00A.011 Be justly **proud**, and gladly safe, that thou dost dwellwith me,
 150.00A.060 Abundant virtue'have bred a **proud** delight.
 167.00A.001 Death be not **proud**, though some have called thee
 176.00B.010 The itchy Lecher, and selfe tickling **proud**

PROUE.....1

152.12a.078 That w'haue no *Reason*, would **proue** we had some:

PROUINCE.....1

157.00b.176 A **Prouince** Pack'd vp in two yards of skinne.

PROUOKE.....1

157.00b.517 Could any Saint **prouoke** that appetite,

PROV'D.....4

018.00B.024 Fall ill or good, 'tis madnesse to have **prov'd**
 021.00G.053 Have we **prov'd** all the secrets of our Art,
 150.00A.057 She might have **prov'd**: and such devotion
 158.00A.471 By this misled, too low things men have **prov'd**,

PROVE.....14

005.00A.017 **Prove** the world a man, in which, officers
 013.00A.002 And in that sophistrie, Oh, thou dost **prove**
 022.00A.002 Was it my fate to **prove** it strong in you?
 022.00A.018 That seal'd the rest) should now **prove** empty blisses?
 025.00A.024 Or **prove** as false as thou art now.
 027.00A.002 And wee will some new pleasure **prove**
 039.00A.026 Wee dye and rise the same, and **prove**
 039.00A.031 And if no peece of Chronicle wee **prove**,
 048.00A.018 (All other thoughts being inmates) then shall **prove**
 053.00A.005 But one, and then another **prove**,
 079.00B.001 Whilst yet to **prove**,
 080.00E.022 Whom I may freely **prove**?
 091.NY3.003 What brave examples then do **prove** it trew
 181.00A.037 But, as oft, Alchimists doe coyners **prove**,

PROVERBS.....1

013.00A.019 In broken **proverbs**, and torne sentences.

PROVES.....1

171.00A.008 But is captiv'd, and **proves** weake or untrue,

PROVIDE.....7

006.00D.041 Thy leaves a better method do **provide**,
 006.00D.057 **Provide** whole books; each leafe enough will be

008.00B.013 Angels, which heaven commanded to **provide**
 008.00B.073 As these should doe good works; and should **provide**
 130.00A.017 **Provide** you manlyer dyet, you have seene
 139.00A.053 Hee will **provide** you keyes, and locks, to spie,
 147.00B.003 Next to my soule **provide** the happiest roome,

PROVINCES.....4

067.00A.008 And keepe these limbes, her **Provinces**, from dissolu-tion.
 125.00A.003 Whether in the English **Provinces** they be,
 158.00A.335 To all her limbes, distant as **Provinces**.
 187.00A.003 Amplest of Nations, Queene of **Provinces**

PROVISION.....1

153.00A.169 For children, house, **Provision**, taking paine,

PSALME.....1

191.00B.018 And who that **Psalm**, *Now let the Iles rejoyce*,

PSALMES.....5

191.00B.009 These **Psalmes** first Author in a cloven tongue;
 191.00B.037 When I behold that these **Psalmes** are become
 191.00B.047 Already done; and as those **Psalmes** we call
 191.00B.049 So though some have, some may some **Psalmes** translate,
 191.00B.050 We thy Sydnean **Psalmes** shall celebrate,

PSALTER.....1

004.00A.217 For saying of our Ladies **psalter**; But 'tis fit

PUBLIKE.....2

006.00D.051 The bravest Heroes for **publike** good,
 006.00D.054 Do **publike** good, cut in Anatomies;

PUBLIQUE.....2

128.LR1.004 In **publique** gaine my share is not such, that I
 183.00A.012 Reclus'd at home, **Publique** at Golgotha.

PUBLISHED.....1

040.00A.020 For both their triumphs so are **published**,

PUERIS.....1

144.00B.HE2 aretur, Impresso, Domi a **pueris** fru-

PUFT.....1

004.00A.164 To huffing, braggart, **puff** Nobility.

PULE.....1

158.00A.197 Nor doth she **pule** for his inconstancie

PULLING.....2

002.00A.086 Wringing each Acre, as men **pulling** prime.
158.00A.080 This Soule, made by the Makers will from **pulling** free.

PULLS.....1

133.00A.007 That's much, emboldens, **pulls**, thrusts I confesse,

PULPIT.....1

181.00A.009 From mee, no **Pulpit**, nor misgrounded law,

PULPITS.....1

189.00B.043 As Angels out of clouds, from **Pulpits** speake;

PULS.....2

157.00b.015 He graspes his hands, and he **puls** vp his feet,
158.00A.486 She neither **puls** nor pushes, but outright

PULSE.....1

153.00A.135 Expires, or languishes, whose **pulse**, the *flye*,

PULSUQUE.....1

201.20a.034 **pulsuque** agitato.

PUMPING.....1

109.00A.061 **Pumping** hath tir'd our men, and what's the gaine?

PUNCTUALL.....1

155.00a.440 Were **punctuall** in this Anatomy.

PUNISH.....2

002.00A.039 But these **punish** themselves; the insolence
185.00A.039 O thinke mee worth thine anger, **punish** mee,

PUNISHMENT.....4

122.00A.022 Our slownes is our **punishment** and sinne;
155.00a.304 Reward and **punishment** are bent awrie.
168.00A.010 Kings pardon, but he bore our **punishment**.
176.00B.014 Th'effect and cause, the **punishment** and sinne.

PUNISHMENTS.....1

140.00A.021 So, to the **punishments** which God doth fling,

PUNISHT.....1

008.00B.020 And **punisht** for offences not their owne?

PUPPITS.....1

002.00A.015 As in some Organ, **Puppits** dance above

PURCHASE.....2

041.00A.005 And all my treasure, which should **purchase** thee,
189.00B.023 Deare, tell me where thy **purchase** lies, and shew

PURE.....28

021.00G.075 The ayre shall note her soft, the fire most **pure**;
045.00A.024 Of aire, not **pure** as it, yet pure doth weare,
045.00A.024 Of aire, not pure as it, yet **pure** doth weare,
054.00A.001 I scarce beleeeve my love to be so **pure**
054.00A.011 Love's not so **pure**, and abstract, as they use
057.00A.025 'Tis not all spirit, **pure**, and brave,
062.00A.065 So must **pure** lovers soules descend
081.HH5.007 thy hart seemd soft & **pure** as liquid gold
081.HH5.014 Could not thy once **pure** heart else now forbear
081.HH5.023 & did reveale **pure** loves high mistery
081.HH5.029 They had bene **pure** they had bene innocent
108.00A.156 Yet starres are not so **pure**, as their spheares are.
131.00B.105 'Till slow accesse hath made it wholly **pure**,
131.00B.110 In that **pure** region of a worthy love:
136.00A.010 For when from herbs the **pure** part must be wonne
137.00A.046 What eyes, hands, bosome, her **pure** Altars bee;
141.00A.033 Else, being alike **pure**, wee should neither see,
148.00A.024 The **pure** which elemented them shall stay;
149.00A.041 Of what small spots **pure** white complaines! Alas,
151.00A.023 Alas, shee was too **pure**, but not too weake;
154.00A.034 Dy'd scarlet in the blood of that **pure** Lambe,
155.00a.178 That for Allay vnto so **pure** a minde
155.00a.257 As disproportion that **pure** forme. It teares
156.00a.059 One, whose cleare body was so **pure**, and thin,
157.00b.244 Her by her sight, her **pure** and eloquent blood
169.00A.003 Life and food to mee, being more **pure** then I,
187.00A.295 As carbuncles did their **pure** bodies shine,
188.00E.010 Nor thy fame, ever **pure**, know contumelies.

PURELY.....1

160.00A.088 Have **purely** washt, or burnt your drossie clay;

PURER.....5

062.00A.028 And part farre **purser** then he came.
131.00B.059 Man's better part consists of **purser** fire,
150.00A.048 Bodies are **purser**, then best Soules are here.
156.00a.046 Her, greater, **purser**, firmer, then before?
187.00A.293 7 But heretofore **purser** her Nazarite

PUREST.....8

016.00A.035 Then are they **purest**; Change'is the nursery
 022.00A.003 Thought I, but one had breathed **purest** aire,
 131.00B.096 Your **purest** luster must that shadow move.
 153.00A.064 Of all the **purest** parts that can be nam'd,
 155.00a.062 Corrupt and mortall in thy **purest** part.
 157.00b.148 The **purest** Blood, and Breath, that ere it eat.
 187.00A.270 **Purest** and finest gold thus chang'd to this?
 187.00A.274 Valued at **purest** gold, how do wee see

PURG'D.....3

014.NY3.016 If she weare **purg'd**, and her head vayne let blood.
 164.00A.013 Impute me righteous, thus **purg'd** of evill,
 181.00A.030 When Still'd, or **purg'd** by tribulation.

PURGATIVE.....1

140.00A.042 Poysonous, or **purgative**, or cordiall,

PURGATORIE.....1

004.00A.003 A **Purgatorie**, such as fear'd hell is

PURGATORY.....2

012.00A.013 Into my **Purgatory**, faithlesse thee,
 021.00G.055 And, after all this passed **Purgatory**,

PURGE.....6

040.00A.007 Do **purge** sea waters fretfull salt away,
 112.00A.062 Correctives, but as chymiques, **purge** the bad.
 137.00A.053 **Purge** but the booke of Fate, that it admit
 138.00A.083 Statesmen **purge** vice with vice, and may corrode
 138.00A.089 Take then no vitious **purge**, but be content
 184.00A.007 From this red earth, O Father, **purge** away

PURIFIE.....2

155.00a.181 Out of her thoughts, and deeds; and **purifie**
 161.00A.011 As fire these drossie Rymes to **purifie**,

PURIFY'D.....1

131.00B.042 Themselves unprison'd were and **purify'd**:

PURITAN.....1

001.00A.027 Oh monstrous, superstitious **puritan**,

PURITIE.....2

045.00A.027 As is twixt Aire and Angells **puritie**,
 113.00A.015 Which God imputes, as native **puritie**,

PURLEWE.....1

064.00a.018 All is the **purlewe** of the God of Love.

PURPLE.....1

192.00B.026 So, in his **purple** wrapp'd receive mee Lord,

PURPLED.....1

060.00A.020 **Purpled** thy naile, in blood of innocence?

PURPOS'D.....1

034.00A.012 For having **purpos'd** change, and falsehood; you

PURPOSE.....5

155.00a.101 Euen Gods **purpose**; and made woman, sent

155.00a.420 Some Counsaylors some **purpose** to aduance

157.00b.526 The **purpose**, and th'Authority is his;

158.00A.163 And she (with other **purpose**) kill'd it quite;

158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne this booke, I have no **purpose** to come into

PURPOSED.....1

187.00A.153 17 The Lord hath done that which he **purposed**,

PURPOSES.....1

155.00a.398 And man least knowes their trade, and **purposes**.

PURPOSETH.....1

058.00A.025 To doe me more harme, then it **purposeth**,

PURSE.....3

050.00A.038 Lanke, as an unthrifts **purse**; but a soules sacke;

061.00A.003 His only, and only his **purse**

188.00E.006 Nor thy **purse**, ever plump, know pleits, or folds.

PURSES.....1

020.00G.092 Two **purses**, and their mouths aversely laid:

PURSEVANT.....1

004.00A.216 **Pursevant** would have ravish'd him away

PURSIVANT.....1

005.00A.065 To see a **Pursivant** come in, and call

PURSU'D.....1

120.00A.008 And strong that love **pursu'd** with amorous paine;

PURSUE.....2

079.00B.034 To **pursue** things which had indammag'd me.

158.00A.286 Foules they **pursue** not, nor do undertake

PURSUES.....1

187.00A.024 Which still **pursues** them, without strength they go.

PURSUEST.....1

187.00A.239 **Pursuest** us, kill'st us, coverest us with wrath,

PURSUETH.....1

150.00A.054 Oh, every age a diverse sinne **pursueth**.

PUSHES.....1

158.00A.486 She neither puls nor **pushes**, but outright

PUSHT.....2

110.00A.042 Of honour, or faire death, out **pusht** mee first,153.00A.049 **Pusht** with more waters from my sight, and gone,

PUT.....17

008.00B.070 Though it be chang'd, and **put** into a chaine,017.00A.017 If we might **put** the letters but one way,055.00A.028 Having **put** love at last to shew this face.057.00A.028 Men light and **put** out, so thou deal'st with mee,103.00A.003 As *Katherine*, for the Courts sake, **put** downe Stewes.106.00A.007 **Put** forth, put forth that warme balme-breathing thigh,106.00A.007 Put forth, **put** forth that warme balme-breathing thigh,106.00A.076 Thee of these chaines and robes which were **put** on152.12a.015 For, *Reason*, **put** t'her best *Extension*,153.00A.208 Thy selfe, from those straits nature **put** thee in,155.00a.206 The Element of fire is quite **put** out;158.00A.241 Now swome a prison in a prison **put**,177.00B.014 Thy griefe, for he **put** it into my breast.183.00A.009 Her Maker **put** to making, and the head189.00B.002 To **put** thy hand unto the holy Plough,190.00A.010 When I have **put** our seas twixt them and mee,190.00A.011 **Put** thou thy seas betwixt my sinnes and thee.

PUTRID.....1

157.00b.273 And for the **putrid** stuffe, which thou dost spit,

PUTRIFI'D.....1

016.00A.032 And in the vast sea are more **putrifi'd**:

PUTRIFIED.....2

155.00a.056 Sicke world, yea dead, yea **putrified**, since shee160.00A.079 Flesh in that long sleep is not **putrified**,

PUTRIFY.....1

157.00b.040 The world, which else would **putrify** with vice.

PUTT.....1

178.NY3.014 Least the World, fleshe, yea Deuill **putt** thee out.

PVLCHRITVDINE.....1

195.010.007 CVM, VT IN **PVLCHRITVDINE**, ET INNOCENTIA

Q

QUA.....2

186.00E.013 **Qua** sapiens, Dos est; Qua terram lambit et ambit,

186.00E.013 Qua sapiens, Dos est; **Qua** terram lambit et ambit,

QUAE.....2

186.00E.005 Hinc mihi Crux primo **quae** fronte impressa lavacro,

198.LL1.013 Inter **quae** tamen nunq^m studia Theologica intermiserat,

QUAKE.....2

009.00A.045 Doth not thy fearefull hand in feeling **quake**,

180.NY3.011 To morrow I **quake** with true feare of his rod.

QUALITIES.....2

001.00A.105 More men of sort, of parts, and **qualities**;

112.00A.030 Each elements **qualities** were in the'other three;

QUALITY.....3

017.00A.011 If red and white and each good **quality**

158.00A.506 And now they joyn'd: keeping some **quality**

158.00A.519 Of every **quality** comparison,

QUALME.....1

109.00A.065 Compar'd to these stormes, death is but a **qualme**,

QUAM.....3

186.00E.018 Non tam dicendum hoc, **quam** Catechismus erit.

198.LL1.012 Ad alia, tam studia, **quam** negotia, et peregrinationes deflectens,

199.C11.007 Michael Corvinus Hungar^{is}: **quam** ei in aedibus

QUANTITIES.....3

157.00b.131 And as, though all doe know, that **quantities**

157.00b.133 None can these lines or **quantities** vnioynt,

158.00A.272 That she shoves them in bigger **quantities**

QUARRELL'D.....1

001.00A.110 Hee **quarrell'd**, fought, bled; and turn'd out of dore

QUARRELLING.....1

188.00E.008 Nor thy word, ever mild, know **quarrelling**.

QUARRELS.....1

039.00A.017 Litigious men, which **quarrels** move,

QUARRIES.....1

055.00A.035 Mynes in the earth, then **Quarries** were before.

QUARTERS.....1

009.00A.031 Like Sun-parch'd **quarters** on the citie gate,

QD.....1

199.C11.002 **qd** enim de Christo dictum, de omni Christiano

QUE.....1

199.C11.006 Communionem Sanctorum, vir iste Ornatiss: Doctiss: **que**

QUEASIE.....1

110.00A.040 Or, to disuse mee from the **queasie** paine

QUEENE.....5

002.00A.050 In love, ever since *tricesimo* of the **Queene**,
 004.00A.099 When the **Queene** frown'd, or smil'd, and he knowes what
 035.00A.010 Then *Fantasie* is **Queene** and Soule, and all;
 155.00a.007 When that **Queene** ended here her progresse time,
 187.00A.003 Amplest of Nations, **Queene** of Provinces

QUEENES.....1

004.00A.235 No token of worth, but **Queenes** man, and fine

QUELQUE.....1

038.00A.015 Or cities **quelque** choses, let report

QUENCH.....4

008.00B.047 I would not spit to **quench** the fire they'are in,
 155.00a.405 Death could not **quench** her vertue so, but that
 160.00A.096 Oh, with thy owne blood **quench** thy owne just wrath,
 170.00A.005 Teares in his eyes **quench** the amasing light,

QUENCH'D.....5

024.00A.005 Have my teares **quench'd** my old *Poetique* fire;
 024.00A.006 Why **quench'd** they not as well, that of *desire*?
 123.NY3.006 Griefe which did drowne me: & halfe **quench'd** by it
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile light being **quench'd**, shall long, long out live thee.
 158.00A.221 This cole with overblowing **quench'd** and dead,

QUENCHING.....1

138.00A.080 **Quenching** compassion of our wrechednesse.

QUENCHT.....1

108.00A.147 Of joy, a Teare; so **quencht**, thou maist impart,

QUESTION.....1

067.00A.002 Nor **question** much

QUESTION'D.....1

010.00A.003 And as a thiefe at barre, is **question'd** there

QUESTIONED.....1

155.00a.305 And, Oh, it can no more be **questioned**,

QUESTIONS.....1

115.00A.007 Tell him, all **questions**, which men have defended

QUI.....4

104.C07.001 Emendare cupis Joseph **qui** tempora; Leges

105.H10.002 Tutus **qui** impugnat sed foret Auxilio

186.00E.022 Regia **qui** flavo Dona sigillat Equo.

198.LL1.011 **Qui** huc, in prima iuuentute, ad perdiscendas leges, missus

QUICK.....4

138.00A.042 The **quick** high Moone: so doth the body, Soules.

153.00A.082 Our **quick** thought cannot keepe him company,

153.00A.089 By **quick** amassing severall formes of things,

158.00A.171 To an unfetterd soules **quick** nimble hast

QUICKE.....3

136.00A.026 Covering discovers your **quicke** Soule; that we

157.00b.210 Whose **quicke** succession makes it still one thing:

158.00A.429 That a **quicke** soule should give life to that masse

QUICKEN.....1

128.LR1.015 In many schooles & courts, which **quicken** it,)

QUICKENS.....1

008.00B.037 Which, as the soule **quicken**s head, feet and heart,

QUICKLY.....7

018.00B.037 Will **quickly** know thee, and no lesse, alas!

058.00A.013 And **quickly** make that, which was nothing, *All*,

107.00A.093 They **quickly** pay their debt, and then

128.LR1.003 Respectiue frendship should so **quickly** dye?

153.00A.105 O Soule, O circle, why so **quickly** bee

158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe not say **quickly**, good. I censure much and taxe;
164.00A.003 Idly, yet **quickly** runne, hath this last pace,

QUICKNED.....1

158.00A.451 It **quickned** next a toyfull Ape, and so

QUICKNING.....1

021.00G.073 I will not look upon the **quickning** Sun,

QUICKSILVER.....1

028.00A.012 Bath'd in a cold **quicksilver** sweat wilt lye

QUIET.....1

158.00A.160 This living buried man, this **quiet** mandrake, rest.

QUILL.....3

114.00A.022 Worthy thy **quill**, nor any quill resound

114.00A.022 Worthy thy quill, nor any **quill** resound

158.00A.116 Stretch to so nice a thinnes through a **quill**

QUINQUE.....1

198.LL1.017 Per **quinque** annos functus,

QUINTESSENCE.....3

054.00A.008 With more, not onely bee no **quintessence**,

082.00A.015 A **quintessence** even from nothingnesse,

126.00A.004 From the Arts spirits and their **Quintessence**?

QUIRE.....5

155.00a.010 Shee's now a part both of the **Quire**, and Song,

184.00A.118 And whil'st this universall **Quire**,

191.00B.027 But our third **Quire**, to which the first gives eare,

191.00B.029 This **Quire** hath all. The Organist is hee

192.00B.002 Where, with thy **Quire** of Saints for evermore,

QUIRES.....1

191.00B.023 Make all this All, 3 **Quires**, heaven, earth, & sphears;

QUIT.....2

003.00A.035 Thee faine, his whole Realme to be **quit**; and as

021.00G.007 Should *Cynthia* **quit** thee *Venus*, and each starre,

QUITE.....11

021.00G.057 Frst let our eyes be rivited **quite** through

022.00A.020 Or must we reade you **quite** from what you speake,

029.00A.026 Nor any place be empty **quite**,

075.00A.007 Goe; and if that word have not **quite** kil'd thee,

155.00a.192 **Quite** out of ioynt, almost created lame:
 155.00a.206 The Element of fire is **quite** put out;
 155.00a.400 Embarr'd, and all this trafique **quite** forgot,
 158.00A.163 And she (with other purpose) kill'd it **quite**;
 158.00A.425 Her faith is **quite**, but not her love forgot.
 158.00A.483 Succeeds an itchie warmth, that melts her **quite**,
 187.00A.268 Follow, and from under heaven destroy them **quite**.

QUIVER.....1

187.00A.193 13 Hee made the children of his **quiver** passe

QUIVERING.....1

009.00A.028 The wood-bine **quivering**, are her armes and hands,

QUOD.....2

104.C07.003 **Quod** iam conantur frustra, Conabere frustra;
 197.F01.012 (**Quod** hoc saxum farj iussit

QUORUM.....1

197.F01.010 vii post xii^m Partum (**quorum** vii superstant) dies

QVA.....3

195.010.010 IDEOQUE CORPVS INTACTVM, **QVA** FACTVM EST INTEGRITATE,
 196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA INVIDIA, **QVA** SAEPE TACTVS, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, TESTE) IN
 196.015.018 V, ANTE FEBREM, **QVA** CORREPTVS ANNIS (IDQUE PERENNITER) EROGAT

QVAE.....2

195.010.013 **QVAE** NEC ADEO AVLAE SPLENDORIBVS ALLICEFACTA, VT A SEMET EXVL
 196.015.034 **QVAE** DE IPSA DICENDA ERVNT, INSERENDIS,

QVAM.....1

196.015.013 **QVAM** AD LEGATIONES PERAGENDAS

QVEM.....1

196.015.007 **QVEM**

QVI.....1

186.00E.001 **Qvi** prius assuetus Serpentum fasce Tabellas

QVIBVS.....1

200.021.003 POST VARIA STVDIA **QVIBVS** AB

QVO.....2

195.010.001 **QVO** PERGAS, VIATOR, NON HABES:
 196.015.002 **QVO** VIX ALTER EIVS ORDINIS MAIORIBVS MAIORIBVS ORTVS

QVOD.....2

132.003.001 **Qvod** arte ausus es hic tua, Poeta,
196.015.033 HOC **QVOD** RESTAT, SAXI SPATIVM

QVOT.....1

007.006.001 **Qvof**, dos haec, Linguists perfetti, *Disticha* fairont,

R

R.....3

118.NY3.0HE To Mr **R**: W.

119.NY3.0HE To Mr **R**: W.

123.NY3.0HE To Mr **R**. W.

RACE.....6

127.00A.018 In chace and **race** may thy horse all out goe;

155.00a.283 We spur, we raine the stars, and in their **race**

158.00A.040 How scant, or liberall this my lifes **race** is spand.

158.00A.087 (Whom and her **race**, only forbiddings drive)

158.00A.516 By cursed *Cains* **race** invented be,

164.00A.002 My pilgrimages last mile; and my **race**

RACK'T.....1

055.00A.042 **Rack't** carcasses make ill Anatomies.

RADIANT.....1

108.00A.181 With any West, these **radiant** eyes, with any North, this heart.

RADIATION.....1

136.00A.020 Your **radiation** can all clouds subdue,

RADIENT.....1

108.00A.142 Poulder thy **Radiant** haire,

RAFTERS.....1

049.00A.028 The **rafters** of my body, bone

RAG'D.....2

109.00A.034 Who when the storm **rag'd** most, did wake thee then;

185.00A.028 By God, for his apparell, **rag'd**, and torne?

RAGE.....15

003.00A.019 To leaders **rage**, to stormes, to shot, to dearth?

003.00A.106 To the streames tyrannous **rage**, alas are driven

005.00A.008 Who Officers **rage**, and Suiters misery

018.00B.013 Temper, o faire Love, loves impetuous **rage**,

018.00B.020 **Rage** from the Seas, nor thy love teach them love,

018.00B.040 Will hunt thee with such lust, and hideous **rage**,

039.00A.039 You, to whom love was peace, that now is **rage**,
 049.00A.052 Disputed it, and tam'd thy **rage**,
 064.00a.017 To **rage**, to lust, to write to, to commend,
 110.00A.001 Our storme is past, and that storms tyrannous **rage**,
 131.00B.126 To stile his wandring **rage** of passion, *Love*.
 137.00A.063 Tast of Poetique **rage**, or flattery,
 140.00A.017 Them to a headlong **rage**, and made them worse:
 157.00b.177 And that vsurped, or threatned with the **rage**
 184.00A.174 All waies, which **rage**, or Justice knowes,

RAGES.....1

127.00A.006 Here **rages** chafes and threatens pestilence;

RAGGED.....3

008.00B.040 Gorgeous *France*, ruin'd: **ragged** and decay'd
 009.00A.033 And like a bunch of **ragged** carrets stand
 049.00A.023 Or thinke this **ragged** bony name to bee

RAGGES.....5

003.00A.047 He loves the **ragges** so, as wee here obey
 029.00A.031 My **ragges** of heart can like, wish, and adore,
 109.00A.057 And from our totterd sailes, **ragges** drop downe so,
 110.00A.015 The fighting place now seamens **ragges** supply;
 156.00a.011 Can these memorials, **ragges** of paper, giue

RAGING.....2

014.NY3.014 Like to an Ague; Now **raging**, now at rest;
 112.00A.011 If in the furnace of the **raging** line,

RAGS.....2

036.00A.010 Nor houres, dayes, moneths, which are the **rags** of time.
 133.00A.004 To **rags** againe, which is thy native state.

RAIGNE.....2

038.00A.005 Till then, Love, let my body **raigne**, and let
 048.00A.030 To write threescore, this is the second of our **raigne**.

RAIGNES.....1

184.00A.194 When plague, which is thine Angell, **raignes**,

RAILING.....1

003.00A.004 Can **railing** then cure these worne maladies?

RAIN'D.....1

109.00A.043 Lightning was all our light, and it **rain'd** more

RAINBOW.....1

155.00a.352 Himselfe his various **Rainbow** did allow.

RAINE.....5

069.00A.003 A shoure of **raine**, each severall drop might goe
 081.HH5.046 then inck dropt on mudd or **raine** on grasse
 155.00a.283 We spur, we **raine** the stars, and in their race
 155.00a.381 The clouds conceiue not **raine**, or doe not powre
 176.00B.005 In mine Idolatry what showres of **raine**

RAIS'D.....6

004.00A.162 Shall I, nones slave, of high borne, or **rais'd** men
 131.00B.028 I may be **rais'd** by love, but not throwne down.
 136.00A.016 And, ordinance **rais'd** on Towers so many mile
 141.00A.021 But she's not stoop'd, but **rais'd**; exil'd by men
 158.00A.280 It's **rais'd**, to be the Raisers instrument and food.
 181.00A.022 Looke up, thou seest birds **rais'd** on crossed wings;

RAISE.....12

001.00A.032 So high or low, dost **raise** thy formall hat:
 068.00A.004 Gave to thy growth, thee to this height to **raise**,
 079.00B.030 Eager, desires to **raise** posterity.
 108.00A.177 **Raise** heires, and may here, to the worlds end, live
 130.00A.008 Strives to urge upward, and his fortune **raise**;
 138.00A.045 We till with them; and them to heav'n wee **raise**;
 141.00A.052 As Counsels, and as farre th'endeavour **raise**.
 151.00A.042 To **raise** our mindes to heaven where now she is;
 157.00b.277 And of those many opinions which men **raise**
 157.00b.421 And that this Center, to **raise** such a place
 160.00A.097 And if thy holy Spirit, my Muse did **raise**,
 192.00B.030 Therefore that he may **raise** the Lord throws down.

RAISERS.....1

158.00A.280 It's rais'd, to be the **Raisers** instrument and food.

RAMME.....1

160.00A.093 O strong **Ramme**, which hast batter'd heaven for mee,

RAMMES.....1

002.00A.019 **Rammes**, and slings now are seely battery,

RAMPART.....1

187.00A.120 The wall, and **Rampart**, which together mourne.

RAN.....4

004.00A.153 **Ran** from thence with such or more hast, then one
 142.00A.022 Soe is the Blood sometimes; who ever **ran**
 157.00b.010 Though at those two Red seas, which freely **ran**,

160.00A.060 In both affections many to him **ran**,

RANKE.....6

001.00A.038 But in **ranke** itchie lust, desire, and love

009.00A.007 **Ranke** sweaty froth thy Mistresse's brow defiles,

010.00A.024 The sinnes of her owne youths **ranke** lustinesse;

150.00A.020 A tenth **ranke** in the heavenly hierarchie.

153.00A.187 To which thy **ranke** in this state destin'd thee,

154.00A.002 Fill any former **ranke** or make a new,

RANKES.....1

029.00A.015 By him, as by chain'd shot, whole **rankes** doe dye,

RANKLY.....1

002.00A.027 **Rankly** digested, doth those things out-spue,

RANKS.....1

153.00A.059 His vertues into names, and **ranks**; but I

RANSOM'D.....1

185.00A.032 Halfe of that Sacrifice, which **ransom'd** us?

RANSOME.....2

004.00A.145 Gave it, as **Ransome**; But as fidlers, still,

014.NY3.032 Thy hart thy **ransome** is, take myne for mee.

RANSOMES.....1

138.00A.026 It **ransomes** one sex, and one Court preserves;

RAPE.....1

158.00A.281 Is any kinde subject to **rape** like fish?

RAPINE.....1

158.00A.508 **Rapine**, deceit, and lust, and ills enow

RARE.....3

010.00A.070 And you are **rare**, that takes the good away.

137.00A.051 Of past and future stories, which are **rare**,

141.00A.006 Wonders, because they're **rare**; But a new starre

RARENESSE.....1

137.00A.003 **Rarenesse**, or use, not nature value brings;

RAREST.....1

137.00A.010 Your vertues challenge, which there **rarest** bee;

RARIFIE.....1

149.00B.045 So much did zeale her conscience **rarifie**,

RARIFY'D.....1

141.00A.034 As, water being into ayre **rarify'd**,

RARITIES.....1

004.00A.022 Then Africks Monsters, Guianaes **rarities**,

RASH.....1

019.00A.008 With cares **rash** sodaine stormes, being o'rspread,

RASHE.....1

004.00A.034 See it plaine **Rashe** awhile, then nought at all.

RATE.....1

001.00A.031 The silke, and gold he weares, and to that **rate**

RATED.....1

187.00A.275 Low **rated** now, as earthen Pitchers, stand,

RATHER.....17

006.00D.076 And **rather** then read all, I would reade none.

016.00A.025 More then thy hate, I hate'it, **rather** let mee

020.00G.073 **Rather** set out below; practice my Art,

021.00G.022 Or **rather** to conspiring destinie,

028.00A.016 I'had **rather** thou shouldst painfully repent,

035.00A.025 Fill'd with her love, may I be **rather** grown

044.00A.027 For I had **rather** owner bee

050.00A.040 Whose *mouthes* are holes, **rather** worne out, then made

050.00A.045 I hate extreames; yet I had **rather** stay

112.00A.038 Who know false play, **rather** then lose, deceive.

112.00A.063 But, Sir, I advise not you, I **rather** doe

124.00A.002 Of the India, or **rather** Paradise

141.00A.062 **Rather** then God should not be honour'd too,

156.00a.074 **Rather** t'adorne, then last, shee soone expir'd;

157.00b.139 **Rather** then her: and make a spirit feare

157.00b.503 Made better; for shee **rather** was two soules,

191.00B.026 Their harmony is **rather** danc'd than sung;

RATTLE.....1

153.00A.137 Whose voice, the *Bell*, doth **rattle**, or grow dumbe,

RAUEN.....1

155.00a.115 When Stag, and **Rauen**, and the long-liu'd tree,

RAUISHED.....1

178.NY3.003 And her Soule early into heauen **rauished**,

RAVELD.....1

158.00A.504 Are **raveld** out, and fast there by one end,

RAVEN.....1

022.00A.050 That utter'd all, be to some **Raven** flung,

RAVENOUS.....4

002.00A.026 Others wits fruits, and in his **ravenous** maw052.00A.024 Should againe the **ravenous**151.00A.057 The **ravenous** earth that now woes her to be,158.00A.258 As, in this trap a **ravenous** pike was tane,

RAVISH.....2

162.00A.010 Why doth he steale nay **ravish** that's thy right?171.00A.014 Nor ever chast, except you **ravish** mee.

RAVISH'D.....2

001.00A.108 Violently **ravish'd** to his liberty;004.00A.216 Pursevant would have **ravish'd** him away

RAVISHERS.....1

184.00A.094 Tender'd not taken by those **Ravishers**:

RAVISHING.....2

005.00A.014 Are the vast **ravishing** seas; and Suiters,009.00A.018 As, for the **ravishing** thereof we die.

RAW.....2

131.00B.038 Vntill this **raw** disordered heape did breake,158.00A.182 On whose **raw** armes stiffe feathers now begin,

RAYES.....2

082.00A.004 Send forth light squibs, no constant **rayes**;131.00B.120 From the first **Rayes**, to his last opposite:

RAZE.....1

151.00A.016 But thou must **raze** it too, that was undone?

RE-BEGOT.....1

082.00A.017 He ruin'd mee, and I am **re-begot**

RE-CREATE.....1

184.00A.004 And **re-create** mee, now growne ruinous:

RE-REVEALE.....1

191.00B.034 In formes of joy and art doe **re-reveale**

REACH.....16

002.00A.112 Within the vast **reach** of th'huge statute lawes.
 003.00A.081 **Reach** her, about must, and about must goe;
 003.00A.087 The mindes indeavours **reach**, and mysteries
 004.00A.184 Wants **reach** all states; Me seemes they doe as well
 005.00A.078 As our nailes **reach** what no else part comes to.
 008.00B.099 May the next thing thou stoop'st to **reach**, containe
 013.00A.016 Were all the love trickes, that thy wit could **reach**;
 019.00A.014 Doe his hurts **reach** mee? doth my worth decay?
 019.00A.015 Or doe they **reach** his judging minde, that hee
 062.00A.067 Which sense may **reach** and apprehend,
 122.00A.015 All newes I thinke sooner **reach** thee then mee;
 134.00A.002 By these wee **reach** divinity, that's you;
 134.00A.014 Grow infinite, and so passe reasons **reach**,
 136.00A.054 Neither can **reach** you, great and innocent.
 152.12a.087 Yet (no Dishonor) I can **reach** Him *thus*;
 157.00b.016 And seemes to **reach**, and to step forth to meet

REACH'D.....2

157.00b.289 Are mysteries which none haue **reach'd** vnto.
 158.00A.474 He **reach'd** at things too high, but open way

REACHING.....2

141.00A.053 So my ill **reaching** you might there grow good,
 184.00A.134 From **reaching** this worlds sweet, who seek thee thus,

READ.....15

006.00D.076 And rather then **read** all, I would reade none.
 030.00B.001 Stand still, and I will **read** to thee
 040.00A.018 But not of such as pleases when'tis **read**,
 108.00A.074 Might'st have **read** more then all thy books bewray;
 109.00A.029 Sooner then you **read** this line, did the gale,
 116.00A.007 And now thy Almes is given, thy letter'is **read**,
 133.00A.042 Marke, if shee **read** them twice, or kisse the name;
 143.00A.023 Remote low Spirits, which shall ne'r **read** you,
 145.00A.071 Nor lacke I light to **read** this booke, though I
 153.00A.100 As Angells goe, and know, and as men **read**.
 155.00a.436 The body will not last out to haue **read**
 156.00a.088 Should turne the leafe to reade, and **read** no more,
 157.00b.314 (In a far fairer print,) but **read** the same:
 157.00b.505 Where eies might **read** vpon the outward skin,
 163.00A.005 Or like a thiefe, which till deaths doome be **read**,

READ'ST.....2

122.00A.002 Seeme, when thou **read'st** these lines, to dreame of me,
 158.00A.511 Who ere thou beest that **read'st** this sullen Writ,

READE.....10

002.00A.012 Yet prompts him which stands next, and cannot **reade**,

006.00D.076 And rather then read all, I would **reade** none.

018.00B.021 Nor tame wilde Boreas harshnesse; Thou hast **reade**

022.00A.020 Or must we **reade** you quite from what you speake,

052.00A.046 Here Statesmen, (or of them, they which can **reade**.)

108.00A.099 **Reade** then this nuptiall song, which was not made

134.00A.012 And what you **reade**, and what your selfe devize.

156.00a.084 Should come to **reade** the booke of destiny,

156.00a.088 Should turne the leafe to **reade**, and read no more,

158.00A.433 **Reade** of a lust the which may equall this;

READER.....1

153.00A.093 Just as a perfect **reader** doth not dwell,

READERS.....1

158.00A.020 you remember, (for I will have no such **Readers** as I can

READIE.....1

004.00A.116 **Readie** to travaile: So I sigh, and sweat

READING.....1

145.00A.070 Which none, not **reading** others, first, could doe.

READS.....1

130.00A.002 Turnes no new leafe, but still the same things **reads**,

READY.....3

004.00A.178 Time made **ready**, that day, in flocks, are found

011.00A.007 **Ready** with loathsome vomiting to spue

057.00A.027 Perchance as torches which must **ready** bee,

REALL.....1

039.00A.007 Or the Kings **reall**, or his stamped face

REALME.....3

003.00A.035 Thee faine, his whole **Realme** to be quit; and as

011.00A.026 His **realme**, his castle, and his diocesse.

155.00a.124 Did a faire Kingdome, and large **Realme** controule:

REALMES.....1

012.00A.006 Their Princes stiles, which many **Realmes** fulfill

REAP.....1

128.LR1.006 I pardon death (who though hee do not **reap**

REAPE.....1

151.00A.038 All **reape** consumption from one fruitfull tree;

REASON.....17

006.00D.014 **Reason** and laugh, thy booke doth halfe make man.
 057.00A.004 For **reason**, much too strong for phantasie,
 111.00A.008 Of vice, by any other **reason** free,
 114.00A.012 O wouldst thou, by like **reason**, pitty mee,
 131.00B.061 Love is wise here, keepes home, gives **reason** sway,
 134.00A.001 **Reason** is our Soules left hand, Faith her right,
 134.00A.004 Grew from their **reason**, mine from faire faith grew.
 139.00A.022 **Reason** and likelihood, the firmest Base,
 140.00A.038 All, All his faith can swallow,'or **reason** chaw.
 141.00A.011 A miracle, which **reason** scapes, and sense;
 152.12a.004 And **Reason** is That *Centre*; Faith is This.
 152.12a.063 Is th'other *Centre*, **Reason**, faster, then?
 152.12a.070 The only *Subiect* **Reason** wrought vpon.
 166.00A.005 Why should intent or **reason**, borne in mee,
 171.00A.007 **Reason** your viceroy in mee, mee should defend,
 184.00A.063 Nor Faith by **Reason** added, lose her sight.
 187.00A.279 By **reason** of the foes great cruelnesse,

REASONING.....1

115.00A.004 Feete and a **reasoning** soule and tongue to speake.

REASONS.....6

005.00A.016 That which drownes them, run: These selfe **reasons** do
 134.00A.013 But soone, the **reasons** why you're lov'd by all,
 134.00A.014 Grow infinite, and so passe **reasons** reach,
 136.00A.035 Have birthright of our **reasons** Soule, yet hence
 156.00a.092 To yeares of **Reasons** vse, and then infer
 158.00A.114 Though with good minde, their **reasons** like those toyes

REBAPTIZING.....1

139.00A.062 Or make a **rebaptizing** of one teare;

REBELL.....4

014.NY3.006 Whether the Maister pres or men **rebell**?
 064.00a.022 **Rebell** and Atheist too, why murmure I,
 151.00A.027 Or if we live, we live but to **rebell**,
 158.00A.103 Would God (disputes the curious **Rebell**) make

REBELL'D.....3

187.00A.070 I have **rebell'd** against his holy will;
 187.00A.079 Because I have **rebell'd** so much, as fast
 187.00A.237 42 Wee have **rebell'd**, and falne away from thee,

REBELLIONS.....1

155.00a.165 To worke on their **rebellions**, and reduce

REBELLIOUS.....2

157.00b.366 Euey first motion of **rebellious** pride:

158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I would not be so **rebellious** against my

REBELLS.....1

055.00A.038 To future **Rebells**; If th'unborne

REBOUND.....1

123.NY3.012 Which as a lame Eccho of thyne doth **rebound**.

RECALL.....1

042.00A.020 Nor a lost hour **recall**?

RECAANT.....2

150.00A.001 DEath I **recant**, and say, unsaid by mee

157.00b.281 We see in Authors, too stiffe to **recant**,

RECEIT.....1

002.00A.038 In which Commandements large **receit** they dwell.

RECEIUERS.....1

155.00a.416 But, by **Receiuers** impotencies, lame,

RECEIUES.....1

157.00b.510 Where shee **receiues**, and giues addition.

RECEIV'D.....1

066.00A.017 To love there, where no love **receiv'd** can be,

RECEIVE.....8

004.00A.001 Well; I may now **receive**, and die; My sinne

008.00B.067 **Receive** from him that doome ungrudgingly,

017.00A.048 A Nunnery durst **receive**, and thinke a maid,

051.00A.004 **Receive** such balmes, as else cure every thing,

072.00A.018 **Receive** more, and spend more, and soonest breake:

112.00A.037 Men are sponges, which to poure out, **receive**,

185.00A.037 I turne my backe to thee, but to **receive**

192.00B.026 So, in his purple wrapp'd **receive** mee Lord,

RECEIVER.....1

183.00A.018 At once **receiver** and the legacie;

RECEIVES.....1

016.00A.020 The sea **receives** the Rhene, Volga, and Po.

RECEPERUNT.....1

199.C11.001 In propria venit, nec sui eum **receperunt**. Jo: i. ii.

RECKNINGS.....1

137.00A.022 We your new creatures, by new **recknings** goe.

RECKON.....1

031.00A.010 Men **reckon** what it did and meant,

RECKONING.....1

158.00A.112 **Reckoning** their vanities, lesse is their gaine

RECLAIM'D.....1

150.00A.032 So much **reclaim'd** by God, that thou must lay

RECLINING.....1

062.00A.003 The violets **reclining** head,

RECLUS'D.....3

108.00A.048 So, **reclus'd** hermits often times do know

137.00A.017 Widow'd and **reclus'd** else, her sweets she'enshrines

183.00A.012 **Reclus'd** at home, Publique at Golgotha.

RECOLLECT.....1

148.00A.026 Shall **recollect**, and in one All unite:

RECOMPACT.....1

049.00A.032 And **recompact** my scattered body so.

RECOMPENC'D.....1

155.00a.122 Mans grouth confess'd, and **recompenc'd** the meat:

RECOMPENCE.....2

139.00A.011 In **recompence** I would show future times

149.00A.027 Annuls this world, to **recompence** it, shall,

RECORD.....2

061.00A.019 And no **record** tell why:

137.00A.052 I finde you all **record**, and prophecie.

RECORDER.....3

005.00A.071 **Recorder** to Destiny, on earth, and shee

108.00A.168 Then, reverend Priest, who Gods **Recorder** art,

141.00A.065 So I, but your **Recorder** am in this,

RECORDS.....4

052.00A.018 To make, to keep, to use, to be these his **Records**.
 071.00A.014 Deface **Records**, and Histories
 107.00A.042 May all men date **Records**, from this thy Valentine.
 157.00b.506 As strong **Records** for God, as mindes within,

RECOUER.....1

118.NY3.005 Dost thou **recouer** sicknes, or preuent?

RECOUERED.....1

155.00a.359 Perchance the world might haue **recouered**,

RECOVER.....1

110.00A.021 We can nor lost friends, nor sought foes **recover**,

RECREATED.....1

123.NY3.014 I **recreated** even by thy Creature live.

RECREATION.....1

004.00A.004 A **recreation**, and scant map of this.

RECTIFIE.....4

140.00A.033 Since then our businesse is, to **rectifie**
 152.12a.062 To **rectifie** Our *Errors* They foreknowe.
 157.00b.362 Did not ouerthrow, but **rectifie** her will:
 184.00A.218 And **rectifie** those Labyrinths aright,

RECUSANT.....1

012.00A.045 Am the **Recusant**, in that resolute state,

RED.....15

017.00A.007 What though her cheeks be yellow, her haire's **red**,
 017.00A.011 If **red** and white and each good quality
 024.00A.059 So may thy cheekes **red** outweare scarlet dye,
 107.00A.008 The household Bird, with the **red** stomacher,
 108.00A.132 And his **red** foming horses dost outrunne,
 157.00b.010 Though at those two **Red** seas, which freely ran,
 157.00b.288 Why grasse is greene, or why our blood is **red**,
 157.00b.303 Shee who all Libraries had throughly **red**
 158.00A.156 Enchas'd with little fruits, so **red** and bright
 158.00A.165 And so her cradled child, the moist **red** eyes
 163.00A.012 And **red** with blushing, as thou art with sinne;
 163.00A.014 That being **red**, it dyes red soules to white.
 163.00A.014 That being red, it dyes **red** soules to white.
 184.00A.006 And by selfe-murder, **red**.
 184.00A.007 From this **red** earth, O Father, purge away

REDDE.....3

155.00a.357 Our blushing **redde**, which vs'd in cheekes to spred,
 155.00a.358 Is inward sunke, and onely our soules are **redde**:
 155.00a.361 But shee, in whom all white, and **redde**, and blue

REDDENDVM.....1

196.015.020 ANIMAE POSTLIMINIO **REDDENDVM**

REDDERE.....1

195.010.012 DEO **REDDERE** VOLVIT,

REDDI.....1

196.015.021 TERRAE POSTLIMINIO **REDDI**

REDDITO.....1

144.00B.HE3 stratim lacerato, & post **reddito**

REDEEM'D.....2

065.00A.025 Thus I **redeem'd** my buzard love, to flye
 184.00A.038 Whose flesh **redeem'd** us; That she-Cherubin,

REDEEME.....2

130.00A.021 Would you **redeeme** it? then your selfe transplant
 187.00A.326 Nor, that they are Priests, **redeeme** them from the sword.

REDEEMED.....1

138.00A.057 For, bodies shall from death **redeemed** bee,

REDEEMING.....1

133.00A.017 Yet when her warme **redeeming** hand, which is

REDOUBLES.....1

062.00A.040 **Redoubles** still, and multiplies.

REDRESSE.....1

157.00b.477 When no Physician of **redresse** can speake,

REDS.....1

004.00A.194 And women buy all **reds** which scarlets die.

REDUC'D.....1

030.00B.008 And to brave clearnesse all things are **reduc'd**.

REDUCE.....1

155.00a.165 To worke on their rebellions, and **reduce**

REEDS.....1

027.00A.017 Let others freeze with angling **reeds**,

REELING.....1

155.00a.273 And seeming weary with his **reeling** thus,

REFER.....1

155.00a.235 She to whom this world must it selfe **refer**,

REFERENCE.....1

153.00A.231 With this, that it might never **reference** have

REFIN'D.....9

001.00A.028 Of **refin'd** manners, yet ceremoniall man,

013.00A.024 **Refin'd** thee'into a blis-full paradise.

020.00G.081 Civilitie we see **refin'd**: the kiss

031.00A.017 But we by a love, so much **refin'd**,

062.00A.021 If any, so by love **refin'd**,

137.00A.001 You have **refin'd** mee, and to worthyest things

149.00A.020 So is her flesh **refin'd** by deaths cold hand.

153.00A.011 And, by these meditations **refin'd**,

155.00a.177 She in whom vertue was so much **refin'd**,

REFINDE.....1

136.00A.002 And so **refinde**; that when God was alone

REFINE.....1

004.00A.198 From hat, to shooe, himselfe at doore **refine**,

REFINES.....2

149.00A.023 So at this grave, her limbecke, which **refines**

155.00a.446 Whose name **refines** course lines, & makes prose song,

REFLECTS.....3

049.00A.010 And cleare **reflects** thee to thine eye.

131.00B.082 And others good **reflects** but backe your light.

155.00a.072 **Reflects** from her, on them which vnderstood

REFORM'D.....3

149.00A.057 To have **reform'd** this forward heresie,

191.00B.040 As I can scarce call that **reform'd**, untill

191.00B.041 This be **reform'd**; Would a whole State present

REFRAINE.....1

048.00A.027 True and false feares let us **refraine**,

REFRESH.....1

187.00A.076 Which should **refresh** their soules, they could not get.

REFRESHING.....1

110.00A.030 No more **refreshing**, then our brimstone Bath,

REFUGE.....1

112.00A.014 Dwell there: But Oh, what **refuge** canst thou winne

REFUSE.....6

080.00E.008 And when he list **refuse**.

153.00A.255 Doe not, faire soule, this sacrifice **refuse**,

157.00b.033 Immortal Mayd, who though thou wouldst **refuse**

157.00b.168 Couldst neither then **refuse**, nor leaue it now.

158.00A.198 If in her sight he change, nor doth **refuse**

187.00A.242 As **refuse**, and off-scouring to them all.

REGARD.....1

187.00A.324 Who never will **regard** them more; No grace

REGARDETH.....1

187.00A.112 Her King, her Priest, his wrath **regardeth** not.

REGE.....2

198.LL1.014 Post multos annos, Agente spiritu S^o, suadente **Rege**

198.LL1.021 A **Rege** (cui benedicat Domin⁹)

REGI.....1

198.LL1.008 **Regi** Iacobo

REGIA.....1

186.00E.022 **Regia** qui flavo Dona sigillat Equo.

REGION.....2

131.00B.110 In that pure **region** of a worthy love:

157.00b.192 Whether th'Ayrs middle **Region** be intense,

REGIONS.....1

112.00A.013 Thou know'st two temperate **Regions** girded in,

REGIS.....1

200.021.007 -TV ET HORTATV **REGIS** IAC-

REHERSE.....1

155.00a.459 That no one should her prayes thus **reherse**,

REINES.....1

187.00A.194 Into my **reines**, 14 I with my people was

REINUEST.....1

157.00b.114 They **reinuest** thee in white innocence.

REINVEST.....1

108.00A.134 All businesses, from thence to **reinvest**

REIOYCE.....1

156.00a.055 **Reioyce** then nature, and this world, that you

REJOYC'D.....1

183.00A.013 Sad and **rejoyc'd** shee's seen at once, and seen

REJOYCE.....3

122.00A.011 That I **rejoyce**, that unto where thou art,

187.00A.341 21 **Rejoyce** O *Edoms daughter*, joyfull bee

191.00B.036 That I must not **rejoyce** as I would doe

RELABI.....1

201.20a.044 Cura; 23 Metusque **Relabi**.

RELATION.....2

155.00a.214 All iust supply, and all **Relation**:

158.00A.032 deliver you by her **relation** all her passages from her first making when

RELEAS'D.....1

072.00A.022 And so my soule more earnestly **releas'd**,

RELEASE.....1

106.00A.063 Her selfe in her wish'd bed? **Release** your strings

RELICT.....1

038.00A.007 Resume my last yeares **relict**: thinke that yet

RELICTO.....1

186.00E.003 Adscitus domui Domini, partrioque **relicto**

RELIE.....3

153.00A.148 Of children, servants, or the State **relie**.

155.00a.303 That those two legges whereon it doth **relie**,

187.00A.213 25 The Lord is good to them, who on him **relie**,

RELIEFE.....2

155.00a.102 For mans **reliefe**, cause of his languishment.

176.00B.011 Have the remembrance of past joyes, for **reliefe**

RELIES.....2

052.00A.043 Forsake him who on them **relies**

158.00A.386 Himselfe he up-props, on himselfe **relies**

RELIGION.....18

003.00A.005 Is not our Mistresse faire **Religion**,
 003.00A.043 Seeke true **religion**. O where? Mirreus
 003.00A.051 **Religion**, plaine, simple, sullen, yong,
 003.00A.068 So doth, so is **Religion**; and this blind-
 108.00A.067 From higher powers; From God **religion** springs,
 113.00A.016 There is no Vertue, but **Religion**,
 134.00A.025 But, you of learning and **religion**,
 136.00A.039 Not banish it selfe, nor **religion**.
 136.00A.041 **Religion** is a Christians, and you know
 136.00A.045 Be colleague to **religion**, but be it.
 136.00A.050 Or principally, then **religion**
 137.00A.040 With that which doth **religion** but invest,
 151.00A.046 **Religion**, did not consume, but'inspire
 155.00a.188 The supernaturall food, **Religion**,
 157.00b.374 Made her a soueraigne state, **religion**
 157.00b.515 Lawes of **religion**, haue at least the same,
 184.00A.142 From light affecting, in **religion**, newes,
 190.00A.015 Nor thou nor thy **religion** dost controule,

RELIGIONS.....4

136.00A.047 **Religions** tipes, the peeclesse centers flow,
 137.00A.035 In all **Religions** as much care hath bin
 137.00A.038 Esteeme **religions**, and hold fast the best,
 142.00A.029 **Religions** find faults, and forgive no fall,

RELIGIOSA.....1

104.C07.002 praemia, Supplicium, **Religiosa** cohors

RELIGIOUS.....3

155.00a.182 All, by a true **religious** Alchimy;
 157.00b.076 By vertue, and vertue by **religious** fires,
 184.00A.188 When wee are mov'd to seeme **religious**

RELIQUELY.....1

002.00A.084 (**Reliquely** kept) perchance buyes wedding geare;

RELIQUES.....2

067.00A.020 If into others hands these **Reliques** came;
 070.00A.016 To make us **Reliques**; then

RELIQVIT.....1

196.015.036 POSTERIS **RELIQVIT**.

RELYES.....1

014.NY3.011 Yet She **relyes** vpon our Angels well

REMAINE.....5

008.00B.069 Thou say'st (alas) the gold doth still **remaine**,
 131.00B.073 It is her fault if I unsure **remaine**,
 141.00A.054 But I **remaine** a poyson'd fountaine still;
 187.00A.175 None did **remaine** or scape, for those which I
 187.00A.291 Which being at once destroy'd, there did **remaine**

REMAINES.....2

153.00A.052 Yet still **remaines** that vertuous man there was;
 157.00b.399 Concern'd, **remaines**; but whil'st you thinke you bee

REMAINING.....1

155.00a.067 For there's a kind of world **remaining** still,

REMEDY.....1

155.00a.044 When sickenes without **remedy**, empayres

REMEMB'REST.....1

154.00A.037 When thou **rememb'rest** what sins thou didst finde

REMEMBER.....11

013.00A.013 **Remember** since all thy words us'd to bee
 043.00A.005 I can **remember** yet, that I
 044.00A.004 When I **remember**, thou wast one.
 047.00A.002 At least **remember**, I forbade it thee;
 157.00b.122 Drowsie or slacke, **remember** then that shee,
 157.00b.220 To'advance these thoughts, **remember** then, that shee
 158.00A.020 you **remember**, (for I will have no such Readers as I can
 158.00A.027 it may **remember**, and now tell mee, at what lascivious banquet it
 158.00A.029 yet it can **remember**, and now tell me, who used it for poyson to
 166.00A.013 That thou **remember** them, some claime as debt,
 187.00A.349 1 **Remember**, O Lord, what is fallen on us

REMEMBERS.....1

187.00A.027 **Remembers** what of old, shee esteemed most,

REMEMBRANCE.....1

176.00B.011 Have the **remembrance** of past joyes, for reliefe

REMEMBRED.....1

187.00A.034 **Remembred** not her end; Miraculously

REMEMBREST.....1

049.00A.059 So, in forgetting thou **remembrest** right,

REMEMBRING.....1

187.00A.205 20 My Soule is humbled in **remembering** this;

REMIS.....1

195.010.018 SINE **REMIS**, SINE REMORIS,

REMISLY.....1

158.00A.390 His sinewy Proboscis did **remisly** lie.

REMIT.....1

054.00A.027 New taxes, and **remit** them not in peace,

REMITTER.....1

002.00A.055 I should be in **remitter** of your grace;

REMORAES.....1

112.00A.008 Countries, Courts, Towns are Rockes, or **Remoraes**;

REMORIS.....1

195.010.018 SINE REMIS, SINE **REMORIS**,

REMORSE.....2

018.00B.003 By our long starving hopes, by that **remorse**

022.00A.045 May he without **remorse** deny God thrice,

REMOTE.....4

131.00B.122 **Remote** or neare, or howsoe'r they move;

143.00A.023 **Remote** low Spirits, which shall ne'r read you,

153.00A.040 Vertues, indeed **remote**, seeme to be nere;

156.00a.026 By which **remote** and distant Countries meet.

REMOU'D.....1

157.00b.126 So far were all **remou'd** from more or lesse.

REMOV'D.....2

131.00B.072 And cannot be **remov'd**, unlesse she will.

187.00A.030 **Remov'd**, as women in uncleannesse bee;

REMOVE.....11

002.00A.008 Ridlingly it catch men; and doth **remove**

010.00A.009 Though hee hath oft sworne, that hee would **remove**

010.00A.025 Yet love these Sorceries did **remove**, and move

024.00A.029 And yet I grieve the lesse, least *Griefe* **remove**

031.00A.015 Absence, because it doth **remove**

039.00A.013 When did my colds a forward spring **remove**?

046.00A.013 Must businesse thee from hence **remove**?

048.00A.020 When bodies to their graves, soules from their graves **remove**.

138.00A.054 Wee but no forraigne tyrans could **remove**,

150.00A.041 As houses fall not, though the King **remove**,
 153.00A.189 And so in that capacitie **remove**

REMOVED.....1

131.00B.115 Though far **removed** Northerne fleets scarce finde

REMOVES.....1

052.00A.056 As he **removes** farre off, that great heights takes;

REMOVING.....1

110.00A.014 Like courts **removing**, or like ended playes.

REND.....1

021.00G.069 **Rend** us in sunder, thou canst not divide

RENEW.....3

022.00A.059 I could **renew** those times, when first I saw

082.00A.037 But I am None; nor will my Sunne **renew**.

187.00A.388 Returne, and as of old, **renew** our day.

RENEW'D.....1

155.00a.058 Can neuer be **renew'd**, thou neuer liue,

RENEWED.....1

187.00A.209 23 For every morning they **renewed** bee,

RENOUNCE.....1

012.00A.044 I will **renounce** thy dalliance: and when I

RENT.....5

009.00A.048 As where a Plough a stony ground doth **rent**?

113.00A.033 Much, much deare treasure for the great **rent** day.

155.00a.447 Accept this tribute, and his first yeares **rent**,

157.00b.520 To take this, for my second yeeres true **Rent**,

176.00B.006 Mine eyes did waste? what griefs my heart did **rent**?

RENTS.....1

008.00B.062 And with whores, theeves, and murderers stuf his **rents**

REPAID.....1

162.00A.006 Thy servant, whose paines thou hast still **repaid**,

REPAIRE.....8

047.00A.003 Not that I shall **repaire** my'unthrifty wast

049.00A.031 Till my returne, **repaire**

062.00A.060 Though it to body first **repaire**.

072.00A.013 Shee, to my losse, doth by her death **repaire**,

145.00A.007 In lovers Sonnets: you come to **repaire**
 153.00A.085 Yet when he's come, we know he did **repaire**
 153.00A.172 The most **repaire**, that are in goodnesse rich.
 174.00B.002 **Repaire** me now, for now mine end doth haste,

REPAIRES.....1

157.00b.394 Next day **repaire**s, (but ill) last daies decay.

REPARATION.....1

157.00b.456 Gods Image, in such **reparation**,

REPAST.....1

182.00A.001 Sleep sleep old Sun, thou canst not have **repast**

REPENT.....13

001.00A.050 Charitably warn'd of thy sinnes, dost **repent**
 008.00B.111 But, I forgive; **repent** thee honest man:
 028.00A.016 I had rather thou shouldst painfully **repent**,
 035.00A.018 And, but the waking, nothing shall **repent**;
 117.00A.010 Therefore I envie them, and doe **repent**,
 125.00A.013 Upon your Muse, else both wee shall **repent**,
 136.00A.053 Who so would change, do covet or **repent**;
 143.00A.022 Can scarce **repent** my first fault, since thereby
 149.00A.040 That kept her from sinne, yet made her **repent**.
 149.00A.054 To speake, that death his vaine hast may **repent**.
 163.00A.009 Yet grace, if thou **repent**, thou canst not lacke;
 165.00A.013 Teach mee how to **repent**; for that's as good
 176.00B.007 That sufferance was my sinne I now **repent**,

REPENTANCE.....1

154.00A.040 Got thither by **repentance**, Let it bee

REPENTS.....1

158.00A.487 Now cries, and now **repents**; when *Tethelemite*

REPLYED.....1

001.00A.103 Perfect French, and Italian; I **replyed**,

REPOLISH'D.....1

156.00a.040 **Repolish'd**, without error then to stand,

REPONI.....1

198.LL1.004 **Reponi** voluit, (petjt potius)

REPORT.....1

038.00A.015 Or cities quelque choses, let **report**

REPOS'D.....1

158.00A.378 Then they, who good **repos'd** estates possesse)

REPREHENDER.....1

158.00A.009 they must pardon mee my bitings. I forbid no **reprehender**, but him

REPRESENT.....1

069.00A.023 And women, whom this flower doth **represent**,

REPRESENTS.....1

005.00A.012 Each thing, each thing employes or **represents**,

REPRESSE.....2

137.00A.062 Serves heresie to funder or **represse**)

139.00A.059 Be better, he showes both, and to **represse**

REPRIV'D.....1

108.00A.105 Thou art **repriv'd** old yeare, thou shalt not die,

REPROACH.....1

184.00A.151 And cast **reproach** on Christianitie,

REPROACH'D.....1

187.00A.262 61 How they **reproach'd**, thou hast heard, and what they thought,

REPROACHED.....1

187.00A.350 See, and marke how we are **reproached** thus,

REPROCHED.....1

187.00A.222 Strike him, and so he is **reproched** still.

REPUTATION.....1

066.00A.028 I give my **reputation** to those

REPUTE.....2

001.00A.095 Saying, him whom I last left, s'all **repute**

002.00A.063 Law practise for meere gaine; bold soule **repute**

REQUIRE.....1

153.00A.212 As he, who takes endeavours, doth **require**,

REQUIRES.....1

158.00A.128 Of sense, then faith **requires**) swiftly she flew

RES.....1

196.015.014 AVT **RES** CIVILES PERTRACTANDAS,

RESCU'D.....1

108.00A.108 Yet thou art **rescu'd** by a mightier fire,

RESCUED.....1

086.00A.002 But drowning, could be **rescued** from the flame,

RESCUEST.....1

187.00A.260 **Rescuest** my life. 59 O Lord do thou judge now,

RESERUE.....2

155.00a.132 And for our children we **reserue** to morrow.

157.00b.029 Forgetting her, the maine **Reserue** of all,

RESERV'D.....1

133.00A.047 **Reserv'd**, and that shee grieves she's not her owne,

RESERVE.....1

150.00A.034 **Reserve** but few, and leaves the most to thee.

RESIDE.....1

069.00A.018 Both these were monsters; Since there must **reside**

RESIGNE.....1

162.00A.001 As due by many titles I **resigne**

RESIST.....2

005.00A.044 Have no heart to **resist** letter, or fee,

158.00A.419 Nor much **resist**, nor needs hee streighten so

RESISTANCE.....2

109.00A.015 Such strong **resistance**, that it selfe it threw

158.00A.249 **Resistance** make, nor complaint, sure is gone.

RESISTS.....2

003.00A.082 And what the hills suddennes **resists**, winne so;

020.00G.088 Birds, whom the air **resists**, so may that man

RESOLU'D.....1

155.00a.050 And glue all vertues, now **resolu'd**, and slack'd,

RESOLUTE.....2

008.00B.079 But, thou art **resolute**; Thy will be done;

012.00A.045 Am the Recusant, in that **resolute** state,

RESOLVE.....1

072.00A.002 To their first Elements **resolve**;

RESON.....1

157.00b.361 For shee made wars, and triumph'd, **reson** still

RESOUND.....1

114.00A.022 Worthy thy quill, nor any quill **resound**

RESPECT.....2

081.HH5.015 nay more abhorr an amorous **respect**

081.HH5.049 Then for thine owne **respect** if not for mine

RESPECTIUE.....1

128.LR1.003 **Respectiue** frendship should so quickly dye?

RESPECTS.....1

021.00G.049 Shadow'd with negligence our best **respects**?

REST.....44

002.00A.004 That hate, toward them, breeds pittie towards the **rest**;

003.00A.084 Thy Soule **rest**, for none can worke in that night,

009.00A.011 From parboild shooes, and bootes, and all the **rest**

014.NY3.014 Like to an Ague; Now raging, now at **rest**;

014.NY3.033 Other men war that they ther **rest** may gayne

014.NY3.034 But we will **rest** that we may fight agayne.

015.00G.001 Come, Madam, come, all **rest** my powers defie,

022.00A.018 That seal'd the **rest**) should now prove empty blisses?

028.00A.017 Then by my threatnings **rest** still innocent.

032.00A.016 And true plaine hearts doe in the faces **rest**,

048.00A.022 But now no more, then all the **rest**.

057.00A.010 Not to dreame all my dreame, let's act the **rest**.

062.00A.002 A Pregnant banke swel'd up, to **rest**

078.00D.002 Or that my easelesse thoughts may sleep & **rest**;

078.00D.012 To shew our thoughts should **rest** in the same hold.

106.00A.068 **Rest** duly; at night all their toyles are dispensed;

106.00A.094 Her **rest**, that long, long we shall want her sight;

107.00A.103 **Rest** now at last, and wee

108.00A.090 Where the Kings Counsells and his secrets **rest**.

111.00A.005 And toyle to sweeten **rest**, so, may God frowne,

126.00A.006 From Cambridge thy old nurse, and, as the **rest**,

133.00A.041 Marke, if to get them, she o'r skip the **rest**,

134.00A.016 And **rest** on what the Catholique faith doth teach;

135.B13.004 For since one old poore sunn serues all the **rest**,

140.00A.014 And is not Asse himselfe to all the **rest**.

150.00A.042 Bodies of Saints **rest** for their soules above.

151.00A.050 The **rest** of her high Sabaoth, which shall last;

153.00A.015 Thou seest mee here at midnight, now all **rest**;

153.00A.018 Such **rest** in bed, that their last Church-yard grave,

155.00a.193 For, before God had made vp all the **rest**,

157.00b.129 To gouerne, or to triumph on the **rest**,
 157.00b.229 Europe, and Afrique, and the vnknown **rest**
 157.00b.480 And whilst thou ioyest in this, the dangerous **rest**,
 157.00b.500 There where the stuffe is not such as the **rest**)
 158.00A.160 This living buried man, this quiet mandrake, **rest**.
 158.00A.514 Why plowing, building, ruling and the **rest**,
 160.00A.010 For, at our end begins our endlesse **rest**,
 167.00A.005 From **rest** and sleepe, which but thy pictures bee,
 167.00A.008 **Rest** of their bones, and soules deliverie
 172.00A.008 Coheire to'his glory,'and Sabbaths endlesse **rest**;
 181.00A.047 So with harsh, hard, sowre, stinking, crosse the **rest**,
 182.00A.003 Sleepe then, and **rest**; The world may beare thy stay,
 187.00A.011 With whom shee dwells, no place of **rest** afford,
 187.00A.160 No **rest**, but let thine eye incessant be.

RESTAT.....1

196.015.033 HOC QVOD **RESTAT**, SAXI SPATIVM

RESTETH.....1

008.00B.071 So in the first falne angels, **resteth** still

RESTORATIVE.....1

008.00B.112 Gold is **Restorative**, restore it then:

RESTORE.....6

008.00B.112 Gold is Restorative, **restore** it then:

024.00A.057 O cure this loving madnesse, and **restore**

066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as though I gave, when I did but **restore**.

156.00a.045 May't not be said, that her graue shall **restore**

185.00A.041 **Restore** thine Image, so much, by thy grace,

187.00A.387 20 **Restore** us Lord to thee, that so we may

RESTORED.....1

107.00A.100 Nature againe **restored** is,

RESTRAIN'D.....1

106.00A.057 His steeds will bee **restrain'd**,

RESTRAINE.....2

040.00A.016 Griefe, which verse did **restraine**.

131.00B.085 For, what is more doth what you are **restraine**,

RESTRAINTS.....1

134.00A.011 Then in your deeds, accesses, and **restraints**,

RESTREYNES.....1

128.LR1.010 with bodies deale, as fate bids or **restreynes**

RESTS.....3

053.00A.012 Onely this **rests**, All, all may use.

148.00A.028 Her flesh **rests** in the earth, as in the bed;

187.00A.114 His Sanctuary, and in the foes hands **rests**

RESULTANCES.....1

155.00a.314 That soules were but **Resultances** from her,

RESUME.....1

038.00A.007 **Resume** my last yeares relict: thinke that yet

RESURRECTION.....4

154.00A.028 Anticipate a **Resurrection**;

157.00b.492 Approches in the **resurrection**;

159.52a.005 *The **Resurrection**; so much good there is*

192.00B.015 So death doth touch the **Resurrection**.

RESURRECTIONE.....1

157.00b.060 That carkasses last **resurrectione**.

RESURRECTIONS.....1

143.00A.004 So many **resurrections** waken mee.

RESVRRECTION.....1

160.00A.0HE **Resvrrection**.

RETAILE.....2

121.NY3.018 And then at Winter **retaille** it here abroad.

183.00A.046 And in my life **retaille** it every day.

RETAINÉ.....3

026.00A.012 Though thou **retaine** of mee

131.00B.109 No more can impure man **retaine** and move

141.00A.029 Though you a wifes and mothers name **retaine**,

RETALIATE.....1

047.00A.012 And hate with hate againe **retaliate**;

RETARDED.....1

158.00A.253 But oft **retarded**, once with a hidden net

RETARDING.....1

107.00A.072 Formalities **retarding** thee.

RETARDS.....1

157.00b.197 Venus **retards** her not, to'enquire, how shee

RETIR'D.....1

155.00a.151 But 'tis not so: w'are not **retir'd**, but damp't;

RETIRE.....3

158.00A.246 For her as yet, bids her againe **retire**
 175.00B.012 And made it fouler, Let their flames **retire**,
 187.00A.099 Be hindred, his right hand he doth **retire**,

RETIREDNESSE.....2

113.00A.002 Her selfe a Nunne, tyed to **retirednesse**,
 113.00A.028 So workes **retirednesse** in us; to rome

RETORN'ST.....1

033.00A.014 Thou, when thou **retorn'st**, wilt tell mee

RETORNE.....1

012.00A.032 In flattering eddies promising **retorne**,

RETRIVE.....3

112.00A.044 Durst looke in themselves, and themselves **retrive**,
 121.NY3.014 Pleasure, now fled from London, to **retrive**.
 122.00A.026 Our discontinued hopes we shall **retrive**:

RETURN'D.....2

037.00A.022 She went, examin'd, and **return'd** ere long,
 187.00A.078 My heart **return'd**, my bowells muddy bee,

RETURNE.....13

002.00A.054 You said, If I **Returne** next size in Lent,
 014.NY3.012 Which nere **returne**; No more then they which fell.
 049.00A.031 Till my **returne**, repaire
 049.00A.041 'Twill make thee; and thou shouldst, till I **returne**,
 106.00A.003 No more shall you **returne** to it alone,
 133.00A.003 At lest lye hid with mee, till thou **returne**.
 134.00A.035 Make your **returne** home gracious; and bestow
 148.00A.030 **Returne** to dwell with you, of whom they were;
 157.00b.321 **Returne** not, my soule, from this extasee,
 176.00B.001 O might those sighes and teares **returne** againe
 184.00A.250 O let it not **returne** to us againe,
 187.00A.388 **Returne**, and as of old, renew our day.
 192.00B.012 For, though those currants yeeld **returne** to none,

RETURNES.....2

010.00A.016 And watch thy entries, and **returnes** all night,
 130.00A.032 That she **returnes** home, wiser then she went;

RETYRD.....1

118.NY3.009 Or is thy devout Muse **retyrd** to sing

RETYRINGS.....1

122.00A.009 So thy **retyrings** I love, yea envie,

REUERENCE.....1

155.00a.458 In **reuerence** to her, doe thinke it due,

REUIUE.....1

157.00b.039 And so, though not **Reuiue**, embalme, and spice

REUNION.....1

155.00a.220 She that should all parts to **reunion** bow,

REVEAL'D.....3

015.00G.020 **Reveal'd** to men: thou Angel bringst with thee062.00A.070 Weake men on love **reveal'd** may looke;141.00A.043 To some ye are **reveal'd**, as in a friend,

REVEALE.....2

081.HH5.023 & did **reveale** pure loves high mistery184.00A.187 And love it, not him, whom it should **reveale**,

REVEALED.....1

015.00G.043 Must see **revealed**. Then since that I may know;

REVEALS.....1

015.00G.013 Your gown going off, such beautiful state **reveals**,

REVELATION.....1

142.00A.054 And **revelation** of you both I see,

REVELL.....1

108.00A.188 For every part to dance and **revell** goes.

REVELS.....1

017.00A.033 For one nights **revels**, silke and gold we chuse,

REVENGE.....4

081.HH5.043 my dull minde to **revenge** that I will leaue139.00A.058 And though to scape, then to **revenge** offence158.00A.361 Who will **revenge** his death? or who will call158.00A.365 That they **revenge**, and obsequies forget,

REVERENCE.....4

079.00B.003 So did I **reverence**, and gave

145.00A.061 I **reverence**; His power to worke on mee;
 145.00A.062 So did I humbly **reverence** each degree
 148.00A.018 Unto the whole, so wee all **reverence** you;

REVEREND.....6

004.00A.056 Some Jesuites, and two **reverend** men
 005.00A.069 Faire lawes white **reverend** name be strumpeted,
 036.00A.011 Thy beames, so **reverend**, and strong
 039.00A.037 And thus invoke us; You whom **reverend** love
 108.00A.168 Then, **reverend** Priest, who Gods Recorder art,
 129.00A.001 After those **reverend** papers, whose soule is

REVERENT.....1

009.00A.050 Are Priests in handling **reverent** sacrifice,

REVERENTIALL.....2

034.00A.006 Or, that oathes made in **reverentiall** feare
 153.00A.237 Mov'd with a **reverentiall** anger, thus,

REVERSION.....1

004.00A.102 Hast to an Offices **reversion**;

REVILE.....1

011.00A.027 But if, as envious men, which would **revile**

REVIVE.....2

022.00A.053 Now have I curst, let us our love **revive**;
 173.00A.012 **Revive** againe what law and letter kill,

REVOLVES.....1

133.00A.039 When she **revolves** his papers, marke what show

REWARD.....3

131.00B.010 And wanting the **reward**, yet beare the sinne.
 155.00a.304 **Reward** and punishment are bent awrie.
 160.00A.006 **Reward** my muses white sincerity,

REWARDS.....3

002.00A.021 And they who write to Lords, **rewards** to get,
 041.00A.026 New growth, thou shouldst have new **rewards** in store;
 187.00A.266 64 Give them **rewards** Lord, for their working fit

REX.....1

201.20a.007 8 *Et Rex ipse suum mittit*;

RHEMORA.....1

020.00G.058 The **Rhemora** her cleaving tongue doth dwell.

RHENE.....1

016.00A.020 The sea receives the **Rhene**, Volga, and Po.

RHODIAN.....1

010.00A.034 As the great **Rhodian** Colossus stride,

RHOTOMAGENSI.....1

196.015.006 SED OBSIDIONE **RHOTOMAGENSI**) A^o 1591 INSIGNITI,

RIBBOND.....1

078.00D.005 I beg nor **ribbon** wrought with thine owne hands,

RIBS.....2

022.00A.030 With **ribs** of Ice in June would bind his streames;158.00A.314 His **ribs** are pillars, and his high arch'd roofe

RICH.....23

002.00A.107 Equally I hate, meanes blesse; in **rich** mens homes002.00A.111 Like old **rich** wardrops; but my words none drawes005.00A.073 **Rich**, who poore, who in chaires, who in jayles:020.00G.091 **Rich** Nature hath in women wisely made059.00A.011 So, lovers dreame a **rich** and long delight,106.00A.022 As gay as Flora, and as **rich** as Inde;106.00A.023 So may shee faire and **rich**, in nothing lame,106.00A.087 So, shee a mothers **rich** stile doth preferre,107.00A.090 So just and **rich** in that coyne which they pay,122.00A.021 Him the **rich** land, but bar'd his entry in,126.00A.002 Yet satisfy'd? Is not thy braines **rich** hive129.00A.011 From which **rich** treasury you may command138.00A.011 Yet since **rich** mines in barren grounds are showne,148.00A.012 And wee your **rich** Tombe in her face had seene;148.00A.034 In you two wee did both **rich** Indies know;153.00A.172 The most repaire, that are in goodnesse **rich**.155.00a.001 When that **rich** soule which to her Heauen is gone,155.00a.229 Steward to Fate; shee whose **rich** eyes, and brest,155.00a.233 And that **rich** Indie which doth gold interre,155.00a.433 But those **rich** ioyes, which did possesse her hart,156.00a.024 The **Rich** for stomachs, and for backes the Pore;157.00b.223 An Age in her; shee whose **rich** beauty lent189.00B.010 For Iron and Cloth brings home **rich** Indian ware,

RICHE.....1

142.00A.0HE A Letter to the Lady Carey, and M^{rs} Essex **Riche**,

RICHES.....4

122.00A.031 All the worlds **riches**: And in good men, this

157.00b.233 Twenty such parts, whose plenty and **riches** is
 184.00A.160 And yet soone after **riches** didst allow,
 192.00B.017 The Easterne **riches**? Is *Ierusalem*?

RICHLY.....6

005.00A.032 By having leave to serve, am most **richly**
 018.00B.031 **Richly** cloath'd Apes, are call'd Apes, and as soone
 157.00b.247 Shee, shee, thus **richly**, and largely hous'd, is gone:
 158.00A.496 A spungie liver, that did **richly** allow,
 179.NY3.003 Goes **richly** painted? Or which rob'd & tore
 189.00B.032 Seemes **richly** placed in sublimed dust;

RIDDLE.....1

112.00A.020 (O knottie **riddle**) each is worst equally.

RIDDLES.....2

041.00A.029 Loves **riddles** are, that though thy heart depart,
 138.00A.081 But these are **riddles**; Some aspersion

RIDE.....5

012.00A.023 Or in a speechlesse slumber, calmly **ride**
 033.00A.012 **Ride** ten thousand daies and nights,
 036.00A.007 Goe tell Court-huntsmen, that the King will **ride**,
 126.00A.014 Light and strength, darke and tir'd must then **ride** post.
 185.00A.033 Though these things, as I **ride**, be from mine eye,

RIDING.....1

130.00A.046 **Riding** I had you, though you still staid there,

RIDLE.....1

039.00A.023 The Phoenix **ridle** hath more wit

RIDLES.....1

011.00A.018 In scoffing **ridles**, his deformitie;

RIDLING.....1

158.00A.437 A **ridling** lust, for which Schoolemen would misse

RIDLINGLY.....2

002.00A.008 **Ridlingly** it catch men; and doth remove
 180.NY3.007 As **ridlingly** distemperd, cold & hott,

RIGG'D.....2

056.00A.015 Who e'r **rigg'd** faire ship to lie in harbors,
 146.00A.014 Ere **rigg'd** a soule for heavens discoverie

RIGHT.....25

001.00A.056 Name her child's **right** true father, 'mongst all those:
 003.00A.071 And the **right**; aske thy father which is shee,
 003.00A.078 To stand inquiring **right**, is not to stray;
 005.00A.082 Beg'st **right**; But that dole comes not till these dye.
 011.00A.033 As the inhabitants of Thames **right** side
 020.00G.002 The **right** true end of love, he's one that goes
 021.00G.019 Or have we left undone some mutual **Right**,
 024.00A.023 But thy **right** hand, and cheek, and eye, only
 049.00A.059 So, in forgetting thou remembrest **right**,
 081.HH5.011 with piety & **right** when they haue gaind
 109.00A.042 Could none by his **right** name, but thunder call:
 130.00A.012 Are sparkes, and short liv'd, claimes another **right**.
 131.00B.081 You are at first hand all that's faire and **right**,
 134.00A.001 Reason is our Soules left hand, Faith her **right**,
 155.00a.096 That children come not **right**, nor orderly,
 155.00a.130 Whether a new made clocke runne **right**, or lie.
 157.00b.155 Though he had **right**, and power, and Place before,
 158.00A.050 His **right** and due, a whole unwasted man may have.
 158.00A.141 His **right** arme he thrust out towards the East,
 162.00A.010 Why doth he steale nay ravish that's thy **right**?
 164.00A.011 So, fall my sinnes, that all may have their **right**,
 184.00A.060 May use our new helpes **right**.)
 187.00A.099 Be hindred, his **right** hand he doth retire,
 187.00A.102 His **right** hand was in posture of a foe,
 187.00A.228 35 That a mans **right** the Judge himselfe doth see

RIGHTEOUS.....3

008.00B.009 O, shall twelve **righteous** Angels, which as yet
 164.00A.013 Impute me **righteous**, thus purg'd of evill,
 187.00A.069 18 But yet the Lord is just, and **righteous** still,

RIGHTEOUSNES.....1

005.00A.031 You Sir, whose **righteousnes** she loves, whom I

RIGHTEST.....1

018.00B.035 Loves fuellers, and the **rightest** company

RIGHTLY.....1

003.00A.100 That thou mayest **rightly** obey power, her bounds know;

RIGHTS.....1

143.00A.019 Your praise to you, where half **rights** seeme too much,

RIGOROUS.....1

158.00A.098 Were prisoners Judges, t'would seeme **rigorous**,

RIGOUR.....1

170.00A.012 A signe of **rigour**: so I say to thee,

RIME.....3

114.00A.025 Now if this song be too'harsh for **rime**, yet, as

114.00A.028 If thou forget the **rime** as thou dost passe,

137.00A.009 Makes her not be, or not show: all my **rime**

RIMES.....3

040.00A.009 Through **Rimes** vexation, I should them allay,

121.NY3.002 The slimy **rimes** bred in our vale below,

139.00A.013 Verse embalmes vertue;'and Tombs, or Thrones of **rimes**,

RIMING.....1

055.00A.004 Give th'art of **Riming**, Huntsmanship, or play,

RING.....2

078.00D.007 Of new-toucht youth; nor **Ring** to shew the stands

155.00a.342 Were it a **ring** still, yet the stone is gone.

RINGS.....3

010.00A.018 Doth search what **rings**, and armelets she can finde,

073.00A.005 Marriage **rings** are not of this stuffe;

157.00b.019 Or as a Lute, which in moist weather, **rings**

RIFE.....3

009.00A.008 Like spermatique issue of **ripe** menstruous boiles.

147.00B.012 To **ripe** and mellow there, w'are stubborne clay,

158.00A.082 Fenc'd with the law, and **ripe** as soone as borne

RIPENED.....1

158.00A.192 Things **ripened** sooner, and did longer last;

RIPENESSE.....1

160.00A.052 Nor had time mellowed him to this **ripenesse**,

RIPP'D.....1

043.00A.014 When I had **ripp'd** me, 'and search'd where hearts did lye,

RISE.....28

004.00A.026 When next the Prentises 'gainst Strangers **rise**.

008.00B.016 To comfort my soule, when I lie or **rise**.

020.00G.086 **Rise** from the foot, Lovers may do so too.

039.00A.026 Wee dye and **rise** the same, and prove

046.00A.002 O wilt thou therefore **rise** from me?

046.00A.003 Why should we **rise**, because 'tis light?

106.00A.092 Of heaven, to morrow **rise** thou hot, and early;

108.00A.030 Then from their beames their jewels lusters **rise**,

108.00A.200 **Rise** in one point, they doe not set so to.
 125.00A.008 If from the'embrace of a lov'd wife you **rise**,
 131.00B.079 We are but clouds, you **rise** from our noone-ray,
 137.00A.021 Since a new world doth **rise** here from your light,
 146.00A.012 Yet, that must wither, which by it did **rise**,
 152.12a.042 In *Peace*-full times, Rumors of *Warrs* should **rise**.
 153.00A.055 Yet at the last two perfect bodies **rise**,
 155.00a.262 When new Townes **rise**, and olde demolish'd are.
 155.00a.287 **Rise** so high like a Rocke, that one might thinke
 155.00a.293 As one might iustly thinke, that there would **rise**
 156.00a.104 Which from the gift of her example **rise**.
 157.00b.411 Is built, as **rise**, and fall, to more and lesse,
 157.00b.481 The bag may **rise** vp, and so strangle thee.
 162.00A.011 Except thou **rise** and for thine owne worke fight,
 171.00A.003 That I may **rise**, and stand, o'erthrow mee,'and bend
 174.00B.010 By thy leave I can looke, I **rise** againe;
 184.00A.009 I may **rise** up from death, before I'am dead.
 185.00A.013 But that Christ on this Crosse, did **rise** and fall,
 187.00A.056 Hath given mee, from whence I cannot **rise**.
 187.00A.265 63 I am their song, whether they **rise** or sit,

RISEN.....2

116.00A.008 The body **risen** againe, the which was dead,
 160.00A.083 That wak't from both, I againe **risen** may

RISES.....1

153.00A.026 As that Sunne **risen** to mee, midnight's noone,

RISING.....4

057.00A.022 But **rising** make me doubt, that now,
 108.00A.141 Thou in first **rising** should'st allow for it,
 108.00A.162 The **rising** sun, doe thinke it two,
 185.00A.011 There I should see a Sunne, by **rising** set,

RITE.....1

157.00b.119 Thinke that they bury thee, and thinke that **rite**

RITES.....3

106.00A.018 These **rites**, which also unto you grow due;
 108.00A.165 By the Church **rites** you are from thenceforth one.
 137.00A.036 Of Temples frames, and beauty,'as **Rites** within.

RITHMES.....1

002.00A.017 One would move Love by **rithmes**; but witchcrafts charms

RIUER.....1

157.00b.395 Nor are, (Although the **riuer** keep the name)

RIVALL.....1

019.00A.011 If **rivall** fooles taxe thee to'have lov'd a man,

RIVALLS.....1

038.00A.009 Let mee thinke any **rivalles** letter mine,

RIVALS.....2

002.00A.052 To stay my **rivals** suit, that hee should not018.00B.006 Of hurts, which spies and **rivals** threatned me,

RIVER.....2

027.00A.005 There will the **river** whispering runne187.00A.159 Downe like a **river**, day and night; take thee

RIVERS.....5

022.00A.029 Sooner that **rivers** will runne back, or Thames131.00B.012 Sees men at childrens shapes, **Rivers** at brookes,153.00A.051 Bee'insisted on, vertues, as **rivers**, passe,158.00A.319 Hee spouted **rivers** up, as if he ment187.00A.245 48 With water **rivers** doth mine eye oreflow

RIVITED.....1

021.00G.057 Frst let our eyes be **rivited** quite through

RIZE.....1

071.00A.013 And like a Goth and Vandall **rize**,

ROAME.....1

158.00A.056 For though through many streights, & lands I **roame**,

ROARE.....1

008.00B.057 May like a devill **roare** through every street;

ROAVING.....1

015.00G.025 Licence my **roaving** hands, and let them go,

ROB.....3

024.00A.040 And are, as theeves trac'd, which **rob** when it snows.037.00A.016 **Rob** mee, but binde me not, and let me goe.195.010.021 **ROB**: DRVRI EQ: AVR: ET ANNA VXOR,

ROB'D.....4

010.00A.004 By all the men, that have beene **rob'd** that yeare,024.00A.012 And I am **rob'd** of *Picture*, *Heart*, and *Sense*.083.00A.001 Both **rob'd** of aire, we both lye in one ground,179.NY3.003 Goes richly painted? Or which **rob'd** & tore

ROBB'D.....1

172.00A.009 And as a **robb'd** man, which by search doth finde

ROBE.....1

155.00a.355 And color is decayd: summers **robe** growes

ROBERTI.....2

196.015.001 **ROBERTI** DRVRI197.F01.003 **Roberti** Lothesley Soror:

ROBES.....2

015.00G.019 In such white **robes**, heaven's Angels us'd to be106.00A.076 Thee of these chaines and **robes** which were put on

ROCK.....1

049.00A.006 The diamonds of either **rock**.

ROCKE.....1

155.00a.287 Rise so high like a **Rocke**, that one might thinke

ROCKES.....4

003.00A.107 Through mills, & **rockes**, & woods, and at last, almost112.00A.008 Countries, Courts, Towns are **Rockes**, or Remoraes;134.00A.019 For, **rockes**, which high top'd and deep rooted sticke,158.00A.332 He justles llands, and he shakes firme **rockes**.

ROD.....4

004.00A.050 How have I sinn'd, that thy wraths furious **rod**,140.00A.031 Thus man, that might be his pleasure, is his **rod**,180.NY3.011 To morrow I quake with true feare of his **rod**.187.00A.178 Under the **rod** of Gods wrath having beene,

RODDES.....1

108.00A.010 Of leafes, to furnish **roddes** enough to whip

RODS.....1

157.00b.426 Of all Gods Benefits, and all his **Rods**,

ROE.....2

158.00A.223 T'a brooke; a female fishes sandie **Roe**158.00A.227 This soule inform'd, and abled it to **roe**

ROES.....1

150.00A.015 Who (were Death dead) by **Roes** of living sand,

ROGUERY.....1

016.00A.030 To runne all countries, a wild **roguery**;

ROLL.....2

125.00A.001 Of that short **Roll** of friends writ in my heart

157.00b.013 His eies will twinkle, and his tongue will **roll**,

ROLS.....1

157.00b.504 Or like to full, on both sides written **Rols**,

ROMAN.....2

066.00A.019 My faith I give to **Roman** Catholiques;

158.00A.008 Greeke brasse, or **Roman** iron, is in this one;

ROME.....9

003.00A.045 Seekes her at **Rome**, there, because hee doth know

004.00A.213 So much as at **Rome** would serve to have throwne

012.00A.042 As nations do from **Rome**, from thy love fall.

031.00A.030 Yet when the other far doth **rome**,

112.00A.049 And seeing the snaile, which every where doth **rome**,

113.00A.028 So workes retirednesse in us; to **rome**

137.00A.037 As all which goe to **Rome**, doe not thereby

158.00A.068 And mend the wracks of th'Empire, and late **Rome**,

181.00A.049 But most the eye needs crossing, that can **rome**,

ROMME.....1

157.00b.086 Which brings a Taper to the outward **romme**,

ROOFE.....1

158.00A.314 His ribs are pillars, and his high arch'd **roofe**

ROOME.....19

008.00B.064 He leaves himselfe no **roome** to enter in.

029.00A.019 I brought a heart into the **roome**,

029.00A.020 But from the **roome**, I carried none with mee;

032.00A.011 And makes one little **roome**, an every where.

109.00A.014 Which at th'ayres middle marble **roome** did finde

142.00A.057 So to present the **roome** twice to our eyes,

147.00B.003 Next to my soule provide the happiest **roome**,

148.00A.043 But let some faithfull booke in her **roome** be,

150.00A.038 To her Soule, thou'hast offer'd at her lower **roome**.

155.00a.298 Millions into a strait hote **roome** be thrust)

157.00b.217 As colours are, and obiects, in a **roome**

157.00b.251 But t'were but little to haue chang'd our **roome**,

158.00A.070 Had first in paradise, a low, but fatall **roome**.

158.00A.071 Yet no low **roome**, nor then the greatest, lesse,

158.00A.077 Stood in the selfe same **roome** in Calvarie,

158.00A.398 To die, did ever kill a man of better **roome**,

160.00A.027 Thou'hast light in darke; and shutst in little **roome**,
 160.00A.033 But Oh, for thee, for him, hath th'Inne no **roome**?
 192.00B.001 Since I am comming to that Holy **roome**,

ROOMEFULL.....1

158.00A.333 Now in a **roomefull** house this Soule doth float,

ROOMES.....2

039.00A.032 We'll build in sonnets pretty **roomes**;
 158.00A.392 Walk'd, and surveid the **roomes** of this vast house,

ROOT.....6

054.00A.020 From loves awakened **root** do bud out now.
 114.00A.018 Hath got such **root** in easie waxen hearts,
 158.00A.123 Through which this soule from the trees **root** did draw
 158.00A.134 From thicker bodies, by this **root** thronged so
 190.00A.012 As the trees sap doth seeke the **root** below
 190.00A.014 Where none but thee, th'Eternall **root** Of true Love I may know.

ROOTE.....2

006.00D.011 'Tis no one thing, it is not fruit nor **roote**.
 033.00A.002 Get with child a mandrake **roote**,

ROOTED.....2

110.00A.010 Seeke, when wee can move, our ships **rooted** bee.
 134.00A.019 For, rockes, which high top'd and deep **rooted** sticke,

ROOTES.....1

158.00A.217 Askt not of **rootes**, nor of cock-sparrows, leave:

ROOTS.....2

003.00A.105 But having left their **roots**, and themselves given
 155.00a.403 Since herbes, and **roots** by dying, lose not all,

RORE.....2

002.00A.060 Then when winds in our ruin'd Abbeyes **rore**;
 149.00A.005 Yet doth it **rore**, and gnaw, and still pretend,

RORES.....1

012.00A.031 And **rores**, and braves it, and in gallant scorne,

ROSE.....7

106.00A.061 The amorous evening starre is **rose**,
 108.00A.189 They tread the ayre, and fal not where they **rose**.
 131.00B.041 Fire **rose**, and each from other but unty'd,
 155.00a.270 One inche direct; but where he **rose** to day
 182.00A.004 A better Sun **rose** before thee to day,

182.00A.013 Hee was all gold when he lay downe, but **rose**
 187.00A.263 62 What their lips uttered, which against me **rose**,

ROSES.....1

009.00A.001 As the sweet sweat of **Roses** in a Still,

ROSIE.....1

020.00G.049 It leaves a Cheek, a **rosie** Hemisphere

ROT.....6

008.00B.024 For, most of these, their Countreys naturall **rot**
 008.00B.100 Poyson, whose nimble fume **rot** thy moist braine;
 008.00B.103 Lust-bred diseases **rot** thee; and dwell with thee
 061.00A.014 In early and long scarcenesse may he **rot**,
 143.00A.006 In mee, embalmes mee; that I doe not **rot**;
 150.00A.012 But breakes off friends, and lets us peecemeale **rot**.

ROTS.....2

002.00A.041 Whom time (which **rots** all, and makes botches poxe,
 157.00b.115 Thinke that thy body **rots**, and (if so lowe,

ROTTEN.....4

110.00A.039 Whether a **rotten** state, and hope of gaine,
 123.NY3.010 Of **rotten** walls; so it myne emptines.
 155.00a.242 But, as thou sawest it **rotten** at the hart,
 157.00b.049 Forget this **rotten** world; And vnto thee,

ROUGH.....5

003.00A.104 At the **rough** streames calme head, thrive and do well,
 004.00A.221 Call a **rough** carelesnesse, good fashion;
 009.00A.029 Like **rough** bark'd elmboughes, or the russet skin
 017.00A.006 And though her harsh haire fall, her skinne is **rough**;
 024.00A.038 Admit the tillage of a harsh **rough** man?

ROUGH-HEWNE.....1

009.00A.019 Thy *head* is like a **rough-hewne** statue of jeat,

ROUGHLY.....1

018.00B.022 How **roughly** hee in peeces shivered

ROUND.....15

009.00A.015 **Round** as the world's her head, on every side,
 009.00A.042 Where **round** about the grasse is burnt away.
 017.00A.041 When Belgiaes citties, the **round** countries drowne,
 021.00G.041 And those so ambush'd **round** with household spies,
 058.00A.010 On a **round** ball
 078.00D.008 Of our affection, that as that's **round** and plaine,

136.00A.046 In those poore types of God (**round** circles) so
 140.00A.040 All the **round** world, to man is but a pill,
 155.00a.252 Their **round** proportion embracing all.
 155.00a.268 For his course is not **round**; nor can the Sunne
 155.00a.285 But keeps the earth her **round** proportion still?
 157.00b.102 Thinke Satans Sergeants **round** about thee bee,
 157.00b.107 Thinke thy frinds weeping **round**, and thinke that thay
 158.00A.140 As if, for that time, their **round** bodies flatned were.
 165.00A.001 At the **round** earths imagin'd corners, blow

ROUNDNES.....1

155.00a.299 Then solidnes, and **roundnes** haue no place.

ROUNDNESSE.....1

153.00A.113 All the same **roundnesse**, evennesse, and all

ROUNDS.....1

150.00A.017 He **rounds** the aire, and breakes the hymnique notes

ROWLE.....1

065.00A.018 For, eyes which **rowle** towards all, weepe not, but sweat.

ROWLES.....1

066.00A.038 I give my physick bookes; my writen **rowles**

ROWLING.....1

109.00A.028 Waves like a **rowing** trench before them threw.

ROYALTIES.....1

157.00b.360 All **royalties** which any state emploid,

RUBBIDGE.....1

157.00b.082 What fragmentary **rubidge** this world is

RUBIES.....3

107.00A.035 Thy **Rubies**, Pearles, and Diamonds forth, and make
 149.00A.024 The Diamonds, **Rubies**, Saphires, Pearles, & Mines,
 156.00a.005 Or with those Pearles, and **Rubies** which shee was?

RUDE.....5

019.00A.006 Perhaps with **rude** oares torne, or Sun beams tann'd,
 059.00A.022 In that dayes **rude** hoarse ministralsey, the spheares.
 150.00A.007 In a **rude** hunger now hee millions drawes
 155.00a.324 Is discord, and **rude** incongruitee,
 157.00b.372 Satans **rude** Officers could nere arrest.

RUE.....1

022.00A.034 Did trust our Counsell, and wee both may **rue**,

RUFFES.....1

001.00A.061 What fashioned hats, or **ruffes**, or suits next yeare

RUGGED.....1

111.00A.010 In this worlds warfare, they whom **rugged** Fate,

RUIN'D.....4

002.00A.060 Then when winds in our **ruin'd** Abbeyes rore;

008.00B.040 Gorgeous *France*, **ruin'd**: ragged and decay'd

039.00A.003 My five gray haire, or **ruin'd** fortune flout,

082.00A.017 He **ruin'd** mee, and I am re-begot

RUINE.....6

005.00A.027 Like wittals, th'issue your owne **ruine** is;

008.00B.102 Which negligently kept, thy **ruine** bring.

021.00G.061 Till fortune, that would **ruine** us with the deed,

155.00a.099 How witty's **ruine**? how importunate

187.00A.244 With **ruine**, and with waste, upon us are.

187.00A.246 For **ruine** of my peoples daughters so;

RUINOUS.....4

008.00B.026 So pale, so lame, so leane, so **ruinous**.

049.00A.024 My **ruinous** Anatomie.

155.00a.095 We are borne **ruinous**: poore mothers crie,

184.00A.004 And re-create mee, now growne **ruinous**:

RULE.....2

052.00A.014 **Rule** and example found;

187.00A.363 8 They are but servants, which do **rule** us thus,

RULES.....4

004.00A.204 And then by *Durers* **rules** survay the state

005.00A.003 **Rules** to make Courtiers, (hee being understood

049.00A.011 But all such **rules**, loves magique can undoe,

112.00A.070 To know my **rules**, I have, and you have

RULING.....1

158.00A.514 Why plowing, building, **ruling** and the rest,

RUM.....1

201.20a.030 **rum** in *funere*, *funus*.

RUMORS.....1

152.12a.042 In *Peace*-full times, **Rumors** of *Warrs* should rise.

RUN.....9

005.00A.016 That which drownes them, **run**: These selfe reasons do
 008.00B.038 As streames like veines, **run** through th'earth's every part,
 021.00G.032 Thy wrath, to make her fortune **run** my fate.
 021.00G.074 But straight her beauty to my sense shall **run**;
 036.00A.004 Must to thy motions lovers seasons **run**?
 127.00A.009 With thee my kinde and unkinde heart is **run**,
 153.00A.084 Now through the Moon, now he through th'aire doth **run**,
 184.00A.052 Yet never knowes which course that light doth **run**,
 193.00A.004 And do **run** still: though still I do deplore?

RUNNE.....25

003.00A.079 To sleepe, or **runne** wrong, is: on a huge hill,
 004.00A.017 Therefore I suffered this; Towards me did **runne**
 009.00A.040 Or like hot liquid metalls newly **runne**
 016.00A.030 To **runne** all countries, a wild roguery;
 022.00A.029 Sooner that rivers will **runne** back, or Thames
 027.00A.005 There will the river whispering **runne**
 031.00A.034 Like th'other foot, obliquely **runne**.
 079.00B.033 I'll no more dote and **runne**
 082.00A.039 At this time to the Goat is **runne**
 108.00A.110 When he doth in his largest circle **runne**.
 133.00A.035 Whither all noble ambitious wits doe **runne**,
 137.00A.028 Whilst here to you, wee sacrificers **runne**;
 138.00A.038 And bids the passive earth about it **runne**,
 145.00A.004 Grown stale, is to so low a value **runne**,
 155.00a.130 Whether a new made clocke **runne** right, or lie.
 155.00a.267 (Did not these Tropiques fetter him) might **runne**:
 155.00a.275 So, of the stares which boast that they do **runne**
 157.00b.003 Then to consider, that a yeare is **runne**,
 157.00b.007 But as a ship which hath strooke saile, doth **runne**,
 157.00b.202 Goes through, not staying till his course be **runne**;
 157.00b.349 Vp to th'Apostles, who did brauely **runne**,
 164.00A.003 Idly, yet quickly **runne**, hath this last pace,
 174.00B.003 I **runne** to death, and death meets me as fast,
 184.00A.116 Their zeale may be our sinne. Lord let us **runne**
 193.00A.003 Wilt thou forgive that sinne; through which I **runne**,

RUNNES.....1

158.00A.175 Had found, and left the Mandrakes tenant, **runnes**

RUNNING.....1

048.00A.009 **Running** it never runs from us away,

RUNS.....4

020.00G.047 The Nose (like to the sweet Meridian) **runs**
 048.00A.009 Running it never **runs** from us away,

108.00A.204 As he that sees a starre fall, **runs** apace,
 110.00A.011 As water did in stormes, now pitch **runs** out

RUSHETH.....2

004.00A.224 To him; he **rusheth** in, as if arme, arme,
 012.00A.029 She **rusheth** violently, and doth divorce

RUSSET.....2

009.00A.029 Like rough bark'd elmboughes, or the **russet** skin
 158.00A.478 And up lifts subtly with his **russet** pawe

RUSSIAN.....1

121.NY3.017 As **Russian** Marchants, thy selfes whole vessell load,

RUST.....2

020.00G.014 From **rust**, from soil, from fire ever free:
 148.00A.035 And as no fire, nor **rust** can spend or waste

RUSTS.....1

185.00A.040 Burne off my **rusts**, and my deformity,

RUSTY.....3

005.00A.035 O Age of **rusty** iron! Some better wit
 155.00a.426 But that our age was Iron, and **rusty** too,
 157.00b.181 Thinke that a **rusty** Peece, discharg'd, is flowen

RYDE.....1

125.00A.010 Eate, play, **ryde**, take all joyes which all day yeelds,

RYME.....2

066.00A.032 To Nature, all that I in **Ryme** have writ;
 161.00A.003 In me, your fatherly yet lusty **Ryme**

RYMES.....2

126.00A.023 Hence comes it, that these **Rymes** which never had
 161.00A.011 As fire these drossie **Rymes** to purifie,

RYTHMIQUE.....1

184.00A.070 In **rythmique** feet, in common pray for mee,

S

S.....2

082.00A.HE1 A *nocturnall upon S.Lucies Day*,
 198.LL1.020 Ad Decanatum Ecclesiae Cathedr: **S**: Pauli, London:

S'ALL.....1

001.00A.095 Saying, him whom I last left, **s'all** repute

S^R.....5

108.00A.228a No **S^r**. This paper I have justly got,

111.00A.0HE To **S^r** Henry Wootton.

112.00A.HE1 To **S^r** Henry Wotton.

130.00A.0HE To **S^r** Henry Goodyere.

140.00A.0HE To **S^r** Edward Herbert. at lulyers.

S^T.....1

111.00A.002 Tell you *Calis*, or **S^t** Michaels tale for newes, as tell

S^{TI}.....1

196.015.019 CORPVS, OLIM SPIRITVS **S^{TI}** TEMPLVM,

S^{TO}.....1

198.LL1.014 Post multos annos, Agente spiritu **S^{to}**, suadente Rege

STATES-MEN.....1

007.006.002 Tot cuerdos **States-men**, *hic* liure fara *tuus*.

SABAOTH.....1

151.00A.050 The rest of her high **Sabaoth**, which shall last;

SABBATHS.....2

172.00A.008 Coheire to'his glory,'and **Sabbaths** endlesse rest;

187.00A.111 And *Sions* feasts and **sabbaths** are forgot;

SAC.....1

200.021.002 **SAC**: THEOL: PROFESS

SACELLI.....1

198.LL1.018 Noui **Sacelli** primis Saxis sua manu positis

SACK.....1

019.00A.009 My body'a **sack** of bones, broken within,

SACKCLOTH.....1

187.00A.127 In **sackcloth** have they girt themselves, and low

SACKE.....1

050.00A.038 Lanke, as an unthrifts purse; but a soules **sacke**;

SACR.....1

197.F01.018 **Sacr**: Theolog: Profess:

SACRAE.....1

198.LL1.006 **Sacrae** Theologiae Professor

SACRAMENT.....2

117.00A.012 Yet as a Picture, or bare **Sacrament**,
181.00A.016 Of God, dew'd on mee in the **Sacrament**?

SACRED.....4

106.00A.038 And these two in thy **sacred** bosome hold,
126.00A.001 Is not thy **sacred** hunger of science
151.00A.045 Her heart was that strange bush, where, **sacred** fire,
184.00A.109 Thy **sacred** Academie above

SACRIFICE.....14

009.00A.050 Are Priests in handling reverent **sacrifice**,
106.00A.075 A pleasing **sacrifice**; now dispossesse
108.00A.104 I did unto that day some **sacrifice**.
108.00A.227 A perfect **sacrifice**, I'll burne it too.
110.00A.026 Each one, his owne Priest, and owne **Sacrifice**.
127.00A.010 There **sacrifice** it to that beauteous Sun:
137.00A.032 Your vertuous Soule, I now not **sacrifice**;
145.00A.035 If in this **sacrifice** of mine, be showne
146.00A.011 Or fell'd, and burnt for holy **sacrifice**,
153.00A.255 Doe not, faire soule, this **sacrifice** refuse,
181.00A.003 Would I have profit by the **sacrifice**,
184.00A.027 Fire, **Sacrifice**, Priest, Altar be the same.
185.00A.032 Halfe of that **Sacrifice**, which ransom'd us?
190.00A.008 I **sacrifice** this lland unto thee,

SACRIFICERS.....1

137.00A.028 Whilst here to you, wee **sacrificers** runne;

SACRIFICES.....1

006.00D.029 To which both Indies **sacrifices** send;

SACRIFICING.....1

020.00G.031 Men to such Gods, their **sacrificing** Coles

SACRILEGE.....1

060.00A.018 And **sacrilege**, three sinnes in killing three.

SACRILEGIOUSLY.....1

184.00A.021 And being **sacrilegiously**

SACRIS.....1

198.LL1.009 A **Sacris**

SACROS.....2

198.LL1.015 Ad Ordines **Sacros** euctus,
200.021.008 -OBI ORDINES **SACROS** AMPLEX-

SACRUM.....1

158.00A.HE1 INFINITATI **SACRUM**,

SAD.....20

008.00B.089 But, I am guilty of your **sad** decay;
021.00G.031 And, where one **sad** truth may expiate
021.00G.056 Must **sad** divorce make us the vulgar story?
031.00A.003 Whilst some of their **sad** friends doe say,
043.00A.022 It seem'd, and therfore for our losses **sad**,
049.00A.040 As much more loving, as more **sad**,
072.00A.010 Water of teares, and earthly **sad** despaire,
085.00A.002 So dry, that I am now mine owne **sad** tombe.
109.00A.010 **Sad** that her sonnes did seeke a forraine grave
120.00A.012 Yet, loves hot fires, which martyr my **sad** minde,
131.00B.035 Who first look'd **sad**, griev'd, pin'd, and shew'd his paine.
137.00A.054 No **sad** nor guilty legends, you are it.
151.00A.005 **Sad** hearts, the lesse they seeme the more they are,
151.00A.061 And we her **sad** glad friends all beare a part
153.00A.023 Againe by death,) although **sad** watch hee keepe,
156.00a.083 He which not knowing her **sad** History,
158.00A.054 And shall in **sad** love wayes, a lively spright
183.00A.013 **Sad** and rejoyc'd shee's seen at once, and seen
184.00A.025 Which let devout **sad** teares intend; and let
187.00A.088 Are very many, and my heart is **sad**.

SADNES.....1

187.00A.224 32 But when he'hath strucke with **sadnes**, hee doth take

SADNESSE.....3

106.00A.004 It nourseth **sadnesse**, and your bodies print,
184.00A.128 Dead clods of **sadnesse**, or light squibs of mirth,
187.00A.019 The Lord strooke her with **sadnesse**: Th'enemie

SAEPE.....1

196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA INVIDIA, QVA **SAEPE** TACTVS, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, TESTE) IN

SAFE.....10

014.NY3.039 There lyes are wrongs; here **safe** vprightly ly;
017.00A.040 **Safe** to thy foes; yea, to a Marmosit.
048.00A.025 Who is so **safe** as wee? where none can doe
052.00A.026 Learning were **safe**; in this our Universe
073.00A.011 Be justly proud, and gladly **safe**, that thou dost dwellwith me,
117.00A.006 Lyes **safe**, how e'r his king be in danger:
135.B13.014 as **safe** as spirits are from any wound,

153.00A.221 Left **safe** from present warre, and likely doubt
 157.00b.460 Still heard God pleading his **safe** precontract;
 158.00A.268 Cares not, but **safe** the Place she's come unto

SAFE-SEALING.....1

157.00b.046 And serue thy thirst, with Gods **safe-sealing** Bowle.

SAFELIER.....1

152.12a.080 May **safelier** say, that Wee are dead, then *Hee* .

SAFER.....1

155.00a.087 This new world may be **safer**, being told

SAFEST.....1

015.00G.028 My Kingdom's **safest**, when with one man man'd.

SAFFROND.....1

009.00A.013 And like vile stoness lying in **saffron** tinne,

SAID.....36

001.00A.085 That dances so divinely; Oh, **said** I,
 002.00A.054 You **said**, If I Returne next size in Lent,
 004.00A.054 **Said**, that I thought Calepines Dictionarie;
 004.00A.058 He stopt mee, and **said**; Nay, your Apostles were
 004.00A.067 You would leave lonelinesse; I **said**, not alone
 004.00A.075 **Said** I, The man that keeps the Abbey tombes,
 004.00A.143 And saies, Sir, can you spare me; I **said**, willingly;
 005.00A.057 Judges are Gods; he who made and **said** them so,
 024.00A.001 VVhere is that holy fire, which %1Verse%2 is **said**
 037.00A.023 And **said**, alas, Some two or three
 049.00A.034 Fix'd in the starres, are **said** to flow,
 060.00A.005 Thou know'st that this cannot be **said**
 062.00A.020 And wee **said** nothing, all the day.
 062.00A.030 (We **said**) and tell us what we love,
 065.00A.022 I **said**, if any title bee
 106.00A.083 No more be **said**, %1I%2 %1may%2 %1bee%2, but, %1I%2 %1am%2,
 107.00A.076 A Bride, before a good night could be **said**,
 134.00A.028 Keepest off, or cures what can be done or **said**.
 138.00A.047 Doth but one halfe, that's none; He which **said**, %1Plough%2
 142.00A.059 That which I **said** of you; there is no way
 145.00A.037 And if things like these, have been **said** by mee
 145.00A.041 He might have **said** the best that he could say
 145.00A.045 Hee might have **said** the best that he could say,
 151.00A.053 Her body left with us, lest some had **said**,
 153.00A.072 We might have seene, and **said**, that now he is
 155.00a.045 The present Prince, they're loth it should be **said**,
 155.00a.312 Of Harmony, he would at next haue **said**

155.00a.317 Shee, who if those great Doctors truly **said**
 155.00a.444 Of whom is meant what euer hath beene **said**,
 156.00a.037 But must we say shee's dead? May't not be **said**
 156.00a.045 May't not be **said**, that her graue shall restore
 157.00b.287 What Caesar did, yea, and what Cicero **said**.
 157.00b.342 loy in not being that, which men haue **said**.
 170.00A.010 I **said** to all my profane mistresses,
 187.00A.201 18 My strength, my hope (unto my selfe I **said**)
 187.00A.338 Of whom we **said**, under his shadow, wee

SAID'ST.....1

187.00A.258 Unto mee, and **said'st** unto mee, do not feare.

SAIES.....2

004.00A.143 And **saies**, Sir, can you spare me; I said, willingly;
 039.00A.012 Who **saies** my teares have overflow'd his ground?

SAILD.....1

157.00b.012 His soule be **saild**, to her eternall bed,

SAILE.....5

006.00D.006 A Cellar gulfe, where one might **saile** to hell
 108.00A.006 In numerous fleets, **saile** through their Sea, the aire.
 157.00b.007 But as a ship which hath strooke **saile**, doth runne,
 158.00A.057 I launch at paradise, and I **saile** towards home;
 158.00A.309 A great ship overset, or without **saile**

SAILES.....5

109.00A.019 Mildly it kist our **sailes**, and, fresh, and sweet,
 109.00A.021 Meate comes, it came; and swole our **sailes**, when wee
 109.00A.030 Like shot, not fear'd, till felt, our **sailes** assaile;
 109.00A.057 And from our totterd **sailes**, ragges drop downe so,
 158.00A.059 **Sailes** hoised there, stroke here, and anchors laid

SAILNG.....1

020.00G.065 And **Sailing** towards her *India*, in that way

SAINCT.....1

142.00A.005 To other **Sainct** then you directed bee,

SAINCTS.....1

142.00A.004 Yet turning to **Saincts**, should my'humility

SAINT.....5

120.00A.003 Thee and the **Saint** of his affection
 151.00A.044 Wee'had had a **Saint**, have now a holiday;
 157.00b.120 Laies thee to sleepe but a **saint** Lucies night.

157.00b.398 That **saint**, nor Pilgrime, which your louing vow
 157.00b.517 Could any **Saint** prouoke that appetite,

SAINTS.....8

134.00A.009 Therefore I study you first in your **Saints**,
 142.00A.001 Here where by All All **Saints** invoked are,
 150.00A.042 Bodies of **Saints** rest for their soules above.
 155.00a.009 Where, loth to make the **Saints** attend her long,
 156.00a.065 As when a Temple's built, **Saints** emulate
 157.00b.512 A thousand praieres to **saints**, whose very names
 178.NY3.012 My Love to **Saints** and Angels things diuine
 192.00B.002 Where, with thy Quire of **Saints** for evermore,

SAIST.....1

060.00A.023 Yet thou triumph'st, and **saist** that thou

SAITH.....6

004.00A.035 This thing hath travail'd, and **saith**, speakes all tongues
 004.00A.051 This fellow chuseth me? He **saith**, Sir,
 004.00A.122 He **saith**, our warres thrive ill, because delai'd;
 077.00A.001 No Lover **saith**, I love, nor any other
 077.00A.010 Hee that **saith** twice, doth lye:
 187.00A.211 24 The Lord is, **saith** my Soule, my portion,

SAKE.....6

002.00A.035 As Confessors; and for whose sinfull **sake**
 008.00B.008 Nor for the luck **sake**; but the bitter cost.
 068.00A.037 For Gods **sake**, if you can, be you so too:
 082.00A.038 You lovers, for whose **sake**, the lesser Sunne
 103.00A.003 As *Katherine*, for the Courts **sake**, put downe Stewes.
 187.00A.249 51 And for my city daughters **sake**, mine eye

SAKES.....1

141.00A.036 So, for our **sakes** you do low names abide;

SALAMANDERS.....1

003.00A.023 Colder then **Salamanders**? like diuine

SALLET.....1

095.NY3.004 A **sallet**, worse then Spanish dyeting.

SALT.....6

026.00A.008 But now I have drunke thy sweet **salt** teares,
 040.00A.007 Do purge sea waters fretfull **salt** away,
 048.00A.016 Oft fed with true oathes, and with sweet **salt** teares;
 109.00A.055 With a **salt** dropsie clog'd, and all our tacklings
 148.00A.037 Though it bee forc'd in water, earth, **salt**, aire,

158.00A.269 Where fresh, with **salt** waves meet, and what to doe

SALUE.....1

109.00A.035 Sleepe is paines easiest **salue**, and doth fullfill

SALUTE.....1

118.NY3.001 Zealously my Muse doth **salute** all thee.

SALVATION.....1

187.00A.216 (The Lords **salvation**) unto the end:

SAME.....36

005.00A.011 Bee, be made of the **same** elements:

016.00A.009 May catch the **same** bird; and, as these things bee,

017.00A.021 By the **same** Gamut chang'd, to equall it.

022.00A.062 Commend the selfe **same** Actors, the same wayes;

022.00A.062 Commend the selfe same Actors, the **same** wayes;

039.00A.026 Wee dye and rise the **same**, and prove

049.00A.016 So shall all times finde mee the **same**;

062.00A.019 All day, the **same** our postures were,

062.00A.026 Because both meant, both spake the **same**)

078.00D.012 To shew our thoughts should rest in the **same** hold.

106.00A.071 She goes a maid, who, least she turne the **same**,

107.00A.044 Meeting Another, growes the **same**,

109.00A.031 And what at first was call'd a gust, the **same**

129.00A.004 And (how he may) makes you almost the **same**,

129.00A.007 Of the **same** warme, and dazeling Sun, though it

130.00A.002 Turnes no new leafe, but still the **same** things reads,

133.00A.043 Marke, if she doe the **same** that they protest,

136.00A.052 Goe thither stil, goe the **same** way you went,

137.00A.060 Must do the **same** things still: you cannot two.

139.00A.018 New spirit: for, strong agents with the **same**

142.00A.051 Vertue, and beauty of the **same** stuffe, as you?

145.00A.058 The **same** things now, which I ador'd before,

145.00A.059 The subject chang'd, and measure; the **same** thing

153.00A.113 All the **same** roundnesse, evennesse, and all

155.00a.474 The graue keeps bodies, verse the **same** enroules.

157.00b.314 (In a far fairer print,) but read the **same**:

157.00b.396 Yesterdaies waters, and to daies the **same**.

157.00b.483 What should the Nature change? Or make the **same**

157.00b.515 Lawes of religion, haue at least the **same**,

158.00A.077 Stood in the selfe **same** roome in Calvarie,

158.00A.023 to plants also: and therefore you must not grudge to finde the **same**

161.00A.004 (For, these songs are their fruits) have wrought the **same**;

161.00A.009 I choose your judgement, which the **same** degree

183.00A.035 Or 'twas in him the **same** humility,

184.00A.027 Fire, Sacrifice, Priest, Altar be the **same**.

189.00B.013 Thou art the **same** materials, as before,

SANCTIFIED.....1

184.00A.061 Be **sanctified**, and fructifie in mee;

SANCTORUM.....1

199.C11.006 Communionem **Sanctorum**, vir iste Ornatiss: Doctiss:que

SANCTUARY.....4

187.00A.040 Into her holy **Sanctuary** goe.

187.00A.114 His **Sanctuary**, and in the foes hands rests

187.00A.168 Prophet and Priest be slaine in **Sanctuary**?

187.00A.271 The stones which were stones of the **Sanctuary**,

SANCTUS.....1

186.00E.021 Plura tibi accumulet, **sanctus** cognominis, Ille

SAND.....3

145.00A.011 All the worlds frame being crumbled into **sand**,

149.00A.019 And leaves embroderd workes upon the **sand**,

150.00A.015 Who (were Death dead) by Roes of living **sand**,

SANDIE.....1

158.00A.223 T'a brooke; a female fishes **sandie** Roe

SANDS.....1

027.00A.003 Of golden **sands**, and christall brookes:

SANSERRA'S.....1

009.00A.010 Enforc'd, **Sanserra's** starved men did draw

SAP.....2

082.00A.005 The worlds whole **sap** is sunke:

190.00A.012 As the trees **sap** doth seeke the root below

SAPHIRES.....1

149.00A.024 The Diamonds, Rubies, **Saphires**, Pearles, & Mines,

SAPHIRINE.....1

151.00A.021 She was too **Saphirine**, and cleare to thee;

SAPIENS.....1

186.00E.013 Qua **sapiens**, Dos est; Qua terram lambit et ambit,

SAPLES.....1

133.00A.019 Doth touch thee (**saples** leafe) thou grow'st by this

SAPPE.....1

004.00A.172 Just such gay painted things, which no **sappe**, nor

SAT.....4

062.00A.004 **Sat** we two, one anothers best;

104.C07.004 Si per te non sunt deteriora **sat** est.

157.00b.068 Where all **sat** harkning how her youthfull age

158.00A.179 Warne bird orespread, and **sat** still evermore,

SATAN.....6

002.00A.080 **Satan** will not joy at their sinnes, as hee.

162.00A.014 And **Satan** hates mee, yet is loth to lose mee.

172.00A.012 Us whom he'had made, and **Satan** stolne, to unbinde.

184.00A.145 From tempting **Satan** to tempt us,

184.00A.206 O Thou who **Satan** heard'st in Jobs sicke day,

184.00A.230 That **Satan**, and invenom'd men

SATANS.....2

157.00b.102 Thinke **Satans** Sergeants round about thee bee,

157.00b.372 **Satans** rude Officers could nere arrest.

SATE.....1

003.00A.048 The statecloth where the Prince **sate** yesterday.

SATIRIQUE.....1

123.NY3.007 Are **Satirique** fyres which vrg'd me to have writt

SATIS.....1

196.015.011 **SATIS**, (IPSA INVIDIA, QVA SAEPE TACTVS, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, TESTE) IN

SATISFIE.....2

155.00a.334 To **satisfie** wise, and good lookers on,

187.00A.284 There is no man that doth them **satisfie**.

SATISFIED.....2

157.00b.315 Shee, shee, not **satisfied** with all this waite,

168.00A.005 But by my death can not be **satisfied**

SATISFY'D.....1

126.00A.002 Yet **satisfy'd**? Is not thy braines rich hive

SATT.....1

011.00A.019 Nor at his boord together being **satt**,

SATYRES.....2

001.00A.HE1 **SATYRES**.

107.00A.104 As **Satyres** watch the Sunnes uprise, will stay

SATYRIQUE.....1

113.00A.005 How love-song weeds, and **Satyrique** thornes are growne

SAUE.....2

127.NY3.012 No ioyes addition, helpe thy frind to **saue**.

135.B13.024 and **saue** vs from the feare of Autumns stinge.

SAUIOR.....1

115.NY3.006 I ame thy Creator, thou my **Sauior**.

SAV'D.....1

133.00A.038 Were **sav'd** before, and did that heaven partake,

SAVE.....7

006.00D.061 Some shall wrap pils, and **save** a friends life so,

008.00B.021 They **save** not me, they doe not ease my paines,

014.NY3.023 Or in a Cloyster; **save** that ther men dwell

110.00A.022 But meteorlike, **save** that wee move not, hover.

158.00A.048 O let me not launch out, but let mee **save**

180.NY3.013 Like a fantastique Ague: **Save** that here

187.00A.329 And such a nation as cannot **save**,

SAVES.....1

002.00A.013 And **saves** his life) gives ideot actors meanes

SAVEST.....1

041.00A.030 It stayes at home, and thou with losing **savest** it:

SAVIOUR.....1

185.00A.036 O **Saviour**, as thou hang'st upon the tree;

SAW.....28

004.00A.131 Becomming Traytor, and mee thought I **saw**

004.00A.158 Like his, who dreamt he **saw** hell, did advance

004.00A.159 It selfe on mee, Such men as he **saw** there,

004.00A.160 I **saw** at court, and worse, and more; Low feare

018.00B.052 Nurse, o my love is slaine, I **saw** him goe

018.00B.053 O'r the white Alpes alone; I **saw** him I,

021.00G.026 I **saw** the golden fruit, 'tis wrapt away.

022.00A.059 I could renew those times, when first I **saw**

029.00A.008 I **saw** a flaske of *powder burne a day*?

029.00A.018 Of my heart, when I first **saw** thee?

045.00A.018 I **saw**, I had loves pinnace overfraught,

048.00A.005 When thou and I first one another **saw**:

057.00A.015 But when I **saw** thou sawest my heart,

062.00A.032 Wee see, we **saw** not what did move:

107.00A.020 What the sunne never **saw**, and what the Arke
 109.00A.037 But when I wakt, I **saw**, that I saw not.
 109.00A.037 But when I wakt, I saw, that I **saw** not.
 138.00A.065 But who ere **saw**, though nature can worke soe,
 151.00A.024 Who e'r **saw** Christall Ordinance but would break?
 151.00A.054 Shee could not die, except they **saw** her dead;
 152.12a.040 The *last Dayes* came; wee **saw** Heauen did allow
 155.00a.471 Which when I **saw** that a strict graue could do,
 155.00a.472 I **saw** not why verse might not doe so too.
 157.00b.017 His soule; when all these motions which we **saw**,
 158.00A.007 What the gold Chaldee, or silver Persian **saw**,
 158.00A.126 As lightning, which one scarce dares say, he **saw**,
 158.00A.166 Had never shut, nor slept since it **saw** light,
 184.00A.056 (Those great Grandfathers, of thy Church, which **saw**

SAW'ST.....1

036.00A.019 Aske for those Kings whom thou **saw'st** yesterday,

SAWCY.....1

036.00A.005 **Sawcy** pedantique wretch, goe chide

SAWEST.....2

057.00A.015 But when I saw thou **sawest** my heart,
 155.00a.242 But, as thou **sawest** it rotten at the hart,

SAXI.....1

196.015.033 HOC QVOD RESTAT, **SAXI** SPATIVM

SAXIS.....1

198.LL1.018 Noui Sacelli primis **Saxis** sua manu positis

SAXON.....1

153.00A.250 As **Saxon** wives, and French soldarii did;

SAXUM.....1

197.F01.012 (Quod hoc **saxum** farj iussit

SAY.....91

003.00A.096 To **say** a Philip, or a Gregory,
 003.00A.099 Equally strong cannot both sides **say** so?
 004.00A.063 That I was faine to **say**, If you 'had liv'd, Sir,
 004.00A.112 To **say** Gallo-Belgicus without booke
 008.00B.066 Hee **say** 'twill ne'r be found; yet be content;
 012.00A.034 Then **say** I; that is shee, and this am I.
 013.00A.006 Of sighes, and **say**, this lies, this sounds despaire.
 014.NY3.007 Only we know, that which all Ideots **say**
 017.00A.018 In the leane dearth of words, what could wee **say**?

017.00A.035 Beauty is barren oft; best husbands **say**
 019.00A.013 This shall **say** what I was: and thou shalt say,
 019.00A.013 This shall say what I was: and thou shalt **say**,
 020.00G.019 Can men more injure women then to **say**
 020.00G.078 Men **say** the Devil never can change his.
 021.00G.009 I could lend them obscureness now, and **say**,
 021.00G.025 And therefore sooner now then I can **say**,
 024.00A.018 What things *gods* are, I **say** they're like to thee.
 028.00A.014 What I will **say**, I will not tell thee now,
 029.00A.007 Who would not laugh at mee, if I should **say**,
 031.00A.003 Whilst some of their sad friends doe **say**,
 031.00A.004 The breath goes now, and some **say**, no.
 034.00A.002 To morrow when thou leav'st, what wilt thou **say**?
 034.00A.004 Or **say** that now
 043.00A.006 Something did **say**, and something did bestow;
 043.00A.009 I heard mee **say**, Tell her anon,
 046.00A.009 This were the worst, that it could **say**,
 052.00A.009 And her, whose booke (they **say**) *Homer* did finde, and name.
 054.00A.012 To **say**, which have no Mistresse but their Muse,
 059.00A.002 **Say**, where his centrique happinesse doth lie:
 063.00A.019 And dare love that, and **say** so too,
 068.00A.018 Subtile to plague thy selfe, wilt **say**,
 073.00A.003 What would'st thou **say**? shall both our properties by thee bee spoke
 073.00A.007 Figure our loves? Except in thy name thou have bid it **say**
 074.00A.013 To All, which all love, I **say** no.
 077.00A.005 I cannot **say** I lov'd, for who can say
 077.00A.005 I cannot say I lov'd, for who can **say**
 079.00B.024 Nature decreed (since each such Act, they **say**,
 088.00A.002 To stand, or moue; if he **say** true, hee *lies*.
 108.00A.096 At a great feast, having no Grace to **say**,
 109.00A.039 East, West, day, night, and I could onely **say**,
 109.00A.064 Knew how to heare, there's none knowes what to **say**.
 109.00A.071 Doth cover, so that wee, except God **say**
 112.00A.035 Let no man **say** there, Virtues flintie wall
 112.00A.064 **Say** o'er those lessons, which I learn'd of you.
 114.00A.009 Men **say**, and truly, that they better be
 116.00A.010 After this banquet my Soule doth **say** grace,
 116.00A.013 To be as gluttons, which **say** 'midst their meat,
 129.00A.019 What you must **say** at Venice this meanes now,
 130.00A.036 You then first **say**, that high enough she toures.
 136.00A.019 Should I **say** I liv'd darker then were true,
 137.00A.012 To usher vertue, and **say**, *This is shee*.
 137.00A.030 We found your influence, and your Dictates **say**.
 139.00A.008 That cannot **say**, My thanks I have forgot,
 140.00A.019 As Soules (they **say**) by our first touch, take in
 141.00A.064 Your selfe were bound to **say** thar which I doe.
 142.00A.058 So I should give this letter length, and **say**

143.00A.015 In you, I should not thinke or **say** they shine,
 145.00A.041 He might have said the best that he could **say**
 145.00A.045 Hee might have said the best that he could **say**,
 145.00A.049 Yet, to **say** so, doth not condemne a man,
 148.00A.015 And since you act that part, As men **say**, here
 149.00A.029 They **say**, the sea, when it gaines, loseth too;
 150.00A.001 DEath I recant, and **say**, unsaid by mee
 150.00A.003 Spirituall treason, atheisme 'tis, to **say**,
 152.12a.080 May safelier **say**, that Wee are dead, then *Hee*.
 153.00A.063 For as, hee that would **say**, spirits are fram'd
 153.00A.180 All that they will,'gainst the Triumpher **say**,
 153.00A.245 Of triumph, when I **say**, It was more fit,
 155.00a.051 Thought it some blasphemy to **say** sh'was dead;
 155.00a.063 Let no man **say**, the world it selfe being dead,
 155.00a.091 There is no health; Physitians **say** that we
 156.00a.037 But must we **say** shee's dead? May't not be said
 156.00a.047 Heauen may **say** this, and ioy in't; but can wee
 157.00b.006 Did set; t'were Blasphemy, to **say**, did fall.
 157.00b.134 And **say** this is a line, or this a point,
 157.00b.136 In her, one could not **say**, this gouernes there.
 157.00b.241 Shee, of whose soule, if we may **say**, t'was Gold,
 157.00b.246 That one might almost **say**, her bodie thought,
 157.00b.485 All casuall ioye doth loud and plainly **say**,
 157.00b.522 That gaued thee power to do, me to **say** this.
 158.00A.126 As lightning, which one scarce dares **say**, he saw,
 158.00A.475 There was, and he knew not she would **say** nay;
 158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe not **say** quickly, good. I censure much and taxe;
 161.00A.008 But six, they **say**, the seaventh hath still some maime;
 170.00A.012 A signe of rigour: so I **say** to thee,
 183.00A.027 Which shewes where the'other is, and which we **say**
 184.00A.204 We know not what to **say**.
 184.00A.215 What in thy booke, thou dost, or creatures **say**,
 187.00A.146 And wag their head at thee, and **say**, Is this
 187.00A.150 And gnash their teeth, and **say**, Devoure wee this,
 187.00A.231 37 Who then will **say**, that ought doth come to passe,

SAY'ST.....2

008.00B.069 Thou **say'st** (alas) the gold doth still remaine,
 042.00A.030 That thou lov'st mee, as thou **say'st**,

SAYES.....3

029.00A.001 He is starke mad, who ever **sayes**,
 080.00E.019 Nor he that payes, not, for he **sayes**
 153.00A.066 Which **sayes**, they have no parts, but simple bee;

SAYING.....5

001.00A.095 **Saying**, him whom I last left, s'all repute

002.00A.094 Short *Pater nosters*, **saying** as a Fryer
 004.00A.217 For **saying** of our Ladies psalter; But 'tis fit
 040.00A.002 For loving, and for **saying** so
 075.00A.006 Any, so cheape a death, as **saying**, Goe;

SAYLERS.....1

109.00A.063 Hearing hath deaf'd our **sayers**; and if they

SC`TI.....1

200.021.006 ET IMPVLSV SPIR: **SC`TI** MONI-

SCALDING.....1

120.00A.013 Doe send forth **scalding** sighes, which have the Art

SCALE.....3

147.00B.019 Such priviledges, enabled here to **scale**
 153.00A.118 Onely great circles, then, can be our **scale**:
 153.00A.127 Infirmities which need the **scale** of truth,

SCALES.....2

113.00A.011 Yet in those faithfull **scales**, where God throwes in
 158.00A.229 Her **scales** seem'd yet of parchment, and as yet

SCANDALL.....2

131.00B.084 That youngest flatteries doe **scandall** it.
 181.00A.010 Nor **scandall** taken, shall this Crosse withdraw,

SCANDALOUS.....1

184.00A.150 Which might be **scandalous**,

SCANT.....7

004.00A.004 A recreation, and **scant** map of this.
 004.00A.150 And the prerogative of my Crowne: **Scant**
 062.00A.039 (All which before was poore, and **scant**,)
 130.00A.023 Beares no more wit, then ours, but yet more **scant**
 139.00A.023 And made of miracle, now faith is **scant**,
 155.00a.189 Thy better Grouth growes withered, and **scant**;
 158.00A.040 How **scant**, or liberall this my lifes race is spand.

SCAP'D.....2

108.00A.097 And yet I **scap'd** not here; for being come
 158.00A.262 Once innocence **scap'd**, and left the oppressor fast;

SCAPE.....17

004.00A.142 Me to pay a fine to **scape** his torturing,
 005.00A.042 **Scape**, like Angelica, the strivers hands.
 035.00A.015 And so I **scape** the paine, for paine is true;

050.00A.004 This doth but *counsaile*, yet you cannot **scape**.
 109.00A.060 Strive to breake loose, and **scape** away from thence.
 128.LR1.012 who payes before his death doth **scape** arest.
 139.00A.054 And **scape** spies, to good ends, and hee will show
 139.00A.058 And though to **scape**, then to revenge offence
 150.00A.071 But we may **scape** that sinne, yet weepe as much,
 156.00a.077 To **scape** th'infirmities which waite vpone
 158.00A.257 None **scape**, but few, and fit for use to get,
 158.00A.397 To kill, not **scape**, for, only hee that ment
 181.00A.046 No crosse from bad, wee cannot **scape** a snake.
 187.00A.175 None did remaine or **scape**, for those which I
 187.00A.185 7 Hee hath hedg'd me lest I **scape**, and added more
 187.00A.318 Their garments should **scape** touching, as they passe,
 190.00A.028 And to **scape** stormy dayes, I chuse An Everlasting night.

SCAPES.....4

034.00A.014 Vaine lunatique, against these **scapes** I could
 140.00A.005 Nor **scapes** hee so, but is himselfe their prey;
 141.00A.011 A miracle, which reason **scapes**, and sense;
 158.00A.095 No smalness **scapes**, no greatnesse breaks their nets,

SCAPT.....1

004.00A.011 Before he **scapt**, So'it pleas'd my destinie

SCARCE.....24

002.00A.044 But **scarce** a Poet, jollier of this state,
 004.00A.027 One, whom the watch at noone lets **scarce** goe by,
 004.00A.240 Which am but a **scarce** brooke, it enough shall bee
 005.00A.063 **Scarce** to Kings; so'tis, would it not anger
 009.00A.020 Where marks for eyes, nose, mouth, are yet **scarce** set ;
 011.00A.020 With words, nor touch, **scarce** lookes adulterate.
 012.00A.020 **Scarce** visiting them, who are intirely his.
 013.00A.017 And since, an houres discourse could **scarce** have made
 054.00A.001 I **scarce** beleeeve my love to be so pure
 069.00A.014 She were **scarce** any thing; and then, should she
 076.00A.002 I **scarce** beleev'd, thou could'st be gone away,
 082.00A.002 *Lucies*, who **scarce** seaven houres herself unmaskes,
 108.00A.125 Divide these two, whom nature **scarce** did part?
 131.00B.115 Though far removed Northerne fleets **scarce** finde
 139.00A.009 Nor trust I this with hopes, and yet **scarce** true,
 142.00A.041 Which is **scarce** lesse then soule, as she could do,
 143.00A.022 Can **scarce** repent my first fault, since thereby
 146.00A.001 Sorrow, who to this house **scarce** knew the way:
 153.00A.019 Subject to change, will **scarce** be'a type of this,
 158.00A.126 As lightning, which one **scarce** dares say, he saw,
 158.00A.138 That weesels **scarce** could passe, when she comes nere
 183.00A.014 At almost fiftie, and at **scarce** fifteene.

185.00A.006 **Scarce** in a yeare their naturall forme obey:
 191.00B.040 As I can **scarce** call that reform'd, untill

SCARCENESSE.....1

061.00A.014 In early and long **scarcenesse** may he rot,

SCARFE.....1

156.00a.061 T'was but a through-light **scarfe**, her minde t'enroule,

SCARLET.....5

004.00A.192 Why good wits ne'r weare **scarlet** gownes, I thought

024.00A.059 So may thy cheekes red outweare **scarlet** dye,

154.00A.034 Dy'd **scarlet** in the blood of that pure Lambe,

154.00A.035 Whether that colour, which is **scarlet** then,

187.00A.287 And they which ever were in **scarlet** cloath'd,

SCARLETS.....1

004.00A.194 And women buy all reds which **scarlets** die.

SCARSE.....4

155.00a.129 Alas, we **scarce** liue long enough to trie

155.00a.144 We're **scarce** our Fathers shadowes cast at noone.

155.00a.290 Perchance to morrow, **scarce** at middle way

157.00b.061 Forget this world, and **scarce** thinke of it so,

SCATTER'D.....3

019.00A.010 And powders blew staines **scatter'd** on my skinne;

141.00A.023 She was in all men, thinly **scatter'd** then,

184.00A.085 Thou in thy **scatter'd** mystique body wouldst

SCATTERED.....8

006.00D.052 **Scattered** in divers Lands their limbs and blood.

020.00G.064 Some Island moles may **scattered** there descry;

049.00A.032 And recompact my **scattered** body so.

145.00A.005 That his disshevel'd beames and **scattered** fires

158.00A.145 This way he this, and that way **scattered**

187.00A.272 **Scattered** in corners of each street do lye.

187.00A.323 16 For this they are **scattered** by Jehovahs face

190.00A.024 Marry those loves, which in youth **scattered** bee

SCATTRED.....2

155.00a.150 Spirits of vertue, which then **scattred** was.

165.00A.004 Of soules, and to your **scattred** bodies goe,

SCATTRING.....1

045.00A.022 Extreme, and **scattring** bright, can love inhere;

SCEANES.....2

001.00A.060 By drawing forth heavens **Sceanes** tell certainly
 002.00A.014 (Starving himselfe) to live by his labor'd **sceanes**.

SCENE.....1

164.00A.001 This is my playes last **scene**, here heavens appoint

SCENES.....1

008.00B.060 That with phantastique **scenes** fills full much paper;

SCHEDULES.....1

061.00A.030 Be annex'd in **schedules** unto this by mee,

SCHISMATICKS.....1

066.00A.020 All my good works unto the **Schismaticks**

SCHISMATIQUE.....1

052.00A.016 No **schismatique** will dare to wound,

SCHISME.....2

142.00A.002 'Twere too much **schisme** to be singular,
 142.00A.006 That were to make my **schisme**, heresie.

SCHISMES.....1

112.00A.065 Whom, free from German **schismes**, and lightnesse

SCHOOLE.....4

036.00A.006 Late **schoole** boyes, and sowre prentices,
 114.00A.015 Before by thy grace got in th' Muses **Schoole**)
 137.00A.061 But these (as nice thinne **Schoole** divinity
 157.00b.301 There thou (but in no other **schoole**) maist bee

SCHOOLE-BOYES.....1

001.00A.075 As prentises, or **schoole-boyes** which doe know

SCHOOLEMEN.....3

002.00A.036 **Schoolemen**, new tenements in hell must make:
 066.00A.030 To **Schoolemen** I bequeath my doubtfulnessse;
 158.00A.437 A ridling lust, for which **Schoolemen** would misse

SCHOOLES.....5

044.00A.013 O wrangling **schooles**, that search what fire
 052.00A.027 **Schooles** might learne Sciences, Spheares Musick, Angels Verse.
 128.LR1.015 In many **schooles** & courts, which quicken it,)
 129.00A.031 Which fits them (**Schooles** and Courts and warres o'rpast)
 137.00A.041 And shunne th'entangling laborinths of **Schooles**,

SCHOOLMEN.....1

146.00A.020 All vertues, whose names subtile **Schoolmen** knew;

SCHOOLS.....1

130.00A.018 All libraries, which are **Schools**, Camps, & Courts;

SCIENCE.....1

126.00A.001 Is not thy sacred hunger of **science**

SCIENCES.....1

052.00A.027 Schooles might learne **Sciences**, Spheares Musick, Angels Verse.

SCISMATIQUES.....1

124.00A.010 Am harsh, nor as those **Scismatiques** with you,

SCLAVONIANS.....1

002.00A.059 More, more, then ten **Sclavonians** scolding, more

SCOFFE.....3

110.00A.033 Like *BajaZet* encag'd, the shepherds **scoffe**,

158.00A.359 That now a **scoffe**, and prey, this tyrann dyes,

168.00A.002 Buffet, and **scoffe**, scourge, and crucifie mee,

SCOFFING.....1

011.00A.018 In **scoffing** riddles, his deformitie;

SCOLDING.....1

002.00A.059 More, more, then ten Sclavonians **scolding**, more

SCORE.....3

078.00D.017 Send me nor this, nor that, t'increase my **score**,

157.00b.106 And trust th'immaculate blood to wash thy **score**.

193.00A.010 A yeare, or two: but wallowed in, a **score**?

SCORES.....1

004.00A.045 In which he can win widdowes, and pay **scores**,

SCORN.....1

003.00A.001 Kinde pittie chokes my spleene; brave **scorn** forbids

SCORN'D.....2

061.00A.006 May he be **scorn'd** by one, whom all else scorne,

158.00A.237 Low things it **scorn'd**, and yet before that one

SCORNE.....13

003.00A.076 To adore, or **scorne** an image, or protest,

011.00A.031 There we will **scorne** his household policies,

012.00A.031 And rores, and braves it, and in gallant **scorene**,
 012.00A.037 My minde to **scorene**; and Oh, love dull'd with paine
 028.00A.001 When by thy **scorene**, O murtheresse, I am dead,
 059.00A.017 Endure the short **scorene** of a Bridegroomes play?
 061.00A.006 May he be scorn'd by one, whom all else **scorene**,
 064.00a.004 Sunke so low, as to love one which did **scorene**.
 065.00A.014 With **scorene** or shame, that him it nourish'd not;
 184.00A.153 From thirst, or **scorene** of flame, deliver us.
 184.00A.173 Thy face, thy clothes to spoile; thy fame to **scorene**,
 187.00A.031 Who honor'd, **scorene** her, for her foulnesse they
 189.00B.026 Why doth the foolish world **scorene** that profession,

SCORNES.....2

108.00A.123 Which **scornes** unjust opinion; then the bride
 131.00B.065 Who strives through womans **scornes**, women to know.

SCORNING.....1

181.00A.006 That it should beare the sinne of **scorning** it?

SCORPION.....1

112.00A.018 A **Scorpion**, or Torpedo cure a man?

SCOTS.....1

002.00A.078 From **Scots**, to Wight; from Mount, to Dover strand.

SCOURGE.....2

110.00A.048 A **scourge**, 'gainst which wee all forget to pray,
 168.00A.002 Buffet, and scoffe, **scourge**, and crucifie mee,

SCRACHETH.....1

005.00A.075 With which she **scracheth** Suiters; In bodies

SCRAPES.....1

002.00A.081 For as a thrifty wench **scrapes** kitching-stuffe,

SCRATCH'D.....2

004.00A.089 **Scratch'd** into smart, and as blunt iron grown'd
 049.00A.020 This learning be, for a **scratch'd** name to teach,

SCRATCHES.....1

081.HH5.048 twill show like blotts in paper **scratches** in glasse

SCRIBUNT.....1

201.20a.008 9 Medicamina **scribunt**;

SCRIPTURAS.....1

198.LL1.005 Haec Sex, in vniuersas **Scripturas**, Volumina,

SCRIPTURES.....1

184.00A.112 To know thy **Scriptures** tells us, we are wrought

SCROWLE.....1

147.00B.004 Admit to that place this last funerall **Scrowle**.

SCRUPULOUS.....1

014.NY3.003 All other warrs are **scrupulous**; Only thou

SCURG'D.....1

009.00A.030 Of men late **scurg'd** for madnes, or for sinne,

SE.....1

195.010.014 NEC ADEO SIBIMET COENOBIVM FACTA, VT **SE** SOCIETATI DENEGARET,

SEA.....37

002.00A.033 To out-drinke the **sea**, to out-sweare the Letanie

002.00A.077 Shortly (as the **sea**) hee will compasse all the land;

003.00A.108 Consum'd in going, in the **sea** are lost:

006.00D.005 That in-land **Sea**, having discovered well,

016.00A.019 Though Danuby into the **sea** must flow,

016.00A.020 The **sea** receives the Rhene, Volga, and Po.

016.00A.032 And in the vast **sea** are more putrifi'd:

017.00A.046 Who, mightier then the **sea**, makes Moores seem white,

020.00G.003 To **sea** for nothing but to make him sick:

020.00G.063 Succeeds a boundless **sea**, but yet thine eye

040.00A.007 Do purge **sea** waters fretfull salt away,

058.00A.022 To teach the **sea**, what it may doe too soone,

066.00A.006 To women or the **sea**, my teares;

086.00A.006 They in the **sea** being burnt, they in the burnt ship drown'd.

108.00A.006 In numerous fleets, saile through their **Sea**, the aire.

109.00A.044 Then if the Sunne had drunke the **sea** before;

110.00A.009 The **sea** is now. And, as the lles which wee

110.00A.031 But from the **sea**, into the ship we turne,

110.00A.049 He that at **sea** prays for more winde, as well

112.00A.053 And in the worlds **sea**, do not like corke sleepe

124.00A.004 Lately launch'd into the vast **Sea** of Arts,

148.00A.032 So they to you, their **sea**, whence lesse streames are;

149.00A.003 This **Sea** invirons all, and though as yet

149.00A.017 In her this **sea** of death hath made no breach,

149.00A.029 They say, the **sea**, when it gaines, loseth too;

153.00A.050 So in this **sea** of vertues, can no one

155.00a.138 Or shipwrack'd in the **Sea**, one would haue laid

155.00a.225 Did in their voyage in this worlds **Sea** stray,

158.00A.052 In vaine this **sea** shall enlarge, or enrough

158.00A.063 Which as the Moone the **sea**, moves us, to heare

158.00A.274 For game and not for hunger a **sea** Pie
 158.00A.296 That leagues o'er-past at **sea**, now tir'd hee lyes,
 158.00A.312 More circles in the broken **sea** they make
 158.00A.318 Some Inland **sea**, and ever as hee went
 187.00A.140 Thy breach is like the **sea**, what help can bee?
 190.00A.003 What **sea** soever swallow mee, that flood
 192.00B.016 Is the Pacifique **Sea** my home? Or are

SEA-CALFES.....1

187.00A.277 3 Even the **Sea-calfes** draw their brests, and give

SEA-DISCOVERERS.....1

032.00A.012 Let **sea-discoverers** to new worlds have gone,

SEA-GOALS.....1

110.00A.037 The crawling Gallies, **Sea-goales**, finny chips,

SEA-WARD.....2

129.00A.014 With glad griefe, to your **Sea-ward** steps, farewell,
 158.00A.292 To **sea-ward** forc'd this bird, that did devour

SEAL.....2

015.00G.032 Then where my hand is set, my **seal** shall be,
 186.00E.HE1 To M^r *George Herbert*, with one of my **Seal**, of the Anchor and Christ.

SEAL'D.....3

016.00A.002 Have **seal'd** thy love which nothing should undoe,
 022.00A.018 That **seal'd** the rest) should now prove empty blisses?
 165.00A.014 As if thou'hadst **seal'd** my pardon, with thy blood.

SEALE.....5

018.00B.010 And thou have sworne to **seale** joynt constancy,
 081.HH5.034 to chafe & heate waxe for an others **seale**
 135.B13.011 wee make our's doe one Act, to **seale** the bands,
 184.00A.185 When plenty, Gods image, and **seale**
 190.00A.022 **Seale** then this bill of my Divorce to All,

SEALES.....2

013.00A.029 Chafe waxe for others **seales**? breake a colts force
 070.00A.029 Our hands ne'r toucht the **seales**,

SEALS.....1

009.00A.025 Thine's like worme eaten trunkes, cloth'd in **seals** skin,

SEAMENS.....1

110.00A.015 The fighting place now **seamens** ragges supply;

SEARCH.....7

001.00A.030 Dost **search**, and like a needy broker prize
 010.00B.007 Though he had wont to **search** with glazed eyes,
 010.00A.018 Doth **search** what rings, and armelets she can finde,
 020.00G.027 Then if he took her maid. **Search** every sphear
 044.00A.013 O wrangling schooles, that **search** what fire
 124.00A.001 O thou which to **search** out the secret parts
 172.00A.009 And as a robb'd man, which by **search** doth finde

SEARCH'D.....1

043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd me, 'and **search'd** where hearts did lye,

SEARCHERS.....1

016.00A.006 Open to'all **searchers**, unpriz'd, if unknowne.

SEARCHING.....1

009.00A.051 And nice in **searching** wounds the Surgeon is

SEAS.....19

003.00A.020 Dar'st thou dive **seas**, and dungeons of the earth?
 004.00A.238 **Seas** of Wits and Arts, you can, then dare,
 005.00A.014 Are the vast ravishing **seas**; and Suiters,
 005.00A.053 Become great **seas**, o'r which, when thou shalt bee
 018.00B.020 Rage from the **Seas**, nor thy love teach them love,
 058.00A.020 Draw not up **seas** to drowne me in thy spheare,
 109.00A.062 **Seas** into seas throwne, we suck in againe;
 109.00A.062 Seas into **seas** throwne, we suck in againe;
 139.00A.046 Yet he as hee bounds **seas**, will fixe your houres,
 155.00a.289 **Seas** are so deepe, that Whales being strooke to day,
 157.00b.010 Though at those two Red **seas**, which freely ran,
 158.00A.306 Or **seas** from Africks body had severed
 158.00A.320 To joyne our **seas**, with seas above the firmament.
 158.00A.320 To joyne our seas, with **seas** above the firmament.
 158.00A.331 Now drinke he up **seas**, and he eates up flocks,
 175.00B.007 Powre new **seas** in mine eyes, that so I might
 181.00A.020 The Mast and yard make one, where **seas** do tosse.
 190.00A.010 When I have put our **seas** twixt them and mee,
 190.00A.011 Put thou thy **seas** betwixt my sinnes and thee.

SEASON.....6

021.00G.082 But count it a lost **season**, so shall shee.
 036.00A.009 Love, all alike, no **season** knowes, nor clyme,
 054.00A.004 Vicissitude, and **season**, as the grasse;
 137.00A.014 You are the **season** (Madame) you the day,
 143.00A.007 This **season** as 'tis Easter, as 'tis spring,
 153.00A.071 So then, that vertue in **season**, and then this,

SEASONABLEST.....1

050.00A.027 Which then comes **seasonablest**, when our tast

SEASONS.....3

036.00A.004 Must to thy motions lovers **seasons** run?

142.00A.018 But in their humours, and at **seasons** show.

155.00a.384 To hatch her **seasons**, and giue all things birth.

SEAT.....1

185.00A.026 The **seat** of all our Soules, if not of his,

SEATE.....1

164.00A.009 Then, as my soule, to'heaven her first **seate**, takes flight,

SEAUEN.....1

179.NY3.008 On one, on **Seauen**, or on no hill appeare?

SEAVEN.....7

004.00A.021 Stranger then **seaven** Antiquaries studies,

004.00A.232 With the **seaven** deadly sinnes) being among

017.00A.047 Who, though **seaven** yeares, she in the Stews had laid,

032.00A.004 Or snorted we in the **seaven** sleepers den?

068.00A.002 Whom I have watch'd sixe or **seaven** dayes,

082.00A.002 *Lucies*, who scarce **seaven** houres herself unmaskes,

161.00A.007 **Seaven** to be borne at once, I send as yet

SEAVENFOLD.....1

008.00B.007 Mourn I that I thy **seavenfold** chaine have lost;

SEAVENTH.....1

161.00A.008 But six, they say, the **seaventh** hath still some maime;

SECESSIT.....2

195.010.026 **SECESSIT**

197.F01.019 **Secessit**

SECOND.....10

004.00A.177 Had all the morning held, now the **second**

048.00A.030 To write threescore, this is the **second** of our raigne.

070.00A.002 Some **second** ghest to entertaine,

155.00a.339 But beauties other **second** Element,

155.00a.450 Will yearely celebrate thy **second** birth,

157.00b.162 My **second** soule of sence, and first of growth.

157.00b.215 (Creation gaue her one, a **second**, grace,)

157.00b.520 To take this, for my **second** yeeres true Rent,

158.00A.159 Did this soules **second** Inne, built by the guest

184.00A.196 When Heresie, thy **second** deluge, gaines;

SECONDED.....1

152.12a.020 Reason still **seconded** that This Prince *would*.

SECRECIE.....2

013.00A.011 And bound up, might with speechlesse **secrecie**

187.00A.189 10 And like a Lion hid in **secrecie**,

SECRET.....2

010.00A.012 Yet close and **secret**, as our soules, we've beene.

124.00A.001 O thou which to search out the **secret** parts

SECRETARY.....1

001.00A.006 Natures **Secretary**, the Philosopher.

SECRETS.....4

021.00G.053 Have we prov'd all the **secrets** of our Art,

108.00A.090 Where the Kings Counsells and his **secrets** rest.

158.00A.422 Who not her owne, none others **secrets** hides,

184.00A.072 In seeking **secrets**, or Poetiquenesse.

SECURE.....1

184.00A.127 From being anxious, or **secure**,

SECURELY.....1

153.00A.108 In heav'n, the other might **securely**, 'have pac'd

SECURITIE.....1

072.00A.012 But ne'r worne out by loves **securitie**,

SECURITY.....2

139.00A.038 He will perplex **security** with doubt,

158.00A.079 For on that tree hung in **security**

SED.....2

105.H10.002 Tutus qui impugnat **sed** foret Auxilio

196.015.006 **SED** OBSIDIONE RHOTOMAGENSI) A° 1591 INSIGNITI,

SEE.....128

001.00A.083 Now leaps he upright, Joggs me, & cryes, Do you **see**

004.00A.006 Poyson'd with love to **see**, or to bee seene,

004.00A.034 **See** it plaine Rashe awhile, then nought at all.

004.00A.083 Are not your Frenchmen neate? Fine, as you **see**,

004.00A.151 His thanks were ended, when I, (which did **see**

004.00A.197 Would not Heraclitus laugh to **see** Macrine,

005.00A.054 Forc'd to make golden bridges, thou shalt **see**

005.00A.065 To **see** a Pursivant come in, and call

006.00D.007 From *Heydelberg*, thou long'st to **see**: and thou
 010.00A.030 Were brib'd next day, to tell what they did **see**.
 011.00A.025 Now I **see** many dangers; for it is
 013.00A.022 Inlaid thee, neither to be seene, nor **see**,
 014.NY3.043 Shall spring. Thousands we **see** which trauaile not
 015.00G.043 Must **see** revealed. Then since that I may know;
 019.00A.016 Should now love lesse, what hee did love to **see**?
 020.00G.033 Although we **see** Celestial bodies move
 020.00G.081 Civilitie we **see** refin'd: the kiss
 021.00G.016 Thy Martyrs must no more each other **see**?
 024.00A.017 Are grac'd thereby; And to make blinde men **see**,
 025.00A.018 That I may know, and **see** thy lyes,
 027.00A.015 And if my self have leave to **see**,
 028.00A.005 And thee fain'd vestall in worse armes shall **see**;
 030.00B.013 Which is still diligent lest others **see**.
 032.00A.006 If ever any beauty I did **see**,
 033.00A.011 Things invisible to **see**,
 035.00A.008 Strong objects dull, the more, the lesse wee **see**.
 045.00A.006 Some lovely glorious nothing I did **see**,
 049.00A.012 Here you **see** mee, and I am you.
 049.00A.027 I understand, and grow and **see**,)
 052.00A.031 Their Soules exhal'd with what they do not **see**,
 052.00A.034 Something which they may **see** and use;
 052.00A.053 In this thy booke, such will there something **see**,
 062.00A.031 Wee **see** by this, it was not sexe
 062.00A.032 Wee **see**, we saw not what did move:
 062.00A.075 Let him still marke us, he shall **see**
 063.00A.018 Vertue' attir'd in woman **see**,
 064.00a.026 Which since she loves before, I'am loth to **see**;
 065.00A.011 And thought to feast on that, I let him **see**
 066.00A.003 Mine eyes to *Argus*, if mine eyes can **see**,
 068.00A.034 Twenty dayes hence, and thou shalt **see**
 069.00A.008 I walke to finde a true Love; and I **see**
 107.00A.019 Thou mak'st a Taper **see**
 107.00A.071 They did, and night is come; and yet wee **see**
 107.00A.106 Onely desir'd, because your face wee **see**;
 108.00A.046 Enlarging narrow men, to feele and **see**,
 108.00A.130 First, cheerfull Bridegroome, and first let mee **see**,
 108.00A.150 Who can the Sun in water **see**.
 108.00A.161 As men which through a Cipres **see**
 109.00A.022 So joyd, as *Sara*'her swelling joy'd to **see**.
 110.00A.006 In calmes, Heaven laughs to **see** us languish thus.
 114.00A.023 Thy worke but thine: how good it were to **see**
 117.00A.009 Shall live to **see** that, for whose want I dye.
 131.00B.021 Yet neither will I vexe your eyes to **see**
 131.00B.092 We **see** you move, and here your *Zani's* are:
 135.B13.025 In Auchos calme face wee your smoothnes **see**,

136.00A.027 May in your through-shine front our hearts thoughts **see**.
 137.00A.002 Vertue, Art, Beauty, Fortune, now I **see**
 141.00A.033 Else, being alike pure, wee should neither **see**,
 141.00A.042 And in the vaile of kindred others **see**;
 142.00A.012 To speake things which by faith alone I **see**.
 142.00A.020 In dow bak'd men some harmelesenes we **see**,
 142.00A.054 And revelation of you both I **see**,
 145.00A.001 Faire, great, and good, since seeing you, wee **see**
 145.00A.078 Not those, by which Angels are seene and **see**;
 145.00A.081 Which are, fit meanes to **see** bright courts and you,
 145.00A.082 Yet may I **see** you thus, as now I doe;
 147.00B.010 In my graves inside **see** what thou art now,
 148.00A.002 In her dead face, halfe of your selfe shall **see**;
 148.00A.010 Both but one meanes to **see**, one way to goe;
 149.00A.015 Teares are false Spectacles, we cannot **see**
 149.00A.043 She sinn'd, but just enough to let us **see**
 150.00A.023 Thou hast, and shalt **see** dead, before thou dyest,
 150.00A.025 How could I thinke thee nothing, that **see** now
 152.12a.024 That Wee **see** not what to beleuee or knowe?
 152.12a.061 (With grief to **see** him) *Hee* had staid belowe,
 152.12a.089 Oh! May I (*since* I liue) but **see** or hear
 152.12a.095 By all the *Soules* you *sigh't*; that if you **see**
 153.00A.009 **See**, and with joy, mee to that good degree
 153.00A.027 All the world growes transparent, and I **see**
 153.00A.031 God is the glasse; as thou when thou dost **see**
 153.00A.035 Though God be our true glass, through which we **see**
 153.00A.095 Yet without doubt, hee doth distinctly **see**
 153.00A.163 Which word I would not name, but that I **see**
 153.00A.168 Where, when the severall labourers I **see**,
 155.00a.004 It **see**, and ludge, and follow worthinesse,
 155.00a.017 But goodnes, to **see** her, whom all would see,
 155.00a.017 But goodnes, to see her, whom all would **see**,
 155.00a.203 And now the Springs and Sommers which we **see**,
 155.00a.211 They seeke so many new; they **see** that this
 155.00a.323 Shee, after whom, what forme soe're we **see**,
 155.00a.387 Th'Ayre shoves such Meteors, as none can **see**,
 156.00a.048 Who liue, and lacke her, here this vantage **see**?
 156.00a.106 To **see** how well, the good play her, on earth.
 157.00b.281 We **see** in Authors, too stiffe to recant,
 157.00b.295 And **see** all things despoild of fallacies:
 157.00b.332 So like as Courts) which, in this let vs **see**,
 157.00b.341 Where thou shalt **see** the blessed Mother-maid
 157.00b.347 Vp to those Prophets, which now gladly **see**
 158.00A.017 And **see** at night thy Western land of Myne,
 158.00A.137 To **see** the Prince, and so fill'd the way
 158.00A.363 The heires of slaine kings, wee **see** are often so
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne backe; **see** where your child doth sit,

160.00A.095 Bright torch, which shin'st, that I the way may **see**,
 161.00A.001 **See** Sir, how as the Suns hot Masculine flame
 162.00A.012 Oh I shall soone despaire, when I doe **see**
 164.00A.007 But my'ever-waking part shall **see** that face,
 177.00B.002 As Angels, then my fathers soule doth **see**,
 177.00B.009 They **see** idolatrous lovers weepe and mourne,
 182.00A.018 Thought, that a Soule one might discerne and **see**
 184.00A.054 Worthy their sight, though blinde in how they **see**.
 184.00A.068 Those heavenly Poets which did **see**
 184.00A.232 When they doe most accuse us, may **see** then
 185.00A.011 There I should **see** a Sunne, by rising set,
 185.00A.015 Yet dare I'almost be glad, I do not **see**
 185.00A.018 What a death were it then to **see** God dye?
 187.00A.046 O **see**, and marke if any sorrow bee
 187.00A.071 O heare all people, and my sorrow **see**,
 187.00A.077 20 Because I am in streights, *lehova* **see**
 187.00A.144 False burthens, and false causes they would **see**.
 187.00A.152 Expected, and which now we finde, and **see**.
 187.00A.228 35 That a mans right the Judge himselfe doth **see**
 187.00A.248 50 Untill the Lord looke downe from heaven to **see**.
 187.00A.274 Valued at purest gold, how do wee **see**
 187.00A.347 Thy sinnes O *Edoms daughter*, hee will **see**,
 187.00A.350 **See**, and marke how we are reproached thus,
 190.00A.027 To **see** God only, I goe out of sight:
 191.00B.052 (Learn'd the first hower, that we **see** the King,
 192.00B.011 I joy, that in these straits, I **see** my West;

SEE'HIM.....1

146.00A.021 What ease, can hope that wee shall **see'him**, beget,

SEE'T.....2

006.00D.031 Meaning to **see't** no more upon the presse.
 155.00a.119 Two or three hundred yeares to **see't** againe,

SEED.....3

016.00A.017 Who hath a plow-land, casts all his **seed** corne there,
 138.00A.049 Good **seed** degenerates, and oft obeyes
 157.00b.352 Oyle to th'Apostles lamps, dew to their **seed**.

SEEDS.....1

081.HH5.012 full sway dare boldly then sow vicious **seedes**

SEEDS.....2

113.00A.006 Where **seeds** of better Arts, were early sown.
 138.00A.061 First **seeds** of every creature are in us,

SEEING.....5

112.00A.045 They would like strangers greet themselves, **seeing** then
 112.00A.049 And **seeing** the snaile, which every where doth come,
 145.00A.001 Faire, great, and good, since **seeing** you, wee see
 153.00A.028 Through all, both Church and State, in **seeing** thee;
 184.00A.010 O Sonne of God, who **seeing** two things,

SEEK.....3

006.00D.003 Venice vast lake thou hadst seen, & would **seek** than,
 020.00G.075 Which thou dost **seek**, and is thy Map for that
 184.00A.134 From reaching this worlds sweet, who **seek** thee thus,

SEEK'ST.....1

021.00G.020 That thus with parting thou **seek'st** us to spight?

SEEKE.....21

003.00A.043 **Seeke** true religion. O where? Mirreus
 003.00A.074 Be busie to **seeke** her, beleeeve mee this,
 050.00A.039 Whose *Eyes* **seeke** light within, for all here's shade;
 051.00A.002 Hither I come to **seeke** the spring,
 052.00A.029 Is love or wonder) may finde all they **seeke**,
 056.00A.016 And not to **seeke** new lands, or not to deale withall?
 109.00A.010 Sad that her sonnes did **seeke** a forraine grave
 110.00A.010 **Seeke**, when wee can move, our ships rooted bee.
 113.00A.019 **Seeke** wee then our selves in our selves; for as
 136.00A.036 They fly not from that, nor **seeke** presidence.
 137.00A.072 In Paradise, would **seeke** the Cherubin.
 148.00A.041 **Seeke** not in seeking new, to seeme to doubt,
 155.00a.211 They **seeke** so many new; they see that this
 171.00A.002 As yet but knocke, breathe, shine, and **seeke** to mend;
 178.NY3.006 To **seeke** thee God; so streames do shew the head,
 179.NY3.010 first trauaile we to **seeke** & then make Love?
 181.00A.045 For if the'eye **seeke** good objects, and will take
 187.00A.022 Like Harts, which **seeke** for Pasture, and find none,
 187.00A.041 11 And all her people groane, and **seeke** for bread;
 190.00A.012 As the trees sap doth **seeke** the root below
 191.00B.002 **Seeke** new expressions, doe the Circle square,

SEEKES.....3

003.00A.045 **Seekes** her at Rome, there, because hee doth know
 003.00A.075 Hee's not of none, nor worst, that **seekes** the best.
 131.00B.066 Is lost, and **seekes** his shadow to outgoe;

SEEKING.....2

148.00A.041 Seeke not in **seeking** new, to seeme to doubt,
 184.00A.072 In **seeking** secrets, or Poetiquenesse.

SEEKS.....1

187.00A.214 And to the Soule that **seeks** him earnestly.

SEELILY.....2

004.00A.053 For the best linguist? And I **seelily**

169.00A.006 Why dost thou bull, and bore so **seelily**

SEELY.....5

002.00A.019 Rammes, and slings now are **seely** battery,

010.00A.059 By thee the **seely** Amorous sucks his death

011.00A.032 His **seely** plots, and pensionary spies,

111.00A.013 If they stand arm'd with **seely** honesty,

158.00A.276 The **seely** fish where it disputing lay,

SEEM.....3

017.00A.046 Who, mightier then the sea, makes Moores **seem** white,

020.00G.055 For they **seem** all: there Syrens songs, and there

127.00A.020 Thy Sonne ne'r Ward; Thy lov'd wife ne'r **seem** old;

SEEM'D.....8

012.00A.014 Thy heart **seem'd** waxe, and steele thy constancie.

043.00A.022 It **seem'd**, and therfore for our losses sad,

138.00A.001 T'have written then, when you writ, **seem'd** to mee

138.00A.005 In this, my doubt I **seem'd** loath to confesse,

138.00A.006 In that, I **seem'd** to shunne beholdingnesse.

155.00a.175 She, of whom th'Auncients **seem'd** to prophesie,

158.00A.177 Confin'd, and enjayld her, that **seem'd** so free,

158.00A.229 Her scales **seem'd** yet of parchment, and as yet

SEEMD.....3

081.HH5.007 thy hart **seemd** soft & pure as liquid gold

081.HH5.008 thy faith **seemd** bright & durable as brasse

155.00a.348 Swadling the new-borne earth, God **seemd** to like,

SEEME.....26

001.00A.102 Which understand none, he doth **seeme** to be

003.00A.029 O desperate coward, wilt thou **seeme** bold, and

009.00A.006 They **seeme** no sweat drops, but pearle coronets

010.00A.017 And, when she takes thy hand, and would **seeme** kind,

010.00A.064 There, things that **seeme**, exceed substantiall.

019.00A.012 So foule, and course, as, Oh, I may **seeme** than,

077.00A.011 For though hee **seeme** to move, and stirre a while,

082.00A.008 Dead and enterr'd; yet all these **seeme** to laugh,

109.00A.051 Some sitting on the hatches, would **seeme** there,

113.00A.010 For though to us it **seeme**, and be light and thinne,

122.00A.002 **Seeme**, when thou read'st these lines, to dreame of me,

131.00B.015 Must either mist, or nothing **seeme** to be,

131.00B.020 **Seeme** sick to me, just so must I to you,

143.00A.019 Your praise to you, where half rights **seeme** too much,
 148.00A.041 Seeke not in seeking new, to **seeme** to doubt,
 149.00A.051 So would her soule, already'in heaven, **seeme** then,
 150.00A.009 Now hee will **seeme** to spare, and doth more wast,
 150.00A.019 Which (if they did not dye) might **seeme** to bee
 151.00A.005 Sad hearts, the lesse they **seeme** the more they are,
 153.00A.040 Vertues, indeed remote, **seeme** to be nere;
 155.00a.113 When as the Sunne, and man, did **seeme** to striue,
 155.00a.155 We **seeme** ambitious, Gods whole worke t'vndoe;
 157.00b.293 Thou look'st through spectacles; small things **seeme** great,
 158.00A.098 Were prisoners Judges, t'would **seeme** rigorous,
 158.00A.308 This fish would **seeme** these, and, when all hopes faile,
 184.00A.188 When wee are mov'd to **seeme** religious

SEEMES.....6

004.00A.184 Wants reach all states; Me **seemes** they doe as well
 019.00A.020 To feed on that, which to disus'd tastes **seemes** tough.
 024.00A.052 That touching my selfe, all **seemes** done to thee.
 138.00A.003 And not t'have written then, **seemes** little lesse
 157.00b.016 And **seemes** to reach, and to step forth to meet
 189.00B.032 **Seemes** richly placed in sublimed dust;

SEEMING.....3

009.00A.021 Like the first Chaos, or flat **seeming** face
 155.00a.273 And **seeming** weary with his reeling thus,
 160.00A.050 A shallow **seeming** child, should deeply know?

SEEN.....6

006.00D.003 Venice vast lake thou hadst **seen**, & would seek than,
 050.00A.002 As I have **seen** in one *Autumnall* face,
 155.00a.311 Whom had that Ancient **seen**, who thought soules made
 182.00A.020 And, issuing from the sheet, this body **seen**,
 183.00A.013 Sad and rejoyc'd shee's **seen** at once, and seen
 183.00A.013 Sad and rejoyc'd shee's seen at once, and **seen**

SEENE.....24

004.00A.006 Poyson'd with love to see, or to bee **seene**,
 004.00A.032 Velvet, but't was now (so much ground was **seene**)
 004.00A.166 Almost about the whole world, hast thou **seene**,
 010.00A.011 Hope of his goods, if I with thee were **seene**,
 013.00A.022 Inlaid thee, neither to be **seene**, nor see,
 027.00A.013 If thou, to be so **seene**, beest loath,
 053.00A.013 If they were good it would be **seene**,
 068.00A.003 And **seene** thy birth, and seene what every houre
 068.00A.003 And seene thy birth, and **seene** what every houre
 108.00A.170 All blessings, which are **seene**, Or thought, by Angels eye or heart.
 108.00A.211 These clothes, their bodies, never yet had **seene**.

130.00A.003 **Seene** things, he sees againe, heard things doth heare,
 130.00A.017 Provide you manlyer dyet, you have **seene**
 137.00A.071 Who hath **seene** one, would both; As, who had bin
 138.00A.064 That stones, wormes, frogges, and snakes in man are **seene**:
 145.00A.039 For had God made man first, and man had **seene**
 145.00A.078 Not those, by which Angels are **seene** and see;
 148.00A.012 And wee your rich Tombe in her face had **seene**;
 153.00A.072 We might have **seene**, and said, that now he is
 158.00A.018 Yet hast thou not more nations **seene** then shee,
 187.00A.032 Have **seene**, her selfe doth groane, and turne away.
 187.00A.033 9 Her foulnesse in her skirts was **seene**, yet she
 187.00A.038 The foe hath stretch'd his hand, for shee hath **seene**
 187.00A.177 1 I am the man which have affliction **seene**,

SEERS.....1

128.LR1.019 dishonest cariage: or a **seers** Art

SEES.....12

052.00A.017 That **sees**, how Love this grace to us affords,
 108.00A.204 As he that **sees** a starre fall, runs apace,
 130.00A.003 Seene things, he **sees** againe, heard things doth heare,
 131.00B.012 **Sees** men at childrens shapes, Rivers at brookes,
 141.00A.005 Who vagrant transitory Comets **sees**,
 153.00A.032 Him who **sees** all, seest all concerning thee,
 155.00a.449 As oft as thy feast **sees** this widowed earth,
 183.00A.003 She **sees** him man, so like God made in this,
 183.00A.007 Shee **sees** him nothing twice at once, who'is all;
 183.00A.008 Shee **sees** a Cedar plant it selfe, and fall,
 183.00A.011 She **sees** at once the virgin mother stay
 185.00A.017 Who **sees** Gods face, that is selfe life, must dye;

SEEST.....12

011.00A.013 Yet weep'st thou, when thou **seest** him hungerly
 108.00A.060 **Seest** thou all good because thou seest no harme?
 108.00A.060 Seest thou all good because thou **seest** no harme?
 153.00A.015 Thou **seest** mee here at midnight, now all rest;
 153.00A.025 Thou at this midnight **seest** mee, and as soone
 153.00A.032 Him who sees all, **seest** all concerning thee,
 154.00A.039 And **seest** such sinners as they are, with thee
 155.00a.243 Thou **seest** a Hectique feuer hath got hold
 157.00b.031 Thou **seest** mee striue for life; my life shalbe,
 158.00A.034 Our wayes and ends **seest** at one instant; Thou
 160.00A.037 **Seest** thou, my Soule, with thy faiths eyes, how he
 181.00A.022 Looke up, thou **seest** birds rais'd on crossed wings;

SEING.....1

124.00A.012 But **seing** in you bright sparkes of Poetry,

SEIS'D.....1

155.00a.195 It **seis'd** the Angels: and then first of all

SEISING.....1

044.00A.025 Yet t'was of my minde, **seising** thee,

SELDOME.....3

074.00A.003 **Seldome** to them, which soare no higher141.00A.010 A **seldome** comet is, but active good183.00A.024 Deales, in some times, and **seldome** joyning these;

SELF.....13

015.00G.009 Unlace your **self**, for that harmonious chyme,015.00G.045 Thy **self**: cast all, yea, this white lynnence hence021.00G.010 Out of my **self**, There should be no more Day.021.00G.015 Is't because thou thy **self** art blind, that wee021.00G.029 Yet Love, thou'rt blinder then thy **self** in this,021.00G.038 And then thy **self** into our flames did'st turn?021.00G.089 Be then ever your **self**, and let no woe021.00G.091 Declare your **self** base fortunes Enemy,027.00A.015 And if my **self** have leave to see,107.00A.014 This day, which might enflame thy **self**, Old Valentine.128.LR1.002 your **self**, that what in you was best & most128.LR1.016 it **self** vnto the Irish negligence submit.158.00A.291 A sudden stiffe land-winde in that **self** houre

SELF-WANT.....1

021.00G.011 Such is already my **self-want** of sight

SELFE.....121

003.00A.037 So the worlds **selfe**, thy other lov'd foe, is003.00A.040 Flesh (it **selfe** death) and joyes which flesh can taste,004.00A.130 They felt themselves turne beasts, felt my **selfe** then004.00A.159 It **selfe** on mee, Such men as he saw there,005.00A.016 That which drownes them, run: These **selfe** reasons do014.NY3.004 O fayr free Citty, maist thy **selfe** allow017.00A.051 Whom, if shee accuse her **selfe**, I credit lesse018.00B.029 To thy **selfe** onely. All will spie in thy face022.00A.047 And after all **selfe** torment, when hee dyes,022.00A.062 Commend the **selfe** same Actors, the same wayes;024.00A.036 In whose **selfe**, unmanur'd, all pleasure lies,024.00A.051 Likenesse begets such strange **selfe** flatterie,024.00A.052 That touching my **selfe**, all seemes done to thee.024.00A.053 My **selfe** I embrace, and mine owne hands I kisse,024.00A.054 And amorously thanke my **selfe** for this.027.00A.026 For thou thy **selfe** art thine owne bait,

042.00A.007 To use my **selfe** in jest
042.00A.024 It **selfe** o'r us to'advance.
043.00A.010 That my **selfe**, that's you, not I,
045.00A.014 And fixe it **selfe** in thy lip, eye, and brow.
048.00A.003 The Sun it **selfe**, which makes times, as they passe,
051.00A.005 But O, **selfe** traytor, I do bring
053.00A.015 And to all eyes it **selfe** betrayes,
053.00A.017 Bad doth it **selfe**, and others wast,
060.00A.017 Let not to that, **selfe** murder added bee,
060.00A.024 Find'st not thy **selfe**, nor mee the weaker now;
068.00A.018 Subtile to plague thy **selfe**, wilt say,
080.00E.024 In mine own **selfe** love.
081.HH5.031 to cleare my **selfe** of any foule intent
081.HH5.036 & drinck in earth my **selfe** O I appeale
081.HH5.050 pittie thy **selfe** in yet beinge true & free
096.00A.003 Like *Esops* **selfe**, which nothing; I confesse
106.00A.063 Her **selfe** in her wish'd bed? Release your strings
107.00A.030 Thy **selfe** from thine affection
107.00A.036 Thy **selfe** a constellation, of them All,
108.00A.069 Then unbeguile thy **selfe**, and know with mee,
108.00A.073 Chide thy **selfe** then, O foole, which yesterday
108.00A.152 Thou cloudst thy **selfe**; since wee which doe behold,
108.00A.196 Thy **selfe** must to him a new banquet grow,
108.00A.220 And makes all like it **selfe**, turnes all to fire,
108.00A.233 Nor may your **selfe** be Preist: But let me goe,
109.00A.002 Thou which art still thy **selfe**, by these shalt know
109.00A.015 Such strong resistance, that it **selfe** it threw
112.00A.047 Be thou thine owne home, and in thy **selfe** dwell;
112.00A.069 I throughly love. But if my **selfe**, I'have wonne
113.00A.002 Her **selfe** a Nunne, tyed to retirednesse,
113.00A.034 Manure thy **selfe** then, to thy selfe be'approv'd,
113.00A.034 Manure thy selfe then, to thy **selfe** be'approv'd,
114.00A.021 For, but thy **selfe**, no subject can be found
120.00A.009 But though besides thy **selfe** I leave behind
122.00A.008 It is my Will, my **selfe** the Legacie.
126.00A.005 Then weane thy **selfe** at last, and thee withdraw
126.00A.020 Divorc'd her **selfe**, the cause being in me,
129.00A.018 It such an audience as your **selfe** would aske;
130.00A.021 Would you redeeme it? then your **selfe** transplant
131.00B.018 Have found my **selfe** to you, just their midway;
131.00B.030 I hate that thing whispers it **selfe** away.
131.00B.034 That it destroyes it **selfe** with its owne shade.
131.00B.060 And findes it **selfe** allow'd, ere it desire.
133.00A.050 Nor to make my **selfe** her familiar;
134.00A.012 And what you reade, and what your **selfe** devise.
136.00A.039 Not banish it **selfe**, nor religion.
139.00A.031 I cannot tell them, nor my **selfe**, nor you,

141.00A.064 Your **selfe** were bound to say thar which I doe.
 143.00A.003 As oft as there I thinke my **selfe** to bee,
 145.00A.080 Which fortune, who hath none her **selfe**, doth give,
 147.00B.021 Heare this, & mend thy **selfe**, and thou mendst me,
 148.00A.002 In her dead face, halfe of your **selfe** shall see;
 148.00A.039 So, to your **selfe** you may additions take,
 150.00A.068 Thy **selfe**, and to triumph, thine army lost.
 153.00A.014 This place a map of heav'n, my **selfe** of thee.
 153.00A.030 My **selfe**, the hardest object of the sight.
 153.00A.119 So, though thy circle to thy **selfe** expresse
 153.00A.208 Thy **selfe**, from those straits nature put thee in,
 154.00A.004 Or be a name it **selfe**, and *order* more
 155.00a.023 So thou, sicke world, mistak'st thy **selfe** to bee
 155.00a.063 Let no man say, the world it **selfe** being dead,
 155.00a.086 And strength it **selfe** by confidence growes weake,
 155.00a.235 She to whom this world must it **selfe** refer,
 155.00a.307 Since euen grieft it **selfe**, which now alone
 156.00a.033 Except the world it **selfe**, so great as shee.
 156.00a.042 It **selfe** into the earth, and after comes,
 156.00a.093 Her destiny to her **selfe**; which liberty
 157.00b.090 Thinke thy **selfe** laboring now with broken breath,
 157.00b.096 Thinke thy **selfe** parch'd with feuers violence,
 157.00b.157 Thinke further on thy **selfe**, my soule, and thinke
 157.00b.255 Thou know'st thy **selfe** so little, as thou know'st not,
 157.00b.262 Euen thy **selfe**: yea though thou wouldst but bend
 157.00b.368 For, onely her **selfe** except, shee pardond all:
 158.00A.039 So much my **selfe**, as to know with what hand,
 158.00A.053 It **selfe**; for I will through the wave, and fome,
 158.00A.077 Stood in the **selfe** same roome in Calvarie,
 158.00A.131 The plant thus abled, to it **selfe** did force
 158.00A.180 Till her uncloth'd child kickt, and pick'd it **selfe** a dore.
 158.00A.206 That **selfe** preserving it hath now forgot,
 158.00A.228 It **selfe** with finnie oares, which she did fit,
 158.00A.499 Part hardned it **selfe** to a thicker heart,
 158.00A.007 **selfe**, as not to doe it, since I love it; nor so unjust to others, to
 162.00A.002 My **selfe** to thee, O God, first I was made
 162.00A.005 I am thy sonne, made with thy **selfe** to shine,
 162.00A.008 My **selfe**, a temple of thy Spirit divine;
 163.00A.011 Oh make thy **selfe** with holy mourning blacke,
 174.00B.012 That not one houre my **selfe** I can sustaine,
 176.00B.010 The itchy Lecher, and **selfe** tickling proud
 179.NY3.006 Is She **selfe** truth & errs? now new, now' outwore?
 181.00A.001 Since Christ embrac'd the Crosse it **selfe**, dare I
 181.00A.032 Then are you to your **selfe**, a Crucifixe.
 181.00A.060 Crosse no man else, but crosse thy **selfe** in all.
 183.00A.008 Shee sees a Cedar plant it **selfe**, and fall,
 184.00A.034 Give mee a such **selfe** different instinct

184.00A.207 Heare thy **selfe** now, for thou in us dost pray.
 184.00A.246 Gaine to thy **selfe**, or us allow;
 184.00A.247 And let not both us and thy **selfe** be slaine;
 185.00A.017 Who sees Gods face, that is **selfe** life, must dye;
 187.00A.016 And shee's unto her **selfe** a bitternesse.
 187.00A.032 Have seene, her **selfe** doth groane, and turne away.
 187.00A.201 18 My strength, my hope (unto my **selfe** I said)
 187.00A.240 44 Cover'st thy **selfe** with clouds, that our prayer hath
 187.00A.344 Shalt fill thy **selfe**, and shew thy nakednesse.
 190.00A.017 But thou would'st have that love thy **selfe**: As thou
 193.00A.015 But sweare by thy **selfe**, that at my death thy sonne

SELFE-DISPISING.....1

181.00A.038 So may a **selfe-dispising**, get selfe-love.

SELFE-FIX'D.....1

183.00A.025 As by the **selfe-fix'd** Pole wee never doe

SELFE-LIFES.....1

160.00A.064 Measuring **selfe-lifes** infinity to span,

SELFE-LOVE.....1

181.00A.038 So may a selfe-dispising, get **selfe-love**.

SELFE-MURDER.....1

184.00A.006 And by **selfe-murder**, red.

SELFES.....1

121.NY3.017 As Russian Marchants, thy **selfes** whole vessell load,

SELL.....2

004.00A.183 Them next weeke to the Theatre to **sell**;
 005.00A.086 **Sell** that, and by that thou much more shalt leese,

SELLS.....2

001.00A.070 **Sells** for a little state high libertie,
 002.00A.097 But when he **sells** or changes land, he'impaires

SELUES.....6

135.B13.012 by which w' enthrall our **selues** to your Commands.
 155.00a.108 We doe delightfully our **selues** allow
 155.00a.110 We kill our **selues**, to propagate our kinde.
 155.00a.157 To bring our **selues** to nothing backe; and we
 155.00a.159 With new diseases on our **selues** we warre,
 157.00b.279 What hope haue we to know our **selues**, when wee

SELVES.....15

005.00A.022 For they do eate you now, whose **selves** wormes shall eate.

020.00G.054 We anchor there, and think our **selves** at home,

030.00B.005 Along with us, which we our **selves** produc'd;

030.00B.018 Will worke upon our **selves**, and blind our eyes.

031.00A.018 That our **selves** know not what it is,

074.00A.015 What we know not, our **selves**, can know,

075.00A.004 And let our **selves** benight our happiest day,

107.00A.055 You two have one way left, your **selves** to'entwine,

110.00A.054 Chance, or our **selves** still disproportion it.

113.00A.019 Seeke wee then our **selves** in our selves; for as

113.00A.019 Seeke wee then our selves in our **selves**; for as

113.00A.022 So wee, If wee into our **selves** will turne,

113.00A.031 Wee are but termers of our **selves**, yet may,

113.00A.032 If we can stocke our **selves**, and thrive, uplay

147.00B.017 So we our **selves** miraculously destroy.

SEMBRIEFE.....1

004.00A.095 A **Sembriefe**, 'twixt each drop, he nigardly,

SEMET.....1

195.010.013 QVAE NEC ADEO AVLAE SPLENDORIBVS ALLICEFACTA, VT A **SEMET** EXVL

SENATE.....1

153.00A.232 Unto the **Senate**, who this triumph gave;

SENATORS.....1

106.00A.026 Some of these **Senators** wealths deep oceans,

SENCE.....1

157.00b.162 My second soule of **sence**, and first of growth.

SEND.....18

005.00A.060 We **send** to God, to Dominations,

006.00D.029 To which both Indies sacrifices **send**;

025.00A.001 **Send** home my long strayed eyes to mee,

025.00A.009 **Send** home my harmlesse heart againe,

025.00A.017 Yet **send** me back my heart and eyes,

043.00A.012 I bid mee **send** my heart, when I was gone,

043.00A.023 I meant to **send** this heart in stead of mine,

078.00D.001 **Send** me some Tokens, that my hope may live,

078.00D.003 **Send** me some honey to make sweet my hive,

078.00D.017 **Send** me nor this, nor that, t'increase my score,

082.00A.004 **Send** forth light squibs, no constant rayes;

120.00A.013 Doe **send** forth scalding sighes, which have the Art

122.00A.012 Though I stay here, I can thus **send** my heart,

129.00A.013 After those loving papers, where friends **send**

129.00A.039 And to **send** you what I shall begge, his staires

135.B13.009 Thus our twin'd soules **send** forth these buds of loue.

136.00A.017 **Send** not their voice, nor last so long a while

161.00A.007 Seaven to be borne at once, I **send** as yet

SENDS.....2

006.00D.032 The East **sends** hither her deliciousnesse;

158.00A.334 And like a Prince she **sends** her faculties

SENE.....1

158.00A.016 At Tagus, Po, **Sene**, Thames, and Danon dine.

SENSE.....25

002.00A.100 Hard words, or **sense**; or in Divinity

010.00A.058 **Sense**, from distinguishing the sicke from sound;

021.00G.074 But straight her beauty to my **sense** shall run;

031.00A.014 (Whose soule is **sense**) cannot admit

035.00A.007 *Honours* oppresse weake spirits, and our **sense**,

035.00A.016 And sleepe which locks up **sense**, doth lock out all.

042.00A.011 He hath no desire nor **sense**,

054.00A.009 But mixt of all stufes, paining soule, or **sense**,

062.00A.067 Which **sense** may reach and apprehend,

074.00A.005 For **sense**, and understanding may

077.00A.012 It doth the **sense** beguile.

079.00B.018 What before pleas'd them all, takes but one **sense**,

110.00A.055 Wee have no power, no will, no **sense**; I lye,

133.00A.016 And, having little now, have then no **sense**.

136.00A.034 But as our Soules of growth and Soules of **sense**

141.00A.011 A miracle, which reason scapes, and **sense**;

145.00A.052 Wee first have soules of growth, and **sense**, and those,

151.00A.008 But extreme **sense** hath made them desperate;

155.00a.028 That thou hast lost thy **sense** and memory.

155.00a.353 Sight is the noblest **sense** of any one,

155.00a.376 Or with bought colors to illude mens **sense**.

157.00b.191 Shee carries no desire to know, nor **sense**,

157.00b.292 Of being taught by **sense**, and Fantasy?

158.00A.128 Of **sense**, then faith requires) swiftly she flew

158.00A.501 Another part became the well of **sense**,

SENSELESSE.....2

146.00A.024 Pictures of him dead, **senselesse**, cold as he,

147.00B.008 When we are **senselesse** grown to make stoness speak,

SENSES.....5

062.00A.055 Yeelded their **senses** force to us,

071.00A.006 Will through all their **senses** move,

137.00A.068 To higher Courts, **senses** decree is true,

181.00A.043 And crosse thy **senses**, else, both they, and thou

184.00A.181 When **senses**, which thy souldiers are,

SENSLESLY.....1

184.00A.222 And **senslesly** decline,

SENSLESSE.....1

051.00A.016 Some **senslesse** peece of this place bee;

SENSUALL.....1

142.00A.044 As Others, with prophane and **sensuall** Darts,

SENT.....18

006.00D.030 The West **sent** gold, which thou didst freely spend,

043.00A.007 Though I be dead, which **sent** mee, I should be

058.00A.018 This world, by waters **sent** from thee, my heaven dis-solved so.

115.00A.013 Live I or die, by you my love is **sent**,

117.00A.011 That from unhappy mee, things happy'are **sent**;

122.00A.014 His Picture to his absent Love hath **sent**.

130.00A.030 Into this world, corruptions sinke, is **sent**,

138.00A.059 As men to'our prisons, new soules to us are **sent**,

138.00A.067 We'have added to the world Virginia,'and **sent**

153.00A.102 **Sent** hither, the worlds tempest to becalme,

153.00A.228 With Tutelar Angels, **sent** to every one.

154.00A.025 So **sent** this body that faire forme it wore,

155.00a.101 Euen Gods purpose; and made woman, **sent**

158.00A.396 With him the murtherer dies whom envy **sent**

184.00A.101 Which, as thy mother, their high Abbesse, **sent**

184.00A.156 Of midle kind; and thou being **sent**

184.00A.183 When want, **sent** but to tame, doth warre

191.00B.042 A lesser gift than some one man hath **sent**?

SENTENCE.....1

008.00B.018 **Sentence** (dread judge) my sins great burden beare?

SENTENCES.....1

013.00A.019 In broken proverbs, and torne **sentences**.

SENTINELL.....2

003.00A.031 **Sentinell** in his worlds garrison) thus yeeld,

158.00A.408 And yet his bitch, his **sentinell** attends

SEPARATION.....2

107.00A.047 Since **separation**

150.00A.045 Both worke a **separation**, no divorce.

SEPT.....1

199.C11.010 **Sept**: 17. 1623.

SEPULCHER.....1

182.00A.019 Goe from a body,'at this **sepulcher** been,

SEPULCHERS.....2

003.00A.018 Thee in ships woodden **Sepulchers**, a prey112.00A.021 Cities are **Sepulchers**; they who dwell there

SEPULCHRALL.....2

062.00A.018 Wee like **sepulchrall** statues lay,154.00A.027 His soule shall fill up his **sepulchrall** stone,)

SEQUAN.....1

125.00A.004 Or drinke of Po, **Sequan**, or Danubie,

SEQUENTES.....1

201.20a.HE1 Stationes, *sive* Periodi in Morbo, *ad quas referuntur* Meditationes **sequentes**.

SEQVTA.....1

195.010.019 DEVM DVCTOREM **SEQVTA**

SERAPHINE.....1

187.00A.296 And all their polish'dnesse was **Seraphine**.

SERE-BARKE.....1

011.00A.004 His body with a **sere-barke** covered,SERENISS^{MO}1198.LL1.007 **Sereniss^{mo}** Munificentiss:^{mo}

SERGEANTS.....1

157.00b.102 Thinke Satans **Sergeants** round about thee bee,

SERIOUSLY.....1

158.00A.031 her memory hath ever been her owne, which makes me so **seriously**

SERMON.....1

192.00B.029 Be this my Text, my **Sermon** to mine owne,

SERPENS.....1

186.00E.015 **Serpens**; fixa Cruci si sit Natura; Crucique

SERPENT.....4

051.00A.009 True Paradise, I have the **serpent** brought.155.00a.084 Except some forraine **Serpent** bring it in)155.00a.410 Except it be from the liue **Serpent** shot,158.00A.084 Till the then climbing **serpent**, that now creeps

SERPENTE.....1

195.010.011 (PARADISVM SINE **SERPENTE**,)

SERPENTIBUS.....1

186.00E.011 Nec Natalitiis penitus **serpentibus** orbor,

SERPENTINE.....1

155.00a.272 Steales by that point, and so is **Serpentine**:

SERPENTS.....4

155.00a.409 But as some **Serpents** poison hurteth not,158.00A.121 Just in that instant when the **serpents** gripe,166.00A.003 If lecherous goats, if **serpents** envious184.00A.030 Which, as wise **serpents** diversly

SERPENTUM.....1

186.00E.001 Qvi prius assuetus **Serpentum** fasce Tabellas

SERU'D.....1

156.00a.080 Tooke so much death, as **seru'd** for *opium*.

SERUE.....2

157.00b.046 And **serue** thy thirst, with Gods safe-sealing Bowle.157.00b.440 All will not **serue**; Onely who haue enioyd

SERUES.....1

135.B13.004 For since one old poore sunn **serues** all the rest,

SERV'D.....2

158.00A.028 was **serv'd**. And though it could not speake, when it was a spider,183.00A.042 Accepted, would have **serv'd**, he yet shed all;

SERVANT.....1

162.00A.006 Thy **servant**, whose paines thou hast still repaid,

SERVANTS.....3

133.00A.029 Yet maist thou praise her **servants**, though not her,153.00A.148 Of children, **servants**, or the State relie.187.00A.363 8 They are but **servants**, which do rule us thus,

SERVE.....13

004.00A.213 So much as at Rome would **serve** to have throwne005.00A.032 By having leave to **serve**, am most richly012.00A.001 Oh, let mee not **serve** so, as those men serve012.00A.001 Oh, let mee not serve so, as those men **serve**037.00A.011 Wil it not **serve** your turn to do, as did your mothers?

066.00A.008 By making mee **serve** her who'had twenty more,
 069.00A.028 Or if this will not **serve** their turne, Since all
 108.00A.176 It must **serve** your ambition, to die;
 137.00A.039 But **serve** discourse, and curiosity,
 145.00A.006 **Serve** but for Ladies Periwigs and Tyres
 146.00A.006 And give praise too, our cold tongues could not **serve**:
 150.00A.013 Nor will this earth **serve** him; he sinkes the deepe
 181.00A.027 These for extracted chimique medicine **serve**,

SERVES.....3

033.00A.009 **Serves** to advance an honest minde.
 137.00A.062 **Serves** heresie to funder or repress)
 138.00A.025 Your, or you vertue, two vast uses **serves**,

SERVICE.....2

005.00A.033 For **service** paid, authorized, now beginne
 014.NY3.046 More glorious **service** staying to make men?

SERVICES.....1

012.00A.008 Such **services** I offer as shall pay

SERVING-.....1

010.00A.031 The grim- eight- foot- high- iron- bound **servicing-** man,

SET.....27

004.00A.196 She feares her drugs ill laid, her haire loose **set**;
 009.00A.020 Where marks for eyes, nose, mouth, are yet scarce **set** ;
 013.00A.010 Of flowers, how they devisefully being **set**
 015.00G.024 Those **set** our hairs, but these our flesh upright.
 015.00G.032 Then where my hand is **set**, my seal shall be,
 020.00G.040 How much they erre; that **set** out at the face?
 020.00G.069 Thou shalt upon another Forest **set**,
 020.00G.073 Rather **set** out below; practice my Art,
 040.00A.014 Doth **Set** and sing my paine,
 056.00A.017 Or built faire houses, **set** trees, and arbors,
 077.00A.014 When the lifes light is **set**,
 107.00A.060 And finding here such store, is loth to **set**?
 108.00A.200 Rise in one point, they doe not **set** so to.
 131.00B.056 Nay, farther off, than when we first **set** out.
 149.00A.004 God hath **set** markes, and bounds, twixt us and it,
 150.00A.005 Th'earths face is but thy Table; there are **set**
 151.00A.036 **Set** to keepe it was grace, that kept out sinne;
 153.00A.140 Or be not **set**, or set at every will;
 153.00A.140 Or be not set, or **set** at every will;
 153.00A.154 And great Sun-dyall, to have **set** us All?
 156.00a.027 But those fine spirits, which doe tune and **set**
 157.00b.006 Did **set**; t'were Blasphemy, to say, did fall.

157.00b.025 So after this sunnes **set**, some show appeares,
 158.00A.001 Others at the Porches and entries of their Buildings **set** their
 185.00A.011 There I should see a Sunne, by rising **set**,
 187.00A.183 With hemlocke, and with labour; 6. and **set** mee
 187.00A.199 17 And thus my Soule farre off from peace was **set**,

SETS.....2

009.00A.005 And on her necke her skin such lustre **sets**,
 070.00A.030 Which nature, injur'd by late law, **sets** free,

SETT.....1

178.NY3.004 Wholy in heavenly things my Mind is **sett**.

SETTING.....1

185.00A.012 And by that **setting** endlesse day beget;

SEU'RALL.....1

135.B13.005 You **seu'rall** sunns that warme, & light each brest

SEUERALL.....2

157.00b.239 And to each **seuerall** man, to him, and him,
 157.00b.425 But as the Heathen made them **seuerall** gods,

SEVENTEEN-HEADED.....1

008.00B.042 And mangled **seventeen-headed** *Belgia* :

SEVER'D.....1

013.00A.021 That from the worlds Common having **sever'd** thee,

SEVERALL.....12

001.00A.054 Worne by as many **severall** men in sinne,
 050.00A.041 Whose every tooth to a **severall** place is gone,
 062.00A.033 But as all **severall** soules containe
 069.00A.003 A shoure of raine, each **severall** drop might goe
 107.00A.034 Thy starres, from out their **severall** boxes, take
 112.00A.031 So pride, lust, covetize, being **severall**
 131.00B.039 And **severall** desires led parts away,
 142.00A.034 Vertue'is but aguish, when 'tis **severall**,
 153.00A.089 By quick amassing **severall** formes of things,
 153.00A.098 Each **severall** vertue, but the compound good.
 153.00A.168 Where, when the **severall** labourers I see,
 154.00A.006 Bee so? if every **severall** Angell bee

SEVERE.....1

008.00B.017 Shall these twelve innocents, by thy **severe**

SEVERED.....1

158.00A.306 Or seas from Africks body had **severed**

SEX.....4

070.00A.025 Difference of **sex** no more wee knew,
 138.00A.026 It ransomes one **sex**, and one Court preserves;
 155.00a.179 Shee tooke the weaker **Sex**, she that could driue
 198.LL1.005 Haec **Sex**, in vniuersas Scripturas, Volumina,

SEXE.....3

051.00A.026 O perverse **sex**e, where none is true but shee,
 062.00A.031 Wee see by this, it was not **sex**e
 069.00A.016 All thought of **sex**e, and thinke to move

SEXES.....1

039.00A.025 So, to one neutrall thing both **sexes** fit.

SEXV.....1

195.010.009 VT SINE **SEXV** DEGERET;

SH'WAS.....2

155.00a.051 Thought it some blasphemy to say **sh'was** dead;
 156.00a.078 Woman, shee went away, before **sh'was** one.

SHADE.....3

050.00A.039 Whose Eyes seeke light within, for all here's **shade**;
 131.00B.034 That it destroyes it selfe with its owne **shade**.
 131.00B.089 Each good in you's a light; so many a **shade**

SHADOW.....8

021.00G.003 **Shadow** that hell unto me, which alone
 051.00A.025 Then by her **shadow**, what she weares.
 059.00A.014 Shall we, for this vaine Bubles **shadow** pay?
 082.00A.036 As **shadow**, a light, and body must be here.
 131.00B.066 Is lost, and seekes his **shadow** to outgoe;
 131.00B.080 But a foule **shadow**, not your breake of day.
 131.00B.096 Your purest luster must that **shadow** move.
 187.00A.338 Of whom we said, under his **shadow**, wee

SHADOW'D.....1

021.00G.049 **Shadow'd** with negligence our best respects?

SHADOWES.....10

009.00A.022 Of Cynthia, when th'earths **shadowes** her embrace.
 019.00A.004 When wee are **shadowes** both, then 'twas before.
 030.00B.004 Walking here; Two **shadowes** went
 030.00B.007 We doe those **shadowes** tread;
 030.00B.010 Disguises did, and **shadowes**, flow,

030.00B.015 We shall new **shadowes** make the other way.
 030.00B.022 The morning **shadowes** weare away,
 079.00B.039 Each place can afford **shadowes**. If all faile,
 106.00A.056 Yet **shadowes** turne; Noone point he hath attain'd,
 155.00a.144 We're scarce our Fathers **shadowes** cast at noone.

SHADOWS.....3

005.00A.090 Thou art the swimming dog whom **shadows** cosened,
 015.00G.014 As when through flowry meads th'hills **shadows** steales.
 021.00G.006 And that great Hell to boot are **shadows** to it.

SHAK'D.....1

109.00A.054 **Shak'd** with this ague, and the Hold and Wast

SHAKE.....3

152.12a.022 (More then if whole Hell belcht) the World to **shake**,
 157.00b.291 When wilt thou **shake** of this Pedanterty,
 180.NY3.014 Those are my best dayes, when I **shake** with feare.

SHAKES.....2

158.00A.332 He justles llands, and he **shakes** firme rockes.
 164.00A.008 Whose feare already **shakes** my every joynt:

SHAKING.....1

153.00A.133 Whose *hands* get **shaking** palsies, and whose *string*

SHALBE.....3

135.B13.015 soe free from impure thoughts they **shalbe** found.
 157.00b.031 Thou seest mee striue for life; my life **shalbe**,
 157.00b.494 **Shalbe**, then Angels were, for they could fall;

SHALL.....186

001.00A.011 **Shall** I leave all this constant company,
 001.00A.057 Sooner may one guesse, who **shall** beare away
 001.00A.065 But how **shall** I be pardon'd my offence
 003.00A.010 As wee do them in meanes, **shall** they surpasse
 003.00A.011 Us in the end, and **shall** thy fathers spirit
 003.00A.094 To mans lawes, by which she **shall** not be tried
 004.00A.033 Become Tufftaffatie; and our children **shall**
 004.00A.079 Your eares **shall** heare nought, but Kings; your eyes meet
 004.00A.105 shels to transport; Shortly boyes **shall** not play
 004.00A.106 At span-counter, or blow-point, but **shall** pay
 004.00A.162 **Shall** I, nones slave, of high borne, or rais'd men
 004.00A.187 **Shall** finde their wardrops Inventory; Now,
 004.00A.240 Which am but a scarce brooke, it enough **shall** bee
 004.00A.243 Of my worke lessen: yet some wise man **shall**,
 005.00A.010 As I thinke, since all, which were, are, and **shall**

005.00A.022 For they do eate you now, whose selves wormes **shall** eate.
 006.00D.061 Some **shall** wrap pils, and save a friends life so,
 006.00D.062 Some **shall** stop muskets, and so kill a foe.
 006.00D.065 Nor **shall** wit-pirats hope to finde thee lye
 008.00B.009 O, **shall** twelve righteous Angels, which as yet
 008.00B.017 **Shall** these twelve innocents, by thy severe
 008.00B.019 **Shall** they be damn'd, and in the furnace throwne,
 008.00B.049 But, **shall** my harmlesse angels perish? Shall
 008.00B.049 But, shall my harmlesse angels perish? **Shall**
 010.00A.068 **Shall** wee love ill things joyn'd, and hate each one?
 012.00A.008 Such services I offer as **shall** pay
 012.00A.039 Then with new eyes I **shall** survay thee, 'and spie
 012.00A.041 Though hope bred faith and love; thus taught, I **shall**
 012.00A.043 My hate **shall** outgrow thine, and utterly
 013.00A.027 Which Oh, **shall** strangers taste? Must I alas
 014.NY3.041 Thou nothing; I not halfe so much **shall** do
 014.NY3.043 **Shall** spring. Thousands we see which trauaile not
 014.NY3.045 To make at home; And **shall** not I do then
 015.00G.032 Then where my hand is set, my seal **shall** be,
 016.00A.012 **Shall** women, more hot, wily, wild then these,
 018.00B.018 My soule from other lands to thee **shall** soare,
 018.00B.042 Nor spungy hydroptique Dutch **shall** thee displease,
 019.00A.002 Thine, in my heart, where my soule dwels, **shall** dwell.
 019.00A.013 This **shall** say what I was: and thou shalt say,
 020.00G.066 **Shall** at her fair Atlantick Naval stay;
 021.00G.074 But straight her beauty to my sense **shall** run;
 021.00G.075 The ayre **shall** note her soft, the fire most pure;
 021.00G.077 Time **shall** not lose our passages; the spring
 021.00G.082 But count it a lost season, so **shall** shee.
 021.00G.096 My Deeds **shall** still be what my deeds are now;
 021.00G.097 The Poles **shall** move to teach me ere I start;
 022.00A.024 This kinde of beast, my thought **shall** except thee;
 024.00A.020 A *litle world*, What **shall** we call thee than?
 024.00A.025 Such was my *Phao* awhile, but **shall** be never,
 028.00A.004 Then **shall** my ghost come to thy bed,
 028.00A.005 And thee fain'd vestall in worse armes **shall** see;
 030.00B.015 We **shall** new shadowes make the other way.
 030.00B.021 And I to thee mine actions **shall** disguise.
 035.00A.017 After a such fruition I **shall** wake,
 035.00A.018 And, but the waking, nothing **shall** repent;
 035.00A.019 And **shall** to love more thankfull Sonnets make,
 037.00A.027 You **shall** be true to them, who'are false to you.
 039.00A.035 And by these hymnes, all **shall** approve
 041.00A.002 Deare, I **shall** never have it all,
 041.00A.011 Deare, I **shall** never have Thee All.
 041.00A.014 But if in thy heart, since, there be or **shall**,
 041.00A.021 The ground, thy heart is mine, what ever **shall**

041.00A.032 Then changing hearts, to joyne them, so wee **shall**
042.00A.014 But beleve that I **shall** make
044.00A.001 Oh doe not die, for I **shall** hate
044.00A.003 That thee I **shall** not celebrate,
044.00A.014 **Shall** burne this world, had none the wit
047.00A.003 Not that I **shall** repaire my'unthrifty wast
047.00A.011 Not that I **shall** be mine owne officer,
047.00A.018 So, these extreames **shall** ne'r their office doe;
047.00A.022 So **shall** I live thy stay, not triumph bee;
048.00A.018 (All other thoughts being inmates) then **shall** prove
048.00A.021 And then wee **shall** be throughly blest,
049.00A.016 So **shall** all times finde mee the same;
050.00A.050 I **shall** ebbe out with them, who home-ward goe.
052.00A.003 How I **shall** stay, though she Esloygne me thus
052.00A.004 And how posterity **shall** know it too;
053.00A.006 As wee **shall** finde our fancy bent.
054.00A.028 No winter **shall** abate the springs encrease.
059.00A.014 **Shall** we, for this vaine Bubles shadow pay?
061.00A.029 Prophets, or Poets spake; And all which **shall**
062.00A.075 Let him still marke us, he **shall** see
066.00A.050 And all your graces no more use **shall** have
068.00A.007 That it will freeze anon, and that I **shall**
068.00A.029 How **shall** shee know my heart; or having none,
068.00A.039 There, to another friend, whom wee **shall** finde
070.00A.019 All women **shall** adore us, and some men;
071.00A.004 When they **shall** finde your Picture in my heart,
071.00A.023 Your passive valor, and you **shall** finde than,
073.00A.003 What would'st thou say? **shall** both our properties by thee bee spoke
079.00B.032 **Shall** not desire what no man else can finde,
080.00E.003 Never **shall** my fancy move,
082.00A.010 Study me then, you who **shall** lovers bee
106.00A.003 No more **shall** you returne to it alone,
106.00A.094 Her rest, that long, long we **shall** want her sight;
107.00A.025 Where motion kindles such fires, as **shall** give
107.00A.026 Yong Phoenixes, and yet the old **shall** live.
107.00A.027 Whose love and courage never **shall** decline,
107.00A.107 Others neare you **shall** whispering speake,
108.00A.063 But never **shall**, except it chance to lye,
109.00A.072 Another *Fiat*, **shall** have no more day.
112.00A.016 **Shall** cities built of both extremes be chosen?
112.00A.036 **Shall** locke vice in mee, I'll do none, but know all.
114.00A.002 Then hath or **shall** enkindle any spirit,
114.00A.005 Who have before or **shall** write after thee,
114.00A.031 I **shall** be thought, if mine like thine I shape,
117.00A.009 **Shall** live to see that, for whose want I dye.
122.00A.026 Our discontinued hopes we **shall** retrive:
125.00A.013 Upon your Muse, else both wee **shall** repent,

129.00A.023 Nor **shall** I then honour your fortune, more
129.00A.039 And to send you what I **shall** begge, his staires
130.00A.010 And **shall** not better; her next change is night:
131.00B.070 **Shall** freeze my Love to Christall in a night.
133.00A.052 Would faine love him that **shall** be lov'd of her.
136.00A.023 Or tooke Soules stuffe such as **shall** late decay,
138.00A.057 For, bodies **shall** from death redeemed bee,
143.00A.023 Remote low Spirits, which **shall** ne'r read you,
145.00A.083 I **shall** by that, all goodnesse have discern'd,
146.00A.021 What ease, can hope that wee **shall** see'him, beget,
147.00B.020 Heaven, when the Trumpets ayre **shall** them exhale.
148.00A.002 In her dead face, halfe of your selfe **shall** see;
148.00A.024 The pure which elemented them **shall** stay;
148.00A.026 **Shall** recollect, and in one All unite:
148.00A.036 One dramme of gold, but what was first **shall** last,
149.00A.025 Of which, this flesh was, her soule **shall** inspire
149.00A.027 Annuls this world, to recompence it, **shall**,
149.00A.059 How Morall, how Divine **shall** not be told,
150.00A.047 Which **shall** be'almost another soule, for there
151.00A.050 The rest of her high Sabaoth, which **shall** last;
151.00A.060 **Shall** be tooke up spruce, fill'd with diamond;
153.00A.042 My thoughts on his deeds? which **shall** I call best?
154.00A.027 His soule **shall** fill up his sepulchrall stone,)
154.00A.033 (And, who **shall** dare to aske then when I am
155.00a.445 Or **shall** be spoken well by any tongue,
156.00a.045 May't not be said, that her graue **shall** restore
156.00a.066 To which of them, it **shall** be consecrate.
156.00a.098 Any **shall** liue, which dare true good prefer,
156.00a.101 They **shall** make vp that booke, and shall haue thanks
156.00a.101 They shall make vp that booke, and **shall** haue thanks
157.00b.300 And what concerns it not, **shall** straight forget.
157.00b.340 **Shall** in the Angels songs no discord heare;
158.00A.020 And thy fraile light being quenched, **shall** long, long out live thee.
158.00A.052 In vaine this sea **shall** enlarge, or enrough
158.00A.054 And **shall** in sad love wayes, a lively spright
158.00A.058 The course I there began, **shall** here be staid,
158.00A.349 How **shall** a Tyran wise strong projects breake,
158.00A.432 But in the lives of Emperours you **shall** not
158.00A.011 damning what ever such a name hath or **shall** write. None
158.00A.017 with as much and as good: You **shall** still finde mee to acknowledge it,
158.00A.034 you **shall** finde in the end of this booke.
160.00A.072 **Shall** (though she now be in extreme degree
160.00A.075 And life, by this death abled, **shall** controule
160.00A.076 Death, whom thy death slue; nor **shall** to mee
162.00A.012 Oh I **shall** soone despaire, when I doe see
163.00A.010 But who **shall** give thee that grace to beginne?
164.00A.006 My body, and my soule, and I **shall** sleepe a space,

164.00A.007 But my'ever-waking part **shall** see that face,
 164.00A.010 And earth borne body, in the earth **shall** dwell,
 165.00A.005 All whom the flood did, and fire **shall** o'erthrow,
 165.00A.008 **Shall** behold God, and never tast deaths woe,
 167.00A.014 And death **shall** be no more, death thou shalt die.
 171.00A.013 Except you'enthrall mee, never **shall** be free,
 174.00B.001 Thou hast made me, And **shall** thy worke decay,
 177.00B.008 How **shall** my mindes white truth by them be try'd?
 179.NY3.007 Doth She,' and did She, & **shall** She evermore
 181.00A.010 Nor scandall taken, **shall** this Crosse withdraw,
 181.00A.011 It **shall** not, for it cannot; for, the losse
 183.00A.040 Manhoods extremes: He **shall** come, he is gone:
 184.00A.049 Where we **shall** be but denizen'd by thee,
 187.00A.084 Will come, when, as I suffer, so **shall** they.
 187.00A.134 **Shall** we have bread, and drinke? they fainted there
 187.00A.139 Sion, to ease thee, what **shall** I name like thee?
 187.00A.166 Thou hast done this; what, **shall** the women come
 187.00A.167 To eate their children of a spanne? **shall** thy
 187.00A.325 Unto their old men **shall** the foe afford,
 187.00A.339 **Shall** with more ease under the Heathen dwell,
 187.00A.343 This cup **shall** passe, and thou with drunkennesse
 187.00A.345 22 And then thy sinnes O *Sion*, **shall** be spent,
 190.00A.002 That ship **shall** be my embleme of thy Arke;
 190.00A.004 **Shall** be to mee an embleme of thy blood;
 191.00B.043 And **shall** our Church, unto our Spouse and King
 191.00B.050 We thy Sydnean Psalmes **shall** celebrate,
 192.00B.003 I **shall** be made thy Musique; As I come
 192.00B.013 What **shall** my West hurt me? As West and East
 193.00A.014 My last thred, I **shall** perish on the shore;
 193.00A.016 **Shall** shine as he shines now, and heretofore;

SHALLOW.....2

005.00A.015 Springs; now full, now **shallow**, now drye; which, to
 160.00A.050 A **shallow** seeming child, should deeply know?

SHALT.....25

005.00A.001 Thou **shalt** not laugh in this leafe, Muse, nor they
 005.00A.053 Become great seas, o'r which, when thou **shalt** bee
 005.00A.054 Forc'd to make golden bridges, thou **shalt** see
 005.00A.086 Sell that, and by that thou much more **shalt** leese,
 006.00D.063 Thou **shalt** not ease the Criticks of next age
 018.00B.012 Thou **shalt** not love by wayes so dangerous.
 019.00A.013 This shall say what I was: and thou **shalt** say,
 020.00G.069 Thou **shalt** upon another Forest set,
 036.00A.020 And thou **shalt** heare, All here in one bed lay.
 038.00A.020 Thou covet most, at that age thou **shalt** gaine.
 049.00A.060 And unaware to mee **shalt** write.

052.00A.001 Ill tell thee now (deare Love) what thou **shalt** doe
 068.00A.034 Twenty dayes hence, and thou **shalt** see
 070.00A.017 Thou **shalt** be a Mary Magdalen, and I
 106.00A.059 Thou **shalt**, when he hath come the worlds half frame,
 108.00A.105 Thou art repriv'd old yeare, thou **shalt** not die,
 109.00A.002 Thou which art still thy selfe, by these **shalt** know
 133.00A.031 And since they'are but her cloathes, thou **shalt** not erre
 150.00A.023 Thou hast, and **shalt** see dead, before thou dyest,
 157.00b.296 Thou **shalt** not peepe through lattices of eies,
 157.00b.322 And meditation of what thou **shalt** bee,
 157.00b.328 **Shalt** thou not finde a spungy slack Diuine
 157.00b.341 Where thou **shalt** see the blessed Mother-maid
 167.00A.014 And death shall be no more, death thou **shalt** die.
 187.00A.344 **Shalt** fill thy selfe, and shew thy nakednesse.

SHAME.....9

038.00A.019 If thine owne honour, or my **shame**, or paine,
 055.00A.021 A tender **shame** make me mine owne new woe.
 056.00A.003 Thought his paine and **shame** would be lesser,
 060.00A.006 A sinne, nor **shame** nor losse of maidenhead,
 061.00A.008 With feare of missing, **shame** of getting torne;
 065.00A.014 With scorne or **shame**, that him it nourish'd not;
 081.HH5.020 with **shame** t'haue hopd for womans constancy
 106.00A.035 Weep not nor blush, here is no griefe nor **shame**,
 158.00A.355 And t'hide himselfe from **shame** and danger, downe

SHAMELESSE.....1

002.00A.072 Bearing like Asses, and more **shamelesse** farre

SHAPE.....5

114.00A.031 I shall be thought, if mine like thine I **shape**,
 131.00B.003 Before he ate; mans **shape**, that would yet bee
 133.00A.032 If thou her **shape** and beauty'and grace commend.
 134.00A.032 That ever did in womans **shape** appeare.
 158.00A.507 Of every past **shape**, she knew treachery,

SHAPELESSE.....1

045.00A.003 So in a voice, so in a **shapelesse** flame,

SHAPES.....7

020.00G.005 Our love, and force it new strong **shapes** to take,
 122.00A.004 **Shapes** soe like those Shapes, whom they would ap-peare,
 122.00A.004 Shapes soe like those **Shapes**, whom they would ap-peare,
 131.00B.012 Sees men at childrens **shapes**, Rivers at brookes,
 158.00A.003 Plac'd in most **shapes**; all times before the law
 158.00A.029 So diverse **shapes** into that floating parke,
 170.00A.013 To wicked spirits are horrid **shapes** assign'd,

SHARE.....4

004.00A.126 Doe with the Pirates **share**, and Dunkirkers.
 066.00A.024 My patience let gamesters **share**.
 128.LR1.004 In publique gaine my **share** is not such, that I
 146.00A.016 Venture their states, with him in joy to **share**

SHARES.....1

145.00A.015 And narrow man being fill'd with little **shares**,

SHARPE.....2

032.00A.018 Without **sharpe** North, without declining West?
 158.00A.072 If (as devout and **sharpe** men fitly guesse)

SHE.....164

003.00A.094 To mans lawes, by which **she** shall not be tryed
 004.00A.196 **She** feares her drugs ill laid, her haire loose set;
 005.00A.031 You Sir, whose righteousnes **she** loves, whom I
 005.00A.070 To warrant thefts: **she** is established
 005.00A.075 With which **she** scracheth Suiters; In bodies
 009.00A.054 **She**, and comparisons are odious.
 010.00A.017 And, when **she** takes thy hand, and would seeme kind,
 010.00A.018 Doth search what rings, and armelets **she** can finde,
 012.00A.029 **She** rusheth violently, and doth divorce
 012.00A.033 **She** flouts the channell, who thenceforth is drie;
 014.NY3.011 Yet **She** relyes vpon our Angels well
 014.NY3.016 If **she** weare purg'd, and her head vayne let blood.
 017.00A.005 Though they be dimme, yet **she** is light enough,
 017.00A.008 Give her thine, and **she** hath a maydenhead.
 017.00A.024 And if none bee, then **she** is singular.
 017.00A.047 Who, though seaven yeares, **she** in the Stews had laid,
 017.00A.049 And though in childbeds labour **she** did lie,
 020.00G.024 Make love to woman; virtue is not **she**:
 021.00G.001 Since **she** must go, and I must mourn, come night
 022.00A.004 And must **she** needs be false because she's faire?
 035.00A.001 Image of her whom I love, more then **she**,
 035.00A.011 **She** can present joyes meaner then you do;
 037.00A.009 I can love any, so **she** be not true.
 037.00A.020 And by Loves sweetest Part, Variety, **she** swore,
 037.00A.021 **She** heard not this till now; and that it should be so no more.
 037.00A.022 **She** went, examin'd, and return'd ere long,
 038.00A.023 Spare mee till then, I'll beare it, though **she** bee
 039.00A.018 Though **she** and I do love.
 040.00A.005 If **she** would not deny?
 044.00A.017 And yet **she** cannot wast by this,
 051.00A.025 Then by her shadow, what **she** weares.
 052.00A.002 To anger destiny, as **she** doth us,

052.00A.003 How I shall stay, though **she** Esloygne me thus
055.00A.020 That **she** knowes my paines, least that so
064.00a.026 Which since **she** loves before, I'am loth to see;
065.00A.010 A **she** sigh from my mistresse heart,
065.00A.020 But burnt my letters; When **she** writ to me,
067.00A.014 Can better do'it; Except **she** meant that I
069.00A.014 **She** were scarce any thing; and then, should she
069.00A.014 She were scarce any thing; and then, should **she**
069.00A.020 **She** were by art, then Nature falsify'd.
073.00A.012 **She** that, Oh, broke her faith, would soon breake thee.
080.00E.018 For **she** is thrall'd therefore:
089.00A.002 'Tis strange that **she** should thus confesse it, though'it be true.
106.00A.071 **She** goes a maid, who, least she turne the same,
106.00A.071 She goes a maid, who, least **she** turne the same,
107.00A.079 But now **she** is laid; What though shee bee?
107.00A.086 **She** gives the best light to his Spheare,
125.00A.014 I that my love, **she** that her guifts on you are spent
127.00A.004 Staid in your North (I thinke) for **she** was there,
129.00A.036 That **she** thinks nothing else so fit for mee;
120.00A.037 But though **she** part us, to heare my oft prayers
130.00A.031 Yet, so much in her travaile **she** doth gather,
130.00A.032 That **she** returnes home, wiser then she went;
130.00A.032 That she returnes home, wiser then **she** went;
130.00A.035 Which when herselfe **she** lessens in the aire,
130.00A.036 You then first say, that high enough **she** toures.
131.00B.072 And cannot be remov'd, unlesse **she** will.
133.00A.024 Ill or bold speech, **she** Audience affords.
133.00A.039 When **she** revolves his papers, marke what show
133.00A.040 Of favour, **she** alone, to them doth make.
133.00A.041 Marke, if to get them, **she** o'r skip the rest,
133.00A.043 Marke, if **she** doe the same that they protest,
133.00A.044 Marke, if **she** marke whether her woman came.
138.00A.073 Vertue hath some perversenesse; For **she** will
140.00A.034 Nature, to what **she** was, wee'are led awry
141.00A.019 Then we might feare that vertue, since **she** fell
141.00A.022 **She** fled to heaven, that's heavenly things, that's you,
141.00A.023 **She** was in all men, thinly scatter'd then,
141.00A.025 **She** guilded us: But you are gold, and Shee,
141.00A.026 Us **she** inform'd, but transubstantiates you,
141.00A.028 Elixarlike, **she** makes not cleane, but new.
142.00A.041 Which is scarce lesse then soule, as **she** could do,
148.00A.001 You that are **she**, and you that's double shee,
148.00A.013 **She** like the Soule is gone, and you here stay
149.00A.038 So hath **she** this, and that virginity.
149.00A.043 **She** sinn'd, but just enough to let us see
149.00A.053 How fit **she** was for God, I am content
150.00A.037 **She** was more stories high: hopelesse to come

150.00A.057 **She** might have prov'd: and such devotion
150.00A.061 Had **she** persever'd just, there would have bin
150.00A.062 Some that would sinne, mis-thinking **she** did sinne.
150.00A.070 Which is, immoderate grieffe that **she** is gone.
151.00A.011 Was't, that **she** did possesse all hearts before,
151.00A.021 **She** was too Saphirine, and cleare to thee;
151.00A.031 Shee chang'd our world with hers; now **she** is gone,
151.00A.033 For of all morall vertues **she** was all,
151.00A.042 To raise our mindes to heaven where now **she** is;
151.00A.048 That what we turne to feast, **she** turn'd to pray,
151.00A.052 (For **she** was of that order whence most fell)
155.00a.032 Nothing but **she**, and her thou hast o'repast.
155.00a.039 Some moneths **she** hath beene dead (but being dead,
155.00a.073 Her worth; And though **she** haue shut in all day,
155.00a.175 **She**, of whom th'Auncients seem'd to prophesie,
155.00a.177 **She** in whom vertue was so much refin'd,
155.00a.179 Shee tooke the weaker Sex, **she** that could driue
155.00a.220 **She** that should all parts to reunion bow,
155.00a.221 **She** that had all Magnetique force alone,
155.00a.223 **She** whom wise nature had inuented then
155.00a.224 When **she** obseru'd that euey sort of men
155.00a.235 **She** to whom this world must it selfe refer,
155.00a.349 That **she** should sport herselfe sometimes, and play,
155.00a.351 And then, as though **she** could not make inow,
155.00a.360 If **she** whom we lament had not beene dead:
155.00a.412 That vnto vs; **she** working more then it.
155.00a.413 But **she**, in whom, to such maturity,
155.00a.415 **She** from whose influence all Impressions came,
155.00a.417 Who, though **she** could not transubstantiate
155.00a.425 **She** that did thus much, and much more could doe,
155.00a.455 And you her creatures, whom **she** workes vpon
156.00a.017 In paper wrap't; Or, when **she** would not lie
156.00a.072 Till **she** can be no bodies else, nor shee:
156.00a.081 For though **she** could not, nor could chuse to die,
156.00a.094 **She** tooke but for thus much, thus much to die.
157.00b.391 Poore couse'ned cose'nor, that **she**, and that thou,
158.00A.088 He gave it, **she**, t'her husband, both did eate;
158.00A.096 **She** thrusts us out, and by them we are led
158.00A.110 The worme and **she**, and he, and wee endure for it.
158.00A.128 Of sense, then faith requires) swiftly **she** flew
158.00A.138 That weesels scarce could passe, when **she** comes nere
158.00A.163 And **she** (with other purpose) kill'd it quite;
158.00A.167 Poppie **she** knew, she knew the mandrakes might;
158.00A.167 Poppie she knew, **she** knew the mandrakes might;
158.00A.173 Thinner then burnt aire flies this soule, and **she**
158.00A.197 Nor doth **she** pule for his inconstancie
158.00A.208 Which temperance streightens; freely on his **she** friends

158.00A.228 It selfe with finnie oares, which **she** did fit,
 158.00A.244 **She** left her house the fish, and vapour'd forth;
 158.00A.263 The net through-swome, **she** keeps the liquid path,
 158.00A.264 And whether **she** leape up sometimes to breath
 158.00A.270 **She** knowes not, but betweene both makes a boord or two
 158.00A.272 That **she** showes them in bigger quantities
 158.00A.334 And like a Prince **she** sends her faculties
 158.00A.415 On whose skirts the bitch slept; ere **she** could barke,
 158.00A.418 Where deeds move more then words; nor doth **she** show,
 158.00A.420 His prey, for, were shee loose, **she** would not barke, nor goe.
 158.00A.421 Hee hath engag'd her; his, **she** wholly bides;
 158.00A.424 **She** faines hoarse barkings, but she biteth not,
 158.00A.424 She faines hoarse barkings, but **she** biteth not,
 158.00A.458 Doth gaze on her, and, where **she** passeth, passe,
 158.00A.475 There was, and he knew not **she** would say nay;
 158.00A.481 First **she** was silly and knew not what he ment,
 158.00A.484 **She** knew not first, now cares not what he doth,
 158.00A.486 **She** neither puls nor pushes, but outright
 158.00A.491 And whether by this change **she** lose or win,
 158.00A.492 **She** comes out next, where the Ape would have gone in,
 158.00A.507 Of every past shape, **she** knew treachery,
 158.00A.509 To be a woman. %1Themech%2 **she** is now,
 160.00A.072 Shall (though **she** now be in extreme degree
 178.NY3.001 Since **She** whome I lovd, hath payd her last debt
 179.NY3.002 What is it **She**, which on the other Shore
 179.NY3.005 Sleepes **She** a thousand, then peepes vp one yeare?
 179.NY3.006 Is **She** selfe truth & errs? now new, now' outwore?
 179.NY3.007 Doth **She**, ' and did She, & shall She evermore
 179.NY3.007 Doth She, ' and did **She**, & shall She evermore
 179.NY3.007 Doth She, ' and did She, & shall **She** evermore
 179.NY3.009 Dwells **She** with vs, or like adventuring knights
 183.00A.003 **She** sees him man, so like God made in this,
 183.00A.011 **She** sees at once the virgin mother stay
 183.00A.044 Would busie a life, **she** all this day affords;
 184.00A.044 Our helpes, so are her prayers; nor can **she** sue
 187.00A.004 **She** was, who now thus tributary is?
 187.00A.028 Whiles her foes laugh at her, for what **she** hath lost.
 187.00A.033 9 Her foulnesse in her skirts was seene, yet **she**

SHE'.....1

179.NY3.014 When **She**' is embrac'd & open to most Men.

SHE'ENSHRINES.....1

137.00A.017 Widow'd and reclus'd else, her sweets **she'enshrines**

SHE'HATH.....2

017.00A.016 **She'hath** yet an Anagram of a good face.

149.00A.035 So, unobnoxious now, **she'hath** buried both;

SHE'IS.....2

036.00A.021 **She'is** all States, and all Princes, I,

158.00A.278 Exalted **she'is**, but to the exalters good,

SHE'S.....5

017.00A.023 **She's** faire as any, if all be like her,

022.00A.004 And must she needs be false because **she's** faire?

133.00A.047 Reserv'd, and that shee grieves **she's** not her owne,

141.00A.021 But **she's** not stoop'd, but rais'd; exil'd by men

158.00A.268 Cares not, but safe the Place **she's** come unto

SHE-CHERUBIN.....1

184.00A.038 Whose flesh redeem'd us; That **she-Cherubin**,

SHEATH'D.....1

012.00A.011 When my Soule was in her owne body **sheath'd**,

SHED.....4

151.00A.041 And when wee teares, hee mercy **shed** in this,

183.00A.042 Accepted, would have serv'd, he yet **shed** all;

187.00A.313 13 For the Priests sins, and Prophets, which have **shed**

191.00B.013 That worke againe, and **shed** it, here, upon

SHEE.....186

001.00A.041 Hate vertue, though **shee** be naked, and bare:

003.00A.046 That **shee** was there a thousand yeares agoe,

003.00A.057 Still new like fashions, bids him thinke that **shee**

003.00A.071 And the right; aske thy father which is **shee**,

005.00A.071 Recorder to Destiny, on earth, and **shee**

005.00A.074 **Shee** is all faire, but yet hath foule long nailes,

012.00A.034 Then say I; that is **shee**, and this am I.

016.00A.026 Allow her change, then change as oft as **shee**,

017.00A.001 Marry, and love thy *Flavia*, for, **shee**

017.00A.030 Like those which fell to worse; but such as **shee**,

017.00A.037 Oh what a soveraigne Plaister will **shee** bee

017.00A.045 **Shee**, whose face, like clouds, turnes the day to night,

017.00A.051 Whom, if **shee** accuse her selfe, I credit lesse

021.00G.082 But count it a lost season, so shall **shee**.

024.00A.058 Me to mee; **shee**, my *halfe*, my *all*, my *more*.

033.00A.023 Though **shee** were true, when you met her,

033.00A.025 Yet **shee**

050.00A.030 Was lov'd for age, none being so large as **shee**,

051.00A.026 O perverse sexe, where none is true but **shee**,

053.00A.010 But since **shee** did them so create,

061.00A.005 And **shee** yeeld then to all that are his foes;

061.00A.013 Anguish'd, not that 'twas sinne, but that 'twas **shee**:
 061.00A.031 Fall on that man; For if it be a **shee**
 063.00A.020 And forget the Hee and **Shee**;
 064.00a.028 If **shee** whom I love, should love mee.
 067.00A.017 What ere **shee** meant by'it, bury it by me,
 068.00A.029 How shall **shee** know my heart; or having none,
 068.00A.032 But take my word, **shee** doth not know a Heart.
 069.00A.009 That 'tis not a mere woman, that is **shee**,
 069.00A.015 Be more then woman, **shee** would get above
 070.00A.033 Should I tell what a miracle **shee** was.
 072.00A.013 **Shee**, to my losse, doth by her death repaire,
 079.00B.026 This; as **shee** would man should despise
 082.00A.042 Since **shee** enjoyes her long nights festivall,
 106.00A.023 So may **shee** faire and rich, in nothing lame,
 106.00A.087 So, **shee** a mothers rich stile doth preferre,
 106.00A.095 Wonders are wrought, for **shee** which had no maime,
 107.00A.079 But now she is laid; What though **shee** bee?
 107.00A.085 Here lyes a **shee** Sunne, and a hee Moone here,
 108.00A.212 Therefore at first **shee** modestly might start,
 113.00A.004 Since **shee** to few, yet to too many'hath showne
 127.00A.007 Yet I, as long as **shee** from hence doth staie,
 129.00A.034 Fortune (if there be such a thing as **shee**)
 131.00B.074 **Shee** onely can untie, I binde againe.
 133.00A.011 Who lacks but faults to be a Prince, for **shee**,
 133.00A.028 And is there any good which is not **shee**?
 133.00A.036 A nest almost as full of Good as **shee**.
 133.00A.042 Marke, if **shee** read them twice, or kisse the name;
 133.00A.047 Reserv'd, and that **shee** grieves she's not her owne,
 135.B13.026 your mindes vnmingled, & as cleare as **shee**
 137.00A.044 You as you'are vertues temple, not as **shee**,
 141.00A.025 She guilded us: But you are gold, and **Shee**,
 142.00A.039 For, your soule was as good Vertue, as **shee**;
 142.00A.040 **Shee** therefore wrought upon that part of you
 142.00A.052 Which is, your noble worthie sister, **shee**
 148.00A.001 You that are she, and you that's double **shee**,
 148.00A.003 **Shee** was the other part, for so they doe
 148.00A.011 Had you dy'd first, a carcasse **shee** had beene;
 148.00A.033 **Shee** was all spices, you all metalls; so
 148.00A.044 Yet but of *ludith* no such booke as **shee**.
 149.00A.016 Through passions mist, what wee are, or what **shee**.
 151.00A.023 Alas, **shee** was too pure, but not too weake;
 151.00A.030 Since, **shee** first went, that were not miserie;
 151.00A.031 **Shee** chang'd our world with hers; now she is gone,
 151.00A.037 **Shee** had no more then let in death, for wee
 151.00A.054 **Shee** could not die, except they saw her dead;
 155.00a.018 All must endeuour to be good as **shee**,)
 155.00a.056 Sicke world, yea dead, yea putrified, since **shee**

155.00a.068 Though **shee** which did inanimate and fill
 155.00a.176 When they call'd vertues by the name of **shee**,
 155.00a.179 **Shee** tooke the weaker Sex, she that could driue
 155.00a.183 **Shee**, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowest this,
 155.00a.183 Shee, **shee** is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowest this,
 155.00a.227 **Shee** that was best, and first originall
 155.00a.229 Steward to Fate; **shee** whose rich eyes, and brest,
 155.00a.237 **Shee**, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.237 Shee, **shee** is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.309 **Shee** by whose lines proportion should bee
 155.00a.313 That Harmony was **shee**, and thence infer,
 155.00a.317 **Shee**, who if those great Doctors truly said
 155.00a.323 **Shee**, after whom, what forme soe're we see,
 155.00a.325 **Shee**, shee is dead, shee's dead; when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.325 Shee, **shee** is dead, shee's dead; when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.361 But **shee**, in whom all white, and redde, and blue
 155.00a.369 **Shee**, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.369 Shee, **shee** is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.401 **Shee**, for whose losse we haue lamented thus,
 155.00a.427 **Shee**, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.427 Shee, **shee** is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst this,
 156.00a.005 Or with those Pearles, and Rubies which **shee** was?
 156.00a.014 Those Carkas verses, whose soule is not **shee**.
 156.00a.015 And can **shee**, who no longer would be shee,
 156.00a.015 And can shee, who no longer would be **shee**,
 156.00a.029 Wonder and loue; And these were **shee**; and shee
 156.00a.029 Wonder and loue; And these were shee; and **shee**
 156.00a.033 Except the world it selfe, so great as **shee**.
 156.00a.036 Because **shee** cannot such another show.
 156.00a.072 Till she can be no bodies else, nor **shee**:
 156.00a.074 Rather t'adorne, then last, **shee** soone expir'd;
 156.00a.078 Woman, **shee** went away, before sh'was one.
 156.00a.097 **Shee** did no more but die; if after her
 157.00b.021 So struggles this dead world, now **shee** is gone;
 157.00b.067 **Shee**, to whom all this world was but a stage,
 157.00b.069 Should be emloid, because in all, **shee** did,
 157.00b.072 Because **shee** was the forme, that made it liue;
 157.00b.074 To be staid in, then when **shee** was in it;
 157.00b.075 **Shee** that first tried indifferent desires
 157.00b.077 **Shee** to whose person Paradise adhear'd,
 157.00b.078 As Courts to Princes; **shee** whose eies enspheard
 157.00b.080 (Had **shee** beene there) the Starfull Northern Pole,
 157.00b.081 **Shee**, shee is gone; shee is gone; when thou knowest this,
 157.00b.081 Shee, **shee** is gone; shee is gone; when thou knowest this,
 157.00b.081 Shee, shee is gone; **shee** is gone; when thou knowest this,
 157.00b.122 Drowsie or slacke, remember then that **shee**,
 157.00b.123 **Shee** whose Complexion was so euen made,

157.00b.143 **Shee** who was such a Chaine, as Fate emploies
 157.00b.147 **Shee**, shee embrac'd a sicknesse, gaue it meat,
 157.00b.147 Shee, **shee** embrac'd a sicknesse, gaue it meat,
 157.00b.189 Twixt Heauen, and Earth: **shee** staies not in the Ayre,
 157.00b.191 **Shee** carries no desire to know, nor sense,
 157.00b.193 For th'Element of fire, **shee** doth not know,
 157.00b.194 Whether **shee** past by such a place or no;
 157.00b.195 **Shee** baits not at the Moone, nor cares to trie,
 157.00b.197 Venus retards her not, to'enquire, how **shee**
 157.00b.201 Who, if **shee** meete the body of the Sunne,
 157.00b.205 But ere **shee** can consider how shee went,
 157.00b.205 But ere shee can consider how **shee** went,
 157.00b.220 To'aduanche these thoughts, remember then, that **shee**
 157.00b.221 **Shee**, whose faire body no such prison was,
 157.00b.223 An Age in her; **shee** whose rich beauty lent
 157.00b.226 **Shee**, in whose body (if wee dare prefer
 157.00b.227 This low world, to so high a mark, as **shee**,)
 157.00b.235 **Shee**, whom had they knowne, who did first betroth
 157.00b.241 **Shee**, of whose soule, if we may say, t'was Gold,
 157.00b.247 **Shee**, shee, thus richly, and largely hous'd, is gone:
 157.00b.247 Shee, **shee**, thus richly, and largely hous'd, is gone:
 157.00b.302 Perchance, as learned, and as full, as **shee**,
 157.00b.303 **Shee** who all Libraries had throughly red
 157.00b.306 **Shee** whose example they must all implore,
 157.00b.311 **Shee**, who in th'Art of knowing Heauen, was growen
 157.00b.313 That **shee** hath, euer since to Heauen shee came,
 157.00b.313 That shee hath, euer since to Heauen **shee** came,
 157.00b.315 **Shee**, shee, not satisfied with all this waite,
 157.00b.315 Shee, **shee**, not satisfied with all this waite,
 157.00b.319 And cald vs after her, in that **shee** tooke,
 157.00b.357 **Shee**, who hath carried thether, new degrees
 157.00b.359 **Shee**, who beeing to herselfe a state, enioyd
 157.00b.361 For **shee** made wars, and triumph'd, reson still
 157.00b.363 And **shee** made peace, for no peace is like this,
 157.00b.365 **Shee** did high iustice; for shee crucified
 157.00b.365 Shee did high iustice; for **shee** crucified
 157.00b.367 And **shee** gaue pardons, and was liberall,
 157.00b.368 For, onely her selfe except, **shee** pardond all:
 157.00b.369 **Shee** coynd, in this, that her impressions gaue
 157.00b.371 **Shee** gaue protections; the thoughts of her brest
 157.00b.376 **Shee** who was all this All, and could not fall
 157.00b.377 To worse, by company; (for **shee** was still
 157.00b.379 **Shee**, shee doth leaue it, and by Death, suruiue
 157.00b.379 Shee, **shee** doth leaue it, and by Death, suruiue
 157.00b.448 **Shee** whom we celebrate, is gone before.
 157.00b.449 **Shee**, who had Here so much essentiall ioye,
 157.00b.467 At once is giuen: **shee** to Heauen is gone,

157.00b.497 In this fresh ioy, tis no small part, that **shee**,
 157.00b.498 **Shee**, in whose goodnesse, he that names degree,
 157.00b.501 **Shee**, who left such a body, as euen shee
 157.00b.501 Shee, who left such a body, as euen **shee**
 157.00b.503 Made better; for **shee** rather was two soules,
 157.00b.507 **Shee**, who by making full perfection grow,
 157.00b.510 Where **shee** receiues, and giues addition.
 158.00A.018 Yet hast thou not more nations seene then **shee**,
 158.00A.099 **Shee** sinn'd, we here, part of our paine is, thus
 158.00A.196 Nor if his sister, or his neece **shee** be,
 158.00A.261 Here by her smallnesse **shee** two deaths orepast,
 158.00A.420 His prey, for, were **shee** loose, she would not barke, nor goe.
 158.00A.480 Of nature; nature hath no gaole, though **shee** hath law.
 158.00A.033 **shee** was that aple which Eve eate, to this time when shee is hee, whose life
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple which Eve eate, to this time when **shee** is hee, whose life
 183.00A.007 **Shee** sees him nothing twice at once, who'is all;
 183.00A.008 **Shee** sees a Cedar plant it selfe, and fall,
 187.00A.005 2 Still in the night **shee** weepes, and her teares fall
 187.00A.011 With whom **shee** dwells, no place of rest afford,
 187.00A.012 In streights **shee** meets her Persecutors sword.
 187.00A.027 Remembers what of old, **shee** esteemed most,
 187.00A.029 8 Jerusalem hath sinn'd, therefore is **shee**
 187.00A.035 Therefore **shee** fell, none comforting: Behold
 187.00A.038 The foe hath stretch'd his hand, for **shee** hath seene

SHEE'AD.....1

156.00a.085 How faire and chast, humble and high **shee'ad** beene,

SHEE'ATH.....2

155.00a.041 But long **shee'ath** beene away, long, long, yet none
 156.00a.082 **Shee'ath** yeelded to too long an Extasie.

SHEE'IS.....3

072.00A.001 **Shee'is** dead; And all which die
 157.00b.343 Where **shee'is** exalted more for being good,
 157.00b.381 The more, because **shee'is** there, he doth not know

SHEE'S.....13

080.00E.020 Within **shee's** worth no more.
 155.00a.010 **Shee's** now a part both of the Quire, and Song,
 155.00a.183 Shee, shee is dead; **shee's** dead: when thou knowest this,
 155.00a.237 Shee, shee is dead; **shee's** dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.325 Shee, shee is dead, **shee's** dead; when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.369 Shee, shee is dead; **shee's** dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.427 Shee, shee is dead; **shee's** dead: when thou knowst this,
 155.00a.434 Of which **shee's** now partaker, and a part.
 156.00a.009 Yet **shee's** demolish'd: Can we keepe her then

156.00a.037 But must we say **shee's** dead? May't not be said
 183.00A.013 Sad and rejoyc'd **shee's** seen at once, and seen
 183.00A.017 Not fully a mother, **Shee's** in Orbitie,
 187.00A.016 And **shee's** unto her selfe a bitternesse.

SHEEL.....1

157.00b.184 Thinke thy **sheel** broke, thinke thy Soule hatch'd but now.

SHEEP.....1

001.00A.093 Leaves him and mee; I for my lost **sheep** stay;

SHEEPE.....4

127.00A.017 So may all thy **sheepe** bring forth Twins; and so
 158.00A.404 Abel, as white, and milde as his **sheepe** were,
 158.00A.444 He, as his dam, from **sheepe** drove wolves away,
 162.00A.007 Thy **sheepe**, thine Image, and till I betray'd

SHEEPHEARDS.....1

110.00A.033 Like *BajaZet* encag'd, the **sheepheards** scoffe,

SHEERES.....1

155.00a.258 The Firmament in eight and fortie **sheeres**,

SHEET.....1

182.00A.020 And, issuing from the **sheet**, this body seen,

SHEETES.....1

107.00A.082 First her **sheetes**, then her Armes, then any where,

SHEETS.....1

106.00A.008 Which when next time you in these **sheets** wil smother

SHELL.....3

053.00A.024 Who doth not fling away the **shell**?
 157.00b.250 Longer, then whil'st we beare our brittle **shell**.
 158.00A.178 Into a small blew **shell**, the which a poore

SHELLS.....1

027.00A.018 And cut their legges, which **shells** and weeds,

SHELs.....1

004.00A.105 **shels** to transport; Shortly boyes shall not play

SHEW.....17

004.00A.007 I had no suit there, nor new suite to **shew**,
 004.0A/B136 Guilty, and he free: Therefore I did **shew**
 015.00G.015 Off with that wyerie Coronet and **shew**

015.00G.044 As liberally, as to thy Midwife **shew**
 055.00A.028 Having put love at last to **shew** this face.
 078.00D.007 Of new-toucht youth; nor Ring to **shew** the stands
 078.00D.012 To **shew** our thoughts should rest in the same hold.
 108.00A.136 To **shew** to her, who doth the like impart,
 131.00B.094 In you, but our dimme actions faintly **shew**.
 139.00A.039 And cleare those doubts, hide from you,'and **shew** you good,
 158.00A.037 And **shew** my story, in thy eternall booke.
 178.NY3.006 To seeke thee God; so streames do **shew** the head,
 184.00A.175 And by which thou could'st **shew**, that thou wast born,
 184.00A.177 Which thou in death did'st **shew**,
 187.00A.344 Shalt fill thy selfe, and **shew** thy nakednesse.
 189.00B.023 Deare, tell me where thy purchase lies, and **shew**
 191.00B.021 They **shew** us llanders our joy, our King,

SHEW'D.....2

131.00B.035 Who first look'd sad, griev'd, pin'd, and **shew'd** his paine.
 139.00A.010 This bravery is since these time **shew'd** mee you.

SHEWES.....1

049.00A.009 'Tis more, that it **shewes** thee to thee,

SHIFTS.....1

021.00G.072 And thoughts and dreams; Love never wanteth **shifts**,

SHIN'ST.....1

160.00A.095 Bright torch, which **shin'st**, that I the way may see,

SHINE.....13

036.00A.029 **Shine** here to us, and thou art every where;
 051.00A.023 Alas, hearts do not in eyes **shine**,
 106.00A.031 Here **shine**; This Bridegroom to the Temple bring
 107.00A.013 This day more cheerfully then ever **shine**.
 107.00A.041 Since thou dost this day in new glory **shine**,
 107.00A.097 More truth, more courage in these two do **shine**,
 138.00A.020 **Shine** in the worlds best part, or all, in you.
 143.00A.015 In you, I should not thinke or say they **shine**,
 158.00A.013 In the first East, thou now begins to **shine**,
 162.00A.005 I am thy sonne, made with thy selfe to **shine**,
 171.00A.002 As yet but knocke, breathe, **shine**, and seeke to mend;
 187.00A.295 As carbuncles did their pure bodies **shine**,
 193.00A.016 Shall **shine** as he shines now, and heretofore;

SHINES.....3

110.00A.008 Smooth as thy mistresse glasse, or what **shines** there,
 145.00A.003 Since now your beauty **shines**, now when the Sunne
 193.00A.016 Shall shine as he **shines** now, and heretofore;

SHIP.....12

014.NY3.021 To mew me in a **Ship**, is to enthrall
 056.00A.015 Who e'r rigg'd faire **ship** to lie in harbors,
 086.00A.001 Out of a fired **ship**, which, by no way
 086.00A.005 So all were lost, which in the **ship** were found,
 086.00A.006 They in the sea being burnt, they in the burnt **ship** drown'd.
 110.00A.031 But from the sea, into the **ship** we turne,
 157.00b.007 But as a **ship** which hath strooke saile, doth runne,
 158.00A.231 When goodly, like a **ship** in her full trim,
 158.00A.309 A great **ship** overset, or without saile
 189.00B.009 Or, as a **Ship** after much paine and care,
 190.00A.001 In what torne **ship** soever I embarke,
 190.00A.002 That **ship** shall be my embleme of thy Arke;

SHIPS.....12

003.00A.018 Thee in **ships** wooden Sepulchers, a prey
 004.00A.189 That there came weak **ships** fraught with Cutchannel,
 014.NY3.026 And **Ships** are carts for executions.
 039.00A.011 What merchants **ships** have my sighs drown'd?
 086.00A.004 Neere the foes **ships**, did by their shot decay;
 108.00A.113 To all our **ships**, could a Promethean art
 109.00A.053 Then note they the **ships** sicknesses, the Mast
 110.00A.010 Seeke, when wee can move, our **ships** rooted bee.
 110.00A.035 Languish our **ships**. Now, as a Miriade
 110.00A.038 Might brave our venices, now bed-ridde **ships**.
 112.00A.009 They breake or stop all **ships**, yet our state's such,
 122.00A.016 Havens are Heavens, and **Ships** wing'd Angels be,

SHIPWRACK.....1

020.00G.070 Where many **Shipwrack**, and no further get.

SHIPWRACK'D.....1

155.00a.138 Or **shipwrack'd** in the Sea, one would haue laid

SHIPWRACKE.....1

155.00a.288 The floating Moone would **shipwracke** there, and sink?

SHIPWRACKS.....1

020.00G.044 And when 'tis wrinkled, **shipwracks** us again.

SHIVER.....1

029.00A.024 At one first blow did **shiver** it as glasse.

SHIVERED.....2

010.00A.044 Smelt gunpowder, the pale wretch **shivered**;
 018.00B.022 How roughly hee in peeces **shivered**

SHOES.....1

010.00A.052 Even my opprest **shoes**, dumbe and speechlesse were,

SHOOE.....1

004.00A.198 From hat, to **shooe**, himselfe at doore refine,

SHOOES.....3

004.00A.104 A licence, old iron, bootes, **shoes**, and egge-009.00A.011 From parboild **shoes**, and bootes, and all the rest015.00G.017 Now off with those **shoes**, and then softly tread

SHOOKE.....1

004.00A.237 I **shooke** like a spyed Spie; Preachers which are

SHOOTETH.....1

187.00A.192 12 And hee makes mee the marke he **shooteth** at.

SHOPS.....2

018.00B.034 Spittles of diseases, **shops** of fashions,145.00A.016 Court, Citie, Church, are all **shops** of small-wares,

SHORE.....3

058.00A.009 So thou and I are nothing then, when on a divers **shore**179.NY3.002 What is it She, which on the other **Shore**193.00A.014 My last thred, I shall perish on the **shore**;

SHORT.....19

002.00A.094 **Short** *Pater nosters*, saying as a Fryer009.00A.034 The **short** swolne fingers of her gouty hand ;011.00A.005 Drawing his breath, as thick and **short**, as can022.00A.056 And in that pleasure lengthen the **short** dayes030.00B.024 But oh, loves day is **short**, if love decay.030.00B.026 And his **short** minute, after noone, is night.042.00A.012 Nor halfe so **short** a way:059.00A.017 Endure the **short** scorne of a Bridegroomes play?079.00B.028 Because that other curse of being **short**,125.00A.001 Of that **short** Roll of friends writ in my heart130.00A.012 Are sparkes, and **short** liv'd, claimes another right.139.00A.016 Mine are **short** liv'd; the tincture of your name142.00A.055 I should write here, as in **short** Galleries153.00A.074 In good **short** lives, vertues are faine to thrust,153.00A.097 So, in **short** liv'd good men, is'not understood155.00a.133 So **short** is life, that euery peasant striues,155.00a.448 Who till his darke **short** tapers end be spent,158.00A.170 But hee's **short** liv'd, that with his death can doe most good.167.00A.013 One **short** sleepe past, wee wake eternally,

SHORT-LIU'D.....1

156.00a.013 Sickly, alas, **short-liu'd**, aborted bee

SHORTLY.....3

002.00A.077 **Shortly** (as the sea) hee will compasse all the land;

004.00A.105 shels to transport; **Shortly** boyes shall not play

150.00A.056 **Shortly** ambitious, covetous, when old,

SHOT.....7

003.00A.019 To leaders rage, to stormes, to **shot**, to dearth?

008.00B.032 That (more than Canon **shot**) availes or lets;

029.00A.015 By him, as by chain'd **shot**, whole rankes doe dye,

055.00A.024 Small townes which stand stiffe, till great **shot**

086.00A.004 Neere the foes ships, did by their **shot** decay;

109.00A.030 Like **shot**, not fear'd, till felt, our sailes assaile;

155.00a.410 Except it be from the liue Serpent **shot**,

SHOT-BRUIS'D.....1

087.00A.001 Under an undermin'd, and **shot-bruis'd** wall

SHOTT.....1

014.NY3.044 To warrs; but stay swords, armes, & **shott**

SHOTTS.....1

128.LR1.009 to Letargies. Lett **shotts** & boggs, & skeines

SHOULD.....143

001.00A.035 As though all thy companions **should** make thee

002.00A.052 To stay my rivals suit, that hee **should** not

002.00A.055 I **should** be in remitter of your grace;

002.00A.056 In th'interim my letters **should** take place

005.00A.058 Meant not that men **should** be forc'd to them to goe,

005.00A.062 **Should** pay fees as here, Daily bread would be

005.00A.088 O wretch that thy fortunes **should** moralize

008.00B.006 That as these linkes were knit, our love **should** bee:

008.00B.051 Much hope which they **should** nourish will be dead.

008.00B.073 As these **should** doe good works; and should provide

008.00B.073 As these should doe good works; and **should** provide

011.00A.012 As a slave, which to morrow **should** be free,

011.00A.030 Wee play'in another house, what **should** we feare?

014.NY3.019 And I **should** be in that hott parching clime

016.00A.002 Have seal'd thy love which nothing **should** undoe,

016.00A.018 And yet allows his ground more corne **should** beare;

019.00A.016 **Should** now love lesse, what hee did love to see?

021.00G.007 **Should** *Cynthia* quit thee *Venus*, and each starre,

021.00G.010 Out of my self, There **should** be no more Day.

021.00G.013 Oh Love, that fire and darkness **should** be mixt,
021.00G.024 That I **should** suffer when I lov'd indeed:
021.00G.064 I have accus'd, **should** such a mischief doe.
022.00A.014 Form'd into words, so many sighs **should** meete
022.00A.018 That seal'd the rest) **should** now prove empty blisses?
024.00A.032 A mutuall feeling which **should** sweeten it.
024.00A.048 Why **should** they not alike in all parts touch?
024.00A.050 Why **should** they brest to brest, or thighs to thighs?
029.00A.007 Who would not laugh at mee, if I **should** say,
037.00A.021 She heard not this till now; and that it **should** be so no more.
040.00A.009 Through Rimes vexation, I **should** them allay,
041.00A.005 And all my treasure, which **should** purchase thee,
041.00A.010 That some to mee, some **should** to others fall,
041.00A.022 Grow there, deare, I **should** have it all.
043.00A.007 Though I be dead, which sent mee, I **should** be
043.00A.016 In life, in my last Will **should** cozen you.
046.00A.003 Why **should** we rise, because 'tis light?
046.00A.006 **Should** in despight of light keepe us together.
049.00A.007 'Tis much that Glasse **should** bee
052.00A.024 **Should** againe the ravenous
055.00A.013 In thee and thine; none **should** forswear
059.00A.004 But **should** I love, get, tell, till I were old,
059.00A.005 I **should** not finde that hidden mysterie;
063.00A.009 So, if I now **should** utter this,
064.00a.021 I **should** love her, who loves not mee.
064.00a.028 If shee whom I love, **should** love mee.
066.00A.009 That I **should** give to none, but such, as had too much before.
067.00A.015 By this **should** know my pain,
069.00A.013 For **should** my true-Love lesse then woman bee,
069.00A.014 She were scarce any thing; and then, **should** she
070.00A.032 All measure, and all language, I **should** passe,
070.00A.033 **Should** I tell what a miracle shee was.
073.00A.006 Oh, why **should** ought lesse precious, or lesse tough
078.00D.009 So **should** our loves meet in simplicity.
078.00D.012 To shew our thoughts **should** rest in the same hold.
079.00B.026 This; as shee would man **should** despise
082.00A.031 I needs must know, I **should** preferre,
089.00A.002 'Tis strange that she **should** thus confesse it, though't be true.
096.00A.004 I **should** have had more faith, if thou hadst lesse;
106.00A.062 Why then **should** not our amorous starre inclose
106.00A.086 That this life for a better **should** be spent;
107.00A.077 **Should** vanish from her cloathes, into her bed,
108.00A.124 Becomes a man. **Should** chance or envies Art
109.00A.038 I, and the Sunne, which **should** teach mee'had forgot
110.00A.056 I **should** not then thus feele this miserie.
112.00A.005 But I **should** wither in one day, and passe
119.NY3.009 Of Poets, that methinks **should** ease our anguish,

126.00A.010 Which is, that that which I **should** have begun
 128.LR1.003 Respectiue frendship **should** so quickly dye?
 128.LR1.008 then that your waking mind **should** bee a pray
 128.LR1.017 I aske not labored letters which **should** weare
 128.LR1.018 Long papers out: nor letters which **should** feare
 130.00A.005 A Palace, when'tis that, which it **should** be,
 135.B13.003 Hartes **should** as well as they, some fruits allow.
 135.B13.031 or **should** wee more bleed out our thoughts in Inke
 135.B13.036 our letter **should** as you, bee infinite.
 136.00A.019 **Should** I say I liv'd darker then were true,
 138.00A.033 Oh! to confesse wee know not what we **should**,
 139.00A.005 If I **should** call mee *any thing*, should misse.
 139.00A.005 If I should call mee *any thing*, **should** misse.
 139.00A.029 **Should** name know or expresse a thing so high,
 139.00A.036 Hee will best teach you, how you **should** lay out
 141.00A.020 So low as woman, **should** be neare her end.
 141.00A.033 Else, being alike pure, wee **should** neither see,
 141.00A.059 Pronounce, that all these praises **should** be true,
 141.00A.060 And vertue **should** your beauty,'and birth outgrow.
 141.00A.062 Rather then God **should** not be honour'd too,
 142.00A.004 Yet turning to Saints, **should** my'humility
 142.00A.055 I **should** write here, as in short Galleries
 142.00A.058 So I **should** give this letter length, and say
 143.00A.015 In you, I **should** not thinke or say they shine,
 149.00A.011 And even those teares, which **should** wash sin, are sin.
 151.00A.029 If we **should** vapour out, and pine, and die;
 151.00A.039 God tooke her hence, lest some of us **should** love
 152.12a.042 In *Peace*-full times, Rumors of *Warrs* **should** rise.
 152.12a.064 Where **should** wee look for That, now w'are not Men?
 153.00A.060 **Should** injure Nature, Vertue, and Destinie,
 153.00A.061 **Should** I divide and discontinue so,
 153.00A.101 O why **should** then these men, these lumps of Balme
 153.00A.160 **Should** so much faster ebb out, then flow in?
 153.00A.246 That all men **should** lacke thee, then thou lack it.
 155.00a.045 The present Prince, they're loth it **should** be said,
 155.00a.114 (loynt tenants of the world) who **should** suruiue.
 155.00a.220 She that **should** all parts to reunion bow,
 155.00a.309 Shee by whose lines proportion **should** bee
 155.00a.349 That she **should** sport herselfe sometimes, and play,
 155.00a.372 That it **should** more affright, then pleasure thee.
 155.00a.422 Some stay, no more then Kings **should** giue, to craue;
 155.00a.459 That no one **should** her praises thus reherse,
 156.00a.069 What place they **should** assigne to them they doubt,
 156.00a.071 So the world studied whose this peece **should** be,
 156.00a.084 **Should** come to reade the booke of destiny,
 156.00a.088 **Should** turne the leafe to reade, and read no more,
 156.00a.100 T'accomplish that which **should** haue beene her fate.

157.00b.069 **Should** be emloid, because in all, shee did,
 157.00b.124 That which of her Ingredients **should** inuade
 157.00b.355 If they to any **should** his Temple giue.
 157.00b.483 What **should** the Nature change? Or make the same
 157.00b.525 And that the world **should** notice haue of this,
 158.00A.102 That now wee dare aske why wee **should** be so.
 158.00A.148 To show, that in loves businesse hee **should** still
 158.00A.367 Because h'is now dead, to whom they **should** show
 158.00A.373 That so small hammers **should** so soone downe beat
 158.00A.429 That a quicke soule **should** give life to that masse
 160.00A.049 That all which was, and all which **should** be writ,
 160.00A.050 A shallow seeming child, **should** deeply know?
 166.00A.004 Cannot be damn'd; Alas; why **should** I bee?
 166.00A.005 Why **should** intent or reason, borne in mee,
 171.00A.007 Reason your viceroy in mee, mee **should** defend,
 172.00A.014 But, that God **should** be made like man, much more.
 178.NY3.009 But why **should** I begg more Love, when as thou
 181.00A.006 That it **should** beare the sinne of scorning it?
 184.00A.106 **Should** keep, as they, our first integrity;
 184.00A.187 And love it, not him, whom it **should** reveale,
 185.00A.011 There I **should** see a Sunne, by rising set,
 187.00A.039 Heathen, whom thou command'st, **should** not doe so,
 187.00A.062 Casts water out; For he which **should** be nigh
 187.00A.076 Which **should** refresh their soules, they could not get.
 187.00A.202 Which from the Lord **should** come, is perished.
 187.00A.273 2 The pretious sonnes of Sion, which **should** bee
 187.00A.312 Into *Ierusalem* **should** enter so;
 187.00A.318 Their garments **should** scape touching, as they passe,
 187.00A.322 Yet, told their friends, they **should** not long dwell there;
 189.00B.028 That Gentry **should** joyne families with it?

SHOULD'ST.....10

001.00A.037 Why **should'st** thou that dost not onely approve,
 005.00A.052 'Gainst whom thou **should'st** complaine, will in the way
 020.00G.068 Yet ere thou be where thou **should'st** be embay'd,
 108.00A.107 And **should'st** within five dayes expire
 108.00A.141 Thou in first rising **should'st** allow for it,
 133.00A.008 But 'tis not all, thou **should'st** be wicked too.
 150.00A.055 Thou **should'st** have stay'd, and taken better hold,
 153.00A.196 But till thou **should'st** successefully advance
 153.00A.207 Why **should'st** thou then, whose battailes were to win
 187.00A.385 19 Why **should'st** thou forget us eternally?

SHOULDERS.....1

158.00A.152 And to his **shoulders** dangle subtile haire;

SHOULDDEST.....1

157.00b.524 Thou **shouldst** for life, and death, a patterne bee,

SHOULDST.....8

024.00A.037 Nor needs *perfection*; why **shouldst** thou than

028.00A.016 I had rather thou **shouldst** painfully repent,

036.00A.012 Why **shouldst** thou thinke?

041.00A.026 New growth, thou **shouldst** have new rewards in store;

049.00A.041 'Twill make thee; and thou **shouldst**, till I returne,

153.00A.215 Why **shouldst** thou Triumph now, when Heav'n no more

157.00b.057 And why **shouldst** thou, poore worme, consider more,

157.00b.518 Thou here **shouldst** make mee a french conuertite.

SHOURE.....1

069.00A.003 A **shoure** of raine, each severall drop might goe

SHOW.....28

001.00A.063 Then thou, when thou depart'st from mee, can **show**

006.00D.022 *Munster* did Townes and *Gesner* Authors **show**;

029.00A.022 Mine would have taught thine heart to **show**

029.00A.029 And now as broken glasses **show**

031.00A.027 Thy soule the fixt foot, makes no **show**

040.00A.013 Some man, his art and voice to **show**,

042.00A.003 Nor in hope the world can **show**

068.00A.027 A naked thinking heart, that makes no **show**,

081.HH5.048 'twill **show** like blotts in paper scratches in glasse

082.00A.025 To be two Chaosses, when we did **show**

122.00A.020 As with the Jewes guide God did; he did **show**

133.00A.039 When she revolves his papers, marke what **show**

136.00A.008 Kings, whom they would have honoured, to us **show**,

137.00A.009 Makes her not be, or not **show**: all my rime

139.00A.011 In recompence I would **show** future times

139.00A.054 And scape spies, to good ends, and hee will **show**

140.00A.035 By them, who man to us in little **show**,

141.00A.032 'Tadhere in these names, her and you to **show**,

142.00A.018 But in their humours, and at seasons **show**.

156.00a.036 Because shee cannot such another **show**.

157.00b.025 So after this sunnes set, some **show** appeares,

157.00b.337 In Nailles, and Haires, yea excrements, will **show**;

157.00b.408 (For they doe giue it; Princes doe but **show**

158.00A.148 To **show**, that in loves businesse hee should still

158.00A.367 Because h'is now dead, to whom they should **show**

158.00A.418 Where deeds move more then words; nor doth she **show**,

160.00A.091 Nor doth hee by ascending, **show** alone,

179.NY3.001 **Show** me deare Christ, thy Spouse, so bright & cleare.

SHOW'D.....1

057.00A.021 Comming and staying **show'd** thee, thee,

SHOWERS.....1

049.00A.015 The **showers** and tempests can outwash,

SHOWES.....8

024.00A.039 Men leave behinde them that which their sin **showes**,

081.HH5.003 What looks teares passions & yet all but **showes**

137.00A.023 This **showes** that you from nature lothly stray,

139.00A.059 Be better, he **showes** both, and to repress

155.00a.356 Duskie, and like an oft dyed garment **showes**.

155.00a.387 Th'Ayre **showes** such Meteors, as none can see,

158.00A.272 That she **showes** them in bigger quantities

183.00A.027 Which **showes** where the'other is, and which we say

SHOWN.....3

136.00A.030 Through which all things within without were **shown**.

158.00A.370 They thinke they lose, if love be to the dead Prince **shown**.

183.00A.033 This Church, by letting those daies joyne, hath **shown**

SHOWNE.....7

032.00A.013 Let Maps to other, worlds on worlds have **showne**,

054.00A.018 Starres by the Sunne are not inlarg'd, but **showne**,

113.00A.004 Since shee to few, yet to too many'hath **showne**

138.00A.011 Yet since rich mines in barren grounds are **showne**,

145.00A.035 If in this sacrifice of mine, be **showne**

183.00A.019 All this, and all betweene, this day hath **showne**,

192.00B.008 Flat on this bed, that by them may be **showne**

SHOWRE.....1

155.00a.382 In the due birth-time, downe the balmy **showre**.

SHOWRES.....1

176.00B.005 In mine Idolatry what **showres** of raine

SHREWD.....1

002.00A.102 **Shrewd** words, which might against them cleare the doubt:

SHRIFT.....1

004.00A.200 His skirts and hose, and call his clothes to **shrift**,

SHRINKE.....2

028.00A.010 And in false sleepe will from thee **shrinke**,

185.00A.019 It made his owne Lieutenant Nature **shrinke**,

SHRINKING.....1

155.00a.153 'Tis **shrinking**, not close-weauing, that hath thus,

SHROUD.....2

067.00A.001 Who ever comes to **shroud** me, do not harme
 157.00b.113 Thinke that they **shroud** thee vp, and thinke from thence

SHRUGS.....1

001.00A.074 And grins, smacks, **shrugs**, and such an itch endures,

SHRUNKE.....2

082.00A.007 Whither, as to the beds-feet life is **shrunke**,
 145.00A.009 Since now, when all is withered, **shrunke**, and dri'd,

SHUN.....1

079.00B.038 Though I admire their greatnesse, **shun** their heat;

SHUNNE.....5

022.00A.043 Let all eyes **shunne** him, and hee shunne each eye,
 022.00A.043 Let all eyes shunne him, and hee **shunne** each eye,
 137.00A.041 And **shunne** th'entangling laborinths of Schooles,
 138.00A.006 In that, I seem'd to **shunne** beholdingnesse.
 193.00A.009 Wilt thou forgive that sinne which I did **shunne**

SHUT.....7

001.00A.052 I **shut** my chamber doore, and come, lets goe,
 049.00A.039 No doore'gainst this names influence **shut**,
 153.00A.022 (Who when hee opes his eyes, must **shut** them than
 155.00a.073 Her worth; And though she haue **shut** in all day,
 158.00A.166 Had never **shut**, nor slept since it saw light,
 158.00A.242 And now this Soule in double walls was **shut**,
 187.00A.252 They have **shut** my life, and cast me on a stone.

SHUT-IN.....1

152.12a.008 **Shut-in** for Men in one *Circumference* :

SHUTS.....1

187.00A.187 When I crie out, he out **shuts** my prayer: 9 And hath

SHUTST.....1

160.00A.027 Thou'hast light in darke; and **shutst** in little roome,

SI.....3

104.C07.004 **Si** per te non sunt deteriora sat est.
 186.00E.015 Serpens; fixa Cruci **si** sit Natura; Crucique
 195.010.003 HIC IACES, **SI** PROBVS ES, IPSE;

SIBIMET.....1

195.010.014 NEC ADEO **SIBIMET** COENOBIVM FACTA, VT SE SOCIETATI DENEGARET,

SICK.....5

014.NY3.013 **Sick** Ireland is with a strange warr possest
 020.00G.003 To sea for nothing but to make him **sick**:
 100.00A.002 *Ralphius* is **sick**, the broker keeps his bed.
 131.00B.020 Seeme **sick** to me, just so must I to you,
 131.00B.050 Both trembled and were **sick**, both knew not why.

SICKE.....8

002.00A.061 When **sicke** with Poetrie, and possest with muse
 010.00A.058 Sense, from distinguishing the **sicke** from sound;
 028.00A.006 Then thy **sicke** taper will begin to winke,
 155.00a.023 So thou, **sicke** world, mistak'st thy selfe to bee
 155.00a.056 **Sicke** world, yea dead, yea putrified, since shee
 155.00a.345 As gold fals **sicke** being stung with Mercury,
 156.00a.053 So now the **sicke** staru'd world must feed vpone
 184.00A.206 O Thou who Satan heard'st in Jobs **sicke** day,

SICKENES.....1

155.00a.044 When **sickenes** without remedy, empayres

SICKENESSE.....2

155.00a.093 And can there be worse **sickenesse**, then to know
 155.00a.240 That this worlds generall **sickenesse** doth not lie

SICKLY.....2

004.00A.110 Looke pale, and **sickly**, like a Patient; Yet
 156.00a.013 **Sickly**, alas, short-liu'd, aborted bee

SICKNES.....1

118.NY3.005 Dost thou recouer **sicknes**, or preuent?

SICKNESSE.....7

066.00A.031 My **sicknesse** to Physitians, or excesse;
 131.00B.067 It must bee **sicknesse** after one disdaine,
 157.00b.147 Shee, shee embrac'd a **sicknesse**, gae it meat,
 158.00A.045 Spirit-quenching **sicknesse**, dull captivitie,
 163.00A.002 By **sicknesse**, deaths herald, and champion;
 167.00A.010 And doth with poyson, warre, and **sicknesse** dwell.
 184.00A.217 That our eares **sicknesse** wee may cure,

SICKNESSES.....3

109.00A.053 Then note they the ships **sicknesses**, the Mast
 128.LR1.011 Ere **sicknesses** attach yong death is best
 157.00b.178 Of **sicknesses**, or their true mother, Age.

SIDE.....8

001.00A.091 He heares not mee, but, on the other **side**

009.00A.015 Round as the world's her head, on every **side**,
 011.00A.033 As the inhabitants of Thames right **side**
 020.00G.050 On either **side**, and then directs us where
 107.00A.108 And wagers lay, at which **side** day will breake,
 131.00B.001 That unripe **side** of earth, that heavy clime
 139.00A.045 On this **side**, sinne; with that place may comport.
 168.00A.001 Spit in my face you Jewes, and pierce my **side**,

SIDES.....4

003.00A.099 Equally strong cannot both **sides** say so?
 157.00b.504 Or like to full, on both **sides** written Rols,
 158.00A.317 And feele no **sides**, as if his vast wombe were
 158.00A.450 And, like a spie to both **sides** false, he perished.

SIEGE.....1

068.00A.013 And hop'st her stiffenesse by long **siege** to bow:

SIGH.....14

004.00A.116 Readie to travaile: So I **sigh**, and sweat
 021.00G.037 And made'st us **sigh** and blow, and pant, and burn,
 037.00A.019 *Venus* heard me **sigh** this song,
 041.00A.003 I cannot breath one other **sigh**, to move;
 055.00A.009 To falsifie a teare, or **sigh**, or vow,
 058.00A.026 Since thou and I **sigh** one anothers breath,
 065.00A.007 Above one **sigh** a day I'llow'd him not,
 065.00A.010 A she **sigh** from my mistresse heart,
 065.00A.029 I spring a mistresse, sweare, write, **sigh** and weepe:
 066.00A.001 Before I **sigh** my last gaspe, let me breath,
 131.00B.029 Though I can pittie those **sigh** twice a day,
 131.00B.113 Such may have eye, and hand; may **sigh**, may speak;
 151.00A.003 If we could **sigh** out accents, and weepe words,
 187.00A.256 Oh from my **sigh**, and crye, stop not thine eare.

SIGH'D.....2

109.00A.013 From out her pregnant intrailles **sigh'd** a winde
 131.00B.049 Both **sigh'd** and enterchang'd a speaking eye,

SIGH'ST.....3

042.00A.025 When thou **sigh'st**, thou sigh'st not winde,
 042.00A.025 When thou sigh'st, thou **sigh'st** not winde,
 042.00A.026 But **sigh'st** my soule away,

SIGH-TEMPESTS.....1

031.00A.006 No teare-floods, nor **sigh-tempests** move,

SIGHES.....9

013.00A.006 Of **sighes**, and say, this lies, this sounds despaire.

047.00A.004 Of Breath and Blood, upon thy **sighes**, and teares,
 058.00A.027 Who e'r **sighes** most, is cruellest, and hasts the others death.
 072.00A.009 My fire of Passion, **sighes** of ayre,
 076.00A.005 Teares drown'd one hundred, and **sighes** blew out two,
 081.HH5.002 betrothd nor by my **sighes** breathd into thee
 120.00A.013 Doe send forth scalding **sighes**, which have the Art
 176.00B.001 O might those **sighes** and teares returne againe
 184.00A.205 Thine eare to'our **sighes**, teares, thoughts gives voiceand word.

SIGHING.....1

131.00B.022 A **sighing** Ode, nor crosse-arm'd Elegie.

SIGHS.....7

010.00A.022 And notes thy palenesse, blushing, **sighs**, and sweats;
 022.00A.014 Form'd into words, so many **sighs** should meete
 039.00A.011 What merchants ships have my **sighs** drown'd?
 041.00A.006 **Sighs**, teares and oathes, and letters I have spent,
 041.00A.017 In **sighs**, in oathes, and letters outbid mee,
 051.00A.001 Blasted with **sighs**, and surrounded with teares,
 187.00A.087 For all my sinnes: The **sighs** which I have had

SIGHT.....21

004.00A.115 Like a bigge wife, at **sight** of loathed meat,
 015.00G.003 The foe oft-times having the foe in **sight**,
 021.00G.011 Such is already my self-want of **sight**
 025.00A.008 Fit for no good **sight**, keep them still.
 036.00A.014 But that I would not lose her **sight** so long:
 057.00A.014 (For thou lovest truth) an Angell, at first **sight**,
 106.00A.034 Except my **sight** faile, 'tis no other thing;
 106.00A.094 Her rest, that long, long we shall want her **sight**;
 142.00A.046 But if such friends by the honor of your **sight**
 153.00A.030 My selfe, the hardest object of the **sight**.
 153.00A.049 Pusht with more waters from my **sight**, and gone,
 155.00a.353 **Sight** is the noblest sense of any one,
 155.00a.354 Yet **sight** hath onely color to feed on,
 157.00b.088 And after brings it nearer to thy **sight**:
 157.00b.244 Her by her **sight**, her pure and eloquent blood
 157.00b.441 The **sight** of God, in fulnesse, can thinke it;
 158.00A.198 If in her **sight** he change, nor doth refuse
 184.00A.054 Worthy their **sight**, though blinde in how they see.
 184.00A.063 Nor Faith by Reason added, lose her **sight**.
 187.00A.057 15 He underfoot hath troden in my **sight**
 190.00A.027 To see God only, I goe out of **sight**:

SIGHTS.....3

032.00A.010 For love, all love of other **sights** controules,
 033.00A.010 If thou beest borne to strange **sights**,

179.NY3.011 Betray kind husband thy Spouse to our **Sights**,

SIGILLAT.....1

186.00E.022 Regia qui flavo Dona **sigillat** Equo.

SIGILLI.....1

196.015.029 NICOLAO PATRE **SIGILLI** CVSTODE

SIGILLUM.....1

186.00E.017 Omnia cum Crux sint, Crux Anchora fixa, **sigillum**

SIGN'D.....1

003.00A.091 **Sign'd** Kings blanck-charters to kill whom they hate,

SIGNARE.....1

186.00E.002 **Signare**, (haec nostrae symbola parva Domus)

SIGNE.....3

022.00A.019 Did you draw bonds to forfeit? **signe** to breake?

067.00A.004 The mystery, the **signe** you must not touch,

170.00A.012 A **signe** of rigour: so I say to thee,

SIGNES.....5

004.00A.137 All **signes** of loathing; But since I am in,

024.00A.041 But of our dalliance no more **signes** there are,

155.00a.264 The free-borne Sunne, and keepe twelue **signes** awake

158.00A.463 Love by mute **signes**, and had no power to speake;

177.00B.006 By circumstances, and by **signes** that be

SIGNIFIE.....1

107.00A.037 And by their blazing, **signifie**,

SILENCE.....5

066.00A.014 My **silence** to'any, who abroad hath beene;

150.00A.014 Where harmeslesse fish monastique **silence** keepe.

158.00A.120 Of speech, but **silence**; hands, not tongues, end heresies.

158.00A.250 Weaknesse invites, but **silence** feasts oppression.

187.00A.126 And **silence** keepe; Dust on their heads they cast,

SILKE.....3

001.00A.031 The **silke**, and gold he weares, and to that rate

017.00A.033 For one nights revels, **silke** and gold we chuse,

108.00A.151 Soe dost thou, when in **silke** and gold,

SILKEN.....2

001.00A.072 Every fine **silken** painted foole we meet,

027.00A.004 With **silken** lines, and silver hookes.

SILKES.....1

010.00A.051 I taught my **silkes**, their whistling to forbear,

SILLY.....4

008.00B.005 Nor for that **silly** old moralitie,
 024.00A.019 For, if we justly call each **silly man**
 074.00A.007 My love, though **silly**, is more brave,
 158.00A.481 First she was **silly** and knew not what he ment,

SILUER.....1

155.00a.149 Their **siluer**; or dispos'd into lesse glas,

SILVER.....2

027.00A.004 With silken lines, and **silver** hookes.
 158.00A.007 What the gold Chaldee, or **silver** Persian saw,

SIMONY.....1

138.00A.002 Worst of spirituall vices, **Simony**,

SIMPLE.....4

003.00A.051 Religion, plaine, **simple**, sullen, yong,
 022.00A.037 Whilst he, black wrech, betray'd each **simple** word
 153.00A.066 Which sayes, they have no parts, but **simple** bee;
 169.00A.004 **Simple**, and further from corruption?

SIMPLES.....1

113.00A.026 Into any'oyle, the Soules of **Simples**, use

SIMPLICITY.....1

078.00D.009 So should our loves meet in **simplicity**.

SIMPLY.....4

010.00A.067 You're loathsome all, being taken **simply** alone,
 017.00A.022 Things **simply** good, can never be unfit;
 074.00A.010 If that be **simply** perfectest
 158.00A.518 Ther's nothing **simply** good, nor ill alone,

SIN.....9

004.00A.012 (Guilty of my **sin** of going,) to thinke me
 008.00B.048 For, they are guilty of much hainous **Sin**.
 024.00A.039 Men leave behinde them that which their **sin** showes,
 149.00A.011 And even those teares, which should wash **sin**, are sin.
 149.00A.011 And even those teares, which should wash sin, are **sin**.
 157.00b.258 Nor how thou took'st the poyson of mans **sin**.
 169.00A.013 But their Creator, whom **sin**, nor nature tyed,
 184.00A.211 And Apoplexies of fast **sin**, may die;

193.00A.002 which was my **sin**, though it were done before?

SIN-BURD'NED.....1

109.00A.047 And as **sin-burd'ned** soules from grave will creepe,

SINCE.....122

001.00A.049 But **since** thou like a contrue penitent,
 002.00A.050 In love, ever **since** *tricesimo* of the Queene,
 004.00A.113 Speakes of all States, and deeds, that hath been **since**
 004.00A.137 All signes of loathing; But **since** I am in,
 004.00A.165 No, no, Thou which **since** yesterday hast beene
 005.00A.010 As I thinke, **since** all, which were, are, and shall
 013.00A.013 Remember **since** all thy words us'd to bee
 013.00A.015 **Since**, houshold charmes, thy husbands name to teach,
 013.00A.017 And **since**, an houres discourse could scarce have made
 015.00G.043 Must see revealed. Then **since** that I may know;
 020.00G.083 **Since** to the hand, since to the imperial knee,
 020.00G.083 Since to the hand, **since** to the imperial knee,
 021.00G.001 **Since** she must go, and I must mourn, come night
 021.00G.023 Which (**since** I lov'd) for me before decreed,
 021.00G.083 And dearest Friend, **since** we must part, drown night
 025.00A.003 Yet **since** there they have learn'd such ill,
 028.00A.015 Lest that preserve thee'; and **since** my love is spent,
 036.00A.027 Thine age askes ease, and **since** thy duties bee
 037.00A.026 But I have told them, **since** you will be true,
 041.00A.014 But if in thy heart, **since**, there be or shall,
 041.00A.025 And **since** my love doth every day admit
 042.00A.005 But **since** that I
 042.00A.015 Speedier journeyes, **since** I take
 045.00A.007 But **since**, my soule, whose child love is,
 049.00A.003 Which, ever **since** that charme, hath beene
 049.00A.037 So **since** this name was cut
 049.00A.042 **Since** I die daily, daily mourne.
 050.00A.047 **Since** such loves motion natural is, may still
 052.00A.028 Here Loves Divines, (**since** all Divinity
 053.00A.010 But **since** shee did them so create,
 057.00A.009 Enter these armes, for **since** thou thoughtst it best,
 058.00A.026 **Since** thou and I sigh one anothers breath,
 060.00A.019 Cruell and sodaine, hast thou **since**
 064.00a.005 But **since** this god produc'd a destinie,
 064.00a.026 Which **since** she loves before, I'am loth to see;
 067.00A.018 For **since** I am
 067.00A.024 That **since** you would have none of mee, I bury some of you.
 069.00A.018 Both these were monsters; **Since** there must reside
 069.00A.028 Or if this will not serve their turne, **Since** all
 070.00A.020 And **since** at such time, miracles are sought,
 073.00A.009 Yet stay with mee **since** thou art come,

076.00A.001 For the first twenty yeares, **since** yesterday,
 079.00B.024 Nature decreed (**since** each such Act, they say,
 079.00B.031 **Since** so, my minde
 082.00A.042 **Since** shee enjoyes her long nights festivall,
 082.00A.044 This houre her Vigill, and her eve, **since** this
 107.00A.041 **Since** thou dost this day in new glory shine,
 107.00A.047 **Since** separation
 107.00A.101 For **since** these two are two no more,
 108.00A.101 But **since** I'am dead, and buried, I could frame
 108.00A.126 **Since** both have th'enflaming eye, and both the loving heart.
 108.00A.140 **Since** Soone thou lvest downe first, tis fit
 108.00A.152 Thou cloudst thy selfe; **since** wee which doe behold,
 108.00A.190 Though six houres **since**, the Sunne to bed did part,
 108.00A.232 Is common, **since** the joy thereof is so.
 109.00A.070 **Since** all formes, uniforme deformity
 113.00A.004 **Since** shee to few, yet to too many'hath showne
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but **since** thy song new life did give
 125.00A.002 Which with thy name begins, **since** their depart,
 127.NY3.011 And **since** thou art in Paradise & needst craue
 128.LR1.014 And **since** & thorough crooked lymbecks, stild
 131.00B.031 Yet **since** all love is fever, who to trees
 133.00A.010 Yet thou wilt goe, Goe, **since** thou goest to her
 133.00A.031 And **since** they'are but her cloathes, thou shalt not erre
 134.00A.031 The first good Angell, **since** the worlds frame stood,
 134.00A.033 **Since** you are then Gods masterpeece, and so
 135.B13.001 **Since** eu'ry Tree beginns to blossome now
 135.B13.004 For **since** one old poore sunn serues all the rest,
 137.00A.021 **Since** a new world doth rise here from your light,
 138.00A.011 Yet **since** rich mines in barren grounds are showne,
 138.00A.031 But **since** to you, your praises discords bee,
 139.00A.010 This bravery is **since** these time shew'd mee you.
 140.00A.033 **Since** then our businesse is, to rectifie
 141.00A.019 Then we might feare that vertue, **since** she fell
 143.00A.013 Your treasure, for **since** I had never knowne
 143.00A.022 Can scarce repent my first fault, **since** thereby
 145.00A.001 Faire, great, and good, **since** seeing you, wee see
 145.00A.003 **Since** now your beauty shines, now when the Sunne
 145.00A.009 **Since** now, when all is withered, shrunke, and dri'd,
 145.00A.022 **Since** in these times, your greatnesse doth appeare,
 145.00A.025 **Since** in an age so ill, as none is fit
 145.00A.031 **Since** now you durst be good, and that I doe
 146.00A.025 Here needs no marble Tombe, **since** hee is gone,
 148.00A.015 And **since** you act that part, As men say, here
 151.00A.030 **Since**, shee first went, that were not miserie;
 153.00A.036 All, **since** the beeing of all things is hee,
 153.00A.107 **Since** one foot of thy compasse still was plac'd
 153.00A.123 Yet, **since** we must be old, and age endures

153.00A.178 Begin thy Triumph; But **since** lawes allow
 155.00a.016 (Because **since** now no other way there is
 155.00a.056 Sicke world, yea dead, yea putrified, **since** shee
 155.00a.059 I (**since** no man can make thee liue) will trie,
 155.00a.065 The worlds infirmities, **since** there is none
 155.00a.307 **Since** euen grieffe it selfe, which now alone
 155.00a.335 (**Since** most men be such as most thinke they bee)
 155.00a.373 And that, **since** all faire color then did sinke,
 155.00a.403 **Since** herbes, and roots by dying, lose not all,
 156.00a.031 For **since** death will proceed to triumph still,
 157.00b.004 **Since** both this lower worlds, and the Sunnes Sunne,
 157.00b.035 A Father **since** her chast Ambition is,
 157.00b.151 And though he may pretend a conquest, **since**
 157.00b.313 That shee hath, euer **since** to Heauen shee came,
 157.00b.393 You are both fluid, chang'd **since** yesterday;
 157.00b.407 But **since** all honors from inferiors flow,
 157.00b.523 **Since** his will is, that to posteritee,
 158.00A.004 Yoak'd us, and when, and **since**, in this I sing.
 158.00A.166 Had never shut, nor slept **since** it saw light,
 158.00A.337 Parched, **since** first lanch'd forth this living boate.
 158.00A.411 Hee tooke a course, which **since**, succesfully,
 158.00A.007 selfe, as not to doe it, **since** I love it; nor so unjust to others, to
 158.00A.024 soule in an Emperour, in a Post-horse, and in a Mucheron, **since**
 178.NY3.001 **Since** She whome I lovd, hath payd her last debt
 181.00A.001 **Since** Christ embrac'd the Crosse it selfe, dare I
 184.00A.046 And **since** this life our nonage is,
 184.00A.082 And **since** thou so desirously
 184.00A.084 And long **since** thou no more couldst dye,
 184.00A.086 In Abel dye, and ever **since**
 184.00A.123 (**Since** to be gracious
 184.00A.244 Sonne of God heare us, and **since** thou
 189.00B.006 Affected **since** the vintage? Dost thou finde
 189.00B.021 **Since** thou must doe the like, and so must move,
 192.00B.001 **Since** I am comming to that Holy roome,

SINCERE.....1

143.00A.020 And make your minds **sincere** complexion blush.

SINCERELY.....1

191.00B.035 To us so sweetly and **sincerely** too,

SINCERITY.....1

160.00A.006 Reward my muses white **sincerity**,

SINE.....4

195.010.009 VT **SINE** SEXV DEGERET;

195.010.011 (PARADISVM **SINE** SERPENTE,)

195.010.018 **SINE** REMIS, SINE REMORIS,
195.010.018 SINE REMIS, **SINE** REMORIS,

SINEW.....1
049.00A.029 Being still with you, the Muscle, **Sinew**, and Veine,

SINEW'D.....1
110.00A.034 Or like slacke **sinew'd** Sampson, his haire off,

SINEWES.....2
001.00A.008 The **sinewes** of a cities mistique bodie;
153.00A.134 (His **sinewes**) slackens, and whose Soule, the spring,

SINEWIE.....1
067.00A.009 For if the **sinewie** thread my braine lets fall

SINEWY.....1
158.00A.390 His **sinewy** Proboscis did remisly lie.

SINFULL.....1
002.00A.035 As Confessors; and for whose **sinfull** sake

SING.....11
040.00A.014 Doth Set and **sing** my paine,
108.00A.172 Daily new joyes, and never **sing**,
118.NY3.009 Or is thy devout Muse retyrd to **sing**
124.00A.009 I **sing** not, Siren like, to tempt; for I
155.00a.408 To **sing** her funerall prayse, and vanish than.
158.00A.001 I **sing** the progresse of a deathlesse soule,
158.00A.004 Yoak'd us, and when, and since, in this I **sing**.
191.00B.022 They tell us *why*, and teach us *how* to **sing**.
191.00B.044 More hoarse, more harsh than any other, **sing**?
191.00B.051 And, till we come th'Extemporall song to **sing**,
191.00B.056 We may fall in with them, and **sing** our part

SINGE.....1
135.B13.022 Heere in our Nightingales, wee heere you **singe**

SINGERS.....1
002.00A.022 Are they not like **singers** at doores for meat?

SINGING.....1
033.00A.005 Teach me to heare Mermaides **singing**,

SINGLE.....4
062.00A.037 A **single** violet transplant,
108.00A.128 **Single**, so much one are you two,

141.00A.039 When **single** planets by the *Gods* are nam'd,
155.00a.234 Is but as **single** money, coyn'd from her:

SINGLY.....1

155.00a.107 And **singly**, one by one, they kill vs now.

SINGULAR.....2

017.00A.024 And if none bee, then she is **singular**.
142.00A.002 'Twere too much schisme to be **singular**,

SINISTER.....1

184.00A.198 Deliver us from the **sinister** way.

SINK.....1

155.00a.288 The floating Moone would shipwracke there, and **sink**?

SINKE.....6

045.00A.017 With wares which would **sinke** admiration,
112.00A.055 **Sinke** like a lead without a line: but as
130.00A.030 Into this world, corruptions **sinke**, is sent,
155.00a.373 And that, since all faire color then did **sinke**,
157.00b.158 How thou at first wast made but in a **sinke**;
158.00A.356 Begins to **sinke**; the Swordfish upward spins,

SINKES.....1

150.00A.013 Nor will this earth serve him; he **sinkes** the deepe

SINKS.....1

155.00a.277 All their proportion's lame, it **sinks**, it swels.

SINN'D.....10

001.00A.066 That thus have **sinn'd** against my conscience.
004.00A.050 How have I **sinn'd**, that thy wraths furious rod,
112.00A.040 Angels **sinn'd** first, then Devills, and then man.
149.00A.043 She **sinn'd**, but just enough to let us see
158.00A.099 Shee **sinn'd**, we here, part of our paine is, thus
158.00A.107 Who **sinn'd**? t'was not forbidden to the snake
168.00A.003 For I have **sinn'd**, and sinn'd, and onely hee,
168.00A.003 For I have sinn'd, and **sinn'd**, and onely hee,
169.00A.010 You have not **sinn'd**, nor need be timorous,
187.00A.029 8 Jerusalem hath **sinn'd**, therefore is shee

SINNE.....63

001.00A.045 Mans first blest state was naked, when by **sinne**
001.00A.054 Worne by as many severall men in **sinne**,
002.00A.005 Though Poetry indeed be such a **sinne**
004.00A.001 Well; I may now receive, and die; My **sinne**

004.00A.138 I must pay mine, and my forefathers **sinne**
005.00A.034 To know and weed out this enormous **sinne**.
008.00B.063 So full, that though hee passe them all in **sinne**,
009.00A.030 Of men late scurg'd for madnes, or for **sinne**,
060.00A.006 A **sinne**, nor shame nor losse of maidenhead,
061.00A.013 Anguish'd, not that 'twas **sinne**, but that 'twas shee:
096.00A.005 Thy credit lost thy credit: 'Tis **sinne** to doe,
112.00A.039 For in best understandings, **sinne** beganne,
112.00A.041 Onely perchance beasts **sinne** not; wretched wee
113.00A.012 Mens workes, vanity weighs as much as **sinne**.
122.00A.022 Our slownes is our punishment and **sinne**;
131.00B.010 And wanting the reward, yet beare the **sinne**.
131.00B.069 Let others **sinne**, and grieve; one cunning sleight
137.00A.005 Two ills can nere perplexe us, **sinne** to'excuse;
139.00A.045 On this side, **sinne**; with that place may comport.
140.00A.020 The poysonous tincture of Originall **sinne**,
147.00B.015 Whilst in our soules **sinne** bred and pampered is,
149.00A.032 To th'elder death, by **sinne**, is freed by this;
149.00A.036 For, none to death sinnes, that to **sinne** is loth.
149.00A.040 That kept her from **sinne**, yet made her repent.
149.00A.048 Of **sinne**, on things that sometimes may be such.
150.00A.044 As **sinne** insinuates 'twixt just men and grace,
150.00A.054 Oh, every age a diverse **sinne** pursueth.
150.00A.062 Some that would **sinne**, mis-thinking she did sinne.
150.00A.062 Some that would sinne, mis-thinking she did **sinne**.
150.00A.065 Or **sinne**, by tempting, or, not daring that,
150.00A.071 But we may scape that **sinne**, yet weepe as much,
151.00A.036 Set to keepe it was grace, that kept out **sinne**;
155.00a.083 Which of themselues produce no venemous **sinne**,
157.00b.167 Infect thee with originall **sinne**, and thou
157.00b.338 So will the poyson of **sinne**, in the most low.
158.00A.075 Which could not **sinne**, and yet all sinnes did beare;
158.00A.164 Her **sinne** had now brought in infirmities,
160.00A.017 Which cannot **sinne**, and yet all sinnes must beare,
160.00A.021 Can take no **sinne**, nor thou give, yet he'll weare
163.00A.012 And red with blushing, as thou art with **sinne**;
174.00B.008 By **sinne** in it, which it t'wards hell doth weigh;
175.00B.003 But black **sinne** hath betraid to endlesse night
176.00B.007 That sufferance was my **sinne** I now repent,
176.00B.014 Th'effect and cause, the punishment and **sinne**.
181.00A.006 That it should beare the **sinne** of scorning it?
184.00A.011 **Sinne**, and death crept in, which were never made,
184.00A.040 One claime for innocence, and disseiz'd **sinne**,
184.00A.107 Divorce thou **sinne** in us, or bid it die,
184.00A.116 Their zeale may be our **sinne**. Lord let us runne
184.00A.141 Some **sinne** more burdenous,
184.00A.182 Wee arme against thee, and they fight for **sinne**,

184.00A.229 That Preachers taxing **sinne**, before her growth,
 184.00A.248 O lambe of God, which took'st our **sinne**
 184.00A.252 As **sinne** is nothing, let it no where be.
 185.00A.014 **Sinne** had eternally benighted all.
 187.00A.290 Then did the towne of *Sodome* **sinne** before;
 193.00A.001 Wilt thou forgive that **sinne** where I begunne,
 193.00A.003 Wilt thou forgive that **sinne**; through which I runne,
 193.00A.007 Wilt thou forgive that **sinne** which I have wonne
 193.00A.008 Others to **sinne**? and, made my sinne their doore?
 193.00A.008 Others to sinne? and, made my **sinne** their doore?
 193.00A.009 Wilt thou forgive that **sinne** which I did shunne
 193.00A.013 I have a **sinne** of feare, that when I have spunne

SINNED.....2

187.00A.289 6 The daughters of my people have **sinned** more,
 187.00A.378 Be unto us, because we've **sinned** so.

SINNER.....1

184.00A.200 A **sinner** is more musique, when he prayes,

SINNERS.....2

149.00B.044 That Gods Word must be true, All **sinner**s be.
 154.00A.039 And seest such **sinner**s as they are, with thee

SINNES.....33

001.00A.050 Charitably warn'd of thy **sinnes**, dost repent
 002.00A.034 Who with **sinnes** of all kindes as familiar bee
 002.00A.037 Whose strange **sinnes**, Canonists could hardly tell
 002.00A.080 Satan will not joy at their **sinnes**, as hee.
 003.00A.003 I must not laugh, nor weepe **sinnes**, and be wise,
 004.00A.232 With the seaven deadly **sinnes** being among
 004.00A.239 Drowne the **sinnes** of this place, for, for mee
 008.00B.110 May thy swolne **sinnes** themselves to thee present.
 010.00A.024 The **sinnes** of her owne youths ranke lustinesse;
 017.00A.038 If thy past **sinnes** have taught thee jealousie!
 060.00A.018 And sacrilege, three **sinnes** in killing three.
 090.00A.001 Thy **sinnes** and haire may no man equall call,
 090.00A.002 For, as thy **sinnes** increase, thy haire doe fall.
 149.00A.036 For, none to death **sinnes**, that to sinne is loth.
 157.00b.105 Giue them those **sinnes** which they gaue thee before,
 158.00A.075 Which could not sinne, and yet all **sinnes** did beare;
 158.00A.468 Her anger on himselfe. **Sinnes** against kinde
 160.00A.017 Which cannot sinne, and yet all **sinnes** must beare,
 160.00A.082 May then **sinnes** sleep, and death soone from me passe,
 164.00A.011 So, fall my **sinnes**, that all may have their right,
 165.00A.010 For, if above all these, my **sinnes** abound,
 166.00A.006 Make **sinnes**, else equall, in mee, more heinous?

166.00A.012 And drowne in it my **sinnes** blacke memorie,
 168.00A.006 My **sinnes**, which passe the Jewes impiety:
 181.00A.005 It bore all other **sinnes**, but is it fit
 187.00A.053 14 His hand hath of my **sinnes** framed a yoake
 187.00A.087 For all my **sinnes**: The sighs which I have had
 187.00A.161 19 Arise, cry in the night, poure, for thy **sinnes**,
 187.00A.345 22 And then thy **sinnes** O *Sion*, shall be spent,
 187.00A.347 Thy **sinnes** O *Edoms daughter*, hee will see,
 187.00A.361 7 Our Fathers did these **sinnes**, and are no more,
 187.00A.362 But wee do beare the **sinnes** they did before.
 190.00A.011 Put thou thy seas betwixt my **sinnes** and thee.

SINOWIE.....1

158.00A.503 Those **sinowie** strings which do our bodies tie,

SINS.....6

008.00B.018 Sentence (dread judge) my **sins** great burden beare?
 149.00A.009 (Teares which our Soule doth for her **sins** let fall)
 150.00A.053 What though thou found'st her prooffe 'gainst **sins** of youth?
 154.00A.037 When thou rememb'rest what **sins** thou didst finde
 184.00A.148 Neglecting to choake **sins** spawne, Vanitie,
 187.00A.313 13 For the Priests **sins**, and Prophets, which have shed

SINT.....1

186.00E.017 Omnia cum Crux **sint**, Crux Anchora fixa, sigillum

SION.....3

187.00A.013 4 Emptie are the gates of **Sion**, and her waies
 187.00A.139 **Sion**, to ease thee, what shall I name like thee?
 187.00A.273 2 The pretious sonnes of **Sion**, which should bee

SIONS.....2

187.00A.021 6 From **Sions** daughter is all beauty gone,
 187.00A.089 1 How over **Sions** daughter hath God hung

SIR.....16

002.00A.001 **Sir**; though (I thanke God for it) I do hate
 004.00A.029 **Sir**, by your priesthood tell me what you are.
 004.00A.051 This fellow chuseth me? He saith, **Sir**,
 004.00A.055 Nay, but of men, most sweet **Sir**. Beza then,
 004.00A.063 That I was faine to say, If you 'had liv'd, **Sir**,
 004.00A.073 He, like to a high stretcht lute string squeakt, O **Sir**,
 004.00A.087 Not so **Sir**, I have more. Under this pitch
 004.00A.143 And saies, **Sir**, can you spare me; I said, willingly;
 004.00A.144 Nay, **Sir**, can you spare me a crowne? Thankfully I
 005.00A.031 You **Sir**, whose righteousnes she loves, whom I
 111.00A.019 Beleeve mee **Sir**, in my youths giddiest dayes,

112.00A.001 **Sir**, more then kisses, letters mingle Soules;
 112.00A.063 But, **Sir**, I advise not you, I rather doe
 129.00A.HE1 To **Sir H.W.** at his going Ambassa-
 130.00A.045 But thus I make you keepe your promise **Sir**,
 161.00A.001 See **Sir**, how as the Suns hot Masculine flame

SIRE.....1

158.00A.445 And as his **Sire**, he made them his owne prey.

SIREN.....1

124.00A.009 I sing not, **Siren** like, to tempt; for I

SISE.....2

079.00B.010 As they waxe lesser, fall, as they **sise**, grow.
 155.00a.121 When, as the age was long, the **sise** was great:

SISTER.....8

102.SN3.001 Faustus keeps his **sister** and a whore,
 102.SN3.002 Faustus keeps his **sister** and no more,
 142.00A.052 Which is, your noble worthie **sister**, shee
 158.00A.196 Nor if his **sister**, or his neece shee be,
 158.00A.440 His **sister**, being yong, it us'd to sport and play.
 158.00A.510 **Sister** and wife to *Caine*, *Caine* that first did plow.
 161.00A.010 Doth with her **sister**, your invention, hold,
 191.00B.015 A Brother and a **Sister**, made by thee

SISTERS.....2

158.00A.202 Their daughters, and their **sisters** did ingresse,
 158.00A.431 Some have their wives, their **sisters** some begot,

SIT.....15

024.00A.009 Onely thine image, in my heart, doth **sit**,
 031.00A.029 And though it in the center **sit**,
 050.00A.015 Yet lies not love *dead* here, but here doth **sit**
 050.00A.024 You may at *Revels*, you at *counsaile*, **sit**.
 052.00A.035 For, though minde be the heaven, where love doth **sit**,
 108.00A.194 To **sit** up, till thou faine wouldst sleep?
 155.00a.383 Th'Ayre doth not motherly **sit** on the earth,
 157.00b.170 Which fixt to'a Pillar, or a Graue doth **sit**
 157.00b.345 Vp to those Patriarckes, which did longer **sit**
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne backe; see where your child doth **sit**,
 186.00E.015 Serpens; fixa Cruci si **sit** Natura; Crucique
 187.00A.265 63 I am their song, whether they rise or **sit**,
 187.00A.288 **Sit** and embrace the dunghills which they loath'd.
 187.00A.357 5 Our persecutors on our necks do **sit**,
 194.00Z.001 Corporis haec Animae **sit** Syndon, Syndon Iesu

SITS.....3

011.00A.022 **Sits** downe, and snorts, cag'd in his basket chaire,

187.00A.001 1 How **sits** this citie, late most populous,

187.00A.218 28 He **sits** alone, and doth all speech forbear,

SITTING.....2

079.00B.012 His hignesse **sitting** in a golden Chaire,

109.00A.051 Some **sitting** on the hatches, would seeme there,

SIX.....3

108.00A.190 Though **six** houres since, the Sunne to bed did part,

161.00A.0HE To *E. of D.* with **six** holy Sonnets.

161.00A.008 But **six**, they say, the seaventh hath still some maime;

SIXE.....3

068.00A.002 Whom I have watch'd **sixe** or seaven dayes,

069.00A.012 I wish; a **sixe**, or foure;

158.00A.041 To my **sixe** lustres almost now outwore,

SIZE.....2

002.00A.054 You said, If I Returne next **size** in Lent,

062.00A.038 The strength, the colour, and the **size**,

SKEINES.....1

128.LR1.009 to Letargies. Lett shotts & boggs, & **skeines**

SKIE.....1

069.00A.007 As the small starres doe in the **skie**:

SKILL.....2

026.00A.005 Hadst thou the wicked **skill**

063.00A.006 The **skill** of specular stone,

SKIN.....7

001.00A.046 Hee lost that, yet hee was cloath'd but in beasts **skin**,

009.00A.005 And on her necke her **skin** such lustre sets,

009.00A.025 Thine's like worme eaten trunks, cloth'd in seals **skin**,

009.00A.029 Like rough bark'd elboughes, or the russet **skin**

157.00b.270 The bladders Caue, and neuer breake the **skin**?

157.00b.505 Where eies might read vpon the outward **skin**,

187.00A.299 For now their **skin** doth cleave unto their bone,

SKIN'S.....1

050.00A.037 But name not *Winter-faces*, whose **skin's** slacke;

SKINNE.....7

009.00A.014 Or warts, or wheales, it hangs upon her **skinne**.

017.00A.006 And though her harsh haire fall, her **skinne** is rough;
 019.00A.010 And powders blew staines scatter'd on my **skinne**;
 063.00A.015 For he who colour loves, and **skinne**,
 157.00b.176 A Prouince Pack'd vp in two yards of **skinne**.
 187.00A.181 4 Hee hath broke my bones, worne out my flesh and **skinne**,
 187.00A.368 Black as an Ocean colour'd had our **skinne**:

SKINS.....1

009.00A.032 Such is thy tann'd **skins** lamentable state.

SKIP.....2

001.00A.071 Yet though he cannot **skip** forth now to greet
 133.00A.041 Marke, if to get them, she o'r **skip** the rest,

SKIPT.....1

010.00A.028 Oft **skipt** into our chamber, those sweet nights,

SKIRTS.....3

004.00A.200 His **skirts** and hose, and call his clothes to shrift,
 158.00A.415 On whose **skirts** the bitch slept; ere she could barke,
 187.00A.033 9 Her foulness in her **skirts** was seene, yet she

SKORN.....1

118.NY3.008 In a good **skorn** of the worlds vanitee?

SKORNE.....1

123.NY3.008 In **skorne** of all: for now I admyre thee.

SKUMME.....1

009.00A.009 Or like the **skumme**, which, by needs lawlesse law

SLACK.....3

154.00A.014 The *household* widdow'd, and the *garter* **slack**;
 157.00b.328 Shalt thou not finde a spongy **slack** Diuine
 184.00A.146 By our connivence, or **slack** companie,

SLACK'D.....1

155.00a.050 And glue all vertues, now resolu'd, and **slack'd**,

SLACKE.....5

050.00A.037 But name not *Winter-faces*, whose skin's **slacke**;
 110.00A.034 Or like **slacke** sinew'd *Sampson*, his haire off,
 157.00b.093 Thinke thee laid on thy death bed, loose and **slacke**;
 157.00b.122 Drowsie or **slacke**, remember then that shee,
 157.00b.211 As doth the Pith, which, least our Bodies **slacke**,

SLACKEN.....1

032.00A.021 Love so alike, that none doe **slacken**, none can die.

SLACKENS.....1

153.00A.134 (His sinewes) **slackens**, and whose *Soule*, the spring,

SLACKNESSE.....1

157.00b.098 Thy Physicke; chide the **slacknesse** of the fit.

SLACKNETH.....1

158.00A.207 And **slackneth** so the soules, and bodies knot,

SLAIN.....3

150.00A.067 Thus might'st thou'have **slain** more soules, had'st thou not crost

158.00A.259 Who, though himselfe distrest, would faine have **slain**

158.00A.380 Be **slain**, to gallant mischiefe doth herselfe addresse.

SLAINE.....17

004.00A.024 In the Danes Massacre had sure beene **slaine**,

018.00B.052 Nurse, o my love is **slaine**, I saw him goe

022.00A.039 Curst may hee be, that so our love hath **slaine**,

071.00A.012 And let th'enchantresse *Honor*, next be **slaine**,

084.00A.002 **Slaine**, cruell friends, by parting have joyn'd here.

158.00A.091 Man all at once was there by woman **slaine**,

158.00A.092 And one by one we'are here **slaine** o'er againe

158.00A.363 The heires of **slaine** kings, wee see are often so

158.00A.395 Cleane undermin'd, the **slaine** beast tumbled downe,

165.00A.007 Despaire, law, chance, hath **slaine**, and you whose eyes,

172.00A.011 The Sonne of glory came downe, and was **slaine**,

173.00A.006 Was from the worlds beginning **slaine**, and he

184.00A.018 Drown'd in thy blood, and in thy passion **slaine**.

184.00A.247 And let not both us and thy selfe be **slaine**;

187.00A.026 (Her men **slaine** by the foe, none succouring them)

187.00A.168 Prophet and Priest be **slaine** in Sanctuary?

187.00A.171 Them in the day of thy wrath thou hast **slaine**,

SLAVE.....4

004.00A.162 Shall I, nones **slave**, of high borne, or rais'd men

011.00A.012 As a **slave**, which to morrow should be free,

080.00E.014 Will make me his jest or **slave**

167.00A.009 Thou art **slave** to Fate, chance, kings, and desperate men,

SLAVES.....1

112.00A.024 Princes, some **slaves**, all to one end, and of one clay.

SLEAVESICKE.....1

027.00A.023 Or curious traitors, **sleavesicke** flies

SLEEP.....8

034.00A.010 Binde but till **sleep**, deaths image, them unloose?
 078.00D.002 Or that my easelesse thoughts may **sleep** & rest;
 106.00A.091 Now **sleep** or watch with more joy; and O light
 108.00A.194 To sit up, till thou faine wouldst **sleep**?
 160.00A.079 Flesh in that long **sleep** is not putrified,
 160.00A.082 May then sinnes **sleep**, and death soone from me passe,
 182.00A.001 **Sleep** sleep old Sun, thou canst not have repast
 182.00A.001 Sleep **sleep** old Sun, thou canst not have repast

SLEEPE.....19

003.00A.079 To **sleepe**, or runne wrong, is: on a huge hill,
 010.00A.015 Takes this advantage to **sleepe** out day-light,
 028.00A.010 And in false **sleepe** will from thee shrinke,
 035.00A.016 And **sleepe** which locks up sense, doth lock out all.
 042.00A.038 Are but turn'd aside to **sleepe**;
 049.00A.064 And this I murmure in my **sleepe**;
 065.00A.030 And the game kill'd, or lost, goe talke, and **sleepe**.
 109.00A.035 **Sleepe** is paines easiest salue, and doth fullfill
 112.00A.053 And in the worlds sea, do not like corke **sleepe**
 126.00A.013 Which stray or **sleepe** all day, and having lost
 153.00A.024 Doth practice dying by a little **sleepe**,
 155.00a.274 He meanes to **sleepe**, being now falne nearer vs.
 157.00b.120 Laies thee to **sleepe** but a saint Lucies night.
 164.00A.006 My body, and my soule, and I shall **sleepe** a space,
 165.00A.009 But let them **sleepe**, Lord, and mee mourne a space,
 167.00A.005 From rest and **sleepe**, which but thy pictures bee,
 167.00A.011 And poppie, or charmes can make us **sleepe** as well,
 167.00A.013 One short **sleepe** past, wee wake eternally,
 182.00A.003 **Sleepe** then, and rest; The world may beare thy stay,

SLEEPERS.....1

032.00A.004 Or snorted we in the seaven **sleepers** den?

SLEEPES.....1

179.NY3.005 **Sleepes** She a thousand, then peepes vp one yeare?

SLEEPIE.....1

158.00A.044 Of steepe ambition, **sleepie** povertie,

SLEEPING.....1

158.00A.388 Still **sleeping** stood; vex't not his fantasie

SLEEPS.....1

153.00A.021 To morrow, **sleeps**, when the condemned man,

SLEEPT.....1

158.00A.166 Had never shut, nor **sleep**t since it saw light,

SLEEVELESSE.....1

004.00A.031 **Sleevelesse** his jerkin was, and it had beene

SLEIGHT.....1

131.00B.069 Let others sinne, and grieve; one cunning **sleight**

SLENDER.....1

009.00A.027 And like that **slender** stalke, at whose end stands

SLEPT.....1

158.00A.415 On whose skirts the bitch **slept**; ere she could barke,

SLIGHT.....2

133.00A.045 Marke, if **slight** things be'objected, and o'r blowne,

158.00A.122 Broke the **slight** veines, and tender conduit-pipe,

SLILY.....2

002.00A.099 As **slily** as any Commenter goes by,

008.00B.039 Visit all Countries, and have **slily** made

SLIME.....2

004.00A.018 A thing more strange, then on Niles **slime**, the Sunne

161.00A.002 Begets strange creatures on Niles durty **slime**,

SLIMIE.....1

149.00A.018 But as the tide doth wash the **slimie** beach,

SLIMY.....2

027.00A.021 Let coarse bold hands, from **slimy** nest

121.NY3.002 The **slimy** rimes bred in our vale below,

SLINGS.....1

002.00A.019 Rammes, and **slings** now are seely battery,

SLIP'D.....1

150.00A.002 What ere hath **slip'd**, that might diminish thee.

SLIPPERIE.....1

131.00B.025 Else from his **slipperie** soule with a faint groane,

SLIPPERINESSE.....2

184.00A.031 Most **slipperinesse**, yet most entanglings hath,

184.00A.221 That wee get not a **slipperinesse**,

SLOW.....2

131.00B.105 'Till **slow** accesse hath made it wholly pure,
 158.00A.172 Are falling stars, and hearts thoughts, but **slow** pac'd:

SLOW-PAC'D.....4

153.00A.091 When they, whose **slow-pac'd** lame thoughts cannot goe
 155.00a.117 When, if a **slow-pac'd** starre had stolne away
 157.00b.185 And thinke this **slow-pac'd** soule, which late did cleaue,
 157.00b.248 And chides vs **slow-pac'd** snailles, who crawle vpon

SLOWLY.....1

107.00A.062 So **slowly** pac'd in this procession?

SLOWNES.....1

122.00A.022 Our **slownes** is our punishment and sinne;

SLUE.....1

160.00A.076 Death, whom thy death **slue**; nor shall to mee

SLUGGARD.....1

158.00A.354 The **sluggard** Whale yeelds to oppression,

SLUMBER.....2

012.00A.023 Or in a speechlesse **slumber**, calmely ride
 122.00A.001 If, as mine is, thy life a **slumber** be,

SLUMBERER.....1

158.00A.144 And as a **slumberer** stretching on his bed;

SLY.....1

116.00A.004 As in our streets **sly** beggers narrowly

SMACK.....1

012.00A.016 The curled whirlpooles suck, **smack**, and embrace,

SMACK'D.....1

004.00A.081 He **smack'd**, and cry'd, He's base, Mechanique, coarse,

SMACKS.....1

001.00A.074 And grins, **smacks**, shrugs, and such an itch endures,

SMALL.....19

017.00A.003 For, though her eyes be **small**, her mouth is great,
 055.00A.024 **Small** townes which stand stiffe, till great shot
 062.00A.076 **Small** change, when we're to bodies gone.
 069.00A.007 As the **small** starres doe in the skie:
 108.00A.005 Even **small** birds, who by that courage dare,
 136.00A.024 Or such as needs **small** change at the last day.

145.00A.036 Any **small** sparke of these, call it your owne.
 149.00A.041 Of what **small** spots pure white complaines! Alas,
 153.00A.112 (Yea and those **small** ones which the Poles engrave,)
 153.00A.131 Though as **small** pocket-clocks, whose every wheele
 153.00A.146 When, **small** clocks faults, only'on the wearer fall.
 157.00b.164 Whom a **small** lump of flesh could poison thus.
 157.00b.293 Thou look'st through spectacles; **small** things seeme great,
 157.00b.430 To such **small** copper coynes, they lost the old,
 157.00b.497 In this fresh ioy, tis no **small** part, that shee,
 158.00A.178 Into a **small** blew shell, the which a poore
 158.00A.226 And one of those **small** bodies, fitted so,
 158.00A.373 That so **small** hammers should so soone downe beat
 181.00A.021 Looke downe, thou spiest out Crosses in **small** things;

SMALL-WARES.....1

145.00A.016 Court, Citie, Church, are all shops of **small-wares**,

SMALLEST.....1

081.HH5.027 none could haue challenged the **smallest** parte

SMALLNESSE.....1

158.00A.261 Here by her **smallnesse** shee two deaths orepast,

SMALNESS.....1

158.00A.095 No **smallness** scapes, no greatnesse breaks their nets,

SMALS.....1

158.00A.330 That thousand guiltlesse **smals**, to make one great, must die?

SMART.....1

004.00A.089 Scratch'd into **smart**, and as blunt iron grown'd

SMELL.....5

001.00A.090 'T may be you **smell** him not, truely I doe;
 010.00A.045 Had it beene some bad **smell**, he would have thought
 010.00A.046 That his owne feet, or breath, that **smell** had wrought.
 010.00A.066 Because you'were burnt, not that they lik'd your **smell**,
 155.00a.232 Spice on those Isles, and bad them still **smell** so,

SMELS.....1

155.00a.441 Nor **smels** it well to hearers, if one tell

SMELT.....1

010.00A.044 **Smelt** gunpowder, the pale wretch shivered;

SMIL'D.....2

004.00A.099 When the Queene frown'd, or **smil'd**, and he knowes what

131.00B.026 And faithfully, (without you **smil'd**) were gone.

SMILE.....3

022.00A.008 Or those it hath, **smile** at your perjuries?

056.00A.009 To **smile** where they list, or lend away their light?

111.00A.025 But now 'tis incongruity to **smile**,

SMILES.....2

001.00A.073 He then to him with amorous **smiles** allures,

158.00A.036 Ne'r **smiles** nor frownes, O vouch-safe thou to looke

SMITE.....1

187.00A.226 33 Nor is it with his heart, that he doth **smite**,

SMOAKE.....2

122.00A.027 But if (as All th'All must) hopes **smoake** away,

130.00A.028 New faults, till they prescribe in us, are **smoake**.

SMOAKES.....1

012.00A.002 Whom honours **smoakes** at once fatten and sterve;

SMOOTH.....3

020.00G.043 The brow becalms us when 'tis **smooth** and plain,

020.00G.045 **Smooth**, 'tis a Paradise, where we would have

110.00A.008 **Smooth** as thy mistresse glasse, or what shines there,

SMOOTHNES.....1

135.B13.025 In Auchos calme face wee your **smoothnes** see,

SMOTHER.....2

072.00A.008 And nourish not, but **smother**.

106.00A.008 Which when next time you in these sheets wil **smother**

SNAILE.....2

112.00A.049 And seeing the **snaile**, which every where doth rome,

112.00A.051 Follow (for he is easie pac'd) this **snaile**,

SNAILES.....1

157.00b.248 And chides vs slow-pac'd **snailes**, who crawle vpon

SNAKE.....4

009.00A.046 As one which gath'ring flowers, still feares a **snake**?

110.00A.036 Of Ants, durst th'Emperours lov'd **snake** invade,

158.00A.107 Who sinn'd? t'was not forbidden to the **snake**

181.00A.046 No crosse from bad, wee cannot scape a **snake**.

SNAKES.....1

138.00A.064 That stoness, wormes, frogges, and **snakes** in man are seene:

SNAPPING.....1

109.00A.056 **Snapping**, like too-high-stretched treble strings.

SNARE.....3

027.00A.020 With strangling **snare**, or windowie net:

158.00A.214 With faind calls, his nets, or enwrapping **snare**

187.00A.243 46 All our foes gape at us. 47, Feare and a **snare**

SNARES.....1

020.00G.042 Of springs, **snares**, fetters and manacles:

SNATCH.....2

038.00A.006 Mee travell, sojourne, **snatch**, plot, have, forget,

158.00A.111 But **snatch** mee heavenly Spirit from this vaine

SNATCHING.....1

184.00A.210 That **snatching** cramps of wickednesse

SNORTED.....1

032.00A.004 Or **snorted** we in the seaven sleepers den?

SNORTS.....1

011.00A.022 Sits downe, and **snorts**, cag'd in his basket chaire,

SNOW.....2

033.00A.013 Till age **snow** white haire on thee,

187.00A.294 Was then the **snow**, and milke was not so white;

SNOWIE.....1

184.00A.100 The cold white **snowie** Nunnery,

SNOWS.....1

024.00A.040 And are, as theeves trac'd, which rob when it **snows**.

SNUFFE.....2

002.00A.082 And barrelling the droppings, and the **snuffe**,

035.00A.024 For even at first lifes *Taper* is a **snuffe**.

SO.....581

001.00A.032 **So** high or low, dost raise thy formall hat:

001.00A.069 And **so** imprisoned, and hem'd in by mee

001.00A.078 **So** to the most brave, stoopt hee nigh't the ground.

001.00A.085 That dances **so** divinely; Oh, said I,

001.00A.100 But Oh, God strengthen thee, why stoop'st thou **so**?

001.00A.104 **So** is the Poxe; He answered not, but spy'd

002.00A.003 In all ill things **so** excellently best,
 002.00A.089 **So** huge, that men (in our times forwardnesse)
 002.00A.109 None starve, none surfet **so**; But (Oh) we allow,
 003.00A.014 Thee, whom hee taught **so** easie wayes and neare
 003.00A.037 **So** the worlds selfe, thy other lov'd foe, is
 003.00A.047 He loves the ragges **so**, as wee here obey
 003.00A.065 Graccus loves all as one, and thinkes that **so**
 003.00A.068 **So** doth, so is Religion; and this blind-
 003.00A.068 So doth, **so** is Religion; and this blind-
 003.00A.082 And what the hills suddennes resists, winne **so**;
 003.00A.083 Yet strive **so**, that before age, deaths twilight,
 003.00A.090 In **so** ill case, that God hath with his hand
 003.00A.099 Equally strong cannot both sides say **so**?
 003.00A.109 **So** perish Soules, which more chuse mens unjust
 004.00A.032 Velvet, but't was now (**so** much ground was seene)
 004.00A.059 Good pretty linguists, and **so** Panirge was;
 004.00A.082 **So** are all your Englishmen in their discourse.
 004.00A.087 Not **so** Sir, I have more. Under this pitch
 004.00A.090 Into an edge, hurts worse: **So**, I foole found,
 004.00A.096 As loth to enrich mee, **so** tells many a lie,
 004.00A.116 Readie to travaile: **So** I sigh, and sweat
 004.00A.147 Thrust one more jigge upon you: **so** did hee
 004.00A.207 **So** in immaculate clothes, and Symetrie
 004.00A.211 Him not **so** much as good will, he arrests,
 004.00A.213 **So** much as at Rome would serve to have throwne
 004.00A.215 And whisperd by Jesu, **so** often, that A
 004.00A.229 Tyr'd, now I leave this place, and but pleas'd **so**
 005.00A.041 Into other hands: **So** controverted lands
 005.00A.057 Judges are Gods; he who made and said them **so**,
 005.00A.076 Of men; **so** in law, nailes are extremities,
 005.00A.077 **So** Officers stretch to more then Law can doe,
 006.00D.009 Infinite worke, which doth **so** far extend,
 006.00D.055 **So** will thy booke in peeces; for a Lord
 006.00D.061 Some shall wrap pils, and save a friends life **so**,
 006.00D.062 Some shall stop muskets, and **so** kill a foe.
 006.00D.064 **So** much, at once their hunger to asswage:
 006.00D.068 And **so** one may, which on another looks,
 008.00B.004 For **so** it had that good, which oft I mist:
 008.00B.026 **So** pale, so lame, so leane, so ruinous.
 008.00B.026 So pale, **so** lame, so leane, so ruinous.
 008.00B.026 So pale, so lame, **so** leane, so ruinous.
 008.00B.026 So pale, so lame, so leane, **so** ruinous.
 008.00B.063 **So** full, that though hee passe them all in sinne,
 008.00B.071 **So** in the first falne angels, resteth still
 008.00B.092 **So**, that I almost pittie thy estate:
 009.00A.049 **So** kisse good Turtles, so devoutly nice
 009.00A.049 So kisse good Turtles, **so** devoutly nice

010.00A.005 **So** am I, (by this traitorous meanes surpriz'd)
010.00A.042 Even at thy fathers nose, **so** were wee spied.
010.00A.050 **So** thought he good, strange, that had none at all.
012.00A.001 Oh, let mee not serve **so**, as those men serve
012.00A.004 Nor **so** write my name in thy loving bookes
012.00A.015 **So**, carelesse flowers strow'd on the waters face,
012.00A.017 Yet drowne them; **so**, the tapers beamie eye
012.00A.038 Was ne'r **so** wise, nor well arm'd as disdaine.
013.00A.020 Thou art not by **so** many duties his,
014.NY3.041 Thou nothing; I not halfe **so** much shall do
015.00G.012 That still can be, and still can stand **so** nigh.
016.00A.023 Likenesse glues love: and if that thou **so** doe,
017.00A.043 **So** doth her face guard her; and so, for thee,
017.00A.043 So doth her face guard her; and **so**, for thee,
018.00B.012 Thou shalt not love by wayes **so** dangerous.
019.00A.012 **So** foule, and course, as, Oh, I may seeme than,
020.00G.023 May barren Angels love **so**. But if we
020.00G.035 **So** we her ayres contemplate, words and heart,
020.00G.086 Rise from the foot, Lovers may do **so** too.
020.00G.088 Birds, whom the air resists, **so** may that man
021.00G.033 **So** blinded Justice doth, when Favorites fall,
021.00G.040 To paths in love **so** dark and dangerous:
021.00G.041 And those **so** ambush'd round with houshold spies,
021.00G.070 Our bodies **so**, but that our souls are ty'd,
021.00G.082 But count it a lost season, **so** shall shee.
021.00G.088 The world enjoyes in Mass, and **so** we may.
021.00G.090 Win on your health, your youth, your beauty: **so**
021.00G.103 Take therefore all in this: I love **so** true,
022.00A.009 Are vowes **so** cheape with women, or the matter
022.00A.013 Who could have thought **so** many accents sweet
022.00A.014 Form'd into words, **so** many sighs should meete
022.00A.015 As from our hearts, **so** many oathes, and teares
022.00A.039 Curst may hee be, that **so** our love hath slaine,
024.00A.015 That tells me'how faire thou art: Thou art **so** faire,
024.00A.046 But **so**, as thine from one another doe;
024.00A.059 **So** may thy cheekes red outweare scarlet dye,
024.00A.061 **So** may thy mighty amazing beauty move
024.00A.063 And **so** be *change*, and *sicknesse*, farre from thee,
027.00A.013 If thou, to be **so** seene, beest loath,
029.00A.003 Yet not that love **so** soone decayes,
029.00A.017 If 'twere not **so**, what did become
029.00A.030 A hundred lesser faces, **so**
030.00B.009 **So** whilst our infant loves did grow,
030.00B.011 From us, and our cares; but, now 'tis not **so**.
031.00A.005 **So** let us melt, and make no noise,
031.00A.017 But we by a love, **so** much refin'd,
031.00A.025 If they be two, they are two **so**

032.00A.005 T'was **so**; But this, all pleasures fancies bee.
032.00A.021 Love **so** alike, that none doe slacken, none can die.
034.00A.009 **So** lovers contracts, images of those,
034.00A.017 For by to morrow, I may thinke **so** too.
035.00A.013 **So**, if I dreame I have you, I have you,
035.00A.015 And **so** I scape the paine, for paine is true;
036.00A.011 Thy beames, **so** reverend, and strong
036.00A.014 But that I would not lose her sight **so** long:
037.00A.009 I can love any, **so** she be not true.
037.00A.014 Oh we are not, be not you **so**,
037.00A.021 She heard not this till now; and that it should be **so** no more.
039.00A.009 **So** you will let me love.
039.00A.025 **So**, to one neutrall thing both sexes fit.
039.00A.042 **So** made such mirrors, and such spies,
040.00A.002 For loving, and for saying **so**
040.00A.010 Griefe brought to numbers cannot be **so** fierce,
040.00A.012 But when I have done **so**,
040.00A.020 For both their triumphs **so** are published,
040.00A.021 And I, which was two fooles, do **so** grow three;
041.00A.032 Then changing hearts, to joyne them, **so** wee shall
042.00A.012 Nor halfe **so** short a way:
044.00A.002 All women **so**, when thou art gone,
045.00A.003 **So** in a voice, so in a shapelesse flame,
045.00A.003 So in a voice, **so** in a shapelesse flame,
045.00A.016 And **so** more steddily to have gone,
045.00A.025 **So** thy love may be my loves spheare;
046.00A.011 And that I lov'd my heart and honor **so**,
047.00A.006 But, **so** great Joy, our life at once outweares,
047.00A.018 **So**, these extreames shall ne'r their office doe;
047.00A.022 **So** shall I live thy stay, not triumph bee;
048.00A.025 Who is **so** safe as wee? where none can doe
049.00A.016 **So** shall all times finde mee the same;
049.00A.032 And recompact my scattered body **so**.
049.00A.037 **So** since this name was cut
049.00A.059 **So**, in forgetting thou remembrest right,
049.00A.066 For dying men talke often **so**.
050.00A.030 Was lov'd for age, none being **so** large as shee,
050.00A.049 Not panting after growing beauties, **so**,
051.00A.017 Make me a mandrake, **so** I may grow here,
052.00A.032 Or loth **so** to amuze,
053.00A.010 But since shee did them **so** create,
053.00A.018 **So**, they deserve nor blame, nor praise.
054.00A.001 I scarce beleeve my love to be **so** pure
054.00A.011 Love's not **so** pure, and abstract, as they use
054.00A.023 Those like **so** many spheares, but one heaven make,
055.00A.020 That she knowes my paines, least that **so**
056.00A.007 But are other creatures **so**?

057.00A.007 Thou art **so** truth, that thoughts of thee suffice,
 057.00A.028 Men light and put out, **so** thou deal'st with mee,
 058.00A.009 **So** thou and I are nothing then, when on a divers shore
 058.00A.014 **So** doth each teare,
 058.00A.018 This world, by waters sent from thee, my heaven dis-solved **so**.
 059.00A.011 **So**, lovers dreame a rich and long delight,
 060.00A.026 Just **so** much honor, when thou yeeld'st to mee,
 061.00A.022 Or may he **so** long Parasites have fed,
 062.00A.009 **So** to'entergraft our hands, as yet
 062.00A.021 If any, **so** by love refin'd,
 062.00A.041 When love, with one another **so**
 062.00A.049 But O alas, **so** long, so farre
 062.00A.049 But O alas, so long, **so** farre
 062.00A.057 On man heavens influence workes not **so**,
 062.00A.065 **So** must pure lovers soules descend
 062.00A.069 To'our bodies turne wee then, that **so**
 063.00A.009 **So**, if I now should utter this,
 063.00A.019 And dare love that, and say **so** too,
 063.00A.021 And if this love, though placed **so**,
 064.00a.004 Sunke **so** low, as to love one which did scorene.
 064.00a.008 Sure, they which made him god, meant not **so** much:
 065.00A.013 If he wroung from mee'a teare, I brin'd it **so**
 067.00A.023 **So**, 'tis some bravery,
 068.00A.037 For Gods sake, if you can, be you **so** too:
 069.00A.004 To his owne primrose, and grow Manna **so**;
 071.00A.007 And worke on them as mee, and **so** preferre
 072.00A.014 And I might live long wretched **so**
 072.00A.022 And **so** my soule more earnestly releas'd,
 073.00A.001 Thou art not **so** black, as my heart,
 073.00A.002 Nor halfe **so** brittle, as her heart, thou art;
 074.00A.001 I never stoop'd **so** low, as they
 074.00A.012 But *Negatives*, my love is **so**.
 075.00A.001 **So**, so, breake off this last lamenting kisse,
 075.00A.001 So, **so**, breake off this last lamenting kisse,
 075.00A.006 Any, **so** cheape a death, as saying, Goe;
 075.00A.011 Except it be too late, to kill me **so**,
 077.00A.019 Here dead men speake their last, and **so** do I;
 078.00D.009 **So** should our loves meet in simplicity.
 079.00B.003 **So** did I reverence, and gave
 079.00B.009 Our desires give them fashion, and **so**
 079.00B.014 By children, then the thing which lovers **so**
 079.00B.019 And that **so** lamely, as it leaves behinde
 079.00B.031 Since **so**, my minde
 082.00A.023 Have wee two wept, and **so**
 085.00A.002 **So** dry, that I am now mine owne sad tombe.
 086.00A.005 **So** all were lost, which in the ship were found,
 093.00A.001 If in his Studie he hath **so** much care

099.00A.001 *Klockius* **so** deeply hath sworne, ne'r more to come
 099.00A.001 *Klockius* **so** deeply hath sworne, ne'r more to come
 106.00A.023 **So** may shee faire and rich, in nothing lame,
 106.00A.087 **So**, shee a mothers rich stile doth preferre,
 106.00A.093 This Sun will love **so** dearely
 107.00A.045 **So** meet thy Fredericke, and so
 107.00A.045 So meet thy Fredericke, and **so**
 107.00A.062 **So** slowly pac'd in this procession?
 107.00A.075 **So** nicely about the Bride;
 107.00A.087 Or each is both, and all, and **so**
 107.00A.090 **So** just and rich in that coyne which they pay,
 107.00A.095 They pay, they give, they lend, and **so** let fall
 108.00A.041 **So** are those Courts, whose Princes animate,
 108.00A.048 **So**, reclus'd hermits often times do know
 108.00A.053 **So** is the Country of Courts, where sweet peace doth,
 108.00A.064 **So** upward, that heaven gild it with his eye;
 108.00A.066 **So**, for best civill use, all tinctures move
 108.00A.071 Are still in heav'n, **so** is hee still at home
 108.00A.081 Where the Kings favours are **so** plac'd, that all
 108.00A.103 **So** much as this poore song, which testifies
 108.00A.128 Single, **so** much one are you two,
 108.00A.139 To thinke thou wert in Bed **so** long,
 108.00A.147 Of joy, a Teare; **so** quencht, thou maist impart,
 108.00A.156 Yet starres are not **so** pure, as their spheares are.
 108.00A.174 Till honor, yea till wisdom grow **so** stale,
 108.00A.195 Thou maist not, when thou art laid, doe **so**.
 108.00A.200 Rise in one point, they doe not set **so** to.
 108.00A.206 **So** doth the Bridegroome hast as much,
 108.00A.224 Make of **so** noble individuall parts
 108.00A.232 Is common, since the joy thereof is **so**.
 109.00A.016 Downward againe; and **so** when it did view
 109.00A.022 **So** joyd, as *Sara* 'her swelling joy'd to see.
 109.00A.023 But 'twas, but **so** kinde, as our countrimen,
 109.00A.049 And tremblingly'aske what newes, and doe heare **so**,
 109.00A.057 And from our totterd sailes, ragges drop downe **so**,
 109.00A.071 Doth cover, **so** that wee, except God say
 109.00A.073 **So** violent, yet long these furies bee,
 111.00A.005 And toyle to sweeten rest, **so**, may God frowne,
 111.00A.011 (Gods Commissary,) doth **so** throughly hate,
 111.00A.021 Playes were not **so** like Courts, as Courts'are like playes.
 112.00A.031 **So** pride, lust, covetize, being severall
 112.00A.057 Nor making sound; **so**, closely thy course goe,
 113.00A.022 **So** wee, If wee into our selves will turne,
 113.00A.028 **So** workes retirednesse in us; to rome
 114.00A.029 Then write, then I may follow, and **so** bee
 115.NY3.005 Plead for me, and **so** by thyne & my labor,
 117.00A.007 **So**, though I languish, prest with Malancholy,

119.NY3.003 **So** thy Care Lives Long, for I bearing part
 121.NY3.001 Euen as lame things thirst their perfection, **so**
 121.NY3.015 Do thou **so** to: and fill not like a Bee
 122.00A.009 **So** thy retyrings I love, yea envie,
 122.00A.019 I feare; And with us (me thinkes) Fate deales **so**
 123.NY3.010 Of rotten walls; **so** it myne emptines.
 127.00A.003 Heavens Sun, which staid **so** long from us this yeare,
 127.00A.013 **So** may thy pastures with their flowery feasts,
 127.00A.015 **So** may thy woods oft poll'd, yet ever weare
 127.00A.017 **So** may all thy sheepe bring forth Twins; and so
 127.00A.017 So may all thy sheepe bring forth Twins; and **so**
 127.00A.019 **So** may thy love and courage ne'r be cold;
 128.LR1.001 Went you to conquer? and haue **so** much lost
 128.LR1.003 Respectiue frendship should **so** quickly dye?
 129.00A.035 Spies that I beare **so** well her tyranny,
 129.00A.036 That she thinks nothing else **so** fit for mee;
 130.00A.007 But hee which dwels there, is not **so**; for hee
 130.00A.009 **So** had your body'her morning, hath her noone,
 130.00A.031 Yet, **so** much in her travaile she doth gather,
 131.00B.005 **So** naked at this day, as though man there
 131.00B.006 From Paradise **so** great a distance were,
 131.00B.013 And loseth younger formes; **so**, to your eye,
 131.00B.020 Seeme sick to me, just **so** must I to you,
 131.00B.043 **So** was love, first in vast confusion hid,
 131.00B.055 **So** passion is to womans love, about,
 131.00B.083 You are a perfectnesse, **so** curious hit,
 131.00B.089 Each good in you's a light; **so** many a shade
 131.00B.093 **So** that no fountaine good there is, doth grow
 131.00B.121 **So** able man, blest with a vertuous Love,
 133.00A.051 But **so** much I doe love her choyce, that I
 134.00A.007 **So** would I, not to encrease, but to expresse
 134.00A.008 My faith, as I beleeve, **so** understand.
 134.00A.014 Grow infinite, and **so** passe reasons reach,
 134.00A.018 Denies it: if he did, yet you are **so**.
 134.00A.033 Since you are then Gods masterpeece, and **so**
 134.00A.036 Thy life on that; **so** make one life of two.
 134.00A.037 For **so** God helpe mee, I would not misse you there
 136.00A.001 Honour is **so** sublime perfection,
 136.00A.002 And **so** refinde; that when God was alone
 136.00A.007 **So** from low persons doth all honour flow;
 136.00A.016 And, ordinance rais'd on Towers **so** many mile
 136.00A.017 Send not their voice, nor last **so** long a while
 136.00A.031 Of such were Temples; **so** and such you are;
 136.00A.037 Natures first lesson, **so**, discretion,
 136.00A.040 Discretion is a wisemans Soule, and **so**
 136.00A.046 In those poore types of God (round circles) **so**
 136.00A.053 Who **so** would change, do covet or repent;

137.00A.013 **So** in the country's beauty; to this place
137.00A.020 And falsifies both computations **so**;
137.00A.043 **So** in this pilgrimage I would behold
138.00A.010 By having leave to write **so**, then before.
138.00A.015 **So** whether my hymnes you admit or chuse,
138.00A.039 **So** wee have dull'd our minde, it hath no ends;
138.00A.042 The quick high Moone: **so** doth the body, Soules.
138.00A.051 Let the minds thoughts be but transplanted **so**,
138.00A.085 For **so**, ill thralls not them, but they tame ill
139.00A.021 **So**, my verse built of your just praise, might want
139.00A.024 Will vanish soone, and **so** possesse no place,
139.00A.029 Should name know or expresse a thing **so** high,
139.00A.040 And **so** increase your appetite and food;
139.00A.052 And make you doubt, that others doe not **so**:
140.00A.005 Nor scapes hee **so**, but is himselfe their prey;
140.00A.021 **So**, to the punishments which God doth fling,
141.00A.009 In woman **so** perchance milde innocence
141.00A.020 **So** low as woman, should be neare her end.
141.00A.036 **So**, for our sakes you do low names abide;
141.00A.041 **So** you, as woman, one doth comprehend,
141.00A.048 Some tribute for that, **so** these lines are due,
141.00A.051 If they were **so**, oft, flatteries worke as farre,
141.00A.053 **So** my ill reaching you might there grow good,
141.00A.065 **So** I, but your Recorder am in this,
142.00A.007 Nor would I be a Convertite **so** cold,
142.00A.016 Others whom wee call vertuous, are not **so**
142.00A.025 **So** cloysterall men, who, in pretence of feare
142.00A.042 And **so** hath made your beauty, Vertue too.
142.00A.047 Grow capable of this **so** great a light,
142.00A.057 **So** to present the roome twice to our eyes,
142.00A.058 **So** I should give this letter length, and say
143.00A.004 **So** many resurrections waken mee.
143.00A.009 My thoughts dispos'd unto your influence, **so**,
143.00A.010 These verses bud, **so** these confessions grow;
143.00A.016 (**So** as I have) in any other Mine;
145.00A.004 Growne stale, is to **so** low a value runne,
145.00A.025 Since in an age **so** ill, as none is fit
145.00A.026 **So** much as to accuse, much lesse mend it,
145.00A.047 **So** though some things are not together true,
145.00A.049 Yet, to say **so**, doth not condemne a man,
145.00A.062 **So** did I humbly reverence each degree
145.00A.067 **So** am I debtor unto them, whose worth,
145.00A.073 For as your fellow Angells, **so** you doe
145.00A.079 **So**, though I'am borne without those eyes to live,
146.00A.004 'Nothing can be **so** strange, as to weepe thus;
147.00B.011 Yet th'art not yet **so** good; till us death lay
147.00B.017 **So** we our selves miraculously destroy.

148.00A.003 Shee was the other part, for **so** they doe
 148.00A.005 **So** two, that but themselves no third can fit,
 148.00A.006 Which were to be **so**, when they were not yet
 148.00A.009 Pair'd like two eyes, have equall motion, **so**
 148.00A.018 Unto the whole, **so** wee all reverence you;
 148.00A.022 But **so**, as all in you contracted is;
 148.00A.027 **So** madame, as her Soule to heaven is fled,
 148.00A.032 **So** they to you, their sea, whence lesse streames are;
 148.00A.033 Shee was all spices, you all metallis; **so**
 148.00A.039 **So**, to your selfe you may additions take,
 149.00A.020 **So** is her flesh refin'd by deaths cold hand.
 149.00A.023 **So** at this grave, her limbecke, which refines
 149.00A.035 **So**, unobnoxious now, she'hath buried both;
 149.00A.038 **So** hath she this, and that virginity.
 149.00B.045 **So** much did zeale her conscience rarifie,
 149.00A.051 **So** would her soule, already'in heaven, seeme then,
 150.00A.032 **So** much reclaim'd by God, that thou must lay
 150.00A.050 Her yeares, would'st thou, O emulous death, do **so**?
 151.00A.006 (**So** guiltiest men stand mutest at the barre)
 151.00A.047 Such piety, **so** chast use of Gods day,
 152.12a.010 **So** disproportion'd and so angulare,
 152.12a.010 So disproportion'd and **so** angulare,
 152.12a.017 And nothing euer came **so** neer to This,
 152.12a.023 What must This doo; *Centres* distracted **so**,
 152.12a.037 And that *His* Times might haue stretcht out **so** far
 152.12a.051 **So** God, in our *desire* to *dye*, dooth know
 152.12a.052 Our Plot for *Ease*, in beeing *Wretched* **so**.
 152.12a.054 As but **so** manie *Mandrakes* on his Grave.
 152.12a.059 And could *Grief* gett **so** high as Heav'n, that *Quire*
 152.12a.069 **So** is't to looke for *Reason*, *HEE* being gone,
 152.12a.079 **So** would iust *Lamentations*: Therefore Wee
 152.12a.081 **So**, if our *Griefs* wee doo not well declare,
 152.12a.097 **So**, much as *You Two mutual Heauens* were *here*,
 153.00A.003 But did'st continue **so**; and now dost beare
 153.00A.013 And **so** can make by this soft extasie,
 153.00A.033 **So**, yet unglorified, I comprehend
 153.00A.050 **So** in this sea of vertues, can no one
 153.00A.053 And as if man feeds on mans flesh, and **so**
 153.00A.057 **So**, if one knowledge were made of all those,
 153.00A.061 Should I divide and discontinue **so**,
 153.00A.065 Honours not spirits halfe **so** much, as hee
 153.00A.067 **So** is't of vertue; for a point and one
 153.00A.071 **So** then, that vertue in season, and then this,
 153.00A.077 **So** was it in this person, forc'd to bee
 153.00A.079 **So** to exhibit in few yeares as much,
 153.00A.092 **So** fast as hee, thinke that he doth not so;
 153.00A.092 So fast as hee, thinke that he doth not **so**;

153.00A.097 **So**, in short liv'd good men, is'not understood
 153.00A.104 And **so** make us alive, themselves be dead?
 153.00A.105 O Soule, O circle, why **so** quickly bee
 153.00A.119 **So**, though thy circle to thy selfe expresse
 153.00A.141 **So**, youth is easiest to destruction,
 153.00A.147 **So** worke the faults of age, on which the eye
 153.00A.150 A clock **so** true, as might the Sunne controule,
 153.00A.160 Should **so** much faster ebb out, then flow in?
 153.00A.189 And **so** in that capacitie remove
 153.00A.223 And hath he left us **so**? or can it bee
 153.00A.236 **So**, though triumphant soule, I dare to write,
 153.00A.238 That thou **so** earely wouldst abandon us;
 154.00A.006 Bee **so**? if every severall Angell bee
 154.00A.008 Greater by him in heaven, wee doe not **so**;
 154.00A.023 **So** fell our *Monasteries*, in one instant growne
 154.00A.025 **So** sent this body that faire forme it wore,
 154.00A.030 **So**, in the forme thereof his bodie's there;
 155.00a.020 And **so** the world had fits; it ioy'd, it mournd.
 155.00a.023 **So** thou, sicke world, mistak'st thy selfe to bee
 155.00a.047 **So** mankind feeling now a generall thaw,
 155.00a.082 **So** many weedlesse Paradises bee,
 155.00a.094 That we are neuer well, nor can be **so**?
 155.00a.103 They were to good ends, and they are **so** still,
 155.00a.123 **So** spacious and large, that euery soule
 155.00a.133 **So** short is life, that euery peasant striues,
 155.00a.135 And as in lasting, **so** in length is man
 155.00a.141 A thing **so** equall to him: now alas,
 155.00a.143 As credible; mankind decayes **so** soone,
 155.00a.151 But 'tis not **so**: w'are not retir'd, but damp't;
 155.00a.152 And as our bodies, **so** our mindes are cramp't:
 155.00a.158 Do what we can, to do't **so** soone as hee.
 155.00a.169 This man, **so** great, that all that is, is his,
 155.00a.177 She in whom vertue was **so** much refin'd,
 155.00a.178 That for Allay vnto **so** pure a minde
 155.00a.191 Then, as mankinde, **so** is the worlds whole frame
 155.00a.201 **So** did the world from the first houre decay,
 155.00a.211 They seeke **so** many new; they see that this
 155.00a.232 Spice on those Isles, and bad them still smell **so**,
 155.00a.255 Men to finde out **so** many Eccentrique parts,
 155.00a.272 Steales by that point, and **so** is Serpentine:
 155.00a.275 **So**, of the stares which boast that they do runne
 155.00a.287 Rise **so** high like a Rocke, that one might thinke
 155.00a.289 Seas are **so** deepe, that Whales being strooke to day,
 155.00a.292 And men, to sound depths, **so** much line vntie,
 155.00a.301 Of th'earth? Thinke **so**: But yet confesse, in this
 155.00a.393 **So** as the influence of those starres may bee
 155.00a.405 Death could not quench her vertue **so**, but that

155.00a.411 **So** doth her vertue need her here, to fit
 155.00a.419 **So** that some Princes haue some temperance;
 155.00a.439 **So** the worlds carcasse would not last, if I
 155.00a.472 I saw not why verse might not doe **so** too.
 156.00a.007 And **so** is all to her materials,
 156.00a.020 Verse to liue **so** long as the world will now.
 156.00a.033 Except the world it selfe, **so** great as shee.
 156.00a.053 **So** now the sicke staru'd world must feed vpone
 156.00a.059 One, whose cleare body was **so** pure, and thin,
 156.00a.071 **So** the world studied whose this peece should be,
 156.00a.080 Tooke **so** much death, as seru'd for *opium*.
 156.00a.091 But 'tis not **so**: Fate did but vsher her
 157.00b.021 **So** struggles this dead world, now shee is gone;
 157.00b.025 **So** after this sunnes set, some show appeares,
 157.00b.037 These Hymes may worke on future wits, and **so**
 157.00b.039 And **so**, though not Reuiue, embalme, and spice
 157.00b.043 These Hymns thy issue, may encrease **so** long,
 157.00b.048 T'is th'onely Health, to be Hydropique **so**.
 157.00b.052 Do not **so** much, as not beleue a man.
 157.00b.061 Forget this world, and scarce thinke of it **so**,
 157.00b.101 **So** this, to the Triumphant Church, cals thee.
 157.00b.115 Thinke that thy body rots, and (if **so** lowe,
 157.00b.116 Thy soule exalted **so**, thy thoughts can goe,)
 157.00b.123 Shee whose Complexion was **so** euen made,
 157.00b.126 **So** far were all remou'd from more or lesse.
 157.00b.135 **So** though the Elements and Humors were
 157.00b.145 **So** fast, so euen wrought, as one would thinke,
 157.00b.145 So fast, **so** euen wrought, as one would thinke,
 157.00b.172 **So** fowly as our soules, in their firstbuilt Cels.
 157.00b.207 And as these stars were but **so** many beades
 157.00b.213 **So** by the soule doth death string Heauen and Earth,
 157.00b.225 But for **so** much, as they were like to her;
 157.00b.227 This low world, to **so** high a mark, as shee,)
 157.00b.245 Spoke in her cheekes, and **so** distinckly wrought,
 157.00b.253 Oppress'd with ignorance, we still were **so**,
 157.00b.255 Thou know'st thy selfe **so** little, as thou know'st not,
 157.00b.259 Nor dost thou, (though thou knowst, that thou art **so**)
 157.00b.275 There are no passages **so** that there is
 157.00b.305 **So** much good as would make as many more:
 157.00b.316 (For **so** much knowledge, as would ouer-fraite
 157.00b.332 **So** like as Courts) which, in this let vs see,
 157.00b.338 **So** will the poyson of sinne, in the most low.
 157.00b.397 **So** flowes her face, and thine eies, neither now
 157.00b.402 Because that God did liue **so** long aboute
 157.00b.403 Without this Honour, and then lou'd it **so**,
 157.00b.409 Whom they would haue **so** honord) and that this
 157.00b.428 Gods vnto them, **so** Agues bee, and war)

157.00b.433 **So** much mankind true happinesse mistakes;
 157.00b.449 Shee, who had Here **so** much essentiall ioye,
 157.00b.451 Who with Gods presence was acquainted **so**,
 157.00b.481 The bag may rise vp, and **so** strangle thee.
 157.00b.508 Peeeces a Circle, and still keeps it **so**,
 158.00A.029 **So** diverse shapes into that floating parke,
 158.00A.039 **So** much my selfe, as to know with what hand,
 158.00A.042 Except thy booke owe mee **so** many more,
 158.00A.089 **So** perished the eaters, and the meate:
 158.00A.101 **So** fast in us doth this corruption grow,
 158.00A.102 That now wee dare aske why wee should be **so**.
 158.00A.116 Stretch to **so** nice a thinnes through a quill
 158.00A.127 'Tis **so** soone gone, (and better prooffe the law
 158.00A.134 From thicker bodies, by this root thronged **so**
 158.00A.137 To see the Prince, and **so** fill'd the way
 158.00A.156 Enchas'd with little fruits, **so** red and bright
 158.00A.158 **So**, of a lone unhaunted place possest,
 158.00A.165 And **so** her cradled child, the moist red eyes
 158.00A.168 And tore up both, and **so** coold her childs blood;
 158.00A.177 Confin'd, and enjayld her, that seem'd **so** free,
 158.00A.189 His father steales for him, and **so** feeds then
 158.00A.195 He asks her not, who did **so** tast, nor when,
 158.00A.204 **So** jolly, that it can move this soule; Is
 158.00A.205 The body **so** free of his kindnesses,
 158.00A.207 And slackneth **so** the soules, and bodies knot,
 158.00A.226 And one of those small bodies, fitted **so**,
 158.00A.232 A swan, **so** white that you may unto him
 158.00A.260 This wretch; **So** hardly are ill habits left again.
 158.00A.271 **So** farre from hiding her guests, water is
 158.00A.295 **So** long hee hath flowen, and hath flowen so fast
 158.00A.295 So long hee hath flowen, and hath flowen **so** fast
 158.00A.324 **So** on his backe lyes this whale wantoning,
 158.00A.358 **So** were the one, his sword the other plyes,
 158.00A.363 The heires of slaine kings, wee see are often **so**
 158.00A.369 **So** needy of subjects love, that of their own
 158.00A.373 That **so** small hammers should so soone downe beat
 158.00A.373 That so small hammers should **so** soone downe beat
 158.00A.374 **So** great a castle. And having for her house
 158.00A.409 The flocke **so** neere, so well warnes and defends,
 158.00A.409 The flocke so neere, **so** well warnes and defends,
 158.00A.419 Nor much resist, nor needs hee streighten **so**
 158.00A.451 It quickned next a toyfull Ape, and **so**
 158.00A.454 His organs now **so** like theirs hee doth finde,
 158.00A.512 Which just **so** much courts thee, as thou dost it,
 158.00A.002 Armes; I, my picture; if any colours can deliver a minde **so** plaine, and
 158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I would not be **so** rebellious against my
 158.00A.007 selfe, as not to doe it, since I love it; nor **so** unjust to others, to

158.00A.012 writes **so** ill, that he gives not some thing exemplary, to follow,
158.00A.031 her memory hath ever been her owne, which makes me **so** seriously
164.00A.011 **So**, fall my sinnes, that all may have their right,
168.00A.013 God cloth'd himselfe in vile mans flesh, that **so**
169.00A.006 Why dost thou bull, and bore **so** seelily
170.00A.012 A signe of rigour: **so** I say to thee,
174.00B.011 But our old subtle foe **so** tempteth me,
175.00B.007 Powre new seas in mine eyes, that **so** I might
178.NY3.006 To seeke thee God; **so** streames do shew the head,
179.NY3.001 Show me deare Christ, thy Spouse, **so** bright & cleare.
180.NY3.012 **So** my deuout fitts come and go away
181.00A.014 No Crosse is **so** extreme, as to have none;
181.00A.038 **So** may a selfe-dispising, get selfe-love.
181.00A.047 **So** with harsh, hard, sowre, stinking, crosse the rest,
181.00A.057 **So** when thy braine workes, ere thou utter it,
183.00A.003 She sees him man, **so** like God made in this,
183.00A.029 **So** God by his Church, nearest to him, wee know,
183.00A.043 **So** though the least of his paines, deeds, or words,
184.00A.017 But let it be by applying **so** thy paine,
184.00A.044 Our helpes, **so** are her prayers; nor can she sue
184.00A.053 **So** let mee study, that mine actions bee
184.00A.082 And since thou **so** desirously
184.00A.138 From trusting **so** much to thy blood,
184.00A.169 Made blind, **so** that thou might'st from them have gone,
184.00A.179 Deliver us from death, by dying **so**,
184.00A.220 Our praise, nor others dispraise **so** invite,
185.00A.007 Pleasure or businesse, **so**, our Soules admit
185.00A.041 Restore thine Image, **so** much, by thy grace,
187.00A.039 Heathen, whom thou command'st, should not doe **so**,
187.00A.079 Because I have rebell'd **so** much, as fast
187.00A.084 Will come, when, as I suffer, **so** shall they.
187.00A.117 8 The Lord hath cast a line, **so** to confound
187.00A.147 That citie, which **so** many men did call
187.00A.156 Made glad above thee, and advanc'd him **so**.
187.00A.222 Strike him, and **so** he is reproched still.
187.00A.246 For ruine of my peoples daughters **so**;
187.00A.269 1 How Is the gold become **so** dimme? How is
187.00A.294 Was then the snow, and milke was not **so** white;
187.00A.312 Into *Ierusalem* should enter **so**;
187.00A.334 Eagles of heaven are not **so** swift as they
187.00A.370 By force, and **so** women in *Sions* us'd.
187.00A.378 Be unto us, because we've sinned **so**.
187.00A.387 20 Restore us Lord to thee, that **so** we may
189.00B.016 But not the monies substance; **so** hath grace
189.00B.021 Since thou must doe the like, and **so** must move,
189.00B.037 What function is **so** noble, as to bee
189.00B.041 *Maries* prerogative was to beare Christ, **so**

189.00B.051 And **so** the heavens which beget all things here,
 190.00A.018 Art jealous, Lord, **so** I am jealous now,
 191.00B.012 **So** thou hast cleft that spirit, to performe
 191.00B.035 To us **so** sweetly and sincerely too,
 191.00B.038 **So** well attyr'd abroad, so ill at home,
 191.00B.038 So well attyr'd abroad, **so** ill at home,
 191.00B.039 **So** well in Chambers, in thy Church so ill,
 191.00B.039 So well in Chambers, in thy Church **so** ill,
 191.00B.049 **So** though some have, some may some Psalmes translate,
 192.00B.015 **So** death doth touch the Resurrection.
 192.00B.026 **So**, in his purple wrapp'd receive mee Lord,

SO'AFFECTS.....1

113.00A.003 **So'affects** my muse now, a chast fallownesse.

SO'INTIRE.....1

137.00A.059 **So'intire** are all your deeds, and you, that you

SO'IT.....1

004.00A.011 Before he scapt, **So'it** pleas'd my destinie

SO'TIS.....1

005.00A.063 Scarce to Kings; **so'tis**, would it not anger

SOARE.....2

018.00B.018 My soule from other lands to thee shall **soare**,
 074.00A.003 Seldome to them, which **soare** no higher

SOARES.....1

004.00B.135 By giving others their **soares**, I might grow

SOBER.....3

106.00A.033 The **sober** virgin paceth;
 113.00A.017 Wise, valiant, **sober**, just, are names, which none
 160.00A.012 With a strong **sober** thirst, my soule attends.

SOCIABLENESSE.....1

150.00A.064 To **sociableness**, a name profane.

SOCIANDOS.....1

197.F01.016 Nouo matrimonio (annuat Deus) hoc loco **sociandos**

SOCIETATI.....1

195.010.014 NEC ADEO SIBIMET COENOBIVM FACTA, VT SE **SOCIETATI** DENEGARET,

SOCIETIES.....1

125.00A.007 You doe not duties of **Societies**,

SOCIOS.....1

201.20a.006 7 **Socios** *sibi iungier instat*;

SODAINE.....4

019.00A.008 With cares rash **sodaine** stormes, being o'rspread,060.00A.019 Cruell and **sodaine**, hast thou since071.00A.005 You thinke a **sodaine** dampe of love153.00A.088 And yet wee know, this **sodaine** knowledge growes

SODDER.....1

136.00A.043 Nor may we hope to **sodder** still and knit

SODENLY.....1

160.00A.048 It **sodenly** speakes wonders, whence comes it,

SODER.....1

008.00B.010 No leaven of vile **soder** did admit;

SODOMY.....1

002.00B.075 Symonie and **Sodomy** in Churchmens lives,

SOE.....19

016.00A.027 And **soe** not teach, but force my'opinion081.HH5.013 **soe** after conquest thou doest me neglect081.HH5.047 but in thy harte framd **soe** white & cleare108.00A.151 **Soe** dost thou, when in silke and gold,108.00A.163 **Soe**, as you goe to Church, doe thinke of you,109.00A.001 Thou which art I, ('tis nothing to be **soe**)122.00A.004 Shapes **soe** like those Shapes, whom they would ap-peare,135.B13.007 And that you two may **soe** your vertues moue,135.B13.015 **soe** free from impure thoughts they shalbe found.135.B13.023 who **soe** doe make the whole yeare through a springe,135.B13.035 **soe**, that because wee two, you two vnite,138.00A.007 But 'tis not **soe**, *nothing*, as I am, may,138.00A.065 But who ere saw, though nature can worke **soe**,141.00A.030 'Tis not as woman, for all are not **soe**,142.00A.022 **Soe** is the Blood sometimes; who ever ran158.00A.406 Was the first type) was still infested **soe**,167.00A.002 Mighty and dreadfull, for, thou art not **soe**,181.00A.035 Let Crosses, **soe**, take what hid Christ in thee,181.00A.040 **Soe** is pride, issued from humility,

SOE'RE.....1

155.00a.323 Shee, after whom, what forme **soe're** we see,

SOEVER.....2

190.00A.001 In what torne ship **soever** I embarke,
 190.00A.003 What sea **soever** swallow mee, that flood

SOFT.....12

002.00A.058 The tender labyrinth of a **soft** maids eare.
 015.00G.018 In this loves hallow'd temple, this **soft** bed.
 021.00G.075 The ayre shall note her **soft**, the fire most pure;
 022.00A.065 All which were such **soft** pastimes, as in these
 024.00A.021 Thou art not **soft**, and cleare, and strait, and faire,
 024.00A.031 Plaies some **soft** boy with thee, oh there wants yet
 081.HH5.007 thy hart seemd **soft** & pure as liquid gold
 117.00A.002 I to my **soft** still walks, they to my Heart;
 141.00A.027 **Soft** dispositions which ductile bee,
 153.00A.013 And so can make by this **soft** extasie,
 157.00b.091 And thinke those broken and **soft** Notes to bee
 158.00A.439 In Abels tent, and with **soft** Moaba,

SOFTLY.....1

015.00G.017 Now off with those shoes, and then **softly** tread

SOIL.....1

020.00G.014 From rust, from **soil**, from fire ever free:

SOJOURNE.....3

038.00A.006 Mee travell, **sojourne**, snatch, plot, have, forget,
 050.00A.019 Here dwells he, though he **sojourne** ev'ry where,
 113.00A.024 The straw, which doth about our hearts **sojourne**.

SOLD.....8

004.00A.061 By travaile. Then, as if he would have **sold**
 004.00A.103 He knowes who 'hath **sold** his land, and now doth beg
 004.00A.181 The fields they **sold** to buy them; For a King
 005.00A.037 The iron Age *that* was, when justice was **sold**, now
 005.00A.038 Injustice is **sold** deerer farre; allow
 005.00A.087 Then Haman, when he **sold** his Antiquities.
 142.00A.009 Pardons are in this market cheaply **sold**.
 172.00A.010 His stolne stufte **sold**, must lose or buy't againe:

SOLDARII.....1

153.00A.250 As Saxon wives, and French **soldarii** did;

SOLDIERS.....1

039.00A.016 **Soldiers** finde warres, and Lawyers finde out still

SOLEMNE.....2

187.00A.014 Mourne, because none come to her **solemne** dayes.
 187.00A.173 22 As to a **solemne** feast, all whom I fear'd

SOLEMNITIES.....1

187.00A.116 Are heard, as in the true **solemnities**.

SOLEMNITY.....1

108.00A.014 With just **solemnity**, do it in Lent;

SOLICITATION.....1

028.00A.003 From all **solicitation** from mee,

SOLICITED.....1

157.00b.459 Who being **solicited** to any Act,

SOLID.....2

077.00A.015 Or like the heat, which, fire in **solid** matter

157.00b.419 All this whole **solid** Earth could not allow

SOLIDNES.....1

155.00a.299 Then **solidnes**, and roundnes haue no place.

SOLITARINESSE.....1

004.00A.155 At home in wholesome **solitarinesse**

SOLITARY.....2

106.00A.002 Leave, leave, faire Bride, your **solitary** bed,

187.00A.002 Thus **solitary**, and like a widdow thus?

SOLITUDE.....1

108.00A.002 What could to countries **solitude** entice

SOLUS.....1

201.20a.005 5 **Solus** adest; 6 Metuit;

SOMBERSALTS.....1

158.00A.465 The valters **sombersalts**, or us'd to wooe

SOME.....157

001.00A.016 Though **some** more spruce companion thou dost meet,

001.00A.076 Of **some** gay sport abroad, yet dare not goe.

002.00A.015 As in **some** Organ, Puppits dance above

002.00A.108 I bid kill **some** beasts, but no Hecatombs,

003.00A.056 **Some** Preachers, vile ambitious bauds, and lawes

003.00A.064 Knowing **some** women whores, dares marry none.

004.00A.056 **Some** Jesuites, and two reverend men

004.00A.107 Toll to **some** Courtier; And wiser then all us,

004.00A.174 **Some** of the stocks are, their fruits, bastard all.

004.00A.243 Of my worke lessen: yet **some** wise man shall,

005.00A.035 O Age of rusty iron! **Some** better wit
005.00A.036 Call it **some** worse name, if ought equall it;
006.00D.004 **Some** vaster thing, and found'st a Curtizan.
006.00D.061 **Some** shall wrap pils, and save a friends life so,
006.00D.062 **Some** shall stop muskets, and so kill a foe.
006.00D.067 **Some** Leaves may paste strings there in other books,
008.00B.035 Of **some** great Conjurer that would enforce
008.00B.055 And be content that **some** lowd squeaking Cryer
008.00B.059 Or let mee creepe to **some** dread Conjurer,
008.00B.101 Or libels, or **some** interdicted thing,
010.00A.045 Had it beene **some** bad smell, he would have thought
017.00A.019 When by the Gamut **some** Musitions make
018.00B.047 When I am gone, dreame me **some** happinesse,
020.00G.064 **Some** Island moles may scattered there descry;
020.00G.074 **Some** Symetry the foot hath with that part
021.00G.019 Or have we left undone **some** mutual Right,
022.00A.050 That utter'd all, be to **some** Raven flung,
024.00A.031 Plaies **some** soft boy with thee, oh there wants yet
024.00A.034 Doth threaten, and **some** daily change possesse.
025.00A.022 For **some** one
027.00A.002 And wee will **some** new pleasure prove
029.00A.012 To other griefes, and aske themselves but **some**,
031.00A.003 Whilst **some** of their sad friends doe say,
031.00A.004 The breath goes now, and **some** say, no.
034.00A.003 Wilt thou then Antedate **some** new made vow?
037.00A.023 And said, alas, **Some** two or three
040.00A.013 **Some** man, his art and voice to show,
041.00A.010 That **some** to mee, some should to others fall,
041.00A.010 That some to mee, **some** should to others fall,
045.00A.006 **Some** lovely glorious nothing I did see,
045.00A.020 Is much too much, **some** fitter must be sought;
051.00A.016 **Some** senslesse peece of this place bee;
052.00A.054 As in the Bible **some** can finde out Alchimy.
053.00A.009 Then **some** wee might hate, and some chuse,
053.00A.009 Then some wee might hate, and **some** chuse,
056.00A.001 **Some** man unworthy to be possessor
059.00A.001 **Some** that have deeper digg'd loves Myne then I,
059.00A.010 **Some** odoriferous thing, or medicinall,
061.00A.004 May **some** dull heart to love dispose,
062.00A.073 And if **some** lover, such as wee,
064.00a.001 I long to talke with **some** old lovers ghost,
066.00A.002 Great love, **some** Legacies; Here I bequeath
067.00A.023 So, 'tis **some** bravery,
067.00A.024 That since you would have none of mee, I bury **some** of you.
068.00A.031 Practise may make her know **some** other part,
070.00A.002 **Some** second ghest to entertaine,
070.00A.009 Who thought that this device might be **some** way

070.00A.019 All women shall adore us, and **some** men;
078.00D.001 Send me **some** Tokens, that my hope may live,
078.00D.003 Send me **some** honey to make sweet my hive,
079.00B.002 I thought there was **some** Deitie in love
082.00A.033 **Some** ends, some means; Yea plants, yea stones detest,
082.00A.033 Some ends, **some** means; Yea plants, yea stones detest,
082.00A.034 And love, all, all **some** properties invest,
086.00A.003 **Some** men leap'd forth, and ever as they came
106.00A.026 **Some** of these Senators wealths deep oceans,
106.00A.064 Musicians, and dancers take **some** truce
108.00A.098 Full of the common joy; I utter'd **some**,
108.00A.104 I did unto that day **some** sacrifice.
108.00A.127 Though it be **some** divorce to thinke of you
108.00A.138 But now, to Thee, faire Bride, it is **some** wrong,
109.00A.045 **Some** coffin'd in their cabbins lye,'equally
109.00A.048 At the last day, **some** forth their cabbins peepe:
109.00A.051 **Some** sitting on the hatches, would seeme there,
112.00A.023 And Courts are Theaters, where **some** men play
112.00A.024 Princes, **some** slaves, all to one end, and of one clay.
116.00A.006 And evermore conceive **some** hope thereby.
122.00A.030 **Some** thing to answer in some proportion
122.00A.030 Some thing to answer in **some** proportion
124.00A.007 **Some** turnes into lesse Creekes, and wisely take
125.00A.012 **Some** houres on us your frends, and some bestow
125.00A.012 Some houres on us your frends, and **some** bestow
131.00B.024 Like **some** white-liver'd dotard that would part
135.B13.003 Hartes should as well as they, **some** fruits allow.
135.B13.030 compar'd with you each would confesse **some** stayne.
137.00A.011 For, as darke texts need notes: there **some** must bee
138.00A.030 No knowledge of your worth, it **some** of it.
138.00A.073 Vertue hath **some** perversenesse; For she will
138.00A.076 Vertue hath **some**, but wise degrees of vice.
138.00A.081 But these are riddles; **Some** aspersion
138.00A.082 Of vice becomes well **some** complexion.
139.00A.002 **Some** embleme is of mee, or I of this,
139.00A.044 **Some** pittie's not good there, some vaine disport,
139.00A.044 Some pittie's not good there, **some** vaine disport,
140.00A.043 For, knowledge kindles Calentures in **some**,
141.00A.043 To **some** ye are reveal'd, as in a friend,
141.00A.048 **Some** tribute for that, so these lines are due,
142.00A.011 I thought it **some** Apostleship in mee
142.00A.020 In dow bak'd men **some** harmelessenes we see,
143.00A.018 For, 'tis **some** fault thus much to touch upon,
145.00A.047 So though **some** things are not together true,
148.00A.021 Not all, as if **some** perished by this,
148.00A.043 But let **some** faithfull booke in her roome be,
150.00A.062 **Some** that would sinne, mis-thinking she did sinne.

150.00A.073 **Some** teares, that knot of friends, her death must cost,
 151.00A.013 Knew'st thou **some** would, that knew her not, lament,
 151.00A.039 God tooke her hence, lest **some** of us should love
 151.00A.053 Her body left with us, lest **some** had said,
 152.12a.078 That w'haue no *Reason*, would proue we had **some**:
 155.00a.039 **Some** moneths she hath beene dead (but being dead,
 155.00a.051 Thought it **some** blasphemy to say sh'was dead;
 155.00a.084 Except **some** forraine Serpent bring it in)
 155.00a.172 Helpe, or at least **some** time to wast, allow
 155.00a.409 But as **some** Serpents poison hurteth not,
 155.00a.419 So that **some** Princes haue some temperance;
 155.00a.419 So that some Princes haue **some** temperance;
 155.00a.420 **Some** Counsaylors some purpose to aduance
 155.00a.420 Some Counsaylors **some** purpose to aduance
 155.00a.421 The common profite; and **some** people haue
 155.00a.422 **Some** stay, no more then Kings should giue, to craue;
 155.00a.423 **Some** women haue some taciturnity;
 155.00a.423 Some women haue **some** taciturnity;
 155.00a.424 **Some** Nunneries, some graines of chastity.
 155.00a.424 Some Nunneries, **some** graines of chastity.
 156.00a.090 Or that **some** leafes were torne out of the booke.
 157.00b.023 As **some** Daies are, at the Creation nam'd,
 157.00b.025 So after this sunnes set, **some** show appears,
 157.00b.070 **Some** Figure of the Golden times, was hid.
 157.00b.159 Thinke that it argued **some** infermitee,
 157.00b.232 Of all in her **some** one part there will bee
 157.00b.310 Of her **some** one thought, or one action:
 157.00b.331 Are there not **some** Courts, (And then, no things bee
 157.00b.336 Chiefly the cheefest parts, but **some** effect
 157.00b.468 Who made this world in **some** proportion
 158.00A.300 Of the other; he lives yet in **some** great officer.
 158.00A.304 From Greece, Morea were, and that by **some**
 158.00A.318 **Some** Inland sea, and ever as hee went
 158.00A.368 Love in that act. **Some** kings by vice being growne
 158.00A.426 At last a trap, of which **some** every where
 158.00A.431 **Some** have their wives, their sisters some begot,
 158.00A.431 Some have their wives, their sisters **some** begot,
 158.00A.506 And now they joyn'd: keeping **some** quality
 158.00A.012 writes so ill, that he gives not **some** thing exemplary, to follow,
 160.00A.058 Hee faith in **some**, envie in some begat,
 160.00A.058 Hee faith in some, envie in **some** begat,
 161.00A.008 But six, they say, the seaventh hath still **some** maime;
 166.00A.013 That thou remember them, **some** claime as debt,
 167.00A.001 Death be not proud, though **some** have called thee
 176.00B.004 Mourn with **some** fruit, as I have mourn'd in vaine;
 183.00A.024 Deales, in **some** times, and seldome joyning these;
 184.00A.089 Of death, or of worse life: for Oh, to **some**

184.00A.141 **Some** sinne more burdenous,
 191.00B.042 A lesser gift than **some** one man hath sent?
 191.00B.048 (Though **some** have other Authors) *Davids* all:
 191.00B.049 So though **some** have, some may some Psalmes translate,
 191.00B.049 So though some have, **some** may some Psalmes translate,
 191.00B.049 So though some have, some may **some** Psalmes translate,

SOMETHING.....8

043.00A.006 **Something** did say, and something did bestow;
 043.00A.006 Something did say, and **something** did bestow;
 043.00A.017 Yet I found **something** like a heart,
 052.00A.034 **Something** which they may see and use;
 052.00A.053 In this thy booke, such will there **something** see,
 055.00A.002 Would for a given Soule give **something** too.
 058.00A.004 And by this Mintage they are **something** worth,
 070.00A.018 A **something** else thereby;

SOMETIMES.....11

006.00D.019 A prosperous nose-borne wenne, which **sometimes** growes
 054.00A.014 Love **sometimes** would contemplate, sometimes do
 054.00A.014 Love sometimes would contemplate, **sometimes** do
 065.00A.009 And if **sometimes** by stealth he got
 125.00A.005 There's none that **sometimes** greets us not, and yet
 142.00A.022 Soe is the Blood **sometimes**; who ever ran
 149.00A.048 Of sinne, on things that **sometimes** may be such.
 155.00a.349 That she should sport herselfe **sometimes**, and play,
 157.00b.009 Or as **sometimes** in a beheaded man,
 158.00A.264 And whether she leape up **sometimes** to breath
 190.00A.007 Which, though they turne away **sometimes**, They never will despise.

SOMEWHAT.....1

109.00A.066 Hell **somewhat** lightsome, and the' Bermuda calme.

SOMEWHERE.....1

021.00G.085 The cold and darkness longer hang **somewhere**,

SOMMER.....1

127.00A.008 Thinke this no South, no **Sommer**, nor no day.

SOMMERS.....1

155.00a.203 And now the Springs and **Sommers** which we see,

SONG.....19

017.00A.020 A perfect **song**, others will undertake,
 037.00A.019 *Venus* heard me sigh this **song**,
 108.00A.099 Reade then this nuptiall **song**, which was not made
 108.00A.103 So much as this poore **song**, which testifies

108.00A.226a As I have brought this **song**, that I may doe
 114.00A.025 Now if this **song** be too'harsh for rime, yet, as
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but since thy **song** new life did give
 154.00A.016 *Story*, a theame; and *Musicke* lacks a **song**;
 155.00a.010 Shee's now a part both of the Quire, and **Song**,
 155.00a.446 Whose name refines course lines, & makes prose **song**,
 155.00a.462 A last, and lastingst peece, a **song**. He spake
 155.00a.464 That **song**: because he knew they would let fall,
 155.00a.466 But keepe the **song** still in their memory.
 157.00b.044 As till Gods great Venite change the **song**.
 158.00A.065 (For 'tis the crowne, and last straine of my **song**)
 187.00A.195 All the day long, a **song** and mockery.
 187.00A.265 63 I am their **song**, whether they rise or sit,
 191.00B.024 The first, Heaven, hath a **song**, but no man heares,
 191.00B.051 And, till we come th'Extemporall **song** to sing,

SONGS.....7

020.00G.055 For they seem all: there Syrens **songs**, and there
 040.00A.019 Both are increased by such **songs**:
 123.NY3.001 Kindly I envy thy **Songs** perfection
 157.00b.340 Shall in the Angels **songs** no discord heare;
 161.00A.004 (For, these **songs** are their fruits) have wrought the same;
 187.00A.375 14 Elders, the gates; youth did their **songs** forbear,
 191.00B.031 The **songs** are these, which heavens high holy Muse

SONITU.....1

201.20a.031 17 *Nunc* lento **sonitu** *dicunt*,

SONNE.....16

001.00A.024 A speech to Court his beautious **sonne** and heire?
 008.00B.080 Yet with such anguish, as her onely **sonne**
 127.00A.020 Thy **Sonne** ne'r Ward; Thy lov'd wife ne'r seem old;
 155.00a.215 Prince, Subiect, Father, **Sonne**, are things forgot,
 158.00A.436 **Sonne** to himselfe, and father too, hee is
 160.00A.024 Wast in his minde, who is thy **Sonne**, and Brother,
 160.00A.086 Joy at the uprising of this Sunne, and **Sonne**,
 162.00A.005 I am thy **sonne**, made with thy selfe to shine,
 172.00A.005 The Father having begot a **Sonne** most blest,
 172.00A.011 The **Sonne** of glory came downe, and was slaine,
 173.00A.002 Unto thy kingdome, thy **Sonne** gives to mee,
 183.00A.015 At once a **Sonne** is promis'd her, and gone,
 184.00A.010 O **Sonne** of God, who seeing two things,
 184.00A.244 **Sonne** of God heare us, and since thou
 184.00A.HE5 *The Sonne*.
 193.00A.015 But swear by thy selfe, that at my death thy **sonne**

SONNES.....7

061.00A.020 His **sonnes**, which none of his may bee,
 109.00A.010 Sad that her **sonnes** did seeke a forraine grave
 133.00A.002 With all those **sonnes** whom my braine did create,
 155.00a.204 Like **sonnes** of women after fifty bee.
 158.00A.285 Of beasts, nor their yong **sonnes** to beare away;
 173.00A.008 Of his and thy kingdome, doe thy **Sonnes** invest,
 187.00A.273 2 The pretious **sonnes** of Sion, which should bee

SONNETS.....5

035.00A.019 And shall to love more thankfull **Sonnets** make,
 039.00A.032 We'll build in **sonnets** pretty roomes;
 145.00A.007 In lovers **Sonnets**: you come to repaire
 160.00A.0HE HOLY **SONNETS**.
 161.00A.0HE To *E. of D.* with six holy **Sonnets**.

SOON.....2

073.00A.012 She that, Oh, broke her faith, would **soon** breake thee.
 106.00A.050 Not for themselves, but for they **soon** bring night;

SOONE.....28

010.00A.069 If you were good, your good doth **soone** decay;
 016.00A.031 Waters stincke **soone**, if in one place they bide,
 017.00A.027 Love built on beauty, **soone** as beauty, dies,
 018.00B.031 Richly cloath'd Apes, are call'd Apes, and as **soone**
 029.00A.003 Yet not that love so **soone** decayes,
 044.00A.022 Whose matter in thee is **soone** spent.
 050.00A.035 If transitory things, which **soone** decay,
 058.00A.022 To teach the sea, what it may doe too **soone**,
 107.00A.009 Thou mak'st the black bird speed as **soone**,
 108.00A.140 Since **Soone** thou lvest downe first, tis fit
 110.00A.005 Stormes chafe, and **soone** weare out themselves, or us;
 126.00A.009 And begin **soone**, lest my grieffe grieve thee too,
 134.00A.013 But **soone**, the reasons why you're lov'd by all,
 139.00A.024 Will vanish **soone**, and so possesse no place,
 153.00A.025 Thou at this midnight seest mee, and as **soone**
 155.00a.143 As credible; mankind decayes so **soone**,
 155.00a.158 Do what we can, to do't so **soone** as hee.
 156.00a.074 Rather t'adorne, then last, shee **soone** expir'd;
 158.00A.082 Fenc'd with the law, and ripe as **soone** as borne
 158.00A.127 'Tis so **soone** gone, (and better proove the law
 158.00A.373 That so small hammers should so **soone** downe beat
 158.00A.403 To issue. It could kill, as **soone** as goe,
 158.00A.441 Hee **soone** for her too harsh, and churlish grew,
 160.00A.082 May then sinnes sleep, and death **soone** from me passe,
 162.00A.012 Oh I shall **soone** despaire, when I doe see
 180.NY3.006 As my prophane love, & as **soone** forgott:
 181.00A.044 Must perish **soone**, and to destruction bowe.

184.00A.160 And yet **soone** after riches didst allow,

SOONER.....11

001.00A.053 But **sooner** may a cheape whore, who hath beene

001.00A.057 **Sooner** may one guesse, who shall beare away

001.00A.059 And **sooner** may a gulling weather-Spie

021.00G.025 And therefore **sooner** now then I can say,

022.00A.027 **Sooner** I'll thinke the Sunne will cease to cheare

022.00A.029 **Sooner** that rivers will runne back, or Thames

073.00A.004 Nothing more endlesse, nothing **sooner** broke?

109.00A.029 **Sooner** then you read this line, did the gale,

122.00A.015 All newes I thinke **sooner** reach thee then mee;

157.00b.001 Nothing could make mee **sooner** to confesse

158.00A.192 Things ripened **sooner**, and did longer last;

SOONEST.....2

072.00A.018 Receive more, and spend more, and **soonest** breake:

167.00A.007 And **soonest** our best men with thee doe goe,

SOPHISTRIE.....1

013.00A.002 And in that **sophistrie**, Oh, thou dost prove

SORCERIES.....1

010.00A.025 Yet love these **Sorceries** did remove, and move

SORE.....1

009.00A.044 As a worme sucking an invenom'd **sore**?

SOROR.....1

197.F01.003 Roberti Lothesley **Soror**:

SORROW.....10

054.00A.007 But if this medicine, love, which cures all **sorrow**

061.00A.009 Madnesse his **sorrow**, gout his cramp, may hee

146.00A.001 **Sorrow**, who to this house scarce knew the way:

151.00A.002 To ease us now; great **sorrow** cannot speake;

151.00A.009 **Sorrow**, to whom we owe all that we bee;

155.00a.131 Old Grandsires talke of yesterday with **sorrow**,

187.00A.046 O see, and marke if any **sorrow** bee

187.00A.047 Like to my **sorrow**, which Jehova hath

187.00A.071 O heare all people, and my **sorrow** see,

187.00A.267 65 **Sorrow** of heart, thy curse. 66 And with thy might

SORROWING.....1

079.00B.020 A kinde of **sorrowing** dulnesse to the minde.

SORT.....2

001.00A.105 More men of **sort**, of parts, and qualities;
 155.00a.224 When she obseru'd that euery **sort** of men

SORTS.....1

158.00A.323 All suitors of all **sorts** themselves enthrall;

SOUERAIGNE.....1

157.00b.374 Made her a **soueraigne** state, religion

SOUGHT.....10

045.00A.020 Is much too much, some fitter must be **sought**;
 050.00A.033 If we love things long **sought**, Age is a thing
 070.00A.020 And since at such time, miracles are **sought**,
 080.00E.010 For such by all are **sought**;
 110.00A.021 We can nor lost friends, nor **sought** foes recover,
 138.00A.018 By blamers of the times they mard, hath **sought**
 157.00b.432 Be **sought** alone, and not in such a thrust,
 158.00A.238 Could thinke he **sought** it, he had swallowed cleare
 187.00A.075 Dead in the citie; for they **sought** for meat
 187.00A.141 14 For, the vaine foolish things thy Prophets **sought**,

SOUL.....5

015.00G.038 His earthly **soul** may court that, not them:
 020.00G.016 By our new nature (Use) the **soul** of trade.
 020.00G.037 Nor is the **soul** more worthy, or more fit
 157.00b.014 As though he beckned, and cal'd backe his **Soul**,
 188.00E.003 May thy **soul**, ever chearfull, nere know cares,

SOULDIERS.....3

004.00A.040 But Pedants motley tongue, **souldiers** bumbast,
 066.00A.023 My modesty I give to **souldiers** bare;
 184.00A.181 When senses, which thy **souldiers** are,

SOULE.....177

002.00A.063 Law practise for meere gaine; bold **soule** repute
 003.00A.041 Thou lovest; and thy faire goodly **soule**, which doth
 003.00A.084 Thy **Soule** rest, for none can worke in that night,
 003.00A.093 Foole and wretch, wilt thou let thy **Soule** be tyed
 004.00A.156 My precious **soule** began, the wretchednesse
 008.00B.016 To comfort my **soule**, when I lie or rise.
 008.00B.037 Which, as the **soule** quickens head, feet and heart,
 008.00B.045 Having by subtle fire a **soule** out-pull'd;
 009.00A.037 Into th'earths worthlesse part a **soule** of gold,
 011.00A.008 His **Soule** out of one hell, into a new,
 012.00A.011 When my **Soule** was in her owne body sheath'd,
 018.00B.018 My **soule** from other lands to thee shall soare,
 019.00A.002 Thine, in my heart, where my **soule** dwels, shall dwell.

031.00A.014 (Whose **soule** is sense) cannot admit
 031.00A.027 Thy **soule** the fixt foot, makes no show
 035.00A.010 Then *Fantasie* is Queene and **Soule**, and all;
 039.00A.040 Who did the whole worlds **soule** contract, & drove
 042.00A.026 But sigh'st my **soule** away,
 044.00A.009 Or if, when thou, the worlds **soule**, goest,
 045.00A.007 But since, my **soule**, whose child love is,
 054.00A.009 But mixt of all stuffes, paining **soule**, or sense,
 055.00A.002 Would for a given **Soule** give something too.
 062.00A.025 He (though he knowes not which **soule** spake,
 062.00A.043 That abler **soule**, which thence doth flow,
 062.00A.045 Wee then, who are this new **soule**, know,
 062.00A.059 For **soule** into the soule may flow,
 062.00A.059 For soule into the **soule** may flow,
 067.00A.005 For'tis my outward **Soule**,
 067.00A.022 To afford to it all that a **Soule** can doe,
 072.00A.022 And so my **soule** more earnestly releas'd,
 081.HH5.037 Vnto thy **soule** whether I have not cause
 082.00A.020 Life, **soule**, forme, spirit, whence they beeing have,
 108.00A.054 As their one common **soule**, give life to both,
 108.00A.109 Then thy old **Soule**, the Sunne,
 115.00A.004 Feete and a reasoning **soule** and tongue to speake.
 116.00A.010 After this banquet my **Soule** doth say grace,
 119.NY3.008 body & mind; the Muse beeing the Soules **Soule**
 122.00A.032 Vertue, our formes forme and our soules **soule** is.
 128.LR1.013 Lett not your **soule** (at first) with graces filld
 129.00A.001 After those reverend papers, whose **soule** is
 130.00A.013 The noble **Soule** by age growes lustier,
 130.00A.029 Our **soule**, whose country'is heaven, & God her father,
 131.00B.025 Else from his slipperie **soule** with a faint groane,
 131.00B.097 The **soule** with body, is a heaven combin'd
 131.00B.099 Where thoughts the starres of **soule** we understand,
 131.00B.104 But **soule** we finde too earthly to ascend,
 136.00A.026 Covering discovers your quicke **Soule**; that we
 136.00A.035 Have birthright of our reasons **Soule**, yet hence
 136.00A.040 Discretion is a wisemans **Soule**, and so
 137.00A.032 Your vertuous **Soule**, I now not sacrifice;
 139.00A.061 From need of teares he will defend your **soule**,
 141.00A.002 Nor finde wee that God breath'd a **soule** in her,
 142.00A.038 To your **soule**, found there no infirmitie,
 142.00A.039 For, your **soule** was as good Vertue, as shee;
 142.00A.041 Which is scarce lesse then **soule**, as she could do,
 145.00A.051 How faire a prooffe of this, in our **soule** growes?
 145.00A.053 When our last **soule**, our soule immortall came,
 145.00A.053 When our last soule, our **soule** immortall came,
 145.00A.066 For my last **soule** did fit and mould my clay,
 146.00A.014 Ere rigg'd a **soule** for heavens discoverie

147.00B.002 And for my fame which I love next my **soule**,
 147.00B.003 Next to my **soule** provide the happiest roome,
 148.00A.013 She like the **Soule** is gone, and you here stay
 148.00A.027 So madame, as her **Soule** to heaven is fled,
 149.00A.009 (Teares which our **Soule** doth for her sins let fall)
 149.00A.025 Of which, this flesh was, her **soule** shall inspire
 149.00A.031 Usurpe the body,'our **soule**, which subject is
 149.00A.051 So would her **soule**, already'in heaven, seeme then,
 150.00A.038 To her **Soule**, thou'hast offer'd at her lower roome.
 150.00A.039 Her **Soule** and body was a King and Court:
 150.00A.046 Her **Soule** is gone to usher up her corse,
 150.00A.047 Which shall be'almost another **soule**, for there
 151.00A.035 Her **soule** was Paradise; the Cherubin
 152.12a.034 This **soule** of *Peace* through Christianitie?
 153.00A.001 Faire **soule**, which wast, not onely, as all soules bee,
 153.00A.105 O **Soule**, O circle, why so quickly bee
 153.00A.149 Why wouldst not thou then, which hadst such a **soule**,
 153.00A.177 At that gate then Triumphant **soule**, dost thou
 153.00A.211 (Which is thy **soule** and body) as intire
 153.00A.236 So, though triumphant **soule**, I dare to write,
 153.00A.255 Doe not, faire **soule**, this sacrifice refuse,
 154.00A.001 Whither that **soule** which now comes up to you
 154.00A.020 What a **soule** was; All former comelinesse
 154.00A.021 Fled, in a minute, when the **soule** was gone,
 154.00A.027 His **soule** shall fill up his sepulchrall stone,)
 154.00A.029 For, as in his fame, now, his **soule** is here,
 154.00A.031 And if, faire **soule**, not with first *Innocents*
 155.00a.001 When that rich **soule** which to her Heauen is gone,
 155.00a.003 (For who is sure he hath a **soule**, vnlesse
 155.00a.006 May lodge an In-mate **soule**, but tis not his.)
 155.00a.054 Then tongues, the **soule** being gone, the losse deplore.
 155.00a.123 So spacious and large, that euey **soule**
 155.00a.126 Did that **soule** a good way towards Heauen direct.
 155.00a.451 That is, thy death. For though the **soule** of man
 156.00a.014 Those Carkas verses, whose **soule** is not shee.
 156.00a.062 Or exhalation breath'd out from her **soule**.
 157.00b.012 His **soule** be saild, to her eternall bed,
 157.00b.017 His **soule**; when all these motions which we saw,
 157.00b.045 Thirst for that time, O my insatiate **soule**,
 157.00b.085 Thinke then, My **soule**, that death is but a Groome,
 157.00b.095 To take one precious thing, thy **soule**, from thence.
 157.00b.116 Thy **soule** exalted so, thy thoughts can goe,)
 157.00b.157 Thinke further on thy selfe, my **soule**, and thinke
 157.00b.162 My second **soule** of sence, and first of growth.
 157.00b.183 And freely flies: This to thy **soule** allow,
 157.00b.184 Thinke thy sheel broke, thinke thy **Soule** hatch'd but now.
 157.00b.185 And thinke this slow-pac'd **soule**, which late did cleaue,

157.00b.213 So by the **soule** doth death string Heauen and Earth,
 157.00b.214 For when our **soule** enioyes this her third birth,
 157.00b.219 This must, my **soule**, thy long-short Progresse bee;
 157.00b.222 But that a **soule** might well be pleas'd to passe
 157.00b.241 Shee, of whose **soule**, if we may say, t'was Gold,
 157.00b.254 Poore **soule** in this thy flesh what do'st thou know.
 157.00b.267 And one **soule** thinkes one, and another way
 157.00b.290 In this low forme, poore **soule** what wilt thou doe?
 157.00b.321 Returne not, my **soule**, from this extasee,
 157.00b.339 Vp vp, my drowsie **soule**, where thy new eare
 157.00b.383 But pause, My **soule**, and study ere thou fall
 157.00b.435 Then, **soule**, to thy first pitch worke vp againe;
 157.00b.490 For that **soule** euer ioyes, and euer staies.
 158.00A.HE3 OF THE **SOULE**.
 158.00A.001 I sing the progresse of a deathlesse **soule**,
 158.00A.011 Thee, eye of heaven, this great **Soule** envies not,
 158.00A.061 For the great **soule** which here amongst us now
 158.00A.066 This **soule** to whom *Luther*, and *Mahomet* were
 158.00A.067 Prisons of flesh; this **soule** which oft did teare,
 158.00A.080 This **Soule**, made by the Makers will from pulling free.
 158.00A.083 That apple grew, which this **Soule** did
 158.00A.123 Through which this **soule** from the trees root did draw
 158.00A.125 This loose **soule**, old, one and another day,
 158.00A.173 Thinner then burnt aire flies this **soule**, and she
 158.00A.204 So jolly, that it can move this **soule**; Is
 158.00A.222 The **Soule** from her too active organs fled
 158.00A.227 This **soule** inform'd, and abled it to roe
 158.00A.242 And now this **Soule** in double walls was shut,
 158.00A.301 Into an embrion fish, our **Soule** is throwne
 158.00A.333 Now in a roomefull house this **Soule** doth float,
 158.00A.371 This **Soule**, now free from prison, and passion,
 158.00A.379 This **Soule**, late taught that great things might by lesse
 158.00A.401 Next, hous'd this **Soule** a Wolves yet unborne whelp,
 158.00A.429 That a quicke **soule** should give life to that masse
 158.00A.490 This house thus batter'd downe, the **Soule** possest a new.
 158.00A.505 Did this **Soule** limbes, these limbes a soule attend,
 158.00A.505 Did this Soule limbes, these limbes a **soule** attend,
 158.00A.022 one **soule** from man to man, nor man to beast, but indifferently
 158.00A.024 **soule** in an Emperour, in a Post-horse, and in a Mucheron, since
 158.00A.025 no unreadinesse in the **soule**, but an indisposition in the organs workes this. And
 158.00A.026 therefore though this **soule** could not move when it was a Melon, yet
 160.00A.012 With a strong sober thirst, my **soule** attends.
 160.00A.037 Seest thou, my **Soule**, with thy faiths eyes, how he
 160.00A.051 His Godhead was not **soule** to his manhood,
 163.00A.001 Oh my blacke **Soule**! now thou art summoned
 164.00A.006 My body, and my **soule**, and I shall sleepe a space,
 164.00A.009 Then, as my **soule**, to'heaven her first seate, takes flight,

170.00A.002 Marke in my heart, O **Soule**, where thou dost dwell,
 172.00A.002 My **Soule**, this wholsome meditation,
 177.00B.002 As Angels, then my fathers **soule** doth see,
 177.00B.013 O pensive **soule**, to God, for he knowes best
 178.NY3.003 And her **Soule** early into heauen rauished,
 178.NY3.010 Dost woe my **Soule** for hers; offering all thine:
 179.NY3.012 And let myne amorous **Soule** court thy mild Dove
 182.00A.018 Thought, that a **Soule** one might discerne and see
 182.00A.021 He would have justly thought this body a **soule**,
 183.00A.002 My **soule** eates twice, Christ hither and away.
 183.00A.045 This treasure then, in grosse, my **Soule** uplay,
 184.00A.139 That in that hope, wee wound our **soule** away,
 184.00A.143 From thinking us all **soule**, neglecting thus
 184.00A.178 Dying before thy **soule** they could expresse,
 185.00A.001 Let mans **Soule** be a Spheare, and then, in this,
 187.00A.199 17 And thus my **Soule** farre off from peace was set,
 187.00A.205 20 My **Soule** is humbled in remembring this;
 187.00A.211 24 The Lord is, saith my **Soule**, my portion,
 187.00A.214 And to the **Soule** that seeks him earnestly.
 189.00B.001 Thou, whose diviner **soule** hath caus'd thee now
 190.00A.016 The amorousnesse of an harmonious **Soule**,
 190.00A.020 My **soule**: Who ever gives, takes libertie:
 192.00B.025 May the last *Adams* blood my **soule** embrace.

SOULES.....86

001.00A.043 And till our **Soules** be unapparrelled
 003.00A.006 As worthy of all our **Soules** devotion,
 003.00A.109 So perish **Soules**, which more chuse mens unjust
 008.00B.083 Good **soules**, (for you give life to every thing)
 010.00A.012 Yet close and secret, as our **soules**, we've beene.
 022.00A.046 And not be trusted more on his **Soules** price;
 031.00A.002 And whisper to their **soules**, to goe,
 031.00A.021 Our two **soules** therefore, which are one,
 032.00A.008 And now good morrow to our waking **soules**,
 048.00A.017 But **soules** where nothing dwells but love;
 048.00A.020 When bodies to their graves, **soules** from their graves remove.
 049.00A.025 Then, as all my **soules** bee,
 050.00A.038 Lanke, as an unthrifts purse; but a **soules** sacke;
 050.00A.042 To vex their **soules** at *Resurrection*;
 052.00A.031 Their **Soules** exhal'd with what they do not see,
 062.00A.015 Our **soules**, (which to advance their state,
 062.00A.017 And whil'st our **soules** negotiate there,
 062.00A.022 That he **soules** language understood,
 062.00A.033 But as all severall **soules** containe
 062.00A.035 Love, these mixt **soules**, doth mixe againe,
 062.00A.042 Interanimates two **soules**,
 062.00A.048 Are **soules**, whom no change can invade.

062.00A.062 Spirits, as like **soules** as it can,
 062.00A.065 So must pure lovers **soules** descend
 062.00A.071 Loves mysteries in **soules** doe grow,
 070.00A.010 To make their **soules**, at the last busie day,
 075.00A.002 Which sucks two **soules**, and vapors Both away,
 082.00A.027 Withdrew our **soules**, and made us carcasses.
 107.00A.078 As **Soules** from bodies steale, and are not spy'd.
 108.00A.210 Their **soules**, though long acquainted they had beene,
 109.00A.047 And as sin-burd'ned **soules** from grave will creepe,
 112.00A.001 Sir, more then kisses, letters mingle **Soules**;
 113.00A.013 If our **Soules** have stain'd their first white, yet wee
 113.00A.026 Into any'oyle, the **Soules** of Simples, use
 119.NY3.008 body & mind; the Muse beeing the **Soules** Soule
 122.00A.032 Vertue, our formes forme and our **soules** soule is.
 134.00A.001 Reason is our **Soules** left hand, Faith her right,
 135.B13.009 Thus our twin'd **soules** send forth these buds of loue.
 136.00A.023 Or tooke **Soules** stufte such as shall late decay,
 136.00A.034 But as our **Soules** of growth and Soules of sense
 136.00A.034 But as our Soules of growth and **Soules** of sense
 138.00A.042 The quick high Moone: so doth the body, **Soules**.
 138.00A.056 Caskets of **soules**; Temples, and Palaces:
 138.00A.058 **Soules** but preserv'd, not naturally free;
 138.00A.059 As men to'our prisons, new **soules** to us are sent,
 138.00A.070 T'increase with ours, those faire **soules** company.
 140.00A.019 As **Soules** (they say) by our first touch, take in
 141.00A.016 May apt **soules**, and the worst may vertue know.
 142.00A.032 When Vertue is our **Soules** complexion;
 145.00A.052 Wee first have **soules** of growth, and sense, and those,
 145.00A.055 Nor doth he injure those **soules**, which doth cast
 145.00A.065 And as I owe my first **soules** thanks, that they
 147.00B.013 Parents make us earth, and **soules** dignifie
 147.00B.015 Whilst in our **soules** sinne bred and pampered is,
 147.00B.016 Our **soules** become worme-eaten Carkasses.
 150.00A.042 Bodies of Saints rest for their **soules** above.
 150.00A.043 Death gets 'twixt **soules** and bodies such a place
 150.00A.048 Bodies are purer, then best **Soules** are here.
 150.00A.067 Thus might'st thou'have slain more **soules**, had'st thou not crost
 153.00A.001 Faire soule, which wast, not onely, as all **soules** bee,
 155.00a.311 Whom had that Ancient seen, who thought **soules** made
 155.00a.314 That **soules** were but Resultances from her,
 155.00a.358 Is inward sunke, and onely our **soules** are redde:
 155.00a.473 Verse hath a middle nature: heauen keepes **soules**,
 157.00b.160 That those two **soules**, which then thou foundst in mee,
 157.00b.172 So fowly as our **soules**, in their firstbuilt Cels.
 157.00b.263 To know thy body. Haue not all **soules** thought
 157.00b.489 loy of a **soules** arriuall neere decaies;
 157.00b.503 Made better; for shee rather was two **soules**,

158.00A.159 Did this **soules** second Inne, built by the guest
 158.00A.171 To an unfetterd **soules** quick nimble hast
 158.00A.181 Outcrept a sparrow, this **soules** moving Inne,
 158.00A.207 And slackneth so the **soules**, and bodies knot,
 158.00A.298 The **soules** no longer foes, two wayes did erre,
 158.00A.393 And to the braine, the **soules** bedchamber, went,
 163.00A.014 That being red, it dyes red **soules** to white.
 165.00A.004 Of **soules**, and to your scattred bodies goe,
 167.00A.008 Rest of their bones, and **soules** deliverie
 177.00B.001 If faithfull **soules** be alike glorifi'd
 177.00B.005 But if our mindes to these **soules** be descry'd
 185.00A.007 Pleasure or businesse, so, our **Soules** admit
 185.00A.010 This day, when my **Soules** forme bends toward the East.
 185.00A.026 The seat of all our **Soules**, if not of his,
 187.00A.076 Which should refresh their **soules**, they could not get.
 187.00A.259 58 Thou Lord my **Soules** cause handled hast, and thou
 192.00B.028 And as to others **soules** I preach'd thy word,

SOULS.....2

015.00G.034 As **souls** unbodied, bodies uncloth'd must be,
 021.00G.070 Our bodies so, but that our **souls** are ty'd,

SOUND.....9

001.00A.077 And as fiders stop lowest, at highest **sound**,
 004.00B.134 That as burnt venome Leachers doe grow **sound**
 010.00A.058 Sense, from distinguishing the sicke from **sound**;
 065.00A.012 'Twas neither very **sound**, nor meant to mee;
 112.00A.057 Nor making **sound**; so, closely thy course goe,
 123.NY3.011 Wher lost & movd it did begett this **sound**
 145.00A.018 And drawne their **sound** gold-ingot into wyre;
 155.00a.292 And men, to **sound** depths, so much line vntie,
 184.00A.065 Which were thy Churches Organs, and did **sound**

SOUNDS.....1

013.00A.006 Of sighes, and say, this lies, this **sounds** despaire.

SOUTH.....3

109.00A.027 The **South** and West winds joyn'd, and, as they blew,
 127.00A.008 Thinke this no **South**, no Sommer, nor no day.
 157.00b.079 Star-light inough, t'haue made the **South** controll,

SOUTH-WEST.....1

192.00B.009 That this is my **South-west** discoverie

SOUTHSAY.....1

109.00A.011 (For, Fates, or Fortunes drifts none can **Southsay**,

SOVERAIGNE.....4

009.00A.012 Which were with any **soveraigne** fatnes blest,
 017.00A.037 Oh what a **soveraigne** Plaister will shee bee
 119.NY3.012 Cur'd by thy charming **soveraigne** melodee.
 158.00A.021 Nor holy *lanus* in whose **soveraigne** boate

SOVERAIGNES.....1

108.00A.133 How, having laid downe in thy **Soveraignes** brest

SOVERAIGNTIE.....1

153.00A.240 With that great **soveraigntie**, whose absolute

SOVERAIGNTY.....1

081.HH5.010 free **soveraignty** doe guild their words & deeds

SOW.....2

081.HH5.012 full sway dare boldly then **sow** vicious seedes
 140.00A.012 Can **sow**, and dares trust corne, where they have bin;

SOWES.....1

108.00A.027 And **sowes** the Court with starres, and doth prevent

SOWN.....1

113.00A.006 Where seeds of better Arts, were early **sown**.

SOWNE.....1

123.NY3.004 Delicious garden where all Sweetes are **sowne**.

SOWRE.....2

036.00A.006 Late schoole boyes, and **sowre** prentices,
 181.00A.047 So with harsh, hard, **sowre**, stinking, crosse the rest,

SOYLES.....1

138.00A.050 The **soyles** disease, and into cockle strayes.

SPACE.....5

029.00A.004 But that it can tenne in lesse **space** devour;
 139.00A.043 Indifferent there the greatest **space** hath got,
 153.00A.076 When they would exercise, lacke time, and **space**.
 164.00A.006 My body, and my soule, and I shall sleepe a **space**,
 165.00A.009 But let them sleepe, Lord, and mee mourne a **space**,

SPACIOUS.....2

155.00a.123 So **spacious** and large, that euery soule
 155.00a.296 (Which sure is **spacious**, except that we

SPAINE.....2

001.00B.082 When any names the King of **Spaine** to you.
 003.00A.024 Children in th'oven, fires of **Spaine**, and the line,

SPAKE.....5

022.00A.038 Wee **spake**, unto the cunning of a third;
 061.00A.029 Prophets, or Poets **spake**; And all which shall
 062.00A.025 He (though he knowes not which soule **spake**,
 062.00A.026 Because both meant, both **spake** the same)
 155.00a.462 A last, and lastingst peece, a song. He **spake**

SPAN.....3

155.00a.136 Contracted to an inch, who was a **span**.
 160.00A.064 Measuring selfe-lifes infinity to **span**,
 185.00A.021 Could I behold those hands which **span** the Poles,

SPAN-COUNTER.....1

004.00A.106 At **span-counter**, or blow-point, but shall pay

SPAND.....1

158.00A.040 How scant, or liberall this my lifes race is **spand**.

SPANGLED.....1

015.00G.007 Unpin that **spangled** breastplate which you wear,

SPANIARDS.....2

002.00A.006 As I thinke that brings dearth, and **Spaniards** in,
 004.00A.114 The **Spaniards** came, to the losse of Amyens.

SPANISH.....5

008.00B.029 Or were they **Spanish** Stamps, still travelling,
 014.NY3.017 And Midas ioyes our **Spanish** iourneys giue,
 095.NY3.004 A sallet, worse then **Spanish** dyeting.
 111.00A.015 Like Indians 'gainst **Spanish** hosts they bee.
 122.00A.023 Perchance, these **Spanish** businesse being done,

SPANNE.....1

187.00A.167 To eate their children of a **spanne**? shall thy

SPANS.....1

164.00A.004 My **spans** last inch, my minutes latest point,

SPAR'D.....3

107.00A.092 Neither desires to be **spar'd**, nor to spare,
 155.00a.026 Thou mightst haue better **spar'd** the Sunne, or Man;
 187.00A.155 He hath throwne downe, and not **spar'd**, and thy foe

SPARE.....9

002.00A.053 Proceed, **spare** mee; In Hillary terme I went,
 004.00A.143 And saies, Sir, can you **spare** me; I said, willingly;
 004.00A.144 Nay, Sir, can you **spare** me a crowne? Thankfully I
 038.00A.001 For every houre that thou wilt **spare** mee now,
 038.00A.023 **Spare** mee till then, I'll beare it, though she bee
 060.00A.010 Oh stay, three lives in one flea **spare**,
 107.00A.092 Neither desires to be spar'd, nor to **spare**,
 130.00A.033 It payes you well, if it teach you to **spare**,
 150.00A.009 Now hee will seeme to **spare**, and doth more wast,

SPARES.....1

002.00A.092 Therefore **spares** no length; as in those first dayes

SPARK.....1

161.00A.014 Wit, whose one **spark** could make good things of bad.

SPARKE.....2

145.00A.036 Any small **sparke** of these, call it your owne.
 158.00A.030 As have beene moved, and inform'd by this heavenly **sparke**.

SPARKES.....4

113.00A.023 Blowing our **sparkes** of vertue, may outburne
 124.00A.012 But seing in you bright **sparkes** of Poetry,
 130.00A.012 Are **sparkes**, and short liv'd, claimes another right.
 145.00A.017 All having blowne to **sparkes** their noble fire,

SPARKS.....1

160.00A.045 Blowing, yea blowing out those **sparks** of wit,

SPARROW.....2

107.00A.007 The **Sparrow** that neglects his life for love,
 158.00A.181 Outcrept a **sparrow**, this soules moving Inne,

SPARROWES.....1

107.00A.016 Two larkes, two **sparrowes**, or two Doves,

SPARROWS.....1

107.00A.098 Then all thy turtles have, and **sparrows**, Valentine.

SPARTANES.....1

004.00A.068 My lonelinesse is, but **Spartanes** fashion,

SPATIVM.....1

196.015.033 HOC QVOD RESTAT, SAXI **SPATIVM**

SPAWNE.....1

184.00A.148 Neglecting to choake sins **spawne**, Vanitie,

SPEACHES.....1

180.NY3.010 In prayers, & flattering **Speaches** I court God:

SPEAK.....2

131.00B.113 Such may have eye, and hand; may sigh, may **speak**;
147.00B.008 When we are senselesse grown to make stones **speak**,

SPEAKE.....22

002.00A.049 A motion, Lady, **Speake** Cocus; I have beene
004.00A.046 Make men **speake** treason, cosen subtlest whores,
022.00A.020 Or must we reade you quite from what you **speake**,
046.00A.008 If it could **speake** as well as spie,
072.00A.019 This (which I am amaz'd that I can **speake**)
077.00A.019 Here dead men **speake** their last, and so do I;
107.00A.107 Others neare you shall whispering **speake**,
112.00A.002 For, thus friends absent **speake**. This ease controules
115.00A.004 Feete and a reasoning soule and tongue to **speake**.
139.00A.051 He will make you **speake** truths, and credibly,
142.00A.012 To **speake** things which by faith alone I see.
149.00A.054 To **speake**, that death his vaine hast may repent.
151.00A.002 To ease us now; great sorrow cannot **speake**;
151.00A.034 The Ethicks **speake** of vertues Cardinall;
157.00b.334 Because they doe more ill, then these can **speake**?
157.00b.477 When no Physician of redresse can **speake**,
158.00A.348 But that they fishes were, and could not **speake**.
158.00A.455 That why he cannot laugh, and **speake** his minde,
158.00A.463 Love by mute signes, and had no power to **speake**;
158.00A.028 was serv'd. And though it could not **speake**, when it was a spider,
160.00A.047 The Word but lately could not **speake**, and loe
189.00B.043 As Angels out of clouds, from Pulpits **speake**;

SPEAKER.....1

141.00A.066 Or mouth, or **Speaker** of the universe,

SPEAKES.....6

004.00A.035 This thing hath travail'd, and saith, **speakes** all tongues
004.00A.038 He **speakes** one language; If strange meats displease,
004.00A.113 **Speakes** of all States, and deeds, that hath been since
005.00A.072 **Speakes** Fates words, and tells who must bee
160.00A.048 It sodenly **speakes** wonders, whence comes it,
184.00A.191 Of him which **speakes**, diminishes the Word,

SPEAKING.....3

131.00B.049 Both sigh'd and enterchang'd a **speaking** eye,
146.00A.005 Tis well his lifes loud **speaking** workes deserve,
157.00b.452 (Hearing, and **speaking** to him) as to know

SPEAKS.....1

158.00A.187 As his late house, and the first houre **speaks** plaine,

SPECIFIQUE.....1

140.00A.027 For, God no such **specifique** poyson hath

SPECTACLE.....3

107.00A.064 And be to others **spectacle**, and talke?

158.00A.275 Spied through this traiterous **spectacle**, from high,

185.00A.016 That **spectacle** of too much weight for mee.

SPECTACLES.....2

149.00A.015 Teares are false **Spectacles**, we cannot see

157.00b.293 Thou look'st through **spectacles**; small things seeme great,

SPECULAR.....2

063.00A.006 The skill of **specular** stone,

136.00A.029 To our late times, the use of **specular** stone,

SPECULATION.....1

187.00A.330 We in desire and **speculation** have:

SPED.....1

107.00A.011 The husband cocke looks out, and straight is **sped**,

SPEECH.....7

001.00A.024 A **speech** to Court his beautious sonne and heire?

133.00A.024 Ill or bold **speech**, she Audience affords.

133.00A.027 For, **speech** of ill, and her thou must abstaine,

155.00a.438 Their **speech** to parts, that are of most effect;

158.00A.120 Of **speech**, but silence; hands, not tongues, end heresies.

187.00A.218 28 He sits alone, and doth all **speech** forbear,

189.00B.027 Whose joyes passe **speech**? Why do they think unfit

SPEECHES.....1

004.00A.193 This cause, These men, mens wits for **speeches** buy,

SPEECHLESSE.....5

010.00A.052 Even my opprest shoes, dumbe and **speechlesse** were,

012.00A.023 Or in a **speechlesse** slumber, calmely ride

013.00A.011 And bound up, might with **speechlesse** secrecie

133.00A.025 And then, cold **speechlesse** wretch, thou diest againe,

155.00a.030 But this is worse, that thou art **speechlesse** growne.

SPEED.....4

074.00A.018 Though I **speed** not, I cannot misse.

107.00A.009 Thou mak'st the black bird **speed** as soone,
 149.00A.050 Surpasse all **speed**, by him are winged too:
 157.00b.208 Strunge on one string, **speed** vndistinguish'd leades

SPEEDIER.....1

042.00A.015 **Speedier** journeyes, since I take

SPELL.....1

153.00A.094 On every syllable, nor stay to **spell**,

SPEND.....3

006.00D.030 The West sent gold, which thou didst freely **spend**,
 072.00A.018 Receive more, and **spend** more, and soonest breake:
 148.00A.035 And as no fire, nor rust can **spend** or waste

SPENDS.....2

002.00A.085 Peecemeale he gets lands, and **spends** as much time
 158.00A.209 He blood, and spirit, pith, and marrow **spends**,

SPENT.....24

008.00B.065 But if, when all his art and time is **spent**,
 028.00A.015 Lest that preserve thee'; and since my love is **spent**,
 030.00B.003 These three houres that we have **spent**,
 035.00A.020 Then if more *honour*, *teares*, and *paines* were **spent**.
 037.00A.012 Or have you all old vices **spent**, and now would finde out others?
 041.00A.006 Sighs, teares and oathes, and letters I have **spent**,
 044.00A.022 Whose matter in thee is soone **spent**.
 082.00A.003 The Sunne is **spent**, and now his flasks
 106.00A.086 That this life for a better should be **spent**;
 125.00A.014 I that my love, she that her guifts on you are **spent**
 142.00A.014 Of virtues, where no one is growne, or **spent**,
 143.00A.012 Your stock, and over prodigally **spent**
 152.12a.045 Oh! Is God prodigall? Hath He **spent** his store
 152.12a.067 For, as, if all the *Substances* were **spent**,
 155.00a.022 And th'Ague being **spent**, giue ouer care,
 155.00a.209 And freely men confesse, that this world's **spent**,
 155.00a.340 Colour, and lustre now, is as neere **spent**.
 155.00a.448 Who till his darke short tapers end be **spent**,
 156.00a.030 Being **spent**, the world must needes decrepit bee.
 157.00b.487 Onely in Heauen ioies strength is neuer **spent**;
 158.00A.482 That vertue, by his touches, chaft and **spent**,
 176.00B.002 Into my breast and eyes, which I have **spent**,
 187.00A.345 22 And then thy sinnes O *Sion*, shall be **spent**,
 189.00B.029 As if their day were onely to be **spent**

SPERMATIQUE.....1

009.00A.008 Like **spermatique** issue of ripe menstruous boiles.

SPHEAR.....1

020.00G.027 Then if he took her maid. Search every **sphear**

SPHEARE.....11

036.00A.030 This bed thy center is, these walls, thy **spheare**.

045.00A.025 So thy love may be my loves **spheare**;

058.00A.020 Draw not up seas to drowne me in thy **spheare**,

106.00A.054 But that the Sun still in our halfe **Spheare** sweates;

107.00A.081 He comes, and passes through **Spheare** after Spheare.

107.00A.081 He comes, and passes through Spheare after **Spheare**.

107.00A.086 She gives the best light to his **Spheare**,

148.00A.029 Her vertues do, as to their proper **spheare**,

153.00A.004 A part in Gods great organ, this whole **Spheare**:

154.00A.026 Unto the **spheare** of formes, and doth (before

185.00A.001 Let mans Soule be a **Spheare**, and then, in this,

SPHEARES.....13

031.00A.011 But trepidation of the **spheares**,

052.00A.027 Schooles might learne Sciences, **Spheares** Musick, Angels Verse.

054.00A.023 Those like so many **spheares**, but one heaven make,

059.00A.022 In that dayes rude hoarse ministralsey, the **spheares**.

062.00A.052 The intelligences, they the **spheares**.

108.00A.156 Yet starres are not so pure, as their **spheares** are.

157.00b.209 Her through those **spheares**, as through the beades, a string,

160.00A.023 Ere by the **spheares** time was created, thou

181.00A.023 All the Globes frame, and **spheares**, is nothing else

184.00A.201 Then **spheares**, or Angels praises bee,

185.00A.003 And as the other **Spheares**, by being growne

185.00A.022 And tune all **spheares** at once peirc'd with those holes?

191.00B.025 The **Spheares** have Musick, but they have no tongue,

SPHEARS.....2

175.00B.006 Have found new **sphears**, and of new land can write,

191.00B.023 Make all this All, 3 Quires, heaven, earth, & **sphears**;

SPHERE.....2

021.00G.086 Yet *Phaebus* equally lights all the **Sphere**.

129.00A.008 Must in another **Sphere** his vertue streame:

SPHERES.....1

020.00G.087 For as free **Spheres** move faster far then can

SPHERICALL.....1

155.00a.251 We thinke the heauens enjoy their **Sphericall**

SPICE.....5

036.00A.017 Whether both the 'India's of **spice** and Myne
 108.00A.058 A little **spice**, or Amber in thy taste?
 139.00A.015 As **spice** doth bodies from corrupt aires touch.
 155.00a.232 **Spice** on those Isles, and bad them still smell so,
 157.00b.039 And so, though not Reuiue, embalme, and **spice**

SPICEREE.....1

157.00b.228 The Westerne treasure, Esterne **spiceree**,

SPICES.....3

137.00A.015 'Tis but a grave of **spices**, till your face
 148.00A.033 Shee was all **spices**, you all metall; so
 158.00A.014 Suck'st early balme, and lland **spices** there,

SPIDE.....1

001.00A.092 A many-coloured Peacock having **spide**,

SPIDER.....3

051.00A.006 The **spider** love, which transubstantiates all,
 138.00A.084 The bad with bad, a **spider** with a toad:
 158.00A.028 was serv'd. And though it could not speake, when it was a **spider**,

SPIE.....11

004.00A.119 He like a priviledg'd **spie**, whom nothing can
 004.00A.237 I shooke like a spyed **Spie**; Preachers which are
 012.00A.039 Then with new eyes I shall survay thee, 'and **spie**
 018.00B.029 To thy selfe onely. All will **spie** in thy face
 021.00G.045 Have we for this kept guards, like **spie** on spie?
 021.00G.045 Have we for this kept guards, like spie on **spie**?
 046.00A.008 If it could speake as well as **spie**,
 133.00A.049 I bid thee not doe this to be my **spie**;
 139.00A.053 Hee will provide you keyes, and locks, to **spie**,
 158.00A.450 And, like a **spie** to both sides false, he perished.
 189.00B.045 If then th'Astronomers, whereas they **spie**

SPIED.....2

010.00A.042 Even at thy fathers nose, so were wee **spied**.
 158.00A.275 **Spied** through this traiterous spectacle, from high,

SPIES.....11

001.00A.106 At last his Love he in a windowe **spies**,
 011.00A.032 His seely plots, and pensionary **spies**,
 017.00A.039 Here needs no **spies**, nor eunuches; her commit
 018.00B.006 Of hurts, which **spies** and rivals threatned me,
 021.00G.041 And those so ambush'd round with household **spies**,
 039.00A.042 So made such mirrors, and such **spies**,
 070.00A.005 And he that digs it, **spies**

129.00A.035 **Spies** that I beare so well her tyranny,
 139.00A.054 And scape **spies**, to good ends, and hee will show
 184.00A.152 From being **spies**, or to spies pervious,
 184.00A.152 From being spies, or to **spies** pervious,

SPIEST.....2

157.00b.087 Whence thou **spiest** first a little glimmering light,
 181.00A.021 Looke downe, thou **spiest** out Crosses in small things;

SPIGHT.....3

021.00G.020 That thus with parting thou seek'st us to **spight**?
 046.00A.005 Love which in **spight** of darknesse brought us hether,
 170.00A.008 Which pray'd forgiveness for his foes fierce **spight**?

SPILL.....1

158.00A.117 That they themselves breake, doe themselves **spill**,

SPINS.....1

158.00A.356 Begins to sinke; the Swordfish upward **spins**,

SPIR.....1

200.021.006 ET IMPVLSV **SPIR**: SC`TI MONI-

SPIRIT.....19

003.00A.011 Us in the end, and shall thy fathers **spirit**
 006.00D.002 Thy learned **spirit**, *Sesqui-superlative*?
 057.00A.025 'Tis not all **spirit**, pure, and brave,
 082.00A.020 Life, soule, forme, **spirit**, whence they beeing have,
 114.00A.002 Then hath or shall enkindle any **spirit**,
 139.00A.018 New **spirit**: for, strong agents with the same
 152.12a.033 And activ'st **spirit** to conuey and tye
 157.00b.139 Rather then her: and make a **spirit** feare
 158.00A.049 Th'expense of braine and **spirit**; that my grave
 158.00A.111 But snatch mee heavenly **Spirit** from this vaine
 158.00A.209 He blood, and **spirit**, pith, and marrow spends,
 160.00A.097 And if thy holy **Spirit**, my Muse did raise,
 162.00A.008 My selfe, a temple of thy **Spirit** divine;
 172.00A.003 How God the **Spirit**, by Angels waited on
 173.00A.011 None doth, but thy all-healing grace and **Spirit**,
 183.00A.031 His **Spirit**, as his fiery Pillar doth
 191.00B.008 That, as thy blessed **Spirit** fell upon
 191.00B.012 So thou hast cleft that **spirit**, to performe
 191.00B.014 Two, by their bloods, and by thy **Spirit** one;

SPIRIT-QUENCHING.....1

158.00A.045 **Spirit-quenching** sicknesse, dull captivitie,

SPIRITS.....16

015.00G.022 Ill **spirits** walk in white; we easly know,
 035.00A.007 *Honours* oppresse weake **spirits**, and our sense,
 062.00A.062 **Spirits**, as like soules as it can,
 126.00A.004 From the Arts **spirits** and their Quintessence?
 129.00A.029 'Tis therefore well your **spirits** now are plac'd
 135.B13.014 as safe as **spirits** are from any wound,
 143.00A.023 Remote low **Spirits**, which shall ne'r read you,
 153.00A.046 Those **Spirits**, humors, blood I did last yeare,
 153.00A.063 For as, hee that would say, **spirits** are fram'd
 153.00A.065 *Honours* not **spirits** halfe so much, as hee
 155.00a.013 Which drew the strongest vitall **spirits** out:
 155.00a.150 **Spirits** of vertue, which then scattred was.
 156.00a.027 But those fine **spirits**, which doe tune and set
 158.00A.500 Whose busie furnaces lifes **spirits** do impart.
 160.00A.059 For, what weake **spirits** admire, ambitious, hate;
 170.00A.013 To wicked **spirits** are horrid shapes assign'd,

SPIRITU.....1

198.LL1.014 Post multos annos, Agente **spiritu** S^{to}, suadente Rege

SPIRITUALL.....6

052.00A.030 Whether abstract **spirituall** love they like,
 138.00A.002 Worst of **spirituall** vices, Simony,
 142.00A.028 **Spirituall** *Cholerique* Crytiques, which in all
 150.00A.003 **Spirituall** treason, atheisme 'tis, to say,
 156.00a.105 And 'tis in heau'n part of **spirituall** mirth,
 181.00A.026 But yet **spirituall** have chiefe dignity.

SPIRITVS.....1

196.015.019 CORPVS, OLIM **SPIRITVS** S^{Ti} TEMPLVM,

SPIT.....4

004.00A.109 He with home-meats tries me; I belch, spue, **spit**,
 008.00B.047 I would not **spit** to quench the fire they'are in,
 157.00b.273 And for the putrid stufte, which thou dost **spit**,
 168.00A.001 **Spit** in my face you Jewes, and pierce my side,

SPITE.....1

021.00G.081 The Winter I'll not think on to **spite** thee,

SPITS.....1

004.00A.222 Whose cloak his spurres teare; whom he **spits** on

SPITTLES.....1

018.00B.034 **Spittles** of diseases, shops of fashions,

SPLEENE.....2

003.00A.001 Kinde pittie chokes my **spleene**; brave scorn forbids121.NY3.011 Nothing wherat to laugh my **spleene** espyes

SPLENDORIBVS.....1

195.010.013 QVAE NEC ADEO AVLAE **SPLENDORIBVS** ALLICEFACTA, VT A SEMET EXVL

SPOAK.....1

021.00G.052 **Spoak** dialogues with our feet far from our words?

SPOILE.....2

158.00A.287 To **spoil** the nests industruous birds do make;184.00A.173 Thy face, thy clothes to **spoil**; thy fame to scorne,

SPOILES.....1

150.00A.011 Now wantonly he **spoiles**, and eates us not,

SPOKE.....7

073.00A.003 What would'st thou say? shall both our properties by thee bee **spoke**145.00A.050 If when he **spoke** them, they were both true than.152.12a.093 I coniure Thee by all the *Charmes* Hee **spoke**,153.00A.258 Behind hand, yet hath **spoke**, and spoke her last.153.00A.258 Behind hand, yet hath spoke, and **spoke** her last.155.00a.053 In that confession; therefore **spoke** no more157.00b.245 **Spoke** in her cheekes, and so distinckly wrought,

SPOKEN.....1

155.00a.445 Or shall be **spoken** well by any tongue,

SPOLIATI.....1

195.010.022 VNICA FILIA, ITAQUE ET IPSO PARENTVM NOMINE **SPOLIATI**,

SPONDET.....1

197.F01.015 Cineribus cineres **spondet** suos

SPONDETQUE.....1

199.C11.008 Paulinis, suisque, London: offert **spondetque**

SPORT.....7

001.00A.076 Of some gay **sport** abroad, yet dare not goe.038.00A.013 Onely let mee love none, no, not the **sport**079.00B.027 The **sport**,131.00B.064 Is **sport** for every girle to practise on.140.00A.004 Is **sport** to others, and a Theater,155.00a.349 That she should **sport** herselfe sometimes, and play,158.00A.440 His sister, being yong, it us'd to **sport** and play.

SPORTS.....2

065.00A.027 Now negligent of **sports** I lye,
130.00A.020 In harvests, too indulgent to your **sports**.

SPOTS.....1

149.00A.041 Of what small **spots** pure white complains! Alas,

SPOUSE.....4

179.NY3.001 Show me deare Christ, thy **Spouse**, so bright & cleare.
179.NY3.011 Betray kind husband thy **Spouse** to our Sights,
183.00A.039 His imitating **Spouse** would joyne in one
191.00B.043 And shall our Church, unto our **Spouse** and King

SPOUT.....1

110.00A.012 As lead, when a fir'd Church becomes one **spout**.

SPOUTED.....1

158.00A.319 Hee **spouted** rivers up, as if he ment

SPOYLE.....1

091.NY3.001 If you from **spoyle** of th' old worlds fardest end

SPREAD.....1

148.00A.025 And though diffus'd, and **spread** in infinite,

SPRED.....5

002.00A.103 Where are those **spred** woods which cloth'd hertofore
106.00A.001 The Sun-beames in the East are **spred**,
153.00A.103 Before by deeds they are diffus'd and **spred**,
155.00a.357 Our blushing redde, which vs'd in cheekes to **spred**,
187.00A.050 He hath cast from heaven on my bones, and **spred**

SPRIGHT.....2

158.00A.054 And shall in sad love wayes, a lively **spright**
175.00B.002 Of Elements, and an Angelike **spright**,

SPRIGHS.....1

010.00A.027 Thy little brethren, which like Faiery **Sprights**

SPRING.....19

012.00A.021 When I behold a streame, which, from the **spring**,
014.NY3.043 Shall **spring**. Thousands we see which trauaile not
021.00G.077 Time shall not lose our passages; the **spring**
039.00A.013 When did my colds a forward **spring** remove?
051.00A.002 Hither I come to seeke the **spring**,
054.00A.006 My love was infinite, if **spring** make'it more.
054.00A.016 Love by the **spring** is growne;

054.00A.025 And though each **spring** doe adde to love new heate,
 062.00A.006 With a fast balme, which thence did **spring**,
 063.00A.003 And yet a braver thence doth **spring**,
 063.00A.027 And a braver thence will **spring**
 065.00A.029 I **spring** a mistresse, sweare, write, sigh and weepe:
 082.00A.011 At the next world, that is, at the next **Spring**:
 108.00A.015 At Court the **spring** already advanced is,
 122.00A.018 Guyanaes harvest is nip'd in the **spring**,
 124.00A.008 Fresh water at the Heliconian **spring**;
 143.00A.007 This season as 'tis Easter, as 'tis **spring**,
 153.00A.134 (His sinewes) slackens, and whose *Soule*, the **spring**,
 155.00a.331 Poysoning the fountaines, whence our actions **spring**,

SPRING-TIMES.....1

155.00a.385 **Spring-times** were common cradles, but are toombes;

SPRINGE.....1

135.B13.023 who soe doe make the whole yeare through a **springe**,

SPRINGS.....6

005.00A.015 **Springs**; now full, now shallow, now drye; which, to
 020.00G.042 Of **springs**, snares, fetters and manacles:
 054.00A.028 No winter shall abate the **springs** encrease.
 108.00A.011 Thy madnesse from thee; and all **springs** by frost
 108.00A.067 From higher powers; From God religion **springs**,
 155.00a.203 And now the **Springs** and Sommers which we see,

SPRINKLED.....1

022.00A.016 **Sprinkled** among, (all sweeter by our feares

SPRITE.....1

015.00G.023 By this these Angels from an evil **sprite**,

SPRUCE.....2

001.00A.016 Though some more **spruce** companion thou dost meet,
 151.00A.060 Shall be tooke up **spruce**, fill'd with diamond;

SPUE.....2

004.00A.109 He with home-meats tries me; I belch, **spue**, spit,
 011.00A.007 Ready with loathsome vomiting to **spue**

SPUNGE.....1

150.00A.016 Might **spunge** that element, and make it land.

SPUNGES.....1

112.00A.037 Men are **spunges**, which to poure out, receive,

SPUNGIE.....3

037.00A.006 Her who still weepes with **spungie** eyes,
 158.00A.135 His **spungie** confines gave him place to grow,
 158.00A.496 A **spungie** liver, that did richly allow,

SPUNGY.....2

018.00B.042 Nor **spungy** hydroptique Dutch shall thee displease,
 157.00b.328 Shalt thou not finde a **spungy** slack Diuine

SPUNNE.....1

193.00A.013 I have a sinne of feare, that when I have **spunne**

SPUR.....1

155.00a.283 We **spur**, we raine the stars, and in their race

SPURRES.....2

004.00A.222 Whose cloak his **spurres** teare; whom he spits on
 042.00A.016 More wings and **spurres** then hee.

SPY'D.....2

001.00A.104 So is the Poxe; He answered not, but **spy'd**
 107.00A.078 As Soules from bodies steale, and are not **spy'd**.

SPYED.....1

004.00A.237 I shooke like a **spyed** Spie; Preachers which are

SPYING.....1

002.00A.079 And **spying** heires melting with luxurie,

SQUADRON.....3

111.00A.012 As in'the Courts **Squadron** to marshall their state
 157.00b.356 Vp, vp, for in that **squadron** there doth liue
 184.00A.092 A Virgin **Squadron** of white Confessors,

SQUARE.....1

191.00B.002 Seeke new expressions, doe the Circle **square**,

SQUEAKING.....1

008.00B.055 And be content that some lowd **squeaking** Cryer

SQUEAKT.....1

004.00A.073 He, like to a high stretcht lute string **squeakt**, O Sir,

SQUIBS.....2

082.00A.004 Send forth light **squibs**, no constant rayes;
 184.00A.128 Dead clods of sadnesse, or light **squibs** of mirth,

SQUINT.....1

134.00A.005 But as, although a **squint** lefthandednesse

SR.....1

135.B13.0HE A letter written by **Sr.** H: G: and I: D. alternis vicibus.

SS.....1

157.00b.**SS** *Finis*.

ST.....2

135.B13.028 Did all **St.** Edith Nunns descend againe159.52a.HE1 To the Lady *Magdalen Herbert*, of **St.** *Mary Magdalen*.

STABB'D.....1

018.00B.054 Assail'd, fight, taken, **stabb'd**, bleed, fall, and die.

STABLISH.....1

037.00A.025 Which thinke to **stablish** dangerous constancie.

STABS.....1

014.NY3.038 Neere thrusts, pikes, **stabs**, yea bullets hurt not here.

STAFFE-LIKE.....1

158.00A.357 And gores him with his beake; his **staffe-like** finnes,

STAG.....1

155.00a.115 When **Stag**, and Rauen, and the long-liu'd tree,

STAGE.....4

004.00A.185 At **stage**, as court; All are players, who e'r looks018.00B.036 Of Players, which upon the worlds **stage** be,157.00b.067 Shee, to whom all this world was but a **stage**,157.00b.286 How others on our **stage** their parts did Act;

STAGGE.....1

110.00A.045 **Stagge**, dogge, and all which from, or towards flies,

STAID.....9

010.00A.056 At once fled unto him, and **staid** with mee.068.00A.036 Then if I had **staid** still with her and thee.127.00A.003 Heavens Sun, which **staid** so long from us this yeare,127.00A.004 **Staid** in your North (I thinke) for she was there,130.00A.046 Riding I had you, though you still **staid** there,151.00A.017 Had'st thou **staid** there, and look'd out at her eyes,152.12a.061 (With grief to see him) *Hee* had **staid** belowe,157.00b.074 To be **staid** in, then when shee was in it;158.00A.058 The course I there began, shall here be **staid**,

STAID'ST.....1

184.00A.157 To'ungratious us, **staid'st** at her full of grace,

STAIE.....1

127.00A.007 Yet I, as long as shee from hence doth **staie**,

STAIES.....6

004.00A.094 He takes my hand, and as a Still, which **staies**

107.00A.051 Goe then to where the Bishop **staies**,

107.00A.057 But oh, what ailes the Sunne, that here he **staies**,

107.00A.059 **Staies** he new light from these to get?

157.00b.189 Twixt Heauen, and Earth: shee **staies** not in the Ayre,

157.00b.490 For that soule euer ioyes, and euer **staies**.

STAIN'D.....1

113.00A.013 If our Soules have **stain'd** their first white, yet wee

STAINE.....5

010.00A.061 By thee, the greatest **staine** to mans estate

025.00A.010 Which no unworthy thought could **staine**,

112.00A.010 That though then pitch they **staine** worse, wee must touch.

131.00B.107 Who dare aspire this journey with a **staine**,

156.00a.076 For marriage, though it doe not **staine**, doth dye.

STAINES.....3

004.00A.202 Great **staines** and holes in them; but veniall

004.00A.241 To wash the **staines** away; though I yet

019.00A.010 And powders blew **staines** scatter'd on my skinne;

STAING.....1

121.NY3.006 By **staing** in London too much overseene.

STAIRES.....2

129.00A.039 And to send you what I shall begge, his **staires**

149.00A.052 To clyme by teares, the common **staires** of men.

STALE.....2

108.00A.174 Till honor, yea till wisdom grow so **stale**,

145.00A.004 Growne **stale**, is to so low a value runne,

STALKE.....1

009.00A.027 And like that slender **stalke**, at whose end stands

STALL.....1

160.00A.034 Yet lay him in this **stall**, and from the Orient,

STALLS.....1

006.00D.045 If omni-pregnant there, upon warme **stalls**,

STAMPE.....4

058.00A.003 For thy face coines them, and thy **stampe** they beare,

157.00b.521 Did this Coine beare any other **stampe**, then his,

189.00B.014 Onely the **stampe** is changed; but no more.

189.00B.018 To Chists new **stampe**, at this thy Coronation;

STAMPED.....2

039.00A.007 Or the Kings reall, or his **stamped** face

187.00A.227 34 That underfoot the prisoners **stamped** bee,

STAMPS.....2

008.00B.029 Or were they Spanish **Stamps**, still travelling,

035.00A.004 As Kings do coyne, to which their **stamps** impart

STAND.....22

001.00A.009 Here gathering Chroniclers, and by them **stand**

001.00A.086 **Stand** still, must you dance here for company?

003.00A.030 To thy foes and his (who made thee to **stand**

003.00A.078 To **stand** inquiring right, is not to stray;

003.00A.089 Keepe the truth which thou hast found; men do not **stand**

004.00A.170 Transported it from Italy to **stand**

009.00A.033 And like a bunch of ragged carrets **stand**

015.00G.012 That still can be, and still can **stand** so nigh.

030.00B.001 **Stand** still, and I will read to thee

055.00A.024 Small townes which **stand** stiffe, till great shot

088.00A.002 To **stand**, or moue; if he say true, hee *lies*.

111.00A.013 If they **stand** arm'd with seely honesty,

117.00A.005 Perish, doth **stand**: as an Embassadour

135.B13.013 And each for others faith, & zeale **stand** bound,

138.00A.072 **Stand** on two truths, neither is true to you.

145.00A.012 Where every man thinks by himselfe to **stand**,

151.00A.006 (So guiltiest men **stand** mutest at the barre)

156.00a.040 Repolish'd, without error then to **stand**,

171.00A.003 That I may rise, and **stand**, o'erthrow mee,'and bend

173.00A.014 Is all but love; Oh let this last Will **stand**!

183.00A.030 And **stand** firme, if wee by her motion goe;

187.00A.275 Low rated now, as earthen Pitchers, **stand**,

STANDING.....4

001.00A.002 Leave mee, and in this **standing** wooden chest,

015.00G.004 Is tir'd with **standing** though he never fight.

050.00A.020 In *Progresse*, yet his **standing** house is here.

155.00a.008 And, as t'her **standing** house, to heauen did clymbe,

STANDS.....7

002.00A.012 Yet prompts him which **stands** next, and cannot reade,
 003.00A.080 Cragg'd, and steep, Truth **stands**, and hee that will
 009.00A.027 And like that slender stalke, at whose end **stands**
 078.00D.007 Of new-toucht youth; nor Ring to shew the **stands**
 106.00A.055 Hee flies in winter, but he now **stands** still,
 130.00A.006 Leaves growing, and **stands** such, or else decayes,
 158.00A.153 A young *Colossus* there hee **stands** upright,

STAR.....1

157.00b.198 Can, (being one **Star**) Hesper, and Vesper bee,

STAR-LIGHT.....1

157.00b.079 **Star-light** inough, t'haue made the South controll,

STARES.....1

155.00a.275 So, of the **stares** which boast that they do runne

STARFULL.....1

157.00b.080 (Had shee beene there) the **Starfull** Northern Pole,

STARKE.....1

029.00A.001 He is **starke** mad, who ever sayes,

STARRE.....13

021.00G.007 Should *Cinthia* quit thee *Venus*, and each **starre**,
 033.00A.001 Goe, and catche a falling **starre**,
 106.00A.061 The amorous evening **starre** is rose,
 106.00A.062 Why then should not our amorous **starre** inclose
 107.00A.039 Bee thou a new **starre**, that to us portends
 108.00A.155 Let every Jewell be a glorious **starre**,
 108.00A.204 As he that sees a **starre** fall, runs apace,
 108.00A.207 Being told this **starre** is falne, and findes her such,
 141.00A.006 Wonders, because they'are rare; But a new **starre**
 141.00A.013 As such a **starre**, which *Magi* led to view
 155.00a.117 When, if a slow-pac'd **starre** had stolne away
 183.00A.026 Direct our course, but the next **starre** thereto,
 189.00B.046 A new-found **Starre**, their Opticks magnifie,

STARRES.....20

049.00A.034 Fix'd in the **starres**, are said to flow,
 049.00A.036 When these **starres** have supremacie:
 052.00A.060 Sun, or **starres**, are fitliest view'd
 054.00A.018 **Starres** by the Sunne are not inlarg'd, but showne,
 056.00A.008 Are Sunne, Moone, or **Starres** by law forbidden,
 069.00A.007 As the small **starres** doe in the skie:
 107.00A.034 Thy **starres**, from out their severall boxes, take

108.00A.025 When from those wombes of **starres**, the Brides bright eyes,
 108.00A.027 And sowes the Court with **starres**, and doth prevent
 108.00A.156 Yet **starres** are not so pure, as their spheares are.
 131.00B.099 Where thoughts the **starres** of soule we understand,
 138.00A.068 Two new **starres** lately to the firmament;
 141.00A.038 Of the most **starres**, take low names, *Crab*, and *Bull*,
 148.00A.008 As divers **starres** one Constellation make,
 155.00a.260 New **starres**, and old do vanish from our eyes:
 155.00a.393 So as the influence of those **starres** may bee
 155.00a.395 And doe by touch, all which those **starres** could do?
 156.00a.068 Those new **starres** eu'ry Artist exercise,
 156.00a.070 Argue, and agree not, till those **starres** go out:
 160.00A.035 **Starres**, and wisemen will travell to prevent

STARS.....5

145.00A.044 Of Sun, Moone, **Stars**, fairer then late-prais'd earth,
 155.00a.283 We spur, we raine the **stars**, and in their race
 157.00b.207 And as these **stars** were but so many beades
 158.00A.172 Are falling **stars**, and hearts thoughts, but slow pac'd:
 184.00A.117 Meane waies, and call them **stars**, but not the Sunne.

START.....2

021.00G.097 The Poles shall move to teach me ere I **start**;
 108.00A.212 Therefore at first shee modestly might **start**,

STARTINGS.....1

018.00B.051 With midnights **startings**, crying out, oh, oh

STARU'D.....1

156.00a.053 So now the sicke **staru'd** world must feed vpon

STARUES.....1

157.00b.283 And yet one watches, **starues**, freeses, and sweats,

STARV'D.....1

160.00A.074 Freed by that drop, from being **starv'd**, hard, or foule,

STARVE.....2

002.00A.109 None **starve**, none surfet so; But (Oh) we allow,
 184.00A.231 Which well, if we **starve**, dine,

STARVED.....1

009.00A.010 Enforc'd, Sanserra's **starved** men did draw

STARVELING.....1

116.00A.009 And thy poore **starveling** bountifully fed.

STARVING.....2

002.00A.014 (**Starving** himselfe) to live by his labor'd sceanes.

018.00B.003 By our long **starving** hopes, by that remorse

STATE.....34

001.00A.045 Mans first blest **state** was naked, when by sinne

001.00A.070 Sells for a little **state** high libertie,

002.00A.002 Perfectly all this towne, yet there's one **state**

002.00A.009 Never, till it be sterv'd out; yet their **state**

002.00A.044 But scarce a Poet, jollier of this **state**,

004.00A.204 And then by *Durers* rules survay the **state**

008.00B.012 From the first **state** of their Creation;

008.00B.041 *Scotland*, which knew no **State**, proud in one day:

009.00A.032 Such is thy tann'd skins lamentable **state**.

012.00A.045 Am the Recusant, in that resolute **state**,

015.00G.013 Your gown going off, such beautious **state** reveals,

019.00A.018 Was but the milke, which in loves childish **state**

039.00A.004 With wealth your **state**, your minde with Arts improve

062.00A.015 Our soules, (which to advance their **state**,

106.00A.080 A grave, but, to a better **state**, a cradle;

108.00A.018 First, zeale to Prince and **State**; then loves desires

108.00A.042 Not onely all their house, but all their **State**,

110.00A.039 Whether a rotten **state**, and hope of gaine,

111.00A.012 As in'the Courts Squadron to marshall their **state**

131.00B.009 Depriv'd of that free **state** which they were in,

133.00A.004 To rags againe, which is thy native **state**.

139.00A.060 *loy*, when your **state** swells, *sadnesse* when 'tis lesse.

153.00A.028 Through all, both Church and **State**, in seeing thee;

153.00A.148 Of children, servants, or the **State** relie.

153.00A.187 To which thy ranke in this **state** destin'd thee,

153.00A.209 And to deliver up to God that **state**,

155.00a.418 All states to gold, yet guided euery **state**,

157.00b.065 Looke vpward; that's towards her, whose happy **state**

157.00b.118 Wormes which insensibly deuoure their **state**.

157.00b.359 Shee, who beeing to herselfe a **state**, enioyd

157.00b.360 All royalties which any **state** emloid,

157.00b.374 Made her a soueraigne **state**, religion

158.00A.236 It mov'd with **state**, as if to looke upon

191.00B.041 This be reform'd; Would a whole **State** present

STATE'S.....1

112.00A.009 They breake or stop all ships, yet our **state's** such,

STATECLOTH.....1

003.00A.048 The **statecloth** where the Prince sate yesterday.

STATES.....10

004.00A.036 And only knoweth what to all **States** belongs,
 004.00A.113 Speakes of all **States**, and deeds, that hath been since
 004.00A.184 Wants reach all **states**; Me seemes they doe as well
 036.00A.021 She'is all **States**, and all Princes, I,
 052.00A.039 And how prerogative these **states** devours,
 146.00A.016 Venture their **states**, with him in joy to share
 152.12a.027 On Neighbour **States**; which knew not Why to wake
 155.00a.043 But as in **states** doubtfull of future heyres,
 155.00a.418 All **states** to gold, yet gilded euey state,
 158.00A.328 O might not **states** of more equality

STATES-MAN.....1

004.00A.100 A subtle **States-man** may gather of that;

STATESMAN.....1

006.00D.024 As deep a **Statesman** as a Garretteir.

STATESMEN.....3

001.00A.007 And jolly **Statesmen**, which teach how to tie
 052.00A.046 Here **Statesmen**, (or of them, they which can reade,)
 138.00A.083 **Statesmen** purge vice with vice, and may corrode

STATION.....3

154.00A.032 Thy **station** be, but with the *Paenitents*,
 157.00b.325 With whom wilt thou Conuerse? what **station**
 158.00A.340 Greatnesse a period hath, but hath no **station**.

STATIONES.....1

201.20a.HE1 **Stationes**, *sive* Periodi in Morbo, *ad quas referuntur* Meditationes sequentes.

STATIONS.....1

182.00A.011 Himselfe unto all **stations**, and fill all,

STATUE.....2

009.00A.019 Thy *head* is like a rough-hewne **statue** of jeat,
 108.00A.001 Vnseasonable man, **statue** of ice,

STATUES.....1

062.00A.018 Wee like sepulchrall **statues** lay,

STATURE.....2

155.00a.125 And when the very **stature** thus erect,
 155.00a.146 In **stature** to be men, till we are none.

STATUTE.....1

002.00A.112 Within the vast reach of th'huge **statute** lawes.

STATUTES.....3

004.00A.010 The hundred markes, which is the **Statutes** curse;

004.00A.132 One of our Giant **Statutes** ope his jaw

173.00A.010 Whether a man those **statutes** can fulfill;

STAY.....50

001.00A.093 Leaves him and mee; I for my lost sheep **stay**;

002.00A.052 To **stay** my rivals suit, that hee should not

008.00B.090 May your few-fellowes longer with me **stay**.

014.NY3.044 To warrs; but **stay** swords, armes, & shott

018.00B.043 If thou **stay** here. O stay here, for, for thee

018.00B.043 If thou stay here. O **stay** here, for, for thee

020.00G.046 Immortal **stay**, but wrinckled 'tis a grave.

020.00G.066 Shall at her fair Atlantick Naval **stay**;

020.00G.076 Lovely enough to stop, but not **stay** at:

020.00G.090 Then if at beauties enemies he **stay**.

027.00A.007 And there th'inamor'd fish will **stay**,

030.00B.014 Except our loves at this noone **stay**,

035.00A.021 But dearest heart, and dearer image **stay**;

035.00A.023 Though you **stay** here you passe too fast away:

044.00A.010 It **stay**, tis but thy carkasse then,

046.00A.010 That being well, I faine would **stay**,

047.00A.022 So shall I live thy **stay**, not triumph bee;

050.00A.045 I hate extreames; yet I had rather **stay**

052.00A.003 How I shall **stay**, though she Esloygne me thus

058.00A.002 My teares before thy face, whil'st I **stay** here,

060.00A.010 Oh **stay**, three lives in one flea spare,

068.00A.020 Here lyes my businesse, and here I will **stay**:

068.00A.025 Well then, **stay** here; but know,

070.00A.011 Meet at this grave, and make a little **stay**?

073.00A.009 Yet **stay** with mee since thou art come,

107.00A.067 The masquers come too late, and'I thinke, will **stay**,

107.00A.091 That neither would, nor needs forbear, nor **stay**,

107.00A.104 As Satyres watch the Sunnes uprise, will **stay**

108.00A.095 Of his owne thoughts; I would not therefore **stay**

108.00A.183 Injures; it causeth time to **stay**;

114.00A.007 Like infancie or age to mans firme **stay**,

122.00A.012 Though I **stay** here, I can thus send my heart,

131.00B.017 But, I who can behold them move, and **stay**,

131.00B.040 Water declin'd with earth, the ayre did **stay**,

133.00A.001 Mad paper **stay**, and grudge not here to burne

148.00A.013 She like the Soule is gone, and you here **stay**

148.00A.024 The pure which elemented them shall **stay**;

149.00A.021 As men of China,'after an ages **stay**

151.00A.043 Who if her vertues would have let her **stay**

152.12a.044 Still **stay**, and vexe our *Great-Grand-Mother*, DVST.

153.00A.094 On every syllable, nor **stay** to spell,

153.00A.153 Disordered, **stay** here, as a generall
 153.00A.213 But didst not **stay**, t'enlarge his kingdome too,
 155.00a.074 The twi-light of her memory doth **stay**;
 155.00a.118 From the obseruers marking, he might **stay**
 155.00a.422 Some **stay**, no more then Kings should giue, to craue;
 158.00A.136 Just as in our streets, when the people **stay**
 158.00A.456 He wonders. Much with all, most he doth **stay**
 182.00A.003 Sleepe then, and rest; The world may beare thy **stay**,
 183.00A.011 She sees at once the virgin mother **stay**

STAY'D.....1

150.00A.055 Thou should'st have **stay'd**, and taken better hold,

STAYED.....1

068.00A.026 When thou hast **stayed** and done thy most;

STAYES.....5

003.00A.055 Graius **stayes** still at home here, and because
 041.00A.030 It **stayes** at home, and thou with losing savest it:
 108.00A.016 The Sunne **stayes** longer up; and yet not his
 158.00A.322 **Stayes** in his court, at his owne net, and there
 187.00A.220 Deepe in the dust, yet then in hope he **stayes**.

STAYING.....3

014.NY3.046 More glorious service **staying** to make men?
 057.00A.021 Comming and **staying** show'd thee, thee,
 157.00b.202 Goes through, not **staying** till his course be runne;

STAYNE.....2

135.B13.030 compar'd with you each would confesse some **stayne**.
 155.00a.180 The poysonous tincture, and the **stayne** of *Eue*,

STEAD.....1

043.00A.023 I meant to send this heart in **stead** of mine,

STEADY'AS.....1

110.00A.007 As **steady'as** I can wish, that my thoughts were,

STEAL-IN.....1

152.12a.073 When Miracle dooth ioine; and to **steal-in**

STEALE.....3

081.HH5.004 did mutely begg & **steale** my harte from me
 107.00A.078 As Soules from bodies **steale**, and are not spy'd.
 162.00A.010 Why doth he **steale** nay ravish that's thy right?

STEALES.....3

015.00G.014 As when through flowry meads th'hills shadows **steales**.

155.00a.272 **Steales** by that point, and so is Serpentine:

158.00A.189 His father **steales** for him, and so feeds then

STEALETH.....1

158.00A.414 To Abels tent he **stealeth** in the darke,

STEALING.....1

096.00A.008 *Mercury* in **stealing**, but lyst like a *Greeke* .

STEALTH.....1

065.00A.009 And if sometimes by **stealth** he got

STEDDILY.....1

045.00A.016 And so more **steddily** to have gone,

STEEDS.....1

106.00A.057 His **steeds** will bee restrain'd,

STEEL-BEAK'D.....1

158.00A.351 The flaile-find Thresher, and **steel-beak'd** Sword-fish

STEELE.....6

005.00A.049 **Steele** thee to dare complaine; Alas, thou goest

012.00A.014 Thy heart seem'd waxe, and **steele** thy constancie.

081.HH5.017 thy harte to **steele** that faith to waxe doth turne

158.00A.315 Of barke that blunts best **steele**, is thunder-prooffe,

187.00A.186 To my **steele** fetters, heavier then before,

189.00B.007 New thoughts and stirrings in thee? and as **Steele**

STEEP.....1

003.00A.080 Cragg'd, and **steep**, Truth stands, and hee that will

STEEPE.....1

158.00A.044 Of **steepe** ambition, sleepe povertie,

STEEPLES.....1

153.00A.143 Yet, as in great clocks, which in **steeple**s chime,

STEMMATA.....1

186.00E.004 Stemmate, nanciscor **stemmata** jure nova.

STEMMATE.....1

186.00E.004 **Stemmate**, nanciscor stemmata jure nova.

STEP.....2

049.00A.054 May my name **step** in, and hide his.

157.00b.016 And seemes to reach, and to **step** forth to meet

STEPDAMES.....1

061.00A.025 The venom of all **stepdames**, gamsters gall,

STEPS.....3

129.00A.014 With glad griefe, to your Sea-ward **steps**, farewell,

155.00a.265 To watch his **steps**; the Goat and Crabbe controule,

187.00A.331 18 They hunt our **steps**, that in the streets wee feare

STERNE.....3

120.00A.011 Going to where **sterne** winter aye doth wonne,

122.00A.017 The which both Gospell, and **sterne** threatnings bring;

166.00A.008 To God, in his **sterne** wrath, why threatens hee?

STERV'D.....3

002.00A.009 Never, till it be **sterv'd** out; yet their state

109.00A.020 As, to a stomack **sterv'd**, whose insides meete,

150.00A.008 Into his bloody, or plaguy, or **sterv'd** jawes.

STERVE.....3

012.00A.002 Whom honours smoakes at once fatten and **sterve**;

109.00A.074 That though thine absence **sterve** me, 'I wish not thee.

130.00A.015 Wee must not **sterve**, nor hope to pamper her

STEW'D.....1

158.00A.495 Had **stew'd** and form'd it: and part did become

STEWARD.....2

155.00a.229 **Steward** to Fate; shee whose rich eyes, and brest,

158.00A.210 Ill **steward** of himself, himselfe in three yeares ends.

STEWARDSHIP.....1

158.00A.028 Did'st thou in that great **stewardship** embarke

STEWES.....2

004.00A.176 Baloune, Tennis, Dyet, or the **stewes**,

103.00A.003 As *Katherine*, for the Courts sake, put downe **Stewes**.

STEWS.....1

017.00A.047 Who, though seaven yeares, she in the **Stews** had laid,

STICK.....2

021.00G.060 Freese us together, that we may **stick** here,

184.00A.249 Which could not **stick** to thee,

STICKE.....2

134.00A.019 For, rockes, which high top'd and deep rooted **sticke**,
 158.00A.004 and **sticke**, and doe not say quickly, good. I censure much and taxe;

STICKES.....1

181.00A.031 For when that Crosse ungrudg'd, unto you **stickes**,

STIFFE.....5

031.00A.026 As **stiffe** twin compasses are two,
 055.00A.024 Small townes which stand **stiffe**, till great shot
 157.00b.281 We see in Authors, too **stiffe** to recant,
 158.00A.182 On whose raw armes **stiffe** feathers now begin,
 158.00A.291 A sudden **stiffe** land-winde in that self houre

STIFFENESSE.....1

068.00A.013 And hop'st her **stiffenesse** by long siege to bow:

STIGMATE.....1

201.20a.020 *numeroso* **stigmat**, *fassus*,

STIL.....1

136.00A.052 Goe thither **stil**, goe the same way you went,

STILD.....1

128.LR1.014 And since & thorough crooked lymbecks, **stild**

STILE.....6

004.00A.092 He to another key, his **stile** doth addresse.
 047.00A.013 But thou wilt lose the **stile** of conquerour,
 106.00A.087 So, shee a mothers rich **stile** doth preferre,
 111.00A.027 *At Court*, though from Court, were the better **stile**.
 131.00B.126 To **stile** his wandring rage of passion, *Love*.
 177.00B.010 And **stile** blasphemous Conjurers to call

STILES.....1

012.00A.006 Their Princes **stiles**, which many Realmes fulfill

STILL.....114

001.00A.086 Stand **still**, must you dance here for company?
 002.00A.023 And they who write, because all write, have **still**
 002.00A.066 His hand **still** at a bill, now he must talke
 003.00A.055 Graius stayes **still** at home here, and because
 003.00A.057 **Still** new like fashions, bids him thinke that shee
 003.00A.060 Tender to him, being tender, as Wards **still**
 003.00A.067 In divers habits, yet are **still** one kinde;
 004.00A.094 He takes my hand, and as a **Still**, which staies
 004.00A.145 Gave it, as Ransome; But as fidders, **still**,
 004.00A.226 As theirs which in old hangings whip Christ, yet **still**

008.00B.029 Or were they Spanish Stamps, **still** travelling,
008.00B.069 Thou say'st (alas) the gold doth **still** remaine,
008.00B.071 So in the first falne angels, resteth **still**
008.00B.075 And they are **still** bad angels; Mine are none;
009.00A.001 As the sweet sweat of Roses in a **Still**,
009.00A.046 As one which gath'ring flowers, **still** feares a snake?
010.00A.014 **Still** buried in her bed, yet will not dye,
012.00A.005 As those Idolatrous flatterers, which **still**
015.00G.012 That **still** can be, and still can stand so nigh.
015.00G.012 That still can be, and **still** can stand so nigh.
018.00B.014 Be my true Mistris **still**, not my faign'd Page;
021.00G.044 Yet went we not **still** on in Constance?
021.00G.071 And we can love by letters **still** and gifts,
021.00G.096 My Deeds shall **still** be what my deeds are now;
024.00A.013 Dwells with me **still** mine irksome *Memory*,
025.00A.008 Fit for no good sight, keep them **still**.
028.00A.017 Then by my threatnings rest **still** innocent.
029.00A.028 Those peeces **still**, though they be not unite;
030.00B.001 Stand **still**, and I will read to thee
030.00B.013 Which is **still** diligent lest others see.
037.00A.006 Her who **still** weepes with spungie eyes,
039.00A.016 Soldiers finde warres, and Lawyers finde out **still**
043.00A.015 It kill'd mee againe, that I who **still** was true,
045.00A.005 **Still** when, to where thou wert, I came
049.00A.018 Who have the patterne with you **still**.
049.00A.029 Being **still** with you, the Muscle, Sinew, and Veine,
050.00A.021 Here, where **still** *Evening* is; not *noone*, nor *night*;
050.00A.047 Since such loves motion natural is, may **still**
053.00A.002 For ill is ill, and good good **still**,
062.00A.040 Redoubles **still**, and multiplies.
062.00A.075 Let him **still** marke us, he shall see
068.00A.036 Then if I had staid **still** with her and thee.
080.00E.002 And strives against it **still**,
080.00E.017 Nor he that **still** his Mistresse prays,
081.HH5.039 That thou from changinge **still** mayst neuer pause
089.00A.001 Your mistris, that you follow whores, **still** taxeth you:
091.NY3.004 That one things end doth **still** beginne a new.
094.00A.002 Gave to the poore; Thou hast good title **still**.
106.00A.015 You which are Angels, yet **still** bring with you
106.00A.054 But that the Sun **still** in our halfe Spheare sweates;
106.00A.055 Hee flies in winter, but he now stands **still**,
107.00A.102 Ther's but one Phenix **still**, as was before.
108.00A.071 Are **still** in heav'n, so is hee still at home
108.00A.071 Are still in heav'n, so is hee **still** at home
108.00A.158 **Still** in that Picture thou intirely art,
109.00A.002 Thou which art **still** thy selfe, by these shalt know
110.00A.054 Chance, or our selves **still** disproportion it.

111.00A.009 But that the next to'him, **still**, is worse then hee.
 112.00A.050 Carrying his owne house **still**, still is at home.
 112.00A.050 Carrying his owne house still, **still** is at home.
 113.00A.027 Places, where they may lie **still** warme, to chuse.
 117.00A.002 I to my soft **still** walks, they to my Heart;
 130.00A.002 Turnes no new leafe, but **still** the same things reads,
 130.00A.046 Riding I had you, though you **still** staid there,
 131.00B.071 I can love first, and (if I winne) love **still**;
 133.00A.046 Marke, if her oathes against him be not **still**
 136.00A.043 Nor may we hope to sodder **still** and knit
 137.00A.060 Must do the same things **still**: you cannot two.
 138.00A.036 We sweat and faint, yet **still** goe downe the hills;
 141.00A.054 But I remaine a poyson'd fountaine **still**;
 149.00A.005 Yet doth it rore, and gnaw, and **still** pretend,
 152.12a.020 Reason **still** seconded that This Prince *would*.
 152.12a.044 **Still** stay, and vexe our *Great-Grand-Mother*, DVST.
 153.00A.052 Yet **still** remaines that vertuous man there was;
 153.00A.107 Since one foot of thy compasse **still** was plac'd
 153.00A.139 If these clockes be not wound, or be wound **still**,
 155.00a.067 For there's a kind of world remaining **still**,
 155.00a.103 They were to good ends, and they are so **still**,
 155.00a.232 Spice on those Isles, and bad them **still** smell so,
 155.00a.276 In Circle **still**, none ends where he begunne.
 155.00a.285 But keeps the earth her round proportion **still**?
 155.00a.342 Were it a ring **still**, yet the stone is gone.
 155.00a.466 But keepe the song **still** in their memory.
 156.00a.031 For since death will proceed to triumph **still**,
 157.00b.047 Bee thirsty **still**, and drinke still tillthou goe;
 157.00b.047 Bee thirsty still, and drinke **still** tillthou goe;
 157.00b.210 Whose quicke succession makes it **still** one thing:
 157.00b.253 Oppress'd with ignorance, we **still** were so,
 157.00b.361 For shee made wars, and triumph'd, reson **still**
 157.00b.377 To worse, by company; (for shee was **still**
 157.00b.385 **Still** before Accessories doe abide
 157.00b.460 **Still** heard God pleading his safe precontract;
 157.00b.508 Peeeces a Circle, and **still** keeps it so,
 158.00A.113 Then hazard **still**, to meditate on ill,
 158.00A.148 To show, that in loves businesse hee should **still**
 158.00A.179 Warme bird orespread, and sat **still** evermore,
 158.00A.388 **Still** sleeping stood; vex't not his fantasie
 158.00A.406 Was the first type) was **still** infested soe,
 158.00A.017 with as much and as good: You shall **still** finde mee to acknowledge it,
 161.00A.008 But six, they say, the seaventh hath **still** some maime;
 162.00A.006 Thy servant, whose paines thou hast **still** repaid,
 163.00A.008 Wisheth that **still** he might be imprisoned;
 168.00A.009 Oh let mee then, his strange love **still** admire:
 172.00A.006 And **still** begetting, (for he ne'r begonne)

184.00A.059 And now in Heaven **still** pray, that wee
 184.00A.079 May they pray **still**, and be heard, that I goe
 184.00A.164 Which is **still** the agonie of pious wits,
 187.00A.005 2 **Still** in the night shee weepes, and her teares fall
 187.00A.024 Which **still** pursues them, without strength they go.
 187.00A.069 18 But yet the Lord is just, and righteous **still**,
 187.00A.222 Strike him, and so he is reproched **still**.
 188.00E.011 Nor thy prayers, know low objects, **still** Divine;
 193.00A.004 And do run **still**: though still I do deplore?
 193.00A.004 And do run still: though **still** I do deplore?

STILL'D.....1

181.00A.030 When **Still'd**, or purg'd by tribulation.

STILLING.....1

136.00A.011 From grosse, by **Stilling**, this is better done

STINCKE.....1

016.00A.031 Waters **stincke** soone, if in one place they bide,

STING.....2

005.00A.005 Frees from the **sting** of jests all who in extreme
 140.00A.022 Our apprehension contributes the **sting**.

STINGE.....1

135.B13.024 and saue vs from the feare of Autumns **stinge**.

STINGING.....1

033.00A.006 Or to keep off envies **stinging**,

STINGS.....2

149.00A.014 Doth worke upon itselfe, with inborne **stings**.
 184.00A.012 By bearing one, tryed'st with what **stings**

STINKE.....1

009.00A.026 Or grave, that's dust without, and **stinke** within.

STINKING.....1

181.00A.047 So with harsh, hard, sowre, **stinking**, crosse the rest,

STIR'D.....1

054.00A.021 If, as in water **stir'd** more circles bee

STIRPI.....1

196.015.027 CVI VNICE, HOC DEDIT DEVS **STIRPI**,

STIRRE.....3

028.00A.008 Will, if thou **stirre**, or pinch to wake him, thinke
 077.00A.011 For though hee seeme to move, and **stirre** a while,
 130.00A.047 And in these thoughts, although you never **stirre**,

STIRRINGS.....1

189.00B.007 New thoughts and **stirrings** in thee? and as Steele

STOCK.....2

139.00A.037 His **stock** of *beauty, learning, favour, blood,*
 143.00A.012 Your **stock**, and over prodigally spent

STOCKE.....2

113.00A.032 If we can **stocke** our selves, and thrive, uplay
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my **stocke** will hold out I know not; perchance

STOCKS.....2

004.00A.174 Some of the **stocks** are, their fruits, bastard all.
 041.00A.016 Which have their **stocks** intire, and can in teares,

STOICKE.....1

005.00A.064 A **Stoicke**, a coward, yea a Martyr,

STOICKS.....1

151.00A.062 Of grieffe, for all would waste a **Stoicks** heart.

STOLN.....1

021.00G.047 **Stoln** (more to sweeten them) our many blisses

STOLNE.....4

022.00A.017 And the divine impression of **stolne** kisses,
 155.00a.117 When, if a slow-pac'd starre had **stolne** away
 172.00A.010 His **stolne** stuffe sold, must lose or buy'it againe:
 172.00A.012 Us whom he'had made, and Satan **stolne**, to unbinde.

STOMACHER.....1

107.00A.008 The household Bird, with the red **stomacher**,

STOMACHS.....2

111.00A.004 Yet, as to'get **stomachs**, we walke up and downe,
 156.00a.024 The Rich for **stomachs**, and for backes the Pore;

STOMACK.....2

020.00G.096 As who by glister gives the **Stomack** meat.
 109.00A.020 As, to a **stomack** sterv'd, whose insides meete,

STOMACKE.....1

005.00A.018 Are the devouring **stomacke**, and Suiters

STONE.....15

051.00A.018 Or a **stone** fountaine weeping out my yeare.
 063.00A.006 The skill of specular **stone**,
 136.00A.029 To our late times, the use of specular **stone**,
 138.00A.012 May not I yeeld (not gold) but coale or **stone**?
 146.00A.026 He, and about him, his, are turn'd to **stone**.
 147.00B.009 Though no **stone** tell thee what I was, yet thou
 154.00A.024 Not to lesse houses, but, to heapes of **stone**;
 154.00A.027 His soule shall fill up his sepulchrall **stone**,)
 155.00a.342 Were it a ring still, yet the **stone** is gone.
 157.00b.269 Knowst thou but how the **stone** doth enter in
 157.00b.453 His face, in any naturall **Stone**, or Tree,
 158.00A.009 A worke t'outweare *Seths* pillars, bricke and **stone**,
 158.00A.488 Her brother, entred, and a great **stone** threw
 187.00A.188 Stop'd with hewn **stone** my way, & turn'd my path.
 187.00A.252 They have shut my life, and cast me on a **stone**.

STONES.....9

009.00A.013 And like vile **stones** lying in saffron'd tinne,
 015.00G.029 My Myne of precious **stones**: My Emperie,
 082.00A.033 Some ends, some means; Yea plants, yea **stones** detest,
 138.00A.064 That **stones**, wormes, frogges, and snakes in man are seene:
 147.00B.008 When we are senselesse grown to make **stones** speak,
 155.00a.368 And liueliest **stones** but drowsie, and pale to her,)
 187.00A.198 My teeth with **stones**, and covered mee with dust;
 187.00A.271 The **stones** which were stones of the Sanctuary,
 187.00A.271 The stones which were **stones** of the Sanctuary,

STONY.....2

009.00A.048 As where a Plough a **stony** ground doth rent?
 160.00A.073 Too **stony** hard, and yet too fleshly,) bee

STOOD.....10

004.00A.065 To Babels bricklayers, sure the Tower had **stood**.
 021.00G.046 Had correspondence whilst the foe **stood** by?
 062.00A.024 Within convenient distance **stood**,
 134.00A.031 The first good Angell, since the worlds frame **stood**,
 157.00b.446 Had th'Angels once look'd on him, they had **stood**.
 158.00A.077 **Stood** in the selfe same roome in Calvarie,
 158.00A.169 Unvirtuous weeds might long unvex'd have **stood**;
 158.00A.279 As are by great ones, men which lowly **stood**.
 158.00A.388 Still sleeping **stood**; vex't not his fantasie
 192.00B.022 *Christs* Crosse, & *Adams* tree, **stood** in one place;

STOOP.....1

012.00A.026 Do but **stoop** downe, or kisse her upmost brow:

STOOP'D.....2

074.00A.001 I never **stoop'd** so low, as they
 141.00A.021 But she's not **stoop'd**, but rais'd; exil'd by men

STOOP'ST.....2

001.00A.100 But Oh, God strengthen thee, why **stoop'st** thou so?
 008.00B.099 May the next thing thou **stoop'st** to reach, containe

STOOPE.....4

006.00D.035 This magnifies thy leaves; but if they **stoope**
 006.00D.043 If they **stoope** lower yet, and vent our wares
 108.00A.157 And though thou **stoope**, to'appeare to us, in part,
 156.00a.016 Being such a Tabernacle, **stoope** to bee

STOOPT.....1

001.00A.078 So to the most brave, **stoopt** hee nigh'st the ground.

STOP.....6

001.00A.077 And as fiders **stop** lowest, at highest sound,
 006.00D.062 Some shall **stop** muskets, and so kill a foe.
 020.00G.076 Lovely enough to **stop**, but not stay at:
 112.00A.009 They breake or **stop** all ships, yet our state's such,
 138.00A.032 **Stop** others ills, to meditate with mee.
 187.00A.256 Oh from my sigh, and crye, **stop** not thine eare.

STOP'D.....1

187.00A.188 **Stop'd** with hewn stone my way, & turn'd my path.

STOPS.....1

187.00A.191 11 He **stops** my way, teares me, made desolate,

STOPT.....2

004.00A.058 He **stopt** mee, and said; Nay, your Apostles were
 015.00G.008 That th' eyes of busie fooles may be **stopt** there.

STOR'D.....1

129.00A.010 Hath **stor'd** with notes of use and pleasures too,

STORE.....8

041.00A.026 New growth, thou shouldst have new rewards in **store**;
 055.00A.033 And melt both Poles at once, and **store**
 072.00A.020 This death, hath with my **store**
 106.00A.032 Loe, in yon path which **store** of straw'd flowers graceth,
 107.00A.060 And finding here such **store**, is loth to set?
 146.00A.008 That to fit this deep ill, we might have **store**.
 152.12a.045 Oh! Is God prodigall? Hath He spent his **store**

158.00A.200 Where **store** is of both kindes, both kindes may freely chuse.

STORIES.....2

137.00A.051 Of past and future **stories**, which are rare,

150.00A.037 She was more **stories** high: hopelesse to come

STORKE.....1

110.00A.004 A blocke afflicts, now, then a **storke** before.

STORM.....1

109.00A.034 Who when the **storm** rag'd most, did wake thee then;

STORME.....2

109.00A.0HE THE **STORME**.

110.00A.001 Our **storme** is past, and that storms tyrannous rage,

STORMES.....8

003.00A.019 To leaders rage, to **stormes**, to shot, to dearth?

019.00A.008 With cares rash sodaine **stormes**, being o'rspread,

109.00A.032 Hath now a **stormes**, anon a tempests name.

109.00A.065 Compar'd to these **stormes**, death is but a qualme,

110.00A.005 **Stormes** chafe, and soone weare out themselves, or us;

110.00A.011 As water did in **stormes**, now pitch runs out

155.00a.085 Yet, because outward **stormes** the strongest breake,

184.00A.023 Must with new **stormes** be weatherbeat;

STORMS.....1

110.00A.001 Our storme is past, and that **storms** tyrannous rage,

STORMY.....1

190.00A.028 And to scape **stormy** dayes, I chuse An Everlasting night.

STORY.....6

021.00G.056 Must sad divorce make us the vulgar **story**?

137.00A.070 The **story** of beauty', in Twicknam is, and you.

157.00b.050 Let thine owne times as an old **story** be.

158.00A.037 And shew my **story**, in thy eternall booke.

158.00A.064 Whose **story**, with long patience you will long;

183.00A.020 Th'Abridgement of Christs **story**, which makes one

STOVES.....1

108.00A.035 Or but like **Stoves**, for lust and envy get

STOWES.....1

004.00A.097 More then ten Hollensheads, or Halls, or **Stowes**,

STRAID.....1

008.00B.011 Nor yet by any way have **straid** or gone

STRAIGHT.....5

021.00G.074 But **straight** her beauty to my sense shall run;
 107.00A.011 The husband cocke lookes out, and **straight** is sped,
 131.00B.088 You are the **straight** line, thing prais'd, attribute,
 157.00b.299 In Heauen thou **straight** know'st all, concerning it,
 157.00b.300 And what concerns it not, shall **straight** forget.

STRAIN.....1

021.00G.062 **Strain** his eyes open, and yet make them bleed.

STRAINE.....2

078.00D.006 To knit our loves in the fantastick **straine**
 158.00A.065 (For 'tis the crowne, and last **straine** of my song)

STRAIT.....3

024.00A.021 Thou art not soft, and cleare, and **strait**, and faire,
 155.00a.298 Millions into a **strait** hote roome be thrust)
 191.00B.003 And thrust into **strait** corners of poore wit

STRAITS.....3

020.00G.060 Being past the **Straits** of *Hellespont* between
 153.00A.208 Thy selfe, from those **straits** nature put thee in,
 192.00B.011 I joy, that in these **straits**, I see my West;

STRAND.....1

002.00A.078 From Scots, to Wight; from Mount, to Dover **strand**.

STRANGE.....31

002.00A.037 Whose **strange** sinnes, Canonists could hardly tell
 003.00A.077 May all be bad; doubt wisely, in **strange** way
 004.00A.018 A thing more **strange**, then on Niles slime, the Sunne
 004.00A.030 His cloths were **strange**, though coarse; & black, though bare;
 004.00A.038 He speakes one language; If **strange** meates displease,
 004.00A.152 All the court fill'd with more **strange** things then hee)
 010.00A.021 To trie if thou long, doth name **strange** meates.
 010.00A.049 The pretious Vnicornes, **strange** monsters, call,
 010.00A.050 So thought he good, **strange**, that had none at all.
 014.NY3.013 Sick Ireland is with a **strange** warr possest
 018.00B.001 BY our first **strange** and fatall interview
 018.00B.028 Thy bodies habite, nor minde, bee not **strange**
 021.00G.014 Or to thy Triumphs such **strange** torments fixt?
 024.00A.049 Hand to **strange** hand, lippe to lippe none denies;
 024.00A.051 Likenesse begets such **strange** selfe flatterie,
 033.00A.010 If thou beest borne to **strange** sights,
 033.00A.015 All **strange** wonders that befell thee,

050.00A.029 Xerxes **strange** Lydian love, the *Platane* tree,
 089.00A.002 'Tis **strange** that she should thus confesse it, though't be true.
 093.00A.002 To'hang all old **strange** things, let his wife beware.
 106.00A.030 Of study and play made **strange** Hermaphrodits,
 108.00A.208 And as friends may looke **strange**,
 126.00A.017 Be far from me that **strange** Adulterie
 137.00A.066 As **strange** attire aliens the men wee know.
 146.00A.003 This **strange** chance claimes strange wonder, and to us
 146.00A.003 This strange chance claimes **strange** wonder, and to us
 146.00A.004 'Nothing can be so **strange**, as to weepe thus;
 151.00A.045 Her heart was that **strange** bush, where, sacred fire,
 161.00A.002 Begets **strange** creatures on Niles durty slime,
 168.00A.009 Oh let mee then, his **strange** love still admire:
 184.00A.041 Whose wombe was a **strange** heav'n, for there

STRANGER.....4

004.00A.021 **Stranger** then seaven Antiquaries studies,
 004.00A.023 **Stranger** then strangers; One, who for a Dane,
 130.00A.025 To be a **stranger** hath that benefit,
 138.00A.017 And denizend a **stranger**, who mistaught

STRANGERS.....5

004.00A.023 Stranger then **strangers**; One, who for a Dane,
 004.00A.026 When next the Prentises 'gainst **Strangers** rise.
 013.00A.027 Which Oh, shall **strangers** taste? Must I alas
 112.00A.045 They would like **strangers** greet themselves, seeing then
 187.00A.351 2 For unto **strangers** our possession

STRANGLE.....1

157.00b.481 The bag may rise vp, and so **strangle** thee.

STRANGLING.....1

027.00A.020 With **strangling** snare, or windowie net:

STRATIM.....1

144.00B.HE3 **stratim** lacerato, & post reddito

STRAW.....3

003.00A.028 Or eate thy poysonous words, courage of **straw**!
 113.00A.024 The **straw**, which doth about our hearts sojourne.
 153.00A.170 They'are all but Ants, carrying eggs, **straw**, and grain;

STRAW'D.....1

106.00A.032 Loe, in yon path which store of **straw'd** flowers graceth,

STRAY.....7

003.00A.078 To stand inquiring right, is not to **stray**;

126.00A.013 Which **stray** or sleepe all day, and having lost
 137.00A.023 This shoves that you from nature lothly **stray**,
 142.00A.060 From either, but by the other not to **stray**.
 155.00a.225 Did in their voyage in this worlds Sea **stray**,
 183.00A.028 (Because it straves not farre) doth never **stray**;
 187.00A.315 14 Which when those men, whom they made blind, did **stray**

STRAY'D.....2

150.00A.058 Might once have **stray'd** to superstition.
 155.00a.137 For had a man at first, in Forrests **stray'd**,

STRAYD.....1

187.00A.321 They fled, and **strayd**, and with the *Gentiles* were,

STRAYED.....1

025.00A.001 Send home my long **strayed** eyes to mee,

STRAYES.....3

020.00G.025 As beauties no nor wealth: He that **straves** thus:
 138.00A.050 The soyles disease, and into cockle **straves**.
 183.00A.028 (Because it **straves** not farre) doth never stray;

STREAM.....2

005.00A.050 Against the **stream**, when upwards: when thou art most
 021.00G.027 Or as I had watcht one drop in the vast **stream**,

STREAME.....5

012.00A.021 When I behold a **streame**, which, from the spring,
 129.00A.008 Must in another Sphere his vertue **streame**:
 153.00A.047 And, as if on a **streame** I fixe mine eye,
 156.00a.041 Or as the Affrique Niger **streame** enwombs
 158.00A.251 Pace with the native **streame**, this fish doth keepe,

STREAMES.....8

003.00A.103 As **streames** are, Power is, those blest flowers that dwell
 003.00A.104 At the rough **streames** calme head, thrive and do well,
 003.00A.106 To the **streames** tyrannous rage, alas are driven
 008.00B.038 As **streames** like veines, run through th'earth's every part,
 022.00A.030 With ribs of Ice in June would bind his **streames**;
 024.00A.042 Then *fishes* leave in **streames**, or *Birds* in aire.
 148.00A.032 So they to you, their sea, whence lesse **streames** are;
 178.NY3.006 To seeke thee God; so **streames** do shew the head,

STREET.....8

001.00A.015 Thou wilt not leave mee in the middle **street**,
 001.00A.067 Now we are in the **street**; He first of all
 008.00B.057 May like a devill roare through every **street**;

115.00A.011 And 'tis where I am, where in every **street**
 121.NY3.009 As lancke & thin is euey **street** & way
 187.00A.135 And in the **street** like wounded persons lay
 187.00A.272 Scattered in corners of each **street** do lye.
 187.00A.298 Them by the face, as through the **street** they goe,

STREETS.....9

116.00A.004 As in our **streets** sly beggers narrowly
 158.00A.136 Just as in our **streets**, when the people stay
 187.00A.132 That sucking children in the **streets** doe die.
 187.00A.164 Which, faint for hunger, in the **streets** doe lye.
 187.00A.169 21 On ground in **streets**, the yong and old do lye,
 187.00A.286 Now in the **streets** forlorne have perished,
 187.00A.314 Blood in the **streets**, and the just murdered;
 187.00A.316 Thorough the **streets**, defiled by the way
 187.00A.331 18 They hunt our steps, that in the **streets** wee feare

STREIGHT.....2

158.00A.375 Got the **streight** cloyster of a wreched mouse
 158.00A.416 Attach'd her with **streight** gripes, yet hee call'd those,

STREIGHTEN.....1

158.00A.419 Nor much resist, nor needs hee **streighten** so

STREIGHTENS.....1

158.00A.208 Which temperance **streightens**; freely on his she friends

STREIGHTNED.....1

158.00A.219 Pleasantly three, then **streightned** twenty yeares

STREIGHTS.....6

158.00A.056 For though through many **streights**, & lands I roame,
 187.00A.012 In **streights** shee meets her Persecutors sword.
 187.00A.077 20 Because I am in **streights**, *lehova* see
 192.00B.010 *Per fretum febris*, by these **streights** to die,
 192.00B.019 All **streights**, and none but streights are wayes to them,
 192.00B.019 All streights, and none but **streights** are wayes to them,

STRENGTH.....10

022.00A.031 Or Nature, by whose **strength** the world endures,
 042.00A.022 And wee joyne to'it our **strength**,
 062.00A.038 The **strength**, the colour, and the size,
 067.00A.012 Those haire which upward grew, and **strength** and art
 126.00A.014 Light and **strength**, darke and tir'd must then ride post.
 155.00a.086 And **strength** it selfe by confidence growes weake,
 157.00b.487 Onely in Heauen ioies **strength** is neuer spent;
 187.00A.024 Which still pursues them, without **strength** they go.

187.00A.055 My **strength**. The Lord unto those enemies
 187.00A.201 18 My **strength**, my hope (unto my selfe I said)

STRENGTHEN.....1

001.00A.100 But Oh, God **strengthen** thee, why stoop'st thou so?

STRENGTHS.....1

187.00A.095 To ground the **strengths** of *Iuda*, and prophan'd

STRENUE.....1

198.LL1.016 Munere suo, frequenter et **strenue** hoc loco concionandi

STRENVE.....1

195.010.008 ANGELOS AEMVLATA **STRENVE** FVERAT, ID ET IN HOC PRAESTARE NISA E

STRETCH.....5

005.00A.077 So Officers **stretch** to more then Law can doe,
 158.00A.116 **Stretch** to so nice a thinnes through a quill
 181.00A.018 To **stretch** mine armes, and mine owne Crosse to be?
 187.00A.065 17 There's none, though *Sion* do **stretch** out her hand
 187.00A.359 6 We **stretch** our hands unto th' *Egyptians*

STRETCH'D.....2

125.00A.009 View your fat Beasts, **stretch'd** Barnes, and labour'd fields,
 187.00A.038 The foe hath **stretch'd** his hand, for shee hath seene

STRETCHING.....1

158.00A.144 And as a slumberer **stretching** on his bed;

STRETCHT.....2

004.00A.073 He, like to a high **stretcht** lute string squeakt, O Sir,
 152.12a.037 And that *His* Times might haue **stretcht** out so far

STRICT.....3

003.00A.013 Of **strict** life may be imputed faith, and heare
 117.00A.008 My verse, the **strict** Map of my misery,
 155.00a.471 Which when I saw that a **strict** graue could do,

STRIDE.....1

010.00A.034 As the great Rhodian Colossus **stride**,

STRIKE.....3

021.00G.034 **Strike** them, their house, their friends, their favourites all.
 152.12a.013 These *Things* (*Eccentrique* else) on *Faith* do **strike**;
 187.00A.222 **Strike** him, and so he is reproched still.

STRING.....6

004.00A.073 He, like to a high stretcht lute **string** squeakt, O Sir,
 062.00A.008 Our eyes, upon one double **string**,
 118.NY3.010 Vpon her tender Elegiaque **string**?
 157.00b.208 Strunge on one **string**, speed vndistinguish'd leades
 157.00b.209 Her through those spheares, as through the beades, a **string**,
 157.00b.213 So by the soule doth death **string** Heauen and Earth,

STRINGS.....8

004.00A.205 Of his each limbe, and with **strings** the odds tries
 006.00D.067 Some Leaves may paste **strings** there in other books,
 106.00A.063 Her selfe in her wish'd bed? Release your **strings**
 109.00A.056 Snapping, like too-high-stretched treble **strings**.
 157.00b.020 Her knell alone, by cracking of her **strings**.
 157.00b.212 **Strings** fast the little bones of necke, and backe;
 158.00A.143 Into ten lesser **strings**, these fingers were:
 158.00A.503 Those sinowie **strings** which do our bodies tie,

STRIP.....1

108.00A.009 Whil'st windes do all the trees and hedges **strip**

STRIUE.....4

155.00a.113 When as the Sunne, and man, did seeme to **striue**,
 155.00a.156 Of nothing he made vs, and we **striue** too,
 157.00b.031 Thou seest mee **striue** for life; my life shalbe,
 157.00b.380 All this, in Heauen; whither who doth not **striue**

STRIUES.....1

155.00a.133 So short is life, that euery peasant **striues**,

STRIVE.....6

003.00A.083 Yet **strive** so, that before age, deaths twilight,
 108.00A.167 And now the Militant doth **strive** no more,
 109.00A.060 **Strive** to breake loose, and scape away from thence.
 121.NY3.013 Therefore Ile leaue it, and in the Cuntry **strive**
 158.00A.284 They doe not hunt, nor **strive** to make a prey
 187.00A.281 4 And when the sucking child doth **strive** to draw,

STRIVERS.....1

005.00A.042 Scape, like Angelica, the **strivers** hands.

STRIVES.....4

004.00A.227 He **strives** to looke worse, he keepes all in awe;
 080.00E.002 And **strives** against it still,
 130.00A.008 **Strives** to urge upward, and his fortune raise;
 131.00B.065 Who **strives** through womans scornes, women to know.

STRIVEST.....1

003.00A.034 **Strivest** to please: for hate, not love, would allow

STROAKE.....3

158.00A.311 At every **stroake** his brazen finnes do take
 167.00A.012 And better then thy **stroake**; why swell'st thou then?
 181.00A.019 Swimme, and at every **stroake**, thou art thy Crosse,

STROKE.....2

158.00A.059 Sailes hoised there, **stroke** here, and anchors laid
 169.00A.007 Dissemble weaknesse, and by'one mans **stroke** die,

STROKES.....1

021.00G.068 Though notagainst thy **strokes**, against thy harme%ls.

STRONG.....25

001.00A.022 Great traine of blew coats, twelve, or fourteen **strong**,
 003.00A.099 Equally **strong** cannot both sides say so?
 004.00A.042 Are **strong** enough preparatives, to draw
 019.00A.019 Did nurse it: who now is growne **strong** enough
 020.00G.005 Our love, and force it new **strong** shapes to take,
 022.00A.002 Was it my fate to prove it **strong** in you?
 035.00A.008 **Strong** objects dull, the more, the lesse wee see.
 036.00A.011 Thy beames, so reverend, and **strong**
 057.00A.004 For reason, much too **strong** for phantasie,
 057.00A.024 That love is weake, where feare's as **strong** as hee;
 108.00A.223 This is joyes bonfire, then, where loves **strong** Arts
 109.00A.015 Such **strong** resistance, that it selfe it threw
 114.00A.001 All haile sweet Poet, more full of more **strong** fire,
 120.00A.007 **Strong** is this love which ties our hearts in one,
 120.00A.008 And **strong** that love pursu'd with amorous paine;
 139.00A.018 New spirit: for, **strong** agents with the same
 139.00A.020 Kept hot with **strong** extracts, no bodies last:
 150.00A.021 O **strong** and long-liv'd death, how cam'st thou in?
 155.00a.048 A **strong** example gone equall to law,
 157.00b.506 As **strong** Records for God, as mindes within,
 158.00A.349 How shall a Tyran wise **strong** projects breake,
 160.00A.012 With a **strong** sober thirst, my soule attends.
 160.00A.093 O **strong** Ramme, which hast batter'd heaven for mee,
 161.00A.006 Bee **strong** enough, and nature doe admit
 187.00A.058 My **strong** men; He did company invite

STRONGEST.....2

155.00a.013 Which drew the **strongest** vitall spirits out:
 155.00a.085 Yet, because outward stormes the **strongest** breake,

STROOKE.....3

155.00a.289 Seas are so deepe, that Whales being **strooke** to day,

157.00b.007 But as a ship which hath **strooke** saile, doth runne,
187.00A.019 The Lord **strooke** her with sadnesse: Th'enemie

STROUE.....1

157.00b.465 Who being heare fild with grace, yet **stroue** to bee,

STROW'D.....1

012.00A.015 So, carelesse flowers **strow'd** on the waters face,

STRUCK.....1

131.00B.051 That naturall fearefulnesse that **struck** man dumbe,

STRUCKE.....1

187.00A.224 32 But when he'hath **strucke** with sadnes, hee doth take

STRUGLES.....1

157.00b.021 So **strugles** this dead world, now shee is gone;

STRUMPET.....1

003.00A.039 Dost love a withered and worne **strumpet**; last,

STRUMPETED.....1

005.00A.069 Faire lawes white reverend name be **strumpeted**,

STRUMPETS.....1

002.00A.064 Worse then imbrothel'd **strumpets** prostitute.

STRUNGE.....1

157.00b.208 **Strunge** on one string, speed vndistinguish'd leades

STUBBORNE.....2

147.00B.012 To ripe and mellow there, w'are **stubborne** clay,

157.00b.169 Thinke that no **stubborne** sullen Anchorit,

STUBBORNLY.....1

004.00A.140 Toughly and **stubbornly** I beare this crosse; But the 'houre

STUDIA.....2

198.LL1.012 Ad alia, tam **studia**, quam negotia, et peregrinationes deflectens,

198.LL1.013 Inter quae tamen nunq^m **studia** Theologica intermiserat,

STUDIE.....3

052.00A.055 Thus vent thy thoughts; abroad I'll **studie** thee,

093.00A.001 If in his **Studie** he hath so much care

153.00A.010 Of goodnesse growne, that I can **studie** thee,

STUDIED.....1

156.00a.071 So the world **studied** whose this peece should be,

STUDIES.....2

004.00A.021 Stranger then seaven Antiquaries **studies**,

152.12a.031 And Others **studies**, how *Hee* would be bent,

STUDY.....14

006.00D.010 That none can **study** it to any end.

022.00A.006 Or your perfection, not to **study** truth?

052.00A.010 **Study** our manuscripts, those Myriades

069.00A.017 My heart to **study** her, and not to love;

082.00A.010 **Study** me then, you who shall lovers bee

098.00A.001 *Philo*, with twelve yeares **study**, hath beene griev'd,

106.00A.030 Of **study** and play made strange Hermaphrodits,

134.00A.009 Therefore I **study** you first in your Saints,

145.00A.069 This new great lesson, thus to **study** you;

145.00A.074 Illustrate them who come to **study** you.

155.00a.066 Aliue to **study** this dissectione;

157.00b.051 Be not concern'd: **study** not why, nor whan;

157.00b.383 But pause, My soule, and **study** ere thou fall

184.00A.053 So let mee **study**, that mine actions bee

STUDYING.....1

143.00A.025 By **studying** copies, not Originals,

STUFFE.....11

063.00A.011 Such **stuffe** to worke upon, there is,)

073.00A.005 Marriage rings are not of this **stuffe**;

108.00A.062 **Stuffe** well dispos'd, and which would faine be gold,

136.00A.023 Or tooke Soules **stuffe** such as shall late decay,

139.00A.003 Who Meteor-like, of **stuffe** and forme perplext,

142.00A.051 Vertue, and beauty of the same **stuffe**, as you?

149.00A.026 Flesh of such **stuffe**, as God, when his last fire

155.00a.077 Produc'd: The matter and the **stuffe** of this,

157.00b.273 And for the putrid **stuffe**, which thou dost spit,

157.00b.500 There where the **stuffe** is not such as the rest)

172.00A.010 His stolne **stuffe** sold, must lose or buy't againe:

STUFFES.....1

054.00A.009 But mixt of all **stuffes**, paining soule, or sense,

STUFT.....1

008.00B.062 And with whores, theeves, and murderers **stuft** his rents

STUNG.....1

155.00a.345 As gold fals sicke being **stung** with Mercury,

STUPEFIED.....1

152.12a.030 Mett a *Torpedo*, and were **stupefied**:

STUPID.....2

110.00A.002 A **stupid** calme, but nothing it, doth swage.

157.00b.063 To be thus **stupid** is Alacrity;

STURDILY.....1

126.00A.007 Here toughly chew, and **sturdily** digest

STVDIA.....1

200.021.003 POST VARIA **STVDIA** QVIBVS AB

SUA.....1

198.LL1.018 Noui Sacelli primis Saxis **sua** manu positus

SUADENTE.....1

198.LL1.014 Post multos annos, Agente spiritu S^{to}, **suadente** Rege

SUAE.....2

197.F01.020 A^o xxxiii^o AEtat: **suae** et sui Iesu

198.LL1.023 A^o L^o AEtat: **Suae**, & sui Iesv

SUB.....1

186.00E.019 Mitto, nec exigua, exigua **sub** imagine, dona,

SUB-DIVIDE.....1

006.00D.042 Divide to pounds, and ounces **sub-divide**;

SUBDUE.....3

136.00A.020 Your radiation can all clouds **subdue**,

156.00a.056 Fearing the last fires hastning to **subdue**

169.00A.012 Created nature doth these things **subdue**,

SUBJECT.....2

155.00a.215 Prince, **Subject**, Father, Sonne, are things forgot,

157.00b.140 That he to disuniting **subject** were.

SUBJECTS.....1

157.00b.474 If thy Prince will his **subjects** to call thee

SUBJECT.....11

020.00G.077 Least **subject** to disguise and change it is;

037.00A.018 Grow your fixt **subject**, because you are true?

038.00A.021 Doe thy will then, then **subject** and degree,

064.00a.013 Only his **subject** was; It cannot bee

114.00A.021 For, but thy selfe, no **subject** can be found

141.00A.047 I, which to you as your true **subject** owe
 145.00A.059 The **subject** chang'd, and measure; the same thing
 149.00A.031 Usurpe the body, 'our soule, which **subject** is
 153.00A.019 **Subject** to change, will scarce be'a type of this,
 158.00A.281 Is any kinde **subject** to rape like fish?
 185.00A.004 **Subject** to forraigne motion, lose their owne,

SUBJECTION.....1

169.00A.005 Why brook'st thou, ignorant horse, **subjection**?

SUBJECTS.....4

048.00A.024 Can be such Kings, nor of such **subjects** bee;
 061.00A.026 What Tyrans, and their **subjects** interwish,
 153.00A.190 All jealousies 'twixt Prince and **subjects** love,
 158.00A.369 So needy of **subjects** love, that of their own

SUBLIME.....1

136.00A.001 Honour is so **sublime** perfection,

SUBLIMED.....2

189.00B.032 Seemes richly placed in **sublimed** dust;
 189.00B.034 Are, at the best, but of **sublimed** clay)

SUBLIMING.....1

052.00A.013 To all whom loves **subliming** fire invades,

SUBLUNARY.....1

031.00A.013 Dull **sublunary** lovers love

SUBMIT.....2

038.00A.022 And fruit of love, Love I **submit** to thee,
 128.LR1.016 it self vnto the Irish negligence **submit**.

SUBMITTING.....1

184.00A.172 Through thy **submitting** all, to blowes

SUBSIDIES.....1

052.00A.042 They exact great **subsidies**,

SUBSTANCE.....4

131.00B.111 Then earthly **substance** can unforc'd aspire,
 142.00A.017 In their whole **substance**, but, their vertues grow
 155.00a.244 Of the whole **substance**, not to be contrould.
 189.00B.016 But not the monies **substance**; so hath grace

SUBSTANCES.....1

157.00b.276 (For ought thou knowst) piercing of **substances**.

SUBSTANTIAL.....2

010.00A.064 There, things that seeme, exceed **substantiall**.

049.00A.062 No means our firme **substantiall** love to keepe;

SUBTILE.....8

001.00A.062 Our **subtile** wittied antique youths will weare;

013.00A.003 Too **subtile**: Foole, thou didst not understand

045.00A.009 More **subtile** then the parent is,

062.00A.064 That **subtile** knot, which makes us man:

067.00A.003 That **subtile** wreath of haire, which crowns my arme;

068.00A.018 **Subtile** to plague thy selfe, wilt say,

146.00A.020 All vertues, whose names **subtile** Schoolmen knew;

158.00A.152 And to his shoulders dangle **subtile** haire;

SUBTILLY.....1

022.00A.066 Love was as **subtilly** catch'd, as a disease;

SUBTILST.....1

155.00a.247 For the worlds **subtilst** immateriall parts

SUBTLE.....3

004.00A.100 A **subtle** States-man may gather of that;

008.00B.045 Having by **subtle** fire a soule out-pull'd;

174.00B.011 But our old **subtle** foe so tempteth me,

SUBTLEST.....1

004.00A.046 Make men speake treason, cosen **subtlest** whores,

SUBTLY.....2

110.00A.047 Fate grudges us all, and doth **subtly** lay

158.00A.478 And up lifts **subtly** with his russet pawe

SUBURBS.....2

153.00A.174 There are the holy **suburbs**, and from thence

155.00a.236 As **Suburbs**, or the Microcosme of her,

SUBVERTED.....1

187.00A.229 To be wrong from him. 36 That he **subverted** is

SUCCEEDS.....2

020.00G.063 **Succeeds** a boundless sea, but yet thine eye

158.00A.483 **Succeeds** an itchie warmth, that melts her quite,

SUCCEFULLY.....1

158.00A.411 Hee tooke a course, which since, **succesfully**,

SUCSESSE.....1

153.00A.203 No more are they, who though with good **successe**,

SUCSESSEFULLY.....1

153.00A.196 But till thou should'st **succesfully** advance

SUCCESSION.....1

157.00b.210 Whose quicke **succession** makes it still one thing:

SUCCESSIVELY.....1

153.00A.090 Which he **successively** to order brings;

SUCCESSORS.....1

191.00B.033 And *Davids* **Successors**, in holy zeale,

SUCCIS.....1

201.20a.013 **Succis**, & Gemmis; &

SUCCOUR.....1

155.00a.055 But though it be too late to **succour** thee,

SUCCOUR'D.....1

155.00a.014 But **succour'd** then with a perplexed doubt,

SUCCOURING.....1

187.00A.026 (Her men slaine by the foe, none **succouring** them)

SUCH.....177

001.00A.074 And grins, smacks, shrugs, and **such** an itch endures,

002.00A.005 Though Poetry indeed be **such** a sinne

003.00A.049 Crants to **such** brave Loves will not be intrall'd,

003.00A.061 Take **such** wives as their Guardians offer, or

004.00A.003 A Purgatorie, **such** as fear'd hell is

004.00A.062 His tongue, he praised it, and **such** words told

004.00A.153 Ran from thence with **such** or more hast, then one

004.00A.159 It selfe on mee, **Such** men as he saw there,

004.00A.168 **Such** as swells the bladder of our court? I

004.00A.172 Just **such** gay painted things, which no sappe, nor

004.00A.208 Perfect as circles, with **such** nicetie

006.00D.015 One halfe being made, thy modestie was **such**,

008.00B.043 Or were it **such** gold as that wherewithall

008.00B.080 Yet with **such** anguish, as her onely sonne

008.00B.085 Destin'd you might have beene to **such** an one,

009.00A.004 **Such** are the sweat drops of my Mistris breast.

009.00A.005 And on her necke her skin **such** lustre sets,

009.00A.017 Or that whereof God had **such** jealousy,

009.00A.032 **Such** is thy tann'd skins lamentable state.

009.00A.038 **Such** cherishing heat her best lov'd part doth hold.
 012.00A.008 **Such** services I offer as shall pay
 012.00A.019 Yet burnes his wings; and **such** the devill is,
 015.00G.013 Your gown going off, **such** beautious state reveals,
 015.00G.019 In **such** white robes, heaven's Angels us'd to be
 017.00A.030 Like those which fell to worse; but **such** as shee,
 018.00B.040 Will hunt thee with **such** lust, and hideous rage,
 020.00G.031 Men to **such** Gods, their sacrificing Coles
 021.00G.011 **Such** is already my self-want of sight
 021.00G.014 Or to thy Triumphs **such** strange torments fixt?
 021.00G.064 I have accus'd, should **such** a mischief doe.
 022.00A.065 All which were **such** soft pastimes, as in these
 024.00A.025 **Such** was my *Phao* awhile, but shall be never,
 024.00A.028 That I am **such**; but *Griefe* discolors me.
 024.00A.047 And, oh, no more; the likenesse being **such**,
 024.00A.051 Likenesse begets **such** strange selfe flatterie,
 025.00A.003 Yet since there they have learn'd **such** ill,
 025.00A.004 **Such** forc'd fashions,
 027.00A.025 For thee, thou needst no **such** deceit,
 029.00A.032 But after one **such** love, can love no more.
 031.00A.033 **Such** wilt thou be to mee, who must
 033.00A.020 **Such** a Pilgrimage were sweet,
 035.00A.017 After a **such** fruition I shall wake,
 039.00A.019 Call us what you will, wee are made **such** by love;
 039.00A.042 So made **such** mirrors, and such spies,
 039.00A.042 So made such mirrors, and **such** spies,
 040.00A.018 But not of **such** as pleases when'tis read,
 040.00A.019 Both are increased by **such** songs:
 044.00A.020 To fuell **such** a feaver long.
 045.00A.026 Just **such** disparitie
 046.00A.018 **Such** wrong, as when a maryed man doth wooe.
 048.00A.024 Can be **such** Kings, nor of such subjects bee;
 048.00A.024 Can be such Kings, nor of **such** subjects bee;
 049.00A.011 But all **such** rules, loves magique can undoe,
 049.00A.035 Into **such** characters, as graved bee
 050.00A.001 No *Spring*, nor *Summer* Beauty hath **such** grace,
 050.00A.047 Since **such** loves motion natural is, may still
 051.00A.004 Receive **such** balmes, as else cure every thing,
 052.00A.053 In this thy booke, **such** will there something see,
 054.00A.022 Produc'd by one, love **such** additions take,
 055.00A.026 **Such** in loves warfare is my case,
 061.00A.010 Make, by but thinking, who hath made him **such**:
 062.00A.063 Because **such** fingers need to knit
 062.00A.073 And if some lover, **such** as wee,
 063.00A.011 **Such** stuffe to worke upon, there is,
 066.00A.009 That I should give to none, but **such**, as had too much before.
 066.00A.018 Onely to give to **such** as have an incapacie.

070.00A.020 And since at **such** time, miracles are sought,
 071.00A.016 And without **such** advantage kill me then.
 077.00A.013 **Such** life is like the light which bideth yet
 079.00B.015 Blindly admire, and with **such** worship wooe;
 079.00B.023 After **such** pleasures, unlesse wise
 079.00B.024 Nature decreed (since each **such** Act, they say,
 080.00E.010 For **such** by all are sought;
 081.HH5.025 & in exchange I gaue the **such** a harte
 107.00A.025 Where motion kindles **such** fires, as shall give
 107.00A.048 Falls not on **such** things as are infinite,
 107.00A.060 And finding here **such** store, is loth to set?
 107.00A.096 No **such** occasion to be liberall.
 108.00A.085 Thou hast no **such**; yet here was this, and more,
 108.00A.143 Which if without **such** ashes thou would'st weare,
 108.00A.207 Being told this starre is falne, and findes her **such**,
 108.00A.235 **Such** Alters, as prize your devotion.
 109.00A.007 My lines are **such**. 'Tis the preheminance
 109.00A.015 **Such** strong resistance, that it selfe it threw
 112.00A.009 They breake or stop all ships, yet our state's **such**,
 112.00A.022 Are carcasses, as if no **such** they were.
 113.00A.030 **Such** freedome doth a banishment become.
 114.00A.018 Hath got **such** root in easie waxen hearts,
 128.LR1.004 In publique gaine my share is not **such**, that I
 128.LR1.020 Nor **such** as from the brayne come, but the hart.
 129.00A.018 It **such** an audience as your selfe would aske;
 129.00A.033 For mee, (if there be **such** a thing as I)
 129.00A.034 Fortune (if there be **such** a thing as shee)
 130.00A.006 Leaves growing, and stands **such**, or else decayes,
 131.00B.033 'Tis love, but, with **such** fatall weaknesse made,
 131.00B.113 **Such** may have eye, and hand; may sigh, may speak;
 133.00A.018 A miracle; and made **such** to worke more,
 134.00A.026 And vertue,'and **such** ingredients, have made
 136.00A.023 Or tooke Soules stufte **such** as shall late decay,
 136.00A.024 Or **such** as needs small change at the last day.
 136.00A.031 Of **such** were Temples; so and such you are;
 136.00A.031 Of such were Temples; so and **such** you are;
 137.00A.004 And **such**, as they are circumstanc'd, they bee.
 138.00A.009 **Such** borrow in their payments, and owe more
 138.00A.043 In none but us, are **such** mixt engines found,
 139.00A.012 What you were, and teach them to'urge towards **such**,
 139.00A.034 And useth oft, when **such** a heart mis-sayes,
 139.00A.035 To make it good, for, **such** a prayer prayes.
 140.00A.027 For, God no **such** specifique poyson hath
 140.00A.048 All worthy bookes; and now are **such** an one.
 141.00A.013 As **such** a starre, which *Magi* led to view
 142.00A.046 But if **such** friends by the honor of your sight
 147.00B.019 **Such** priviledges, enabled here to scale

148.00A.016 Lies **such** a Prince, when but one part is there;
 148.00A.019 For, **such** a friendship who would not adore
 148.00A.044 Yet but of *ludith* no **such** booke as shee.
 149.00A.026 Flesh of **such** stuffe, as God, when his last fire
 149.00A.048 Of sinne, on things that sometimes may be **such**.
 149.00A.062 Of **such** a prey, and to his tryumph adde.
 150.00A.043 Death gets 'twixt soules and bodies **such** a place
 150.00A.057 She might have prov'd: and **such** devotion
 150.00A.063 **Such** as would call her friendship, love, and faine
 150.00A.072 Our teares are due, because we are not **such**.
 151.00A.047 **Such** piety, so chast use of Gods day,
 152.12a.053 Therefore *Wee liue*: though **such** a Life wee haue
 152.12a.071 If *Faith* haue **such** a *chaine*, whose divers Links
 152.12a.076 *Death* hauing broke-off **such** a Link as *Hee*.
 153.00A.018 **Such** rest in bed, that their last Church-yard grave,
 153.00A.149 Why wouldst not thou then, which hadst **such** a soule,
 153.00A.152 Instructions, **such** as it could never be
 154.00A.019 Never made body **such** hast to confesse
 154.00A.039 And seest **such** sinners as they are, with thee
 155.00a.256 **Such** diuers downe-right lines, such ouerthwarts,
 155.00a.256 Such diuers downe-right lines, **such** ouerthwarts,
 155.00a.335 (Since most men be **such** as most thinke they bee)
 155.00a.346 All the worlds parts of **such** complexion bee.
 155.00a.387 Th'Ayre showes **such** Meteors, as none can see,
 155.00a.389 Earth **such** new wormes, as would haue troubled much,
 155.00a.390 Th'Egyptian Mages to haue made more **such**.
 155.00a.413 But she, in whom, to **such** maturity,
 155.00a.467 **Such** an opinion (in due measure) made
 156.00a.001 Tis lost, to trust a Tombe with **such** a ghest,
 156.00a.016 Being **such** a Tabernacle, stoope to bee
 156.00a.018 In **such** a house, dwell in an Elegie?
 156.00a.035 Death cannot giue her **such** another blow,
 156.00a.036 Because shee cannot **such** another show.
 156.00a.099 Euery **such** person is her delegate,
 157.00b.036 Yearely to bring forth **such** a child as this.
 157.00b.089 For **such** approaches doth Heauen make in death.
 157.00b.143 Shee who was **such** a *Chaine*, as Fate emploies
 157.00b.194 Whether shee past by **such** a place or no;
 157.00b.221 Shee, whose faire body no **such** prison was,
 157.00b.233 Twenty **such** parts, whose plenty and riches is
 157.00b.234 Inough to make twenty **such** worlds as this;
 157.00b.312 Here vpon Earth, to **such** perfection,
 157.00b.410 On **such** opinions, and capacities
 157.00b.421 And that this Center, to raise **such** a place
 157.00b.430 To **such** small copper coyne, they lost the old,
 157.00b.432 Be sought alone, and not in **such** a thrust,
 157.00b.438 Twice the circumference; and be thou **such**.

157.00b.445 Tis **such** a full, and such a filling good;
 157.00b.445 Tis such a full, and **such** a filling good;
 157.00b.456 Gods Image, in **such** reparation,
 157.00b.500 There where the stuffe is not **such** as the rest)
 157.00b.501 Shee, who left **such** a body, as euen shee
 158.00A.239 This, and much **such**, and unblam'd devour'd there
 158.00A.303 To **such** vastnesse, as if unmanacled
 158.00A.366 Nor will against **such** men the people goe,
 158.00A.011 damning what ever **such** a name hath or shall write. None
 158.00A.020 you remember, (for I will have no **such** Readers as I can
 160.00A.069 And at thy death giving **such** liberall dole,
 173.00A.009 Yet **such** are these laws, that men argue yet
 174.00B.007 **Such** terrour, and my feeble flesh doth waste
 184.00A.034 Give mee a **such** selfe different instinct
 184.00A.045 In vaine, who hath **such** titles unto you.
 187.00A.329 And **such** a nation as cannot save,
 189.00B.033 (For, **such** are cloathes and beauty, which though gay,

SUCK.....4

012.00A.016 The curled whirlpooles **suck**, smack, and embrace,
 109.00A.062 Seas into seas throwne, we **suck** in againe;
 158.00A.265 And **suck** in aire, or finde it underneath,
 158.00A.345 His flesh, nor **suck** those oyles, which thence outstreat,

SUCK'D.....4

032.00A.003 But **suck'd** on countrey pleasures, childishly?
 060.00A.003 It **suck'd** me first, and now sucks thee,
 065.00A.015 If he **suck'd** hers, I let him know
 112.00A.067 Having from these **suck'd** all they had of worth,

SUCK'ST.....1

158.00A.014 **Suck'st** early balme, and lland spices there,

SUCKE.....5

004.00A.133 To **sucke** me in, for hearing him. I found
 005.00A.047 Thee, if they **sucke** thee in, to misery,
 157.00b.174 After, enabled but to **sucke**, and crie.
 157.00b.329 Drinke and **sucke** in th'Instructions of Great men,
 187.00A.278 **Sucke** to their young; my peoples daughters live

SUCKING.....3

009.00A.044 As a worme **sucking** an invenom'd sore?
 187.00A.132 That **sucking** children in the streets doe die.
 187.00A.281 4 And when the **sucking** child doth strive to draw,

SUCKS.....4

010.00A.059 By thee the seely Amorous **sucks** his death

060.00A.003 It suck'd me first, and now **sucks** thee,
 075.00A.002 Which **sucks** two soules, and vapors Both away,
 158.00A.325 And in his gulfe-like throat, **sucks** every thing

SUCT.....1

060.00A.022 Except in that drop which it **suckt** from thee?

SUDDEN.....1

158.00A.291 A **sudden** stiffe land-winde in that self houre

SUDDENLY.....1

127.00A.014 As **suddenly** as Lard, fat thy leane beasts;

SUDDENNES.....1

003.00A.082 And what the hills **suddennes** resists, winne so;

SUE.....3

055.00A.010 I do not **sue** from thee to draw
 137.00A.033 These are *Petitions*, and not *Hymnes*; they **sue**
 184.00A.044 Our helpes, so are her prayers; nor can she **sue**

SUED.....1

108.00A.087 Our little Cupid hath **sued** Livery,

SUETH.....1

131.00B.057 It is not love that **sueth**, or doth contend;

SUFFER.....11

008.00B.087 One that would **suffer** hunger, nakednesse,
 021.00G.004 I am to **suffer** when my Love is gone.
 021.00G.024 That I should **suffer** when I lov'd indeed:
 137.00A.024 That **suffer** not an artificiall day.
 157.00b.152 Heauen was content to **suffer** violence,
 157.00b.444 Can **suffer** Diminution, nor wee;
 168.00A.014 Hee might be weake enough to **suffer** woe.
 176.00B.008 'Cause I did **suffer** I must suffer paine.
 176.00B.008 'Cause I did suffer I must **suffer** paine.
 184.00A.026 (Though this glasse lanthorne, flesh, do **suffer** maime)
 187.00A.084 Will come, when, as I **suffer**, so shall they.

SUFFERANCE.....1

176.00B.007 That **sufferance** was my sinne I now repent,

SUFFERED.....2

004.00A.017 Therefore I **suffered** this; Towards me did runne
 153.00A.247 Though then in our time, be not **suffered**

SUFFERING.....1

156.00a.095 Her modesty not **suffering** her to bee

SUFFERS.....1

138.00A.022 **Suffers** an Ostracisme, and departs.

SUFFICE.....1

057.00A.007 Thou art so truth, that thoughts of thee **suffice**,

SUFFOLKS.....1

121.NY3.019 Blesse vs w^t **Suffolks** Sweets; & as y^t is

SUFFRED.....1

155.00a.261 As though heau'n **suffred** earth-quakes, peace or war,

SUGGEST.....1

021.00G.076 Waters **suggest** her clear, and the earth sure;

SUI.....3

197.F01.020 A^o xxxiii^o AEtat: suae et **sui** lesu

198.LL1.023 A^o L^o AEtat: Suae, & **sui** lesv

199.C11.001 In propria venit, nec **sui** eum receperunt. Jo: i. ii.

SUISQUE.....1

199.C11.008 Paulinis, **suisque**, London: offert spondetque

SUIT.....2

002.00A.052 To stay my rivals **suit**, that hee should not

004.00A.007 I had no **suit** there, nor new suite to shew,

SUITE.....1

004.00A.007 I had no suit there, nor new **suite** to shew,

SUITERS.....6

004.00A.157 Of **suiters** at court to mourne, and a trance

005.00A.008 Who Officers rage, and **Suiters** misery

005.00A.014 Are the vast ravishing seas; and **Suiters**,

005.00A.018 Are the devouring stomacke, and **Suiters**

005.00A.020 How much worse are **Suiters**, who to mens lust

005.00A.075 With which she scracheth **Suiters**; In bodies

SUITOR.....2

002.00B.069 And to every **suitor** lye in every thing,

013.00A.014 To every **suitor**; *I, if my friends agree.*

SUITORS.....1

158.00A.323 All **suitors** of all sorts themselves enthrall;

SUITS.....1

001.00A.061 What fashioned hats, or ruffes, or **suits** next yeare

SULLEN.....3

003.00A.051 Religion, plaine, simple, **sullen**, yong,

157.00b.169 Thinke that no stubborne **sullen** Anchorit,

158.00A.511 Who ere thou beest that read'st this **sullen** Writ,

SULLENESSE.....1

004.00A.091 Crossing hurt mee; To fit my **sullenesse**,

SUMME.....1

139.00A.006 I **summe** the yeares, and mee, and finde mee not

SUMMER.....2

021.00G.079 The **Summer** how it inripened the year;

082.00A.041 Enjoy your **summer** all,

SUMMER-WAY.....1

131.00B.062 And journeys not till it finde **summer-way**.

SUMMERS.....3

059.00A.012 But get a winter-seeming **summers** night.

079.00B.036 As men doe when the **summers** Sunne

155.00a.355 And color is decayd: **summers** robe growes

SUMMONED.....1

163.00A.001 Oh my blacke Soule! now thou art **summoned**

SUMMONS.....1

150.00A.004 That any can thy **Summons** disobey.

SUN.....19

019.00A.006 Perhaps with rude oares torne, or **Sun** beams tann'd,

021.00G.073 I will not look upon the quickning **Sun**,

048.00A.003 The **Sun** it selfe, which makes times, as they passe,

052.00A.060 **Sun**, or starres, are fitliest view'd

066.00A.051 Then a **Sun** dyall in a grave,

106.00A.054 But that the **Sun** still in our halfe Spheare sweates;

106.00A.093 This **Sun** will love so dearely

108.00A.150 Who can the **Sun** in water see.

108.00A.162 The rising **sun**, doe thinke it two,

108.00A.199 Know that if **Sun** and Moone together doe

122.00A.024 Which as the Earth betweene the Moone and **Sun**

127.00A.002 My **Sun** is with you, cold and darke'is our Clime;

127.00A.003 Heavens **Sun**, which staid so long from us this yeare,

127.00A.010 There sacrifice it to that beauteous **Sun**:
 129.00A.007 Of the same warme, and dazeling **Sun**, though it
 130.00A.011 But her faire larger guest, to'whom **Sun** and Moone
 145.00A.044 Of **Sun**, Moone, Stars, fairer then late-prais'd earth,
 182.00A.001 Sleep sleep old **Sun**, thou canst not have repast
 182.00A.004 A better **Sun** rose before thee to day,

SUN-BEAMES.....1

106.00A.001 The **Sun-beames** in the East are spred,

SUN-DYALL.....1

153.00A.154 And great **Sun-dyall**, to have set us All?

SUN-PARCH'D.....1

009.00A.031 Like **Sun-parch'd** quarters on the citie gate,

SUNDER.....1

021.00G.069 Rend us in **sunder**, thou canst not divide

SUNDRED.....2

155.00a.222 To draw, and fasten **sundred** parts in one;
 156.00a.038 That as a **sundred** Clocke is peece-meale laid,

SUNG.....2

191.00B.010 (For 'twas a double power by which he **sung**
 191.00B.026 Their harmony is rather danc'd than **sung**;

SUNKE.....5

064.00a.004 **Sunke** so low, as to love one which did scorne.
 082.00A.005 The worlds whole sap is **sunke**:
 153.00A.162 All is at once **sunke** in the whirle-poole death.
 155.00a.358 Is inward **sunke**, and onely our soules are redde:
 187.00A.121 9 Their gates are **sunke** into the ground, and hee

SUNN.....1

135.B13.004 For since one old poore **sunne** serues all the rest,

SUNNE.....59

003.00A.088 Are like the **Sunne**, dazling, yet plaine to all eyes;
 004.00A.018 A thing more strange, then on Niles slime, the **Sunne**
 004.00A.167 O **Sunne**, in all thy journey, Vanitie,
 022.00A.027 Sooner I'll thinke the **Sunne** will cease to cheare
 027.00A.006 Warm'd by thy eyes, more then the **Sunne**.
 027.00A.014 By **Sunne**, or Moone, thou darknest both,
 030.00B.006 But, now the **Sunne** is just about our head,
 036.00A.001 Busie old foole, unruly **Sunne**,
 036.00A.025 Thou **sunne** art halfe as happy'as wee,

042.00A.009 Yesternight the **Sunne** went hence,
 054.00A.010 And of the **Sunne** his working vigour borrow,
 054.00A.018 Starres by the **Sunne** are not inlarg'd, but showne,
 056.00A.008 Are **Sunne**, Moone, or Starres by law forbidden,
 068.00A.015 That thou to morrow, ere that **Sunne** doth wake,
 068.00A.016 Must with this **Sunne**, and mee a journey take.
 079.00B.036 As men doe when the summers **Sunne**
 082.00A.003 The **Sunne** is spent, and now his flasks
 082.00A.037 But I am None; nor will my **Sunne** renew.
 082.00A.038 You lovers, for whose sake, the lesser **Sunne**
 107.00A.020 What the **sunne** never saw, and what the Arke
 107.00A.029 Up then faire Phoenix Bride, frustrate the **Sunne**,
 107.00A.057 But oh, what ailes the **Sunne**, that here he staies,
 107.00A.085 Here lyes a shee **Sunne**, and a hee Moone here,
 108.00A.016 The **Sunne** stayes longer up; and yet not his
 108.00A.022 Before the **Sunne** and Moone created were;
 108.00A.109 Then thy old Soule, the **Sunne**,
 108.00A.131 How thou prevent'st the **Sunne**,
 108.00A.190 Though six houres since, the **Sunne** to bed did part,
 109.00A.038 I, and the **Sunne**, which should teach mee had forgot
 109.00A.044 Then if the **Sunne** had drunke the sea before;
 113.00A.020 Men force the **Sunne** with much more force to passe,
 120.00A.010 Heavens liberall and earths thrice-faire **Sunne**,
 136.00A.012 By despis'd dung, then by the fire or **Sunne**.
 137.00A.018 As China, when the **Sunne** at Brasill dines.
 137.00A.026 And will'd your Delegate, the vulgar **Sunne**,
 138.00A.037 As new Philosophy arrests the **Sunne**,
 145.00A.003 Since now your beauty shines, now when the **Sunne**
 153.00A.026 As that **Sunne** rises to mee, midnight's noone,
 153.00A.083 Wee cannot thinke, now hee is at the **Sunne**,
 153.00A.086 To all twixt Heav'n and Earth, **Sunne**, Moon, and Aire.
 153.00A.116 How here, how there, the **Sunne** affected is,
 153.00A.150 A clock so true, as might the **Sunne** controule,
 155.00a.026 Thou mightst haue better spar'd the **Sunne**, or Man;
 155.00a.113 When as the **Sunne**, and man, did seeme to striue,
 155.00a.207 The **Sunne** is lost, and th'earth, and no mans wit
 155.00a.264 The free-borne **Sunne**, and keepe twelue signes awake
 155.00a.268 For his course is not round; nor can the **Sunne**
 157.00b.004 Since both this lower worlds, and the Sunnes **Sunne**,
 157.00b.024 Before the **sunne**, the which fram'd Daies, was fram'd,
 157.00b.138 Any disease to venter on the **Sunne**,
 157.00b.201 Who, if shee meete the body of the **Sunne**,
 157.00b.350 All the Sunnes course, with more light then the **Sunne**.
 158.00A.336 The **Sunne** hath twenty times both crab and goate
 160.00A.054 With the **Sunne** to beginne his businesse,
 160.00A.086 Joy at the uprising of this **Sunne**, and Sonne,
 184.00A.050 As th'earth conceiving by the **Sunne**,

184.00A.117 Meane waies, and call them stars, but not the **Sunne**.

185.00A.011 There I should see a **Sunne**, by rising set,

185.00A.020 It made his footstoole crack, and the **Sunne** winke.

SUNNE-BEAMES.....1

131.00B.119 But as ayre takes the **Sunne-beames** equall bright

SUNNES.....6

107.00A.104 As Satyres watch the **Sunnes** uprise, will stay

131.00B.116 The **Sunnes** comfort: others thinke him too kinde.

141.00A.018 By the **Sunnes** fall, which now towards earth doth bend,

157.00b.004 Since both this lower worlds, and the **Sunnes** Sunne,

157.00b.025 So after this **sunnes** set, some show appeares,

157.00b.350 All the **Sunnes** course, with more light then the Sunne.

SUNNS.....1

135.B13.005 You seu'rall **sunns** that warme, & light each brest

SUNS.....4

020.00G.048 Not 'twixt an East and West, but 'twixt two **suns**;

092.NY3.002 Towards the **Suns** cradle, & his throne, & bed.

158.00A.174 Whom foure new comming, and foure parting **Suns**

161.00A.001 See Sir, how as the **Suns** hot Masculine flame

SUNSET.....1

108.00A.192 A **sunset** to these weary eyes, A Center to this heart.

SUNT.....2

104.C07.004 Si per te non **sunt** deteriora sat est.

199.C11.004 Omnia enim uestra **sunt**. 1.Cor:3.22.

SUO.....1

198.LL1.016 Munere **suo**, frequenter et strenue hoc loco concionandi

SUOS.....1

197.F01.015 Cineribus cineres spondet **suos**

SUPD.....1

095.NY3.002 And yet thou swearst thou hast **supd** like a king;

SUPERNATURALL.....1

155.00a.188 The **supernaturall** food, Religion,

SUPERSCRIBING.....1

049.00A.057 In **superscribing**, this name flow

SUPERSTANT.....1

197.F01.010 vii post xii^m Partum (quorum vii **superstant**) dies

SUPERSTITION.....1

150.00A.058 Might once have stray'd to **superstition**.

SUPERSTITIOUS.....1

001.00A.027 Oh monstrous, **superstitious** puritan,

SUPPING.....1

095.NY3.001 Thou in the fields walkst out thy **supping** howres

SUPPLANT.....1

168.00A.012 But to **supplant**, and with gainfull intent

SUPPLICATIONS.....1

005.00A.059 By meanes of Angels; When **supplications**

SUPPLICIUM.....1

104.C07.002 praemia, **Supplicium**, Religiosa cohors

SUPPLY.....3

110.00A.015 The fighting place now seamens ragges **supply**;

155.00a.214 All iust **supply**, and all Relation:

169.00A.002 Why doe the prodigall elements **supply**

SUPPLYING.....1

135.B13.018 **supplying** all the Muses in you twoe.

SUPPOS'D.....1

010.00A.002 All thy **suppos'd** escapes are laid on mee;

SUPREMACIE.....1

049.00A.036 When these starres have **supremacie**:

SURE.....10

004.00A.024 In the Danes Massacre had **sure** beene slaine,

004.00A.028 One, to whom, the examining Justice **sure** would cry,

004.00A.065 To Babels bricklayers, **sure** the Tower had stood.

021.00G.076 Waters suggest her clear, and the earth **sure**;

064.00a.008 **Sure**, they which made him god, meant not so much:

153.00A.075 And to be **sure** betimes to get a place,

153.00A.165 Now I grow **sure**, that if a man would have

155.00a.003 (For who is **sure** he hath a soule, vnlesse

155.00a.296 (Which **sure** is spacious, except that we

158.00A.249 Resistance make, nor complaint, **sure** is gone.

SURETISHIP.....1

002.00A.068 That onely **suretiship** hath brought them there,

SURFET.....1

002.00A.109 None starve, none **surfet** so; But (Oh) we allow,

SURFETS.....1

181.00A.039 And then as worst **surfets**, of best meates bee,

SURGEON.....1

009.00A.051 And nice in searching wounds the **Surgeon** is

SURIUS.....1

004.00A.048 Jovius, or **Surius**, or both together.

SURMOUNT.....1

189.00B.025 But if thy gainings doe **surmount** expression,

SURPASSE.....2

003.00A.010 As wee do them in meanes, shall they **surpasse**

149.00A.050 **Surpasse** all speed, by him are winged too:

SURPRIZ'D.....1

010.00A.005 So am I, (by this traiterous meanes **surpriz'd**)

SURQUEDRIE.....1

114.00A.020 Extoll, without suspect of **surquedrie**,

SURRENDER.....1

108.00A.213 But must forthwith **surrender** every part,

SURROUNDED.....1

051.00A.001 Blasted with sighs, and **surrounded** with teares,

SURROUNDS.....1

192.00B.024 As the first *Adams* sweat **surrounds** my face,

SURUIUE.....2

155.00a.114 (loynt tenants of the world) who should **suruiue**.

157.00b.379 Shee, shee doth leaue it, and by Death, **suruiue**

SURVAY.....5

004.00A.204 And then by *Durers* rules **survay** the state

012.00A.039 Then with new eyes I shall **survay** thee,'and spie

071.00A.003 Will have me cut up to **survay** each part,

137.00A.034 But that I may **survay** the edifice.

137.00A.047 And after this **survay**, oppose to all

SURVEID.....1

158.00A.392 Walk'd, and **surveid** the roomes of this vast house,

SUSPECT.....1

114.00A.020 Extoll, without **suspect** of surquedrie,

SUSPECTED.....1

021.00G.102 That, oft **suspected** which men most perswade;

SUSPECTING.....1

011.00A.016 That in **suspecting** kindly warneth us.

SUSPECTS.....1

158.00A.387 And foe to none, **suspects** no enemies,

SUSPENDS.....1

062.00A.014 **Suspends** uncertaine victorie,

SUSPITION.....1

138.00A.078 Begets in you unjust **suspition**.

SUSPITIOUS.....1

111.00A.016 **Suspitious** boldnesse to this place belongs,

SUSTAINE.....2

120.00A.005 And let the love I beare to both **sustaine**174.00B.012 That not one hour my selfe I can **sustaine**,

SUSTAINS.....1

152.12a.057 **Sustains** in vs, Earth; which *Griefs* animate:

SUTE.....1

001.00A.096 For his device, in hansoming a **sute**,

SUTURES.....1

181.00A.056 By **sutures**, which a Crosses forme present,

SVAE.....3

195.010.024 FILIAE **SVAE** (EHEV, DEPERDITAE) ALIQVANTILLA PRAESENTIA,195.010.025 LVCTVOSISSIMAE **SVAE** ORBITATI BLANDIVNTVR;200.021.010 ET **SVAE** AETAT 42 DECANATV

SVI.....3

195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l MENSE X^o, ET **SVI** IESV CIC%I IC%I CX.196.015.015 IAM A^o SVO 40:.. ET **SVI** IESV 1615200.021.009 -VS ANNO **SVI** IESV 1614

SVMMA.....1

196.015.016 ANIMA, **SVMMA** CONSTANTIA, EACQUE CHRISTIANA, DEO TRADITA

SVMMO.....1

196.015.028 VT PATER ET FILIVS, EODEM MVNERE, EOQUE **SVMMO**, FVNGERENTVR

SVO.....1

196.015.015 IAM A^o **SVO** 40:. ET SVI IESV 1615

SWADLING.....1

155.00a.348 **Swadling** the new-borne earth, God seemd to like,

SWAGE.....1

110.00A.002 A stupid calme, but nothing it, doth **swage**.

SWAGGERING.....1

014.NY3.024 In a calme heauen, here in a **swaggering** hell.

SWAIE.....1

184.00A.195 Or wars, thy Champions, **swaie**,

SWALLOW.....4

011.00A.014 **Swallow** his owne death, hearts-bane jealousy.140.00A.038 All, All his faith can **swallow**, 'or reason chaw.169.00A.008 Whose whole kinde, you might **swallow** & feed upon?190.00A.003 What sea soever **swallow** mee, that flood

SWALLOWED.....4

145.00A.054 Were **swallowed** into it, and have no name.158.00A.238 Could thinke he sought it, he had **swallowed** cleare158.00A.316 Swimme in him **swallowed** Dolphins, without feare,187.00A.093 2 The Lord unsparingly hath **swallowed**

SWALLOWS.....1

029.00A.014 Hee **swallows** us, and never chawes:

SWAN.....2

155.00a.407 And all the world would be one dying **Swan**,158.00A.232 A **swan**, so white that you may unto him

SWANS.....2

108.00A.171 Blest payre of **Swans**, Oh may you interbring158.00A.243 Till melted with the **Swans** digestive fire,

SWAY.....3

012.00A.007 Whence they no tribute have, and where no **sway**.081.HH5.012 full **sway** dare boldly then sow vicious seedes

131.00B.061 Love is wise here, keepes home, gives reason **sway**,

SWEAR.....1

078.00D.018 But **swear** thou thinkst I love thee, and no more.

SWEARE.....11

001.00A.013 First **swear** by thy best love in earnest

002.00A.067 Idly, like prisoners, which whole months will **swear**

005.00A.040 The mony which you sweat, and **swear** for, is gon

017.00A.050 Midwives would **swear**, 'twere but a tympanie,

024.00A.027 Here lovers **swear** in their *Idolatrie*,

029.00A.005 Who will beleeve mee, if I **swear**

033.00A.016 And **swear**

059.00A.021 Would **swear** as justly, that he heares,

065.00A.029 I spring a mistresse, **swear**, write, sigh and weepe:

129.00A.021 To **swear** much love, not to be chang'd before

193.00A.015 But **swear** by thy selfe, that at my death thy sonne

SWEARES.....1

059.00A.018 That loving wretch that **sweares**,

SWEARST.....1

095.NY3.002 And yet thou **swearst** thou hast supd like a king;

SWEAT.....12

004.00A.116 Readie to travaile: So I sigh, and **sweat**

005.00A.040 The mony which you **sweat**, and swear for, is gon

009.00A.001 As the sweet **sweat** of Roses in a Still,

009.00A.004 Such are the **sweat** drops of my Mistris breast.

009.00A.006 They seeme no **sweat** drops, but pearle coronets

021.00G.043 Inflam'd with th'ouglic **sweat** of jealousye,

028.00A.012 Bath'd in a cold quicksilver **sweat** wilt lye

065.00A.018 For, eyes which rowle towards all, weepe not, but **sweat**.

138.00A.036 We **sweat** and faint, yet still goe downe the hills;

155.00a.431 It with thy Teares, or **Sweat**, or Bloud: no thing

158.00A.090 And wee (for treason taints the blood) thence die and **sweat**.

192.00B.024 As the first *Adams* **sweat** surrounds my face,

SWEATES.....1

106.00A.054 But that the Sun still in our halfe Spheare **sweates**;

SWEATS.....2

010.00A.022 And notes thy palenesse, blushing, sighs, and **sweats**;

157.00b.283 And yet one watches, starues, freeses, and **sweats**,

SWEATY.....1

009.00A.007 Ranke **sweaty** froth thy Mistresse's brow defiles,

SWEET.....23

004.00A.055 Nay, but of men, most **sweet** Sir. Beza then,
 004.00A.074 'Tis **sweet** to talke of Kings. At Westminster,
 004.00A.180 As fresh, and **sweet** their Apparrells be, as bee
 009.00A.001 As the **sweet** sweat of Roses in a Still,
 010.00A.028 Oft skipt into our chamber, those **sweet** nights,
 010.00A.053 Onely, thou bitter **sweet**, whom I had laid
 020.00G.047 The Nose (like to the **sweet** Meridian) runs
 022.00A.013 Who could have thought so many accents **sweet**
 022.00A.067 But being got it is a treasure **sweet**,
 026.00A.008 But now I have drunke thy **sweet** salt teares,
 033.00A.020 Such a Pilgrimage were **sweet**,
 048.00A.016 Oft fed with true oathes, and with **sweet** salt teares;
 078.00D.003 Send me some honey to make **sweet** my hive,
 108.00A.012 Have taken cold, and their **sweet** murmures lost;
 108.00A.053 So is the Country of Courts, where **sweet** peace doth,
 109.00A.019 Mildly it kist our sailes, and, fresh, and **sweet**,
 114.00A.001 All haile **sweet** Poet, more full of more strong fire,
 135.B13.019 wee doe consider noe flower that is **sweet**,
 146.00A.009 Oh, if a **sweet** briar, climbe up by'a tree,
 149.00A.055 How fit for us, how even and how **sweet**,
 157.00b.199 Hee that charm'd Argus eies, **sweet** Mercury,
 184.00A.134 From reaching this worlds **sweet**, who seek thee thus,
 191.00B.054 These their **sweet** learned labours, all the way

SWEETEN.....3

021.00G.047 Stoln (more to **sweeten** them) our many blisses
 024.00A.032 A mutuall feeling which should **sweeten** it.
 111.00A.005 And toyle to **sweeten** rest, so, may God frowne,

SWEETER.....1

022.00A.016 Sprinkled among, (all **sweeter** by our feares

SWEETES.....1

123.NY3.004 Delicious garden where all **Sweetes** are sowne.

SWEETEST.....2

037.00A.020 And by Loves **sweetest** Part, Variety, she swore,
 042.00A.001 **Sweetest** love, I do not goe,

SWEETLY.....1

191.00B.035 To us so **sweetly** and sincerely too,

SWEETNESSE.....2

024.00A.043 And betweene us all **sweetnesse** may be had;
 059.00A.024 **Sweetnesse**, and wit they'are, but, *Mummy*, possest.

SWEETS.....3

106.00A.051 Other **sweets** wait thee then these diverse meats,
 121.NY3.019 Blesse vs w^t Suffolks **Sweets**; & as y^t is
 137.00A.017 Widow'd and reclus'd else, her **sweets** she'enshrines

SWEL'D.....1

062.00A.002 A Pregnant banke **swel'd** up, to rest

SWELL.....4

003.00A.002 Those teares to issue which **swell** my eye-lids,
 012.00A.025 And bend her browes, and **swell** if any bough
 020.00G.057 Then in a Creek where chosen pearls do **swell**
 157.00b.475 My Lord, and this doe **swell** thee, thou art than,

SWELL'ST.....1

167.00A.012 And better then thy stroake; why **swell'st** thou then?

SWELLING.....2

020.00G.053 Unto her **swelling** lips when we are come,
 109.00A.022 So joyd, as Sara 'her **swelling** joy'd to see.

SWELLS.....3

004.00A.168 Such as **swells** the bladder of our court? I
 060.00A.008 And pamper'd **swells** with one blood made of two,
 139.00A.060 *loy*, when your state **swells**, *sadnesse* when 'tis lesse.

SWELS.....1

155.00a.277 All their proportion's lame, it sinks, it **swels**.

SWIFT.....2

158.00A.240 All, but who too **swift**, too great, or well arm'd were
 187.00A.334 Eagles of heaven are not so **swift** as they

SWIFTLY.....1

158.00A.128 Of sense, then faith requires) **swiftly** she flew

SWIMME.....5

027.00A.009 When thou wilt **swimme** in that live bath,
 027.00A.011 Will amorously to thee **swimme**,
 110.00A.029 If in despite of these, wee **swimme**, that hath
 158.00A.316 **Swimme** in him swallowed Dolphins, without feare,
 181.00A.019 **Swimme**, and at every stroake, thou art thy Crosse,

SWIMMING.....2

005.00A.090 Thou art the **swimming** dog whom shadows cosened,
 158.00A.023 That **swimming** Colledge, and free Hospitall

SWINE.....2

022.00A.049 **Swine** eate his bowels, and his falser tongue
 140.00A.015 Else, man not onely is the heard of **swine**,

SWOLE.....1

109.00A.021 Meate comes, it came; and **swole** our sailes, when wee

SWOLN.....1

131.00B.114 But like **swoln** bubbles, when they are high'st they break

SWOLNE.....6

008.00B.110 May thy **swolne** sinnes themselves to thee present.
 009.00A.034 The short **swolne** fingers of her gouty hand ;
 010.00A.020 And fearing least thou'art **swolne**, doth thee embrace;
 011.00A.003 If **swolne** with poyson, hee lay in'his last bed,
 011.00A.021 Nor when he **swolne**, and pamper'd with great fare
 119.NY3.004 It eates not only thyne, but my **swolne** hart.

SWOME.....2

158.00A.241 Now **swome** a prison in a prison put,
 158.00A.305 Earthquake unrooted, loose Morea **swome**,

SWORD.....8

158.00A.358 So were the one, his **sword** the other plyes,
 184.00A.193 To us, as we judge, lay or ghostly **sword**,
 187.00A.012 In streights shee meets her Persecutors **sword**.
 187.00A.080 The **sword** without, as death within, doth wast.
 187.00A.170 My virgins and yong men by **sword** do dye;
 187.00A.301 9 Better by **sword** then famine 'tis to dye;
 187.00A.326 Nor, that they are Priests, redeeme them from the **sword**.
 187.00A.366 For in the wildernesse, the **sword** did wait.

SWORD-FISH.....1

158.00A.351 The flaile-find Thresher, and steel-beak'd **Sword-fish**

SWORDFISH.....1

158.00A.356 Begins to sinke; the **Swordfish** upward spins,

SWORDS.....1

014.NY3.044 To warrs; but stay **swords**, armes, & shott

SWORE.....3

018.00B.023 Faire Orithea, whom he **swore** he lov'd.
 037.00A.020 And by Loves sweetest Part, Variety, she **swore**,
 054.00A.005 Me thinks I lyed all winter, when I **swore**,

SWORNE.....5

010.00A.009 Though hee hath oft **sworne**, that hee would remove

018.00B.010 And thou have **sworne** to seale joynt constancy,

061.00A.007 Forswear to others, what to her he'hath **sworne**,

099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath **sworne**, ne'r more to come

099.00A.001 *Klockius* so deeply hath **sworne**, ne'r more to come

SYBILLS.....1

052.00A.006 **Sybills** glory, and obscure

SYDNEAN.....1

191.00B.050 We thy **Sydnean** Psalmes shall celebrate,

SYDNEY.....1

191.00B.HE2 lip **Sydney**, and the Countesse of Pembroke

SYLLABLE.....1

153.00A.094 On every **syllable**, nor stay to spell,

SYLLABLES.....1

147.00B.024 A last-sicke houre to **syllables** allow.

SYMBOLA.....1

186.00E.002 Signare, (haec nostrae **symbola** parva Domus)

SYMETRIE.....1

004.00A.207 So in immaculate clothes, and **Symetrie**

SYMETRY.....1

020.00G.074 Some **Symetry** the foot hath with that part

SYMMETREE.....1

155.00a.310 Examin'd, measure of all **Symmetree**,

SYMONIE.....1

002.00B.075 **Symonie** and Sodomy in Churchmens lives,

SYMPATHIE.....1

142.00A.050 Where it findes **sympathie** and matter too,

SYNDON.....2

194.00Z.001 Corporis haec Animae sit **Syndon**, Syndon Iesu

194.00Z.001 Corporis haec Animae sit Syndon, **Syndon** Iesu

SYRENS.....1

020.00G.055 For they seem all: there **Syrens** songs, and there

T

T.....1

115.00A.HE1 To M.**T**. W.

T'.....1

157.00b.417 They who did labour Babels tower **t'** erect,

T'A.....1

158.00A.223 **T'a** brooke; a female fishes sandie Roe

T'ACCOMPLISH.....1

156.00a.100 **T'accomplish** that which should haue beene her fate.

T'ADHERE.....1

141.00A.032 **T'adhere** in these names, her and you to show,

T'ADMIT.....1

155.00a.245 And that thou hast but one way, not **t'admit**

T'ADORNE.....2

106.00A.077 **T'adorne** the day, not thee; for thou, alone,156.00a.074 Rather **t'adorne**, then last, shee soone expir'd;

T'AFFECTIONS.....1

062.00A.066 **T'affections**, and to faculties,

T'ANOTHER.....1

158.00A.247 **T'another** fish, to any new desire

T'APPEASE.....1

008.00B.015 To gaine new friends, **t'appease** great enemies;

T'ATTEND.....1

155.00a.167 This man, whom God did wooe, and loth **t'attend**

T'EMBOWELL.....1

106.00A.090 The priest comes on his knees **t'embowell** her;

T'END.....1

158.00A.277 And **t'end** her doubts and her, beares her away,

T'ENIOY.....1

157.00b.318 As well **t'enioy**, as get perfectione.

T'ENLARGE.....1

153.00A.213 But didst not stay, **t'enlarge** his kingdome too,

T'ENROULE.....1

156.00a.061 T'was but a through-light scarfe, her minde **t'enroule**,

T'HAD.....1

153.00A.216 Hath got, by getting thee, then **t'had** before?

T'HAUE.....2

081.HH5.020 with shame **t'haue** hopd for womans constancy

157.00b.079 Star-light inough, **t'haue** made the South controll,

T'HAVE.....2

138.00A.001 **T'have** written then, when you writ, seem'd to mee

138.00A.003 And not **t'have** written then, seemes little lesse

T'HER.....4

152.12a.015 For, *Reason*, put **t'her** best *Extension*,

155.00a.008 And, as **t'her** standing house, to heauen did clymbe,

158.00A.086 Tooke it, and **t'her** whom the first man did wive

158.00A.088 He gave it, she, **t'her** husband, both did eate;

T'HIDE.....1

158.00A.355 And **t'hide** himselfe from shame and danger, downe

T'HIS.....1

155.00a.173 **T'his** other wants, yet when he did depart

T'IMPART.....1

063.00A.005 It were but madnes now **t'impart**

T'INCREASE.....2

078.00D.017 Send me nor this, nor that, **t'increase** my score,

138.00A.070 **T'increase** with ours, those faire soules company.

T'IS.....2

014.NY3.028 Into an other World, as **t'is** to dy?

157.00b.048 **T'is** th'onely Health, to be Hydropique so.

T'OBHEY.....1

155.00a.284 They're diuersly content **t'obey** our pace.

T'OUR.....1

155.00a.145 Onely death addes **t'our** length: nor are we growne

T'OUTWEARE.....1

158.00A.009 A worke **t'outweare** *Seths* pillars, bricke and stone,

T'VNDERSTAND.....1

081.HH5.022 that taught the first loves language **t'vnderstand**

T'VNDOE.....1

155.00a.155 We seeme ambitious, Gods whole worke **t'vndoe**;

T'WARDS.....1

174.00B.008 By sinne in it, which it **t'wards** hell doth weigh;

T'WAS.....11

032.00A.005 **T'was** so; But this, all pleasures fancies bee.

032.00A.007 Which I desir'd, and got, **t'was** but a dreame of thee.

044.00A.025 Yet **t'was** of my minde, seising thee,

155.00a.029 **T'was** heauy then to heare thy voyce of mone,

156.00a.061 **T'was** but a through-light scarfe, her minde t'enroule,

157.00b.175 Thinke, when **t'was** growne to most, t'was a poore Inne,

157.00b.175 Thinke, when t'was growne to most, **t'was** a poore Inne,

157.00b.241 Shee, of whose soule, if we may say, **t'was** Gold,

158.00A.107 Who sinn'd? **t'was** not forbidden to the snake

158.00A.162 But **t'was** because there was none yet but Eve:

158.00A.203 Till now unlawfull, therefore ill; **t'was** not

T'WERE.....6

031.00A.007 **T'were** prophanation of our joyes

050.00A.005 If **t'were** a *shame* to love, here t'were no *shame*,

050.00A.005 If t'were a *shame* to love, here **t'were** no *shame*,

135.B13.034 For **t'were** in vs ambition to write

157.00b.006 Did set; **t'were** Blasphemy, to say, did fall.

157.00b.251 But **t'were** but little to haue chang'd our roome,

T'WOULD.....1

158.00A.098 Were prisoners Judges, **t'would** seeme rigorous,

TABELLAS.....1

186.00E.001 Qvi prius assuetus Serpentum fasce **Tabellas**

TABERNACLE.....1

156.00a.016 Being such a **Tabernacle**, stoope to bee

TABLE.....1

150.00A.005 Th'earths face is but thy **Table**; there are set

TABLES.....2

108.00A.184 The **tables** groane, as though this feast

130.00A.044 And **Tables**, or fruit-trenchers teach as much;

TACITURNITY.....1

155.00a.423 Some women haue some **taciturnity**;

TACITVRNA.....1

195.010.016 NEC OB LINGVARVM PERITIAM, MINVS **TACITVRNA**,

TACKLING.....1

110.00A.016 And all the **tackling** is a frippery.

TACKLINGS.....1

109.00A.055 With a salt dropsie clog'd, and all our **tacklings**

TACTVS.....1

196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA INVIDIA, QVA SAEPE **TACTVS**, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, TESTE) IN

TAGUS.....1

158.00A.016 At **Tagus**, Po, Sene, Thames, and Danon dine.

TAILE.....1

079.00B.040 'Tis but applying worme-seed to the **Taile**.

TAINTS.....1

158.00A.090 And wee (for treason **taints** the blood) thence die and sweat.

TAK'ST.....1

021.00G.017 Or **tak'st** thou pride to break us on thy wheel,

TAKE.....63

001.00A.025 For better or worse **take** mee, or leave mee:

001.00A.026 To **take**, and leave mee is adultery.

002.00A.056 In th'interim my letters should **take** place

003.00A.061 **Take** such wives as their Guardians offer, or

014.NY3.032 Thy hart thy ransome is, **take** myne for mee.

019.00A.001 Here **take** my Picture, though I bid farewell;

020.00G.005 Our love, and force it new strong shapes to **take**,

021.00G.103 **Take** therefore all in this: I love so true,

022.00A.057 Of my lifes lease; like Painters that do **take**

035.00A.005 The value: goe, and **take** my heart from hence,

039.00A.005 **Take** you a course, get you a place,

042.00A.015 Speedier journeyes, since I **take**

042.00A.035 Destiny may **take** thy part,

045.00A.010 Love must not be, but **take** a body too,

047.00A.001 **Take** heed of loving mee,

047.00A.008 If thou love mee, **take** heed of loving mee.

047.00A.009 **Take** heed of hating mee,

047.00A.016 If thou hate mee, **take** heed of hating mee.

050.00A.006 *Affections* here **take** *Reverences* name.

051.00A.020 And **take** my teares, which are loves wine,

052.00A.059 To **take** a latitude
 054.00A.022 Produc'd by one, love such additions **take**,
 062.00A.027 Might thence a new concoction **take**,
 068.00A.016 Must with this Sunne, and mee a journey **take**.
 068.00A.032 But **take** my word, shee doth not know a Heart.
 069.00A.027 Each woman may **take** halfe us men,
 069.00A.030 First into this five, women may **take** us all.
 106.00A.064 Musicians, and dancers **take** some truce
 107.00A.032 All lesser birds will **take** their Jollitie.
 107.00A.034 Thy starres, from out their severall boxes, **take**
 107.00A.074 They were to **take** a clock in peeces,) goe
 107.00A.094 **Take** no acquittance, but pay again;
 108.00A.031 And from their jewels torches do **take** fire,
 108.00A.178 Heires from this King, to **take** thanks, you, to give,
 112.00A.060 Courts hot ambitions wholesome, do not **take**
 119.NY3.006 We **take** new harts for it to feede vpon.
 124.00A.007 Some turnes into lesse Creekes, and wisely **take**
 125.00A.010 Eate, play, ryde, **take** all joyes which all day yeelds,
 126.00A.021 That I can **take** no new in Bigamy,
 138.00A.089 **Take** then no vitious purge, but be content
 140.00A.019 As Soules (they say) by our first touch, **take** in
 141.00A.038 Of the most starres, **take** low names, *Crab*, and *Bull*,
 145.00A.068 Enabled me to profit, and **take** forth
 148.00A.007 Twinnes, though their birth *Cusco*, and *Musco* **take**,
 148.00A.039 So, to your selfe you may additions **take**,
 149.00A.010 **Take** all a brackish tast, and Funerall.
 149.00A.022 Do **take** up Porcelane, where they buried Clay;
 149.00A.061 And lest we **take** Deaths part, and make him glad
 152.12a.028 Till *Hee* discoverd what wayes *Hee* would **take**:
 154.00A.003 Whither it **take** a name nam'd there before,
 155.00a.196 The world did in her Cradle **take** a fall,
 157.00b.095 To **take** one precious thing, thy soule, from thence.
 157.00b.520 To **take** this, for my second yeeres true Rent,
 158.00A.106 For one, will God (and be just) vengeance **take**?
 158.00A.311 At every stroake his brazen finnes do **take**
 160.00A.021 Can **take** no sinne, nor thou give, yet he'll weare
 171.00A.012 **Take** mee to you, imprison mee, for I
 181.00A.034 But that away, which hid them there, do **take**.
 181.00A.035 Let Crosses, soe, **take** what hid Christ in thee,
 181.00A.045 For if the'eye seeke good objects, and will **take**
 184.00A.075 From whom whosoever do not **take**
 187.00A.159 Downe like a river, day and night; **take** thee
 187.00A.224 32 But when he'hath stricke with sadnes, hee doth **take**

TAKEN.....8

010.00A.067 You'are loathsome all, being **taken** simply alone,
 018.00B.054 Assail'd, fight, **taken**, stabb'd, bleed, fall, and die.

108.00A.012 Have **taken** cold, and their sweet murmures lost;
 150.00A.055 Thou should'st have stay'd, and **taken** better hold,
 158.00A.412 Great men have often **taken**, to espie
 160.00A.022 **Taken** from thence, flesh, which deaths force may trie.
 181.00A.010 Nor scandall **taken**, shall this Crosse withdraw,
 184.00A.094 Tender'd not **taken** by those Ravishers:

TAKES.....14

004.00A.094 He **takes** my hand, and as a Still, which staies
 010.00A.015 **Takes** this advantage to sleepe out day-light,
 010.00A.017 And, when she **takes** thy hand, and would seeme kind,
 010.00A.070 And you are rare, that **takes** the good away.
 045.00A.008 **Takes** limmes of flesh, and else could nothing doe,
 052.00A.056 As he removes farre off, that great heights **takes**;
 079.00B.018 What before pleas'd them all, **takes** but one sense,
 131.00B.119 But as ayre **takes** the Sunne-beames equall bright
 149.00A.006 And breaks our banke, when ere it **takes** a friend.
 153.00A.212 As he, who **takes** endeavours, doth require,
 155.00a.397 For heauen giues little, and the earth **takes** lesse,
 157.00b.415 But that another man, which **takes** a worse,
 164.00A.009 Then, as my soule, to'heaven her first seate, **takes** flight,
 190.00A.020 My soule: Who ever gives, **takes** libertie:

TAKEST.....1

107.00A.031 **Takest** warmth enough, and from thine eye

TAKING.....3

153.00A.169 For children, house, Provision, **taking** paine,
 157.00b.320 (**Taking** herselfe) our best, and worthiest booke.
 184.00A.245 By **taking** our blood, owest it us againe

TAKINGE.....1

081.HH5.018 which **takinge** heate from every amorous Eye

TALE.....1

111.00A.002 Tell you *Calis*, or S^t *Michaels* **tale** for newes, as tell

TALES.....1

005.00A.089 Esops fables, and make **tales**, prophesies.

TALK'D.....1

001.00A.089 Met us, they **talk'd**; I whispered, let us goe,

TALKE.....12

002.00A.066 His hand still at a bill, now he must **talke**
 004.00A.074 'Tis sweet to **talke** of Kings. At Westminster,
 004.00A.077 Of all our Harries, and our Edwards **talke**,

004.00A.117 To heare this Makeron **talke** in vaine: For yet,
 006.00D.026 **Talke** of *Will. Conquerour*, and *Prester lack*.
 049.00A.065 Impute this idle **talke**, to that I goe,
 049.00A.066 For dying men **talke** often so.
 064.00a.001 I long to **talke** with some old lovers ghost,
 065.00A.030 And the game kill'd, or lost, goe **talke**, and sleepe.
 107.00A.064 And be to others spectacle, and **talke**?
 131.00B.032 Doth **talke**, doth yet in loves cold ague freeze.
 155.00a.131 Old Grandsires **talke** of yesterday with sorrow,

TAM.....3

186.00E.018 Non **tam** dicendum hoc, quam Catechismus erit.
 196.015.012 **TAM** AD EXERCITVS DVCENDOS
 198.LL1.012 Ad alia, **tam** studia, quam negotia, et peregrinationes deflectens,

TAM'D.....1

049.00A.052 Disputed it, and **tam'd** thy rage,

TAME.....4

018.00B.021 Nor **tame** wilde Boreas harshnesse; Thou hast reade
 138.00A.085 For so, ill thralls not them, but they **tame** ill
 155.00a.025 Her death did wound, and **tame** thee than, and than
 184.00A.183 When want, sent but to **tame**, doth warre

TAMELY.....1

183.00A.001 **Tamely** fraile body'abstaine to day; to day

TAMEN.....3

186.00E.009 Hoc **tamen** ut fiat, Christo vegetatur ab ipso
 196.015.024 NEC INFAECVNDA NEC MATER **TAMEN**
 198.LL1.013 Inter quae **tamen** nunq^m studia Theologica intermiserat,

TAMES.....1

040.00A.011 For, he **tames** it, that fetters it in verse.

TAN.....1

014.NY3.005 To any one: In Flanders, who **tan** tell

TANDEM.....2

186.00E.007 Anchorae in effigiem, Crux **tandem** desinit ipsam,
 186.00E.008 Anchora fit **tandem** Crux tolerata diu.

TANE.....2

157.00b.416 Thinke him a foole for hauing **tane** that course?
 158.00A.258 As, in this trap a ravenous pike was **tane**,

TANN'D.....2

009.00A.032 Such is thy **tann'd** skins lamentable state.
 019.00A.006 Perhaps with rude oares torne, or Sun beams **tann'd**,

TANTO.....2

105.H10.001 Non eget Hookerus **tanto** tutamine; Tanto
 105.H10.001 Non eget Hookerus tanto tutamine; **Tanto**

TAPER.....4

028.00A.006 Then thy sicke **taper** will begin to winke,
 107.00A.019 Thou mak'st a **Taper** see
 129.00A.005 A **Taper** of his Torch, a copie writ
 157.00b.086 Which brings a **Taper** to the outward romme,

TAPERS.....5

012.00A.017 Yet drowne them; so, the **tapers** beamie eye
 039.00A.021 We're **Tapers** too, and at our owne cost die,
 057.00A.011 As lightning, or a **Tapers** light,
 155.00a.448 Who till his darke short **tapers** end be spent,
 157.00b.218 Where darknesse was before, when **Tapers** come.

TASKE.....3

129.00A.020 And hath for nature, what you have for **taske**.
 160.00A.053 But as for one which hath a long **taske**, 'Tis good,
 184.00A.124 Our **taske** is treble, to pray, beare, and doe)

TAST.....11

004.00A.039 Art can deceive, or hunger force my **tast**,
 004.00A.173 **Tast** have in them, ours are, And naturall
 050.00A.027 Which then comes seasonabliest, when our **tast**
 051.00A.022 For all are false, that **tast** not just like mine;
 068.00A.023 To your eyes, eares, and **tast**, and every part.
 130.00A.037 However, keepe the lively **tast** you hold
 137.00A.063 **Tast** of Poetique rage, or flattery,
 149.00A.010 Take all a brackish **tast**, and Funerall.
 151.00A.049 And did prefigure here, in devout **tast**,
 158.00A.195 He asks her not, who did so **tast**, nor when,
 165.00A.008 Shall behold God, and never **tast** deaths woe,

TASTE.....6

003.00A.040 Flesh (it selfe death) and joyes which flesh can **taste**,
 003.00A.042 Give this flesh power to **taste** joy, thou dost loath;
 013.00A.027 Which Oh, shall strangers **taste**? Must I alas
 015.00G.035 To **taste** whole joyes. Jems which you women use
 108.00A.058 A little spice, or Amber in thy **taste**?
 140.00A.024 Hemlocke, and wee as men, his hemlocke **taste**.

TASTING.....1

131.00B.008 Of *Adams* **tasting** the forbidden tree;

TASTLESSE.....2

142.00A.019 For when through **tastlesse** flat humilitie

156.00a.052 Being **tastlesse** growne, to ioy in ioyes they had,

TASTS.....2

019.00A.020 To feed on that, which to disus'd **tasts** seemes tough.

053.00A.020 He that but **tasts**, he that devours,

TAUGHT.....22

003.00A.014 Thee, whom hee **taught** so easie wayes and neare

003.00A.097 A Harry, or a Martin **taught** thee this?

010.00A.051 I **taught** my silkes, their whistling to forbear,

012.00A.041 Though hope bred faith and love; thus **taught**, I shall

013.00A.001 Natures lay Ideot, I **taught** thee to love,

013.00A.009 I had not **taught** thee then, the Alphabet

017.00A.038 If thy past sinnes have **taught** thee jealousie!

025.00A.011 Which if it be **taught** by thine

029.00A.022 Mine would have **taught** thine heart to show

066.00A.007 Thou, Love, hast **taught** mee heretofore

070.00A.021 I would have that age by this paper **taught**

081.HH5.022 that **taught** the first loves language t'vnderstand

131.00B.036 Was he that first **taught** women, to disdaine.

141.00A.037 **Taught** by great constellations, which being fram'd,

155.00a.061 Her death hath **taught** vs dearely, that thou art

157.00b.149 And hath **taught** vs that though a good man hath

157.00b.292 Of being **taught** by sense, and Fantasy?

158.00A.254 Though with great windowes, for when need first **taught**

158.00A.379 This Soule, late **taught** that great things might by lesse

184.00A.110 Of Doctors, whose paines have unclasp'd, and **taught**

187.00A.142 Thee, thine iniquities they have not **taught**,

191.00B.020 Both told us what, and **taught** us how to doe.

TAUGHT'ST.....1

066.00A.016 Thou Love **taught'st** me, by appointing mee

TAUGHTST.....3

066.00A.025 Thou Love **taughtst** mee, by making mee

066.00A.036 **Taughtst** me to make, as though I gave, when I did but restore.

066.00A.052 Thou Love **taughtst** mee, by making mee

TAXE.....2

019.00A.011 If rivall fooles **taxe** thee to'have lov'd a man,

158.00A.004 and sticke, and doe not say quickly, good. I censure much and **taxe**;

TAXES.....1

054.00A.027 New **taxes**, and remit them not in peace,

TAXETH.....1

089.00A.001 Your mistris, that you follow whores, still **taxeth** you:

TAXING.....1

184.00A.229 That Preachers **taxing** sinne, before her growth,

TE.....1

104.C07.004 Si per **te** non sunt deteriora sat est.

TEACH.....25

001.00A.007 And jolly Statesmen, which **teach** how to tie
 004.00A.069 To **teach** by painting drunkards, doth not last
 004.00A.072 Better pictures of vice, **teach** me vertue;
 013.00A.015 Since, household charmes, thy husbands name to **teach**,
 015.00G.047 To **teach** thee I am naked first, why than
 016.00A.027 And soe not **teach**, but force my'opinion
 018.00B.020 Rage from the Seas, nor thy love **teach** them love,
 021.00G.097 The Poles shall move to **teach** me ere I start;
 033.00A.005 **Teach** me to heare Mermaides singing,
 042.00A.023 And wee **teach** it art and length,
 049.00A.020 This learning be, for a scratch'd name to **teach**,
 058.00A.022 To **teach** the sea, what it may doe too soone,
 074.00A.016 Let him **teach** mee that nothing; This
 109.00A.038 I, and the Sunne, which should **teach** mee'had forgot
 130.00A.033 It payes you well, if it **teach** you to spare,
 130.00A.044 And Tables, or fruit-trenchers **teach** as much;
 134.00A.016 And rest on what the Catholique faith doth **teach**;
 136.00A.028 You **teach** (though wee learne not) a thing unknowne
 139.00A.012 What you were, and **teach** them to'urge towards such,
 139.00A.036 Hee will best **teach** you, how you should lay out
 139.00A.041 Hee will **teach** you, that good and bad have not
 158.00A.021 **teach**) is, that the Pithagorian doctrine doth not onely carry
 165.00A.013 **Teach** mee how to repent; for that's as good
 184.00A.170 Good Lord deliver us, and **teach** us when
 191.00B.022 They tell us *why*, and **teach** us *how* to sing.

TEACHING.....1

145.00A.008 Gods booke of creatures, **teaching** what is faire.

TEARE.....14

002.00A.057 Of affidavits: words, words, which would **teare**
 004.00A.222 Whose cloak his spurres **teare**; whom he spits on
 022.00A.048 May Wolves **teare** out his heart, Vultures his eyes,
 026.00A.003 My picture drown'd in a transparent **teare**,
 041.00A.004 Nor can intreat one other **teare** to fall.

055.00A.009 To falsifie a **teare**, or sigh, or vow,
 058.00A.008 When a **teare** falls, that thou falst which it bore,
 058.00A.014 So doth each **teare**,
 065.00A.013 If he wroung from mee'a **teare**, I brin'd it so
 065.00A.016 'Twas not a **teare**, which hee had got,
 108.00A.147 Of joy, a **Teare**; so quencht, thou maist impart,
 139.00A.062 Or make a rebaptizing of one **teare**;
 158.00A.067 Prisons of flesh; this soule which oft did **teare**,
 158.00A.313 Then cannons voices, when the aire they **teare**:

TEARE-FLOODS.....1

031.00A.006 No **teare-floods**, nor sigh-tempests move,

TEARE-SHOT.....1

158.00A.477 He gazeth on her face with **teare-shot** eyes,

TEARES.....46

003.00A.002 Those **teares** to issue which swell my eye-lids,
 011.00A.010 Begging with few feign'd **teares**, great legacies,
 022.00A.015 As from our hearts, so many oathes, and **teares**
 024.00A.005 Have my **teares** quench'd my old *Poétique* fire;
 024.00A.056 When I would kisse, **teares** dimme mine eyes, and *glasse*.
 026.00A.008 But now I have drunke thy sweet salt **teares**,
 039.00A.012 Who saies my **teares** have overflow'd his ground?
 041.00A.006 Sighs, **teares** and oathes, and letters I have spent,
 041.00A.016 Which have their stocks intire, and can in **teares**,
 047.00A.004 Of Breath and Blood, upon thy sighes, and **teares**,
 048.00A.016 Oft fed with true oathes, and with sweet salt **teares**;
 051.00A.001 Blasted with sighs, and surrounded with **teares**,
 051.00A.020 And take my **teares**, which are loves wine,
 051.00A.021 And try your mistresse **Teares** at home,
 051.00A.024 Nor can you more judge womens thoughts by **teares**,
 058.00A.002 My **teares** before thy face, whil'st I stay here,
 058.00A.017 Till thy **teares** mixt with mine doe overflow
 066.00A.006 To women or the sea, my **teares**;
 072.00A.010 Water of **teares**, and earthly sad despaire,
 076.00A.005 **Teares** drown'd one hundred, and sighes blew out two,
 081.HH5.003 What looks **teares** passions & yet all but showes
 139.00A.061 From need of **teares** he will defend your soule,
 146.00A.007 'Tis well, hee kept **teares** from our eyes before,
 149.00A.007 Then our land waters (**teares** of passion) vent;
 149.00A.009 (**Teares** which our Soule doth for her sins let fall)
 149.00A.011 And even those **teares**, which should wash sin, are sin.
 149.00A.015 **Teares** are false Spectacles, we cannot see
 149.00A.052 To clyme by **teares**, the common staires of men.
 150.00A.072 Our **teares** are due, because we are not such.
 150.00A.073 Some **teares**, that knot of friends, her death must cost,

151.00A.041 And when wee **teares**, hee mercy shed in this,
 155.00a.012 For in a common Bath of **teares** it bled,
 155.00a.257 As disproportion that pure forme. It **teares**
 155.00a.431 It with thy **Teares**, or Sweat, or Bloud: no thing
 160.00A.087 Yee whose just **teares**, or tribulation
 166.00A.011 And my **teares**, make a heavenly Lethean flood,
 170.00A.005 **Teares** in his eyes quench the amasing light,
 176.00B.001 O might those sighes and **teares** returne againe
 184.00A.025 Which let devout sad **teares** intend; and let
 184.00A.137 From owing thee yesterdaies **teares** to day,
 184.00A.205 Thine eare to'our sighes, **teares**, thoughts gives voiceand word.
 187.00A.005 2 Still in the night shee weepes, and her **teares** fall
 187.00A.025 7 Now in their daies of **Teares**, Jerusalem
 187.00A.158 Therefore, O walls of *Sion*, let **teares** fall
 187.00A.191 11 He stops my way, **teares** me, made desolate,
 187.00A.247 49 Mine eye doth drop downe **teares** incessantly,

TEARS.....1

151.00A.004 Griefe weares, and lessens, that **tears** breath affords.

TEDIOUS.....1

131.00B.076 But am no porter for a **tedious** woe.

TEDIOUSNESSE.....1

112.00A.003 The **tediousnesse** of my life: But for these

TEEMING.....1

022.00A.028 The **teeming** earth, and *that* forget to beare,

TEETH.....4

017.00A.004 Though they be Ivory, yet her **teeth** be jeat,
 158.00A.183 As childrens **teeth** through gummes, to breake with paine,
 187.00A.150 And gnash their **teeth**, and say, Devoure wee this,
 187.00A.198 My **teeth** with stones, and covered mee with dust;

TELL.....35

001.00A.060 By drawing forth heavens Sceanes **tell** certainly
 002.00A.037 Whose strange sinnes, Canonists could hardly **tell**
 004.00A.029 Sir, by your priesthood **tell** me what you are.
 004.00A.093 And askes, what newes? I **tell** him of new playes.
 010.00A.030 Were brib'd next day, to **tell** what they did see.
 014.NY3.005 To any one: In Flanders, who tan **tell**
 028.00A.014 What I will say, I will not **tell** thee now,
 031.00A.008 To **tell** the layetie our love
 033.00A.003 **Tell** me, where all past yeares are,
 033.00A.014 Thou, when thou return'st, wilt **tell** mee
 036.00A.007 Goe **tell** Court-huntsmen, that the King will ride,

036.00A.016 Looke, and to morrow late, **tell** mee,
 038.00A.012 The maid, and **tell** the Lady of that delay;
 043.00A.009 I heard mee say, **Tell** her anon,
 052.00A.001 Ill **tell** thee now (deare Love) what thou shalt doe
 052.00A.052 Whose weaknesse none doth, or dares **tell**;
 059.00A.004 But should I love, get, **tell**, till I were old,
 061.00A.019 And no record **tell** why:
 062.00A.030 (We said) and **tell** us what we love,
 070.00A.033 Should I **tell** what a miracle shee was.
 111.00A.002 **Tell** you *Calis*, or S^t *Michaels* tale for newes, as tell
 111.00A.002 Tell you *Calis*, or S^t *Michaels* tale for newes, as **tell**
 115.00A.007 **Tell** him, all questions, which men have defended
 139.00A.031 I cannot **tell** them, nor my selfe, nor you,
 142.00A.008 As not to **tell** it; If this be too bold,
 147.00B.009 Though no stone **tell** thee what I was, yet thou
 153.00A.130 And by thy doing **tell** us what to doe?
 155.00a.042 Offers to **tell** vs who it is that's gone.
 155.00a.343 As a compassionate Turcoyse which doth **tell**
 155.00a.441 Nor smels it well to hearers, if one **tell**
 158.00A.027 it may remember, and now **tell** mee, at what lascivious banquet it
 158.00A.029 yet it can remember, and now **tell** me, who used it for poyson to
 170.00A.003 The picture of Christ crucified, and **tell**
 189.00B.023 Deare, **tell** me where thy purchase lies, and shew
 191.00B.022 They **tell** us *why*, and teach us *how* to sing.

TELLS.....5

004.00A.096 As loth to enrich mee, so **tells** many a lie,
 005.00A.072 Speakes Fates words, and **tells** who must bee
 015.00G.010 **Tells** me from you, that now it is bed time.
 024.00A.015 That **tells** me'how faire thou art: Thou art so faire,
 184.00A.112 To know thy Scriptures **tells** us, we are wrought

TELST.....1

127.00A.022 As thou **telst** her and none but her my paine.

TEMPER.....2

018.00B.013 **Temper**, o faire Love, loves impetuous rage,
 155.00a.089 For with due **temper** men do then forgoe,

TEMPERANCE.....2

155.00a.419 So that some Princes haue some **temperance**;
 158.00A.208 Which **temperance** streightens; freely on his she friends

TEMPERATE.....3

112.00A.013 Thou know'st two **temperate** Regions girded in,
 153.00A.073 Witty, now wise, now **temperate**, now just:
 158.00A.494 Like Chimiques equall fires, her **temperate** wombe

TEMPEST.....2

131.00B.027 I cannot feele the **tempest** of a frowne,
153.00A.102 Sent hither, the worlds **tempest** to becalme,

TEMPESTS.....3

049.00A.015 The showers and **tempests** can outwash,
109.00A.032 Hath now a stormes, anon a **tempests** name.
187.00A.367 10 The **tempests** of this famine wee liv'd in,

TEMPESTUOUS.....1

184.00A.097 Hourly **tempestuous** persecutions grow,

TEMPLE.....10

015.00G.018 In this loves hallow'd **temple**, this soft bed.
060.00A.013 Our mariage bed, and mariage **temple** is;
106.00A.031 Here shine; This Bridegroom to the **Temple** bring
106.00A.037 Thy two-leav'd gates faire **Temple** unfold,
137.00A.044 You as you're vertues **temple**, not as shee,
157.00b.355 If they to any should his **Temple** giue.
160.00A.0HE **Temple**.
162.00A.008 My selfe, a **temple** of thy Spirit divine;
172.00A.004 In heaven, doth make his **Temple** in thy brest,
184.00A.019 O Holy Ghost, whose **temple** I

TEMPLE'S.....1

156.00a.065 As when a **Temple's** built, Saints emulate

TEMPLES.....4

136.00A.031 Of such were **Temples**; so and such you are;
137.00A.036 Of **Temples** frames, and beauty, 'as Rites within.
138.00A.013 **Temples** were not demolish'd, though prophane:
138.00A.056 Caskets of soules; **Temples**, and Palaces:

TEMPLVM.....1

196.015.019 CORPVS, OLIM SPIRITVS S^{TI} **TEMPLVM**,

TEMPORA.....1

104.C07.001 Emendare cupis Joseph qui **tempora**; Leges

TEMPT.....4

124.00A.009 I sing not, Siren like, to **tempt**; for I
126.00A.018 To **tempt** thee and procure her widdowhood,
184.00A.145 From tempting Satan to **tempt** us,
184.00A.236 From thine allegiance wee never **tempt**,

TEMPTETH.....1

174.00B.011 But our old subtle foe so **tempteth** me,

TEMPTING.....2

150.00A.065 Or sinne, by **tempting**, or, not daring that,

184.00A.145 From **tempting** Satan to tempt us,

TEN.....9

002.00A.059 More, more, then **ten** Sclavonians scolding, more

004.00A.097 More then **ten** Hollensheads, or Halls, or Stowes,

004.00A.175 'Tis **ten** a clock and past; All whom the Mues,

004.00A.214 **Ten** Cardinalls into the Inquisition;

033.00A.012 Ride **ten** thousand daies and nights,

069.00A.025 **Ten** is the farthest number, if halfe ten

069.00A.025 Ten is the farthest number, if halfe **ten**

156.00a.008 Though euery inche were **ten** escurials.

158.00A.143 Into **ten** lesser strings, these fingers were:

TENANT.....1

158.00A.175 Had found, and left the Mandrakes **tenant**, runnes

TENANTS.....1

155.00a.114 (loynt **tenants** of the world) who should suruiue.

TENARIF.....1

155.00a.286 Doth not a **Tenarif**, or higher Hill

TENDER.....10

002.00A.058 The **tender** labyrinth of a soft maids eare.

003.00A.060 **Tender** to him, being tender, as Wards still

003.00A.060 Tender to him, being **tender**, as Wards still

055.00A.021 A **tender** shame make me mine owne new woe.

111.00A.018 **Tender** to know, tough to acknowledge wrongs.

118.NY3.010 Vpon her **tender** Elegiaque string?

137.00A.045 What walls of **tender** christall her enfold,

158.00A.122 Broke the slight veines, and **tender** conduit-pipe,

158.00A.502 The **tender** well arm'd feeling braine, from whence,

178.NY3.013 But in thy **tender** iealosity dost doubt

TENDER'D.....1

184.00A.094 **Tender'd** not taken by those Ravishers:

TENDERLY.....1

106.00A.089 Like an appointed lambe, when **tenderly**

TENDING.....1

153.00A.120 All, **tending** to thy endlesse happinesse,

TENDS.....1

181.00A.053 Crosse those dejections, when it downward **tends**,

TENEMENTS.....2

002.00A.036 Schoolemen, new **tenements** in hell must make:

008.00B.061 Which hath divided heaven in **tenements**,

TENERRIMIS.....1

200.021.004 ANNIS **TENERRIMIS** FIDELITER NEC

TENNE.....1

029.00A.004 But that it can **tenne** in lesse space devour;

TENNIS.....1

004.00A.176 Baloune, **Tennis**, Dyet, or the stewes,

TENT.....5

158.00A.194 In field and **tent** oreflutters his next hen,

158.00A.414 To Abels **tent** he stealeth in the darke,

158.00A.439 In Abels **tent**, and with soft Moaba,

158.00A.453 From **tent** to tent, and with the children play,

158.00A.453 From tent to **tent**, and with the children play,

TENTATIONS.....1

184.00A.098 **Tentations** martyr us alive; A man

TENTH.....1

150.00A.020 A **tenth** ranke in the heavenly hierarchie.

TERME.....1

002.00A.053 Proceed, spare mee; In Hillary **terme** I went,

TERMERS.....1

113.00A.031 Wee are but **termers** of our selves, yet may,

TERMES.....1

004.00A.041 Mountebankes drugtongue, nor the **termes** of law

TERRA.....1

201.20a.037 **Terra**; *vident, iustis, Medici*,

TERRAE.....1

196.015.021 **TERRAE** POSTLIMINIO REDDI

TERRAM.....1

186.00E.013 Qua sapiens, Dos est; Qua **terram** lambit et ambit,

TERRESTRIAL.....1

069.00A.006 Make a **terrestrial** Galaxie,

TERRITORY.....1

153.00A.224 His **territory** was no more then Hee?

TERROUR.....1

174.00B.007 Such **terroure**, and my feeble flesh doth waste

TEST.....1

129.00A.032 To touch and **test** in any best degree.

TESTAMENT.....1

115.00A.014 And you'are my pawnes, or else my **Testament**.

TESTE.....1

196.015.011 SATIS, (IPSA INVIDIA, QVA SAEPE TACTVS, FRACTVS NVMQVAM, **TESTE**) IN

TESTIFIE.....1

142.00A.061 May therefore this be enough to **testifie**

TESTIFIES.....1

108.00A.103 So much as this poore song, which **testifies**

TESTIMONIE.....1

153.00A.248 That **testimonie** of love, unto the dead,

TEXT.....2

155.00a.148 All the old **Text**; or had we chang'd to gold

192.00B.029 Be this my **Text**, my Sermon to mine owne,

TEXTS.....2

002.00A.101 As controverters, in vouch'd **Texts**, leave out

137.00A.011 For, as darke **texts** need notes: there some must bee

TH'.....6

014.NY3.035 Those warrs the'ignorant, these **th'** experienc'd love

015.00G.008 That **th'** eyes of busie fooles may be stopt there.

091.NY3.001 If you from spoyle of **th'** old worlds fardest end

092.NY3.001 Beyond **th'** old Pillers many' haue trauided

114.00A.015 Before by thy grace got in **th'** Muses Schoole)

187.00A.359 6 We stretch our hands unto **th'** *Egyptians*

TH'ABRIDGEMENT.....1

183.00A.020 **Th'Abridgement** of Christs story, which makes one

TH'ACCENTS.....1

004.00A.037 Made of **th'Accents**, and best phrase of all these,

TH'ADVERSE.....1

112.00A.012 Or under **th'adverse** icy pole thou pine,

TH'AGUE.....1

155.00a.022 And **th'Ague** being spent, giue ouer care,

TH'AIRE.....1

153.00A.084 Now through the Moon, now he through **th'aire** doth run,

TH'ALL.....1

122.00A.027 But if (as All **th'All** must) hopes smoake away,

TH'ANCIENTS.....1

006.00D.049 Thus thou, by means which **th'Ancients** never took,

TH'ANGELS.....1

157.00b.446 Had **th'Angels** once look'd on him, they had stood.

TH'ANTIPODIES.....1

155.00a.294 At end thereof, one of **th'Antipodies**:

TH'APOSTLES.....2

157.00b.349 Vp to **th'Apostles**, who did brauely runne,

157.00b.352 Oyle to **th'Apostles** lamps, dew to their seed.

TH'APPOINTED.....1

003.00A.032 And for forbidden warres, leave **th'appointed** field?

TH'ARE.....1

157.00b.142 Cubes, **th'are** vnstable; Circles, Angulare;

TH'ARKE.....1

155.00a.318 That **th'Arke** to mans proportions was made,

TH'ART.....3

055.00A.004 Give **th'art** of Riming, Huntsmanship, or play,

147.00B.011 Yet **th'art** not yet so good; till us death lay

157.00b.311 Shee, who in **th'Art** of knowing Heauen, was growen

TH'ASTRONOMERS.....1

189.00B.045 If then **th'Astronomers**, whereas they spie

TH'ATOMIES.....1

062.00A.047 For, **th'Atomies** of which we grow,

TH'AUNCIENTS.....1

155.00a.175 She, of whom **th'Auncients** seem'd to prophesie,

TH'AUTORITY.....1

157.00b.526 The purpose, and **th'Authority** is his;

TH'AYRE.....2

155.00a.383 **Th'Ayre** doth not motherly sit on the earth,

155.00a.387 **Th'Ayre** shows such Meteors, as none can see,

TH'AYRES.....1

109.00A.014 Which at **th'ayres** middle marble roome did finde

TH'AYRS.....1

157.00b.192 Whether **th'Ayrs** middle Region be intense,

TH'COMFORT.....1

021.00G.095 And this to **th'comfort** of my Dear I vow,

THEARLY.....1

009.00A.003 As the Almighty Balme of **th'early** East,

THEARTH.....4

031.00A.009 Moving of **th'earth** brings harmes and feares,

155.00a.207 The Sunne is lost, and **th'earth**, and no mans wit

155.00a.301 Of **th'earth**? Thinke so: But yet confesse, in this

184.00A.050 As **th'earth** conceiving by the Sunne,

THEARTH'S.....1

008.00B.038 As streames like veines, run through **th'earth's** every part,

THEARTHS.....5

009.00A.022 Of Cynthia, when **th'earths** shadowes her embrace.

009.00A.037 Into **th'earths** worthlesse part a soule of gold,

040.00A.006 Then as **th'earths** inward narrow crooked lanes

136.00A.018 As fires from **th'earths** low vaults in *Sicil* Isle.

150.00A.005 **Th'earths** face is but thy Table; there are set

THEARTHS-PORES.....1

158.00A.130 There through **th'earths-pores**, and in a Plant hous'd her a new.

THEFFECT.....1

176.00B.014 **Th'effect** and cause, the punishment and sinne.

THEFFECTS.....1

160.00A.036 **Th'effects** of *Herods* jealous generall doome;

THEGYPTIAN.....1

155.00a.390 **Th'Egyptian** Mages to haue made more such.

THEELDER.....1

149.00A.032 To **th'elder** death, by sinne, is freed by this;

THELECTRUM.....1

157.00b.242 Her body was **th'Electrum**, and did hold

THEELEMENT.....1

157.00b.193 For **th'Element** of fire, shee doth not know,

THEELEMENTS.....1

123.NY3.002 Built of all **th'elements** as our bodyes are:

THELIXAR.....2

059.00A.007 And as no chymique yet **th'Elixar** got,

149.00A.028 Make and name then, **th'Elixar** of this All.

THEMPEROURS.....1

110.00A.036 Of Ants, durst **th'Emperours** lov'd snake invade,

THEMPIRE.....1

158.00A.068 And mend the wracks of **th'Empire**, and late Rome,

THEENCHANTRESSE.....1

071.00A.012 And let **th'enchantresse** *Honor*, next be slaine,

THEENDEAVOUR.....1

141.00A.052 As Counsels, and as farre **th'endeavour** raise.

THEENDS.....1

158.00A.142 West-ward his left; **th'ends** did themselves digest

THEENEMIE.....1

187.00A.019 The Lord strooke her with sadnesse: **Th'emie**

THEENFLAMING.....1

108.00A.126 Since both have **th'enflaming** eye, and both the loving heart.

THEENORMOUS.....2

071.00A.011 First kill **th'enormous** Gyant, your *Disdaine*,

152.12a.009 But, for **th'enormous** *Greatnesses*, which are

THEENTANGLING.....1

137.00A.041 And shunne **th'entangling** laborinths of Schooles,

TH'ESCURIAL.....1

137.00A.048 Bablers of Chappels, you **th'Escuriall**.

TH'ESSENTIAL.....1

157.00b.384 On accidentall ioyes, **th'essential**.

TH'ETERNALL.....2

152.12a.036 This *general Peace* **th'eternall** ouertake?

190.00A.014 Where none but thee, **th'Eternall** root Of true Love I may know.

TH'EXCREMENT.....1

002.00A.030 The meate was mine, **th'excrement** is his owne:

TH'EXPENSE.....1

158.00A.049 **Th'expense** of braine and spirit; that my grave

TH'EXTEMPORALL.....1

191.00B.051 And, till we come **th'Extemporall** song to sing,

TH'HAST.....1

151.00A.026 **Th'hast** lost thy end, for in her perish all;

TH'HILLS.....1

015.00G.014 As when through flowry meads **th'hills** shadows steales.

TH'HOURE.....1

184.00A.197 In **th'houre** of death, the'Eve of last judgement day,

TH'HUGE.....1

002.00A.112 Within the vast reach of **th'huge** statute lawes.

TH'HYDROPTIQUE.....2

082.00A.006 The generall balme **th'hydroptique** earth hath drunk,

176.00B.009 **Th'hydroptique** drunkard, & night-scouting thiefe,

TH'IMAGE.....1

181.00A.002 His image, **th'image** of his Crosse deny?

TH'IMMACULATE.....1

157.00b.106 And trust **th'immaculate** blood to wash thy score.

TH'IMMENSE.....1

126.00A.008 **Th'immense** vast volumes of our common law;

TH'INAMOR'D.....1

027.00A.007 And there **th'inamor'd** fish will stay,

- TH'INDIANS.....1
001.00A.088 **Th'Indians**, in drinking his Tobacco well)
- TH'INDIFFERENT.....1
018.00B.038 **Th'indifferent** Italian, as we passe
- TH'INFIRMITIES.....1
156.00a.077 To scape **th'infirmities** which waite vpone
- TH'INNE.....1
160.00A.033 But Oh, for thee, for him, hath **th'Inne** no roome?
- TH'INNOCENT.....1
151.00A.014 As in a deluge perish **th'innocent**?
- TH'INSTRUCTIONS.....1
157.00b.329 Drinke and sucke in **th'Instructions** of Great men,
- TH'INSTRUMENT.....1
181.00A.015 Who can blot out the Crosse, which **th'instrument**
- TH'INTERIM.....1
002.00A.056 In **th'interim** my letters should take place
- TH'ISSUE.....1
005.00A.027 Like wittals, **th'issue** your owne ruine is;
- TH'NEW.....1
139.00A.007 Debtor to th'old, nor Creditor to **th'new**,
- TH'OATHES.....1
152.12a.094 By **th'Oathes** which only you *Two* neuer broke,
- TH'OBJECTS.....1
181.00A.050 And move; To th'other **th'objects** must come home.
- TH'OCEAN.....1
149.00A.001 Man is the World, and death **th'Ocean**,
- TH'OLD.....4
002.00A.105 Where's **th'old** landlords troops, & almes, great hals?
116.00A.001 Pregnant again with **th'old** twins Hope, and Feare,
139.00A.007 Debtor to **th'old**, nor Creditor to th'new,
184.00A.080 **Th'old** broad way in applying; O decline
- TH'ONELY.....1
157.00b.048 T'is **th'onely** Health, to be Hydropique so.

TH'OTHER.....7

- 006.00D.016 That thou on **th'other** half wouldst never touch.
 018.00B.026 That absent Lovers one in **th'other** be.
 031.00A.034 Like **th'other** foot, obliquely runne.
 106.00A.046 Alwaies, all **th'other** may each one possesse;
 152.12a.063 Is **th'other** Centre, Reason, faster, then?
 157.00b.272 Doth from one ventricle to **th'other** go?
 181.00A.050 And move; To **th'other** th'objects must come home.

TH'OUGLIE.....1

- 021.00G.043 Inflam'd with **th'ouglie** sweat of jealousie,

TH'OVEN.....1

- 003.00A.024 Children in **th'oven**, fires of Spaine, and the line,

TH'UNBORNE.....1

- 055.00A.038 To future Rebels; If **th'unborne**

TH'UNUSUALL.....1

- 108.00A.146 For our ease, give thine eyes, **th'unusuall** part

TH'USUALL.....1

- 017.00A.015 Though all her parts be not in **th'usuall** place,

TH'VNIUERSALL.....1

- 155.00a.198 Wronging each ioynt of **th'vniuersall** frame.

THAMES.....5

- 005.00A.029 Alas, no more then **Thames** calme head doth know
 011.00A.033 As the inhabitants of **Thames** right side
 022.00A.029 Sooner that rivers will runne back, or **Thames**
 158.00A.016 At Tagus, Po, Sene, **Thames**, and Danon dine.
 158.00A.060 In **Thames**, which were at Tigrys, and Euphrates waide.

THAN.....25

- 006.00D.003 Venice vast lake thou hadst seen, & would seek **than**,
 006.00D.020 To be far greater **than** the mother nose?
 008.00B.032 That (more **than** Canon shot) availles or lets;
 010.00A.032 That oft names God in oathes, and onely **than**,
 015.00G.047 To teach thee I am naked first, why **than**
 019.00A.012 So foule, and course, as, Oh, I may seeme **than**,
 024.00A.020 A *litle world*, What shall we call thee **than**?
 024.00A.037 Nor needs *perfection*; why shouldst thou **than**
 071.00A.023 Your passive valor, and you shall finde **than**,
 108.00A.120 Be tryed by beauty, and **than**
 131.00B.056 Nay, farther off, **than** when we first set out.

140.00A.045 As brave as true, is that profession **than**
 142.00A.023 To danger unimportun'd, he was **than**
 145.00A.050 If when he spoke them, they were both true **than**.
 153.00A.022 (Who when hee opes his eyes, must shut them **than**
 155.00a.025 Her death did wound, and tame thee **than**, and than
 155.00a.025 Her death did wound, and tame thee than, and **than**
 155.00a.199 The noblest part, man, felt it first; and **than**
 155.00a.408 To sing her funerall prayse, and vanish **than**.
 155.00a.452 Be got when man is made,'tis borne but **than**
 157.00b.475 My Lord, and this doe swell thee, thou art **than**,
 189.00B.040 **Than** Kings give dignities; to keepe heavens doore?
 191.00B.026 Their harmony is rather danc'd **than** sung;
 191.00B.042 A lesser gift **than** some one man hath sent?
 191.00B.044 More hoarse, more harsh **than** any other, sing?

THANKE.....3

002.00A.001 Sir; though (I **thanke** God for it) I do hate
 024.00A.054 And amorously **thanke** my selfe for this.
 158.00A.018 and to **thanke** not him onely that hath digg'd out treasure for mee, but

THANKES.....9

004.00A.148 With his long complementall **thankes** vexe me.
 004.00A.149 But he is gone, **thankes** to his needy want,
 004.00A.151 His **thankes** were ended, when I, (which did see
 062.00A.053 We owe them **thankes**, because they thus,
 108.00A.178 Heires from this King, to take **thankes**, you, to give,
 139.00A.008 That cannot say, My **thankes** I have forgot,
 145.00A.065 And as I owe my first soules **thankes**, that they
 156.00a.101 They shall make vp that booke, and shall haue **thankes**
 184.00A.043 Our zealous **thankes** wee poure. As her deeds were

THANKFULL.....2

035.00A.019 And shall to love more **thankfull** Sonnets make,
 158.00A.384 But to be just, and **thankfull**, loth to offend,

THANKFULLNESSE.....1

143.00A.005 That **thankfullnesse** your favours have begot

THANKFULLY.....1

004.00A.144 Nay, Sir, can you spare me a crowne? **Thankfully** I

THANKLESSENESSE.....1

138.00A.004 Then worst of civill vices, **thanklessnesse**.

THANKS.....1

011.00A.015 O give him many **thanks**, he'is courteous,

THAR.....1

141.00A.064 Your selfe were bound to say **thar** which I doe.

THAT.....1086

001.00A.029 **That** when thou meet'st one, with enquiring eyes001.00A.031 The silke, and gold he weares, and to **that** rate001.00A.033 **That** wilt consort none, untill thou have knowne001.00A.037 Why should'st thou **that** dost not onely approve,001.00A.046 Hee lost **that**, yet hee was cloath'd but in beasts skin,001.00A.066 **That** thus have sinn'd against my conscience.001.00A.085 **That** dances so divinely; Oh, said I,002.00A.004 **That** hate, toward them, breeds pittie towards the rest;002.00A.006 As I thinke **that** brings dearth, and Spaniards in,002.00A.024 **That** excuse for writing, and for writing ill;002.00A.052 To stay my rivals suit, **that** hee should not002.00A.068 **That** onely suretiship hath brought them there,002.00A.089 So huge, **that** men (in our times forwardnesse)003.00A.046 **That** shee was there a thousand yeares agoe,003.00A.053 Lecherous humors, there is one **that** judges003.00A.057 Still new like fashions, bids him thinke **that** shee003.00A.065 Graccus loves all as one, and thinkes **that** so003.00A.075 Hee's not of none, nor worst, **that** seekes the best.003.00A.080 Cragg'd, and steep, Truth stands, and hee **that** will003.00A.083 Yet strive so, **that** before age, deaths twilight,003.00A.084 Thy Soule rest, for none can worke in **that** night,003.00A.090 In so ill case, **that** God hath with his hand003.00A.100 **That** thou mayest rightly obey power, her bounds know;003.00A.103 As streames are, Power is, those blest flowers **that** dwell004.00A.016 Which dwell in Court, for once going **that** way.004.00A.050 How have I sinn'd, **that** thy wraths furious rod,004.00A.054 Said, **that** I thought Calepines Dictionarie;004.00A.063 **That** I was faine to say, If you 'had liv'd, Sir,004.00A.075 Said I, The man **that** keepes the Abbey tombes,004.00A.100 A subtile States-man may gather of **that**;004.00A.113 Speakes of all States, and deeds, **that** hath been since004.00A.123 **That** offices are entail'd, and that there are004.00A.123 That offices are entail'd, and **that** there are004.00A.125 As the last day; And **that** great officers,004.00B.134 **That** as burnt venome Leachers doe grow sound004.00A.178 Time made ready, **that** day, in flocks, are found004.00A.189 **That** there came weak ships fraught with Cutchannel,004.00A.215 And whisperd by Jesu, so often, **that** A004.00A.218 **That** they each other plague, they merit it.004.00A.219 But here comes Glorius **that** will plague them both,004.00A.234 Charing Crosse for a barre, men **that** doe know005.00A.016 **That** which drownes them, run: These selfe reasons do005.00A.055 **That** all thy gold was drown'd in them before;

005.00A.058 Meant not **that** men should be forc'd to them to goe,
005.00A.082 Beg'st right; But **that** dole comes not till these dye.
005.00A.086 Sell **that**, and by that thou much more shalt leese,
005.00A.086 Sell that, and by **that** thou much more shalt leese,
005.00A.088 O wretch **that** thy fortunes should moralize
006.00D.005 **That** in-land Sea, having discovered well,
006.00D.010 **That** none can study it to any end.
006.00D.016 **That** thou on th'other half wouldst never touch.
006.00D.048 **That** they all kinde of matter comprehend.
008.00B.001 Not **that** in colour it was like thy haire,
008.00B.002 For Armelets of **that** thou maist let me weare:
008.00B.003 Nor **that** thy hand it oft embrac'd and kist,
008.00B.004 For so it had **that** good, which oft I mist:
008.00B.005 Nor for **that** silly old moralitie,
008.00B.006 **That** as these linkes were knit, our love should bee:
008.00B.007 Mourn I **that** I thy seavenfold chaine have lost;
008.00B.022 When in **that** hell they'are burnt and tyed in chains:
008.00B.030 **That** are become as Catholique as their King,
008.00B.032 **That** (more than Canon shot) availles or lets;
008.00B.035 Of some great Conjuror **that** would enforce
008.00B.043 Or were it such gold as **that** wherewithall
008.00B.055 And be content **that** some lowd squeaking Cryer
008.00B.060 **That** with phantastique scenes fills full much paper;
008.00B.063 So full, **that** though hee passe them all in sinne,
008.00B.067 Receive from him **that** doome ungrudgingly,
008.00B.087 One **that** would suffer hunger, nakednesse,
008.00B.092 So, **that** I almost pittie thy estate:
008.00B.105 May all the evils **that** gold ever wrought;
008.00B.106 All mischief **that** all devils ever thought;
009.00A.002 As **that** which from chaf'd muskats pores doth trill,
009.00A.017 Or **that** whereof God had such jealousy,
009.00A.027 And like **that** slender stalke, at whose end stands
009.00A.041 Into clay moulds, or like to **that** Aetna
010.00A.004 By all the men, **that** have beene rob'd that yeare,
010.00A.004 By all the men, that have beene rob'd **that** yeare,
010.00A.009 Though hee hath oft sworne, **that** hee would remove
010.00A.032 **That** oft names God in oathes, and onely than,
010.00A.033 He **that** to barre the first gate, doth as wide
010.00A.040 **That**, which betray'd mee to myemie:
010.00A.043 When, like a tyran King, **that** in his bed
010.00A.046 **That** his owne feet, or breath, that smell had wrought.
010.00A.046 That his owne feet, or breath, **that** smell had wrought.
010.00A.050 So thought he good, strange, **that** had none at all.
010.00A.064 There, things **that** seeme, exceed substantiall.
010.00A.066 Because you'were burnt, not **that** they lik'd your smell,
010.00A.070 And you are rare, **that** takes the good away.
011.00A.016 **That** in suspecting kindly warneth us.

012.00A.034 Then say I; **that** is shee, and this am I.
012.00A.036 Carelesse despaire in mee, for **that** will whet
012.00A.045 Am the Recusant, in **that** resolute state,
013.00A.002 And in **that** sophistrie, Oh, thou dost prove
013.00A.016 Were all the love trickes, **that** thy wit could reach;
013.00A.018 One answer in thee, and **that** ill arraid
013.00A.021 **That** from the worlds Common having sever'd thee,
014.NY3.007 Only we know, **that** which all Ideots say
014.NY3.019 And I should be in **that** hott parching clime
014.NY3.022 Me in a prison, **that** weare like to fall.
014.NY3.023 Or in a Cloyster; save **that** ther men dwell
014.NY3.033 Other men war **that** they ther rest may gayne
014.NY3.034 But we will rest **that** we may fight agayne.
015.00G.005 Off with **that** girdle, like heavens Zone glittering,
015.00G.007 Unpin **that** spangled breastplate which you wear,
015.00G.008 **That** th' eyes of busie fooles may be stopt there.
015.00G.009 Unlace your self, for **that** harmonious chyme,
015.00G.010 Tells me from you, **that** now it is bed time.
015.00G.011 Off with **that** happy busk, which I envie,
015.00G.012 **That** still can be, and still can stand so nigh.
015.00G.015 Off with **that** wyerie Coronet and shew
015.00G.037 **That** when a fools eye lighteth on a Jem,
015.00G.038 His earthly soul may court **that**, not them:
015.00G.043 Must see revealed. Then since **that** I may know;
016.00A.003 Yea though thou fall backe, **that** apostasie
016.00A.023 Likenesse glues love: and if **that** thou so doe,
017.00A.010 Meet in one, **that** one must, as perfect, please.
017.00A.042 **That** durty foulnesse guards, and armes the towne:
018.00B.003 By our long starving hopes, by **that** remorse
018.00B.026 **That** absent Lovers one in th'other be.
019.00A.015 Or doe they reach his judging minde, **that** hee
019.00A.017 **That** which in him was faire and delicate,
019.00A.020 To feed on **that**, which to disus'd tasts seemes tough.
020.00G.002 The right true end of love, he's one **that** goes
020.00G.007 Were not a Calf a monster **that** were grown
020.00G.020 They love them for **that**, by which they're not they?
020.00G.025 As beauties no nor wealth: He **that** straves thus:
020.00G.040 How much they erre; **that** set out at the face?
020.00G.065 And Sailing towards her %1India%2, in **that** way
020.00G.074 Some Symetry the foot hath with **that** part
020.00G.075 Which thou dost seek, and is thy Map for **that**
020.00G.079 It is the Emblem **that** hath figured
020.00G.080 Firmness; 'tis the the first part **that** comes to bed.
020.00G.085 If Kings think **that** the nearer way, and do
020.00G.088 Birds, whom the air resists, so may **that** man
020.00G.094 **That** way which that Exchequer looks, must go:
020.00G.094 That way which **that** Exchequer looks, must go:

021.00G.003 Shadow **that** hell unto me, which alone
 021.00G.006 And **that** great Hell to boot are shadows to it.
 021.00G.013 Oh Love, **that** fire and darkness should be mixt,
 021.00G.015 Is't because thou thy self art blind, **that** wee
 021.00G.020 **That** thus with parting thou seek'st us to spight?
 021.00G.024 **That** I should suffer when I lov'd indeed:
 021.00G.035 Was't not enough **that** thou didst dart thy fires
 021.00G.039 Was't not enough, **that** thou didst hazard us
 021.00G.060 Freese us together, **that** we may stick here,
 021.00G.061 Till fortune, **that** would ruine us with the deed,
 021.00G.070 Our bodies so, but **that** our souls are ty'd,
 021.00G.093 **That** I may grow enamoured on your mind,
 021.00G.102 **That**, oft suspected which men most perswade;
 022.00A.001 To make the doubt cleare, **that** no woman's true,
 022.00A.010 Whereof they are made, **that** they are writ in water,
 022.00A.018 **That** seal'd the rest) should now prove empty blisses?
 022.00A.029 Sooner **that** rivers will runne back, or Thames
 022.00A.033 But O **that** treacherous breast to whom weake you
 022.00A.036 **That** made me %1cast%2 you guilty, and you me,
 022.00A.039 Curst may hee be, **that** so our love hath slaine,
 022.00A.050 **That** utter'd all, be to some Raven flung,
 022.00A.056 And in **that** pleasure lengthen the short dayes
 022.00A.057 Of my lifes lease; like Painters **that** do take
 022.00A.060 Love in your eyes, **that** gave my tongue the law
 024.00A.001 VWhere is **that** holy fire, which %1Verse%2 is said
 024.00A.002 To have, is **that** inchanting force decai'd?
 024.00A.003 %1Verse%2 **that** drawes %1Natures%2 workes, from %1Natures%2 law,
 024.00A.006 Why quench'd they not as well, **that** of %1desire%2?
 024.00A.010 But **that** is waxe, and fires environ it.
 024.00A.015 **That** tells me'how faire thou art: Thou art so faire,
 024.00A.028 **That** I am such; but %1Griefe%2 discolors me.
 024.00A.039 Men leave behinde them **that** which their sin showes,
 024.00A.044 All, all **that** %1Nature%2 yields, or %1Art%2 can adde.
 024.00A.052 **That** touching my selfe, all seemes done to thee.
 025.00A.006 **That** they be
 025.00A.018 **That** I may know, and see thy lyes,
 025.00A.023 **That** will none,
 026.00A.011 **That** I can be endamag'd by that art;
 026.00A.011 That I can be endamag'd by **that** art;
 026.00A.013 One picture more, yet **that** will bee,
 027.00A.009 When thou wilt swimme in **that** live bath,
 027.00A.027 **That** fish, that is not catch'd thereby,
 027.00A.027 That fish, **that** is not catch'd thereby,
 028.00A.002 And **that** thou thinkst thee free
 028.00A.015 Lest **that** preserve thee'; and since my love is spent,
 029.00A.002 **That** he hath beene in love an houre,
 029.00A.003 Yet not **that** love so soone decayes,

029.00A.004 But **that** it can tenne in lesse space devour;
029.00A.006 **That** I have had the plague a yeare?
030.00B.003 These three houres **that** we have spent,
030.00B.012 **That** love hath not attain'd the high'st degree,
031.00A.018 **That** our selves know not what it is,
031.00A.032 And growes erect, as **that** comes home.
032.00A.021 Love so alike, **that** none doe slacken, none can die.
033.00A.015 All strange wonders **that** befell thee,
034.00A.004 Or say **that** now
034.00A.006 Or, **that** oathes made in reverentiall feare
036.00A.007 Goe tell Court-huntsmen, **that** the King will ride,
036.00A.014 But **that** I would not lose her sight so long:
036.00A.026 In **that** the world's contracted thus.
037.00A.013 Or doth a feare, **that** men are true, tor-ment you?
037.00A.021 She heard not this till now; and **that** it should be so no more.
038.00A.001 For every houre **that** thou wilt spare mee now,
038.00A.007 Resume my last yeares relict: thinke **that** yet
038.00A.012 The maid, and tell the Lady of **that** delay;
038.00A.020 Thou covet most, at **that** age thou shalt gaine.
038.00A.024 One **that** loves mee.
039.00A.039 You, to whom love was peace, **that** now is rage,
039.00A.043 **That** they did all to you epitomize,
040.00A.004 But where's **that** wiseman, that would not be I,
040.00A.004 But where's that wiseman, **that** would not be I,
040.00A.011 For, he tames it, **that** fetters it in verse.
041.00A.010 **That** some to mee, some should to others fall,
041.00A.024 Hee **that** hath all can have no more,
041.00A.029 Loves riddles are, **that** though thy heart depart,
042.00A.005 But since **that** I
042.00A.014 But beleeve **that** I shall make
042.00A.018 **That** if good fortune fall,
042.00A.030 **That** thou lov'st mee, as thou say'st,
042.00A.037 But thinke **that** wee
043.00A.005 I can remember yet, **that** I
043.00A.010 **That** my selfe, that's you, not I,
043.00A.015 It kill'd mee againe, **that** I who still was true,
044.00A.003 **That** thee I shall not celebrate,
044.00A.013 O wrangling schooles, **that** search what fire
044.00A.016 **That** this her feaver might be it?
045.00A.013 **That** it assume thy body, I allow,
046.00A.009 This were the worst, **that** it could say,
046.00A.010 **That** being well, I faine would stay,
046.00A.011 And **that** I lov'd my heart and honor so,
046.00A.012 **That** I would not from him, that had them, goe.
046.00A.012 That I would not from him, **that** had them, goe.
047.00A.003 Not **that** I shall repaire my'unthrifty wast
047.00A.005 By being to mee then **that** which thou wast;

047.00A.011 Not **that** I shall be mine owne officer,
 047.00A.019 Love mee, **that** I may die the gentler way;
 049.00A.003 Which, ever since **that** charme, hath beene
 049.00A.004 As hard, as **that** which grav'd it, was,
 049.00A.007 'Tis much **that** Glasse should bee
 049.00A.009 'Tis more, **that** it shewes thee to thee,
 049.00A.047 Then thinke this name alive, and **that** thou thus
 049.00A.056 To an overt act, and **that** thou write againe;
 049.00A.065 Impute this idle talke, to **that** I goe,
 050.00A.009 **That** was her torrid and inflaming time,
 051.00A.008 And **that** this place may thoroughly be thought
 051.00A.010 'Twere wholsomer for mee, **that** winter did
 051.00A.012 And **that** a grave frost did forbid
 051.00A.014 But **that** I may not this disgrace
 051.00A.022 For all are false, **that** tast not just like mine;
 052.00A.017 **That** sees, how Love this grace to us affords,
 052.00A.056 As he removes farre off, **that** great heights takes;
 053.00A.011 **That** we may neither love, nor hate,
 053.00A.020 He **that** but tasts, he that devours,
 053.00A.020 He that but tasts, he **that** devours,
 053.00A.021 And he **that** leaves all, doth as well,
 055.00A.014 Except **that** hee %1Loves%2 minion were.
 055.00A.017 Love, let me never know **that** this
 055.00A.018 Is love, or, **that** love childish is.
 055.00A.019 Let me not know **that** others know
 055.00A.020 **That** she knowes my paines, least that so
 055.00A.020 That she knowes my paines, least **that** so
 057.00A.007 Thou art so truth, **that** thoughts of thee suffice,
 057.00A.022 But rising make me doubt, **that** now,
 057.00A.024 **That** love is weake, where feare's as strong as hee;
 057.00A.030 Will dreame **that** hope againe, but else would die.
 058.00A.008 When a teare falls, **that** thou falst which it bore,
 058.00A.011 A workeman **that** hath copies by, can lay
 058.00A.013 And quickly make **that**, which was nothing, %1All%2,
 058.00A.016 A globe, yea world by **that** impression grow,
 059.00A.001 Some **that** have deeper digg'd loves Myne then I,
 059.00A.005 I should not finde **that** hidden mysterie;
 059.00A.015 Ends love in this, **that** my man,
 059.00A.018 **That** loving wretch that swears,
 059.00A.018 That loving wretch **that** swears,
 059.00A.021 Would swears as justly, **that** he heares,
 059.00A.022 In **that** dayes rude hoarse minstralsey, the spheares.
 060.00A.002 How little **that** which thou deny'st me is;
 060.00A.005 Thou know'st **that** this cannot be said
 060.00A.017 Let not to **that**, selfe murder added bee,
 060.00A.022 Except in **that** drop which it suckt from thee?
 060.00A.023 Yet thou triumph'st, and saist **that** thou

061.00A.005 And shee yeeld then to all **that** are his foes;
 061.00A.013 Anguish'd, not **that** 'twas sinne, but that 'twas shee:
 061.00A.013 Anguish'd, not that 'twas sinne, but **that** 'twas shee:
 061.00A.017 May he dreame Treason, and beleeve, **that** hee
 061.00A.023 **That** he would faine be theirs, whom he hath bred,
 061.00A.031 Fall on **that** man; For if it be a shee
 062.00A.022 **That** he soules language understood,
 062.00A.036 And makes both one, each this and **that**.
 062.00A.043 **That** abler soule, which thence doth flow,
 062.00A.058 But **that** it first imprints the ayre,
 062.00A.064 **That** subtile knot, which makes us man:
 062.00A.069 To'our bodies turne wee then, **that** so
 063.00A.004 Which is, to keepe **that** hid.
 063.00A.019 And dare love **that**, and say so too,
 063.00A.028 Which is, to keepe **that** hid.
 064.00a.003 I cannot thinke **that** hee, who then lov'd most,
 064.00a.006 And **that** vice-nature, custome, lets it be;
 064.00a.007 I must love her, **that** loves not mee.
 064.00a.014 Love, till I love her, **that** loves mee.
 064.00a.023 As though I felt the worst **that** love could doe?
 064.00a.027 Falshood is worse then hate; and **that** must bee,
 065.00A.003 But **that** I did, to make it lesse,
 065.00A.006 **That** which love worst endures, %1discretion%2.
 065.00A.011 And thought to feast on **that**, I let him see
 065.00A.014 With scorne or shame, **that** him it nourish'd not;
 065.00A.019 What ever he would dictate, I writ **that**,
 065.00A.021 And **that** that favour made him fat,
 065.00A.021 And that **that** favour made him fat,
 066.00A.009 **That** I should give to none, but such, as had too much before.
 066.00A.026 Love her **that** holds my love disparity,
 066.00A.027 Onely to give to those **that** count my gifts indignity.
 066.00A.032 To Nature, all **that** I in Ryme have writ;
 067.00A.003 **That** subtile wreath of haire, which crowns my arme;
 067.00A.006 Viceroy to **that**, which unto heaven being gone,
 067.00A.014 Can better do'it; Except she meant **that** I
 067.00A.022 To afford to it all **that** a Soule can doe,
 067.00A.024 **That** since you would have none of mee, I bury some of you.
 068.00A.007 **That** it will freeze anon, and that I shall
 068.00A.007 That it will freeze anon, and **that** I shall
 068.00A.010 **That** labours yet to nestle thee,
 068.00A.015 **That** thou to morrow, ere that Sunne doth wake,
 068.00A.015 That thou to morrow, ere **that** Sunne doth wake,
 068.00A.019 Alas, if you must goe, what's **that** to mee?
 068.00A.027 A naked thinking heart, **that** makes no show,
 069.00A.009 **That** 'tis not a mere woman, that is shee,
 069.00A.009 That 'tis not a mere woman, **that** is shee,
 070.00A.003 (For graves have learn'd **that** woman-head

070.00A.005 And he **that** digs it, spies
070.00A.008 And thinke **that** there a loving couple lies,
070.00A.009 Who thought **that** this device might be some way
070.00A.014 Then, he **that** digges us up, will bring
070.00A.021 I would have **that** age by this paper taught
071.00A.024 In **that** you'have odds enough of any man.
072.00A.015 But **that** my fire doth with my fuell grow.
072.00A.019 This (which I am amaz'd **that** I can speake)
073.00A.011 Be justly proud, and gladly safe, **that** thou dost dwellwith me,
073.00A.012 She **that**, Oh, broke her faith, would soon breake thee.
074.00A.010 If **that** be simply perfectest
074.00A.016 Let him teach mee **that** nothing; This
075.00A.003 Turne thou ghost **that** way, and let mee turne this,
075.00A.007 Goe; and if **that** word have not quite kil'd thee,
076.00A.004 And forty'on hopes, **that** thou would'st, they might last.
076.00A.008 Or in a thousand more, forgot **that** too.
076.00A.009 Yet call not this long life; But thinke **that** I
077.00A.003 Hee thinkes **that** else none can or will agree,
077.00A.004 **That** any loves but hee:
077.00A.010 Hee **that** saith twice, doth lye:
078.00D.001 Send me some Tokens, **that** my hope may live,
078.00D.002 Or **that** my easelesse thoughts may sleep & rest;
078.00D.004 **That** in my passions I may hope the best.
078.00D.008 Of our affection, **that** as that's round and plaine,
078.00D.017 Send me nor this, nor **that**, t'increase my score,
079.00B.019 And **that** so lamely, as it leaves behinde
079.00B.028 Because **that** other curse of being short,
080.00E.001 He **that** cannot chuse but love,
080.00E.009 Nor he **that** loves none but faire,
080.00E.011 Nor he **that** can for foul ones care,
080.00E.013 Nor he **that** hath wit, for he
080.00E.017 Nor he **that** still his Mistresse prays,
080.00E.019 Nor he **that** payes, not, for he sayes
080.00E.023 I will vent **that** humour then
081.HH5.017 thy harte to steele **that** faith to waxe doth turne
081.HH5.022 **that** taught the first loves language t'vnderstand
081.HH5.030 As Angells are how often to **that** end
081.HH5.039 **That** thou from changinge still mayst neuer pause
081.HH5.043 my dull minde to revenge **that** I will leaue
081.HH5.044 to thee for thine owne guilt will **that** begett
081.HH5.053 but looke **that** I have all for deare let me
082.00A.011 At the next world, **that** is, at the next Spring:
082.00A.030 Were I a man, **that** I were one,
085.00A.002 So dry, **that** I am now mine owne sad tombe.
087.00A.004 **That** had a towne for tombe, his bones to hide.
089.00A.001 Your mistris, **that** you follow whores, still taxeth you:
089.00A.002 'Tis strange **that** she should thus confesse it, though'it be true.

091.NY3.004 **That** one things end doth still beginne a new.
 092.NY3.004 In **that** late lland; for he well did know
 097.00A.002 Onely in this, **that** you both painted be.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, **that** hee dares not goe home.
 099.00A.002 In bawdie house, **that** hee dares not goe home.
 106.00A.007 Put forth, put forth **that** warme balme-breathing thigh,
 106.00A.054 But **that** the Sun still in our halfe Spheare sweates;
 106.00A.082 To be what now thou art; then **that** by thee
 106.00A.086 **That** this life for a better should be spent;
 106.00A.094 Her rest, **that** long, long we shall want her sight;
 107.00A.007 The Sparrow **that** neglects his life for love,
 107.00A.017 All **that** is nothing unto this,
 107.00A.038 **That** a Great Princess falls, but doth not die;
 107.00A.039 Bee thou a new starre, **that** to us portends
 107.00A.054 And **that** you'are one, by hearts and hands made fast,
 107.00A.057 But oh, what ailes the Sunne, **that** here he staies,
 107.00A.090 So just and rich in **that** coyne which they pay,
 107.00A.091 **That** neither would, nor needs forbear, nor stay,
 107.00A.110 **That** opens first a curtaine, hers or his;
 108.00A.005 Even small birds, who by **that** courage dare,
 108.00A.021 And then **that** early light, which did appeare
 108.00A.056 Think'st thou fantastique **that** thou hast a part
 108.00A.064 So upward, **that** heaven gild it with his eye;
 108.00A.070 **That** Angels, though on earth employd they bee,
 108.00A.072 **That** doth, abroad, to honest actions come.
 108.00A.077 Unto the Kings, and **that**, that Kings are just?
 108.00A.077 Unto the Kings, and that, **that** Kings are just?
 108.00A.081 Where the Kings favours are so plac'd, **that** all
 108.00A.082 Finde **that** the King therein is liberall
 108.00A.089 Hee is admitted now into **that** brest
 108.00A.104 I did unto **that** day some sacrifice.
 108.00A.122 If by **that** manly courage they be tryed,
 108.00A.148 To us **that** come, thy inflaming eyes, to him, thy loving heart.
 108.00A.158 Still in **that** Picture thou intirely art,
 108.00A.164 But **that** vaile being gone,
 108.00A.175 **That**, new great heights to trie,
 108.00A.187 **That** the earth mov'd, this day would make it true;
 108.00A.199 Know **that** if Sun and Moone together doe
 108.00A.204 As he **that** sees a starre fall, runs apace,
 108.00A.226a As I have brought this song, **that** I may doe
 108.00A.230 His only **that** presents it, but of all,
 109.00A.010 Sad **that** her sonnes did seeke a forraine grave
 109.00A.015 Such strong resistance, **that** it selfe it threw
 109.00A.037 But when I wakt, I saw, **that** I saw not.
 109.00A.046 Griev'd **that** they are not dead, and yet must dye.
 109.00A.069 All things are one, and **that** one none can be,
 109.00A.071 Doth cover, so **that** wee, except God say

109.00A.074 **That** though thine absence sterve me, 'I wish not thee.
 110.00A.001 Our storme is past, and **that** storms tyrannous rage,
 110.00A.007 As steady'as I can wish, **that** my thoughts were,
 110.00A.022 But meteorlike, save **that** wee move not, hover.
 110.00A.027 Who live, **that** miracle do multiply
 110.00A.029 If in despite of these, wee swimme, **that** hath
 110.00A.049 He **that** at sea prayes for more winde, as well
 111.00A.003 **That** vice doth here habitually dwell.
 111.00A.009 But **that** the next to'him, still, is worse then hee.
 112.00A.006 To'a botle'of Hay, **that** am a locke of Grasse.
 112.00A.010 **That** though then pitch they staine worse, wee must touch.
 112.00A.068 And brought home **that** faith, which you carried forth,
 113.00A.036 But to know, **that** I love thee'and would be lov'd.
 114.00A.009 Men say, and truly, **that** they better be
 114.00A.013 But care not for mee, I, **that** ever was
 114.00A.017 Oh how I grieve, **that** late borne modesty
 114.00A.019 **That** men may not themselves, their owne good parts
 116.00A.014 They love **that** best of which they most do eat.
 117.00A.009 Shall live to see **that**, for whose want I dye.
 117.00A.011 **That** from unhappy mee, things happy'are sent;
 117.00A.014 Merit of love bestow **that** love on mee.
 118.NY3.002 Enquiring of **that** mistique trinitee
 119.NY3.001 Muse not **that** by thy Mind thy body is led:
 119.NY3.009 Of Poets, **that** methinks should ease our anguish,
 119.NY3.011 Wright then, **that** my griefes which thyne got may bee
 120.00A.008 And strong **that** love pursu'd with amorous paine;
 120.00A.014 To melt all Ice, but **that** which walls her heart.
 121.NY3.004 Fly vnto **that** Parnassus, wher thou art.
 122.00A.011 **That** I rejoyce, that unto where thou art,
 122.00A.011 That I rejoyce, **that** unto where thou art,
 123.NY3.003 **That** litle of earth that' is in it, is a faire
 125.00A.001 Of **that** short Roll of friends writ in my heart
 125.00A.005 There's none **that** sometimes greets us not, and yet
 125.00A.006 Your Trent is Lethe', **that** past, us you forget,
 125.00A.014 I **that** my love, she that her guifts on you are spent
 125.00A.014 I that my love, she **that** her guifts on you are spent
 126.00A.010 Which is, **that** that which I should have begun
 126.00A.010 Which is, that **that** which I should have begun
 126.00A.017 Be far from me **that** strange Adulterie
 126.00A.021 **That** I can take no new in Bigamy,
 126.00A.023 Hence comes it, **that** these Rymes which never had
 127.00A.010 There sacrifice it to **that** beauteous Sun:
 128.LR1.002 your self, **that** what in you was best & most
 128.LR1.004 In publique gaine my share is not such, **that** I
 128.LR1.008 then **that** your waking mind should bee a pray
 129.00A.027 In **that**, our owne and onely businesse,
 129.00A.035 Spies **that** I beare so well her tyranny,

129.00A.036 **That** she thinks nothing else so fit for mee;
 130.00A.005 A Palace, when'tis **that**, which it should be,
 130.00A.025 To be a stranger hath **that** benefit,
 130.00A.032 **That** she returnes home, wiser then she went;
 130.00A.036 You then first say, **that** high enough she toures.
 131.00B.001 **That** unripe side of earth, that heavy clime
 131.00B.001 That unripe side of earth, **that** heavy clime
 131.00B.002 **That** gives us man up now, like %1Adams%2 time
 131.00B.003 Before he ate; mans shape, **that** would yet bee
 131.00B.009 Depriv'd of **that** free state which they were in,
 131.00B.014 These (Madame) **that** without your distance lie,
 131.00B.024 Like some white-liver'd dotard **that** would part
 131.00B.030 I hate **that** thing whispers it selfe away.
 131.00B.034 **That** it destroyes it selfe with its owne shade.
 131.00B.036 Was he **that** first taught women, to disdain.
 131.00B.046 **That** found a want, but knew not what would please.
 131.00B.051 **That** naturall fearefulnesse that struck man dumbe,
 131.00B.051 That naturall fearefulnesse **that** struck man dumbe,
 131.00B.057 It is not love **that** sueth, or doth contend;
 131.00B.084 **That** youngest flatteries doe scandall it.
 131.00B.093 So **that** no fountaine good there is, doth grow
 131.00B.096 Your purest luster must **that** shadow move.
 131.00B.101 And love in you, **that** bountie is of light,
 131.00B.102 **That** gives to all, and yet hath infinite.
 131.00B.110 In **that** pure region of a worthy love:
 131.00B.123 There vertue breakes all clouds **that** might annoy,
 131.00B.127 Love **that** imparts in every thing delight,
 131.00B.130 Is, **that** love is them all contracted one.
 133.00A.009 And, **that** thou canst not learne, or not of mee;
 133.00A.013 But when thou com'st to **that** perplexing eye
 133.00A.038 Were sav'd before, and did **that** heaven partake,
 133.00A.043 Marke, if she doe the same **that** they protest,
 133.00A.047 Reserv'd, and **that** shee grieves she's not her owne,
 133.00A.048 And chides the doctrine **that** denies Freewill.
 133.00A.051 But so much I doe love her choyce, **that** I
 133.00A.052 Would faine love him **that** shall be lov'd of her.
 134.00A.006 Be'ungracious, yet we cannot want **that** hand,
 134.00A.017 **That** you are good: and not one Heretique
 134.00A.032 **That** ever did in womans shape appeare.
 134.00A.036 Thy life on **that**; so make one life of two.
 135.B13.005 You seu'rall sunns **that** warme, & light each brest
 135.B13.006 Doe by **that** influence all your thoughts digest.
 135.B13.007 And **that** you two may soe your vertues moue,
 135.B13.019 wee doe consider noe flower **that** is sweet,
 135.B13.020 but wee your breath in **that** exhaling meet,
 135.B13.027 **that** keepes vntoucht her first virginite.
 135.B13.035 soe, **that** because wee two, you two vnite,

136.00A.002 And so refinde; **that** when God was alone
136.00A.026 Covering discovers your quicke Soule; **that** we
136.00A.036 They fly not from **that**, nor seeke presidence.
137.00A.023 This shoves **that** you from nature lothly stray,
137.00A.024 **That** suffer not an artificiall day.
137.00A.031 Yet to **that** Deity which dwels in you,
137.00A.034 But **that** I may survay the edifice.
137.00A.040 With **that** which doth religion but invest,
137.00A.053 Purge but the booke of Fate, **that** it admit
137.00A.059 So'intire are all your deeds, and you, **that** you
138.00A.006 In **that**, I seem'd to shunne beholdingnesse.
138.00A.021 I have beene told, **that** vertue'in Courtiers hearts
138.00A.064 **That** stonnes, wormes, frogges, and snakes in man are seene:
138.00A.066 **That**, pearle, or gold, or corne in man did grow.
139.00A.008 **That** cannot say, My thanks I have forgot,
139.00A.019 Force **that** doth warme and cherish, us doe wast;
139.00A.041 Hee will teach you, **that** good and bad have not
139.00A.045 On this side, sinne; with **that** place may comport.
139.00A.052 And make you doubt, **that** others doe not so:
140.00A.031 Thus man, **that** might be'his pleasure, is his rod,
140.00A.032 And is his devill, **that** might be his God.
140.00A.039 All **that** is fill'd, and all that which doth fill,
140.00A.039 All that is fill'd, and all **that** which doth fill,
140.00A.045 As brave as true, is **that** profession than
140.00A.046 Which you doe use to make; **that** you know man.
141.00A.002 Nor finde wee **that** God breath'd a soule in her,
141.00A.019 Then we might feare **that** vertue, since she fell
141.00A.048 Some tribute for **that**, so these lines are due,
141.00A.059 Pronounce, **that** all these praises should be true,
141.00A.061 Now **that** my prophesies are all fulfill'd,
141.00A.068 Not I, but you and fame, **that** make this verse;
142.00A.006 **That** were to make my schisme, heresie.
142.00A.013 **That** is, of you, who is a firmament
142.00A.040 Shee therefore wrought upon **that** part of you
142.00A.043 Hence comes it, **that** your Beauty wounds not hearts,
142.00A.049 What must I thinke **that** influence must doe,
142.00A.059 **That** which I said of you; there is no way
142.00A.063 He **that** beleeves himselfe, doth never lie.
143.00A.005 **That** thankfullnesse your favours have begot
143.00A.006 In mee, embalmes mee; **that** I doe not rot;
145.00A.005 **That** his disshevel'd beames and scattered fires
145.00A.021 Even **that** nothing, which at first we were;
145.00A.023 And **that** we learne by it, that man to get
145.00A.023 And that we learne by it, **that** man to get
145.00A.029 Where he **that** would be good, is thought by all
145.00A.031 Since now you durst be good, and **that** I doe
145.00A.033 **That** there may be degrees of faire, great, good,

145.00A.038 Of others; call not **that** Idolatrie.
145.00A.041 He might have said the best **that** he could say
145.00A.042 Of those faire creatures, which were made **that** day:
145.00A.045 Hee might have said the best **that** he could say,
145.00A.048 As, **that** another is worthiest, and, that you:
145.00A.048 As, that another is worthiest, and, **that** you:
145.00A.065 And as I owe my first soules thankes, **that** they
145.00A.083 I shall by **that**, all goodnesse have discern'd,
146.00A.008 **That** to fit this deep ill, we might have store.
146.00A.010 If to a paradise **that** transplanted bee,
146.00A.012 Yet, **that** must wither, which by it did rise,
146.00A.021 What ease, can hope **that** wee shall see'him, beget,
147.00B.001 **That** I might make your Cabinet my tombe,
147.00B.004 Admit to **that** place this last funerall Scrowle.
147.00B.023 And thinke me well compos'd, **that** I could now
148.00A.001 You **that** are she, and you that's double shee,
148.00A.005 So two, **that** but themselves no third can fit,
148.00A.015 And since you act **that** part, As men say, here
148.00A.042 **That** you can can match her, or not be without;
149.00A.036 For, none to death sinnes, **that** to sinne is loth.
149.00A.038 So hath she this, and **that** virginity.
149.00A.040 **That** kept her from sinne, yet made her repent.
149.00B.044 **That** Gods Word must be true, All sinners be.
149.00A.046 **That**, extreme truth lack'd little of a lye,
149.00A.048 Of sinne, on things **that** sometimes may be such.
149.00A.054 To speake, **that** death his vaine hast may repent.
149.00A.058 **That** woman can no parts of friendship bee;
149.00A.060 Lest they **that** heare her vertues, thinke her old.
150.00A.002 What ere hath slip'd, **that** might diminish thee.
150.00A.004 **That** any can thy Summons disobey.
150.00A.016 Might sponge **that** element, and make it land.
150.00A.025 How could I thinke thee nothing, **that** see now
150.00A.032 So much reclaim'd by God, **that** thou must lay
150.00A.033 All **that** thou kill'st at his feet, yet doth hee
150.00A.062 Some **that** would sinne, mis-thinking she did sinne.
150.00A.065 Or sinne, by tempting, or, not daring **that**,
150.00A.070 Which is, immoderate grieffe **that** she is gone.
150.00A.071 But we may scape **that** sinne, yet weepe as much,
150.00A.073 Some teares, **that** knot of friends, her death must cost,
151.00A.004 Grieffe weares, and lessens, **that** tears breath affords.
151.00A.007 Not **that** they know not, feele not their estate,
151.00A.009 Sorrow, to whom we owe all **that** we bee;
151.00A.011 Was't, **that** she did possesse all hearts before,
151.00A.013 Knew'st thou some would, **that** knew her not, lament,
151.00A.015 Was't not enough to have **that** palace wonne,
151.00A.016 But thou must raze it too, **that** was undone?
151.00A.018 All had ador'd thee **that** now from thee flies,

151.00A.028 They know her better now, **that** knew her well;
 151.00A.030 Since, shee first went, **that** were not miserie;
 151.00A.036 Set to keepe it was grace, **that** kept out sinne;
 151.00A.040 Her, like **that** plant, him and his lawes above,
 151.00A.045 Her heart was **that** strange bush, where, sacred fire,
 151.00A.048 **That** what we turne to feast, she turn'd to pray,
 151.00A.052 (For she was of **that** order whence most fell)
 151.00A.057 The ravenous earth **that** now woes her to be,
 151.00A.059 **That** wraps that christall in a wooden Tombe,
 151.00A.059 That wraps **that** christall in a wooden Tombe,
 152.12a.004 And Reason is **That** Centre; Faith is This.
 152.12a.006 All **that** this naturall World doth comprehend;
 152.12a.019 For, All **that** Faith could credit Mankinde could,
 152.12a.020 Reason still seconded **that** This Prince would.
 152.12a.024 **That** Wee see not what to beleuee or knowe?
 152.12a.025 Was it not well believ'd, till now; **that** Hee,
 152.12a.035 Was it not well believ'd, **that** Hee would make
 152.12a.037 And **that** His Times might haue stretcht out so far
 152.12a.039 For, to confirm this iust Belief, **that** Now
 152.12a.041 **That** but from His aspect and Exercise,
 152.12a.058 Nor hath our World now other soule then **That**.
 152.12a.059 And could Grief gett so high as Heav'n, **that** Quire
 152.12a.064 Where should wee look for **That**, now w'are not Men?
 152.12a.078 **That** w'haue no Reason, would proue we had some:
 152.12a.080 May safelier say, **that** Wee are dead, then Hee.
 152.12a.090 **That** Shee-Intelligence which mov'd This Sphear,
 152.12a.095 By all the Soules you sight; **that** if you see
 153.00A.006 Thou finde **that** any way is pervious,
 153.00A.007 Twixt heav'n and earth, and **that** mans actions doe
 153.00A.009 See, and with joy, mee to **that** good degree
 153.00A.010 Of goodnesse growne, **that** I can studie thee,
 153.00A.018 Such rest in bed, **that** their last Church-yard grave,
 153.00A.026 As **that** Sunne rises to mee, midnight's noone,
 153.00A.048 **That** drop, which I looked on, is presently
 153.00A.052 Yet still remains **that** vertuous man there was;
 153.00A.063 For as, hee **that** would say, spirits are fram'd
 153.00A.064 Of all the purest parts **that** can be nam'd,
 153.00A.071 So then, **that** vertue in season, and then this,
 153.00A.072 We might have seene, and said, **that** now he is
 153.00A.092 So fast as hee, thinke **that** he doth not so;
 153.00A.099 For, they all vertues paths in **that** pace tread,
 153.00A.111 Thou knowst, **that** though the tropique circles have
 153.00A.158 **That** when the ebbs, longer then flowings be,
 153.00A.163 Which word I would not name, but **that** I see
 153.00A.165 Now I grow sure, **that** if a man would have
 153.00A.172 The most repaire, **that** are in goodnesse rich.
 153.00A.177 At **that** gate then Triumphant soule, dost thou

153.00A.179 **That** at the Triumph day, the people may,
 153.00A.180 All **that** they will,'gainst the Triumpher say,
 153.00A.181 Let me here use **that** freedome, and expresse
 153.00A.186 Yet till fit time had brought thee to **that** field,
 153.00A.188 **That** there thy counsailes might get victorie,
 153.00A.189 And so in **that** capacitie remove
 153.00A.193 **That** (though victoriously) thou hadst fought as yet
 153.00A.209 And to deliver up to God **that** state,
 153.00A.220 **That**, that place which is conquered, must bee
 153.00A.220 That, **that** place which is conquered, must bee
 153.00A.231 With this, **that** it might never reference have
 153.00A.234 At **that** authoritie, by which he got
 153.00A.238 **That** thou so earely wouldst abandon us;
 153.00A.240 With **that** great soveraigntie, whose absolute
 153.00A.246 **That** all men should lacke thee, then thou lack it.
 153.00A.248 **That** testimonie of love, unto the dead,
 153.00A.256 **That** in thy grave I doe interre my Muse,
 154.00A.001 Whither **that** soule which now comes up to you
 154.00A.017 Blest %1order%2 **that** hath him, the losse of him
 154.00A.022 And, having lost **that** beauty, would have none,
 154.00A.025 So sent this body **that** faire forme it wore,
 154.00A.034 Dy'd scarlet in the blood of **that** pure Lambe,
 154.00A.035 Whether **that** colour, which is scarlet then,
 155.00a.001 When **that** rich soule which to her Heauen is gone,
 155.00a.007 When **that** Queene ended here her progresse time,
 155.00a.011 This world, in **that** great earth-quake languished;
 155.00a.021 And, as men thinke, **that** Agues physicke are,
 155.00a.027 **That** wound was deepe, but 'tis more misery,
 155.00a.028 **That** thou hast lost thy sense and memory.
 155.00a.030 But this is worse, **that** thou art speechlesse growne.
 155.00a.052 Or **that** our weakenes was discovered
 155.00a.053 In **that** confession; therefore spoke no more
 155.00a.061 Her death hath taught vs dearely, **that** thou art
 155.00a.070 Her Ghost doth walke; **that** is, a glimmering light,
 155.00a.091 There is no health; Physitians say **that** we
 155.00a.094 **That** we are neuer well, nor can be so?
 155.00a.096 **That** children come not right, nor orderly,
 155.00a.105 For **that** first mariage was our funerall:
 155.00a.109 To **that** consumption; and profusely blinde,
 155.00a.111 And yet we doe not **that**; we are not men:
 155.00a.112 There is not now **that** mankinde, which was then
 155.00a.123 So spacious and large, **that** euery soule
 155.00a.126 Did **that** soule a good way towards Heauen direct.
 155.00a.133 So short is life, **that** euery peasant striues,
 155.00a.139 A wager **that** an Elephant, or Whale
 155.00a.140 **That** met him, would not hastily assaile
 155.00a.153 'Tis shrinking, not close-weauing, **that** hath thus,

155.00a.169 This man, so great, **that** all that is, is his,
 155.00a.169 This man, so great, that all **that** is, is his,
 155.00a.178 **That** for Allay vnto so pure a minde
 155.00a.179 Shee tooke the weaker Sex, she **that** could driue
 155.00a.187 And **that** except thou feed (not banquet) on
 155.00a.202 **That** euening was beginning of the day,
 155.00a.209 And freely men confesse, **that** this world's spent,
 155.00a.211 They seeke so many new; they see **that** this
 155.00a.217 To be a Phoenix, and **that** there can bee
 155.00a.218 None of **that** kinde, of which he is, but hee.
 155.00a.220 She **that** should all parts to reunion bow,
 155.00a.221 She **that** had all Magnetique force alone,
 155.00a.224 When she obseru'd **that** euery sort of men
 155.00a.227 Shee **that** was best, and first originall
 155.00a.233 And **that** rich Indie which doth gold interre,
 155.00a.240 **That** this worlds generall sicknesse doth not lie
 155.00a.245 And **that** thou hast but one way, not t'admit
 155.00a.257 As disproportion **that** pure forme. It teares
 155.00a.272 Steales by **that** point, and so is Serpentine:
 155.00a.275 So, of the stares which boast **that** they do runne
 155.00a.287 Rise so high like a Rocke, **that** one might thinke
 155.00a.289 Seas are so deepe, **that** Whales being strooke to day,
 155.00a.293 As one might iustly thinke, **that** there would rise
 155.00a.296 (Which sure is spacious, except **that** we
 155.00a.297 Inuent another torment, **that** there must
 155.00a.303 **That** those two legges whereon it doth relie,
 155.00a.306 **That** beauties best, proportion, is dead,
 155.00a.311 Whom had **that** Ancient seen, who thought soules made
 155.00a.313 **That** Harmony was shee, and thence infer,
 155.00a.314 **That** soules were but Resultances from her,
 155.00a.318 **That** th'Arke to mans proportions was made,
 155.00a.319 Had beene a type for **that**, as that might be
 155.00a.319 Had beene a type for that, as **that** might be
 155.00a.320 A type of her in this, **that** contrary
 155.00a.328 **That** here is nothing to enamor thee:
 155.00a.329 And **that**, not onely faults in inward parts,
 155.00a.332 Endanger vs: but **that** if euery thing
 155.00a.349 **That** she should sport herselfe sometimes, and play,
 155.00a.372 **That** it should more affright, then pleasure thee.
 155.00a.373 And **that**, since all faire color then did sinke,
 155.00a.378 Then **that** her influence the heau'n forbear,es,
 155.00a.379 Or **that** the Elements doe not feele this,
 155.00a.391 What Artist now dares boast **that** he can bring
 155.00a.405 Death could not quench her vertue so, but **that**
 155.00a.412 **That** vnto vs; she working more then it.
 155.00a.414 Vertue was growne, past growth, **that** it must die,
 155.00a.419 So **that** some Princes haue some temperance;

155.00a.425 She **that** did thus much, and much more could doe,
 155.00a.426 But **that** our age was Iron, and rusty too,
 155.00a.430 **That** 'tis in vaine to dew, or mollifie
 155.00a.438 Their speech to parts, **that** are of most effect;
 155.00a.451 **That** is, thy death. For though the soule of man
 155.00a.459 **That** no one should her prayes thus reherse,
 155.00a.461 Vouchsafe to call to minde, **that** God did make
 155.00a.464 **That** song: because he knew they would let fall,
 155.00a.471 Which when I saw **that** a strict graue could do,
 156.00a.012 Life to **that** name, by which name they must liue?
 156.00a.038 **That** as a sundred Clocke is peece-meale laid,
 156.00a.045 May't not be said, **that** her graue shall restore
 156.00a.054 This joy, **that** we had her, who now is gone.
 156.00a.055 Reioyce then nature, and this world, **that** you
 156.00a.089 Would thinke **that** eyther destiny mistooke,
 156.00a.090 Or **that** some leafes were torne out of the booke.
 156.00a.100 T'accomplish **that** which should haue beene her fate.
 156.00a.101 They shall make vp **that** booke, and shall haue thankes
 157.00b.002 **That** this world had an euerlastingnesse,
 157.00b.003 Then to consider, **that** a yeare is runne,
 157.00b.008 By force of **that** force which before, it wonne,
 157.00b.045 Thirst for **that** time, O my insatiate soule,
 157.00b.056 By it, but as a worme, **that** carcas bred;
 157.00b.060 **That** carkasses last resurrectione.
 157.00b.072 Because shee was the forme, **that** made it liue;
 157.00b.073 Nor could complaine, **that** this world was vnfit,
 157.00b.075 Shee **that** first tried indifferent desires
 157.00b.083 Thou knowest, and **that** it is not worth a thought;
 157.00b.084 He honors it too much **that** thinks it nought.
 157.00b.085 Thinke then, My soule, **that** death is but a Groome,
 157.00b.094 And thinke **that** but vnbinding of a packe,
 157.00b.099 Thinke **that** thou hearst thy knell, and thinke no more,
 157.00b.100 But **that**, as Bels cal'd thee to Church before,
 157.00b.103 And thinke **that** but for Legacies they thrust;
 157.00b.107 Thinke thy frinds weeping round, and thinke **that** thay
 157.00b.109 Thinke **that** they close thine eyes, and thinke in this,
 157.00b.110 **That** they confesse much in the world, amisse,
 157.00b.111 Who dare not trust a dead mans eye with **that**,
 157.00b.113 Thinke **that** they shroud thee vp, and thinke from thence
 157.00b.115 Thinke **that** thy body rots, and (if so lowe,
 157.00b.119 Thinke **that** they bury thee, and thinke that rite
 157.00b.119 Thinke that they bury thee, and thinke **that** rite
 157.00b.122 Drowsie or slacke, remember then **that** shee,
 157.00b.124 **That** which of her Ingredients should inuade
 157.00b.131 And as, though all doe know, **that** quantities
 157.00b.140 **That** he to disuniting subiect were.
 157.00b.148 The purest Blood, and Breath, **that** ere it eat.

157.00b.149 And hath taught vs **that** though a good man hath
157.00b.159 Thinke **that** it argued some infermitee,
157.00b.160 **That** those two soules, which then thou foundst in mee,
157.00b.169 Thinke **that** no stubborne sullen Anchorit,
157.00b.177 And **that** vsurped, or threatned with the rage
157.00b.179 But thinke **that** Death hath now enfranchis'd thee,
157.00b.181 Thinke **that** a rusty Peece, discharg'd, is flowen
157.00b.196 Whether in **that** new world, men liue, and die.
157.00b.199 Hee **that** charm'd Argus eies, sweet Mercury,
157.00b.220 To'aduance these thoughts, remember then, **that** shee
157.00b.222 But **that** a soule might well be pleas'd to passe
157.00b.243 Many degrees of **that**; we vnderstood
157.00b.246 **That** one might almost say, her bodie thought,
157.00b.259 Nor dost thou, (though thou knowst, **that** thou art so)
157.00b.264 For many ages, **that** our body'is wrought
157.00b.275 There are no passages so **that** there is
157.00b.308 **That** aie the vertuous Actions they expresse,
157.00b.313 **That** shee hath, euer since to Heauen shee came,
157.00b.319 And cals vs after her, in **that** shee tooke,
157.00b.327 **That** wil nor giue thee theirs, nor drinke in thine?
157.00b.333 **That** wits and tongues of Libellars are weake,
157.00b.342 loy in not being **that**, which men haue said.
157.00b.353 Vp to those Virgins, who thought **that** almost
157.00b.356 Vp, vp, for in **that** squadron there doth liue
157.00b.364 **That** beauty and chastity together kisse:
157.00b.369 Shee coynd, in this, **that** her impressions gaue
157.00b.382 **That** accidentall ioyes in Heauen doe grow.
157.00b.391 Poore couse'ned cose'nor, **that** she, and that thou,
157.00b.391 Poore couse'ned cose'nor, that she, and **that** thou,
157.00b.398 **That** saint, nor Pilgrime, which your louing vow
157.00b.402 Because **that** God did liue so long aboue
157.00b.404 **That** he at last made Creatures to bestow
157.00b.405 Honor on him; not **that** he needed it,
157.00b.406 But **that**, to his hands, man might grow more fit.
157.00b.409 Whom they would haue so honord) and **that** this
157.00b.414 This or **that** happinesse, to'arrest his minde,
157.00b.415 But **that** another man, which takes a worse,
157.00b.416 Thinke him a foole for hauing tane **that** course?
157.00b.418 Might haue considerd, **that** for that effect,
157.00b.418 Might haue considerd, that for **that** effect,
157.00b.421 And **that** this Center, to raise such a place
157.00b.429 And as by changing **that** whole precious Gold
157.00b.434 No loye enjoyes **that** man, that many makes.
157.00b.434 No loye enjoyes that man, **that** many makes.
157.00b.436 Know **that** all lines which circles doe containe,
157.00b.437 For once **that** they the center touch, do touch
157.00b.457 Within her heart, **that** what decay was growen,

157.00b.486 Onely by comming, **that** it can away.
 157.00b.490 For **that** soule euer ioyes, and euer staies.
 157.00b.491 Ioy **that** their last great Consummation
 157.00b.497 In this fresh ioy, tis no small part, **that** shee,
 157.00b.498 Shee, in whose goodnesse, he **that** names degree,
 157.00b.517 Could any Saint prouoke **that** appetite,
 157.00b.522 **That** gaued thee power to do, me to say this.
 157.00b.523 Since his will is, **that** to posteritee,
 157.00b.525 And **that** the world should notice haue of this,
 158.00A.019 **That** before thee, one day beganne to bee,
 158.00A.023 **That** swimming Colledge, and free Hospitall
 158.00A.024 Of all mankinde, **that** cage and vivarie
 158.00A.027 (From thence are all deriv'd, **that** fill this All)
 158.00A.028 Did'st thou in **that** great stewardship embarke
 158.00A.029 So diverse shapes into **that** floating parke,
 158.00A.032 **That** hast mark'd out a path and period
 158.00A.038 **That** (if my prayer be fit) I may 'understand
 158.00A.047 And all **that** calls from this, and to others whets,
 158.00A.049 Th'expense of braine and spirit; **that** my grave
 158.00A.062 Doth dwell, and moves **that** hand, and tongue, & brow,
 158.00A.073 **That** Crosse, our joy, and grieffe, where nailes did tie
 158.00A.074 **That** All, which alwayes was all, every where
 158.00A.079 For on **that** tree hung in security
 158.00A.083 **That** apple grew, which this Soule did
 158.00A.084 Till the then climbing serpent, **that** now creeps
 158.00A.085 For **that** offence, for which all mankinde weepes,
 158.00A.102 **That** now wee dare aske why wee should be so.
 158.00A.109 **That** Adam cropt, or knew the apple; yet
 158.00A.117 **That** they themselves breake, doe themselves spill,
 158.00A.121 Just in **that** instant when the serpents gripe,
 158.00A.138 **That** weesels scarce could passe, when she comes nere
 158.00A.140 As if, for **that** time, their round bodies flatned were.
 158.00A.145 This way he this, and **that** way scattered
 158.00A.148 To show, **that** in loves businesse hee should still
 158.00A.154 And as **that** ground by him were conquered
 158.00A.157 **That** for them you would call your Loves lips white;
 158.00A.170 But hee's short liv'd, **that** with his death can doe most good.
 158.00A.177 Confin'd, and enjayld her, **that** seem'd so free,
 158.00A.190 One, **that** within a moneth, will beate him from his hen.
 158.00A.199 The next **that** calls; both liberty doe use;
 158.00A.204 So jolly, **that** it can move this soule; Is
 158.00A.206 **That** selfe preserving it hath now forgot,
 158.00A.232 A swan, so white **that** you may unto him
 158.00A.237 Low things it scorn'd, and yet before **that** one
 158.00A.248 Made a new prey; For, he **that** can to none
 158.00A.272 **That** she shows them in bigger quantities
 158.00A.291 A sudden stiffe land-winde in **that** selfe houre

158.00A.292 To sea-ward forc'd this bird, **that** did devour
 158.00A.296 **That** leagues o'er-past at sea, now tir'd hee lyes,
 158.00A.297 And with his prey, **that** till then languisht, dies,
 158.00A.304 From Greece, Morea were, and **that** by some
 158.00A.315 Of barke **that** blunts best steele, is thunder-prooffe,
 158.00A.326 **That** passeth neare. Fish chaseth fish, and all,
 158.00A.330 **That** thousand guiltlesse smals, to make one great, must die?
 158.00A.343 With hope **that** they could kill him, nor could doe
 158.00A.347 The plot of all, **that** the plotters were two,
 158.00A.348 But **that** they fishes were, and could not speake.
 158.00A.359 **That** now a scoffe, and prey, this tyran dyes,
 158.00A.362 Those to account, **that** thought, and wrought his fall?
 158.00A.365 **That** they revenge, and obsequies forget,
 158.00A.368 Love in **that** act. Some kings by vice being growne
 158.00A.369 So needy of subjects love, **that** of their own
 158.00A.373 **That** so small hammers should so soone downe beat
 158.00A.376 (As basest men **that** have not what to eate,
 158.00A.379 This Soule, late taught **that** great things might by lesse
 158.00A.397 To kill, not scape, for, only hee **that** ment
 158.00A.405 (Who in **that** trade of Church, and kingdomes, there
 158.00A.407 With this wolfe, **that** it bred his losse and woe;
 158.00A.410 **That** the wolfe, (hopelesse else) to corrupt her, intends.
 158.00A.429 **That** a quicke soule should give life to that masse
 158.00A.429 That a quicke soule should give life to **that** masse
 158.00A.447 Then hopelesse **that** his faults were hid, betrayd
 158.00A.452 Gamesome it was, **that** it might freely goe
 158.00A.455 **That** why he cannot laugh, and speake his minde,
 158.00A.460 And wisest of **that** kinde, the first true lover was.
 158.00A.461 He was the first **that** more desir'd to have
 158.00A.462 One then another; first **that** ere did crave
 158.00A.464 First **that** could make love faces, or could doe
 158.00A.469 They easily doe, **that** can let feed their minde
 158.00A.482 **That** vertue, by his touches, chaft and spent,
 158.00A.483 Succeeds an itchie warmth, **that** melts her quite,
 158.00A.496 A spungie liver, **that** did richly allow,
 158.00A.510 Sister and wife to %1Caine%2, %1Caine%2 **that** first did plow.
 158.00A.511 Who ere thou beest **that** read'st this sullen Writ,
 158.00A.010 **that** like the Trent Councell forbids not bookes, but Authors,
 158.00A.012 writes so ill, **that** he gives not some thing exemplary, to follow,
 158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides **that** I make account that I pay it to posterity,
 158.00A.016 Antiquitie, besides that I make account **that** I pay it to posterity,
 158.00A.018 and to thanke not him onely **that** hath digg'd out treasure for mee, but
 158.00A.019 **that** hath lighted mee a candle to the place. All which I will bid
 158.00A.021 teach) is, **that** the Pithagorian doctrine doth not onely carry
 158.00A.033 shee was **that** aples which Eve eate, to this time when shee is hee, whose life
 160.00A.007 But what thy thorny crowne gain'd, **that** give mee,
 160.00A.013 'Tis time **that** heart and voice be lifted high,

160.00A.016 **That** All, which alwayes is All every where,
 160.00A.040 **That** would have need to be pittied by thee?
 160.00A.049 **That** all which was, and all which should be writ,
 160.00A.074 Freed by **that** drop, from being starv'd, hard, or foule,
 160.00A.079 Flesh in **that** long sleep is not putrifid,
 160.00A.080 But made **that** there, of which, and for which 'twas;
 160.00A.083 **That** wak't from both, I againe risen may
 160.00A.095 Bright torch, which shin'st, **that** I the way may see,
 161.00A.013 You are **that** Alchymist which alwaies had
 162.00A.004 Thy blood bought **that**, the which before was thine,
 162.00A.013 **That** thou lov'st mankind well, yet wilt not chuse me.
 163.00A.008 Wisheth **that** still he might be imprisoned;
 163.00A.010 But who shall give thee **that** grace to beginne?
 163.00A.014 **That** being red, it dyes red soules to white.
 164.00A.007 But my'ever-waking part shall see **that** face,
 164.00A.011 So, fall my sinnes, **that** all may have their right,
 166.00A.001 If poysonous mineralls, and if **that** tree,
 166.00A.009 But who am I, **that** dare dispute with thee?
 166.00A.013 **That** thou remember them, some claime as debt,
 168.00A.013 God cloth'd himselfe in vile mans flesh, **that** so
 170.00A.007 And can **that** tongue adjudge thee unto hell,
 171.00A.003 **That** I may rise, and stand, o'erthrow mee,'and bend
 171.00A.011 Divorce mee,'untie, or breake **that** knot againe,
 172.00A.013 'Twas much, **that** man was made like God before,
 172.00A.014 But, **that** God should be made like man, much more.
 173.00A.009 Yet such are these laws, **that** men argue yet
 174.00B.012 **That** not one houre my selfe I can sustaine,
 175.00B.005 You which beyond **that** heave%T which was most high
 175.00B.007 Powre new seas in mine eyes, **that** so I might
 176.00B.003 **That** I might in this holy discontent
 176.00B.007 **That** sufferance was my sinne I now repent,
 177.00B.004 **That** valiantly I hels wide mouth o'rstride:
 177.00B.006 By circumstances, and by signes **that** be
 180.NY3.003 A constant habit; **that** when I would not
 180.NY3.013 Like a fantastique Ague: Save **that** here
 181.00A.006 **That** it should beare the sinne of scorning it?
 181.00A.031 For when **that** Crosse ungrudg'd, unto you stickes,
 181.00A.034 But **that** away, which hid them there, do take.
 181.00A.049 But most the eye needs crossing, **that** can rome,
 181.00A.051 And crosse thy heart: for **that** in man alone
 181.00A.064 **That** Crosses children, which our Crosses are.
 182.00A.005 Who, not content to'enlighten all **that** dwell
 182.00A.007 And made the darke fires languish in **that** vale,
 182.00A.010 Hasting to Heaven, would, **that** he might allow
 182.00A.018 Thought, **that** a Soule one might discerne and see
 183.00A.004 **That** of them both a circle embleme is,
 183.00A.036 **That** he would be a man, and leave to be:

184.00A.008 All vicious tinctures, **that** new fashioned
184.00A.037 For **that** faire blessed Mother-maid,
184.00A.038 Whose flesh redeem'd us; **That** she-Cherubin,
184.00A.052 Yet never knowes which course **that** light doth run,
184.00A.053 So let mee study, **that** mine actions bee
184.00A.059 And now in Heaven still pray, **that** wee
184.00A.066 **That** harmony, which made of two
184.00A.071 **That** I by them excuse not my excesse
184.00A.078 **That** their bookes are divine;
184.00A.079 May they pray still, and be heard, **that** I goe
184.00A.083 Did'st long to die, **that** long before thou could'st,
184.00A.095 They know, and pray, **that** wee may know,
184.00A.105 **That** or thy Church, or I,
184.00A.114 **That** what they have misdome
184.00A.115 Or mis-said, wee to **that** may not adhere,
184.00A.119 **That** Church in triumph, this in warfare here,
184.00A.121 Of love, **that** none be lost, which cost thee deare,
184.00A.129 From thinking, **that** great courts immure
184.00A.130 All, or no happinesse, or **that** this earth
184.00A.132 Or **that** thou art covetous
184.00A.133 To them whom thou lovest, or **that** they are maim'd
184.00A.139 **That** in that hope, wee wound our soule away,
184.00A.139 That in **that** hope, wee wound our soule away,
184.00A.163 And though **that** bitter agonie,
184.00A.169 Made blind, so **that** thou might'st from them have gone,
184.00A.175 And by which thou could'st shew, **that** thou wast born,
184.00A.208 **That** wee may change to evennesse
184.00A.210 **That** snatching cramps of wickednesse
184.00A.212 **That** musique of thy promises,
184.00A.216 **That** we may heare, Lord heare us, when wee pray.
184.00A.217 **That** our eares sicknesse wee may cure,
184.00A.219 **That** wee by harkning, not procure
184.00A.221 **That** wee get not a slipperinesse,
184.00A.225 **That** we may locke our eares, Lord open thine.
184.00A.226 **That** living law, the Magistrate,
184.00A.229 **That** Preachers taxing sinne, before her growth,
184.00A.230 **That** Satan, and invenom'd men
184.00A.234 **That** we may open our eares, Lord lock thine.
184.00A.235 **That** learning, thine Ambassador,
184.00A.237 **That** beauty, paradises flower
184.00A.239 **That** wit, borne apt, high good to doe
184.00A.242 **That** our affections kill us not, nor dye,
185.00A.002 The intelligence **that** moves, devotion is,
185.00A.009 Hence is't, **that** I am carryed towards the West
185.00A.012 And by **that** setting endlesse day beget;
185.00A.013 But **that** Christ on this Crosse, did rise and fall,
185.00A.016 **That** spectacle of too much weight for mee.

185.00A.017 Who sees Gods face, **that** is selfe life, must dye;
 185.00A.023 Could I behold **that** endlesse height which is
 185.00A.025 Humbled below us? or **that** blood which is
 185.00A.027 Made durt of dust, or **that** flesh which was worne
 185.00A.032 Halfe of **that** Sacrifice, which ransom'd us?
 185.00A.035 For **that** looks towards them; & thou look'st towards mee,
 185.00A.042 **That** thou may'st know mee, and I'll turne my face.
 187.00A.049 13 **That** fire, which by himselfe is governed
 187.00A.067 **That** %1Iacobs%2 foes girt him. %1Ierusalem%2
 187.00A.083 **That** thou hast done it; But thy promis'd day
 187.00A.132 **That** sucking children in the streets doe die.
 187.00A.147 **That** citie, which so many men did call
 187.00A.153 17 The Lord hath done **that** which he purposed,
 187.00A.214 And to the Soule **that** seeks him earnestly.
 187.00A.226 33 Nor is it with his heart, **that** he doth smite,
 187.00A.227 34 **That** underfoot the prisoners stamped bee,
 187.00A.228 35 **That** a mans right the Judge himselfe doth see
 187.00A.229 To be wrong from him. 36 **That** he subverted is
 187.00A.231 37 Who then will say, **that** ought doth come to passe,
 187.00A.232 But **that** which by the Lord commanded was?
 187.00A.240 44 Cover'st thy selfe with clouds, **that** our prayer hath
 187.00A.284 There is no man **that** doth them satisfie.
 187.00A.311 **That** any adversary, any foe
 187.00A.326 Nor, **that** they are Priests, redeeme them from the sword.
 187.00A.331 18 They hunt our steps, **that** in the streets wee feare
 187.00A.387 20 Restore us Lord to thee, **that** so we may
 189.00B.026 Why doth the foolish world scorne **that** profession,
 189.00B.028 **That** Gentry should joyne families with it?
 190.00A.002 **That** ship shall be my embleme of thy Arke;
 190.00A.003 What sea soever swallow mee, **that** flood
 190.00A.006 Thy face; yet through **that** maske I know those eyes,
 190.00A.017 But thou would'st have **that** love thy selfe: As thou
 190.00A.026 Churches are best for Prayer, **that** have least light:
 191.00B.008 **That**, as thy blessed Spirit fell upon
 191.00B.012 So thou hast cleft **that** spirit, to performe
 191.00B.013 **That** worke againe, and shed it, here, upon
 191.00B.017 Two **that** make one %1Iohn%2 %1Baptists%2 holy voyce,
 191.00B.018 And who **that** Psalme, %1Now%2 %1let%2 %1the%2 %1Iles%2 %1rejoyce%2,
 191.00B.036 **That** I must not rejoyce as I would doe
 191.00B.037 When I behold **that** these Psalmes are become
 191.00B.040 As I can scarce call **that** reform'd, untill
 191.00B.052 (Learn'd the first hower, **that** we see the King,
 191.00B.055 Be as our tuning, **that**, when hence we part
 192.00B.001 Since I am comming to **that** Holy roome,
 192.00B.008 Flat on this bed, **that** by them may be showne
 192.00B.009 **That** this is my South-west discoverie
 192.00B.011 I joy, **that** in these straits, I see my West;

192.00B.021 We thinke **that** %1Paradise%2 and %1Calvarie%2,
 192.00B.030 Therefore **that** he may raise the Lord throws down.
 193.00A.001 Wilt thou forgive **that** sinne where I begunne,
 193.00A.003 Wilt thou forgive **that** sinne; through which I runne,
 193.00A.007 Wilt thou forgive **that** sinne which I have wonne
 193.00A.009 Wilt thou forgive **that** sinne which I did shunne
 193.00A.013 I have a sinne of feare, **that** when I have spunne
 193.00A.015 But sweare by thy selfe, **that** at my death thy sonne
 193.00A.017 And, having done **that**, Thou haste done,

THAT'.....1

123.NY3.003 That litle of earth **that'** is in it, is a faire

THAT'S.....24

009.00A.026 Or grave, **that's** dust without, and stinke within.
 036.00A.028 To warme the world, **that's** done in warming us.
 043.00A.010 That my selfe, **that's** you, not I,
 046.00A.014 Oh, **that's** the worst disease of love,
 050.00A.003 Yong *Beauties* force our love, and **that's** a *Rape* ,
 050.00A.007 Were her first yeares the *Golden Age* ; **That's** true,
 078.00D.008 Of our affection, that as **that's** round and plaine,
 082.00A.019 All others, from all things, draw all **that's** good,
 082.00A.022 Of all, **that's** nothing. Oft a flood
 131.00B.081 You are at first hand all **that's** faire and right,
 133.00A.007 **That's** much, emboldens, pulls, thrusts I confesse,
 134.00A.002 By these wee reach divinity, **that's** you;
 138.00A.047 Doth but one halfe, **that's** none; He which said, *Plough*
 139.00A.063 Hee cannot, (**that's**, he will not) dis-inroule
 141.00A.022 She fled to heaven, **that's** heavenly things, that's you,
 141.00A.022 She fled to heaven, that's heavenly things, **that's** you,
 142.00A.021 'Tis but his *flegme* **that's** *Vertuous* , and not Hee:
 148.00A.001 You that are she, and you **that's** double shee,
 155.00a.042 Offers to tell vs who it is **that's** gone.
 155.00a.250 Beauty, **that's** colour, and proportion.
 155.00a.435 But as in cutting vp a man **that's** dead,
 157.00b.065 Looke vpward; **that's** towards her, whose happy state
 162.00A.010 Why doth he steale nay ravish **that's** thy right?
 165.00A.013 Teach mee how to repent; for **that's** as good

THATS.....1

145.00A.024 Towards him, **thats** infinite, must first be great.

THAW.....5

003.00A.021 Hast thou couragious fire to **thaw** the ice
 049.00A.053 And thou begin'st to **thaw** towards him, for this,
 108.00A.111 The passage of the West or East would **thaw** ,
 155.00a.047 So mankind feeling now a generall **thaw** ,

157.00b.018 Are but as Ice, which crackles at a **thaw**:

THAY.....1

157.00b.107 Thinke thy frinds weeping round, and thinke that **thay**

THE'.....1

109.00A.066 Hell somewhat lightsome, and **the'** Bermuda calme.

THE'ANGELS.....1

183.00A.022 Of **the'Angels** Ave,'and *Consummatum est*.

THE'EAGLE.....1

039.00A.022 And wee in us finde **the'Eagle** and the dove,

THE'EMBRACE.....1

125.00A.008 If from **the'embrace** of a lov'd wife you rise,

THE'EVE.....1

184.00A.197 In th'houre of death, **the'Eve** of last judgement day,

THE'EXTREMITIE.....1

111.00A.007 For here no one is from **the'extremitie**

THE'EYE.....1

181.00A.045 For if **the'eye** seeke good objects, and will take

THE'EYES.....1

013.00A.007 Nor by **the'eyes** water call a maladie

THE'IGNORANT.....1

014.NY3.035 Those warrs **the'ignorant**, these th' experienc'd love

THE'INDIA'S.....1

036.00A.017 Whether both **the'India's** of spice and Myne

THE'INFIRMITIE.....1

184.00A.190 In Churches, when **the'infirmitie**

THE'OTHER.....3

031.00A.028 To move, but doth, if **the'other** doe.

112.00A.030 Each elements qualities were in **the'other** three;

183.00A.027 Which showes where **the'other** is, and which we say

THEAME.....3

005.00A.006 Are wreched or wicked: of these two a **theame**

057.00A.003 It was a **theame**

154.00A.016 *Story*, a **theame**; and *Musicke* lacks a song;

THEATER.....1

140.00A.004 Is sport to others, and a **Theater**,

THEATERS.....2

112.00A.023 And Courts are **Theaters**, where some men play

121.NY3.008 Our **Theaters** are filld with emptines.

THEATRE.....1

004.00A.183 Them next weeke to the **Theatre** to sell;

THEE.....321

001.00A.012 And follow headlong, wild uncertaine **thee**?

001.00A.035 As though all thy companions should make **thee**

001.00A.100 But Oh, God strengthen **thee**, why stoop'st thou so?

003.00A.014 **Thee**, whom hee taught so easie wayes and neare

003.00A.018 **Thee** in ships woodden Sepulchers, a prey

003.00A.030 To thy foes and his (who made **thee** to stand

003.00A.035 **Thee** faine, his whole Realme to be quit; and as

003.00A.095 At the last day? Will it then boot **thee**

003.00A.097 A Harry, or a Martin taught **thee** this?

004.00A.163 Feare frownes? And, my Mistresse Truth, betray **thee**

005.00A.047 **Thee**, if they sucke thee in, to misery,

005.00A.047 Thee, if they sucke **thee** in, to misery,

005.00A.049 Steele **thee** to dare complaine; Alas, thou goest

005.00A.080 Got those goods, for which men bared to **thee**?

006.00D.021 Go then, and as to **thee** when thou didst go,

006.00D.059 Can all carouse up **thee**? no, thou must fit

006.00D.065 Nor shall wit-pirats hope to finde **thee** lye

008.00B.094 May my most heavy curse upon **thee** fall:

008.00B.103 Lust-bred diseases rot **thee**; and dwell with thee

008.00B.103 Lust-bred diseases rot thee; and dwell with **thee**

008.00B.109 Afflict **thee**, and at thy lives last moment,

008.00B.110 May thy swolne sinnes themselves to **thee** present.

008.00B.111 But, I forgive; repent **thee** honest man:

010.00A.011 Hope of his goods, if I with **thee** were seene,

010.00A.020 And fearing least thou'art swolne, doth **thee** embrace;

010.00A.023 And politiquely will to **thee** confesse

010.00A.026 **Thee** to gull thine owne mother for my love.

010.00A.059 By **thee** the seely Amorous sucks his death

010.00A.061 By **thee**, the greatest staine to mans estate

012.00A.013 Into my Purgatory, faithlesse **thee**,

012.00A.039 Then with new eyes I shall survay **thee**, 'and spie

013.00A.001 Natures lay Ideot, I taught **thee** to love,

013.00A.009 I had not taught **thee** then, the Alphabet

013.00A.018 One answer in **thee**, and that ill arraid

013.00A.021 That from the worlds Common having sever'd **thee**,

013.00A.022 Inlaid **thee**, neither to be seene, nor see,
 013.00A.026 I planted knowledge and lifes tree in **thee**,
 014.NY3.001 Till I haue peace with **thee**, warr other Men;
 014.NY3.002 And when I haue peace, can I leaue **thee** then?
 014.NY3.031 Thy armes imprison me, and myne armes **thee**,
 015.00G.020 Reveal'd to men: thou Angel bringst with **thee**
 015.00G.030 How am I blest in thus discovering **thee**?
 015.00G.033 Full nakedness! All joyes are due to **thee**,
 015.00G.047 To teach **thee** I am naked first, why than
 016.00A.004 Confirme thy love; yet much, much I feare **thee**.
 017.00A.038 If thy past sinnes have taught **thee** jealousie!
 017.00A.043 So doth her face guard her; and so, for **thee**,
 018.00B.005 Begot in **thee**, and by the memory
 018.00B.009 I conjure **thee**, and all the oathes which I
 018.00B.016 **Thee**, onely worthy to nurse in my minde,
 018.00B.018 My soule from other lands to **thee** shall soare,
 018.00B.037 Will quickly know **thee**, and no lesse, alas!
 018.00B.039 His warme land, well content to thinke **thee** Page
 018.00B.040 Will hunt **thee** with such lust, and hideous rage,
 018.00B.042 Nor spungy hydroptique Dutch shall **thee** displease,
 018.00B.043 If thou stay here. O stay here, for, for **thee**
 018.00B.046 Our greatest King call **thee** to his presence.
 019.00A.011 If rivall fooles taxe **thee** to'have lov'd a man,
 021.00G.007 Should *Cynthia* quit **thee** *Venus*, and each starre,
 021.00G.081 The Winter I'll not think on to spite **thee**,
 022.00A.024 This kinde of beast, my thought shall except **thee**;
 024.00A.004 **Thee**, her best worke, to her worke cannot draw.
 024.00A.007 Thoughts, my mindes creatures, often are with **thee**,
 024.00A.016 As, *gods*, when *gods* to **thee** I doe compare,
 024.00A.018 What things *gods* are, I say they'are like to **thee**.
 024.00A.020 A *little world*, What shall we call **thee** than?
 024.00A.031 Plaies some soft boy with **thee**, oh there wants yet
 024.00A.052 That touching my selfe, all seemes done to **thee**.
 024.00A.055 Me, in my glasse, I call **thee**; But alas,
 024.00A.063 And so be *change*, and *sicknesse*, farre from **thee**,
 025.00A.002 Which (Oh) too long have dwelt on **thee**,
 025.00A.007 Made by **thee**
 027.00A.011 Will amorously to **thee** swimme,
 027.00A.012 Gladder to catch **thee**, then thou him.
 027.00A.016 I need not their light, having **thee**.
 027.00A.025 For **thee**, thou needst no such deceit,
 028.00A.002 And that thou thinkst **thee** free
 028.00A.005 And **thee** fain'd vestall in worse armes shall see;
 028.00A.010 And in false sleepe will from **thee** shrinke,
 028.00A.014 What I will say, I will not tell **thee** now,
 029.00A.018 Of my heart, when I first saw **thee**?
 029.00A.021 If it had gone to **thee**, I know

030.00B.001 Stand still, and I will read to **thee**
030.00B.021 And I to **thee** mine actions shall disguise.
032.00A.007 Which I desir'd, and got, t'was but a dreame of **thee**.
033.00A.013 Till age snow white haire on **thee**,
033.00A.015 All strange wonders that befell **thee**,
038.00A.003 Usurious God of Love, twenty to **thee**,
038.00A.018 Inflam'd by **thee**,
038.00A.022 And fruit of love, Love I submit to **thee**,
041.00A.005 And all my treasure, which should purchase **thee**,
041.00A.011 Deare, I shall never have **Thee** All.
041.00A.019 For, this love was not vowed by **thee**,
042.00A.002 For wearinesse of **thee**,
043.00A.002 As often as from **thee** I goe,
044.00A.003 That **thee** I shall not celebrate,
044.00A.022 Whose matter in **thee** is soone spent.
044.00A.023 Thy beauty, 'and all parts, which are **thee**,
044.00A.025 Yet t'was of my minde, seising **thee**,
044.00A.026 Though it in **thee** cannot persever.
044.00A.028 Of **thee** one houre, then all else ever.
045.00A.001 Twice or thrice had I loved **thee**,
046.00A.013 Must businesse **thee** from hence remove?
047.00A.002 At least remember, I forbade it **thee**;
047.00A.015 Then, least my being nothing lessen **thee**,
049.00A.009 'Tis more, that it shewes **thee** to thee,
049.00A.009 'Tis more, that it shewes thee to **thee**,
049.00A.010 And cleare reflects **thee** to thine eye.
049.00A.041 'Twill make **thee**; and thou shouldst, till I returne,
052.00A.001 Ill tell **thee** now (deare Love) what thou shalt doe
052.00A.011 Of letters, which have past twixt **thee** and mee,
052.00A.055 Thus vent thy thoughts; abroad I'll studie **thee**,
054.00A.024 For, they are all concentrique unto **thee**,
055.00A.010 I do not sue from **thee** to draw
055.00A.013 In **thee** and thine; none should forswear
057.00A.001 Deare love, for nothing lesse then **thee**
057.00A.007 Thou art so truth, that thoughts of **thee** suffice,
057.00A.013 Yet I thought **thee**
057.00A.020 Prophane, to thinke **thee** any thing but thee.
057.00A.020 Prophane, to thinke thee any thing but **thee**.
057.00A.021 Comming and staying show'd **thee**, thee,
057.00A.021 Comming and staying show'd thee, **thee**,
058.00A.006 Pregnant of **thee**,
058.00A.015 Which **thee** doth weare,
058.00A.018 This world, by waters sent from **thee**, my heaven dis-solved so.
060.00A.003 It suck'd me first, and now sucks **thee**,
060.00A.022 Except in that drop which it suckt from **thee**?
060.00A.027 Will wast, as this flea's death tooke life from **thee**.
066.00A.004 If they be blinde, then Love, I give them **thee**;

066.00A.053 Love her, who doth neglect both mee and **thee**,
 068.00A.004 Gave to thy growth, **thee** to this height to raise,
 068.00A.008 To morrow finde **thee** falne, or not at all.
 068.00A.010 That labours yet to nestle **thee**,
 068.00A.030 Know **thee** for one?
 068.00A.036 Then if I had staid still with her and **thee**.
 073.00A.003 What would'st thou say? shall both our properties by **thee** bee spoke
 073.00A.012 She that, Oh, broke her faith, would soon breake **thee**.
 075.00A.007 Goe; and if that word have not quite kil'd **thee**,
 078.00D.014 And most desired, 'cause 'tis like **thee** best;
 078.00D.018 But swear thou thinkst I love **thee**, and no more.
 081.HH5.002 betrothd nor by my sighes breathd into **thee**
 081.HH5.044 to **thee** for thine owne guilt will that begett
 081.HH5.052 all other loves & I will pardon **thee**
 094.00A.001 Thy father all from **thee**, by his last Will
 097.00A.001 Thy flattering picture, *Phryne*, is like **thee**,
 101.NY3.002 I call not **thee** manly, though thou follow boyes.
 106.00A.042 Long after their owne parents fatten **thee**;
 106.00A.051 Other sweets wait **thee** then these diverse meats,
 106.00A.076 **Thee** of these chaines and robes which were put on
 106.00A.077 T'adorne the day, not **thee**; for thou, alone,
 106.00A.082 To be what now thou art; then that by **thee**
 107.00A.022 Did not containe, one bed containes, through **Thee**,
 107.00A.070 A night, as well as day, to **thee**, O Valentine?
 107.00A.072 Formalities retarding **thee**.
 108.00A.003 **Thee**, in this yeares cold and decrepit time?
 108.00A.011 Thy madnesse from **thee**; and all springs by frost
 108.00A.129 Let me here contemplate **thee**,
 108.00A.138 But now, to **Thee**, faire Bride, it is some wrong,
 109.00A.033 *Jonas*, I pittie **thee**, and curse those men,
 109.00A.034 Who when the storm rag'd most, did wake **thee** then;
 109.00A.074 That though thine absence sterve me, 'I wish not **thee**.
 114.00A.003 I lov'd what nature gave **thee**, but this merit
 114.00A.005 Who have before or shall write after **thee**,
 114.00A.011 Because I wish **thee** best, doe thee envie:
 114.00A.011 Because I wish thee best, doe **thee** envie:
 114.00A.024 A Poem in thy praise, and writ by **thee**.
 115.00A.001 Hast **thee** harsh verse as fast as thy lame measure
 115.00A.002 Will give **thee** leave, to him; My pain, & pleasure
 115.00A.003 I have given **thee**, and yet thou art too weake,
 116.00A.002 Oft have I askt for **thee**, both how and where
 116.00A.011 And praise **thee** for'it, and zealously imbrace
 118.NY3.001 Zealously my Muse doth salute all **thee**.
 120.00A.001 Thy friend, whom thy deserts to **thee** enchaine,
 120.00A.003 **Thee** and the Saint of his affection
 122.00A.007 It is my deed of gift of mee to **thee**,
 122.00A.010 Bred in **thee** by a wise melancholy,

122.00A.015 All newes I thinke sooner reach **thee** then mee;
 123.NY3.008 In skorne of all: for now I admyre **thee**.
 126.00A.005 Then weane thy selfe at last, and **thee** withdraw
 126.00A.009 And begin soone, lest my grieffe grieve **thee** too,
 126.00A.018 To tempt **thee** and procure her widdowhood,
 126.00A.028 Except confirm'd and Bishoped by **thee**.
 127.00A.009 With **thee** my kinde and unkinde heart is run,
 127.00A.016 A greene, and when **thee** list a golden haire;
 133.00A.019 Doth touch **thee** (saples leafe) thou grow'st by this
 133.00A.026 And wisely; what discourse is left for **thee**?
 133.00A.034 Perchance her Cabinet may harbour **thee**,
 133.00A.049 I bid **thee** not doe this to be my spie;
 147.00B.009 Though no stone tell **thee** what I was, yet thou
 147.00B.022 By making me being dead, doe good for **thee**,
 150.00A.002 What ere hath slip'd, that might diminish **thee**.
 150.00A.025 How could I thinke **thee** nothing, that see now
 150.00A.028 Wastfull consumptions, and degrees of **thee**.
 150.00A.034 Reserve but few, and leaves the most to **thee**.
 151.00A.018 All had ador'd **thee** that now from thee flies,
 151.00A.018 All had ador'd thee that now from **thee** flies,
 151.00A.021 She was too Saphirine, and cleare to **thee**;
 152.12a.093 I coniure **Thee** by all the *Charmes Hee* spoke,
 153.00A.010 Of goodnesse growne, that I can studie **thee**,
 153.00A.014 This place a map of heav'n, my selfe of **thee**.
 153.00A.028 Through all, both Church and State, in seeing **thee**;
 153.00A.032 Him who sees all, seest all concerning **thee**,
 153.00A.106 Thy ends, thy birth and death clos'd up in **thee**?
 153.00A.151 And daily hadst from him, who gave it **thee**,
 153.00A.164 Death, else a desert, growne a Court by **thee**.
 153.00A.186 Yet till fit time had brought **thee** to that field,
 153.00A.187 To which thy ranke in this state destin'd **thee**,
 153.00A.208 Thy selfe, from those straits nature put **thee** in,
 153.00A.210 Of which he gave **thee** the vicariate,
 153.00A.216 Hath got, by getting **thee**, then t'had before?
 153.00A.219 But this from Triumph most disables **thee**,
 153.00A.241 Prerogative hath thus dispens'd with **thee**,
 153.00A.246 That all men should lacke **thee**, then thou lack it.
 154.00A.039 And seest such sinners as they are, with **thee**
 155.00a.025 Her death did wound, and tame **thee** than, and than
 155.00a.036 Had not her comming, **thee** her Palace made:
 155.00a.037 Her name defin'd **thee**, gaue thee forme and frame,
 155.00a.037 Her name defin'd thee, gaue **thee** forme and frame,
 155.00a.055 But though it be too late to succour **thee**,
 155.00a.059 I (since no man can make **thee** liue) will trie,
 155.00a.328 That here is nothing to enamor **thee**:
 155.00a.372 That it should more affright, then pleasure **thee**.
 157.00b.032 To bee hereafter prais'd, for praying **thee**,

157.00b.049 Forget this rotten world; And vnto **thee**,
 157.00b.093 Thinke **thee** laid on thy death bed, loose and slacke;
 157.00b.100 But that, as Bels cal'd **thee** to Church before,
 157.00b.101 So this, to the Triumphant Church, cals **thee**.
 157.00b.102 Thinke Satans Sergeants round about **thee** bee,
 157.00b.105 Giue them those sinnes which they gaue **thee** before,
 157.00b.113 Thinke that they shroud **thee** vp, and thinke from thence
 157.00b.114 They reinuest **thee** in white innocence.
 157.00b.119 Thinke that they bury **thee**, and thinke that rite
 157.00b.120 Laies **thee** to sleepe but a saint Lucies night.
 157.00b.161 Thou fedst vpon, And drewst into **thee**, both
 157.00b.167 Infect **thee** with originall sinne, and thou
 157.00b.179 But thinke that Death hath now enfranchis'd **thee**,
 157.00b.323 To earthly thoughts, till it to **thee** appeare,
 157.00b.327 That wil nor giue **thee** theirs, nor drinke in thine?
 157.00b.474 If thy Prince will his subiects to call **thee**
 157.00b.475 My Lord, and this doe swell **thee**, thou art than,
 157.00b.481 The bag may rise vp, and so strangle **thee**.
 157.00b.522 That gaue **thee** power to do, me to say this.
 158.00A.011 **Thee**, eye of heaven, this great Soule envies not,
 158.00A.019 That before **thee**, one day beganne to bee,
 158.00A.020 And thy fraile light being quenched, shall long, long out live **thee**.
 158.00A.512 Which just so much courts **thee**, as thou dost it,
 160.00A.033 But Oh, for **thee**, for him, hath th'Inne no roome?
 160.00A.039 Was not his pity towards **thee** wondrous high,
 160.00A.040 That would have need to be pittied by **thee**?
 160.00A.068 Now thou art lifted up, draw mee to **thee**,
 162.00A.002 My selfe to **thee**, O God, first I was made
 162.00A.003 By **thee**, and for thee, and when I was decay'd
 162.00A.003 By thee, and for **thee**, and when I was decay'd
 163.00A.010 But who shall give **thee** that grace to beginne?
 163.00A.013 Or wash **thee** in Christs blood, which hath this might
 166.00A.009 But who am I, that dare dispute with **thee**?
 167.00A.001 Death be not proud, though some have called **thee**
 167.00A.006 Much pleasure, then from **thee**, much more must flow,
 167.00A.007 And soonest our best men with **thee** doe goe,
 170.00A.004 Whether his countenance can **thee** affright,
 170.00A.007 And can that tongue adudge **thee** unto hell,
 170.00A.012 A signe of rigour: so I say to **thee**,
 172.00A.001 Wilt thou love God, as he **thee**! then digest,
 172.00A.007 Hath deign'd to chuse **thee** by adoption,
 174.00B.009 Onely thou art above, and when towards **thee**
 175.00B.014 Of **thee** and thy house, which doth in eating heale.
 178.NY3.006 To seeke **thee** God; so streames do shew the head,
 178.NY3.007 But though I haue found **thee**, & thou my thirst hast fed,
 178.NY3.014 Least the World, fleshe, yea Deuill putt **thee** out.
 179.NY3.013 Who is most trew, & pleasing to **thee**, then

181.00A.035 Let Crosses, soe, take what hid Christ in **thee**,
 182.00A.004 A better Sun rose before **thee** to day,
 184.00A.016 Part not from it, though it from **thee** would part,
 184.00A.049 Where we shall be but denizen'd by **thee**,
 184.00A.091 Therefore with **thee** triumpheth there
 184.00A.102 Their bodies backe againe to **thee**,
 184.00A.104 Though they have not obtain'd of **thee**,
 184.00A.121 Of love, that none be lost, which cost **thee** deare,
 184.00A.134 From reaching this worlds sweet, who seek **thee** thus,
 184.00A.137 From owing **thee** yesterdaies teares to day,
 184.00A.140 From bribing **thee** with Almes, to excuse
 184.00A.165 Disputing what distorted **thee**,
 184.00A.182 Wee arme against **thee**, and they fight for sinne,
 184.00A.199 Heare us, O heare us Lord; to **thee**
 184.00A.233 Us, to amendment, heare them; **thee** decline;
 184.00A.249 Which could not stick to **thee**,
 185.00A.037 I turne my backe to **thee**, but to receive
 185.00A.038 Corrections, till thy mercies bid **thee** leave.
 187.00A.085 22 Let all their wickednesse appeare to **thee**,
 187.00A.138 A witnesse, or comparison for **thee**?
 187.00A.139 Sion, to ease **thee**, what shall I name like thee?
 187.00A.139 Sion, to ease thee, what shall I name like **thee**?
 187.00A.142 **Thee**, thine iniquities they have not taught,
 187.00A.143 Which might disturne thy bondage: but for **thee**
 187.00A.146 And wag their head at **thee**, and say, Is this
 187.00A.149 16 Thy foes doe gape upon **thee**, and they hisse,
 187.00A.156 Made glad above **thee**, and advanc'd him so.
 187.00A.159 Downe like a river, day and night; take **thee**
 187.00A.172 Nothing did **thee** from killing them containe.
 187.00A.237 42 Wee have rebell'd, and falne away from **thee**,
 187.00A.257 57 Then when I call'd upon **thee**, thou drew'st nere
 187.00A.342 Thou which inhabitst her, for unto **thee**
 187.00A.346 The Lord will not leave **thee** in banishment.
 187.00A.348 And for them, pay **thee** with captivitie.
 187.00A.387 20 Restore us Lord to **thee**, that so we may
 188.00E.001 GoD grant **thee** thine own wish, and grant thee mine,
 188.00E.001 GoD grant thee thine own wish, and grant **thee** mine,
 188.00E.012 God grant **thee** thine own wish, & grant thee mine.
 188.00E.012 God grant thee thine own wish, & grant **thee** mine.
 189.00B.001 Thou, whose diviner soule hath caus'd **thee** now
 189.00B.005 What bringst thou home with **thee**? how is thy mind
 189.00B.007 New thoughts and stirrings in **thee**? and as Steele
 189.00B.053 Both these in **thee**, are in thy Calling knit,
 189.00B.054 And make **thee** now a blest Hermaphrodite.
 190.00A.008 I sacrifice this lland unto **thee**,
 190.00A.011 Put thou thy seas betwixt my sinnes and **thee**.
 190.00A.014 Where none but **thee**, th'Eternall root Of true Love I may know.

190.00A.025 On Fame, Wit, Hopes (false mistresses) to **thee**.

191.00B.004 **Thee**, who art cornerlesse and infinite)

191.00B.005 I would but blesse thy Name, not name **thee** now;

191.00B.015 A Brother and a Sister, made by **thee**

THEE'.....1

028.00A.015 Lest that preserve **thee'**; and since my love is spent,

THEE'AND.....1

113.00A.036 But to know, that I love **thee'and** would be lov'd.

THEE'INTO.....1

013.00A.024 Refin'd **thee'into** a blis-full paradise.

THEEVES.....2

008.00B.062 And with whores, **theeves**, and murderers stuff his rents

024.00A.040 And are, as **theeves** trac'd, which rob when it snows.

THEFTS.....1

005.00A.070 To warrant **thefts**: she is established

THEIR.....260

002.00A.009 Never, till it be sterv'd out; yet **their** state

002.00A.018 Bring not now **their** old feares, nor their old harmes.

002.00A.018 Bring not now their old feares, nor **their** old harmes.

002.00A.080 Satan will not joy at **their** sinnes, as hee.

003.00A.061 Take such wives as **their** Guardians offer, or

003.00A.105 But having left **their** roots, and themselves given

004.00A.078 From King to King and all **their** kin can walke:

004.00A.082 So are all your Englishmen in **their** discourse.

004.00B.135 By giving others **their** soares, I might grow

004.00A.174 Some of the stocks are, **their** fruits, bastard all.

004.00A.180 As fresh, and sweet **their** Apparrells be, as bee

004.00A.187 Shall finde **their** wardrops Inventory; Now,

004.00A.191 **Their** beauties; they the mens wits; Both are bought.

005.00A.026 Adulterate lawe, and you prepare **their** way

005.00A.056 All things follow **their** like, only, who have, may have more

006.00D.052 Scattered in divers Lands **their** limbs and blood.

006.00D.064 So much, at once **their** hunger to asswage:

008.00B.012 From the first state of **their** Creation;

008.00B.020 And punisht for offences not **their** owne?

008.00B.024 For, most of these, **their** Countreys naturall rot

008.00B.028 **Their** Crownes are circumcis'd most lewishly;

008.00B.030 That are become as Catholique as **their** King,

008.00B.076 For, forme gives being: and **their** forme is gone:

008.00B.077 Pitty these Angels yet; **their** dignities

010.00A.051 I taught my silkes, **their** whistling to forbear,

011.00A.028 **Their** Prince, or coyne his gold, themselves exile
 012.00A.006 **Their** Princes stiles, which many Realmes fulfill
 015.00G.042 (Whom **their** imputed grace will dignifie)
 016.00A.015 They're our clogges, not **their** owne; if a man bee
 020.00G.031 Men to such Gods, **their** sacrificing Coles
 020.00G.092 Two purses, and **their** mouths aversely laid:
 021.00G.034 Strike them, **their** house, their friends, their favourites all.
 021.00G.034 Strike them, their house, **their** friends, their favourites all.
 021.00G.034 Strike them, their house, their friends, **their** favourites all.
 022.00A.011 And blowne away with winde? Or doth **their** breath
 024.00A.008 But I, **their** maker; want their libertie.
 024.00A.008 But I, their maker; want **their** libertie.
 024.00A.027 Here lovers sweare in **their** *Idolatrie*,
 024.00A.039 Men leave behinde them that which **their** sin showes,
 024.00A.060 And **their** white, whitenesse of the *Galaxy*,
 027.00A.016 I need not **their** light, having thee.
 027.00A.018 And cut **their** legges, which shells and weeds,
 031.00A.002 And whisper to **their** soules, to goe,
 031.00A.003 Whilst some of **their** sad friends doe say,
 035.00A.004 As Kings do coyne, to which **their** stamps impart
 040.00A.020 For both **their** triumphs so are published,
 041.00A.016 Which have **their** stocks intire, and can in teares,
 047.00A.018 So, these extreames shall ne'r **their** office doe;
 048.00A.001 All Kings, and all **their** favorites,
 048.00A.006 All other things, to **their** destruction draw,
 048.00A.020 When bodies to **their** graves, soules from their graves remove.
 048.00A.020 When bodies to their graves, soules from **their** graves remove.
 049.00A.038 When love and grieffe **their** exaltation had,
 050.00A.042 To vexe **their** soules at *Resurrection*;
 052.00A.031 **Their** Soules exhal'd with what they do not see,
 052.00A.037 Here more then in **their** bookes may Lawyers finde,
 052.00A.045 Chimeraes, vaine as they, or **their** prerogative.
 052.00A.047 May of **their** occupation finde the grounds,
 052.00A.048 Love and **their** art alike it deadly wounds,
 052.00A.061 At **their** brightest, but to conclude
 054.00A.012 To say, which have no Mistresse but **their** Muse,
 055.00A.005 For them which were **their** owne before;
 056.00A.009 To smile where they list, or lend away **their** light?
 056.00A.011 If they leave **their** mate, or lie abroad a night?
 059.00A.023 Hope not for minde in women; at **their** best,
 061.00A.026 What Tyrans, and **their** subjects interwish,
 062.00A.015 Our soules, (which to advance **their** state,
 062.00A.055 Yeelded **their** senses force to us,
 063.00A.016 Loves but **their** oldest clothes.
 069.00A.005 And where **their** forme, and their infinitie
 069.00A.005 And where their forme, and **their** infinitie
 069.00A.028 Or if this will not serve **their** turne, Since all

070.00A.010 To make **their** soules, at the last busie day,
 071.00A.006 Will through all **their** senses move,
 072.00A.002 To **their** first Elements resolve;
 074.00A.006 Know, what gives fuell to **their** fire:
 077.00A.019 Here dead men speake **their** last, and so do I;
 079.00B.004 Worship, as Atheists at **their** dying houre
 079.00B.038 Though I admire **their** greatnesse, shun their heat;
 079.00B.038 Though I admire their greatnesse, shun **their** heat;
 081.HH5.010 free soveraignty doe guild **their** words & deeds
 081.HH5.019 melts with **their** flames as I consume & burne
 082.00A.009 Compar'd with mee, who am **their** Epitaph.
 086.00A.004 Neere the foes ships, did by **their** shot decay;
 106.00A.041 Long time expect **their** bodies and their tombe,
 106.00A.041 Long time expect their bodies and **their** tombe,
 106.00A.042 Long after **their** owne parents fatten thee;
 106.00A.068 Rest duly; at night all **their** toyles are dispensed;
 106.00A.069 But in **their** beds commenced
 107.00A.032 All lesser birds will take **their** Jollitie.
 107.00A.034 Thy starres, from out **their** severall boxes, take
 107.00A.037 And by **their** blazing, signifie,
 107.00A.066 Is eaten, and too long **their** meat they praise,
 107.00A.093 They quickly pay **their** debt, and then
 108.00A.006 In numerous fleets, saile through **their** Sea, the aire.
 108.00A.012 Have taken cold, and **their** sweet murmures lost;
 108.00A.030 Then from **their** beames their jewels lusters rise,
 108.00A.030 Then from their beames **their** jewels lusters rise,
 108.00A.031 And from **their** jewels torches do take fire,
 108.00A.042 Not onely all **their** house, but all their State,
 108.00A.042 Not onely all their house, but all **their** State,
 108.00A.044 Kings (as **their** patterne, God) are liberall
 108.00A.054 As **their** one common soule, give life to both,
 108.00A.112 And open wide **their** easie liquid jawe
 108.00A.156 Yet starres are not so pure, as **their** spheares are.
 108.00A.210 **Their** soules, though long acquainted they had beene,
 108.00A.211 These clothes, **their** bodies, never yet had seene.
 109.00A.045 Some coffin'd in **their** cabbins lye,'equally
 109.00A.048 At the last day, some forth **their** cabbins peepe:
 111.00A.012 As in'the Courts Squadron to marshall **their** state
 112.00A.033 And mingled thus, **their** issue incestuous.
 113.00A.013 If our Soules have stain'd **their** first white, yet wee
 114.00A.006 **Their** workes, though toughly laboured, will bee
 114.00A.019 That men may not themselves, **their** owne good parts
 116.00A.013 To be as gluttons, which say 'midst **their** meat,
 121.NY3.001 Euen as lame things thirst **their** perfection, so
 124.00A.011 Which draw all wits of good hope to **their** crew;
 125.00A.002 Which with thy name begins, since **their** depart,
 126.00A.004 From the Arts spirits and **their** Quintessence?

126.00A.025 A little forme, the which **their** Father gave;
127.00A.013 So may thy pastures with **their** flowery feasts,
129.00A.030 In **their** last Furnace, in activity;
131.00B.018 Have found my selfe to you, just **their** midway;
131.00B.100 We guesse not **their** large natures, but command.
134.00A.003 **Their** loves, who have the blessings of your light,
134.00A.004 Grew from **their** reason, mine from faire faith grew.
135.B13.029 to honor Polesworth with **their** Cloystr'd traine
136.00A.017 Send not **their** voice, nor last so long a while
137.00A.058 And every peece of you, is both **their** All,
138.00A.009 Such borrow in **their** payments, and owe more
140.00A.005 Nor scapes hee so, but is himselfe **their** prey;
142.00A.017 In **their** whole substance, but, their vertues grow
142.00A.017 In their whole substance, but, **their** vertues grow
142.00A.018 But in **their** humours, and at seasons show.
142.00A.030 Have, through **their** zeale, Vertue but in their Gall.
142.00A.030 Have, through their zeale, Vertue but in **their** Gall.
142.00A.048 As to partake your vertues, and **their** might,
145.00A.017 All having blowne to sparkes **their** noble fire,
145.00A.018 And drawne **their** sound gold-ingot into wyre;
145.00A.064 From having found **their** *walkes*, to finde their *home*.
145.00A.064 From having found their *walkes*, to finde **their** *home*.
146.00A.016 Venture **their** states, with him in joy to share
148.00A.007 Twinnes, though **their** birth *Cusco*, and *Musco* take,
148.00A.029 Her vertues do, as to **their** proper speare,
148.00A.032 So they to you, **their** sea, whence lesse streames are;
150.00A.042 Bodies of Saints rest for **their** soules above.
151.00A.007 Not that they know not, feele not **their** estate,
152.12a.060 Forgetting This, **their** new loy would desire
153.00A.018 Such rest in bed, that **their** last Church-yard grave,
153.00A.039 Deeds of good men, for by **their** living here,
153.00A.138 Or idle,'as men, which to **their** last houres come,
153.00A.144 Plac'd to informe whole towns, to'employ **their** time,
153.00A.204 In a defensive war, **their** power expresse.
153.00A.249 To die with them, and in **their** graves be hid,
153.00A.254 **Their** walls and bullwarks which became them best:
155.00a.090 Or couet things, when they **their** true worth know.
155.00a.149 **Their** siluer; or dispos'd into lesse glas,
155.00a.165 To worke on **their** rebellions, and reduce
155.00a.225 Did in **their** voyage in this worlds Sea stray,
155.00a.226 And needed a new compasse for **their** way;
155.00a.251 We thinke the heauens enioy **their** Sphericall
155.00a.252 **Their** round proportion embracing all.
155.00a.253 But yet **their** various and perplexed course,
155.00a.277 All **their** proportion's lame, it sinks, it swels.
155.00a.283 We spur, we raine the stars, and in **their** race
155.00a.291 Of **their** wish'd iourneys end, the bottom, dye.

155.00a.364 Did all things verdure, and **their** lustre come,
 155.00a.398 And man least knowes **their** trade, and purposes.
 155.00a.438 **Their** speech to parts, that are of most effect;
 155.00a.442 Them **their** disease, who faine would think they're wel.
 155.00a.466 But keepe the song still in **their** memory.
 156.00a.102 Of fate and her, for filling vp **their** blanks.
 157.00b.118 Wormes which insensibly deuoure **their** state.
 157.00b.172 So fowly as our soules, in **their** firstbuilt Cels.
 157.00b.178 Of sicknesses, or **their** true mother, Age.
 157.00b.286 How others on our stage **their** parts did Act;
 157.00b.348 **Their** Prophecies growen to be Historee.
 157.00b.352 Oyle to th'Apostles lamps, dew to **their** seed.
 157.00b.358 (As to **their** number) to their dignitees.
 157.00b.358 (As to their number) to **their** dignitees.
 157.00b.431 And lost **their** onely God, who euer must
 157.00b.491 loy that **their** last great Consummation
 158.00A.095 No smalness scapes, no greatnesse breaks **their** nets,
 158.00A.112 Reckoning **their** vanities, lesse is their gaine
 158.00A.112 Reckoning their vanities, lesse is **their** gaine
 158.00A.114 Though with good minde, **their** reasons like those toyes
 158.00A.140 As if, for that time, **their** round bodies flatned were.
 158.00A.202 **Their** daughters, and their sisters did ingresse,
 158.00A.202 Their daughters, and **their** sisters did ingresse,
 158.00A.285 Of beasts, nor **their** yong sonnes to beare away;
 158.00A.290 And lawes make fasts, & lents for **their** destruction.
 158.00A.342 Nor fed on **their** kinde, two not throughly arm'd
 158.00A.369 So needy of subjects love, that of **their** own
 158.00A.431 Some have **their** wives, their sisters some begot,
 158.00A.431 Some have their wives, **their** sisters some begot,
 158.00A.469 They easily doe, that can let feed **their** minde
 158.00A.001 Others at the Porches and entries of **their** Buildings set their
 158.00A.001 Others at the Porches and entries of their Buildings set **their**
 161.00A.004 (For, these songs are **their** fruits) have wrought the same;
 164.00A.011 So, fall my sinnes, that all may have **their** right,
 167.00A.008 Rest of **their** bones, and soules deliverie
 169.00A.013 But **their** Creator, whom sin, nor nature tyed,
 175.00B.012 And made it fouler, Let **their** flames retire,
 184.00A.054 Worthy **their** sight, though blinde in how they see.
 184.00A.076 **Their** light, to darke deep pits, throw downe, and fall,
 184.00A.077 As through **their** prayers, thou'hast let mee know
 184.00A.078 That **their** bookes are divine;
 184.00A.087 In thine, let **their** blood come
 184.00A.101 Which, as thy mother, **their** high Abbesse, sent
 184.00A.102 **Their** bodies backe againe to thee,
 184.00A.116 **Their** zeale may be our sinne. Lord let us runne
 184.00A.135 With all **their** might, Good Lord deliver us.
 185.00A.004 Subject to forraigne motion, lose **their** owne,

185.00A.006 Scarce in a yeare **their** naturall forme obey:
185.00A.008 For **their** first mover, and are whirld by it.
187.00A.025 7 Now in **their** daies of Teares, Jerusalem
187.00A.043 All precious things, wherein **their** pleasure lay:
187.00A.076 Which should refresh **their** soules, they could not get.
187.00A.085 22 Let all **their** wickednesse appeare to thee,
187.00A.115 His Palace, and the walls, in which **their** cries
187.00A.121 9 **Their** gates are sunke into the ground, and hee
187.00A.122 Hath broke the barre; **their** King and Princes bee
187.00A.124 Unto **their** Prophets doth the Lord appeare.
187.00A.126 And silence keepe; Dust on **their** heads they cast,
187.00A.128 The Virgins towards ground, **their** heads do throw.
187.00A.133 12 When they had cryed unto **their** Mothers, where
187.00A.136 Till 'twixt **their** mothers breasts they went away.
187.00A.145 15 The passengers doe clap **their** hands, and hisse
187.00A.146 And wag **their** head at thee, and say, Is this
187.00A.150 And gnash **their** teeth, and say, Devoure wee this,
187.00A.157 18 But now, **their** hearts against the Lord do call,
187.00A.167 To eate **their** children of a spanne? shall thy
187.00A.261 Thou heardst my wrong. 60 **Their** vengeance all they have wrought;
187.00A.263 62 What **their** lips uttered, which against me rose,
187.00A.265 63 I am **their** song, whether they rise or sit,
187.00A.266 64 Give them rewards Lord, for **their** working fit
187.00A.277 3 Even the Sea-calfes draw **their** brests, and give
187.00A.278 Sucke to **their** young; my peoples daughters live
187.00A.295 As carbuncles did **their** pure bodies shine,
187.00A.296 And all **their** polish'dnesse was Seraphine.
187.00A.299 For now **their** skin doth cleave unto their bone,
187.00A.299 For now their skin doth cleave unto **their** bone,
187.00A.304 **Their** children drest with their owne hand for meat.
187.00A.304 Their children drest with **their** owne hand for meat.
187.00A.318 **Their** garments should scape touching, as they passe,
187.00A.322 Yet, told **their** friends, they should not long dwell there;
187.00A.325 Unto **their** old men shall the foe afford,
187.00A.364 Yet from **their** hands none would deliver us.
187.00A.371 12 The Princes with **their** hands they hung; no grace
187.00A.375 14 Elders, the gates; youth did **their** songs forbeare,
189.00B.029 As if **their** day were onely to be spent
189.00B.036 But goe thou on, and pittie **their** neglect.
189.00B.046 A new-found Starre, **their** Opticks magnifie,
189.00B.047 How brave are those, who with **their** Engine, can
191.00B.014 Two, by **their** bloods, and by thy Spirit one;
191.00B.026 **Their** harmony is rather danc'd than sung;
191.00B.054 These **their** sweet learned labours, all the way
192.00B.006 Whilst my Physitians by **their** love are growne
192.00B.007 Cosmographers, and I **their** Mapp, who lie
193.00A.008 Others to sinne? and, made my sinne **their** doore?

THEIRS.....4

004.00A.226 As **theirs** which in old hangings whip Christ, yet still
 061.00A.023 That he would faine be **theirs**, whom he hath bred,
 157.00b.327 That wil nor giue thee **theirs**, nor drinke in thine?
 158.00A.454 His organs now so like **theirs** hee doth finde,

THEM.....173

001.00A.009 Here gathering Chroniclers, and by **them** stand
 002.00A.004 That hate, toward **them**, breeds pitty towards the rest;
 002.00A.016 And bellows pant below, which **them** do move.
 002.00A.068 That onely suretiship hath brought **them** there,
 002.00A.102 Shrewd words, which might against **them** cleare the doubt:
 003.00A.009 Lusts, as earths honour was to **them**? Alas,
 003.00A.010 As wee do **them** in meanes, shall they surpasse
 004.00A.124 Perpetuities of **them**, lasting as farre
 004.00A.173 Tast have in **them**, ours are, And naturall
 004.00A.181 The fields they sold to buy **them**; For a King
 004.00A.183 **Them** next weeke to the Theatre to sell;
 004.00A.190 The men board **them**; and praise, as they thinke, well,
 004.00A.201 Making **them** confesse not only mortall
 004.00A.202 Great staines and holes in **them**; but veniall
 004.00A.219 But here comes Glorius that will plague **them** both,
 005.00A.016 That which drownes **them**, run: These selfe reasons do
 005.00A.024 The winde which drives **them**; and a wastfull warre
 005.00A.055 That all thy gold was drown'd in **them** before;
 005.00A.057 Judges are Gods; he who made and said **them** so,
 005.00A.058 Meant not that men should be forc'd to **them** to goe,
 005.00A.067 His Plate, Challices; and mistake **them** away,
 008.00B.053 Will vanish, if thou love let **them** alone,
 008.00B.063 So full, that though hee passe **them** all in sinne,
 012.00A.017 Yet drowne **them**; so, the tapers beemie eye
 012.00A.020 Scarce visiting **them**, who are intirely his.
 015.00G.025 Licence my roaving hands, and let **them** go,
 015.00G.038 His earthly soul may court that, not **them**:
 016.00A.014 Idly make **them** apter to'endure then men?
 018.00B.011 Here I unswear, and overswear **them** thus,
 018.00B.020 Rage from the Seas, nor thy love teach **them** love,
 020.00G.018 (If women had **them**) and yet love but one.
 020.00G.020 They love **them** for that, by which they're not they?
 021.00G.009 I could lend **them** obscureness now, and say,
 021.00G.034 Strike **them**, their house, their friends, their favourites all.
 021.00G.047 Stoln (more to sweeten **them**) our many blisses
 021.00G.062 Strain his eyes open, and yet make **them** bleed.
 024.00A.039 Men leave behinde **them** that which their sin showes,
 024.00A.064 As thou by comming neere, keep'st **them** from me.
 025.00A.008 Fit for no good sight, keep **them** still.

034.00A.010 Binde but till sleep, deaths image, **them** unloose?
 036.00A.013 I could eclipse and cloud **them** with a winke,
 036.00A.018 Be where thou leftst **them**, or lie here with mee.
 037.00A.026 But I have told **them**, since you will be true,
 037.00A.027 You shall be true to **them**, who'are false to you.
 040.00A.009 Through Rimes vexation, I should **them** allay,
 041.00A.032 Then changing hearts, to joyne **them**, so wee shall
 046.00A.012 That I would not from him, that had **them**, goe.
 050.00A.050 I shall ebbe out with **them**, who home-ward goe.
 052.00A.012 Thence write our Annals, and in **them** will bee
 052.00A.043 Forsake him who on **them** relies
 052.00A.046 Here Statesmen, (or of **them**, they which can reade,)
 053.00A.010 But since shee did **them** so create,
 054.00A.027 New taxes, and remit **them** not in peace,
 055.00A.005 For **them** which were their owne before;
 055.00A.025 Enforce **them**, by warres law *condition* not.
 056.00A.018 Only to lock up, or else to let **them** fall?
 058.00A.003 For thy face coines **them**, and thy stampe they beare,
 062.00A.053 We owe **them** thankes, because they thus,
 066.00A.004 If they be blinde, then Love, I give **them** thee;
 066.00A.011 My truth to **them**, who at the Court doe live;
 066.00A.040 My brazen medals, unto **them** which live
 066.00A.041 In want of bread; To **them** which passe among
 071.00A.007 And worke on **them** as mee, and so preferre
 074.00A.003 Seldome to **them**, which soare no higher
 079.00B.009 Our desires give **them** fashion, and so
 079.00B.018 What before pleas'd **them** all, takes but one sense,
 107.00A.036 Thy selfe a constellation, of **them** All,
 107.00A.068 Like Fairies, till the Cock crow **them** away.
 108.00A.083 To **them**, in him, because his favours bend
 108.00A.135 **Them**, when these triumphs cease, thou forward art
 109.00A.024 Which bring friends one dayes way, and leave **them** then.
 109.00A.028 Waves like a rowling trench before **them** threw.
 113.00A.014 May cloth **them** with faith, and deare honestie,
 117.00A.010 Therefore I envie **them**, and doe repent,
 117.00A.013 Accept these lines, and if in **them** there be
 121.NY3.003 Bearing with **them** much of my love & hart
 127.00A.021 But maist thou wish great things, and **them** attaine,
 129.00A.031 Which fits **them** (Schooles and Courts and warres o'rpast)
 131.00B.017 But, I who can behold **them** move, and stay,
 131.00B.019 And now must pittie **them**; for, as they doe
 131.00B.090 You make, and in **them** are your motions made.
 131.00B.130 Is, that love is **them** all contracted one.
 133.00A.040 Of favour, she alone, to **them** doth make.
 133.00A.041 Marke, if to get **them**, she o'r skip the rest,
 133.00A.042 Marke, if shee read **them** twice, or kisse the name;
 135.B13.021 and as true Types of your, **them** humbly greet.

136.00A.044 These two, and dare to breake **them**; nor must wit
 137.00A.016 Exhale **them**, and a thick close bud display.
 138.00A.045 We till with **them**; and them to heav'n wee raise;
 138.00A.045 We till with them; and **them** to heav'n wee raise;
 138.00A.085 For so, ill thralls not **them**, but they tame ill
 139.00A.012 What you were, and teach **them** to'urge towards such,
 139.00A.017 Creates in **them**, but dissipates as fast,
 139.00A.031 I cannot tell **them**, nor my selfe, nor you,
 140.00A.011 Empail'd himselfe to keepe **them** out, not in;
 140.00A.017 **Them** to a headlong rage, and made them worse:
 140.00A.017 Them to a headlong rage, and made **them** worse:
 140.00A.035 By **them**, who man to us in little show,
 141.00A.012 For, Art and Nature this in **them** withstood.
 145.00A.050 If when he spoke **them**, they were both true than.
 145.00A.056 The power and praise of both **them**, on the last;
 145.00A.067 So am I debtor unto **them**, whose worth,
 145.00A.074 Illustrate **them** who come to study you.
 147.00B.020 Heaven, when the Trumpets ayre shall **them** exhale.
 148.00A.004 Which build **them** friendships, become one of two;
 148.00A.024 The pure which elemented **them** shall stay;
 151.00A.008 But extreme sense hath made **them** desperate;
 151.00A.056 The Gentiles fram'd **them** Gods and Goddesses.
 153.00A.022 (Who when hee opes his eyes, must shut **them** than
 153.00A.176 Which doth extend her utmost gates to **them**;
 153.00A.249 To die with **them**, and in their graves be hid,
 153.00A.254 Their walls and bullwarks which became **them** best:
 154.00A.041 Thy wish to wish all there, to wish **them** cleane;
 155.00a.072 Reflects from her, on **them** which vnderstood
 155.00a.166 **Them** to Ciuility, and to mans vse.
 155.00a.232 Spice on those Isles, and bad **them** still smell so,
 155.00a.442 **Them** their disease, who faine would think they're wel.
 156.00a.066 To which of **them**, it shall be consecrate.
 156.00a.069 What place they should assigne to **them** they doubt,
 157.00b.105 Giue **them** those sinnes which they gaue thee before,
 157.00b.230 Were easily found, or what in **them** was best;
 157.00b.330 And for the word of God, vent **them** agen?
 157.00b.425 But as the Heathen made **them** seuerall gods,
 157.00b.428 Gods vnto **them**, so Agues bee, and war)
 157.00b.447 To fill the place of one of **them**, or more,
 157.00b.472 Heauens accidentall ioyes would passe **them** much.
 158.00A.093 By **them**. The mother poisoned the well-head,
 158.00A.096 She thrusts us out, and by **them** we are led
 158.00A.100 To love **them**, whose fault to this painfull love yoak'd us.
 158.00A.119 As wrastlers, perfects **them**; Not liberties
 158.00A.157 That for **them** you would call your Loves lips white;
 158.00A.255 These tricks to catch food, **them** they were not wrought
 158.00A.272 That she shoves **them** in bigger quantities

158.00A.288 Yet **them** all these unkinde kinds feed upon,
 158.00A.289 To kill **them** is an occupation,
 158.00A.350 If wretches can on **them** the common anger wreake?
 158.00A.445 And as his Sire, he made **them** his owne prey.
 158.00A.008 do it *sine talione*. As long as I give **them** as good hold upon mee,
 161.00A.012 Or as Elixar, to change **them** to gold;
 165.00A.009 But let **them** sleepe, Lord, and mee mourne a space,
 166.00A.013 That thou remember **them**, some claime as debt,
 177.00B.008 How shall my mindes white truth by **them** be try'd?
 181.00A.034 But that away, which hid **them** there, do take.
 181.00A.048 Make **them** indifferent; call nothing best.
 183.00A.004 That of **them** both a circle embleme is,
 184.00A.071 That I by **them** excuse not my excesse
 184.00A.103 As thou hadst lent **them**, cleane and innocent,
 184.00A.117 Meane waies, and call **them** stars, but not the Sunne.
 184.00A.133 To **them** whom thou lovest, or that they are maim'd
 184.00A.169 Made blind, so that thou might'st from **them** have gone,
 184.00A.233 Us, to amendment, heare **them**; thee decline;
 185.00A.035 For that looks towards **them**; & thou look'st towards mee,
 187.00A.024 Which still pursues **them**, without strength they go.
 187.00A.026 (Her men slaine by the foe, none succouring **them**)
 187.00A.068 Is as an uncleane woman amongst **them**.
 187.00A.086 Doe unto **them**, as thou hast done to mee,
 187.00A.171 **Them** in the day of thy wrath thou hast slaine,
 187.00A.172 Nothing did thee from killing **them** containe.
 187.00A.213 25 The Lord is good to **them**, who on him relie,
 187.00A.242 As refuse, and off-scouring to **them** all.
 187.00A.266 64 Give **them** rewards Lord, for their working fit
 187.00A.268 Follow, and from under heaven destroy **them** quite.
 187.00A.284 There is no man that doth **them** satisfie.
 187.00A.292 No hands amongst **them**, to vexe them againe.
 187.00A.292 No hands amongst them, to vexe **them** againe.
 187.00A.298 **Them** by the face, as through the street they goe,
 187.00A.324 Who never will regard **them** more; No grace
 187.00A.326 Nor, that they are Priests, redeeme **them** from the sword.
 187.00A.348 And for **them**, pay thee with captivitie.
 190.00A.010 When I have put our seas twixt **them** and mee,
 191.00B.056 We may fall in with **them**, and sing our part
 192.00B.008 Flat on this bed, that by **them** may be showne
 192.00B.019 All streights, and none but streights are wayes to **them**,

THEMSELUES.....3

155.00a.083 Which of **themselves** produce no venemous sinne,
 157.00b.117 Thinke the a Prince, who of **themselves** create
 157.00b.190 To looke what Meteors there **themselves** prepare;

THEMSELVES.....27

002.00A.039 But these punish **themselves**; the insolence
 003.00A.105 But having left their roots, and **themselves** given
 004.00A.130 They felt **themselves** turne beasts, felt my selfe then
 004.00A.186 (For **themselves** dare not goe) o'r Cheapside books,
 008.00B.110 May thy swolne sinnes **themselves** to thee present.
 011.00A.028 Their Prince, or coyne his gold, **themselves** exile
 012.00A.009 **Themselves**, I hate dead names: Oh then let mee
 015.00G.041 **Themselves** are only mystick books, which we,
 027.00A.008 Begging **themselves** they may betray.
 029.00A.012 To other griefes, and aske **themselves** but some,
 047.00A.021 Or let these two, **themselves**, not me decay;
 084.00A.001 Two, by **themselves**, each other, love and feare
 106.00A.050 Not for **themselves**, but for they soon bring night;
 110.00A.005 Stormes chafe, and soone weare out **themselves**, or us;
 112.00A.044 Durst looke in **themselves**, and themselves retriue,
 112.00A.044 Durst looke in themselves, and **themselves** retriue,
 112.00A.045 They would like strangers greet **themselves**, seeing then
 114.00A.019 That men may not **themselves**, their owne good parts
 131.00B.042 **Themselves** unprison'd were and purify'd:
 148.00A.005 So two, that but **themselves** no third can fit,
 153.00A.104 And so make us alive, **themselves** be dead?
 158.00A.117 That they **themselves** breake, doe themselves spill,
 158.00A.117 That they themselves breake, doe **themselves** spill,
 158.00A.142 West-ward his left; th'ends did **themselves** digest
 158.00A.323 All suitors of all sorts **themselves** enthrall;
 158.00A.344 Good to **themselves** by his death: they did not eate
 187.00A.127 In sackcloth have they girt **themselves**, and low

THEN.....456

001.00A.063 **Then** thou, when thou depart'st from mee, can show
 001.00A.073 He **then** to him with amorous smiles allures,
 001.00A.080 **Then** the wise politique horse would heretofore,
 002.00A.045 **Then** are new benefic'd ministers, he throwes
 002.00A.059 More, more, **then** ten Slavonians scolding, more
 002.00A.060 **Then** when winds in our ruin'd Abbeyes rore;
 002.00A.064 Worse **then** imbrothel'd strumpets prostitute.
 002.00A.073 **Then** carted whores, lye, to the grave Judge; for
 002.00A.087 In parchment **then**, large as his fields, hee drawes
 003.00A.004 Can railing **then** cure these worne maladies?
 003.00A.023 Colder **then** Salamanders? like divine
 003.00A.095 At the last day? Will it **then** boot thee
 003.00A.102 **Then** humble to her is idolatrie;
 003.00A.110 Power from God claym'd, **then** God himselfe to trust.
 004.00A.018 A thing more strange, **then** on Niles slime, the Sunne
 004.00A.021 Stranger **then** seaven Antiquaries studies,
 004.00A.022 **Then** Africks Monsters, Guanaes rarities,
 004.00A.023 Stranger **then** strangers; One, who for a Dane,

004.00A.025 If he had liv'd **then**; And without helpe dies,
 004.00A.034 See it plaine Rashe awhile, **then** nought at all.
 004.00A.055 Nay, but of men, most sweet Sir. Beza **then**,
 004.00A.061 By travaile. **Then**, as if he would have sold
 004.00A.097 More **then** ten Hollensheads, or Halls, or Stowes,
 004.00A.107 Toll to some Courtier; And wiser **then** all us,
 004.00A.129 I more amas'd **then** Circes prisoners, when
 004.00A.130 They felt themselves turne beasts, felt my selfe **then**
 004.00A.152 All the court fill'd with more strange things **then** hee)
 004.00A.153 Ran from thence with such or more hast, **then** one
 004.00A.161 Becomes the guiltie, not the accuser; **Then**,
 004.00A.204 And **then** by *Durers* rules survay the state
 004.00A.238 Seas of Wits and Arts, you can, **then** dare,
 005.00A.013 **Then** man is a world; in which, Officers,
 005.00A.021 Are made preyes. O worse **then** dust, or wormes meat,
 005.00A.029 Alas, no more **then** Thames calme head doth know
 005.00A.077 So Officers stretch to more **then** Law can doe,
 005.00A.087 **Then** Haman, when he sold his Antiquities.
 006.00D.008 This booke, greater **then** all, producest now.
 006.00D.021 Go **then**, and as to thee when thou didst go,
 006.00D.037 Voluminous barrels; if thy leaves do **then**
 006.00D.047 **Then** thus thy leaves we justly may commend,
 006.00D.076 And rather **then** read all, I would reade none.
 008.00B.096 First mayst thou bee; **then** chaine to hellish paines;
 008.00B.112 Gold is Restorative, restore it **then**:
 009.00A.035 **Then** like the Chymicks masculine equall fire,
 009.00A.043 Are not your kisses **then** as filthy, and more,
 012.00A.009 Themselves, I hate dead names: Oh **then** let mee
 012.00A.024 Her wedded channels bosome, and **then** chide
 012.00A.034 **Then** say I; that is shee, and this am I.
 012.00A.039 **Then** with new eyes I shall survay thee, 'and spie
 013.00A.009 I had not taught thee **then**, the Alphabet
 014.NY3.002 And when I haue peace, can I leaue thee **then**?
 014.NY3.012 Which nere returne; No more **then** they which fell.
 014.NY3.045 To make at home; And shall not I do **then**
 015.00G.017 Now off with those shooes, and **then** softly tread
 015.00G.032 **Then** where my hand is set, my seal shall be,
 015.00G.043 Must see revealed. **Then** since that I may know;
 015.00G.048 What needst thou have more covering **then** a man.
 016.00A.012 Shall women, more hot, wily, wild **then** these,
 016.00A.013 Be bound to one man, and did Nature **then**
 016.00A.014 Idly make them apter to'endure **then** men?
 016.00A.025 More **then** thy hate, I hate'it, rather let mee
 016.00A.026 Allow her change, **then** change as oft as shee,
 016.00A.035 **Then** are they purest; Change'is the nursery
 017.00A.024 And if none bee, **then** she is singular.
 017.00A.032 'Tis lesse grieve to be foule, **then** to'have beene faire.

017.00A.046 Who, mightier **then** the sea, makes Moores seem white,
 017.00A.052 **Then** witches, which impossibles confesse.
 019.00A.004 When wee are shadowes both, **then** 'twas before.
 020.00G.008 Face'd like a man, though better **then** his own?
 020.00G.010 One woman first, and **then** one thing in her.
 020.00G.019 Can men more injure women **then** to say
 020.00G.027 **Then** if he took her maid. Search every speare
 020.00G.038 For love, **then** this, as infinit as it.
 020.00G.050 On either side, and **then** directs us where
 020.00G.057 **Then** in a Creek where chosen pearls do swell
 020.00G.087 For as free Spheres move faster far **then** can
 020.00G.090 **Then** if at beauties enemies he stay.
 020.00G.093 They **then**, which to the lower tribute owe
 021.00G.025 And therefore sooner now **then** I can say,
 021.00G.029 Yet Love, thou'rt blinder **then** thy self in this,
 021.00G.038 And **then** thy self into our flames did'st turn?
 021.00G.089 Be **then** ever your self, and let no woe
 021.00G.092 No less be your contempt **then** her inconstancy:
 022.00A.052 To the Kings dogges; **then** any other beast;
 022.00A.068 Which to defend is harder **then** to get:
 024.00A.042 **Then** fishes leave in streames, or *Birds* in aire.
 025.00A.016 Keepe it, for **then** 'tis none of mine.
 027.00A.006 Warm'd by thy eyes, more **then** the Sunne.
 027.00A.012 Gladder to catch thee, **then** thou him.
 027.00A.028 Alas, is wiser farre **then** I.
 028.00A.004 **Then** shall my ghost come to thy bed,
 028.00A.006 **Then** thy sicke taper will begin to winke,
 028.00A.007 And he, whose thou art **then**, being tyr'd before,
 028.00A.011 And **then** poore Aspen wretch, neglected thou
 028.00A.013 A veryer ghost **then** I;
 028.00A.017 **Then** by my threatnings rest still innocent.
 032.00A.002 Did, till we lov'd, were we not wean'd till **then**?
 034.00A.003 Wilt thou **then** Antedate some new made vow?
 035.00A.001 Image of her whom I love, more **then** she,
 035.00A.010 **Then** *Fantasie* is Queene and Soule, and all;
 035.00A.011 She can present joyes meaner **then** you do;
 035.00A.020 **Then** if more *honour*, *teares*, and *paines* were spent.
 035.00A.026 Mad with much *heart*, **then** *ideott* with none.
 038.00A.005 Till **then**, Love, let my body raigne, and let
 038.00A.021 Doe thy will **then**, then subject and degree,
 038.00A.021 Doe thy will then, **then** subject and degree,
 038.00A.023 Spare mee till **then**, I'll beare it, though she bee
 040.00A.006 **Then** as th'earths inward narrow crooked lanes
 041.00A.008 **Then** at the bargaine made was ment,
 041.00A.009 If **then** thy gift of love were partiall,
 041.00A.012 Or if **then** thou gavest mee all,
 041.00A.013 All was but All, which thou hadst **then**,

041.00A.028 If thou canst give it, **then** thou never gavest it:
041.00A.032 **Then** changing hearts, to joyne them, so wee shall
042.00A.013 **Then** feare not mee,
042.00A.016 More wings and spurres **then** hee.
044.00A.010 It stay, tis but thy carkasse **then**,
044.00A.028 Of thee one houre, **then** all else ever.
045.00A.009 More subtile **then** the parent is,
045.00A.023 **Then** as an Angell, face, and wings
047.00A.005 By being to mee **then** that which thou wast;
047.00A.007 **Then**, least thy love, by my death, frustrate bee,
047.00A.015 **Then**, least my being nothing lessen thee,
048.00A.004 Is elder by a yeare, now, **then** it was
048.00A.018 (All other thoughts being inmates) **then** shall prove
048.00A.021 And **then** wee shall be throughly blest,
048.00A.022 But now no more, **then** all the rest.
049.00A.025 **Then**, as all my soules bee,
049.00A.047 **Then** thinke this name alive, and that thou thus
050.00A.011 Faire eyes, who askes more heate **then** comes from hence,
050.00A.027 Which **then** comes seasonabliest, when our tast
050.00A.040 Whose *mouthes* are holes, rather worne out, **then** made
050.00A.046 With *Tombs*, **then** *Cradles*, to weare out a day.
051.00A.025 **Then** by her shadow, what she weares.
052.00A.037 Here more **then** in their bookes may Lawyers finde,
053.00A.005 But one, and **then** another prove,
053.00A.007 If **then** at first wise Nature had,
053.00A.009 **Then** some wee might hate, and some chuse,
055.00A.035 Mynes in the earth, **then** Quarries were before.
056.00A.014 But we are made worse **then** those.
057.00A.001 Deare love, for nothing lesse **then** thee
057.00A.018 Excesse of joy would wake me, and cam'st **then**,
057.00A.029 Thou cam'st to kindle, goest to come; **Then** I
058.00A.009 So thou and I are nothing **then**, when on a divers shore
058.00A.019 O more **then** Moone,
058.00A.025 To doe me more harme, **then** it purposeth,
059.00A.001 Some that have deeper digg'd loves Myne **then** I,
060.00A.009 And this, alas, is more **then** wee would doe.
060.00A.011 Where wee almost, yea more **then** maryed are.
060.00A.025 'Tis true, **then** learne how false, feares bee;
061.00A.005 And shee yeeld **then** to all that are his foes;
062.00A.028 And part farre purer **then** he came.
062.00A.045 Wee **then**, who are this new soule, know,
062.00A.069 To'our bodies turne wee **then**, that so
063.00A.002 **Then** all the *worthies* did,
063.00A.025 **Then** you have done a braver thing
063.00A.026 **Then** all the *Worthies* did.
064.00a.003 I cannot thinke that hee, who **then** lov'd most,
064.00a.027 Falshood is worse **then** hate; and that must bee,

066.00A.004 If they be blinde, **then** Love, I give them thee;
 066.00A.048 **Then** all your beauties will bee no more worth
 066.00A.049 **Then** gold in Mines, where none doth draw it forth.
 066.00A.051 **Then** a Sun dyall in a grave,
 067.00A.016 As prisoners **then** are manacled, when they'are con-dem'nd to die.
 068.00A.024 If **then** your body goe, what need your heart?
 068.00A.025 Well **then**, stay here; but know,
 068.00A.033 Meet mee at London, **then**,
 068.00A.036 **Then** if I had staid still with her and thee.
 069.00A.010 But must, or more, or lesse **then** woman bee.
 069.00A.013 For should my true-Love lesse **then** woman bee,
 069.00A.014 She were scarce any thing; and **then**, should she
 069.00A.015 Be more **then** woman, shee would get above
 069.00A.020 She were by art, **then** Nature falsify'd.
 069.00A.021 Live Primrose **then**, and thrive
 069.00A.026 Belongs unto each woman, **then**
 070.00A.004 To be to more **then** one a Bed)
 070.00A.014 **Then**, he that digges us up, will bring
 070.00A.016 To make us Reliques; **then**
 070.00A.026 **Then** our Guardian Angells doe,
 071.00A.016 And without such advantage kill me **then**.
 072.00A.005 My body **then** doth hers involve,
 074.00A.004 **Then** vertue or the minde to'admire,
 077.00A.007 Love with excesse of heat, more yong **then** old,
 079.00B.014 By children, **then** the thing which lovers so
 080.00E.012 For his Judgement **then** is nought:
 080.00E.021 Is there **then** no kinde of men
 080.00E.023 I will vent that humour **then**
 081.HH5.012 full sway dare boldly **then** sow vicious seedes
 081.HH5.046 **then** inck dropt on mudd or raine on grasse
 081.HH5.049 **Then** for thine owne respect if not for mine
 082.00A.010 Study me **then**, you who shall lovers bee
 091.NY3.003 What brave examples **then** do prove it trew
 092.NY3.005 Farther **then** Wingefield no man dares to go.
 095.NY3.004 A sallet, worse **then** Spanish dyeting.
 106.00A.011 Come glad from thence, goe gladder **then** you came,
 106.00A.040 **Then** may thy leane and hunger-starved wombe
 106.00A.051 Other sweets wait thee **then** these diverse meats,
 106.00A.052 Other disports **then** dancing jollities,
 106.00A.053 Other love tricks **then** glancing with the eyes;
 106.00A.062 Why **then** should not our amorous starre inclose
 106.00A.082 To be what now thou art; **then** that by thee
 107.00A.013 This day more cheerfully **then** ever shine.
 107.00A.029 Up **then** faire Phoenix Bride, frustrate the Sunne,
 107.00A.051 Goe **then** to where the Bishop staies,
 107.00A.058 Longer to day, **then** other daies?
 107.00A.082 First her sheetes, **then** her Armes, then any where,

107.00A.082 First her sheetes, then her Armes, **then** any where,
107.00A.083 Let not this day, **then**, but this night be thine,
107.00A.093 They quickly pay their debt, and **then**
107.00A.098 **Then** all thy turtles have, and sparrows, Valentine.
107.00A.109 And win by'observing, **then**, whose hand it is
108.00A.018 First, zeale to Prince and State; **then** loves desires
108.00A.021 And **then** that early light, which did appeare
108.00A.030 **Then** from their beames their jewels lusters rise,
108.00A.049 More of heavens glory, **then** a worldling can.
108.00A.055 I am not **then** from the Court.
108.00A.069 **Then** unbeguile thy selfe, and know with mee,
108.00A.073 Chide thy selfe **then**, O foole, which yesterday
108.00A.074 Might'st have read more **then** all thy books bewray;
108.00A.086 An earnest lover, wise **then**, and before.
108.00A.099 Reade **then** this nuptiall song, which was not made
108.00A.109 **Then** thy old Soule, the Sunne,
108.00A.123 Which scornes unjust opinion; **then** the bride
108.00A.168 **Then**, reverend Priest, who Gods Recorder art,
108.00A.223 This is joyes bonfire, **then**, where loves strong Arts
109.00A.024 Which bring friends one dayes way, and leave them **then**.
109.00A.025 **Then** like two mighty Kings, which dwelling farre
109.00A.029 Sooner **then** you read this line, did the gale,
109.00A.034 Who when the storm rag'd most, did wake thee **then**;
109.00A.044 **Then** if the Sunne had drunke the sea before;
109.00A.053 **Then** note they the ships sicknesses, the Mast
110.00A.004 A blocke afflicts, now, **then** a storke before.
110.00A.020 Have no more winde **then** the upper valt of aire.
110.00A.030 No more refreshing, **then** our brimstone Bath,
110.00A.051 What are wee **then**? How little more alas
110.00A.052 Is man now, **then** before he was? he was
110.00A.056 I should not **then** thus feele this miserie.
111.00A.001 Here's no more newes, **then** vertue, 'I may as well
111.00A.009 But that the next to'him, still, is worse **then** hee.
111.00A.022 **Then** let us at these mimicke antiques jeast,
112.00A.001 Sir, more **then** kisses, letters mingle Soules;
112.00A.010 That though **then** pitch they staine worse, wee must touch.
112.00A.038 Who know false play, rather **then** lose, deceive.
112.00A.040 Angels sinn'd first, **then** Devills, and then man.
112.00A.040 Angels sinn'd first, then Devills, and **then** man.
112.00A.045 They would like strangers greet themselves, seeing **then**
113.00A.019 Seeke wee **then** our selves in our selves; for as
113.00A.034 Manure thy selfe **then**, to thy selfe be'approv'd,
114.00A.002 **Then** hath or shall enkindle any spirit,
114.00A.010 Which be envyed **then** pittied: therefore I,
114.00A.029 **Then** write, then I may follow, and so bee
114.00A.029 Then write, **then** I may follow, and so bee
118.NY3.011 Our Minds part not, ioyne **then** thy Muse with myne

119.NY3.011 Wright **then**, that my griefes which thyne got may bee
121.NY3.018 And **then** at Winter retaile it here abroad.
122.00A.015 All newes I thinke sooner reach thee **then** mee;
125.00A.011 And **then** againe to your embracements goe:
126.00A.005 **Then** weane thy selfe at last, and thee withdraw
126.00A.014 Light and strength, darke and tir'd must **then** ride post.
128.LR1.008 **then** that your waking mind should bee a pray
129.00A.023 Nor shall I **then** honour your fortune, more
129.00A.024 **Then** I have done your honour wanting it.
129.00A.026 To want, **then** governe greatnesse, for wee are
130.00A.021 Would you redeeme it? **then** your selfe transplant
130.00A.023 Beares no more wit, **then** ours, but yet more scant
130.00A.032 That she returnes home, wiser **then** she went;
130.00A.036 You **then** first say, that high enough she toures.
131.00B.095 **Then** finde I, if mans noblest part be love,
131.00B.111 **Then** earthly substance can unforc'd aspire,
133.00A.016 And, having little now, have **then** no sense.
133.00A.020 Her creature; glorify'd more **then** before.
133.00A.021 **Then** as a mother which delights to heare
133.00A.025 And **then**, cold speechlesse wretch, thou diest againe,
134.00A.011 **Then** in your deeds, accesses, and restraints,
134.00A.015 **Then** backe againe to'implicite faith I fall,
134.00A.033 Since you are **then** Gods masterpeece, and so
135.B13.008 on better matter **then** beames from aboue,
135.B13.016 Admit our Magique **then** by which wee doe
136.00A.012 By despis'd dung, **then** by the fire or Sunne.
136.00A.013 Care not **then**, Madame, 'how low your prayeses lye;
136.00A.015 God findes, **then** in *Te Deums* melodie.
136.00A.019 Should I say I liv'd darker **then** were true,
136.00A.050 Or principally, **then** religion
137.00A.067 Leaving **then** busie praise, and all appeale,
138.00A.001 T'have written **then**, when you writ, seem'd to mee
138.00A.003 And not t'have written **then**, seemes little lesse
138.00A.004 **Then** worst of civill vices, thanklessnesse.
138.00A.010 By having leave to write so, **then** before.
138.00A.089 Take **then** no vitious purge, but be content
139.00A.058 And though to scape, **then** to revenge offence
139.00A.065 This private Ghospell, **then** 'tis our new yeare,
140.00A.033 Since **then** our businesse is, to rectifie
140.00A.036 Greater **then** due, no forme we can bestow
141.00A.019 **Then** we might feare that vertue, since she fell
141.00A.023 She was in all men, thinly scatter'd **then**,
141.00A.050 For **then** your judgement is below my praise,
141.00A.056 Are more above all flattery, **then** my will.
141.00A.062 Rather **then** God should not be honour'd too,
142.00A.005 To other Sainct **then** you directed bee,
142.00A.024 No better **then** a *sanguine* Vertuous man.

142.00A.041 Which is scarce lesse **then** soule, as she could do,
 145.00A.044 Of Sun, Moone, Stars, fairer **then** late-prais'd earth,
 149.00A.007 **Then** our land waters (teares of passion) vent;
 149.00A.008 Our waters, **then**, above our firmament.
 149.00A.028 Make and name **then**, th'Elixar of this All.
 149.00A.051 So would her soule, already'in heaven, seeme **then**,
 150.00A.048 Bodies are purer, **then** best Soules are here.
 151.00A.019 For they let out more light, **then** they tooke in,
 151.00A.037 Shee had no more **then** let in death, for wee
 152.12a.021 If **then**, least Mouings of the *Centre* make
 152.12a.022 (More **then** if whole Hell belcht) the World to shake,
 152.12a.058 Nor hath our World now other *soule* **then** That.
 152.12a.063 Is th'other *Centre*, Reason, faster, **then**?
 152.12a.080 May safelier say, that Wee are dead, **then** *Hee*.
 153.00A.002 **Then** when thou wast infused, harmony,
 153.00A.068 Are much entirer **then** a million.
 153.00A.071 So **then**, that vertue in season, and then this,
 153.00A.071 So then, that vertue in season, and **then** this,
 153.00A.101 O why should **then** these men, these lumps of Balme
 153.00A.118 Onely great circles, **then**, can be our scale:
 153.00A.142 If **then** wee follow all, or follow none;
 153.00A.149 Why wouldst not thou **then**, which hadst such a soule,
 153.00A.158 That when the ebbs, longer **then** flowings be,
 153.00A.160 Should so much faster ebb out, **then** flow in?
 153.00A.177 At that gate **then** Triumphant soule, dost thou
 153.00A.185 Though **then** to thy force, all youthes foes did yield,
 153.00A.201 Till **then** thy War was but a civill War,
 153.00A.207 Why should'st thou **then**, whose battailes were to win
 153.00A.216 Hath got, by getting thee, **then** t'had before?
 153.00A.224 His territory was no more **then** *Hee*?
 153.00A.246 That all men should lacke thee, **then** thou lack it.
 153.00A.247 Though **then** in our time, be not suffered
 154.00A.005 **Then** was in heaven till now; (for may not hee
 154.00A.033 (And, who shall dare to aske **then** when I am
 154.00A.035 Whether that colour, which is scarlet **then**,
 155.00a.014 But succour'd **then** with a perplexed doubt,
 155.00a.029 T'was heauy **then** to heare thy voyce of mone,
 155.00a.054 **Then** tongues, the soule being gone, the losse deplore.
 155.00a.089 For with due temper men do **then** forgoe,
 155.00a.093 And can there be worse sicknesse, **then** to know
 155.00a.106 One woman at one blow, **then** kill'd vs all,
 155.00a.112 There is not now that mankinde, which was **then**
 155.00a.120 And **then** make vp his obseruation plaine;
 155.00a.150 Spirits of vertue, which **then** scattred was.
 155.00a.190 Be more **then** man, or thou'rt lesse then an Ant.
 155.00a.190 Be more then man, or thou'rt lesse **then** an Ant.
 155.00a.191 **Then**, as mankinde, so is the worlds whole frame

155.00a.195 It seis'd the Angels: and **then** first of all
 155.00a.223 She whom wise nature had inuented **then**
 155.00a.299 **Then** solidnes, and roundnes haue no place.
 155.00a.338 Wicked is not much worse **then** indiscreet.
 155.00a.351 And **then**, as though she could not make inow,
 155.00a.372 That it should more affright, **then** pleasure thee.
 155.00a.373 And that, since all faire color **then** did sinke,
 155.00a.378 **Then** that her influence the heau'n forbear,es,
 155.00a.412 That vnto vs; she working more **then** it.
 155.00a.422 Some stay, no more **then** Kings should giue, to craue;
 156.00a.009 Yet shee's demolish'd: Can we keepe her **then**
 156.00a.040 Repolish'd, without error **then** to stand,
 156.00a.044 For many leagues,) farre greater **then** it was,
 156.00a.046 Her, greater, purer, firmer, **then** before?
 156.00a.055 Reioyce **then** nature, and this world, that you
 156.00a.074 Rather t'adorne, **then** last, shee soone expir'd;
 156.00a.092 To yeares of Reasons vse, and **then** infer
 157.00b.003 **Then** to consider, that a yeare is runne,
 157.00b.054 Is far more busines, **then** this world is worth.
 157.00b.058 When this world will grow better **then** before,
 157.00b.059 **Then** those thy fellow-wormes doe thinke vpon
 157.00b.074 To be staid in, **then** when shee was in it;
 157.00b.085 Thinke **then**, My soule, that death is but a Groome,
 157.00b.122 Drowsie or slacke, remember **then** that shee,
 157.00b.139 Rather **then** her: and make a spirit feare
 157.00b.160 That those two soules, which **then** thou foundst in mee,
 157.00b.168 Couldst neither **then** refuse, nor leaue it now.
 157.00b.220 To'aduance these thoughts, remember **then**, that shee
 157.00b.250 Longer, **then** whil'st we beare our brittle shell.
 157.00b.331 Are there not some Courts, (And **then**, no things bee
 157.00b.334 Because they doe more ill, **then** these can speake?
 157.00b.344 **Then** for her interest, of mother-hood.
 157.00b.346 Expecting Christ, **then** they'haue enioy'd him yet.
 157.00b.350 All the Sunnes course, with more light **then** the Sunne.
 157.00b.378 More Antidote, **then** all the world was ill,)
 157.00b.403 Without this Honour, and **then** lou'd it so,
 157.00b.435 **Then**, soule, to thy first pitch worke vp againe;
 157.00b.454 Better **then** when in Images they bee:
 157.00b.463 Whose twilights were more cleare, **then** our mid day,
 157.00b.464 Who dreamt deuoutlier, **then** most vse to pray;
 157.00b.473 How poore and lame, must **then** our casuall bee?
 157.00b.494 Shalbe, **then** Angels were, for they could fall;
 157.00b.521 Did this Coine beare any other stampe, **then** his,
 158.00A.018 Yet hast thou not more nations seene **then** shee,
 158.00A.071 Yet no low roome, nor **then** the greatest, lesse,
 158.00A.084 Till the **then** climing serpent, that now creeps
 158.00A.108 Nor her, who was not **then** made; nor i'st writ

158.00A.113 **Then** hazard still, to meditate on ill,
 158.00A.128 Of sense, **then** faith requires) swiftly she flew
 158.00A.173 Thinner **then** burnt aire flies this soule, and she
 158.00A.189 His father steales for him, and so feeds **then**
 158.00A.219 Pleasantly three, **then** streightned twenty yeares
 158.00A.273 **Then** they are. Thus doubtfull of her way,
 158.00A.297 And with his prey, that till **then** languisht, dies,
 158.00A.313 **Then** cannons voices, when the aire they teare:
 158.00A.378 **Then** they, who good repos'd estates possesse)
 158.00A.418 Where deeds move more **then** words; nor doth she show,
 158.00A.447 **Then** hopelesse that his faults were hid, betrayed
 158.00A.462 One **then** another; first that ere did crave
 158.00A.485 And willing halfe and more, more **then** halfe Tooth
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee more **then** others, by how much my owne things
 158.00A.006 are worse **then** others. Yet I would not be so rebellious against my
 160.00A.082 May **then** sinnes sleep, and death soone from me passe,
 162.00A.009 Why doth the devill **then** usurpe on mee?
 164.00A.009 **Then**, as my soule, to'heaven her first seate, takes flight,
 167.00A.006 Much pleasure, **then** from thee, much more must flow,
 167.00A.012 And better **then** thy stroake; why swell'st thou then?
 167.00A.012 And better then thy stroake; why swell'st thou **then**?
 168.00A.009 Oh let mee **then**, his strange love still admire:
 169.00A.003 Life and food to mee, being more pure **then** I,
 169.00A.009 Weaker I am, woe is mee, and worse **then** you,
 172.00A.001 Wilt thou love God, as he thee! **then** digest,
 177.00B.002 As Angels, **then** my fathers soule doth see,
 177.00B.012 Dissemblers feigne devotion. **Then** turne
 179.NY3.005 Sleepes She a thousand, **then** peepes vp one yeare?
 179.NY3.010 first trauaile we to seeke & **then** make Love?
 179.NY3.013 Who is most trew, & pleasing to thee, **then**
 181.00A.025 Materiall Crosses **then**, good physicke bee,
 181.00A.029 **Then** are you your own physicke, or need none,
 181.00A.032 **Then** are you to your selfe, a Crucifixe.
 181.00A.039 And **then** as worst surfets, of best meates bee,
 181.00A.061 **Then** doth the Crosse of Christ worke faithfully
 182.00A.003 Sleepe **then**, and rest; The world may beare thy stay,
 183.00A.045 This treasure **then**, in grosse, my Soule uplay,
 184.00A.057 More in the cloud, **then** wee in fire,
 184.00A.058 Whom Nature clear'd more, **then** us grace and law,
 184.00A.168 Though thereby they were **then**
 184.00A.201 **Then** spheares, or Angels praises bee,
 184.00A.232 When they doe most accuse us, may see **then**
 185.00A.001 Let mans Soule be a Spheare, and **then**, in this,
 185.00A.018 What a death were it **then** to see God dye?
 187.00A.073 19 I called for my *lovers* **then**, but they
 187.00A.186 To my steele fetters, heavier **then** before,
 187.00A.220 Deepe in the dust, yet **then** in hope he staves.

187.00A.231 37 Who **then** will say, that ought doth come to passe,
 187.00A.234 39 Why **then** grieves any man for his misdeeds?
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd o'r my head, **then** thought I, I am
 187.00A.257 57 **Then** when I call'd upon thee, thou drew'st nere
 187.00A.290 **Then** did the towne of *Sodome* sinne before;
 187.00A.294 Was **then** the snow, and milke was not so white;
 187.00A.297 8 They are darker now **then** blacknes, none can know
 187.00A.301 9 Better by sword **then** famine 'tis to dye;
 187.00A.302 And better through pierc'd, **then** by penury,
 187.00A.320 Depart, depart, and touch us not, and **then**
 187.00A.345 22 And **then** thy sinnes O *Sion*, shall be spent,
 189.00B.035 Let **then** the world thy calling disrespect,
 189.00B.045 If **then** th'Astronomers, whereas they spie
 190.00A.022 Seale **then** this bill of my Divorce to All,
 192.00B.005 And what I must doe **then**, thinke here before.

THENCE.....25

004.00A.153 Ran from **thence** with such or more hast, then one
 006.00D.033 And thy leaves must imbrace what comes from **thence**,
 018.00B.045 To walke in expectation, till from **thence**
 052.00A.012 **Thence** write our Annals, and in them will bee
 056.00A.005 And **thence** a law did grow,
 062.00A.006 With a fast balme, which **thence** did spring,
 062.00A.027 Might **thence** a new concoction take,
 062.00A.043 That abler soule, which **thence** doth flow,
 063.00A.003 And yet a braver **thence** doth spring,
 063.00A.027 And a braver **thence** will spring
 079.00B.017 And **thence**,
 106.00A.011 Come glad from **thence**, goe gladder then you came,
 108.00A.039 And can'st thou be from **thence**?
 108.00A.134 All businesses, from **thence** to reinvest
 109.00A.060 Strive to breake loose, and scape away from **thence**.
 127.00A.005 And hether by kinde nature drawne from **thence**,
 153.00A.174 There are the holy suburbs, and from **thence**
 155.00a.313 That Harmony was shee, and **thence** infer,
 157.00b.095 To take one precious thing, thy soule, from **thence**.
 157.00b.113 Thinke that they shroud thee vp, and thinke from **thence**
 158.00A.027 (From **thence** are all deriv'd, that fill this All)
 158.00A.090 And wee (for treason taints the blood) **thence** die and sweat.
 158.00A.345 His flesh, nor suck those oyles, which **thence** outstreat,
 160.00A.022 Taken from **thence**, flesh, which deaths force may trie.
 183.00A.041 Or as though one blood drop, which **thence** did fall,

THENCEFORTH.....2

012.00A.033 She flouts the channell, who **thenceforth** is drie;
 108.00A.165 By the Church rites you are from **thenceforth** one.

THEOL.....1

200.021.002 SAC: **THEOL**: PROFESS

THEOLOG.....1

197.F01.018 Sacr: **Theolog**: Profess:

THEOLOGIAE.....1

198.LL1.006 Sacrae **Theologiae** Professor

THEOLOGICA.....1

198.LL1.013 Inter quae tamen nunq^m studia **Theologica** intermiserat,

THER.....2

014.NY3.023 Or in a Cloyster; save that **ther** men dwell014.NY3.033 Other men war that they **ther** rest may gayne

THER'S.....2

107.00A.102 **Ther's** but one Phenix still, as was before.158.00A.518 **Ther's** nothing simply good, nor ill alone,

THERE.....179

001.00A.109 Many were **there**, he could command no more;002.00A.068 That onely suretiship hath brought them **there**,003.00A.045 Seekes her at Rome, **there**, because hee doth know003.00A.046 That shee was **there** a thousand yeares agoe,003.00A.053 Lecherous humors, **there** is one that judges004.00A.007 I had no suit **there**, nor new suite to shew,004.00A.057 Of our two Academies, I named; **There**004.00A.071 No more can Princes courts, though **there** be few004.00A.123 That offices are entail'd, and that **there** are004.00A.159 It selfe on mee, Such men as he saw **there**,004.00A.189 That **there** came weak ships fraught with Cutchannel,006.00D.045 If omni-pregnant **there**, upon warme stalls,006.00D.067 Some Leaves may paste strings **there** in other books,010.00A.003 And as a thiefe at barre, is question'd **there**010.00A.035 Which, if in hell no other paines **there** were,010.00A.036 Makes mee feare hell, because he must be **there**:010.00A.064 **There**, things that seeme, exceed substantiall.011.00A.029 Into another countrie,'and doe it **there**,011.00A.031 **There** we will scorne his houshold policies,014.NY3.036 **There** we are allwayes vnder, here above.014.NY3.037 **There** Engines farr of breed a iust trew feare,014.NY3.039 **There** lyes are wrongs; here safe vprightly ly;014.NY3.040 **There** men kill men, we'll make one by & by.015.00G.008 That th' eyes of busie fooles may be stopt **there**.015.00G.046 **There** is no pennance due to innocence:016.00A.017 Who hath a plow-land, casts all his seed corne **there**,

017.00A.013 In buying things perfum'd, we aske; if **there**
 017.00A.036 **There** is best land, where there is foulest way.
 017.00A.036 There is best land, where **there** is foulest way.
 020.00G.028 And firmament, our *Cupid* is not **there**:
 020.00G.054 We anchor **there**, and think our selves at home,
 020.00G.055 For they seem all: **there** Syrens songs, and there
 020.00G.055 For they seem all: there Syrens songs, and **there**
 020.00G.064 Some Island moles may scattered **there** descry;
 020.00G.067 Though **there** the Current be the Pilot made,
 020.00G.071 When thou art **there**, consider what this chace
 021.00G.010 Out of my self, **There** should be no more Day.
 024.00A.031 Plaies some soft boy with thee, oh **there** wants yet
 024.00A.041 But of our dallyance no more signes **there** are,
 025.00A.003 Yet since **there** they have learn'd such ill,
 026.00A.001 I fixe mine eye on thine, and **there**
 027.00A.005 **There** will the river whispering runne
 027.00A.007 And **there** th'inamor'd fish will stay,
 037.00A.024 Poore Heretiques in love **there** bee,
 041.00A.014 But if in thy heart, since, **there** be or shall,
 041.00A.022 Grow **there**, deare, I should have it all.
 043.00A.013 But I alas could **there** finde none,
 048.00A.019 This, or a love increased **there** above,
 050.00A.026 **There** he, as wine in *lune*, enrages blood,
 052.00A.015 **There**, the faith of any ground
 052.00A.053 In this thy booke, such will **there** something see,
 062.00A.017 And whil'st our soules negotiate **there**,
 063.00A.011 Such stuffe to worke upon, **there** is,)
 066.00A.017 To love **there**, where no love receiv'd can be,
 068.00A.039 **There**, to another friend, whom wee shall finde
 069.00A.018 Both these were monsters; Since **there** must reside
 070.00A.008 And thinke that **there** a loving couple lies,
 079.00B.002 I thought **there** was some Deitie in love
 080.00E.021 Is **there** then no kinde of men
 106.00A.006 You and your other you meet **there** anon;
 106.00A.009 **There** it must meet another,
 107.00A.080 Yet **there** are more delays, For, where is he?
 108.00A.039a *Idios*. No, I am **there**
 108.00A.079 Where **there** is no ambition, but to'obey,
 109.00A.051 Some sitting on the hatches, would seeme **there**,
 110.00A.008 Smooth as thy mistresse glasse, or what shines **there**,
 112.00A.014 Dwell **there**: But Oh, what refuge canst thou winne
 112.00A.021 Cities are Sepulchers; they who dwell **there**
 112.00A.027 **There** men become beasts, and prone to more evils;
 112.00A.035 Let no man say **there**, Virtues flintie wall
 113.00A.016 **There** is no Vertue, but Religion,
 117.00A.013 Accept these lines, and if in them **there** be
 121.NY3.005 **There** thou oreseest London: Here I haue beene

122.00A.029 If men be worlds, **there** is in every one
 127.00A.004 Staid in your North (I thinke) for she was **there**,
 127.00A.010 **There** sacrifice it to that beauteous Sun:
 129.00A.033 For mee, (if **there** be such a thing as I)
 129.00A.034 Fortune (if **there** be such a thing as shee)
 130.00A.007 But hee which dwels **there**, is not so; for hee
 130.00A.024 Are those diversions **there**, which here abound.
 130.00A.046 Riding I had you, though you still staid **there**,
 131.00B.005 So naked at this day, as though man **there**
 131.00B.093 So that no fountaine good **there** is, doth grow
 131.00B.117 **There** is an equall distance from her eye,
 131.00B.123 **There** vertue breakes all clouds that might annoy,
 131.00B.124 **There** is no Emptinesse, but all is loy.
 133.00A.028 And is **there** any good which is not shee?
 133.00A.037 When thou art **there**, if any, whom wee know,
 134.00A.021 In every thing **there** naturally growes
 134.00A.037 For so God helpe mee, 'I would not misse you **there**
 135.B13.010 As in deuotions men loyne both **there** hands
 137.00A.010 Your vertues challenge, which **there** rarest bee;
 137.00A.011 For, as darke texts need notes: **there** some must bee
 138.00A.014 Here *Peter loves*, **there** *Paul* have Dian's Fane.
 138.00A.060 Which learne it **there**, and come in innocent.
 139.00A.043 Indifferent **there** the greatest space hath got,
 139.00A.044 Some pittie's not good **there**, some vaine disport,
 141.00A.008 Is miracle; for, **there** no new things are;
 141.00A.053 So my ill reaching you might **there** grow good,
 142.00A.027 Have Vertue in *Melancholy*, and only **there**.
 142.00A.038 To your soule, found **there** no infirmitie,
 142.00A.059 That which I said of you; **there** is no way
 143.00A.003 As oft as **there** I thinke my selfe to bee,
 145.00A.033 That **there** may be degrees of faire, great, good,
 147.00B.012 To ripe and mellow **there**, w'are stubborne clay,
 148.00A.016 Lies such a Prince, when but one part is **there**;
 150.00A.005 Th'earths face is but thy Table; **there** are set
 150.00A.047 Which shall be almost another soule, for **there**
 150.00A.061 Had she persever'd just, **there** would have bin
 151.00A.017 Had'st thou staid **there**, and look'd out at her eyes,
 152.12a.005 For, into our *Reason* flowe, and **there** doe end,
 152.12a.066 With *Causes*, now to vs **there** can be none.
 153.00A.052 Yet still remaines that vertuous man **there** was;
 153.00A.116 How here, how **there**, the Sunne affected is,
 153.00A.173 **There** is the best concourse, and confluence,
 153.00A.174 **There** are the holy suburbs, and from thence
 153.00A.188 That **there** thy counsailes might get victorie,
 154.00A.003 Whither it take a name nam'd **there** before,
 154.00A.030 So, in the forme thereof his bodie's **there**;
 154.00A.041 Thy wish to wish all **there**, to wish them cleane;

155.00a.016 (Because since now no other way **there** is
 155.00a.065 The worlds infirmities, since **there** is none
 155.00a.091 **There** is no health; Physitians say that we
 155.00a.093 And can **there** be worse sicknesse, then to know
 155.00a.112 **There** is not now that mankinde, which was then
 155.00a.164 They're but mans ministers, and Legats **there**,
 155.00a.217 To be a Phoenix, and that **there** can bee
 155.00a.259 And in those constellations **there** arise
 155.00a.288 The floating Moone would shipwracke **there**, and sink?
 155.00a.293 As one might iustly thinke, that **there** would rise
 155.00a.297 Inuent another torment, that **there** must
 156.00a.049 What is't to vs, alas, if **there** haue beene
 157.00b.022 For **there** is motion in corruption.
 157.00b.080 (Had shee beene **there**) the Starfull Northern Pole,
 157.00b.136 In her, one could not say, this gouernes **there**.
 157.00b.190 To looke what Meteors **there** themselues prepare;
 157.00b.232 Of all in her some one part **there** will bee
 157.00b.275 **There** are no passages so that there is
 157.00b.275 There are no passages so that **there** is
 157.00b.301 **There** thou (but in no other schoole) maist bee
 157.00b.324 With whom thy conuersation must be **there**.
 157.00b.331 Are **there** not some Courts, (And then, no things bee
 157.00b.356 Vp, vp, for in that squadron **there** doth liue
 157.00b.381 The more, because shee'is **there**, he doth not know
 157.00b.462 Betrothed to God, and now is married **there**,
 157.00b.500 **There** where the stuffe is not such as the rest)
 158.00A.014 Suck'st early balme, and lland spices **there**,
 158.00A.058 The course I **there** began, shall here be staid,
 158.00A.059 Sailes hoised **there**, stroke here, and anchors laid
 158.00A.091 Man all at once was **there** by woman slaine,
 158.00A.130 **There** through th'earths-pores, and in a Plant hous'd her a new.
 158.00A.153 A young *Colossus* **there** hee stands upright,
 158.00A.162 But t'was because **there** was none yet but Eve:
 158.00A.239 This, and much such, and unblam'd devour'd **there**
 158.00A.322 Stayes in his court, at his owne net, and **there**
 158.00A.394 And gnaw'd the life cords **there**; Like a whole towne
 158.00A.405 (Who in that trade of Church, and kingdomes, **there**
 158.00A.423 If to the flocke he come, and Abell **there**,
 158.00A.475 **There** was, and he knew not she would say nay;
 158.00A.504 Are ravel'd out, and fast **there** by one end,
 160.00A.020 In prison, in thy wombe; and though he **there**
 160.00A.031 **There** he hath made himselfe to his intent
 160.00A.080 But made that **there**, of which, and for which 'twas;
 165.00A.012 When wee are **there**; here on this lowly ground,
 181.00A.008 How would he flye his paines, who **there** did dye?
 181.00A.034 But that away, which hid them **there**, do take.
 184.00A.041 Whose wombe was a strange heav'n, for **there**

184.00A.091 Therefore with thee triumpheth **there**
 184.00A.113 In thy other booke) pray for us **there**
 185.00A.011 **There** I should see a Sunne, by rising set,
 187.00A.123 Amongst the heathen, without law, nor **there**
 187.00A.125 10 **There** *Sions Elders* on the ground are plac'd,
 187.00A.134 Shall we have bread, and drinke? they fainted **there**
 187.00A.206 21 My heart considers, therefore, hope **there** is.
 187.00A.284 **There** is no man that doth them satisfie.
 187.00A.291 Which being at once destroy'd, **there** did remaine
 187.00A.322 Yet, told their friends, they should not long dwell **there**;
 187.00A.382 And foxes **there** do goe at libertie:
 190.00A.009 And all whom I lov'd **there**, and who lov'd mee;

THERE'S.....7

002.00A.002 Perfectly all this towne, yet **there's** one state
 109.00A.064 Knew how to heare, **there's** none knowes what to say.
 125.00A.005 **There's** none that sometimes greets us not, and yet
 138.00A.027 **There's** nothing but your worth, which being true,
 155.00a.067 For **there's** a kind of world remaining still,
 158.00A.339 Nearest; **There's** no pause at perfection.
 187.00A.065 17 **There's** none, though *Sion* do stretch out her hand

THEREBY.....7

024.00A.017 Are grac'd **thereby**; And to make blinde men see,
 027.00A.027 That fish, that is not catch'd **thereby**,
 070.00A.018 A something else **thereby**;
 116.00A.006 And evermore conceive some hope **thereby**.
 137.00A.037 As all which goe to Rome, doe not **thereby**
 143.00A.022 Can scarce repent my first fault, since **thereby**
 184.00A.168 Though **thereby** they were then

THEREFORE.....42

002.00A.092 **Therefore** spares no length; as in those first dayes
 003.00A.085 To will, implies delay, **therefore** now doe
 004.00A.017 **Therefore** I suffered this; Towards me did runne
 004.0A/B136 Guilty, and he free: **Therefore** I did shew
 004.00A.139 To the last farthing; **Therefore** to my power
 006.00D.013 If man be **therefore** man, because he can
 006.00D.073 **Therefore** mine impotency I confesse,
 021.00G.025 And **therefore** sooner now then I can say,
 021.00G.103 Take **therefore** all in this: I love so true,
 029.00A.027 **Therefore** I thinke my breast hath all
 031.00A.021 Our two soules **therefore**, which are one,
 046.00A.002 O wilt thou **therefore** rise from me?
 051.00A.027 Who's **therefore** true, because her truth kills mee.
 057.00A.005 **Therefore** thou wakd'st me wisely; yet
 066.00A.046 **Therefore** I'll give no more; But I'll undoe

080.00E.018 For she is thrall'd **therefore**:
 108.00A.092 All this, and onely **therefore** I withdrew
 108.00A.095 Of his owne thoughts; I would not **therefore** stay
 108.00A.201 **Therefore** thou maist, faire Bride, to bed depart,
 108.00A.212 **Therefore** at first shee modestly might start,
 111.00A.026 **Therefore** I end; and bid farewell a while,
 114.00A.010 Which be envyed then pittied: **therefore** I,
 117.00A.010 **Therefore** I envie them, and doe repent,
 129.00A.029 'Tis **therefore** well your spirits now are plac'd
 134.00A.009 **Therefore** I study you first in your Saints,
 137.00A.007 **Therefore** at Court, which is not vertues clime,
 142.00A.040 Shee **therefore** wrought upon that part of you
 142.00A.061 May **therefore** this be enough to testifie
 155.00a.053 In that confession; **therefore** spoke no more
 155.00a.437 On euery part, and **therefore** men direct
 155.00a.443 Here **therefore** be the end: And, blessed maid,
 158.00A.203 Till now unlawfull, **therefore** ill; t'was not
 158.00A.023 to plants also: and **therefore** you must not grudge to finde the same
 158.00A.026 **therefore** though this soule could not move when it was a Melon, yet
 181.00A.041 For, 'tis no child, but monster; **therefore** Crosse
 184.00A.091 **Therefore** with thee triumpheth there
 187.00A.029 8 Jerusalem hath sinn'd, **therefore** is shee
 187.00A.035 **Therefore** shee fell, none comforting: Behold
 187.00A.158 **Therefore**, O walls of *Sion*, let teares fall
 187.00A.206 21 My heart considers, **therefore**, hope there is.
 187.00A.212 And **therefore** in him will I hope alone.
 191.00B.007 Fixe we our prayes **therefore** on this one,

THEREIN.....1

108.00A.082 Finde that the King **therein** is liberall

THEREOF.....5

009.00A.018 As, for the ravishing **thereof** we die.
 018.00B.002 By all desires which **thereof** did ensue,
 108.00A.232 Is common, since the joy **thereof** is so.
 154.00A.030 So, in the forme **thereof** his bodie's there;
 155.00a.294 At end **thereof**, one of th'Antipodies:

THERETO.....1

183.00A.026 Direct our course, but the next starre **thereto**,

THEREFORE.....6

043.00A.022 It seem'd, and **therfore** for our losses sad,
 045.00A.011 And **therfore** what thou wert, and who
 121.NY3.013 **Therefore** Ile leaue it, and in the Cuntry strive
 152.12a.053 **Therefore** *Wee liue*: though such a Life wee haue
 152.12a.079 So would iust *Lamentations*: **Therefore** Wee

192.00B.030 **Therefore** that he may raise the Lord throws down.

THESE.....187

001.00A.003 Consorted with **these** few bookes, let me lye
 001.00A.051 **These** vanities, and giddinesses, loe
 002.00A.031 But **these** do mee no harme, nor they which use
 002.00A.039 But **these** punish themselves; the insolence
 002.00A.076 As **these** things do in him; by these he thrives.
 002.00A.076 As these things do in him; by **these** he thrives.
 002.00A.091 **These** hee writes not; nor for these written payes,
 002.00A.091 These hee writes not; nor for **these** written payes,
 003.00A.004 Can railing then cure **these** worne maladies?
 004.00A.037 Made of th'Accents, and best phrase of all **these**,
 004.00A.060 Yet a poore gentleman; All **these** may passe
 004.00A.193 This cause, **These** men, mens wits for speeches buy,
 005.00A.006 Are wreched or wicked: of **these** two a theame
 005.00A.016 That which drownes them, run: **These** selfe reasons do
 005.00A.046 Flow from the first maine head, and **these** can throw
 005.00A.051 Heavy and most faint; and in **these** labours they,
 005.00A.082 Beg'st right; But that dole comes not till **these** dye.
 006.00D.038 Convey **these** wares in parcels unto men;
 008.00B.006 That as **these** linkes were knit, our love should bee:
 008.00B.017 Shall **these** twelve innocents, by thy severe
 008.00B.024 For, most of **these**, their Countreys naturall rot
 008.00B.036 Nature, as **these** doe justice, from her course.
 008.00B.073 As **these** should doe good works; and should provide
 008.00B.077 Pitty **these** Angels yet; their dignities
 008.00B.082 Vnto the fire **these** Martyrs I betray.
 010.00A.025 Yet love **these** Sorceries did remove, and move
 014.NY3.029 Here let me warr; in **these** armes let me ly
 014.NY3.035 Those warrs the'ignorant, **these** th' experienc'd love
 015.00G.023 By this **these** Angels from an evil sprite,
 015.00G.024 Those set our hairs, but **these** our flesh upright.
 015.00G.031 To enter in **these** bonds, is to be free;
 016.00A.008 Another fouler using **these** meanes, as I,
 016.00A.009 May catch the same bird; and, as **these** things bee,
 016.00A.012 Shall women, more hot, wily, wild then **these**,
 017.00A.009 **These** things are beauties elements, where these
 017.00A.009 These things are beauties elements, where **these**
 018.00B.041 As *Lots* faire guests were vext. But none of **these**
 020.00G.017 All **these** in women we might think upon
 020.00G.059 **These**, and (the glorious Promontory) her Chin
 022.00A.065 All which were such soft pastimes, as in **these**
 030.00B.003 **These** three houres that we have spent,
 030.00B.017 Others; **these** which come behinde
 030.00B.023 But **these** grow longer all the day,
 034.00A.014 Vaine lunatique, against **these** scapes I could

036.00A.030 This bed thy center is, **these** walls, thy spheare.
039.00A.035 And by **these** hymnes, all shall approve
044.00A.021 **These** burning fits but meteors bee,
047.00A.018 So, **these** extreames shall ne'r their office doe;
047.00A.021 Or let **these** two, themselves, not me decay;
048.00A.015 Must leave at last in death, **these** eyes, and eares,
049.00A.036 When **these** starres have supremacie:
050.00A.013 Call not **these** wrinkles, *graves*; If *graves* they were,
050.00A.043 Name not **these** living *Deaths-heads* unto mee,
050.00A.044 For **these**, not *Ancient*, but *Antique* be;
051.00A.013 **These** trees to laugh and mocke mee to my face;
052.00A.018 To make, to keep, to use, to be **these** his Records.
052.00A.039 And how prerogative **these** states devours,
053.00A.003 But **these** are things indifferent,
055.00A.012 **These** are prerogatives, they inhere
057.00A.009 Enter **these** armes, for since thou thoughtst it best,
060.00A.015 And cloysterd in **these** living walls of Jet.
062.00A.035 Love, **these** mixt soules, doth mixe againe,
067.00A.008 And keepe **these** limbes, her Provinces, from dissolu-tion.
067.00A.020 If into others hands **these** Reliques came;
069.00A.018 Both **these** were monsters; Since there must reside
070.00A.031 **These** miracles wee did; but now alas,
071.00A.020 But **these** I neyther looke for, nor professe,
082.00A.008 Dead and enterr'd; yet all **these** seeme to laugh,
106.00A.008 Which when next time you in **these** sheets wil smother
106.00A.018 **These** rites, which also unto you grow due;
106.00A.026 Some of **these** Senators wealths deep oceans,
106.00A.038 And **these** two in thy sacred bosome hold,
106.00A.045 Which might **these** two dissever,
106.00A.051 Other sweets wait thee then **these** diverse meats,
106.00A.065 With **these** your pleasing labours, for great use
106.00A.076 Thee of **these** chaines and robes which were put on
107.00A.059 Staies he new light from **these** to get?
107.00A.073 What meane **these** Ladies, which (as though
107.00A.097 More truth, more courage in **these** two do shine,
107.00A.099 And by this act of **these** two Phenixes
107.00A.101 For since **these** two are two no more,
108.00A.115 The fire of **these** inflaming eyes, or of this loving heart.
108.00A.125 Divide **these** two, whom nature scarce did part?
108.00A.135 Them, when **these** triumphs cease, thou forward art
108.00A.169 Doe, from his Dictates, to **these** two impart
108.00A.181 With any West, **these** radiant eyes, with any North, this heart.
108.00A.192 A sunset to **these** weary eyes, A Center to this heart.
108.00A.211 **These** clothes, their bodies, never yet had seene.
108.00A.217 May **these** love-lamps we here enshrine,
108.00A.221 But ends in ashes, which **these** cannot doe,
108.00A.222 For none of **these** is fuell, but fire too.

109.00A.002 Thou which art still thy selfe, by **these** shalt know
 109.00A.065 Compar'd to **these** stormes, death is but a qualme,
 109.00A.073 So violent, yet long **these** furies bee,
 110.00A.029 If in despite of **these**, wee swimme, that hath
 111.00A.022 Then let us at **these** mimicke antiques jeast,
 112.00A.003 The tediousnesse of my life: But for **these**
 112.00A.032 To **these** three places, yet all are in all,
 112.00A.043 I thinke if men, which in **these** places live
 112.00A.067 Having from **these** suck'd all they had of worth,
 117.00A.013 Accept **these** lines, and if in them there be
 122.00A.002 Seeme, when thou read'st **these** lines, to dreame of me,
 122.00A.023 Perchance, **these** Spanish businesse being done,
 124.00A.014 With **these** Articulate blasts to blow the fire.
 126.00A.023 Hence comes it, that **these** Rymes which never had
 130.00A.047 And in **these** thoughts, although you never stirre,
 131.00B.014 **These** (Madame) that without your distance lie,
 131.00B.091 **These** are your pictures to the life. From farre
 134.00A.002 By **these** wee reach divinity, that's you;
 135.B13.009 Thus our twin'd soules send forth **these** buds of loue.
 136.00A.004 But as of the elements, **these** which wee tread,
 136.00A.042 How **these** are one, her yea, is not her no.
 136.00A.044 **These** two, and dare to breake them; nor must wit
 137.00A.033 **These** are *Petitions*, and not *Hymnes*; they sue
 137.00A.050 On **these** I cast a lay and country eye.
 137.00A.061 But **these** (as nice thinne Schoole divinity
 138.00A.055 **These** not ingrav'd, but inborne dignities
 138.00A.081 But **these** are riddles; Some aspersion
 139.00A.010 This bravery is since **these** time shew'd mee you.
 140.00A.003 The foole, in whom **these** beasts do live at jarre,
 141.00A.032 T'adhere in **these** names, her and you to show,
 141.00A.048 Some tribute for that, so **these** lines are due,
 141.00A.049 If you can thinke **these** flatteries, they are,
 141.00A.059 Pronounce, that all **these** praises should be true,
 141.00A.063 And all **these** gifts confess'd, which hee instill'd,
 143.00A.010 **These** verses bud, so these confessions grow;
 143.00A.010 These verses bud, so **these** confessions grow;
 145.00A.022 Since in **these** times, your greatnesse doth appeare,
 145.00A.036 Any small sparke of **these**, call it your owne.
 145.00A.037 And if things like **these**, have been said by mee
 150.00A.069 Yet though **these** wayes be lost, thou hast left one,
 152.12a.013 **These Things** (*Eccentrique* else) on *Faith* do strike;
 153.00A.011 And, by **these** meditations refin'd,
 153.00A.034 All, in **these** mirrors of thy wayes, and end;
 153.00A.101 O why should then **these** men, these lumps of Balme
 153.00A.101 O why should then these men, **these** lumps of Balme
 153.00A.129 Why did'st thou not for **these** give medicines too,
 153.00A.139 If **these** clockes be not wound, or be wound still,

153.00A.199 (For, both **these** engines equally defeate,
 155.00a.080 **These** Creatures, from hom-borne intrinsique harme,
 155.00a.267 (Did not **these** Tropiques fetter him) might runne:
 155.00a.300 Are **these** but warts, and pock-holes in the face
 156.00a.011 Can **these** memorials, ragges of paper, giue
 156.00a.029 Wonder and loue; And **these** were shee; and shee
 157.00b.017 His soule; when all **these** motions which we saw,
 157.00b.037 **These** Hymes may worke on future wits, and so
 157.00b.043 **These** Hymns thy issue, may encrease so long,
 157.00b.121 Thinke **these** things cheerefully: and if thou bee
 157.00b.133 None can **these** lines or quantities vnioynt,
 157.00b.207 And as **these** stars were but so many beades
 157.00b.220 To'aduance **these** thoughts, remember then, that shee
 157.00b.334 Because they doe more ill, then **these** can speake?
 157.00b.373 As **these** prerogatiues being met in one,
 157.00b.375 Made her a Church; and **these** two made her all.
 158.00A.143 Into ten lesser strings, **these** fingers were:
 158.00A.218 Yet chuseth hee, though none of **these** he feares,
 158.00A.255 **These** tricks to catch food, them they were not wrought
 158.00A.288 Yet them all **these** unkinde kinds feed upon,
 158.00A.308 This fish would seeme **these**, and, when all hopes faile,
 158.00A.438 A proper name. The whelpe of both **these** lay
 158.00A.505 Did this Soule limbes, **these** limbes a soule attend,
 161.00A.004 (For, **these** songs are their fruits) have wrought the same;
 161.00A.011 As fire **these** drossie Rymes to purifie,
 165.00A.010 For, if above all **these**, my sinnes abound,
 169.00A.012 Created nature doth **these** things subdue,
 173.00A.009 Yet such are **these** laws, that men argue yet
 177.00B.005 But if our mindes to **these** soules be descry'd
 181.00A.027 **These** for extracted chimique medicine serve,
 182.00A.012 For **these** three daies become a minerall;
 183.00A.024 Deales, in some times, and seldome joyning **these**;
 184.00A.035 Of **these** let all mee elemented bee,
 185.00A.029 If on **these** things I durst not looke, durst I
 185.00A.033 Though **these** things, as I ride, be from mine eye,
 187.00A.061 16 For **these** things doe I weepe, mine eye, mine eye
 187.00A.327 17 And wee as yet, for all **these** miseries
 187.00A.340 Into the pit which **these** men digged, fell
 187.00A.361 7 Our Fathers did **these** sinnes, and are no more,
 189.00B.049 **These** are thy titles and preheminences,
 189.00B.052 And the earth our mother, which **these** things doth eare
 189.00B.053 Both **these** in thee, are in thy Calling knit,
 191.00B.009 **These** Psalmes first Author in a cloven tongue;
 191.00B.031 The songs are **these**, which heavens high holy Muse
 191.00B.037 When I beheld that **these** Psalmes are become
 191.00B.054 **These** their sweet learned labours, all the way
 192.00B.010 *Per fretum febris*, by **these** streights to die,

192.00B.011 I joy, that in **these** straits, I see my West;
 192.00B.027 By **these** his thornes give me his other Crowne;

THETHER.....1

157.00b.357 Shee, who hath carried **thether**, new degrees

THEY.....393

001.00A.044 Of bodies, **they** from blisse are banished.
 001.00A.089 Met us, **they** talk'd; I whispered, let us goe,
 002.00A.021 And **they** who write to Lords, rewards to get,
 002.00A.022 Are **they** not like singers at doores for meat?
 002.00A.023 And **they** who write, because all write, have still
 002.00A.028 As his owne things; and **they** are his owne, 'tis true,
 002.00A.031 But these do mee no harme, nor **they** which use
 002.00A.038 In which Commandements large receipt **they** dwell.
 003.00A.010 As wee do them in meanes, shall **they** surpasse
 003.00A.091 Sign'd Kings blanck-charters to kill whom **they** hate,
 003.00A.092 Nor are **they** Vicars, but hangmen to Fate.
 004.00A.015 As vaine, as witlesse, and as false as **they**
 004.00A.085 Certes **they** are neatly cloth'd. I, of this minde am,
 004.00A.130 **They** felt themselves turne beasts, felt my selfe then
 004.00A.146 Though **they** be paid to be gone, yet needs will
 004.00A.181 The fields **they** sold to buy them; For a King
 004.00A.184 Wants reach all states; Me seemes **they** doe as well
 004.00A.190 The men board them; and praise, as **they** thinke, well,
 004.00A.191 Their beauties; **they** the mens wits; Both are bought.
 004.00A.203 Feathers and dust, wherewith **they** fornicate.
 004.00A.218 That **they** each other plague, they merit it.
 004.00A.218 That they each other plague, **they** merit it.
 005.00A.001 Thou shalt not laugh in this leafe, Muse, nor **they**
 005.00A.019 The excrements, which **they** voyd; all men are dust,
 005.00A.022 For **they** do eate you now, whose selves wormes shall eate.
 005.00A.023 **They** are the mills which grinde you, yet you are
 005.00A.025 Is fought against you, and you fight it; **they**
 005.00A.047 Thee, if **they** sucke thee in, to misery,
 005.00A.051 Heavy and most faint; and in these labours **they**,
 006.00D.035 This magnifies thy leaves; but if **they** stoope
 006.00D.043 If **they** stoope lower yet, and vent our wares
 006.00D.046 **They** hatch all wares for which the buyer calls;
 006.00D.048 That **they** all kinde of matter comprehend.
 008.00B.019 Shall **they** be damn'd, and in the furnace throwne,
 008.00B.021 **They** save not me, they doe not ease my paines,
 008.00B.021 They save not me, **they** doe not ease my paines,
 008.00B.023 Were **they** but Crownes of France, I cared not,
 008.00B.025 I think possesseth, **they** come here to us,
 008.00B.029 Or were **they** Spanish Stamps, still travelling,
 008.00B.048 For, **they** are guilty of much hainous Sin.

008.00B.051 Much hope which **they** should nourish will be dead.
 008.00B.054 For thou wilt love me lesse when **they** are gone,
 008.00B.075 And **they** are still bad angels; Mine are none;
 009.00A.006 **They** seeme no sweat drops, but pearle coronets
 010.00A.030 Were brib'd next day, to tell what **they** did see.
 010.00A.066 Because you'were burnt, not that **they** lik'd your smell,
 012.00A.007 Whence **they** no tribute have, and where no sway.
 013.00A.010 Of flowers, how **they** devisefully being set
 014.NY3.008 **They** beare most blows which come to part the fray.
 014.NY3.012 Which nere returne; No more then **they** which fell.
 014.NY3.027 Yea **they** are Deaths; ist not all one to fly
 014.NY3.033 Other men war that **they** ther rest may gayne
 014.NY3.042 In those warrs, as **they** may which from vs two
 016.00A.011 Foxes and goats; all beasts change when **they** please,
 016.00A.031 Waters stincke soone, if in one place **they** bide,
 016.00A.033 But when **they** kisse one banke, and leaving this
 016.00A.035 Then are **they** purest; Change'is the nursery
 017.00A.004 Though **they** be Ivory, yet her teeth be jeat,
 017.00A.005 Though **they** be dimme, yet she is light enough,
 019.00A.015 Or doe **they** reach his judging minde, that hee
 020.00G.020 **They** love them for that, by which they're not they?
 020.00G.020 They love them for that, by which they're not **they**?
 020.00G.040 How much **they** erre; that set out at the face?
 020.00G.055 For **they** seem all: there Syrens songs, and there
 020.00G.093 **They** then, which to the lower tribute owe
 022.00A.010 Whereof **they** are made, that they are writ in water,
 022.00A.010 Whereof they are made, that **they** are writ in water,
 022.00A.058 Delight, not in made worke, but whiles **they** make;
 024.00A.006 Why quench'd **they** not as well, that of %1desire%2?
 024.00A.048 Why should **they** not alike in all parts touch?
 024.00A.050 Why should **they** brest to brest, or thighs to thighs?
 025.00A.003 Yet since there **they** have learn'd such ill,
 025.00A.006 That **they** be
 027.00A.008 Begging themselves **they** may betray.
 029.00A.013 **They** come to us, but us Love draws,
 029.00A.028 Those peeces still, though **they** be not unite;
 031.00A.025 If **they** be two, they are two so
 031.00A.025 If they be two, **they** are two so
 039.00A.043 That **they** did all to you epitomize,
 042.00A.039 **They** who one another keepe
 048.00A.003 The Sun it selfe, which makes times, as **they** passe,
 050.00A.013 Call not these wrinkles, %1graves%2; If %1graves%2 **they** were,
 050.00A.014 **They** were %1Loves%2 %1graves%2; for else he is no where.
 052.00A.009 And her, whose booke (**they** say) %1Homer%2 did finde, and name.
 052.00A.029 Is love or wonder) may finde all **they** seeke,
 052.00A.030 Whether abstract spirituall love **they** like,
 052.00A.031 Their Soules exhal'd with what **they** do not see,

052.00A.033 Faiths infirmitie, **they** chuse
 052.00A.034 Something which **they** may see and use;
 052.00A.042 **They** exact great subsidies,
 052.00A.045 Chimeraes, vaine as **they**, or their prerogative.
 052.00A.046 Here Statesmen, (or of them, **they** which can reade,)
 052.00A.050 In both **they** doe excell
 053.00A.013 If **they** were good it would be seene,
 053.00A.016 If **they** were bad, they could not last,
 053.00A.016 If they were bad, **they** could not last,
 053.00A.018 So, **they** deserve nor blame, nor praise.
 053.00A.019 But **they** are ours as fruits are ours,
 054.00A.011 Love's not so pure, and abstract, as **they** use
 054.00A.024 For, **they** are all concentrique unto thee,
 055.00A.012 These are prerogatives, **they** inhere
 056.00A.009 To smile where **they** list, or lend away their light?
 056.00A.010 Are birds divorc'd, or are **they** chidden
 056.00A.011 If **they** leave their mate, or lie abroad a night?
 056.00A.013 Though **they** new lovers choose,
 058.00A.003 For thy face coines them, and thy stampe **they** beare,
 058.00A.004 And by this Mintage **they** are something worth,
 058.00A.005 For thus **they** bee
 058.00A.007 Fruits of much grieffe **they** are, emblemes of more,
 062.00A.034 Mixture of things, **they** know not what,
 062.00A.051 **They** are ours, though not wee, Wee are
 062.00A.052 The intelligences, **they** the speares.
 062.00A.053 We owe them thanks, because **they** thus,
 063.00A.024 Or, if **they** doe, deride:
 064.00a.008 Sure, **they** which made him god, meant not so much:
 066.00A.004 If **they** be blinde, then Love, I give them thee;
 069.00A.029 Numbers are odde, or even, and **they** fall
 071.00A.004 When **they** shall finde your Picture in my heart,
 074.00A.001 I never stoop'd so low, as **they**
 076.00A.004 And forty'on hopes, that thou would'st, **they** might last.
 079.00B.005 Call, what **they** cannot name, an unknowne power,
 079.00B.010 As **they** waxe lesser, fall, as they sise, grow.
 079.00B.010 As they waxe lesser, fall, as **they** sise, grow.
 079.00B.024 Nature decreed (since each such Act, **they** say,
 081.HH5.009 But as ill Princes before **they** have obtaind
 081.HH5.011 with piety & right when **they** haue gaind
 081.HH5.028 of it or thy love **they** had all bene mine
 081.HH5.029 **They** had bene pure they had bene innocent
 081.HH5.029 They had bene pure **they** had bene innocent
 082.00A.020 Life, soule, forme, spirit, whence **they** beeing have,
 086.00A.003 Some men leap'd forth, and ever as **they** came
 086.00A.006 **They** in the sea being burnt, they in the burnt ship drown'd.
 086.00A.006 They in the sea being burnt, **they** in the burnt ship drown'd.
 106.00A.039 Till, mystically joyn'd, but one **they** bee;

106.00A.050 Not for themselves, but for **they** soon bring night;
107.00A.066 Is eaten, and too long their meat **they** praise,
107.00A.071 **They** did, and night is come; and yet wee see
107.00A.074 **They** were to take a clock in peeces,) goe
107.00A.088 **They** unto one another nothing owe,
107.00A.089 And yet **they** doe, but are
107.00A.090 So just and rich in that coyne which **they** pay,
107.00A.093 **They** quickly pay their debt, and then
107.00A.095 **They** pay, they give, they lend, and so let fall
107.00A.095 They pay, **they** give, they lend, and so let fall
107.00A.095 They pay, they give, **they** lend, and so let fall
108.00A.047 And comprehend the blessings **they** bestow.
108.00A.070 That Angels, though on earth employd **they** bee,
108.00A.084 To vertue, to the which **they** all pretend.
108.00A.122 If by that manly courage **they** be tryed,
108.00A.189 **They** tread the ayre, and fal not where they rose.
108.00A.189 They tread the ayre, and fal not where **they** rose.
108.00A.200 Rise in one point, **they** doe not set so to.
108.00A.210 Their soules, though long acquainted **they** had beene,
109.00A.006 When by thy judgment **they** are dignifi'd,
109.00A.027 The South and West winds joyn'd, and, as **they** blew,
109.00A.046 Griev'd that **they** are not dead, and yet must dye.
109.00A.050 Like jealous husbands, what **they** would not know.
109.00A.053 Then note **they** the ships sicknesses, the Mast
109.00A.063 Hearing hath deaf'd our saylers; and if **they**
111.00A.010 In this worlds warfare, **they** whom rugged Fate,
111.00A.013 If **they** stand arm'd with seely honesty,
111.00A.015 Like Indians 'gainst Spanish hosts **they** bee.
112.00A.009 **They** breake or stop all ships, yet our state's such,
112.00A.010 That though then pitch **they** staine worse, wee must touch.
112.00A.021 Cities are Sepulchers; **they** who dwell there
112.00A.022 Are carcasses, as if no such **they** were.
112.00A.045 **They** would like strangers greet themselves, seeing then
112.00A.056 Fishes glide, leaving no print where **they** passe,
112.00A.067 Having from these suck'd all **they** had of worth,
113.00A.025 You know, Physitians, when **they** would infuse
113.00A.027 Places, where **they** may lie still warme, to chuse.
114.00A.009 Men say, and truly, that **they** better be
116.00A.014 **They** love that best of which they most do eat.
116.00A.014 They love that best of which **they** most do eat.
117.00A.002 I to my soft still walks, **they** to my Heart;
117.00A.003 I to the Nurse, **they** to the child of Art;
122.00A.004 Shapes soe like those Shapes, whom **they** would ap-peare,
125.00A.003 Whether in the English Provinces **they** be,
126.00A.024 Mother, want matter, an%ld **they** only have
126.00A.026 **They** are prophane, imperfect, oh, too bad
130.00A.028 New faults, till **they** prescribe in us, are smoake.

131.00B.004 (Knew **they** not it, and fear'd beasts companie)
 131.00B.009 Depriv'd of that free state which **they** were in,
 131.00B.019 And now must pittie them; for, as **they** doe
 131.00B.114 But like swoln bubbles, when **they** are high'st they break
 131.00B.114 But like swoln bubbles, when they are high'st **they** break
 131.00B.122 Remote or neare, or howsoe'r **they** move;
 133.00A.012 Truth, whom **they** dare not pardon, dares preferre.
 133.00A.043 Marke, if she doe the same that **they** protest,
 135.B13.003 Hartes should as well as **they**, some fruits allow.
 135.B13.015 soe free from impure thoughts **they** shalbe found.
 136.00A.008 Kings, whom **they** would have honoured, to us show,
 136.00A.036 **They** fly not from that, nor seeke presidence.
 137.00A.004 And such, as **they** are circumstanc'd, they bee.
 137.00A.004 And such, as they are circumstanc'd, **they** bee.
 137.00A.033 These are %1Petitions%2, and not %1Hymnes%2; **they** sue
 138.00A.008 Pay all **they** have, and yet have all to pay.
 138.00A.018 By blamers of the times **they** mard, hath sought
 138.00A.052 Into the body,'and bastardly **they** grow.
 138.00A.085 For so, ill thralls not them, but **they** tame ill
 139.00A.027 All truth of you, yet **they** will doubt how I
 140.00A.012 Can sow, and dares trust come, where **they** have bin;
 140.00A.019 As Soules (**they** say) by our first touch, take in
 141.00A.035 Neither appeare, till in one cloud **they** bee,
 141.00A.049 If you can thinke these flatteries, **they** are,
 141.00A.051 If **they** were so, oft, flatteries worke as farre,
 143.00A.014 Vertue or beautie, but as **they** are growne
 143.00A.015 In you, I should not thinke or say **they** shine,
 145.00A.050 If when he spoke them, **they** were both true than.
 145.00A.065 And as I owe my first soules thankses, that **they**
 146.00A.023 His children are his pictures, Oh **they** bee
 148.00A.003 Shee was the other part, for so **they** doe
 148.00A.006 Which were to be so, when **they** were not yet
 148.00A.030 Returne to dwell with you, of whom **they** were;
 148.00A.032 So **they** to you, their sea, whence lesse streames are;
 149.00A.022 Do take up Porcelane, where **they** buried Clay;
 149.00A.029 **They** say, the sea, when it gaines, loseth too;
 149.00A.033 **They** perish both, when they attempt the just;
 149.00A.033 They perish both, when **they** attempt the just;
 149.00A.037 Nor doe **they** die, which are not loth to die,
 149.00A.060 Lest **they** that heare her vertues, thinke her old.
 150.00A.019 Which (if **they** did not dye) might seeme to bee
 150.00A.066 By wishing, though **they** never told her what.
 151.00A.005 Sad hearts, the lesse **they** seeme the more they are,
 151.00A.005 Sad hearts, the lesse they seeme the more **they** are,
 151.00A.007 Not that **they** know not, feele not their estate,
 151.00A.019 For **they** let out more light, then they tooke in,
 151.00A.019 For they let out more light, then **they** tooke in,

151.00A.020 **They** told not when, but did the day beginne;
 151.00A.028 **They** know her better now, that knew her well;
 151.00A.054 Shee could not die, except **they** saw her dead;
 152.12a.029 For %1Whom%2 what %1Princes%2 angled (when **they** tried)
 152.12a.038 As to touch Those of which **they** %1Emblems%2 are?
 152.12a.062 To rectifie Our %1Errors%2 **They** foreknowe.
 153.00A.066 Which sayes, **they** have no parts, but simple bee;
 153.00A.076 When **they** would exercise, lacke time, and space.
 153.00A.091 When **they**, whose slow-pac'd lame thoughts cannot goe
 153.00A.099 For, **they** all vertues paths in that pace tread,
 153.00A.103 Before by deeds **they** are diffus'd and spread,
 153.00A.180 All that **they** will, 'gainst the Triumpher say,
 153.00A.184 Till **they** as Magistrates get victorie,
 153.00A.203 No more are **they**, who though with good successe,
 153.00A.233 Men might at Pompey jeast, but **they** might not
 154.00A.039 And seest such sinners as **they** are, with thee
 155.00a.002 Whom all **they** celebrate, who know they haue one,
 155.00a.002 Whom all they celebrate, who know **they** haue one,
 155.00a.090 Or couet things, when **they** their true worth know.
 155.00a.097 Except **they** headlong come, and fall vpon
 155.00a.103 **They** were to good ends, and they are so still,
 155.00a.103 They were to good ends, and **they** are so still,
 155.00a.107 And singly, one by one, **they** kill vs now.
 155.00a.163 And if in other Creatures **they** appeare,
 155.00a.176 When **they** call'd vertues by the name of shee,
 155.00a.211 **They** seeke so many new; they see that this
 155.00a.211 They seeke so many new; **they** see that this
 155.00a.263 **They** haue empayld within a Zodiake
 155.00a.275 So, of the stares which boast that **they** do runne
 155.00a.280 Vpon the Heauens, and now **they** are his owne.
 155.00a.335 (Since most men be such as most thinke **they** bee)
 155.00a.388 Not onely what **they** meane, but what they bee.
 155.00a.388 Not onely what they meane, but what **they** bee.
 155.00a.404 But **they**, yea Ashes too, are medicinall,
 155.00a.464 That song: because he knew **they** would let fall,
 156.00a.012 Life to that name, by which name **they** must liue?
 156.00a.052 Being tastlesse growne, to ioy in ioyes **they** had,
 156.00a.069 What place **they** should assigne to them they doubt,
 156.00a.069 What place they should assigne to them **they** doubt,
 156.00a.101 **They** shall make vp that booke, and shall haue thanks
 157.00b.103 And thinke that but for Legacies **they** thrust;
 157.00b.105 Giue them those sinnes which **they** gaue thee before,
 157.00b.108 Weepe but because **they** goe not yet thy way.
 157.00b.109 Thinke that **they** close thine eyes, and thinke in this,
 157.00b.110 That **they** confesse much in the world, amisse,
 157.00b.112 Which **they** from God, and Angels couer not.
 157.00b.113 Thinke that **they** shroud thee vp, and thinke from thence

157.00b.114 **They** reinuest thee in white innocence.
 157.00b.119 Thinke that **they** bury thee, and thinke that rite
 157.00b.224 Mintage to others beauties, for **they** went
 157.00b.225 But for so much, as **they** were like to her;
 157.00b.235 Shee, whom had **they** knowne, who did first betroth
 157.00b.240 **They** would haue giuen her one for euey limme;
 157.00b.266 And now **they** thinke of new ingredients.
 157.00b.306 Shee whose example **they** must all implore,
 157.00b.308 That aie the vertuous Actions **they** expresse,
 157.00b.334 Because **they** doe more ill, then these can speake?
 157.00b.354 **They** made ioyntenants with the Holy Ghost,
 157.00b.355 If **they** to any should his Temple giue.
 157.00b.370 To all our actions all the worth **they** haue:
 157.00b.408 (For **they** doe giue it; Princes doe but show
 157.00b.409 Whom **they** would haue so honor) and that this
 157.00b.417 **They** who did labour Babels tower t' erect,
 157.00b.430 To such small copper coyne, **they** lost the old,
 157.00b.437 For once that **they** the center touch, do touch
 157.00b.446 Had th'Angels once look'd on him, **they** had stood.
 157.00b.454 Better then when in Images **they** bee:
 157.00b.494 Shalbe, then Angels were, for **they** could fall;
 158.00A.117 That **they** themselves breake, doe themselves spill,
 158.00A.139 **They** throng and cleave up, and a passage cleare,
 158.00A.201 Men, till **they** tooke laws which made freedome lesse,
 158.00A.225 For **they** intertouched as they did passe,
 158.00A.225 For they intertouched as **they** did passe,
 158.00A.255 These tricks to catch food, them **they** were not wrought
 158.00A.273 Then **they** are. Thus doubtfull of her way,
 158.00A.282 Ill unto man, **they** neither doe, nor wish:
 158.00A.283 Fishers **they** kill not, nor with noise awake,
 158.00A.284 **They** doe not hunt, nor strive to make a prey
 158.00A.286 Foules **they** pursue not, nor do undertake
 158.00A.312 More circles in the broken sea **they** make
 158.00A.313 Then cannons voices, when the aire **they** teare:
 158.00A.343 With hope that **they** could kill him, nor could doe
 158.00A.344 Good to themselves by his death: **they** did not eate
 158.00A.348 But that **they** fishes were, and could not speake.
 158.00A.364 Transported with the joy of what **they** get,
 158.00A.365 That **they** revenge, and obsequies forget,
 158.00A.367 Because h'is now dead, to whom **they** should show
 158.00A.370 **They** thinke they lose, if love be to the dead Prince shown.
 158.00A.370 They thinke **they** lose, if love be to the dead Prince shown.
 158.00A.378 Then **they**, who good repos'd estates possesse)
 158.00A.469 **They** easily doe, that can let feed their minde
 158.00A.470 With outward beauty, beauty **they** in boyes and beasts do find.
 158.00A.506 And now **they** joyn'd: keeping some quality
 158.00A.009 **they** must pardon mee my bitings. I forbid no reprehender, but him

160.00A.061 But Oh! the worst are most, **they** will and can,
161.00A.005 But though the ingendring force from whence **they** came
161.00A.008 But six, **they** say, the seaventh hath still some maime;
168.00A.007 **They** kill'd once an inglorious man, but I
177.00B.009 **They** see idolatrous lovers weepe and mourne,
181.00A.043 And crosse thy senses, else, both **they**, and thou
184.00A.054 Worthy their sight, though blinde in how **they** see.
184.00A.079 May **they** pray still, and be heard, that I goe
184.00A.095 **They** know, and pray, that wee may know,
184.00A.104 Though **they** have not obtain'd of thee,
184.00A.106 Should keep, as **they**, our first integrity;
184.00A.114 That what **they** have misdome
184.00A.133 To them whom thou lovest, or that **they** are maim'd
184.00A.168 Though thereby **they** were then
184.00A.178 Dying before thy soule **they** could expresse,
184.00A.182 Wee arme against thee, and **they** fight for sinne,
184.00A.232 When **they** doe most accuse us, may see then
187.00A.024 Which still pursues them, without strength **they** go.
187.00A.031 Who honor'd, scorne her, for her foulnesse **they**
187.00A.042 And **they** have given, only to be fed,
187.00A.073 19 I called for my %1lovers%2 then, but **they**
187.00A.075 Dead in the citie; for **they** sought for meat
187.00A.076 Which should refresh their soules, **they** could not get.
187.00A.082 My foes have heard my grieffe, and glad **they** be,
187.00A.084 Will come, when, as I suffer, so shall **they**.
187.00A.126 And silence keepe; Dust on their heads **they** cast,
187.00A.127 In sackcloth have **they** girt themselves, and low
187.00A.133 12 When **they** had cryed unto their Mothers, where
187.00A.134 Shall we have bread, and drinke? **they** fainted there
187.00A.136 Till 'twixt their mothers breasts **they** went away.
187.00A.142 Thee, thine iniquities **they** have not taught,
187.00A.144 False burthens, and false causes **they** would see.
187.00A.149 16 Thy foes doe gape upon thee, and **they** hisse,
187.00A.184 In darke, as **they** who dead for ever bee.
187.00A.209 23 For every morning **they** renewed bee,
187.00A.252 **They** have shut my life, and cast me on a stone.
187.00A.261 Thou heardst my wrong. 60 Their vengeance all **they** have wrought;
187.00A.262 61 How **they** reproach'd, thou hast heard, and what they thought,
187.00A.262 61 How they reproach'd, thou hast heard, and what **they** thought,
187.00A.265 63 I am their song, whether **they** rise or sit,
187.00A.285 5 **They** which before were delicately fed,
187.00A.287 And **they** which ever were in scarlet cloath'd,
187.00A.288 Sit and embrace the dunghills which **they** loath'd.
187.00A.297 8 **They** are darker now then blacknes, none can know
187.00A.298 Them by the face, as through the street **they** goe,
187.00A.315 14 Which when those men, whom **they** made blind, did stray
187.00A.318 Their garments should scape touching, as **they** passe,

187.00A.321 **They** fled, and strayd, and with the %1Gentiles%2 were,
 187.00A.322 Yet, told their friends, **they** should not long dwell there;
 187.00A.323 16 For this **they** are scattered by Jehovahs face
 187.00A.326 Nor, that **they** are Priests, redeeme them from the sword.
 187.00A.331 18 **They** hunt our steps, that in the streets wee feare
 187.00A.334 Eagles of heaven are not so swift as **they**
 187.00A.335 19 Which follow us, o'r mountaine tops **they** flye
 187.00A.356 And upon our owne wood a price **they** lay,
 187.00A.358 **They** make us travaile, and not intermit,
 187.00A.362 But wee do beare the sinnes **they** did before.
 187.00A.363 8 **They** are but servants, which do rule us thus,
 187.00A.369 11 In %1Iudaes%2 cities **they** the maids abus'd
 187.00A.371 12 The Princes with their hands **they** hung; no grace
 187.00A.372 Nor honours gave **they** to the Elders face.
 187.00A.374 And children fell under the wood **they** bare.
 189.00B.020 **They** beare Gods message, and proclaime his lawes,
 189.00B.027 Whose joyes passe speech? Why do **they** think unfit
 189.00B.042 'Tis preachers to convey him, for **they** doe
 189.00B.045 If then th'Astronomers, whereas **they** spie
 190.00A.007 Which, though **they** turne away sometimes, They never will despise.
 190.00A.007 Which, though they turne away sometimes, **They** never will despise.
 191.00B.021 **They** shew us llanders our joy, our King,
 191.00B.022 **They** tell us %1why%2, and teach us %1how%2 to sing.
 191.00B.025 The Spheares have Musick, but **they** have no tongue,

THEY'ARE.....14

008.00B.022 When in that hell **they'are** burnt and tyed in chains:
 008.00B.047 I would not spit to quench the fire **they'are** in,
 016.00A.015 **They'are** our clogges, not their owne; if a man bee
 024.00A.018 What things *gods* are, I say **they'are** like to thee.
 050.00A.008 But now **they'are** *gold* oft tried, and ever new.
 059.00A.024 Sweetnesse, and wit **they'are**, but, *Mummy*, possest.
 067.00A.016 As prisoners then are manacled, when **they'are** con-dem'nd to die.
 133.00A.031 And since **they'are** but her cloathes, thou shalt not erre
 141.00A.006 Wonders, because **they'are** rare; But a new starre
 142.00A.015 **They'are** your materials, not your ornament.
 153.00A.170 **They'are** all but Ants, carrying eggs, straw, and grain;
 157.00b.154 (For **they'are** in Heauen on Earth, who Heauens workes do,)
 164.00A.012 To where **they'are** bred, and would presse me, to hell.
 185.00A.034 **They'are** present yet unto my memory,

THEY'HAUE.....1

157.00b.346 Expecting Christ, then **they'haue** enioy'd him yet.

THEY'RE.....6

020.00G.020 They love them for that, by which **they're** not they?
 155.00a.045 The present Prince, **they're** loth it should be said,

155.00a.164 **They're** but mans ministers, and Legats there,
 155.00a.284 **They're** diuersly content t'obey our pace.
 155.00a.336 **They're** lothsome too, by this Deformitee.
 155.00a.442 Them their disease, who faine would think **they're** wel.

THICK.....3

006.00D.044 Home-manufactures to **thick** popular Faies,
 011.00A.005 Drawing his breath, as **thick** and short, as can
 137.00A.016 Exhale them, and a **thick** close bud display.

THICKE.....2

155.00a.367 (For Ayre, and Fire but **thicke** grosse bodies were,
 187.00A.090 His wraths **thicke** cloud? and from heaven hath flung.

THICKEN.....1

129.00A.015 Which **thicken** on you now, as prayers ascend

THICKER.....2

158.00A.134 From **thicker** bodies, by this root thronged so
 158.00A.499 Part hardned it selfe to a **thicker** heart,

THIEFE.....3

010.00A.003 And as a **thiefe** at barre, is question'd there
 163.00A.005 Or like a **thiefe**, which till deaths doome be read,
 176.00B.009 Th'hydroptique drunkard, & night-scouting **thiefe**,

THIGH.....1

106.00A.007 Put forth, put forth that warme balme-breathing **thigh**,

THIGHES.....1

004.00A.206 Of his neck to his legge, and wast to **thighes**.

THIGHS.....4

024.00A.045 My two lips, eyes, **thighs**, differ from thy two,
 024.00A.050 Why should they brest to brest, or **thighs** to thighs?
 024.00A.050 Why should they brest to brest, or thighs to **thighs**?
 121.NY3.016 Thy **thighs** with hony, but as plenteously

THIN.....2

121.NY3.009 As lancke & **thin** is euery street & way
 156.00a.059 One, whose cleare body was so pure, and **thin**,

THINE.....78

010.00A.026 Thee to gull **thine** owne mother for my love.
 012.00A.040 Death in thy cheekes, and darknesse in **thine** eye;
 012.00A.043 My hate shall outgrow **thine**, and utterly
 017.00A.008 Give her **thine**, and she hath a maydenhead.

019.00A.002 **Thine**, in my heart, where my soule dwels, shall dwell.
 020.00G.063 Succeeds a boundless sea, but yet **thine** eye
 024.00A.009 Onely **thine** image, in my heart, doth sit,
 024.00A.011 My fires have driven, **thine** have drawne it hence;
 024.00A.046 But so, as **thine** from one another doe;
 025.00A.011 Which if it be taught by **thine**
 026.00A.001 I fixe mine eye on **thine**, and there
 026.00A.002 Pitty my picture burning in **thine** eye,
 026.00A.014 Being in **thine** owne heart, from all malice free.
 027.00A.026 For thou thy selfe art **thine** owne bait,
 029.00A.022 Mine would have taught **thine** heart to show
 030.00B.020 To me thou, falsly, **thine**,
 032.00A.015 My face in **thine** eye, thine in mine appeares,
 032.00A.015 My face in thine eye, **thine** in mine appeares,
 036.00A.015 If her eyes have not blinded **thine**,
 036.00A.027 **Thine** age askes ease, and since thy duties bee
 038.00A.019 If **thine** owne honour, or my shame, or paine,
 042.00A.031 If in **thine** my life thou waste,
 043.00A.024 But oh, no man could hold it, for twas **thine**.
 048.00A.011 Two graves must hide **thine** and my coarse,
 049.00A.005 **Thine** eye will give it price enough, to mock
 049.00A.010 And cleare reflects thee to **thine** eye.
 052.00A.005 How **thine** may out-endure
 055.00A.013 In thee and **thine**; none should forswear
 055.00A.016 Both wayes, as thou and **thine**, in eies and minde;
 055.00A.041 Torture against **thine** owne end is,
 057.00A.012 **Thine** eyes, and not thy noise wak'd mee;
 058.00A.021 Weepe me not dead, in **thine** armes, but forbear
 078.00D.005 I beg nor ribbond wrought with **thine** owne hands,
 081.HH5.005 Through **thine** Eyes mee thought I could behold
 081.HH5.026 as had it bene example vnto **thine**
 081.HH5.042 of ill to **thine**; nor can falshood whett
 081.HH5.044 to thee for **thine** owne guilt will that begett
 081.HH5.049 Then for **thine** owne respect if not for mine
 081.HH5.054 eyther **thine** only love or noe love be
 107.00A.030 Thy selfe from **thine** affection
 107.00A.031 Takest warmth enough, and from **thine** eye
 107.00A.083 Let not this day, then, but this night be **thine**,
 108.00A.146 For our ease, give **thine** eyes, th'unusuall part
 109.00A.074 That though **thine** absence sterve me, 'I wish not thee.
 112.00A.047 Be thou **thine** owne home, and in thy selfe dwell;
 112.00A.052 Bee **thine** owne Palace, or the world's thy goale;
 114.00A.023 Thy worke but **thine**: how good it were to see
 114.00A.031 I shall be thought, if mine like **thine** I shape,
 150.00A.036 One whom thy blow, makes, not ours, nor **thine** own.
 150.00A.068 Thy selfe, and to triumph, **thine** army lost.
 153.00A.194 But with **thine** owne affections, with the heate

153.00A.197 **Thine** armes'gainst forraine enemies, which are
 157.00b.050 Let **thine** owne times as an old story be.
 157.00b.097 Anger **thine** Ague more, by calling it
 157.00b.109 Thinke that they close **thine** eyes, and thinke in this,
 157.00b.327 That wil nor giue thee theirs, nor drinke in **thine**?
 157.00b.397 So flowes her face, and **thine** eies, neither now
 162.00A.004 Thy blood bought that, the which before was **thine**,
 162.00A.007 Thy sheepe, **thine** Image, and till I betray'd
 162.00A.011 Except thou rise and for **thine** owne worke fight,
 166.00A.010 O God, Oh! of **thine** onely worthy blood,
 178.NY3.010 Dost woe my Soule for hers; offering all **thine**:
 184.00A.013 The other could **thine** heritage invade;
 184.00A.047 And wee in Wardship to **thine** Angels be,
 184.00A.087 In **thine**, let their blood come
 184.00A.194 When plague, which is **thine** Angell, raignes,
 184.00A.205 **Thine** eare to'our sighes, teares, thoughts gives voiceand word.
 184.00A.225 That we may locke our eares, Lord open **thine**.
 184.00A.234 That we may open our eares, Lord lock **thine**.
 184.00A.235 That learning, **thine** Ambassador,
 184.00A.236 From **thine** allegiance wee never tempt,
 185.00A.039 O thinke mee worth **thine** anger, punish mee,
 185.00A.041 Restore **thine** Image, so much, by thy grace,
 187.00A.142 Thee, **thine** iniquities they have not taught,
 187.00A.160 No rest, but let **thine** eye incessant be.
 187.00A.256 Oh from my sigh, and crye, stop not **thine** eare.
 188.00E.001 GoD grant thee **thine** own wish, and grant thee mine,
 188.00E.012 God grant thee **thine** own wish, & grant thee mine.

THINE'S.....2

009.00A.025 **Thine's** like worme eaten trunkes, cloth'd in seals skin,
 009.00A.039 **Thine's** like the dread mouth of a fired gunne,

THING.....49

002.00B.069 And to every suitor lye in every **thing**,
 004.00A.018 A **thing** more strange, then on Niles slime, the Sunne
 004.00A.020 A **thing**, which would have pos'd Adam to name,
 004.00A.035 This **thing** hath travail'd, and saith, speakes all tongues
 005.00A.012 Each **thing**, each thing employes or represents,
 005.00A.012 Each thing, each **thing** employes or represents,
 006.00D.004 Some vaster **thing**, and found'st a Curtizan.
 006.00D.011 'Tis no one **thing**, it is not fruit nor roote.
 008.00B.083 Good soules, (for you give life to every **thing**)
 008.00B.099 May the next **thing** thou stoop'st to reach, containe
 008.00B.101 Or libels, or some interdicted **thing**,
 020.00G.010 One woman first, and then one **thing** in her.
 039.00A.025 So, to one neutrall **thing** both sexes fit.
 050.00A.033 If we love things long sought, Age is a **thing**

051.00A.004 Receive such balmes, as else cure every **thing**,
 057.00A.020 Prophane, to thinke thee any **thing** but thee.
 059.00A.010 Some odoriferous **thing**, or medicinall,
 063.00A.001 I have done one braver **thing**
 063.00A.025 Then you have done a braver **thing**
 069.00A.014 She were scarce any **thing**; and then, should she
 079.00B.014 By children, then the **thing** which lovers so
 082.00A.012 For I am every dead **thing**,
 106.00A.034 Except my sight faile, 'tis no other **thing**;
 112.00A.059 Onely'in this one **thing**, be no Galenist. To make
 122.00A.030 Some **thing** to answeere in some proportion
 129.00A.033 For mee, (if there be such a **thing** as I)
 129.00A.034 Fortune (if there be such a **thing** as shee)
 131.00B.030 I hate that **thing** whispers it selfe away.
 131.00B.088 You are the straight line, **thing** prais'd, attribute,
 131.00B.127 Love that imparts in every **thing** delight,
 134.00A.021 In every **thing** there naturally growes
 136.00A.028 You teach (though wee learne not) a **thing** unknowne
 139.00A.029 Should name know or expresse a **thing** so high,
 145.00A.059 The subject chang'd, and measure; the same **thing**
 155.00a.141 A **thing** so equall to him: now alas,
 155.00a.170 Oh what a trifle, and poore **thing** he is!
 155.00a.171 If man were any **thing**, he's nothing now:
 155.00a.184 Thou knowest how poore a trifling **thing** man is.
 155.00a.332 Endanger vs: but that if euery **thing**
 155.00a.392 Heauen hither, or constellate any **thing**,
 155.00a.431 It with thy Teares, or Sweat, or Bloud: no **thing**
 157.00b.095 To take one precious **thing**, thy soule, from thence.
 157.00b.210 Whose quicke succession makes it still one **thing**:
 158.00A.033 For every **thing**, who, where wee of-spring tooke,
 158.00A.325 And in his gulfe-like throat, sucks every **thing**
 158.00A.382 The onely harmlesse great **thing**; the giant
 158.00A.012 writes so ill, that he gives not some **thing** exemplary, to follow,
 158.00A.015 waste, perchance increase in use; if I doe borrow any **thing** of
 188.00E.007 Nor thy tongue, ever true, know a false **thing**,

THINGS.....103

002.00A.003 In all ill **things** so excellently best,
 002.00A.027 Rankly digested, doth those **things** out-spue,
 002.00A.028 As his owne **things**; and they are his owne,'tis true,
 002.00A.076 As these **things** do in him; by these he thrives.
 004.00A.152 All the court fill'd with more strange **things** then hee)
 004.00A.172 Just such gay painted **things**, which no sappe, nor
 005.00A.009 Can write, and jest? If all **things** be in all,
 005.00A.056 All **things** follow their like, only, who have, may have more
 008.00B.014 All **things** to me, and be my faithfull guide;
 010.00A.064 There, **things** that seeme, exceed substantiall.

010.00A.068 Shall wee love ill **things** joyn'd, and hate each one?
016.00A.009 May catch the same bird; and, as these **things** bee,
017.00A.002 Hath all **things**, whereby others beautious bee,
017.00A.009 These **things** are beauties elements, where these
017.00A.013 In buying **things** perfum'd, we aske; if there
017.00A.022 **Things** simply good, can never be unfit;
017.00A.056 For, **things** in fashion every man will weare.
024.00A.018 What **things** gods are, I say they're like to thee.
030.00B.008 And to brave clearnesse all **things** are reduc'd.
031.00A.016 Those **things** which elemented it.
033.00A.011 **Things** invisible to see,
045.00A.021 For, nor in nothing, nor in **things**
048.00A.006 All other **things**, to their destruction draw,
050.00A.028 And appetite to other **things**, is past;
050.00A.033 If we love **things** long sought, Age is a thing
050.00A.035 If transitory **things**, which soone decay,
053.00A.003 But these are **things** indifferent,
062.00A.034 Mixture of **things**, they know not what,
072.00A.006 And those **things** whereof I consist, hereby
079.00B.008 **Things** not yet knowne are coveted by men,
079.00B.034 To pursue **things** which had indammag'd me.
082.00A.018 Of absence, darknesse, death; **things** which are not.
082.00A.019 All others, from all **things**, draw all that's good,
091.NY3.004 That one **things** end doth still beginne a new.
093.00A.002 To'hang all old strange **things**, let his wife beware.
096.00A.002 Which could do all **things**, thy faith is; and I
107.00A.048 Falls not on such **things** as are infinite,
107.00A.049 Nor **things** which are but one, can disunite.
108.00A.065 As, for divine **things**, faith comes from above,
109.00A.069 All **things** are one, and that one none can be,
113.00A.035 And with vaine outward **things** be no more mov'd,
117.00A.011 That from unhappy mee, **things** happy'are sent;
121.NY3.001 Euen as lame **things** thirst their perfection, so
127.00A.021 But maist thou wish great **things**, and them attaine,
130.00A.002 Turnes no new leafe, but still the same **things** reads,
130.00A.003 Seene **things**, he sees againe, heard things doth heare,
130.00A.003 Seene things, he sees againe, heard **things** doth heare,
130.00A.043 **Things**, of which none is in your practise new,
131.00B.037 As all **things** were one nothing, dull and weake,
133.00A.045 Marke, if slight **things** be'objected, and o'r blowne,
136.00A.005 Produce all **things** with which wee'are joy'd or fed,
136.00A.030 Through which all **things** within without were shown.
137.00A.001 You have refin'd mee, and to worthyest **things**
137.00A.006 But of two good **things**, we may leave and chuse.
137.00A.060 Must do the same **things** still: you cannot two.
141.00A.008 Is miracle; for, there no new **things** are;
141.00A.022 She fled to heaven, that's heavenly **things**, that's you,

141.00A.040 You covet not great names, of great **things** full.
 142.00A.012 To speake **things** which by faith alone I see.
 145.00A.037 And if **things** like these, have been said by mee
 145.00A.047 So though some **things** are not together true,
 145.00A.058 The same **things** now, which I ador'd before,
 149.00A.013 Nothing but man of all invenom'd **things**
 149.00A.048 Of sinne, on **things** that sometimes may be such.
 152.12a.007 *Quotidian* **things**, and Equi-distant hence,
 153.00A.036 All, since the beeing of all **things** is hee,
 153.00A.038 **Things**, in proportion fit by perspective,
 153.00A.089 By quick amassing severall formes of **things**,
 155.00a.090 Or couet **things**, when they their true worth know.
 155.00a.215 Prince, Subiect, Father, Sonne, are **things** forgot,
 155.00a.364 Did all **things** verdure, and their lustre come,
 155.00a.384 To hatch her seasons, and giue all **things** birth.
 156.00a.087 And measuring future **things**, by things before,
 156.00a.087 And measuring future things, by **things** before,
 157.00b.121 Thinke these **things** cheerefully: and if thou bee
 157.00b.128 Where all good **things** being met, no one presumes
 157.00b.280 Know not the least **things**, which for our vse bee?
 157.00b.285 Of vnconcerning **things**, matters of fact;
 157.00b.293 Thou look'st through spectacles; small **things** seeme great,
 157.00b.295 And see all **things** despoild of fallacies:
 157.00b.331 Are there not some Courts, (And then, no **things** bee
 157.00b.488 And accidentall **things** are permanent.
 158.00A.192 **Things** ripened sooner, and did longer last;
 158.00A.237 Low **things** it scorn'd, and yet before that one
 158.00A.379 This Soule, late taught that great **things** might by lesse
 158.00A.471 By this misled, too low **things** men have prov'd,
 158.00A.474 He reach'd at **things** too high, but open way
 158.00A.005 And this liberty costs mee more then others, by how much my owne **things**
 161.00A.014 Wit, whose one spark could make good **things** of bad.
 169.00A.012 Created nature doth these **things** subdue,
 178.NY3.004 Wholy in heavenly **things** my Mind is sett.
 178.NY3.012 My Love to Saints and Angels **things** diuine
 181.00A.021 Looke downe, thou spiest out Crosses in small **things**;
 184.00A.010 O Sonne of God, who seeing two **things**,
 185.00A.029 If on these **things** I durst not looke, durst I
 185.00A.033 Though these **things**, as I ride, be from mine eye,
 187.00A.037 10 Upon all **things** where her delight hath beene,
 187.00A.043 All precious **things**, wherein their pleasure lay:
 187.00A.061 16 For these **things** doe I weepe, mine eye, mine eye
 187.00A.141 14 For, the vaine foolish **things** thy Prophets sought,
 188.00E.002 Thou, who dost, best friend, in best **things** outshine;
 189.00B.051 And so the heavens which beget all **things** here,
 189.00B.052 And the earth our mother, which these **things** doth eare

THINK.....11

006.00D.070 But hardly much; and yet I **think** this true.
 008.00B.025 I **think** possesseth, they come here to us,
 020.00G.011 I when I value gold, may **think** upon
 020.00G.017 All these in women we might **think** upon
 020.00G.054 We anchor there, and **think** our selves at home,
 020.00G.085 If Kings **think** that the nearer way, and do
 021.00G.081 The Winter I'll not **think** on to spite thee,
 021.00G.100 **Think**, heaven hath motion lost, and the world, fire:
 152.12a.084 Too-narrow, to **think** HIM, as *Hee* is HEE
 155.00a.442 Them their disease, who faine would **think** they're wel.
 189.00B.027 Whose joyes passe speech? Why do they **think** unfit

THINK'ST.....7

068.00A.001 Little **think'st** thou, poore flower,
 068.00A.006 Little **think'st** thou
 068.00A.009 Little **think'st** thou poore heart
 068.00A.011 And **think'st** by hovering here to get a part
 068.00A.014 Little **think'st** thou,
 108.00A.056 **Think'st** thou fantastique that thou hast a part
 167.00A.003 For, those, whom thou **think'st**, thou dost overthrow,

THINKE.....112

002.00A.006 As I **thinke** that brings dearth, and Spaniards in,
 003.00A.057 Still new like fashions, bids him **thinke** that shee
 004.00A.012 (Guilty of my sin of going,) to **thinke** me
 004.00A.169 **Thinke** he which made your waxen garden, and
 004.00A.190 The men board them; and praise, as they **thinke**, well,
 005.00A.010 As I **thinke**, since all, which were, are, and shall
 017.00A.048 A Nunnery durst receive, and **thinke** a maid,
 018.00B.039 His warme land, well content to **thinke** thee Page
 018.00B.056 **Thinke** it enough for me to'have had thy love.
 022.00A.007 Or **thinke** you heaven is deafe, or hath no eyes?
 022.00A.027 Sooner I'll **thinke** the Sunne will cease to cheare
 028.00A.008 Will, if thou stirre, or pinch to wake him, **thinke**
 029.00A.027 Therefore I **thinke** my breast hath all
 034.00A.017 For by to morrow, I may **thinke** so too.
 036.00A.012 Why shouldst thou **thinke**?
 037.00A.025 Which **thinke** to stablish dangerous constancie.
 038.00A.007 Resume my last yeares relict: **thinke** that yet
 038.00A.009 Let mee **thinke** any rivalls letter mine,
 042.00A.037 But **thinke** that wee
 049.00A.023 Or **thinke** this ragged bony name to bee
 049.00A.047 Then **thinke** this name alive, and that thou thus
 057.00A.020 Prophane, to **thinke** thee any thing but thee.
 064.00a.003 I cannot **thinke** that hee, who then lov'd most,
 069.00A.016 All thought of sexe, and **thinke** to move

070.00A.008 And **thinke** that there a loving couple lies,
 071.00A.005 You **thinke** a sodaine dampe of love
 076.00A.006 A thousand, I did neither **thinke**, nor doe.
 076.00A.009 Yet call not this long life; But **thinke** that I
 107.00A.067 The masquers come too late, and'I **thinke**, will stay,
 108.00A.043 Let no man **thinke**, because he is full, he hath all,
 108.00A.127 Though it be some divorce to **thinke** of you
 108.00A.139 To **thinke** thou wert in Bed so long,
 108.00A.162 The rising sun, doe **thinke** it two,
 108.00A.163 Soe, as you goe to Church, doe **thinke** of you,
 112.00A.043 I **thinke** if men, which in these places live
 116.00A.012 Thy love, though I **thinke** thy love in this case
 122.00A.015 All newes I **thinke** sooner reach thee then mee;
 127.00A.004 Staid in your North (I **thinke**) for she was there,
 127.00A.008 **Thinke** this no South, no Sommer, nor no day.
 130.00A.039 And in your afternoones **thinke** what you told
 131.00B.077 But (madame) I now **thinke** on you; and here
 131.00B.116 The Sunnes comfort: others **thinke** him too kinde.
 135.B13.033 those drops) could Conprehend what wee doe **thinke**.
 137.00A.042 And make it wit, to **thinke** the wiser fooles:
 139.00A.033 And turne to God, who knowes I **thinke** this true,
 141.00A.049 If you can **thinke** these flatteries, they are,
 142.00A.049 What must I **thinke** that influence must doe,
 143.00A.003 As oft as there I **thinke** my selfe to bee,
 143.00A.015 In you, I should not **thinke** or say they shine,
 147.00B.023 And **thinke** me well compos'd, that I could now
 149.00A.060 Lest they that heare her vertues, **thinke** her old.
 150.00A.025 How could I **thinke** thee nothing, that see now
 153.00A.083 Wee cannot **thinke**, now hee is at the Sunne,
 153.00A.092 So fast as hee, **thinke** that he doth not so;
 155.00a.021 And, as men **thinke**, that Agues physicke are,
 155.00a.251 We **thinke** the heauens enjoy their Sphericall
 155.00a.287 Rise so high like a Rocke, that one might **thinke**
 155.00a.293 As one might iustly **thinke**, that there would rise
 155.00a.301 Of th'earth? **Thinke** so: But yet confesse, in this
 155.00a.335 (Since most men be such as most **thinke** they bee)
 155.00a.374 Tis now but wicked vanity to **thinke**,
 155.00a.458 In reuerence to her, doe **thinke** it due,
 156.00a.089 Would **thinke** that eyther destiny mistooke,
 157.00b.059 Then those thy fellow-wormes doe **thinke** vpone
 157.00b.061 Forget this world, and scarce **thinke** of it so,
 157.00b.085 **Thinke** then, My soule, that death is but a Groome,
 157.00b.090 **Thinke** thy selfe laboring now with broken breath,
 157.00b.091 And **thinke** those broken and soft Notes to bee
 157.00b.093 **Thinke** thee laid on thy death bed, loose and slacke;
 157.00b.094 And **thinke** that but vnbinding of a packe,
 157.00b.096 **Thinke** thy selfe parch'd with feuers violence,

157.00b.099 **Thinke** that thou hearst thy knell, and thinke no more,
 157.00b.099 Thinke that thou hearst thy knell, and **thinke** no more,
 157.00b.102 **Thinke** Satans Sergeants round about thee bee,
 157.00b.103 And **thinke** that but for Legacies they thrust;
 157.00b.107 **Thinke** thy frinds weeping round, and thinke that thay
 157.00b.107 Thinke thy frinds weeping round, and **thinke** that thay
 157.00b.109 **Thinke** that they close thine eyes, and thinke in this,
 157.00b.109 Thinke that they close thine eyes, and **thinke** in this,
 157.00b.113 **Thinke** that they shroud thee vp, and thinke from thence
 157.00b.113 Thinke that they shroud thee vp, and **thinke** from thence
 157.00b.115 **Thinke** that thy body rots, and (if so lowe,
 157.00b.117 **Thinke** the a Prince, who of themselues create
 157.00b.119 **Thinke** that they bury thee, and thinke that rite
 157.00b.119 Thinke that they bury thee, and **thinke** that rite
 157.00b.121 **Thinke** these things cheerefully: and if thou bee
 157.00b.145 So fast, so euen wrought, as one would **thinke**,
 157.00b.157 **Thinke** further on thy selfe, my soule, and thinke
 157.00b.157 Thinke further on thy selfe, my soule, and **thinke**
 157.00b.159 **Thinke** that it argued some infermitee,
 157.00b.163 **Thinke** but how poore thou wast, how obnoxious,
 157.00b.169 **Thinke** that no stubborne sullen Anchorit,
 157.00b.173 **Thinke** in how poore a prison thou didst lie
 157.00b.175 **Thinke**, when t'was growne to most, t'was a poore Inne,
 157.00b.179 But **thinke** that Death hath now enfranchis'd thee,
 157.00b.181 **Thinke** that a rusty Peece, discharg'd, is flowen
 157.00b.184 **Thinke** thy sheel broke, thinke thy Soule hatch'd but now.
 157.00b.184 Thinke thy sheel broke, **thinke** thy Soule hatch'd but now.
 157.00b.185 And **thinke** this slow-pac'd soule, which late did cleaue,
 157.00b.249 Our prisons prison, earth, nor **thinke** vs well
 157.00b.266 And now they **thinke** of new ingredients.
 157.00b.307 Who would or doe, or **thinke** well, and confesse
 157.00b.399 Concern'd, remaines; but whil'st you **thinke** you bee
 157.00b.416 **Thinke** him a foole for hauing tane that course?
 157.00b.441 The sight of God, in fulnesse, can **thinke** it;
 158.00A.238 Could **thinke** he sought it, he had swallowed cleare
 158.00A.370 They **thinke** they lose, if love be to the dead Prince shown.
 166.00A.014 I **thinke** it mercy, if thou wilt forget,
 185.00A.039 O **thinke** mee worth thine anger, punish mee,
 187.00A.203 19 But when my mournings I do **thinke** upon,
 192.00B.005 And what I must doe then, **thinke** here before.
 192.00B.021 We **thinke** that *Paradise* and *Calvarie*,

THINKES.....9

003.00A.065 Graccus loves all as one, and **thinks** that so
 054.00A.005 Me **thinks** I lyed all winter, when I swore,
 066.00A.044 Who **thinks** her friendship a fit portion
 077.00A.003 Hee **thinks** that else none can or will agree,

122.00A.019 I feare; And with us (me **thinkes**) Fate deales so
 153.00A.167 Mee **thinkes** all Cities, now, but Anthills bee,
 155.00a.216 For euery man alone **thinkes** he hath got
 157.00b.267 And one soule **thinkes** one, and another way
 157.00b.268 Another **thinkes**, and ty's an euen lay.

THINKING.....6

003.00A.044 **Thinking** her unhous'd her, and fled from us,
 061.00A.010 Make, by but **thinking**, who hath made him such:
 068.00A.027 A naked **thinking** heart, that makes no show,
 142.00A.037 This Vertue **thinking** to give dignitie
 184.00A.129 From **thinking**, that great courts immure
 184.00A.143 From **thinking** us all soule, neglecting thus

THINKS.....5

061.00A.001 Who ever guesses, **thinks**, or dreames he knowes
 129.00A.036 That she **thinks** nothing else so fit for mee;
 145.00A.012 Where every man **thinks** by himselfe to stand,
 152.12a.072 Industrious Man discerneth, as he **thinks**,
 157.00b.084 He honors it too much that **thinks** it nought.

THINKST.....2

028.00A.002 And that thou **thinkst** thee free
 078.00D.018 But swear thou **thinkst** I love thee, and no more.

THINLY.....1

141.00A.023 She was in all men, **thinly** scatter'd then,

THINNE.....3

113.00A.010 For though to us it seeme,'and be light and **thinne**,
 137.00A.061 But these (as nice **thinne** Schoole divinity
 158.00A.267 To make the wether **thinne**, and airelike faith

THINNER.....1

158.00A.173 **Thinner** then burnt aire flies this soule, and she

THINNES.....1

158.00A.116 Stretch to so nice a **thinnes** through a quill

THINNESSE.....1

031.00A.024 Like gold to ayery **thinnesse** beate.

THIRD.....7

022.00A.038 Wee spake, unto the cunning of a **third**;
 109.00A.026 Asunder, meet against a **third** to warre,
 113.00A.001 Like one who'in her **third** widdowhood doth professe,
 145.00A.040 The **third** daies fruits, and flowers, and various greene

148.00A.005 So two, that but themselves no **third** can fit,
 157.00b.214 For when our soule enjoyes this her **third** birth,
 191.00B.027 But our **third** Quire, to which the first gives eare,

THIRST.....10

018.00B.017 **Thirst** to come backe; o if thou die before,
 110.00A.041 Of being belov'd, and loving, or the **thirst**
 121.NY3.001 Euen as lame things **thirst** their perfection, so
 131.00B.045 A **thirst**, an Appetite which had no ease,
 157.00b.045 **Thirst** for that time, O my insatiate soule,
 157.00b.046 And serue thy **thirst**, with Gods safe-sealing Bowle.
 160.00A.012 With a strong sober **thirst**, my soule attends.
 178.NY3.007 But though I haue found thee, & thou my **thirst** hast fed,
 184.00A.153 From **thirst**, or scorne of flame, deliver us.
 187.00A.282 His tounge for **thirst** cleaves to his upper jaw.

THIRSTY.....2

157.00b.047 Bee **thirsty** still, and drinke still tillthou goe;
 178.NY3.008 A holy **thirsty** dropsy melts mee yett.

THIRTY.....2

002.00A.083 Of wasting candles, which in **thirty** yeare
 157.00b.187 Twenty, perchance, or **thirty** mile a day,

THIS.....592

001.00A.002 Leave mee, and in **this** standing wooden chest,
 001.00A.011 Shall I leave all **this** constant company,
 001.00A.047 And in **this** course attire, which I now weare
 002.00A.002 Perfectly all **this** towne, yet there's one state
 002.00A.044 But scarce a Poet, jollier of **this** state,
 003.00A.015 To follow, damn'd? O if thou dar'st, feare **this**.
 003.00A.016 **This** feare great courage, and high valour is;
 003.00A.038 In her decrepit wayne, and thou loving **this**,
 003.00A.042 Give **this** flesh power to taste joy, thou dost loath;
 003.00A.068 So doth, so is Religion; and **this** blind-
 003.00A.074 Be busie to seeke her, beleeve mee **this**,
 003.00A.097 A Harry, or a Martin taught thee **this**?
 003.00A.098 Is not **this** excuse for mere contraries,
 004.00A.004 A recreation, and scant map of **this**.
 004.00A.017 Therefore I suffered **this**; Towards me did runne
 004.00A.035 **This** thing hath travail'd, and saith, speakes all tongues
 004.00A.043 Me to beare **this**, yet I must be content
 004.00A.051 **This** fellow chuseth me? He saith, Sir,
 004.00A.085 Certes they are neatly cloth'd. I, of **this** minde am,
 004.00A.087 Not so Sir, I have more. Under **this** pitch
 004.00A.117 To heare **this** Makeron talke in vaine: For yet,
 004.00A.140 Toughly and stubbornly I beare **this** crosse; But the 'houre

004.00A.193 **This** cause, These men, mens wits for speeches buy,
 004.00A.229 Tyr'd, now I leave **this** place, and but pleas'd so
 004.00A.239 Drowne the sinnes of **this** place, for, for mee
 005.00A.001 Thou shalt not laugh in **this** leafe, Muse, nor they
 005.00A.028 Greatest and fairest Empresse, know you **this**?
 005.00A.034 To know and weed out **this** enormous sinne.
 006.00D.008 **This** booke, greater then all, producest now.
 006.00D.035 **This** magnifies thy leaves; but if they stoope
 006.00D.070 But hardly much; and yet I think **this** true.
 010.00A.005 So am I, (by **this** traiterous meanes surpriz'd)
 010.00A.015 Takes **this** advantage to sleepe out day-light,
 010.00A.037 Though by thy father he were hir'd to **this**,
 012.00A.034 Then say I; that is shee, and **this** am I.
 013.00A.006 Of sighes, and say, **this** lies, this sounds despaire.
 013.00A.006 Of sighes, and say, this lies, **this** sounds despaire.
 015.00G.018 In **this** loves hallow'd temple, this soft bed.
 015.00G.018 In this loves hallow'd temple, **this** soft bed.
 015.00G.023 By **this** these Angels from an evil sprite,
 015.00G.045 Thy self: cast all, yea, **this** white linnen hence
 016.00A.021 By nature, which gave it, **this** liberty
 016.00A.033 But when they kisse one banke, and leaving **this**
 017.00A.028 Chuse **this** face, chang'd by no deformities;
 018.00B.025 Dangers unurg'd; Feed on **this** flattery,
 019.00A.013 **This** shall say what I was: and thou shalt say,
 020.00G.038 For love, then **this**, as infinit as it.
 020.00G.039 But in attaining **this** desired place
 020.00G.071 When thou art there, consider what **this** chace
 020.00G.089 Which goes **this** empty and Aetherial way,
 021.00G.029 Yet Love, thou'rt blinder then thy self in **this**,
 021.00G.045 Have we for **this** kept guards, like spie on spie?
 021.00G.055 And, after all **this** passed Purgatory,
 021.00G.095 And **this** to th'comfort of my Dear I vow,
 021.00G.103 Take therefore all in **this**: I love so true,
 022.00A.024 **This** kinde of beast, my thought shall except thee;
 024.00A.054 And amorously thanke my selfe for **this**.
 024.00A.057 O cure **this** loving madnesse, and restore
 030.00B.014 Except our loves at **this** noone stay,
 032.00A.005 T'was so; But **this**, all pleasures fancies bee.
 036.00A.023 Princes doe but play us, compar'd to **this**,
 036.00A.030 **This** bed thy center is, these walls, thy sphaere.
 037.00A.019 %1Venus%2 heard me sigh **this** song,
 037.00A.021 She heard not **this** till now; and that it should be so no more.
 038.00A.017 **This** bargaine's good; if when I'am old, I bee
 039.00A.027 Mysterious by **this** love.
 041.00A.018 **This** new love may beget new feares,
 041.00A.019 For, **this** love was not vowed by thee,
 043.00A.023 I meant to send **this** heart in stead of mine,

044.00A.006 To leave **this** world behinde, is death,
 044.00A.007 But when thou from **this** world wilt goe,
 044.00A.014 Shall burne **this** world, had none the wit
 044.00A.015 Unto **this** knowledge to aspire,
 044.00A.016 That **this** her feaver might be it?
 044.00A.017 And yet she cannot wast by **this**,
 044.00A.018 Nor long beare **this** torturing wrong,
 046.00A.009 **This** were the worst, that it could say,
 048.00A.008 **This**, no to morrow hath, nor yesterday,
 048.00A.019 **This**, or a love increased there above,
 048.00A.030 To write threescore, **this** is the second of our raigne.
 049.00A.002 Doth contribute my firmnesse to **this** glasse,
 049.00A.014 Which are but accessories to **this** name,
 049.00A.017 You **this** intirenesse better may fulfill,
 049.00A.020 **This** learning be, for a scratch'd name to teach,
 049.00A.023 Or thinke **this** ragged bony name to bee
 049.00A.030 Which tile **this** house, will come againe.
 049.00A.037 So since **this** name was cut
 049.00A.039 No doore'gainst **this** names influence shut,
 049.00A.044 Flings ope **this** casement, with my trembling name,
 049.00A.047 Then thinke **this** name alive, and that thou thus
 049.00A.053 And thou begin'st to thaw towards him, for **this**,
 049.00A.055 And if **this** treason goe
 049.00A.057 In superscribing, **this** name flow
 049.00A.063 Neere death inflicts **this** lethargie,
 049.00A.064 And **this** I murmure in my sleepe;
 049.00A.065 Impute **this** idle talke, to that I goe,
 050.00A.004 **This** doth but %1counsaile%2, yet you cannot scape.
 050.00A.010 **This** is her tolerable %1Tropique%2 %1clyme%2.
 050.00A.016 Vow'd to **this** trench, like an %1Anachorit%2.
 050.00A.025 **This** is loves timber, youth his under-wood;
 051.00A.008 And that **this** place may thoroughly be thought
 051.00A.011 Benight the glory of **this** place,
 051.00A.014 But that I may not **this** disgrace
 051.00A.016 Some senselesse peece of **this** place bee;
 052.00A.017 That sees, how Love **this** grace to us affords,
 052.00A.019 **This** Booke, as long-liv'd as the elements,
 052.00A.020 Or as the worlds forme, **this** all-graved tome
 052.00A.023 When **this** booke is made thus,
 052.00A.026 Learning were safe; in **this** our Universe
 052.00A.053 In **this** thy booke, such will there something see,
 052.00A.058 But absence tryes how long **this** love will bee;
 053.00A.012 Onely **this** rests, All, all may use.
 054.00A.007 But if **this** medicine, love, which cures all sorrow
 055.00A.017 Love, let me never know that **this**
 055.00A.028 Having put love at last to shew **this** face.
 055.00A.029 **This** face, by which he could command

055.00A.031 **This** face, which wheresoe'r it comes,
055.00A.036 For, **this** love is enrag'd with mee,
055.00A.040 Kill, and dissect me, Love; for **this**
057.00A.002 Would I have broke **this** happy dreame,
058.00A.004 And by **this** Mintage they are something worth,
058.00A.018 **This** world, by waters sent from thee, my heaven dis-solved so.
059.00A.014 Shall we, for **this** vaine Bubles shadow pay?
059.00A.015 Ends love in **this**, that my man,
060.00A.001 Marke but **this** flea, and marke in this,
060.00A.001 Marke but this flea, and marke in **this**,
060.00A.004 And in **this** flea, our two bloods mingled bee;
060.00A.005 Thou know'st that **this** cannot be said
060.00A.007 Yet **this** enjoyes before it woee,
060.00A.009 And **this**, alas, is more then wee would doe.
060.00A.012 **This** flea is you and I, and this
060.00A.012 This flea is you and I, and **this**
060.00A.021 Wherein could **this** flea guilty bee,
060.00A.027 Will wast, as **this** flea's death tooke life from thee.
061.00A.002 Who is my mistris, wither by **this** curse;
061.00A.030 Be annex'd in schedules unto **this** by mee,
062.00A.029 **This** Extasie doth unperplex
062.00A.031 Wee see by **this**, it was not sexe
062.00A.036 And makes both one, each **this** and that.
062.00A.045 Wee then, who are **this** new soule, know,
062.00A.074 Have heard **this** dialogue of one,
063.00A.009 So, if I now should utter **this**,
063.00A.021 And if **this** love, though placed so,
063.00A.023 Which will no faith on **this** bestow,
064.00a.005 But since **this** god produc'd a destinie,
064.00a.019 Oh were wee wak'ned by **this** Tyrannie
064.00a.020 To ungod **this** child againe, it could not bee
065.00A.023 Convey'd by **this**, Ah, what doth it availe,
066.00A.035 Her, who begot **this** love in mee before,
066.00A.054 To'invent, and practise **this** one way, to'annihilate all three.
067.00A.007 Will leave **this** to controule,
067.00A.015 By **this** should know my pain,
068.00A.004 Gave to thy growth, thee to **this** height to raise,
068.00A.005 And now dost laugh and triumph on **this** bough,
068.00A.016 Must with **this** Sunne, and mee a journey take.
069.00A.001 Vpon **this** Primrose hill,
069.00A.023 And women, whom **this** flower doth represent,
069.00A.024 With **this** mysterious number be content;
069.00A.028 Or if **this** will not serve their turne, Since all
069.00A.030 First into **this** five, women may take us all.
070.00A.009 Who thought that **this** device might be some way
070.00A.011 Meet at **this** grave, and make a little stay?
070.00A.012 If **this** fall in a time, or land,

070.00A.021 I would have that age by **this** paper taught
072.00A.019 **This** (which I am amaz'd that I can speake)
072.00A.020 **This** death, hath with my store
073.00A.005 Marriage rings are not of **this** stuffe;
073.00A.010 Circle **this** fingers top, which did'st her thombe.
074.00A.016 Let him teach mee that nothing; **This**
075.00A.001 So, so, breake off **this** last lamenting kisse,
075.00A.003 Turne thou ghost that way, and let mee turne **this**,
076.00A.009 Yet call not **this** long life; But thinke that I
078.00D.017 Send me nor **this**, nor that, t'increase my score,
079.00B.026 **This**; as shee would man should despise
081.HH5.038 to change my happiest wishes to **this** curse
082.00A.039 At **this** time to the Goat is runne
082.00A.044 **This** houre her Vigill, and her eve, since this
082.00A.044 This houre her Vigill, and her eve, since **this**
096.00A.006 In **this** case, as thou wouldst be done unto,
097.00A.002 Onely in **this**, that you both painted be.
103.00A.001 Why **this** man gelded %1Martiall%2 I muse,
106.00A.031 Here shine; **This** Bridegroom to the Temple bring
106.00A.079 **This** bed is onely to virginities
106.00A.086 That **this** life for a better should be spent;
106.00A.093 **This** Sun will love so dearely
107.00A.001 Haile Bishop Valentine, whose day **this** is,
107.00A.013 **This** day more cheerfully then ever shine.
107.00A.014 **This** day, which might enflame thy self, Old Valentine.
107.00A.017 All that is nothing unto **this**,
107.00A.018 For thou **this** day couplest two Phoenixes,
107.00A.041 Since thou dost **this** day in new glory shine,
107.00A.042 May all men date Records, from **this** thy Valentine.
107.00A.056 Besides **this** Bishops knot, O Bishop Valentine.
107.00A.062 So slowly pac'd in **this** procession?
107.00A.083 Let not **this** day, then, but this night be thine,
107.00A.083 Let not this day, then, but **this** night be thine,
107.00A.084 Thy day was but the eve to **this**, O Valentine.
107.00A.099 And by **this** act of these two Phenixes
107.00A.111 **This** will be tryed to morrow after nine,
108.00A.003 Thee, in **this** yeares cold and decrepit time?
108.00A.085 Thou hast no such; yet here was **this**, and more,
108.00A.092 All **this**, and onely therefore I withdrew
108.00A.093 To know and feele all **this**, and not to have
108.00A.099 Reade then **this** nuptiall song, which was not made
108.00A.103 So much as **this** poore song, which testifies
108.00A.115 The fire of these inflaming eyes, or of **this** loving heart.
108.00A.117 In **this** new couple, dost thou prize,
108.00A.166 The Church Triumphant made **this** match before,
108.00A.178 Heires from **this** King, to take thanks, you, to give,
108.00A.181 With any West, these radiant eyes, with any North, **this** heart.

108.00A.182 But you are over-blest. Plenty **this** day
108.00A.184 The tables groane, as though **this** feast
108.00A.187 That the earth mov'd, **this** day would make it true;
108.00A.192 A sunset to these weary eyes, A Center to **this** heart.
108.00A.193 What mean'st thou Bride, **this** companie to keep?
108.00A.198 And doe all **this** daies dances o'r againe.
108.00A.207 Being told **this** starre is falne, and findes her such,
108.00A.223 **This** is joyes bonfire, then, where loves strong Arts
108.00A.226a As I have brought **this** song, that I may doe
108.00A.228a No S%5r%6. **This** paper I have justly got,
108.00A.231 What ever celebrates **this** Festivall
109.00A.029 Sooner then you read **this** line, did the gale,
109.00A.054 Shak'd with **this** ague, and the Hold and Wast
109.00A.068 Claim'd o'r **this** world, and to heaven hath chas'd light.
110.00A.056 I should not then thus feele **this** miserie.
111.00A.010 In **this** worlds warfare, they whom rugged Fate,
111.00A.016 Suspitious boldnesse to **this** place belongs,
112.00A.002 For, thus friends absent speake. **This** ease controules
112.00A.051 Follow (for he is easie pac'd) **this** snaile,
112.00A.059 Onely'in **this** one thing, be no Galenist. To make
114.00A.003 I lov'd what nature gave thee, but **this** merit
114.00A.025 Now if **this** song be too'harsh for rime, yet, as
115.00A.010 Of him, at least in **this** earths habitation:
116.00A.010 After **this** banquet my Soule doth say grace,
116.00A.012 Thy love, though I thinke thy love in **this** case
120.00A.002 Urg'd by **this** unexcusable occasion,
120.00A.006 No blott nor maime by **this** division,
120.00A.007 Strong is **this** love which ties our hearts in one,
121.NY3.020 Thy garden, make thy hive & warehouse **this**.
122.00A.005 As **this** my letter is like me, for it
122.00A.031 All the worlds riches: And in good men, **this**
123.NY3.011 Wher lost & movd it did begett **this** sound
127.00A.001 Blest are your North parts, for all **this** long time
127.00A.003 Heavens Sun, which staid so long from us **this** yeare,
127.00A.008 Thinke **this** no South, no Sommer, nor no day.
129.00A.017 Admit **this** honest paper, and allow
129.00A.019 What you must say at Venice **this** meanes now,
129.00A.028 In **this**, wee must for others vices care;
130.00A.030 Into **this** world, corruptions sinke, is sent,
131.00B.005 So naked at **this** day, as though man there
131.00B.038 Vntill **this** raw disordered heape did breake,
131.00B.107 Who dare aspire **this** journey with a staine,
133.00A.019 Doth touch thee (saples leafe) thou grow'st by **this**
133.00A.049 I bid thee not doe **this** to be my spie;
134.00A.024 Your birth and beauty are **this** Balme in you.
134.00A.029 Yet, **this** is not your physicke, but your food,
136.00A.011 From grosse, by Stilling, **this** is better done

136.00A.025 **This**, as an Amber drop enwraps a Bee,
137.00A.013 So in the country's beauty; to **this** place
137.00A.023 **This** shows that you from nature lothly stray,
137.00A.025 In **this** you've made the Court the Antipodes,
137.00A.043 So in **this** pilgrimage I would behold
137.00A.047 And after **this** survey, oppose to all
138.00A.005 In **this**, my doubt I seem'd loath to confesse,
138.00A.046 Who prayer-lesse labours, or, without **this**, prayes,
138.00A.071 But I must end **this** letter, though it doe
139.00A.001 **This** twilight of two yeares, not past nor next,
139.00A.002 Some embleme is of mee, or I of **this**,
139.00A.009 Nor trust I **this** with hopes, and yet scarce true,
139.00A.010 **This** bravery is since these time shew'd mee you.
139.00A.033 And turne to God, who knowes I thinke **this** true,
139.00A.045 On **this** side, sinne; with that place may comport.
139.00A.065 **This** private Ghospell, then 'tis our new yeare,
140.00A.047 **This** makes it credible, you have dwelt upon
141.00A.012 For, Art and Nature **this** in them withstood.
141.00A.065 So I, but your Recorder am in **this**,
141.00A.068 Not I, but you and fame, that make **this** verse;
142.00A.008 As not to tell it; If **this** be too bold,
142.00A.009 Pardons are in **this** market cheaply sold.
142.00A.026 All contributions to **this** life forbear,
142.00A.037 **This** Vertue thinking to give dignitie
142.00A.047 Grow capable of **this** so great a light,
142.00A.053 Of whom, if what in **this** my Extasie
142.00A.058 So I should give **this** letter length, and say
142.00A.061 May therefore **this** be enough to testifie
143.00A.007 **This** season as 'tis Easter, as 'tis spring,
143.00A.017 Next I confesse **this** my confession,
145.00A.035 If in **this** sacrifice of mine, be showne
145.00A.051 How faire a prooffe of **this**, in our soule growes?
145.00A.069 **This** new great lesson, thus to study you;
145.00A.071 Nor lacke I light to read **this** booke, though I
146.00A.001 Sorrow, who to **this** house scarce knew the way:
146.00A.003 **This** strange chance claimes strange wonder, and to us
146.00A.008 That to fit **this** deep ill, we might have store.
147.00B.004 Admit to that place **this** last funerall Scrowle.
147.00B.007 My fortune and my will **this** custome breake,
147.00B.021 Heare **this**, & mend thy selfe, and thou mendst me,
148.00A.021 Not all, as if some perished by **this**,
148.00A.023 As of **this** all, though many parts decay,
149.00A.003 **This** Sea invirons all, and though as yet
149.00A.017 In her **this** sea of death hath made no breach,
149.00A.023 So at **this** grave, her limbecke, which refines
149.00A.025 Of which, **this** flesh was, her soule shall inspire
149.00A.027 Annuls **this** world, to recompence it, shall,

149.00A.028 Make and name then, th'Elixar of **this** All.
 149.00A.032 To th'elder death, by sinne, is freed by **this**;
 149.00A.038 So hath she **this**, and that virginity.
 149.00A.057 To have reform'd **this** forward heresie,
 150.00A.013 Nor will **this** earth serve him; he sinkes the deepe
 150.00A.026 In all **this** All, nothing else is, but thou.
 151.00A.041 And when wee teares, hee mercy shed in **this**,
 152.12a.002 For, both my %1Centres%2 feel **This** %1Period%2.
 152.12a.004 And R%9eason%0 is That %1Centre%2; F%9aith%0 is **This**.
 152.12a.006 All that **this** naturall World doth comprehend;
 152.12a.017 And nothing euer came so neer to **This**,
 152.12a.020 %1Reason%2 still seconded that **This** P%9rince%0 %1would%2.
 152.12a.023 What must **This** doo; %1Centres%2 distracted so,
 152.12a.034 **This** soule of %1Peace%2 through C%9hristianitie%0?
 152.12a.036 **This** %1general%2 %1Peace%2 th'eternall ouertake?
 152.12a.039 For, to confirm **this** iust Belief, that Now
 152.12a.043 But %1now%2 **This** %1Faith%2 is %1Heresie%2: wee must
 152.12a.060 Forgetting **This**, their new loy would desire
 152.12a.090 That %1Shee-Intelligence%2 which mov'd **This** %1Sphear%2,
 153.00A.004 A part in Gods great organ, **this** whole Spheare:
 153.00A.013 And so can make by **this** soft extasie,
 153.00A.014 **This** place a map of heav'n, my selfe of thee.
 153.00A.019 Subject to change, will scarce be'a type of **this**,
 153.00A.025 Thou at **this** midnight seest mee, and as soone
 153.00A.029 And I discerne by favour of **this** light,
 153.00A.050 So in **this** sea of vertues, can no one
 153.00A.071 So then, that vertue in season, and then **this**,
 153.00A.077 So was it in **this** person, forc'd to bee
 153.00A.087 And as **this** Angell in an instant, knowes,
 153.00A.088 And yet wee know, **this** sodaine knowledge growes
 153.00A.156 To **this** unnaturall course, or why consent
 153.00A.157 To **this**, not miracle, but Prodigie,
 153.00A.187 To which thy ranke in **this** state destin'd thee,
 153.00A.191 Thou could'st no title, to **this** triumph have,
 153.00A.219 But **this** from Triumph most disables thee,
 153.00A.229 But though **this** freedome to upbraid, and chide
 153.00A.231 With **this**, that it might never reference have
 153.00A.232 Unto the Senate, who **this** triumph gave;
 153.00A.255 Doe not, faire soule, **this** sacrifice refuse,
 154.00A.025 So sent **this** body that faire forme it wore,
 155.00a.005 And by Deedes praise it? He who doth not **this**,
 155.00a.011 **This** world, in that great earth-quake languished;
 155.00a.015 Whether the world did loose or gaine in **this**,
 155.00a.019 **This** great consumption to a feuer turn'd,
 155.00a.030 But **this** is worse, that thou art speechlesse growne.
 155.00a.066 Aliue to study **this** dissectione;
 155.00a.069 The world, be gone, yet in **this** last long night,

155.00a.077 Produc'd: The matter and the stuffe of **this**,
 155.00a.081 (For all assum'd vnto **this** Dignitee,
 155.00a.087 **This** new world may be safer, being told
 155.00a.127 Where is **this** mankind now? who liues to age,
 155.00a.147 But **this** were light, did our lesse volume hold
 155.00a.161 Thus man, **this** worlds Vice-Emperor, in whom
 155.00a.167 **This** man, whom God did wooe, and loth t'attend
 155.00a.169 **This** man, so great, that all that is, is his,
 155.00a.183 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowest **this**,
 155.00a.209 And freely men confesse, that **this** world's spent,
 155.00a.211 They seeke so many new; they see that **this**
 155.00a.219 **This** is the worlds condition now, and now
 155.00a.225 Did in their voyage in **this** worlds Sea stray,
 155.00a.231 Whose hauing breath'd in **this** world, did bestow
 155.00a.235 She to whom **this** world must it selfe refer,
 155.00a.237 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst **this**,
 155.00a.238 Thou knowst how lame a cripple **this** world is.
 155.00a.240 That **this** worlds generall sicknesse doth not lie
 155.00a.248 Feele **this** consuming wound, and ages darts.
 155.00a.279 Man hath weau'd out a net, and **this** net throwne
 155.00a.301 Of th'earth? Thinke so: But yet confesse, in **this**
 155.00a.320 A type of her in **this**, that contrary
 155.00a.325 Shee, shee is dead, shee's dead; when thou knowst **this**,
 155.00a.326 Thou knowst how vgly a monster **this** world is:
 155.00a.336 They're lothsome too, by **this** Deformitee.
 155.00a.369 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst **this**,
 155.00a.370 Thou knowst how wan a Ghost **this** our world is:
 155.00a.377 Nor in ought more **this** worlds decay appeares,
 155.00a.379 Or that the Elements doe not feele **this**,
 155.00a.399 If **this** commerce twixt heauen and earth were not
 155.00a.400 Embarr'd, and all **this** trafique quite forgot,
 155.00a.427 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when thou knowst **this**,
 155.00a.428 Thou knowest how drie a Cinder **this** world is.
 155.00a.440 Were punctuall in **this** Anatomy.
 155.00a.447 Accept **this** tribute, and his first yeares rent,
 155.00a.449 As oft as thy feast sees **this** widowed earth,
 155.00a.468 Me **this** great Office boldly to inuade.
 156.00a.028 **This** Organ, are those peeces which beget
 156.00a.047 Heauen may say **this**, and ioy in't; but can wee
 156.00a.048 Who liue, and lacke her, here **this** vantage see?
 156.00a.054 **This** joy, that we had her, who now is gone.
 156.00a.055 Reioyce then nature, and **this** world, that you
 156.00a.071 So the world studied whose **this** peece should be,
 157.00b.002 That **this** world had an euerlastingnesse,
 157.00b.004 Since both **this** lower worlds, and the Sunnes Sunne,
 157.00b.005 The Lustre, and the vigor of **this** All,
 157.00b.021 So strugles **this** dead world, now shee is gone;

157.00b.025 So after **this** sunnes set, some show appears,
 157.00b.030 Yet in **this** Deluge, grosse and generall,
 157.00b.036 Yearely to bring forth such a child as **this**.
 157.00b.049 Forget **this** rotten world; And vnto thee,
 157.00b.054 Is far more busines, then **this** world is worth.
 157.00b.058 When **this** world will grow better then before,
 157.00b.061 Forget **this** world, and scarce thinke of it so,
 157.00b.067 Shee, to whom all **this** world was but a stage,
 157.00b.071 Who could not lacke, what ere **this** world could giue,
 157.00b.073 Nor could complaine, that **this** world was vnfit,
 157.00b.081 Shee, shee is gone; shee is gone; when thou knowest **this**,
 157.00b.082 What fragmentary rubbidge **this** world is
 157.00b.101 So **this**, to the Triumphant Church, cals thee.
 157.00b.109 Thinke that they close thine eyes, and thinke in **this**,
 157.00b.134 And say **this** is a line, or this a point,
 157.00b.134 And say this is a line, or **this** a point,
 157.00b.136 In her, one could not say, **this** gouernes there.
 157.00b.165 **This** curded milke, this poore vn timered whelpe
 157.00b.165 This curded milke, **this** poore vn timered whelpe
 157.00b.183 And freely flies: **This** to thy soule allow,
 157.00b.185 And thinke **this** slow-pac'd soule, which late did cleaue,
 157.00b.214 For when our soule enioyes **this** her third birth,
 157.00b.219 **This** must, my soule, thy long-short Progresse bee;
 157.00b.227 **This** low world, to so high a mark, as shee,)
 157.00b.231 And when w'haue made **this** large Discoueree,
 157.00b.234 Inough to make twenty such worlds as **this**;
 157.00b.252 If, as we were in **this** our liuing Tombe
 157.00b.254 Poore soule in **this** thy flesh what do'st thou know.
 157.00b.290 In **this** low forme, poore soule what wilt thou doe?
 157.00b.291 When wilt thou shake of **this** Pedanterie,
 157.00b.315 Shee, shee, not satisfied with all **this** waite,
 157.00b.321 Returne not, my soule, from **this** extasee,
 157.00b.332 So like as Courts) which, in **this** let vs see,
 157.00b.363 And shee made peace, for no peace is like **this**,
 157.00b.369 Shee coynd, in **this**, that her impressions gaue
 157.00b.376 Shee who was all **this** All, and could not fall
 157.00b.380 All **this**, in Heauen; whither who doth not striue
 157.00b.403 Without **this** Honour, and then lou'd it so,
 157.00b.409 Whom they would haue so honored) and that **this**
 157.00b.414 **This** or that happinesse, to'arrest his minde,
 157.00b.419 All **this** whole solid Earth could not allow
 157.00b.421 And that **this** Center, to raise such a place
 157.00b.423 No more affords **this** world, foundatione
 157.00b.443 **This** is essentiall ioye, where neither hee
 157.00b.468 Who made **this** world in some proportion
 157.00b.471 But could **this** low world ioyes essentiall touch,
 157.00b.475 My Lord, and **this** doe swell thee, thou art than,

157.00b.480 And whilst thou ioyest in **this**, the dangerous rest,
 157.00b.495 **This** kind of ioy doth euery day admit
 157.00b.497 In **this** fresh ioy, tis no small part, that shee,
 157.00b.520 To take **this**, for my second yeeres true Rent,
 157.00b.521 Did **this** Coine beare any other stampe, then his,
 157.00b.522 That gaue thee power to do, me to say **this**.
 157.00b.525 And that the world should notice haue of **this**,
 158.00A.004 Yoak'd us, and when, and since, in **this** I sing.
 158.00A.008 Greeke brasse, or Roman iron, is in **this** one;
 158.00A.011 Thee, eye of heaven, **this** great Soule envies not,
 158.00A.027 (From thence are all deriv'd, that fill **this** All)
 158.00A.030 As have beene moved, and inform'd by **this** heavenly sparke.
 158.00A.040 How scant, or liberall **this** my lifes race is spand.
 158.00A.047 And all that calls from **this**, and to others whets,
 158.00A.052 In vaine **this** sea shall enlarge, or enrough
 158.00A.066 **This** soule to whom %1Luther%2, and %1Mahomet%2 were
 158.00A.067 Prisons of flesh; **this** soule which oft did teare,
 158.00A.080 **This** Soule, made by the Makers will from pulling free.
 158.00A.083 That apple grew, which **this** Soule did
 158.00A.100 To love them, whose fault to **this** painfull love yoak'd us.
 158.00A.101 So fast in us doth **this** corruption grow,
 158.00A.111 But snatch mee heavenly Spirit from **this** vaine
 158.00A.123 Through which **this** soule from the trees root did draw
 158.00A.124 Life, and growth to **this** apple, fled away
 158.00A.125 **This** loose soule, old, one and another day,
 158.00A.134 From thicker bodies, by **this** root thronged so
 158.00A.145 **This** way he this, and that way scattered
 158.00A.145 This way he **this**, and that way scattered
 158.00A.159 Did **this** soules second Inne, built by the guest
 158.00A.160 **This** living buried man, this quiet mandrake, rest.
 158.00A.160 This living buried man, **this** quiet mandrake, rest.
 158.00A.161 No lustfull woman came **this** plant to grieve,
 158.00A.173 Thinner then burnt aire flies **this** soule, and she
 158.00A.181 Outcrept a sparrow, **this** soules moving Inne,
 158.00A.191 In **this** worlds youth wise nature did make hast,
 158.00A.193 Already **this** hot cocke in bush and tree
 158.00A.204 So jolly, that it can move **this** soule; Is
 158.00A.221 **This** cole with overblowing quench'd and dead,
 158.00A.227 **This** soule inform'd, and abled it to roe
 158.00A.235 And with his arched necke **this** poore fish catch'd.
 158.00A.239 **This**, and much such, and unblam'd devour'd there
 158.00A.242 And now **this** Soule in double walls was shut,
 158.00A.251 Pace with the native streame, **this** fish doth keepe,
 158.00A.258 As, in **this** trap a ravenous pike was tane,
 158.00A.260 **This** wretch; So hardly are ill habits left again.
 158.00A.275 Spied through **this** traiterous spectacle, from high,
 158.00A.292 To sea-ward forc'd **this** bird, that did devour

158.00A.308 **This** fish would seeme these, and, when all hopes faile,
158.00A.310 Hulling, might (when **this** was a whelp) be like this whale.
158.00A.310 Hulling, might (when this was a whelp) be like **this** whale.
158.00A.324 So on his backe lyes **this** whale wantoning,
158.00A.327 Flyer and follower, in **this** whirlpoole fall;
158.00A.333 Now in a roomefull house **this** Soule doth float,
158.00A.337 Parched, since first lanch'd forth **this** living boate.
158.00A.359 That now a scoffe, and prey, **this** tyrant dyes,
158.00A.371 **This** Soule, now free from prison, and passion,
158.00A.379 **This** Soule, late taught that great things might by lesse
158.00A.391 In which as in a gallery **this** mouse
158.00A.392 Walk'd, and surveid the roomes of **this** vast house,
158.00A.401 Next, hous'd **this** Soule a Wolves yet unborne whelp,
158.00A.407 With **this** wolfe, that it bred his losse and woe;
158.00A.430 Of blood in Abels bitch, and thither **this** did passe.
158.00A.433 Reade of a lust the which may equall **this**;
158.00A.434 **This** wolfe begot himselfe, and finished
158.00A.442 And Abell (the dam dead) would use **this** new
158.00A.471 By **this** misled, too low things men have prov'd,
158.00A.473 **This** Ape, though else through-vaine, in this was wise,
158.00A.473 This Ape, though else through-vaine, in **this** was wise,
158.00A.490 **This** house thus batter'd downe, the Soule possest a new.
158.00A.491 And whether by **this** change she lose or win,
158.00A.505 Did **this** Soule limbes, these limbes a soule attend,
158.00A.511 Who ere thou beest that read'st **this** sullen Writ,
158.00A.005 And **this** liberty costs mee more then others, by how much my owne things
158.00A.013 or flie. Now when I beginne **this** booke, I have no purpose to come into
158.00A.025 no unreadinesse in the soule, but an indisposition in the organs workes **this**. And
158.00A.026 therefore though **this** soule could not move when it was a Melon, yet
158.00A.033 shee was that apple which Eve eate, to **this** time when shee is hee, whose life
158.00A.034 you shall finde in the end of **this** booke.
160.00A.034 Yet lay him in **this** stall, and from the Orient,
160.00A.052 Nor had time mellowed him to **this** ripenesse,
160.00A.075 And life, by **this** death abled, shall controule
160.00A.086 Joy at the uprising of **this** Sunne, and Sonne,
163.00A.013 Or wash thee in Christs blood, which hath **this** might
164.00A.001 **This** is my playes last scene, here heavens appoint
164.00A.003 Idly, yet quickly runne, hath **this** last pace,
165.00A.012 When wee are there; here on **this** lowly ground,
170.00A.001 What if **this** present were the worlds last night?
170.00A.014 **This** beauteous forme assumes a pitious minde.
172.00A.002 My Soule, **this** wholsome meditation,
173.00A.005 **This** Lambe, whose death, with life the world hath blest,
173.00A.014 Is all but love; Oh let **this** last Will stand!
176.00B.003 That I might in **this** holy discontent
177.00B.003 And adds **this** even to full felicitie,
181.00A.010 Nor scandall taken, shall **this** Crosse withdraw,

181.00A.012 Of **this** Crosse, were to mee another Crosse.
 182.00A.019 Goe from a body, 'at **this** sepulcher been,
 182.00A.020 And, issuing from the sheet, **this** body seen,
 182.00A.021 He would have justly thought **this** body a soule,
 183.00A.003 She sees him man, so like God made in **this**,
 183.00A.005 Whose first and last concurre; **this** doubtfull day
 183.00A.019 All **this**, and all betweene, this day hath showne,
 183.00A.019 All this, and all betweene, **this** day hath showne,
 183.00A.033 **This** Church, by letting those daies joyne, hath shown
 183.00A.044 Would busie a life, she all **this** day affords;
 183.00A.045 **This** treasure then, in grosse, my Soule uplay,
 184.00A.007 From **this** red earth, O Father, purge away
 184.00A.026 (Though **this** glasse lanthorne, flesh, do suffer maime)
 184.00A.046 And since **this** life our nonage is,
 184.00A.074 Of twelve Apostles, which ingirt **this** All,
 184.00A.118 And whil'st **this** universall Quire,
 184.00A.119 That Church in triumph, **this** in warfare here,
 184.00A.125 Heare **this** prayer Lord, O Lord deliver us
 184.00A.130 All, or no happinesse, or that **this** earth
 184.00A.134 From reaching **this** worlds sweet, who seek thee thus,
 184.00A.180 To **this** world, ere this world doe bid us goe.
 184.00A.180 To this world, ere **this** world doe bid us goe.
 184.00A.209 **This** intermitting aguish Pietie,
 185.00A.001 Let mans Soule be a Spheare, and then, in **this**,
 185.00A.010 **This** day, whe%T my Soules forme bends toward the East.
 185.00A.013 But that Christ on **this** Crosse, did rise and fall,
 187.00A.001 1 How sits **this** citie, late most populous,
 187.00A.045 12 All **this** concernes not you, who passe by mee,
 187.00A.146 And wag their head at thee, and say, Is **this**
 187.00A.150 And gnash their teeth, and say, Devoure wee **this**,
 187.00A.151 For **this** is certainly the day which wee
 187.00A.166 Thou hast done **this**; what, shall the women come
 187.00A.205 20 My Soule is humbled in remembring **this**;
 187.00A.230 In his just cause; the Lord allowes not **this**:
 187.00A.270 Purest and finest gold thus chang'd to **this**?
 187.00A.323 16 For **this** they are scattered by Jehovahs face
 187.00A.333 Our dayes accomplish'd are, **this** the last day,
 187.00A.343 **This** cup shall passe, and thou with drunkennesse
 187.00A.367 10 The tempests of **this** famine wee liv'd in,
 187.00A.379 16 For **this** our hearts do languish, and for this
 187.00A.379 16 For this our hearts do languish, and for **this**
 187.00A.386 Or leave us thus long in **this** misery?
 189.00B.018 To Chists new stampe, at **this** thy Coronation;
 190.00A.008 I sacrifice **this** lland unto thee,
 190.00A.022 Seale then **this** bill of my Divorce to All,
 191.00B.007 Fixe we our prayes therefore on **this** one,
 191.00B.023 Make all **this** All, 3 Quires, heaven, earth, & sphears;

191.00B.029 **This** Quire hath all. The Organist is hee
 191.00B.041 **This** be reform'd; Would a whole State present
 191.00B.046 Which, by thy %1Moses%2 and **this** %1Miriam%2, is
 192.00B.008 Flat on **this** bed, that by them may be showne
 192.00B.009 That **this** is my South-west discoverie
 192.00B.029 Be **this** my Text, my Sermon to mine owne,

THITHER.....4

131.00B.103 Whose heat doth force us **thither** to intend,
 136.00A.052 Goe **thither** stil, goe the same way you went,
 154.00A.040 Got **thither** by repentance, Let it bee
 158.00A.430 Of blood in Abels bitch, and **thither** this did passe.

THOMAS.....1

006.00D.HE1 *Vpon Mr. Thomas Coryats Crudities.*

THOMBE.....1

073.00A.010 Circle this fingers top, which did'st her **thombe**.

THORNES.....2

113.00A.005 How love-song weeds, and Satyrique **thornes** are growne
 192.00B.027 By these his **thornes** give me his other Crowne;

THORNY.....2

024.00A.033 His chinne, a **thorny** hairy unevennesse
 160.00A.007 But what thy **thorny** crowne gain'd, that give mee,

THOROUGH.....2

128.LR1.014 And since & **thorough** crooked lymbecks, stild
 187.00A.316 **Thorough** the streets, defiled by the way

THOROUGHLY.....1

051.00A.008 And that this place may **thoroughly** be thought

THOROW.....1

037.00A.017 Must I, who came to travaile **thorow** you,

THOSE.....138

001.00A.056 Name her child's right true father, 'mongst all **those**:
 002.00A.027 Rankly digested, doth **those** things out-spue,
 002.00A.092 Therefore spares no length; as in **those** first dayes
 002.00A.095 Each day his beads, but having left **those** lawes,
 002.00A.103 Where are **those** spread woods which cloth'd hertofore
 002.00A.104 **Those** bought lands? not built, nor burnt within dore.
 003.00A.002 **Those** teares to issue which swell my eye-lids,
 003.00A.101 **Those** past, her nature, & name is chang'd to be,
 003.00A.103 As streames are, Power is, **those** blest flowers that dwell

004.00A.182 **Those** hose are, cry the flatterers; And bring
 004.00A.233 **Those** Askaparts, men big enough to throw
 005.00A.080 Got **those** goods, for which men bared to thee?
 008.00B.031 **Those** unlickt beare-whelps, unfill'd pistols
 010.00A.028 Oft skipt into our chamber, **those** sweet nights,
 012.00A.001 Oh, let mee not serve so, as **those** men serve
 012.00A.005 As **those** Idolatrous flatterers, which still
 014.NY3.035 **Those** warrs the'ignorant, these th' experienc'd love
 014.NY3.042 In **those** warrs, as they may which from vs two
 015.00G.017 Now off with **those** shooes, and then softly tread
 015.00G.024 **Those** set our hairs, but these our flesh upright.
 017.00A.030 Like **those** which fell to worse; but such as shee,
 021.00G.041 And **those** so ambush'd round with household spies,
 022.00A.008 Or **those** it hath, smile at your perjuries?
 022.00A.059 I could renew **those** times, when first I saw
 029.00A.028 **Those** peeces still, though they be not unite;
 030.00B.007 We doe **those** shadowes tread;
 031.00A.016 **Those** things which elemented it.
 034.00A.005 We are not just **those** persons, which we were?
 034.00A.009 So lovers contracts, images of **those**,
 036.00A.019 Aske for **those** Kings whom thou saw'st yesterday,
 052.00A.010 Study our manuscripts, **those** Myriades
 054.00A.023 **Those** like so many spheares, but one heaven make,
 056.00A.014 But we are made worse then **those**.
 066.00A.027 Onely to give to **those** that count my gifts indignity.
 066.00A.028 I give my reputation to **those**
 067.00A.011 Can tye **those** parts, and make mee one of all;
 067.00A.012 **Those** haire which upward grew, and strength and art
 070.00A.028 Perchance might kisse, but not between **those** meales
 072.00A.006 And **those** things whereof I consist, hereby
 072.00A.016 Now as **those** Active Kings
 106.00A.029 Yee of **those** fellowships whereof hee's one,
 107.00A.040 Ends of much wonder; And be Thou **those** ends,
 108.00A.025 When from **those** wombes of starres, the Brides bright eyes,
 108.00A.041 So are **those** Courts, whose Princes animate,
 109.00A.033 *Ionas*, I pittie thee, and curse **those** men,
 112.00A.064 Say o'er **those** lessons, which I learn'd of you.
 113.00A.011 Yet in **those** faithfull scales, where God throwes in
 122.00A.004 Shapes soe like **those** Shapes, whom they would ap-peare,
 124.00A.010 Am harsh, nor as **those** Scismatiques with you,
 129.00A.001 After **those** reverend papers, whose soule is
 129.00A.009 After **those** learned papers which your hand
 129.00A.013 After **those** loving papers, where friends send
 130.00A.024 Are **those** diversions there, which here abound.
 131.00B.029 Though I can pittie **those** sigh twice a day,
 131.00B.047 What pretty innocence in **those** dayes mov'd?
 131.00B.052 Might well (**those** times considered) man become.

133.00A.002 With all **those** sonnes whom my braine did create,
134.00A.010 **Those** friends, whom your election glorifies,
135.B13.033 **those** drops) could Conprehend what wee doe thinke.
136.00A.006 And, **those** are barren both above our head:
136.00A.046 In **those** poore types of God (round circles) so
138.00A.070 T'increase with ours, **those** faire soules company.
139.00A.039 And cleare **those** doubts, hide from you,'and shew you good,
140.00A.016 But he's **those** devills too, which did incline
140.00A.049 Actions are authors, and of **those** in you
145.00A.027 (For who can judge, or witness of **those** times
145.00A.042 Of **those** faire creatures, which were made that day:
145.00A.052 Wee first have soules of growth, and sense, and **those**,
145.00A.055 Nor doth he injure **those** soules, which doth cast
145.00A.077 He lackt **those** eyes beasts have as well as wee,
145.00A.078 Not **those**, by which Angels are seene and see;
145.00A.079 So, though I'am borne without **those** eyes to live,
149.00A.011 And even **those** teares, which should wash sin, are sin.
150.00A.035 And of **those** few, now thou hast overthrowne
152.12a.038 As to touch **Those** of which they *Emblems* are?
153.00A.046 **Those** Spirits, humors, blood I did last yeare,
153.00A.057 So, if one knowledge were made of all **those**,
153.00A.112 (Yea and **those** small ones which the Poles engrave,)
153.00A.200 Though by a divers Mine, **those** which are great,)
153.00A.208 Thy selfe, from **those** straits nature put thee in,
154.00A.038 Amongst **those** many friends now left behinde,
155.00a.232 Spice on **those** Isles, and bad them still smell so,
155.00a.259 And in **those** constellations there arise
155.00a.303 That **those** two legges whereon it doth relie,
155.00a.317 Shee, who if **those** great Doctors truely said
155.00a.393 So as the influence of **those** starres may bee
155.00a.395 And doe by touch, all which **those** starres could do?
155.00a.433 But **those** rich ioyes, which did possesse her hart,
156.00a.005 Or with **those** Pearles, and Rubies which shee was?
156.00a.014 **Those** Carkas verses, whose soule is not shee.
156.00a.027 But **those** fine spirits, which doe tune and set
156.00a.028 This Organ, are **those** peeces which beget
156.00a.068 **Those** new starres eu'ry Artist exercise,
156.00a.070 Argue, and agree not, till **those** starres go out:
157.00b.010 Though at **those** two Red seas, which freely ran,
157.00b.059 Then **those** thy fellow-wormes doe thinke vpon
157.00b.091 And thinke **those** broken and soft Notes to bee
157.00b.105 Giue them **those** sinnes which they gaue thee before,
157.00b.160 That **those** two soules, which then thou foundst in mee,
157.00b.209 Her through **those** speares, as through the beades, a string,
157.00b.277 And of **those** many opinions which men raise
157.00b.345 Vp to **those** Patriarckes, which did longer sit
157.00b.347 Vp to **those** Prophets, which now gladly see

157.00b.351 Vp to **those** Martyrs, who did calmly bleed
 157.00b.353 Vp to **those** Virgins, who thought that almost
 158.00A.114 Though with good minde, their reasons like **those** toyes
 158.00A.226 And one of **those** small bodies, fitted so,
 158.00A.345 His flesh, nor suck **those** oyles, which thence outstreat,
 158.00A.362 **Those** to account, that thought, and wrought his fall?
 158.00A.416 Attach'd her with streight gripes, yet hee call'd **those**,
 158.00A.503 **Those** sinowie strings which do our bodies tie,
 158.00A.515 Or most of **those** arts, whence our lives are blest,
 160.00A.045 Blowing, yea blowing out **those** sparks of wit,
 167.00A.003 For, **those**, whom thou think'st, thou dost overthrow,
 173.00A.010 Whether a man **those** statutes can fulfill;
 176.00B.001 O might **those** sighes and teares returne againe
 180.NY3.014 **Those** are my best dayes, when I shake with feare.
 181.00A.053 Crosse **those** dejections, when it downward tends,
 182.00A.017 Had one of **those**, whose credulous pietie
 183.00A.033 This Church, by letting **those** daies joyne, hath shown
 184.00A.056 (**Those** great Grandfathers, of thy Church, which saw
 184.00A.068 **Those** heavenly Poets which did see
 184.00A.094 Tender'd not taken by **those** Ravishers:
 184.00A.126 From trusting in **those** prayers, though powr'd out thus.
 184.00A.218 And rectifie **those** Labyrinths aright,
 185.00A.021 Could I behold **those** hands which span the Poles,
 185.00A.022 And tune all speares at once peirc'd with **those** holes?
 187.00A.010 Juda is captive led; **Those** nations
 187.00A.055 My strength. The Lord unto **those** enemies
 187.00A.175 None did remaine or scape, for **those** which I
 187.00A.315 14 Which when **those** men, whom they made blind, did stray
 189.00B.047 How brave are **those**, who with their Engine, can
 190.00A.006 Thy face; yet through that maske I know **those** eyes,
 190.00A.023 On whom **those** fainter beames of love did fall;
 190.00A.024 Marry **those** loves, which in youth scattered bee
 191.00B.047 Already done; and as **those** Psalmes we call
 191.00B.053 Who hath translated **those** translators) may
 192.00B.012 For, though **those** currants yeeld returne to none,

THOTHER.....1

148.00A.014 Not a live friend; but **thother** halfe of clay;

THOU.....598

001.00A.001 Away **thou** fondling motley humorist,
 001.00A.014 (If **thou** which lov'st all, canst love any best)
 001.00A.015 **Thou** wilt not leave mee in the middle street,
 001.00A.016 Though some more spruce companion **thou** dost meet,
 001.00A.023 Wilt **thou** grin or fawne on him, or prepare
 001.00A.029 That when **thou** meet'st one, with enquiring eyes
 001.00A.033 That wilt consort none, untill **thou** have knowne

001.00A.037 Why should'st **thou** that dost not onely approve,
 001.00A.049 But since **thou** like a contrue penitent,
 001.00A.063 Then **thou**, when thou depart'st from mee, can show
 001.00A.063 Then thou, when **thou** depart'st from mee, can show
 001.00A.064 Whither, why, when, or with whom **thou** wouldst go.
 001.00B.081 Or **thou** ô Elephant, or Ape wilt doe,
 001.00A.100 But Oh, God strengthen thee, why stoop'st **thou** so?
 002.00A.062 **Thou** wast, and mad, I hop'd; but men which chuse
 003.00A.015 To follow, damn'd? O if **thou** dar'st, feare this.
 003.00A.017 Dar'st **thou** ayd mutinous Dutch, and dar'st thou lay
 003.00A.017 Dar'st thou ayd mutinous Dutch, and dar'st **thou** lay
 003.00A.020 Dar'st **thou** dive seas, and dungeons of the earth?
 003.00A.021 Hast **thou** couragious fire to thaw the ice
 003.00A.026 Canst **thou** for gaine beare? and must every hee
 003.00A.029 O desperate coward, wilt **thou** seeme bold, and
 003.00A.033 Know thy foe, the foule devill h'is, whom **thou**
 003.00A.038 In her decrepit wayne, and **thou** loving this,
 003.00A.041 **Thou** lovest; and thy faire goodly soule, which doth
 003.00A.042 Give this flesh power to taste joy, **thou** dost loath;
 003.00A.069 nesse too much light breeds; but unmoved **thou**
 003.00A.089 Keepe the truth which **thou** hast found; men do not stand
 003.00A.093 Foole and wretch, wilt **thou** let thy Soule be tyed
 003.00A.100 That **thou** mayest rightly obey power, her bounds know;
 004.00A.165 No, no, **Thou** which since yesterday hast beene
 004.00A.166 Almost about the whole world, hast **thou** seene,
 005.00A.001 **Thou** shalt not laugh in this leafe, Muse, nor they
 005.00A.045 Where wilt **thou** appeale? powre of the Courts below
 005.00A.049 Steele thee to dare complaine; Alas, **thou** goest
 005.00A.050 Against the stream, when upwards: when **thou** art most
 005.00A.052 'Gainst whom **thou** should'st complaine, will in the way
 005.00A.053 Become great seas, o'r which, when **thou** shalt bee
 005.00A.054 Forc'd to make golden bridges, **thou** shalt see
 005.00A.079 Why barest **thou** to yon Officer? Foole, Hath hee
 005.00A.081 Foole, twice, thrice, **thou** hast bought wrong, and now hungerly
 005.00A.083 **Thou** had'st much, & lawes Urim and Thummim trie
 005.00A.084 **Thou** wouldst for more; and for all hast paper
 005.00A.086 Sell that, and by that **thou** much more shalt leese,
 005.00A.090 **Thou** art the swimming dog whom shadows cosened,
 006.00D.003 Venice vast lake **thou** hadst seen, & would seek than,
 006.00D.007 From *Heydelberg*, **thou** long'st to see: and thou
 006.00D.007 From *Heydelberg*, thou long'st to see: and **thou**
 006.00D.016 That **thou** on th'other half wouldst never touch.
 006.00D.017 When wilt **thou** be at full, great Lunatique?
 006.00D.018 Not till **thou** exceed the world? Canst thou be like
 006.00D.018 Not till thou exceed the world? Canst **thou** be like
 006.00D.021 Go then, and as to thee when **thou** didst go,
 006.00D.025 Homely and familiarly, when **thou** com'st back,

006.00D.027 Go bashfull man, lest here **thou** blush to looke
 006.00D.030 The West sent gold, which **thou** didst freely spend,
 006.00D.049 Thus **thou**, by means which th'Ancients never took,
 006.00D.059 Can all carouse up thee? no, **thou** must fit
 006.00D.063 **Thou** shalt not ease the Criticks of next age
 008.00B.002 For Armelets of that **thou** maist let me weare:
 008.00B.053 Will vanish, if **thou** love let them alone,
 008.00B.054 For **thou** wilt love me lesse when they are gone,
 008.00B.069 **Thou** say'st (alas) the gold doth still remaine,
 008.00B.079 But, **thou** art resolute; Thy will be done;
 008.00B.091 But o **thou** wretched finder whom I hate
 008.00B.096 First mayst **thou** bee; then chaine to hellish paines;
 008.00B.099 May the next thing **thou** stoop'st to reach, containe
 008.00B.113 But if from it **thou** beest loath to depart,
 010.00A.021 To trie if **thou** long, doth name strange meates.
 010.00A.053 Onely, **thou** bitter sweet, whom I had laid
 011.00A.011 **Thou** would'st not weepe, but jolly, 'and frolicke bee,
 011.00A.013 Yet weep'st **thou**, when thou seest him hungerly
 011.00A.013 Yet weep'st thou, when **thou** seest him hungerly
 013.00A.002 And in that sophistrie, Oh, **thou** dost prove
 013.00A.003 Too subtile: Foole, **thou** didst not understand
 013.00A.005 Nor couldst **thou** judge the difference of the aire
 013.00A.020 **Thou** art not by so many duties his,
 014.NY3.003 All other warrs are scrupulous; Only **thou**
 014.NY3.041 **Thou** nothing; I not halfe so much shall do
 015.00G.020 Reveal'd to men: **thou** Angel bringst with thee
 015.00G.048 What needst **thou** have more covering then a man.
 016.00A.003 Yea though **thou** fall backe, that apostasie
 016.00A.022 **Thou** lov'st, but Oh! canst thou love it and mee?
 016.00A.022 Thou lov'st, but Oh! canst **thou** love it and mee?
 016.00A.023 Likenesse glues love: and if that **thou** so doe,
 018.00B.010 And **thou** have sworne to seale joynt constancy,
 018.00B.012 **Thou** shalt not love by wayes so dangerous.
 018.00B.017 Thirst to come backe; o if **thou** die before,
 018.00B.021 Nor tame wilde Boreas harshnesse; **Thou** hast reade
 018.00B.043 If **thou** stay here. O stay here, for, for thee
 019.00A.013 This shall say what I was: and **thou** shalt say,
 020.00G.068 Yet ere **thou** be where thou should'st be embay'd,
 020.00G.068 Yet ere thou be where **thou** should'st be embay'd,
 020.00G.069 **Thou** shalt upon another Forest set,
 020.00G.071 When **thou** art there, consider what this chace
 020.00G.075 Which **thou** dost seek, and is thy Map for that
 021.00G.015 Is't because **thou** thy self art blind, that wee
 021.00G.017 Or tak'st **thou** pride to break us on thy wheel,
 021.00G.020 That thus with parting **thou** seek'st us to spight?
 021.00G.035 Was't not enough that **thou** didst dart thy fires
 021.00G.039 Was't not enough, that **thou** didst hazard us

021.00G.066 And plague enough **thou** hast in thy own name.
021.00G.069 Rend us in sunder, **thou** canst not divide
024.00A.015 That tells me'how faire **thou** art: Thou art so faire,
024.00A.015 That tells me'how faire thou art: **Thou** art so faire,
024.00A.021 **Thou** art not soft, and cleare, and strait, and faire,
024.00A.026 As **thou**, wast, art, and, oh, maist be ever.
024.00A.037 Nor needs *perfection*; why shouldst **thou** than
024.00A.064 As **thou** by comming neere, keep'st them from me.
025.00A.019 And may laugh and joy, when **thou**
025.00A.024 Or prove as false as **thou** art now.
026.00A.005 Hadst **thou** the wicked skill
026.00A.007 How many wayes mightst **thou** performe thy will?
026.00A.009 And though **thou** poure more I'll depart;
026.00A.012 Though **thou** retaine of mee
027.00A.009 When **thou** wilt swimme in that live bath,
027.00A.012 Gladder to catch thee, then **thou** him.
027.00A.013 If **thou**, to be so seene, beest loath,
027.00A.014 By Sunne, or Moone, **thou** darknest both,
027.00A.025 For thee, **thou** needst no such deceit,
027.00A.026 For **thou** thy selfe art thine owne bait,
028.00A.002 And that **thou** thinkst thee free
028.00A.007 And he, whose **thou** art then, being tyr'd before,
028.00A.008 Will, if **thou** stirre, or pinch to wake him, thinke
028.00A.009 **Thou** call'st for more,
028.00A.011 And then poore Aspen wretch, neglected **thou**
028.00A.016 I'had rather **thou** shouldst painfully repent,
030.00B.020 To me **thou**, falsly, thine,
031.00A.033 Such wilt **thou** be to mee, who must
032.00A.001 I wonder by my troth, what **thou**, and I
032.00A.020 If our two loves be one, or, **thou** and I
033.00A.010 If **thou** beest borne to strange sights,
033.00A.014 **Thou**, when thou retorn'st, wilt tell mee
033.00A.014 Thou, when **thou** retorn'st, wilt tell mee
033.00A.019 If **thou** findest one, let mee know,
034.00A.001 Now **thou** hast lov'd me one whole day,
034.00A.002 To morrow when **thou** leav'st, what wilt thou say?
034.00A.002 To morrow when thou leav'st, what wilt **thou** say?
034.00A.003 Wilt **thou** then Antedate some new made vow?
036.00A.002 Why dost **thou** thus,
036.00A.012 Why shouldst **thou** thinke?
036.00A.018 Be where **thou** leftst them, or lie here with mee.
036.00A.019 Aske for those Kings whom **thou** saw'st yesterday,
036.00A.020 And **thou** shalt heare, All here in one bed lay.
036.00A.025 **Thou** sunne art halfe as happy'as wee,
036.00A.029 Shine here to us, and **thou** art every where;
038.00A.001 For every houre that **thou** wilt spare mee now,
038.00A.020 **Thou** covet most, at that age thou shalt gaine.

038.00A.020 Thou covet most, at that age **thou** shalt gaine.
041.00A.012 Or if then **thou** gavest mee all,
041.00A.013 All was but All, which **thou** hadst then,
041.00A.026 New growth, **thou** shouldst have new rewards in store;
041.00A.027 **Thou** canst not every day give me thy heart,
041.00A.028 If **thou** canst give it, then thou never gavest it:
041.00A.028 If thou canst give it, then **thou** never gavest it:
041.00A.030 It stayes at home, and **thou** with losing savest it:
042.00A.025 When **thou** sigh'st, thou sigh'st not winde,
042.00A.025 When thou sigh'st, **thou** sigh'st not winde,
042.00A.027 When **thou** weep'st, unkindly kinde,
042.00A.030 That **thou** lov'st mee, as thou say'st,
042.00A.030 That thou lov'st mee, as **thou** say'st,
042.00A.031 If in thine my life **thou** waste,
042.00A.032 **Thou** art the best of mee.
044.00A.002 All women so, when **thou** art gone,
044.00A.004 When I remember, **thou** wast one.
044.00A.005 But yet **thou** canst not die, I know,
044.00A.007 But when **thou** from this world wilt goe,
044.00A.009 Or if, when **thou**, the worlds soule, goest,
045.00A.005 Still when, to where **thou** wert, I came
045.00A.011 And therefore what **thou** wert, and who
046.00A.002 O wilt **thou** therefore rise from me?
047.00A.005 By being to mee then that which **thou** wast;
047.00A.008 If **thou** love mee, take heed of loving mee.
047.00A.013 But **thou** wilt lose the stile of conquerour,
047.00A.016 If **thou** hate mee, take heed of hating mee.
047.00A.023 Lest **thou** thy love and hate and mee undoe
048.00A.005 When **thou** and I first one another saw:
049.00A.041 'Twill make thee; and **thou** shouldst, till I returne,
049.00A.047 Then thinke this name alive, and that **thou** thus
049.00A.053 And **thou** begin'st to thaw towards him, for this,
049.00A.056 To an overt act, and that **thou** write againe;
049.00A.059 So, in forgetting **thou** remembrest right,
052.00A.001 Ill tell thee now (deare Love) what **thou** shalt doe
055.00A.016 Both wayes, as **thou** and thine, in eies and minde;
055.00A.022 If **thou** give nothing, yet thou'art just,
057.00A.005 Therefore **thou** wakd'st me wisely; yet
057.00A.006 My Dreame **thou** brok'st not, but continued'st it,
057.00A.007 **Thou** art so truth, that thoughts of thee suffice,
057.00A.009 Enter these armes, for since **thou** thoughtst it best,
057.00A.014 (For **thou** lovest truth) an Angell, at first sight,
057.00A.015 But when I saw **thou** sawest my heart,
057.00A.017 When **thou** knew'st what I dreamt, when thou knew'st when
057.00A.017 When thou knew'st what I dreamt, when **thou** knew'st when
057.00A.023 **Thou** art not thou.
057.00A.023 Thou art not **thou**.

057.00A.028 Men light and put out, so **thou** deal'st with mee,
 057.00A.029 **Thou** cam'st to kindle, goest to come; Then I
 058.00A.008 When a teare falls, that **thou** falst which it bore,
 058.00A.009 So **thou** and I are nothing then, when on a divers shore
 058.00A.026 Since **thou** and I sigh one anothers breath,
 060.00A.002 How little that which **thou** deny'st me is;
 060.00A.005 **Thou** know'st that this cannot be said
 060.00A.019 Cruell and sodaine, hast **thou** since
 060.00A.023 Yet **thou** triumph'st, and saist that thou
 060.00A.023 Yet thou triumph'st, and saist that **thou**
 060.00A.026 Just so much honor, when **thou** yeeld'st to mee,
 066.00A.007 **Thou**, Love, hast taught mee heretofore
 066.00A.016 **Thou** Love taught'st me, by appointing mee
 066.00A.025 **Thou** Love taughtst mee, by making mee
 066.00A.034 **Thou** love, by making mee adore
 066.00A.043 **Thou**, Love, by making mee love one
 066.00A.052 **Thou** Love taughtst mee, by making mee
 068.00A.001 Little think'st **thou**, poore flower,
 068.00A.006 Little think'st **thou**
 068.00A.009 Little think'st **thou** poore heart
 068.00A.014 Little think'st **thou**,
 068.00A.015 That **thou** to morrow, ere that Sunne doth wake,
 068.00A.017 But **thou** which lov'st to bee
 068.00A.026 When **thou** hast stayed and done thy most;
 068.00A.034 Twenty dayes hence, and **thou** shalt see
 070.00A.017 **Thou** shalt be a Mary Magdalen, and I
 073.00A.001 **Thou** art not so black, as my heart,
 073.00A.002 Nor halfe so brittle, as her heart, **thou** art;
 073.00A.003 What would'st **thou** say? shall both our properties by thee bee spoke
 073.00A.007 Figure our loves? Except in thy name **thou** have bid it say
 073.00A.009 Yet stay with mee since **thou** art come,
 073.00A.011 Be justly proud, and gladly safe, that **thou** dost dwellwith me,
 075.00A.003 Turne **thou** ghost that way, and let mee turne this,
 076.00A.002 I scarce beleev'd, **thou** could'st be gone away,
 076.00A.004 And forty'on hopes, that **thou** would'st, they might last.
 078.00D.016 Within the Writings which **thou** hast adress.
 078.00D.018 But swear **thou** thinkst I love thee, and no more.
 081.HH5.013 soe after conquest **thou** doest me neglect
 081.HH5.039 That **thou** from changinge still mayst neuer pause
 094.00A.002 Gave to the poore; **Thou** hast good title still.
 095.NY3.001 **Thou** in the fields walkst out thy supping howres
 095.NY3.002 And yet **thou** swearst thou hast supd like a king;
 095.NY3.002 And yet thou swearst **thou** hast supd like a king;
 096.00A.004 I should have had more faith, if **thou** hadst lesse;
 096.00A.006 In this case, as **thou** wouldst be done unto,
 096.00A.007 To beleeve all: Change thy name: **thou** art like
 101.NY3.001 **Thou** call'st me effeminat, for I love womens ioyes

101.NY3.002 I call not thee manly, though **thou** follow boyes.
106.00A.059 **Thou** shalt, when he hath come the worlds half frame,
106.00A.077 T'adorne the day, not thee; for **thou**, alone,
106.00A.081 Till now **thou** wast but able
106.00A.082 To be what now **thou** art; then that by thee
106.00A.092 Of heaven, to morrow rise **thou** hot, and early;
107.00A.005 **Thou** marryest every yeare
107.00A.009 **Thou** mak'st the black bird speed as soone,
107.00A.015 Till now, **Thou** warmd'st with multiplying loves
107.00A.018 For **thou** this day couplest two Phoenixes,
107.00A.019 **Thou** mak'st a Taper see
107.00A.039 Bee **thou** a new starre, that to us portends
107.00A.040 Ends of much wonder; And be **Thou** those ends,
107.00A.041 Since **thou** dost this day in new glory shine,
108.00A.013 If **thou** thy faults or fortunes would'st lament
108.00A.039 And can'st **thou** be from thence?
108.00A.055b Dreamer, **thou** art,
108.00A.056 Think'st **thou** fantastique that thou hast a part
108.00A.056 Think'st thou fantastique that **thou** hast a part
108.00A.057 In the Indian fleet, because **thou** hast
108.00A.059 Because **thou** art not frozen, art thou warme?
108.00A.059 Because thou art not frozen, art **thou** warme?
108.00A.060 Seest **thou** all good because thou seest no harme?
108.00A.060 Seest thou all good because **thou** seest no harme?
108.00A.075 Hast **thou** a history, which doth present
108.00A.085 **Thou** hast no such; yet here was this, and more,
108.00A.091 What hast **thou** lost, O ignorant man?
108.00A.105 **Thou** art repriv'd old yeare, thou shalt not die,
108.00A.105 Thou art repriv'd old yeare, **thou** shalt not die,
108.00A.106 Though **thou** upon thy death bed lye,
108.00A.108 Yet **thou** art rescu'd by a mightier fire,
108.00A.117 In this new couple, dost **thou** prize,
108.00A.131 How **thou** prevent'st the Sunne,
108.00A.135 Them, when these triumphs cease, **thou** forward art
108.00A.139 To thinke **thou** wert in Bed so long,
108.00A.140 Since Soone **thou** lyeest downe first, tis fit
108.00A.141 **Thou** in first rising should'st allow for it,
108.00A.143 Which if without such ashes **thou** would'st weare,
108.00A.144 **Thou**, which, to all which come to looke upon,
108.00A.147 Of joy, a Teare; so quencht, **thou** maist impart,
108.00A.149 Thus **thou** descend'st to our infirmitie,
108.00A.151 Soe dost **thou**, when in silke and gold,
108.00A.152 **Thou** cloudst thy selfe; since wee which doe behold,
108.00A.157 And though **thou** stoope, to'appeare to us, in part,
108.00A.158 Still in that Picture **thou** intirely art,
108.00A.193 What mean'st **thou** Bride, this companie to keep?
108.00A.194 To sit up, till **thou** faine wouldst sleep?

108.00A.195 **Thou** maist not, when thou art laid, doe so.
 108.00A.195 Thou maist not, when **thou** art laid, doe so.
 108.00A.201 Therefore **thou** maist, faire Bride, to bed depart,
 108.00A.202 **Thou** art not gone, being gone, where e'r thou art,
 108.00A.202 Thou art not gone, being gone, where e'r **thou** art,
 108.00A.203 **Thou** leav'st in him thy watchfull eyes, in him thy lo-ving heart.
 109.00A.001 **Thou** which art I, ('tis nothing to be soe)
 109.00A.002 **Thou** which art still thy selfe, by these shalt know
 112.00A.012 Or under th'adverse icy pole **thou** pine,
 112.00A.013 **Thou** know'st two temperate Regions girded in,
 112.00A.014 Dwell there: But Oh, what refuge canst **thou** winne
 112.00A.047 Be **thou** thine owne home, and in thy selfe dwell;
 112.00A.058 Let men dispute, whether **thou** breath, or no:
 114.00A.012 O wouldst **thou**, by like reason, pittie mee,
 114.00A.028 If **thou** forget the rime as thou dost passe,
 114.00A.028 If thou forget the rime as **thou** dost passe,
 115.00A.003 I have given thee, and yet **thou** art too weake,
 115.NY3.006 I ame thy Creator, **thou** my Sauior.
 116.00A.003 **Thou** wert, and what my hopes of letters were;
 118.NY3.005 Dost **thou** recouer sicknes, or preuent?
 118.NY3.007 Or art **thou** parted from the world & mee
 121.NY3.004 Fly vnto that Parnassus, wher **thou** art.
 121.NY3.005 There **thou** oreseest London: Here I haue beene
 121.NY3.015 Do **thou** so to: and fill not like a Bee
 122.00A.002 Seeme, when **thou** read'st these lines, to dreame of me,
 122.00A.011 That I rejoyce, that unto where **thou** art,
 124.00A.001 O **thou** which to search out the secret parts
 126.00A.003 Fulfil'd with hony which **thou** dost derive
 126.00A.015 If **thou** unto thy Muse be marryed,
 127.NY3.011 And since **thou** art in Paradise & needst craue
 127.00A.021 But maist **thou** wish great things, and them attaine,
 127.00A.022 As **thou** telst her and none but her my paine.
 133.00A.003 At lest lye hid with mee, till **thou** returne.
 133.00A.005 What though **thou** have enough unworthinesse
 133.00A.008 But 'tis not all, **thou** should'st be wicked too.
 133.00A.009 And, that **thou** canst not learne, or not of mee;
 133.00A.010 Yet **thou** wilt goe, Goe, since thou goest to her
 133.00A.010 Yet thou wilt goe, Goe, since **thou** goest to her
 133.00A.013 But when **thou** com'st to that perplexing eye
 133.00A.015 **Thou** wilt not long dispute it, thou wilt die;
 133.00A.015 Thou wilt not long dispute it, **thou** wilt die;
 133.00A.019 Doth touch thee (saples leafe) **thou** grow'st by this
 133.00A.025 And then, cold speechlesse wretch, **thou** diest againe,
 133.00A.027 For, speech of ill, and her **thou** must abstaine,
 133.00A.029 Yet maist **thou** praise her servants, though not her,
 133.00A.031 And since they'are but her cloathes, **thou** shalt not erre
 133.00A.032 If **thou** her shape and beauty'and grace commend.

133.00A.033 Who knowes thy destiny? when **thou** hast done,
 133.00A.037 When **thou** art there, if any, whom wee know,
 147.00B.009 Though no stone tell thee what I was, yet **thou**
 147.00B.010 In my graves inside see what **thou** art now,
 147.00B.021 Heare this, & mend thy selfe, and **thou** mendst me,
 150.00A.021 O strong and long-liv'd death, how cam'st **thou** in?
 150.00A.023 **Thou** hast, and shalt see dead, before thou dyest,
 150.00A.023 Thou hast, and shalt see dead, before **thou** dyest,
 150.00A.026 In all this All, nothing else is, but **thou**.
 150.00A.031 And though **thou** beest, O mighty bird of prey,
 150.00A.032 So much reclaim'd by God, that **thou** must lay
 150.00A.033 All that **thou** kill'st at his feet, yet doth hee
 150.00A.035 And of those few, now **thou** hast overthrowne
 150.00A.040 But **thou** hast both of Captaine mist and fort.
 150.00A.050 Her yeares, would'st **thou**, O emulous death, do so?
 150.00A.053 What though **thou** found'st her prooffe 'gainst sins of youth?
 150.00A.055 **Thou** should'st have stay'd, and taken better hold,
 150.00A.067 Thus might'st thou'have slain more soules, had'st **thou** not crost
 150.00A.069 Yet though these wayes be lost, **thou** hast left one,
 151.00A.001 LAnguage **thou** art too narrow, and too weake
 151.00A.012 **Thou** hast kil'd her, to make thy Empire more?
 151.00A.013 Knew'st **thou** some would, that knew her not, lament,
 151.00A.016 But **thou** must raze it too, that was undone?
 151.00A.017 Had'st **thou** staid there, and look'd out at her eyes,
 152.12a.091 I pardon Fate my Life. Who-e'r **thou** bee
 152.12a.092 Which hast the noble *Conscience*, **Thou** art *Shee*.
 153.00A.002 Then when **thou** wast infused, harmony,
 153.00A.006 **Thou** finde that any way is pervious,
 153.00A.015 **Thou** seest mee here at midnight, now all rest;
 153.00A.025 **Thou** at this midnight seest mee, and as soone
 153.00A.031 God is the glasse; as **thou** when thou dost see
 153.00A.031 God is the glasse; as thou when **thou** dost see
 153.00A.111 **Thou** knowst, that though the tropique circles have
 153.00A.129 Why did'st **thou** not for these give medicines too,
 153.00A.149 Why wouldst not **thou** then, which hadst such a soule,
 153.00A.155 O why wouldst **thou** be any instrument
 153.00A.177 At that gate then Triumphant soule, dost **thou**
 153.00A.191 **Thou** could'st no title, to this triumph have,
 153.00A.192 **Thou** didst intrude on death, usurp'st a grave.
 153.00A.193 That (though victoriously) **thou** hadst fought as yet
 153.00A.196 But till **thou** should'st successefully advance
 153.00A.207 Why should'st **thou** then, whose battailes were to win
 153.00A.214 By making others, what **thou** didst, to doe;
 153.00A.215 Why shouldst **thou** Triumph now, when Heav'n no more
 153.00A.217 For, Heav'n and **thou**, even when thou livedst here,
 153.00A.217 For, Heav'n and thou, even when **thou** livedst here,
 153.00A.238 That **thou** so earely wouldst abandon us;

153.00A.246 That all men should lacke thee, then **thou** lack it.
154.00A.037 When **thou** rememb'rest what sins thou didst finde
154.00A.037 When thou rememb'rest what sins **thou** didst finde
155.00a.023 So **thou**, sicke world, mistak'st thy selfe to bee
155.00a.026 **Thou** mightst haue better spar'd the Sunne, or Man;
155.00a.028 That **thou** hast lost thy sense and memory.
155.00a.030 But this is worse, that **thou** art speechlesse growne.
155.00a.031 **Thou** hast forgot thy name, thou hadst; thou wast
155.00a.031 Thou hast forgot thy name, **thou** hadst; thou wast
155.00a.031 Thou hast forgot thy name, thou hadst; **thou** wast
155.00a.032 Nothing but she, and her **thou** hast o'repast.
155.00a.035 The Ceremonies, **thou** vnnam'd hadst laid,
155.00a.038 And **thou** forgetst to celebrate thy name.
155.00a.058 Can neuer be renew'd, **thou** neuer liue,
155.00a.061 Her death hath taught vs dearely, that **thou** art
155.00a.183 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when **thou** knowest this,
155.00a.184 **Thou** knowest how poore a trifling thing man is.
155.00a.187 And that except **thou** feed (not banquet) on
155.00a.237 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when **thou** knowst this,
155.00a.238 **Thou** knowst how lame a cripple this world is.
155.00a.242 But, as **thou** sawest it rotten at the hart,
155.00a.243 **Thou** seest a Hectique feuer hath got hold
155.00a.245 And that **thou** hast but one way, not t'admit
155.00a.325 Shee, shee is dead, shee's dead; when **thou** knowst this,
155.00a.326 **Thou** knowst how vgly a monster this world is:
155.00a.369 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when **thou** knowst this,
155.00a.370 **Thou** knowst how wan a Ghost this our world is:
155.00a.427 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: when **thou** knowst this,
155.00a.428 **Thou** knowest how drie a Cinder this world is.
157.00b.031 **Thou** seest mee striue for life; my life shalbe,
157.00b.033 Immortal Mayd, who though **thou** wouldst refuse
157.00b.055 The World is but a Carkas; **thou** art fed
157.00b.057 And why shouldst **thou**, poore worme, consider more,
157.00b.081 Shee, shee is gone; shee is gone; when **thou** knowest this,
157.00b.083 **Thou** knowest, and that it is not worth a thought;
157.00b.087 Whence **thou** spiest first a little glimmering light,
157.00b.099 Thinke that **thou** hearst thy knell, and thinke no more,
157.00b.121 Thinke these things cheerefully: and if **thou** bee
157.00b.158 How **thou** at first wast made but in a sinke;
157.00b.160 That those two soules, which then **thou** foundst in mee,
157.00b.161 **Thou** fedst vpon, And drewst into thee, both
157.00b.163 Thinke but how poore **thou** wast, how obnoxious,
157.00b.167 Infect thee with originall sinne, and **thou**
157.00b.173 Thinke in how poore a prison **thou** didst lie
157.00b.180 **Thou** hast thy'expansion now and libertee;
157.00b.254 Poore soule in this thy flesh what do'st **thou** know.
157.00b.255 **Thou** know'st thy selfe so little, as thou know'st not,

157.00b.255 Thou know'st thy selfe so little, as **thou** know'st not,
 157.00b.256 How **thou** did'st die, nor how thou wast begot.
 157.00b.256 How thou did'st die, nor how **thou** wast begot.
 157.00b.257 **Thou** neither knowst, how thou at first camest in,
 157.00b.257 Thou neither knowst, how **thou** at first camest in,
 157.00b.258 Nor how **thou** took'st the poyson of mans sin.
 157.00b.259 Nor dost **thou**, (though thou knowst, that thou art so)
 157.00b.259 Nor dost thou, (though **thou** knowst, that thou art so)
 157.00b.259 Nor dost thou, (though thou knowst, that **thou** art so)
 157.00b.260 By what way **thou** art made immortall, know.
 157.00b.261 **Thou** art to narrow, wretch, to comprehend
 157.00b.262 Euen thy selfe: yea though **thou** wouldst but bend
 157.00b.269 Knowst **thou** but how the stone doth enter in
 157.00b.271 Knowst **thou** how blood, which to the hart doth flow;
 157.00b.273 And for the putrid stuffe, which **thou** dost spit,
 157.00b.274 Knowst **thou** how thy lungs haue attracted it?
 157.00b.276 (For ought **thou** knowst) piercing of substances.
 157.00b.278 Of Nailles and Haires, dost **thou** know which to praise?
 157.00b.290 In this low forme, poore soule what wilt **thou** doe?
 157.00b.291 When wilt **thou** shake of this Pedanterie,
 157.00b.293 **Thou** look'st through spectacles; small things seeme great,
 157.00b.296 **Thou** shalt not peepe through lattices of eies,
 157.00b.299 In Heauen **thou** straight know'st all, concerning it,
 157.00b.301 There **thou** (but in no other schoole) maist bee
 157.00b.322 And meditation of what **thou** shalt bee,
 157.00b.325 With whom wilt **thou** Conuerse? what station
 157.00b.326 Canst **thou** choose out, free from infection,
 157.00b.328 Shalt **thou** not finde a spungy slack Diuine
 157.00b.341 Where **thou** shalt see the blessed Mother-maid
 157.00b.383 But pause, My soule, and study ere **thou** fall
 157.00b.387 And what essentiall ioy canst **thou** expect
 157.00b.389 Of transitory causes? Dost **thou** loue
 157.00b.391 Poore couse'ned cose'nor, that she, and that **thou**,
 157.00b.438 Twice the circumference; and be **thou** such.
 157.00b.475 My Lord, and this doe swell thee, **thou** art than,
 157.00b.480 And whilst **thou** ioyest in this, the dangerous rest,
 157.00b.518 **Thou** here shouldst make mee a french conuertite.
 157.00b.519 But **thou** wouldst not; nor wouldst thou be content,
 157.00b.519 But thou wouldst not; nor wouldst **thou** be content,
 157.00b.524 **Thou** shouldest for life, and death, a patterne bee,
 157.00b.527 **Thou** art the Proclamation; and I ame
 158.00A.013 In the first East, **thou** now begins to shine,
 158.00A.018 Yet hast **thou** not more nations seene then shee,
 158.00A.028 Did'st **thou** in that great stewardship embarke
 158.00A.034 Our wayes and ends seest at one instant; **Thou**
 158.00A.035 Knot of all causes, **thou** whose changelesse brow
 158.00A.036 Ne'r smiles nor frownes, O vouch-safe **thou** to looke

158.00A.511 Who ere **thou** beest that read'st this sullen Writ,
 158.00A.512 Which just so much courts thee, as **thou** dost it,
 160.00A.003 **Thou** which of good, hast, yea art treasury,
 160.00A.009 The ends crowne our workes, but **thou** crown'st our ends,
 160.00A.021 Can take no sinne, nor **thou** give, yet he'll weare
 160.00A.023 Ere by the spheares time was created, **thou**
 160.00A.025 Whom **thou** conceiv'st, conceiv'd; yea thou art now
 160.00A.025 Whom thou conceiv'st, conceiv'd; yea **thou** art now
 160.00A.037 Seest **thou**, my Soule, with thy faiths eyes, how he
 160.00A.068 Now **thou** art lifted up, draw mee to thee,
 160.00A.078 If in thy little booke my name **thou** enroule,
 162.00A.006 Thy servant, whose paines **thou** hast still repaid,
 162.00A.011 Except **thou** rise and for thine owne worke fight,
 162.00A.013 That **thou** lov'st mankind well, yet wilt not chuse me.
 163.00A.001 Oh my blacke Soule! now **thou** art summoned
 163.00A.003 **Thou** art like a pilgrim, which abroad hath done
 163.00A.009 Yet grace, if **thou** repent, thou canst not lacke;
 163.00A.009 Yet grace, if thou repent, **thou** canst not lacke;
 163.00A.012 And red with blushing, as **thou** art with sinne;
 166.00A.013 That **thou** remember them, some claime as debt,
 166.00A.014 I thinke it mercy, if **thou** wilt forget,
 167.00A.002 Mighty and dreadfull, for, **thou** art not soe,
 167.00A.003 For, those, whom **thou** think'st, thou dost overthrow,
 167.00A.003 For, those, whom thou think'st, **thou** dost overthrow,
 167.00A.004 Die not, poore death, nor yet canst **thou** kill mee;
 167.00A.009 **Thou** art slave to Fate, chance, kings, and desperate men,
 167.00A.012 And better then thy stroake; why swell'st **thou** then?
 167.00A.014 And death shall be no more, death **thou** shalt die.
 169.00A.005 Why brook'st **thou**, ignorant horse, subjection?
 169.00A.006 Why dost **thou** bull, and bore so seelily
 170.00A.002 Marke in my heart, O Soule, where **thou** dost dwell,
 172.00A.001 Wilt **thou** love God, as he thee! then digest,
 174.00B.001 **Thou** hast made me, And shall thy worke decay,
 174.00B.009 Onely **thou** art above, and when towards thee
 174.00B.014 And **thou** like Adamant draw mine iron heart.
 178.NY3.007 But though I haue found thee, & **thou** my thirst hast fed,
 178.NY3.009 But why should I begg more Love, when as **thou**
 181.00A.019 Swimme, and at every stroake, **thou** art thy Crosse,
 181.00A.021 Looke downe, **thou** spiest out Crosses in small things;
 181.00A.022 Looke up, **thou** seest birds rais'd on crossed wings;
 181.00A.043 And crosse thy senses, else, both they, and **thou**
 181.00A.057 So when thy braine workes, ere **thou** utter it,
 182.00A.001 Sleep sleep old Sun, **thou** canst not have repast
 182.00A.002 As yet, the wound **thou** took'st on friday last;
 182.00A.006 On the earths face, as **thou**, enlightned hell,
 184.00A.003 **Thou** madest, and govern'st ever, come
 184.00A.014 O be **thou** nail'd unto my heart,

184.00A.082 And since **thou** so desirously
 184.00A.083 Did'st long to die, that long before **thou** could'st,
 184.00A.084 And long since **thou** no more couldst dye,
 184.00A.085 **Thou** in thy scatter'd mystique body wouldst
 184.00A.103 As **thou** hadst lent them, cleane and innocent,
 184.00A.107 Divorce **thou** sinne in us, or bid it die,
 184.00A.122 Prayes ceaslesly, 'and **thou** hearken too
 184.00A.132 Or that **thou** art covetous
 184.00A.133 To them whom **thou** lovest, or that they are maim'd
 184.00A.156 Of midle kind; and **thou** being sent
 184.00A.158 And through thy poore birth, where first **thou**
 184.00A.169 Made blind, so that **thou** might'st from them have gone,
 184.00A.175 And by which **thou** could'st shew, that thou wast born,
 184.00A.175 And by which thou could'st shew, that **thou** wast born,
 184.00A.177 Which **thou** in death did'st shew,
 184.00A.203 Heare us, for till **thou** heare us, Lord
 184.00A.206 O **Thou** who Satan heard'st in Jobs sicke day,
 184.00A.207 Heare thy selfe now, for **thou** in us dost pray.
 184.00A.215 What in thy booke, **thou** dost, or creatures say,
 184.00A.243 Heare us, weake ecchoes, O **thou** eare, and cry.
 184.00A.244 Sonne of God heare us, and since **thou**
 185.00A.035 For that looks towards them; & **thou** look'st towards mee,
 185.00A.036 O Saviour, as **thou** hang'st upon the tree;
 185.00A.042 That **thou** may'st know mee, and I'll turne my face.
 187.00A.039 Heathen, whom **thou** command'st, should not doe so,
 187.00A.083 That **thou** hast done it; But thy promis'd day
 187.00A.086 Doe unto them, as **thou** hast done to mee,
 187.00A.166 **Thou** hast done this; what, shall the women come
 187.00A.171 Them in the day of thy wrath **thou** hast slaine,
 187.00A.174 **Thou** call'st about mee; when his wrath appear'd,
 187.00A.238 **Thou** pardon'st not. 43 Usest no clemencie;
 187.00A.241 No power to passe. 45 And **thou** hast made us fall
 187.00A.255 Out of the pit. 56 And **thou** my voice didst heare;
 187.00A.257 57 Then when I call'd upon thee, **thou** drew'st nere
 187.00A.259 58 **Thou** Lord my Soules cause handled hast, and thou
 187.00A.259 58 Thou Lord my Soules cause handled hast, and **thou**
 187.00A.260 Rescuest my life. 59 O Lord do **thou** judge now,
 187.00A.261 **Thou** heardst my wrong. 60 Their vengeance all they have wrought;
 187.00A.262 61 How they reproach'd, **thou** hast heard, and what they thought,
 187.00A.342 **Thou** which inhabitst her, for unto thee
 187.00A.343 This cup shall passe, and **thou** with drunkennesse
 187.00A.383 18 But **thou** O Lord art ever, and thy throne
 187.00A.385 19 Why should'st **thou** forget us eternally?
 187.00A.389 21 For oughtest **thou**, O Lord, despise us thus
 188.00E.002 **Thou**, who dost, best friend, in best things outshine;
 189.00B.001 **Thou**, whose diviner soule hath caus'd thee now
 189.00B.005 What bringst **thou** home with thee? how is thy mind

189.00B.006 Affected since the vintage? Dost **thou** finde
 189.00B.011 Hast **thou** thus traffiqu'd, but with farre more gaine
 189.00B.013 **Thou** art the same materials, as before,
 189.00B.021 Since **thou** must doe the like, and so must move,
 189.00B.022 Art **thou** new feather'd with coelestiall love?
 189.00B.036 But goe **thou** on, and pittie their neglect.
 190.00A.005 Though **thou** with clouds of anger do disguise
 190.00A.011 Put **thou** thy seas betwixt my sinnes and thee.
 190.00A.015 Nor **thou** nor thy religion dost controule,
 190.00A.017 But **thou** would'st have that love thy selfe: As thou
 190.00A.017 But thou would'st have that love thy selfe: As **thou**
 190.00A.019 **Thou** lov'st not, till from loving more, thou free
 190.00A.019 Thou lov'st not, till from loving more, **thou** free
 190.00A.021 O, if **thou** car'st not whom I love Alas, thou lov'st not mee.
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not whom I love Alas, **thou** lov'st not mee.
 191.00B.006 (And thy gifts are as infinite as **thou**.)
 191.00B.012 So **thou** hast cleft that spirit, to performe
 191.00B.016 The Organ, where **thou** art the Harmony.
 193.00A.001 Wilt **thou** forgive that sinne where I begunne,
 193.00A.003 Wilt **thou** forgive that sinne; through which I runne,
 193.00A.005 When **thou** hast done, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.005 When thou hast done, **thou** hast not done,
 193.00A.007 Wilt **thou** forgive that sinne which I have wonne
 193.00A.009 Wilt **thou** forgive that sinne which I did shunne
 193.00A.011 When **thou** hast done, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.011 When thou hast done, **thou** hast not done,
 193.00A.017 And, having done that, **Thou** haste done,

THOU'AND.....1

118.NY3.003 Whereof **thou'and** all to whom heuens do infuse

THOU'ART.....2

010.00A.020 And fearing least **thou'art** swolne, doth thee embrace;
 055.00A.022 If thou give nothing, yet **thou'art** just,

THOU'HADST.....1

165.00A.014 As if **thou'hadst** seal'd my pardon, with thy blood.

THOU'HAST.....3

150.00A.038 To her Soule, **thou'hast** offer'd at her lower roome.
 160.00A.027 **Thou'hast** light in darke; and shutst in little roome,
 184.00A.077 As through their prayers, **thou'hast** let mee know

THOU'HAVE.....1

150.00A.067 Thus might'st **thou'have** slain more soules, had'st thou not crost

THOU'RT.....4

021.00G.029 Yet Love, **thou'rt** blinder then thy self in this,
 021.00G.065 Oh fortune, **thou'rt** not worth my least exclaime,
 155.00a.024 Well, when alas, **thou'rt** in a Letargee.
 155.00a.190 Be more then man, or **thou'rt** lesse then an Ant.

THOUGH.....214

001.00A.016 **Though** some more spruce companion thou dost meet,
 001.00A.017 Not **though** a Captaine do come in thy way
 001.00A.019 Not **though** a briske perfum'd piert Courtier
 001.00A.035 As **though** all thy companions should make thee
 001.00A.041 Hate vertue, **though** shee be naked, and bare:
 001.00A.071 Yet **though** he cannot skip forth now to greet
 002.00A.001 Sir; **though** (I thanke God for it) I do hate
 002.00A.005 **Though** Poetry indeed be such a sinne
 002.00A.007 **Though** like the Pestilence and old fashion'd love,
 002.00A.029 For if one eate my meate, **though** it be knowne
 003.00A.072 Let him aske his; **though** truth and falshood bee
 004.00A.030 His cloths were strange, **though** coarse; & black, though bare;
 004.00A.030 His cloths were strange, though coarse; & black, **though** bare;
 004.00A.071 No more can Princes courts, **though** there be few
 004.00A.146 **Though** they be paid to be gone, yet needs will
 004.00A.225 He meant to crie; And **though** his face be as ill
 004.00A.241 To wash the staines away; **though** I yet
 008.00B.063 So full, that **though** hee passe them all in sinne,
 008.00B.070 **Though** it be chang'd, and put into a chaine,
 010.00B.007 **Though** he had wont to search with glazed eyes,
 010.00B.008 As **though** he came to kill a Cocatrice,
 010.00A.009 **Though** hee hath oft sworne, that hee would remove
 010.00A.013 **Though** thy immortall mother which doth lye
 010.00A.037 **Though** by thy father he were hir'd to this,
 010.00A.063 **Though** you be much lov'd in the Princes hall,
 012.00A.041 **Though** hope bred faith and love; thus taught, I shall
 015.00G.004 Is tir'd with standing **though** he never fight.
 015.00G.021 A heaven like Mahomets Paradise, and **though**
 016.00A.003 Yea **though** thou fall backe, that apostasie
 016.00A.019 **Though** Danuby into the sea must flow,
 017.00A.003 For, **though** her eyes be small, her mouth is great,
 017.00A.004 **Though** they be Ivory, yet her teeth be jeat,
 017.00A.005 **Though** they be dimme, yet she is light enough,
 017.00A.006 And **though** her harsh haire fall, her skinne is rough;
 017.00A.007 What **though** her cheeks be yellow, her haire's red,
 017.00A.015 **Though** all her parts be not in th'usuall place,
 017.00A.047 Who, **though** seaven yeares, she in the Stews had laid,
 017.00A.049 And **though** in childbeds labour she did lie,
 019.00A.001 Here take my Picture, **though** I bid farewell;
 020.00G.008 Face'd like a man, **though** better then his own?
 020.00G.067 **Though** there the Current be the Pilot made,

021.00G.068 **Though** not against thy strokes, against thy harme%ls.
 022.00A.023 O I prophane, **though** most of women be
 022.00A.025 My dearest Love, **though** froward jealousie,
 022.00A.070 For **though** 'tis got by *chance*, 'tis kept by *art*.
 026.00A.009 And **though** thou poure more I'll depart;
 026.00A.012 **Though** thou retainde of mee
 029.00A.028 Those peeces still, **though** they be not unite;
 031.00A.012 **Though** greater farre, is innocent.
 031.00A.022 **Though** I must goe, endure not yet
 031.00A.029 And **though** it in the center sit,
 033.00A.022 **Though** at next doore wee might meet,
 033.00A.023 **Though** shee were true, when you met her,
 035.00A.023 **Though** you stay here you passe too fast away:
 038.00A.023 Spare mee till then, I'll beare it, **though** she bee
 039.00A.018 **Though** she and I do love.
 041.00A.029 Loves riddles are, that **though** thy heart depart,
 043.00A.003 **Though** it be but an houre agoe,
 043.00A.007 **Though** I be dead, which sent mee, I should be
 044.00A.026 **Though** it in thee cannot persever.
 046.00A.001 'Tis true, 'tis day, what **though** it be?
 050.00A.019 Here dwells he, **though** he sojourne ev'ry where,
 052.00A.003 How I shall stay, **though** she Esloygne me thus
 052.00A.035 For, **though** minde be the heaven, where love doth sit,
 052.00A.041 Who **though** from heart, and eyes,
 054.00A.025 And **though** each spring doe adde to love new heate,
 056.00A.013 **Though** they new lovers choose,
 060.00A.014 **Though** parents grudge, and you, w'are met,
 060.00A.016 **Though** use make you apt to kill mee,
 062.00A.025 He (**though** he knowes not which soule spake,
 062.00A.051 They are ours, **though** not wee, Wee are
 062.00A.060 **Though** it to body first repaire.
 063.00A.021 And if this love, **though** placed so,
 064.00a.023 As **though** I felt the worst that love could doe?
 066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as **though** I gave, when I did but restore.
 074.00A.007 My love, **though** silly, is more brave,
 074.00A.018 **Though** I speed not, I cannot misse.
 077.00A.011 For **though** hee seeme to move, and stirre a while,
 078.00D.013 No, nor thy picture, **though** most gracious,
 079.00B.038 **Though** I admire their greatnesse, shun their heat;
 101.NY3.002 I call not thee manly, **though** thou follow boyes.
 107.00A.073 What meane these Ladies, which (as **though**
 107.00A.079 But now she is laid; What **though** shee bee?
 108.00A.070 That Angels, **though** on earth employd they bee,
 108.00A.106 **Though** thou upon thy death bed lye,
 108.00A.127 **Though** it be some divorce to thinke of you
 108.00A.157 And **though** thou stoope, to'appeare to us, in part,
 108.00A.184 The tables groane, as **though** this feast

108.00A.190 **Though** six houres since, the Sunne to bed did part,
108.00A.210 Their soules, **though** long acquainted they had beene,
109.00A.074 That **though** thine absence sterue me, 'I wish not thee.
111.00A.027 *At Court*, **though** from Court, were the better stile.
112.00A.010 That **though** then pitch they staine worse, wee must touch.
113.00A.007 **Though** to use, and love Poetrie, to mee,
113.00A.010 For **though** to us it seeme, 'and be light and thinne,
114.00A.006 Their workes, **though** toughly laboured, will bee
114.00A.032 All the worlds Lyon, **though** I be thy Ape.
116.00A.012 Thy love, **though** I thinke thy love in this case
117.00A.004 Yet as a firme house, **though** the Carpenter
117.00A.007 So, **though** I languish, prest with Malancholy,
120.00A.009 But **though** besides thy selfe I leave behind
122.00A.012 **Though** I stay here, I can thus send my heart,
124.00A.013 I, **though** I brought no fuell, had desire
128.LR1.006 I pardon death (who **though** hee do not reap
129.00A.007 Of the same warme, and dazeling Sun, **though** it
129.00A.025 But 'tis an easier load (**though** both oppresse)
120.00A.037 But **though** she part us, to heare my oft prayers
130.00A.046 Riding I had you, **though** you still staid there,
131.00B.005 So naked at this day, as **though** man there
131.00B.029 **Though** I can pittie those sigh twice a day,
131.00B.068 **Though** he be call'd aloud, to looke againe.
131.00B.086 And **though** beyond, is downe the hill againe.
131.00B.115 **Though** far removed Northerne fleets scarce finde
133.00A.005 What **though** thou have enough unworthinesse
133.00A.029 Yet maist thou praise her servants, **though** not her,
135.B13.032 noe paper (**though** it would bee glad to drinke
136.00A.028 You teach (**though** wee learne not) a thing unknowne
138.00A.013 Temples were not demolish'd, **though** prophane:
138.00A.065 But who ere saw, **though** nature can worke soe,
138.00A.071 But I must end this letter, **though** it doe
139.00A.048 And **though** what none else lost, be truliest yours,
139.00A.058 And **though** to scape, then to revenge offence
141.00A.029 **Though** you a wifes and mothers name retaine,
143.00A.001 **Though** I be *dead*, and buried, yet I have
145.00A.047 So **though** some things are not together true,
145.00A.071 Nor lacke I light to read this booke, **though** I
145.00A.079 So, **though** I'am borne without those eyes to live,
145.00A.084 And **though** I burne my librarie, be learn'd.
146.00A.013 As wee for him dead: **though** no familie
147.00B.009 **Though** no stone tell thee what I was, yet thou
148.00A.007 Twinnes, **though** their birth *Cusco*, and *Musco* take,
148.00A.023 As of this all, **though** many parts decay,
148.00A.025 And **though** diffus'd, and spread in infinite,
148.00A.037 **Though** it bee forc'd in water, earth, salt, aire,
149.00A.003 This Sea invirons all, and **though** as yet

150.00A.031 And **though** thou beest, O mighty bird of prey,
 150.00A.041 As houses fall not, **though** the King remove,
 150.00A.053 What **though** thou found'st her prooffe 'gainst sins of youth?
 150.00A.066 By wishing, **though** they never told her what.
 150.00A.069 Yet **though** these wayes be lost, thou hast left one,
 152.12a.053 Therefore *Wee liue*: **though** such a Life wee haue
 152.12a.083 Yet would not I dye yet; for **though** I bee
 153.00A.035 **Though** God be our true glass, through which we see
 153.00A.111 Thou knowst, that **though** the tropique circles have
 153.00A.119 So, **though** thy circle to thy selfe expresse
 153.00A.131 **Though** as small pocket-clocks, whose every wheele
 153.00A.161 **Though** her flood was blowne in, by thy first breath,
 153.00A.182 My grieffe, **though** not to make thy Triumph lesse.
 153.00A.185 **Though** then to thy force, all youthes foes did yield,
 153.00A.193 That (**though** victoriously) thou hadst fought as yet
 153.00A.200 **Though** by a divers Mine, those which are great,)
 153.00A.203 No more are they, who **though** with good successe,
 153.00A.229 But **though** this freedome to upbraid, and chide
 153.00A.236 So, **though** triumphant soule, I dare to write,
 153.00A.243 Of early triumphs; And I (**though** with paine)
 153.00A.247 **Though** then in our time, be not suffered
 153.00A.251 And **though** in no degree I can expresse,
 155.00a.055 But **though** it be too late to succour thee,
 155.00a.068 **Though** shee which did inanimate and fill
 155.00a.073 Her worth; And **though** she haue shut in all day,
 155.00a.079 And **though** to be thus Elemented, arme
 155.00a.261 As **though** heau'n suffred earth-quakes, peace or war,
 155.00a.351 And then, as **though** she could not make inow,
 155.00a.417 Who, **though** she could not transubstantiate
 155.00a.451 That is, thy death. For **though** the soule of man
 156.00a.008 **Though** euery inche were ten escurials.
 156.00a.076 For mariage, **though** it doe not staine, doth dye.
 156.00a.081 For **though** she could not, nor could chuse to die,
 157.00b.010 **Though** at those two Red seas, which freely ran,
 157.00b.014 As **though** he beckned, and cal'd backe his Soul,
 157.00b.033 Immortal Mayd, who **though** thou wouldst refuse
 157.00b.039 And so, **though** not Reuiue, embalme, and spice
 157.00b.053 For **though** to erre, be worst, to try truths forth,
 157.00b.131 And as, **though** all doe know, that quantities
 157.00b.135 So **though** the Elements and Humors were
 157.00b.149 And hath taught vs that **though** a good man hath
 157.00b.151 And **though** he may pretend a conquest, since
 157.00b.153 Yea **though** he plead a long possession too,
 157.00b.155 **Though** he had right, and power, and Place before,
 157.00b.259 Nor dost thou, (**though** thou knowst, that thou art so)
 157.00b.262 Euen thy selfe: yea **though** thou wouldst but bend
 158.00A.056 For **though** through many streights, & lands I roame,

158.00A.114 **Though** with good minde, their reasons like those toyes
 158.00A.218 Yet chuseth hee, **though** none of these he feares,
 158.00A.254 **Though** with great windowes, for when need first taught
 158.00A.259 Who, **though** himselfe distrest, would faine have slain
 158.00A.473 This Ape, **though** else through-vaine, in this was wise,
 158.00A.480 Of nature; nature hath no gaole, **though** shee hath law.
 158.00A.026 therefore **though** this soule could not move when it was a Melon, yet
 158.00A.028 was serv'd. And **though** it could not speake, when it was a spider,
 160.00A.020 In prison, in thy wombe; and **though** he there
 160.00A.072 Shall (**though** she now be in extreme degree
 161.00A.005 But **though** the ingendring force from whence they came
 167.00A.001 Death be not proud, **though** some have called thee
 178.NY3.007 But **though** I haue found thee, '& thou my thirst hast fed,
 183.00A.041 Or as **though** one blood drop, which thence did fall,
 183.00A.043 So **though** the least of his paines, deeds, or words,
 184.00A.016 Part not from it, **though** it from thee would part,
 184.00A.026 (**Though** this glasse lanthorne, flesh, do suffer maime)
 184.00A.054 Worthy their sight, **though** blinde in how they see.
 184.00A.104 **Though** they have not obtain'd of thee,
 184.00A.126 From trusting in those prayers, **though** powr'd out thus.
 184.00A.163 And **though** that bitter agonie,
 184.00A.168 **Though** thereby they were then
 185.00A.033 **Though** these things, as I ride, be from mine eye,
 187.00A.065 17 There's none, **though** *Sion* do stretch out her hand
 189.00B.033 (For, such are cloathes and beauty, which **though** gay,
 190.00A.005 **Though** thou with clouds of anger do disguise
 190.00A.007 Which, **though** they turne away sometimes, They never will despise.
 191.00B.048 (**Though** some have other Authors) *Davids* all:
 191.00B.049 So **though** some have, some may some Psalmes translate,
 192.00B.012 For, **though** those currants yeeld returne to none,
 193.00A.002 which was my sin, **though** it were done before?
 193.00A.004 And do run still: **though** still I do deplore?

THOUGH'IT.....1

089.00A.002 'Tis strange that she should thus confesse it, **though'it** be true.

THOUGHT.....43

004.00A.054 Said, that I **thought** Calepines Dictionarie;
 004.00A.131 Becomming Traytor, and mee **thought** I saw
 004.00A.192 Why good wits ne'r weare scarlet gownes, I **thought**
 008.00B.106 All mischief that all devils ever **thought**;
 010.00A.045 Had it beene some bad smell, he would have **thought**
 010.00A.050 So **thought** he good, strange, that had none at all.
 021.00G.008 It would not forme one **thought** dark as mine are.
 022.00A.003 **Thought** I, but one had breathed purest aire,
 022.00A.013 Who could have **thought** so many accents sweet
 022.00A.024 This kinde of beast, my **thought** shall except thee;

025.00A.010 Which no unworthy **thought** could staine,
 040.00A.008 I **thought**, if I could draw my paines,
 045.00A.015 Whilst thus to a ballast love, I **thought**,
 051.00A.008 And that this place may thoroughly be **thought**
 054.00A.002 As I had **thought** it was,
 056.00A.003 **Thought** his paine and shame would be lesser,
 057.00A.013 Yet I **thought** thee
 065.00A.011 And **thought** to feast on that, I let him see
 069.00A.016 All **thought** of sexe, and thinke to move
 070.00A.009 Who **thought** that this device might be some way
 076.00A.007 Or not divide, all being one **thought** of you;
 079.00B.002 I **thought** there was some Deitie in love
 081.HH5.005 Through thine Eyes mee **thought** I could behold
 081.HH5.041 yet my hart can noe wish nor **thought** conceaue
 108.00A.170 All blessings, which are seene, Or **thought**, by Angels eye or heart.
 114.00A.031 I shall be **thought**, if mine like thine I shape,
 142.00A.011 I **thought** it some Apostleship in mee
 145.00A.029 Where he that would be good, is **thought** by all
 153.00A.082 Our quick **thought** cannot keepe him company,
 155.00a.051 **Thought** it some blasphemy to say sh'was dead;
 155.00a.311 Whom had that Ancient seen, who **thought** soules made
 156.00a.060 Because it neede disguise no **thought** within.
 157.00b.083 Thou knowest, and that it is not worth a **thought**;
 157.00b.246 That one might almost say, her bodie **thought**,
 157.00b.263 To know thy body. Haue not all soules **thought**
 157.00b.310 Of her some one **thought**, or one action:
 157.00b.353 Vp to those Virgins, who **thought** that almost
 158.00A.362 Those to account, that **thought**, and wrought his fall?
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who **thought**, no more had gone, to make one wise
 182.00A.018 **Thought**, that a Soule one might discern and see
 182.00A.021 He would have justly **thought** this body a soule,
 187.00A.253 54 Waters flow'd o'r my head, then **thought** I, I am
 187.00A.262 61 How they reproach'd, thou hast heard, and what they **thought**,

THOUGHTLESSE.....1

158.00A.176 **Thoughtlesse** of change, when her firme destiny

THOUGHTS.....34

021.00G.072 And **thoughts** and dreams; Love never wanteth shifts,
 021.00G.094 When my own **thoughts** I here neglected find.
 024.00A.007 **Thoughts**, my mindes creatures, often are with thee,
 048.00A.018 (All other **thoughts** being inmates) then shall prove
 051.00A.024 Nor can you more judge womens **thoughts** by teares,
 052.00A.055 Thus vent thy **thoughts**; abroad I'll studie thee,
 057.00A.007 Thou art so truth, that **thoughts** of thee suffice,
 057.00A.016 And knew'st my **thoughts**, beyond an Angels art,
 078.00D.002 Or that my easelesse **thoughts** may sleep & rest;

078.00D.012 To shew our **thoughts** should rest in the same hold.
 108.00A.095 Of his owne **thoughts**; I would not therefore stay
 110.00A.007 As steady'as I can wish, that my **thoughts** were,
 130.00A.047 And in these **thoughts**, although you never stirre,
 131.00B.099 Where **thoughts** the starres of soule we understand,
 135.B13.006 Doe by that influence all your **thoughts** digest.
 135.B13.015 soe free from impure **thoughts** they shalbe found.
 135.B13.031 or should wee more bleed out our **thoughts** in Inke
 136.00A.027 May in your through-shine front our hearts **thoughts** see.
 138.00A.051 Let the minds **thoughts** be but transplanted so,
 142.00A.045 But as an influence, vertuous **thoughts** imparts.
 143.00A.009 My **thoughts** dispos'd unto your influence, so,
 153.00A.042 My **thoughts** on his deeds? which shall I call best?
 153.00A.091 When they, whose slow-pac'd lame **thoughts** cannot goe
 155.00a.181 Out of her **thoughts**, and deeds; and purifie
 157.00b.116 Thy soule exalted so, thy **thoughts** can goe,)
 157.00b.220 To'advance these **thoughts**, remember then, that shee
 157.00b.304 At home, in her owne **thoughts**, And practised
 157.00b.323 To earthly **thoughts**, till it to thee appeare,
 157.00b.371 Shee gaue protections; the **thoughts** of her brest
 157.00b.439 Double on Heauen, thy **thoughts** on Earth emloid;
 158.00A.172 Are falling stars, and hearts **thoughts**, but slow pac'd:
 158.00A.513 Let me arrest thy **thoughts**, wonder with mee,
 184.00A.205 Thine eare to'our sighes, teares, **thoughts** gives voiceand word.
 189.00B.007 New **thoughts** and stirrings in thee? and as Steele

THOUGHTST.....1

057.00A.009 Enter these armes, for since thou **thoughtst** it best,

THOUSAND.....8

003.00A.046 That shee was there a **thousand** yeares agoe,
 033.00A.012 Ride ten **thousand** daies and nights,
 056.00A.020 A **thousand** it possesse,
 076.00A.006 A **thousand**, I did neither thinke, nor doe.
 076.00A.008 Or in a **thousand** more, forgot that too.
 157.00b.512 A **thousand** praiers to saints, whose very names
 158.00A.330 That **thousand** guiltlesse smals, to make one great, must die?
 179.NY3.005 Sleepes She a **thousand**, then peepes vp one yeare?

THOUSANDS.....3

014.NY3.043 Shall spring. **Thousands** we see which trauaile not
 106.00A.016 **Thousands** of Angels on your mariage daies,
 109.00A.041 **Thousands** our noyses were, yet wee'mongst all

THRALL'D.....1

080.00E.018 For she is **thrall'd** therefore:

THRALLS.....1

138.00A.085 For so, ill **thralls** not them, but they tame ill

THREAD.....1

067.00A.009 For if the sinewie **thread** my braine lets fall

THREATEN.....2

024.00A.034 Doth **threaten**, and some daily change possesse.

157.00b.146 No Accident could **threaten** any linke,

THREATENS.....2

127.00A.006 Here rages chafes and **threatens** pestilence;

166.00A.008 To God, in his sterne wrath, why **threatens** hee?

THREATNED.....2

018.00B.006 Of hurts, which spies and rivals **threatned** me,

157.00b.177 And that vsurped, or **threatned** with the rage

THREATNINGS.....2

028.00A.017 Then by my **threatnings** rest still innocent.

122.00A.017 The which both Gospell, and sterne **threatnings** bring;

THREATS.....1

184.00A.213 Not **threats** in Thunder may

THRED.....2

062.00A.007 Our eye-beames twisted, and did **thred**

193.00A.014 My last **thred**, I shall perish on the shore;

THRED-BARE.....1

008.00B.056 Well-pleas'd with one leane **thred-bare** goat, for hire,

THREDS.....1

158.00A.184 His flesh is jelly yet, and his bones **threads**,

THREE.....21

030.00B.003 These **three** houres that we have spent,

033.00A.027 False, ere I come, to two, or **three**.

037.00A.023 And said, alas, Some two or **three**

040.00A.021 And I, which was two fooles, do so grow **three**;

060.00A.010 Oh stay, **three** lives in one flea spare,

060.00A.018 And sacrilege, **three** sinnes in killing three.

060.00A.018 And sacrilege, three sinnes in killing **three**.

066.00A.054 To'invent, and practise this one way, to'annihilate all **three**.

079.00B.013 Is not lesse cared for after **three** dayes

112.00A.019 Cities are worst of all **three**; of all three

112.00A.019 Cities are worst of all three; of all **three**

112.00A.030 Each elements qualities were in the'other **three**;
 112.00A.032 To these **three** places, yet all are in all,
 155.00a.119 Two or **three** hundred yeares to see't againe,
 155.00a.134 In a torne house, or field, to haue **three** liues.
 157.00b.125 The other **three**, no Feare, no Art could guesse:
 158.00A.210 Ill steward of himself, himselfe in **three** yeares ends.
 158.00A.219 Pleasantly **three**, then streightned twenty yeares
 171.00A.001 Batter my heart, **three** person'd God; for, you
 182.00A.012 For these **three** daies become a minerall;
 184.00A.036 Of power, to love, to know, you unnumbered **three**.

THREESCORE.....1

048.00A.030 To write **threescore**, this is the second of our raigne.

THRESHER.....2

158.00A.351 The flaile-find **Thresher**, and steel-beak'd Sword-fish
 158.00A.353 The **Thresher** backs him, and to beate begins;

THREW.....5

109.00A.015 Such strong resistance, that it selfe it **threw**
 109.00A.028 Waves like a rowling trench before them **threw**.
 158.00A.129 To a darke and foggie Plot; Her, her fates **threw**
 158.00A.488 Her brother, entred, and a great stone **threw**
 166.00A.002 Whose fruit **threw** death on else immortall us,

THRICE.....3

005.00A.081 Foole, twice, **thrice**, thou hast bought wrong, and now hungerly
 022.00A.045 May he without remorse deny God **thrice**,
 045.00A.001 Twice or **thrice** had I loved thee,

THRICE-FAIRE.....1

120.00A.010 Heavens liberall and earths **thrice-faire** Sunne,

THRIFT.....1

059.00A.013 Our ease, our **thrift**, our honor, and our day,

THRIFTY.....1

002.00A.081 For as a **thrifty** wench scrapes kitching-stuffe,

THRISE.....1

003.00A.022 Of frozen North discoueries, and **thrise**

THRIVE.....4

003.00A.104 At the rough streames calme head, **thrive** and do well,
 004.00A.122 He saith, our warres **thrive** ill, because delai'd;
 069.00A.021 Live Primrose then, and **thrive**
 113.00A.032 If we can stocke our selves, and **thrive**, uplay

THRIVES.....1

002.00A.076 As these things do in him; by these he **thrives**.

THROAT.....1

158.00A.325 And in his gulfe-like **throat**, sucks every thing

THROATS.....1

150.00A.018 In birds, Heavens choristers, organique **throats**,

THRONE.....3

092.NY3.002 Towards the Suns cradle, & his **throne**, & bed.

156.00a.050 An Angell made a **Throne**, or Cherubin?

187.00A.383 18 But thou O Lord art ever, and thy **throne**

THRONES.....1

139.00A.013 Verse embalms vertue;'and Tombs, or **Thrones** of rimes,

THRONG.....1

158.00A.139 They **throng** and cleave up, and a passage cleare,

THRONGED.....1

158.00A.134 From thicker bodies, by this root **thronged** so

THROUGH.....60

003.00A.107 **Through** mills, & rockes, & woods, and at last, almost

004.00A.231 Goe **through** the great chamber (why is it hung

008.00B.038 As streames like veines, run **through** th'earth's every part,

008.00B.057 May like a devill roare **through** every street;

015.00G.014 As when **through** flowry meads th'hills shadows steales.

021.00G.050 Varied our language **through** all dialects,

021.00G.057 Frst let our eyes be rivited quite **through**

036.00A.003 **Through** windowes, and through curtaines call on us?

036.00A.003 Through windowes, and **through** curtaines call on us?

040.00A.009 **Through** Rimes vexation, I should them allay,

052.00A.008 And her, **through** whose helpe *Lucan* is not lame,

067.00A.010 **Through** every part,

071.00A.006 Will **through** all their senses move,

081.HH5.005 **Through** thine Eyes mee thought I could behold

081.HH5.006 thy hart as pictures **through** a Christall glasse

107.00A.022 Did not containe, one bed containes, **through** Thee,

107.00A.028 But make the whole year **through**, thy day, O Valentine.

107.00A.081 He comes, and passes **through** Spheare after Spheare.

108.00A.006 In numerous fleets, saile **through** their Sea, the aire.

108.00A.161 As men which **through** a Cipres see

131.00B.065 Who strives **through** womans scornes, women to know.

135.B13.023 who soe doe make the whole yeare **through** a springe,

136.00A.030 **Through** which all things within without were shown.
 142.00A.019 For when **through** tastelesse flat humilitie
 142.00A.030 Have, **through** their zeale, Vertue but in their Gall.
 145.00A.034 **Through** your light, largenesse, vertue understood:
 149.00A.016 **Through** passions mist, what wee are, or what shee.
 152.12a.034 This soule of *Peace* **through** Christianitie?
 153.00A.028 **Through** all, both Church and State, in seeing thee;
 153.00A.035 Though God be our true glass, **through** which we see
 153.00A.084 Now **through** the Moon, now he through th'aire doth run,
 153.00A.084 Now through the Moon, now he **through** th'aire doth run,
 153.00A.109 In the most large extent, **through** every path,
 157.00b.202 Goes **through**, not staying till his course be runne;
 157.00b.206 At once is at, and **through** the Firmament.
 157.00b.209 Her **through** those spheares, as through the beades, a string,
 157.00b.209 Her through those spheares, as **through** the beades, a string,
 157.00b.293 Thou look'st **through** spectacles; small things seeme great,
 157.00b.296 Thou shalt not peepe **through** lattices of eies,
 157.00b.297 Nor heare **through** Laberinth of eares, nor learne
 157.00b.335 The poyson'is gone **through** all, poysons affect
 158.00A.006 From infant morne, **through** manly noone I draw.
 158.00A.053 It selfe; for I will **through** the wave, and fome,
 158.00A.056 For though **through** many streights, & lands I roame,
 158.00A.116 Stretch to so nice a thinnes **through** a quill
 158.00A.123 **Through** which this soule from the trees root did draw
 158.00A.130 There **through** th'earths-pores, and in a Plant hous'd her a new.
 158.00A.183 As childrens teeth **through** gummes, to breake with paine,
 158.00A.275 Spied **through** this traiterous spectacle, from high,
 158.00A.003 flat, and **through** light as mine. Naturally at a new Author, I doubt,
 181.00A.055 And as the braine **through** bony walls doth vent
 184.00A.077 As **through** their prayers, thou'hast let mee know
 184.00A.158 And **through** thy poore birth, where first thou
 184.00A.167 And **through** thy free confession
 184.00A.172 **Through** thy submitting all, to blowes
 184.00A.176 And **through** thy gallant humblenesse
 187.00A.298 Them by the face, as **through** the street they goe,
 187.00A.302 And better **through** pierc'd, then by penury,
 190.00A.006 Thy face; yet **through** that maske I know those eyes,
 193.00A.003 Wilt thou forgive that sinne; **through** which I runne,

THROUGH-LIGHT.....1

156.00a.061 T'was but a **through-light** scarfe, her minde t'enroule,

THROUGH-SHINE.....2

049.00A.008 As all confessing, and **through-shine** as I,
 136.00A.027 May in your **through-shine** front our hearts thoughts see.

THROUGH-SWOME.....1

158.00A.263 The net **through-swome**, she keeps the liquid path,

THROUGH-VAINE.....1

158.00A.473 This Ape, though else **through-vaine**, in this was wise,

THROUGHLY.....5

048.00A.021 And then wee shall be **thoroughly** blest,

111.00A.011 (Gods Commissary,) doth so **thoroughly** hate,

112.00A.069 I **thoroughly** love. But if my selfe, I have wonne

157.00b.303 Shee who all Libraries had **thoroughly** red

158.00A.342 Nor fed on their kinde, two not **thoroughly** arm'd

THROW.....4

004.00A.233 Those Askaparts, men big enough to **throw**

005.00A.046 Flow from the first maine head, and these can **throw**

184.00A.076 Their light, to darke deep pits, **throw** downe, and fall,

187.00A.128 The Virgins towards ground, their heads do **throw**.

THROW'N.....1

152.12a.049 As, for the Earth **throw'n** lowest downe of all,

THROWES.....2

002.00A.045 Then are new benefic'd ministers, he **throws**

113.00A.011 Yet in those faithfull scales, where God **throws** in

THROWNE.....8

004.00A.213 So much as at Rome would serve to have **throwne**

008.00B.019 Shall they be damn'd, and in the furnace **throwne**,

109.00A.062 Seas into seas **throwne**, we suck in againe;

131.00B.028 I may be rais'd by love, but not **throwne** down.

155.00a.279 Man hath weau'd out a net, and this net **throwne**

158.00A.301 Into an embrion fish, our Soule is **throwne**

158.00A.302 And in due time **throwne** out againe, and growne

187.00A.155 He hath **throwne** downe, and not spar'd, and thy foe

THROWS.....1

192.00B.030 Therefore that he may raise the Lord **throws** down.

THRUST.....7

004.00A.147 **Thrust** one more jigge upon you: so did hee

153.00A.074 In good short lives, vertues are faine to **thrust**,

155.00a.298 Millions into a strait hote roome be **thrust**)

157.00b.103 And thinke that but for Legacies they **thrust**;

157.00b.432 Be sought alone, and not in such a **thrust**,

158.00A.141 His right arme he **thrust** out towards the East,

191.00B.003 And **thrust** into strait corners of poore wit

THRUSTS.....4

004.00A.111 He **thrusts** on more; And as if he 'undertooke
 014.NY3.038 Neere **thrusts**, pikes, stabs, yea bullets hurt not here.
 133.00A.007 That's much, emboldens, pulls, **thrusts** I confesse,
 158.00A.096 She **thrusts** us out, and by them we are led

THUMMIM.....1

005.00A.083 Thou had'st much, & lawes Urim and **Thummim** trie

THUNDER.....2

109.00A.042 Could none by his right name, but **thunder** call:
 184.00A.213 Not threats in **Thunder** may

THUNDER-PROOFE.....1

158.00A.315 Of barke that blunts best steele, is **thunder-proofe**,

THUS.....91

001.00A.066 That **thus** have sinn'd against my conscience.
 003.00A.031 Sentinell in his worlds garrison) **thus** yeeld,
 004.00A.108 He knowes what Ladie is not painted; **Thus**
 006.00D.047 Then **thus** thy leaves we justly may commend,
 006.00D.049 **Thus** thou, by means which th'Ancients never took,
 009.00A.053 Leave her, and I will leave comparing **thus**,
 012.00A.041 Though hope bred faith and love; **thus** taught, I shall
 015.00G.030 How am I blest in **thus** discovering thee?
 015.00G.040 For lay-men are all women **thus** arrayed.
 018.00B.011 Here I unsweare, and overswear them **thus**,
 020.00G.025 As beauties no nor wealth: He that strays **thus**:
 021.00G.020 That **thus** with parting thou seek'st us to spight?
 036.00A.002 Why dost thou **thus**,
 036.00A.026 In that the world's contracted **thus**.
 039.00A.037 And **thus** invoke us; You whom reverend love
 042.00A.008 **Thus** by fain'd deaths to dye;
 045.00A.015 Whilst **thus** to a ballast love, I thought,
 049.00A.047 Then thinke this name alive, and that thou **thus**
 052.00A.003 How I shall stay, though she Esloygne me **thus**
 052.00A.023 When this booke is made **thus**,
 052.00A.055 **Thus** vent thy thoughts; abroad I'll studie thee,
 058.00A.005 For **thus** they bee
 062.00A.053 We owe them thanks, because they **thus**,
 065.00A.025 **Thus** I redeem'd my buzard love, to flye
 066.00A.045 For yonger lovers, dost my gifts **thus** disproportion.
 079.00B.007 **Thus** when
 089.00A.002 'Tis strange that she should **thus** confesse it, though't be true.
 108.00A.149 **Thus** thou descend'st to our infirmitie,
 110.00A.006 In calmes, Heaven laughs to see us languish **thus**.
 110.00A.056 I should not then **thus** feele this miserie.

112.00A.002 For, **thus** friends absent speake. This ease controules
 112.00A.033 And mingled **thus**, their issue incestuous.
 118.NY3.012 for myne is barren **thus** deuorc'd from thyne.
 122.00A.012 Though I stay here, I can **thus** send my heart,
 130.00A.045 But **thus** I make you keepe your promise Sir,
 135.B13.009 **Thus** our twin'd soules send forth these buds of loue.
 140.00A.031 **Thus** man, that might be'his pleasure, is his rod,
 142.00A.031 We'are **thus** but parcel guilt; to Gold we'are growne
 143.00A.018 For, 'tis some fault **thus** much to touch upon,
 145.00A.069 This new great lesson, **thus** to study you;
 145.00A.082 Yet may I see you **thus**, as now I doe;
 146.00A.004 'Nothing can be so strange, as to weepe **thus**;
 150.00A.067 **Thus** might'st thou'have slain more soules, had'st thou not crost
 153.00A.237 Mov'd with a reverentiall anger, **thus**,
 153.00A.241 Prerogative hath **thus** dispens'd with thee,
 155.00a.079 And though to be **thus** Elemented, arme
 155.00a.125 And when the very stature **thus** erect,
 155.00a.153 'Tis shrinking, not close-weauing, that hath **thus**,
 155.00a.161 **Thus** man, this worlds Vice-Emperor, in whom
 155.00a.185 And learn'st **thus** much by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.239 And learnst **thus** much by our Anatomy,
 155.00a.273 And seeming weary with his reeling **thus**,
 155.00a.281 Loth to goe vp the hill, or labor **thus**
 155.00a.327 And learnst **thus** much by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.371 And learnst **thus** much by our Anatomee,
 155.00a.401 Shee, for whose losse we haue lamented **thus**,
 155.00a.425 She that did **thus** much, and much more could doe,
 155.00a.429 And learnst **thus** much by our Anatomy,
 155.00a.459 That no one should her prayses **thus** rehearse,
 155.00a.470 Me, from **thus** trying to emprison her.
 156.00a.034 **Thus** braue and confident may Nature bee,
 156.00a.094 She tooke but for **thus** much, thus much to die.
 156.00a.094 She tooke but for thus much, **thus** much to die.
 157.00b.041 For **thus**, Man may extend thy progeny,
 157.00b.063 To be **thus** stupid is Alacrity;
 157.00b.064 Men **thus** lethargique haue best Memory.
 157.00b.164 Whom a small lump of flesh could poison **thus**.
 157.00b.247 Shee, shee, **thus** richly, and largely hous'd, is gone:
 158.00A.099 Shee sinn'd, we here, part of our paine is, **thus**
 158.00A.131 The plant **thus** abled, to it selfe did force
 158.00A.273 Then they are. **Thus** doubtfull of her way,
 158.00A.399 And **thus** he made his foe, his prey, and tombe:
 158.00A.489 After the Ape, who, **thus** prevented, flew,
 158.00A.490 This house **thus** batter'd downe, the Soule possest a new.
 160.00A.055 He in his ages morning **thus** began
 164.00A.013 Impute me righteous, **thus** purg'd of evill,
 164.00A.014 For **thus** I leave the world, the flesh the devill.

184.00A.126 From trusting in those prayers, though powr'd out **thus**.
 184.00A.134 From reaching this worlds sweet, who seek thee **thus**,
 184.00A.143 From thinking us all soule, neglecting **thus**
 185.00A.031 Who was Gods partner here, and furnish'd **thus**
 187.00A.002 **Thus** solitary, and like a widdow thus?
 187.00A.002 Thus solitary, and like a widdow **thus**?
 187.00A.004 She was, who now **thus** tributary is?
 187.00A.199 17 And **thus** my Soule farre off from peace was set,
 187.00A.270 Purest and finest gold **thus** chang'd to this?
 187.00A.350 See, and marke how we are reproached **thus**,
 187.00A.363 8 They are but servants, which do rule us **thus**,
 187.00A.386 Or leave us **thus** long in this misery?
 187.00A.389 21 For oughtest thou, O Lord, despise us **thus**
 189.00B.011 Hast thou **thus** traffiqu'd, but with farre more gaine

THY.....553

001.00A.013 First sweare by **thy** best love in earnest
 001.00A.017 Not though a Captaine do come in **thy** way
 001.00A.020 Deigne with a nod, **thy** courtesie to answer.
 001.00A.032 So high or low, dost raise **thy** formall hat:
 001.00A.035 As though all **thy** companions should make thee
 001.00A.036 Jointures, and marry **thy** deare company.
 001.00A.040 Of **thy** plumpe muddy whore, or prostitute boy
 001.00A.050 Charitably warn'd of **thy** sinnes, dost repent
 003.00A.011 Us in the end, and shall **thy** fathers spirit
 003.00A.027 Which cryes not, Goddess, to **thy** Mistresse, draw,
 003.00A.028 Or eate **thy** poysonous words, courage of straw!
 003.00A.030 To **thy** foes and his (who made thee to stand
 003.00A.033 Know **thy** foe, the foule devill h'is, whom thou
 003.00A.037 So the worlds selfe, **thy** other lov'd foe, is
 003.00A.041 Thou lovest; and **thy** faire goodly soule, which doth
 003.00A.071 And the right; aske **thy** father which is shee,
 003.00A.084 **Thy** Soule rest, for none can worke in that night,
 003.00A.093 Foole and wretch, wilt thou let **thy** Soule be tyed
 004.00A.050 How have I sinn'd, that **thy** wraths furious rod,
 004.00A.167 O Sunne, in all **thy** journey, Vanitie,
 005.00A.055 That all **thy** gold was drown'd in them before;
 005.00A.088 O wretch that **thy** fortunes should moralize
 006.00D.002 **Thy** learned spirit, *Sesqui-superlative*?
 006.00D.014 Reason and laugh, **thy** booke doth halfe make man.
 006.00D.015 One halfe being made, **thy** modestie was such,
 006.00D.028 Vpon the progresse of **thy** glorious booke,
 006.00D.033 And **thy** leaves must imbrace what comes from thence,
 006.00D.035 This magnifies **thy** leaves; but if they stoope
 006.00D.037 Voluminous barrels; if **thy** leaves do then
 006.00D.041 **Thy** leaves a better method do provide,
 006.00D.047 Then thus **thy** leaves we justly may commend,

006.00D.055 So will **thy** booke in peeces; for a Lord
006.00D.075 **Thy** Gyant-wit'orethrowes me, I am gone;
008.00B.001 Not that in colour it was like **thy** haire,
008.00B.003 Nor that **thy** hand it oft embrac'd and kist,
008.00B.007 Mourn I that I **thy** seavenfold chaine have lost;
008.00B.017 Shall these twelve innocents, by **thy** severe
008.00B.074 Necessities; but now must nurse **thy** pride,
008.00B.079 But, thou art resolute; **Thy** will be done;
008.00B.092 So, that I almost pittie **thy** estate:
008.00B.098 **Thy** Countrey, and faile both of it and thy pay.
008.00B.098 Thy Countrey, and faile both of it and **thy** pay.
008.00B.100 Poyson, whose nimble fume rot **thy** moist braine;
008.00B.102 Which negligently kept, **thy** ruine bring.
008.00B.109 Afflict thee, and at **thy** lives last moment,
008.00B.110 May **thy** swolne sinnes themselves to thee present.
008.00B.114 Because 'tis cordiall, would twere at **thy** heart.
009.00A.007 Ranke sweaty froth **thy** Mistresse's brow defiles,
009.00A.019 **Thy** head is like a rough-hewne statue of jeat,
009.00A.032 Such is **thy** tann'd skins lamentable state.
009.00A.045 Doth not **thy** fearefull hand in feeling quake,
010.00A.001 Once, and but once found in **thy** company,
010.00A.002 All **thy** suppos'd escapes are laid on mee;
010.00A.006 By **thy** Hydroptique father catechiz'd.
010.00A.010 **Thy** beauties beautie, and food of our love,
010.00A.013 Though **thy** immortall mother which doth lye
010.00A.016 And watch **thy** entries, and returns all night,
010.00A.017 And, when she takes **thy** hand, and would seeme kind,
010.00A.019 And kissing notes the colour of **thy** face,
010.00A.022 And notes **thy** palenesse, blushing, sighs, and sweats;
010.00A.027 **Thy** little brethren, which like Faery Sprights
010.00A.029 And kist, and ingled on **thy** fathers knee,
010.00A.037 Though by **thy** father he were hir'd to this,
010.00A.042 Even at **thy** fathers nose, so were wee spied.
010.00A.072 To'embalme **thy** fathers corse; What? will hee die?
011.00A.001 Fond woman which would'st have **thy** husband die,
012.00A.004 Nor so write my name in **thy** loving bookes
012.00A.014 **Thy** heart seem'd waxe, and steele thy constancie.
012.00A.014 Thy heart seem'd waxe, and steele **thy** constancie.
012.00A.035 Yet let not **thy** deepe bitterness beget
012.00A.040 Death in **thy** cheekes, and darknesse in thine eye;
012.00A.042 As nations do from Rome, from **thy** love fall.
012.00A.044 I will renounce **thy** dalliance: and when I
013.00A.013 Remember since all **thy** words us'd to bee
013.00A.015 Since, houshold charmes, **thy** husbands name to teach,
013.00A.016 Were all the love trickes, that **thy** wit could reach;
013.00A.025 **Thy** graces and good words my creatures bee,
014.NY3.004 O fayr free Citty, maist **thy** selfe allow

014.NY3.031 **Thy** armes imprison me, and myne armes thee,
 014.NY3.032 **Thy** hart thy ransome is, take myne for mee.
 014.NY3.032 Thy hart **thy** ransome is, take myne for mee.
 015.00G.044 As liberally, as to **thy** Midwife shew
 015.00G.045 **Thy** self: cast all, yea, this white lynnene hence
 016.00A.001 Although **thy** hand and faith, and good workes too,
 016.00A.002 Have seal'd **thy** love which nothing should undoe,
 016.00A.004 Confirme **thy** love; yet much, much I feare thee.
 016.00A.025 More then **thy** hate, I hate it, rather let mee
 017.00A.001 Marry, and love **thy** *Flavia*, for, shee
 017.00A.012 Be in **thy** wench, ne'r aske where it doth lye.
 017.00A.038 If **thy** past sinnes have taught thee jealousie!
 017.00A.040 Safe to **thy** foes; yea, to a Marmoset.
 018.00B.007 I calmly beg. But by **thy** fathers wrath,
 018.00B.015 I'll goe, and, by **thy** kinde leave, leave behinde
 018.00B.019 **Thy** (else Almighty) beautie cannot move
 018.00B.020 Rage from the Seas, nor **thy** love teach them love,
 018.00B.028 **Thy** bodies habite, nor minde, bee not strange
 018.00B.029 To **thy** selfe onely. All will spie in thy face
 018.00B.029 To thy selfe onely. All will spie in **thy** face
 018.00B.048 Nor let **thy** lookes our long hid love confesse,
 018.00B.050 Openly loves force, nor in bed fright **thy** Nurse
 018.00B.056 Thinke it enough for me to have had **thy** love.
 020.00G.072 Mispent by **thy** beginning at the face.
 020.00G.075 Which thou dost seek, and is **thy** Map for that
 021.00G.014 Or to **thy** Triumphs such strange torments fixt?
 021.00G.015 Is't because thou **thy** self art blind, that wee
 021.00G.016 **Thy** Martyrs must no more each other see?
 021.00G.017 Or tak'st thou pride to break us on **thy** wheel,
 021.00G.029 Yet Love, thou'rt blinder then **thy** self in this,
 021.00G.032 **Thy** wrath, to make her fortune run my fate.
 021.00G.035 Was't not enough that thou didst dart **thy** fires
 021.00G.038 And then **thy** self into our flames did'st turn?
 021.00G.042 And over all **thy** husbands trowing eyes
 021.00G.054 Yea, **thy** pale inwards, and thy panting heart?
 021.00G.054 Yea, thy pale inwards, and **thy** panting heart?
 021.00G.066 And plague enough thou hast in **thy** own name.
 021.00G.067 Do **thy** great worst, my friend and I have armes,
 021.00G.068 Though not against **thy** strokes, against thy harme%ls.
 021.00G.068 Though not against thy strokes, against **thy** harme%ls.
 024.00A.023 But **thy** right hand, and cheek, and eye, only
 024.00A.024 Are like **thy** other hand, and cheek, and eye.
 024.00A.030 My beauty, and make me unworthy of **thy** love.
 024.00A.035 **Thy** body is a naturall *Paradise*,
 024.00A.045 My two lips, eyes, thighs, differ from **thy** two,
 024.00A.059 So may **thy** cheekes red outweare scarlet dye,
 024.00A.061 So may **thy** mighty amazing beauty move

025.00A.018 That I may know, and see **thy** lyes,
026.00A.007 How many wayes mightst thou performe **thy** will?
026.00A.008 But now I have drunke **thy** sweet salt teares,
027.00A.006 Warm'd by **thy** eyes, more then the Sunne.
027.00A.026 For thou **thy** selfe art thine owne bait,
028.00A.001 When by **thy** scorne, O murdresse, I am dead,
028.00A.004 Then shall my ghost come to **thy** bed,
028.00A.006 Then **thy** sicke taper will begin to winke,
031.00A.027 **Thy** soule the fixt foot, makes no show
031.00A.035 **Thy** firmnes makes my circle just,
036.00A.004 Must to **thy** motions lovers seasons run?
036.00A.011 **Thy** beames, so reverend, and strong
036.00A.027 Thine age askes ease, and since **thy** duties bee
036.00A.030 This bed **thy** center is, these walls, thy spheare.
036.00A.030 This bed thy center is, these walls, **thy** spheare.
038.00A.021 Doe **thy** will then, then subject and degree,
041.00A.001 If yet I have not all **thy** love,
041.00A.009 If then **thy** gift of love were partiall,
041.00A.014 But if in **thy** heart, since, there be or shall,
041.00A.020 And yet is was, **thy** gift being generall,
041.00A.021 The ground, **thy** heart is mine, what ever shall
041.00A.027 Thou canst not every day give me **thy** heart,
041.00A.029 Loves riddles are, that though **thy** heart depart,
042.00A.033 Let not **thy** divining heart
042.00A.035 Destiny may take **thy** part,
042.00A.036 And may **thy** feares fulfill,
044.00A.008 The whole world vapours with **thy** breath.
044.00A.010 It stay, tis but **thy** carkasse then,
044.00A.011 The fairest woman, but **thy** ghost,
044.00A.023 **Thy** beauty, 'and all parts, which are thee,
045.00A.002 Before I knew **thy** face or name;
045.00A.013 That it assume **thy** body, I allow,
045.00A.014 And fixe it selfe in **thy** lip, eye, and brow.
045.00A.019 Ev'ry **thy** haire for love to worke upon
045.00A.025 So **thy** love may be my loves spheare;
047.00A.004 Of Breath and Blood, upon **thy** sighes, and teares,
047.00A.007 Then, least **thy** love, by my death, frustrate bee,
047.00A.014 If I, **thy** conquest, perish by thy hate.
047.00A.014 If I, thy conquest, perish by **thy** hate.
047.00A.020 Hate mee, because **thy** love is too great for mee;
047.00A.022 So shall I live **thy** stay, not triumph bee;
047.00A.023 Lest thou **thy** love and hate and mee undoe
049.00A.043 When **thy** inconsiderate hand
049.00A.046 New battry to **thy** heart may frame,
049.00A.049 And when **thy** melted maid,
049.00A.050 Corrupted by **thy** Lover's gold, and page,
049.00A.051 His letter at **thy** pillow'hath laid,

049.00A.052 Disputed it, and tam'd **thy** rage,
 049.00A.058 Into **thy** fancy, from the pane.
 052.00A.053 In this **thy** booke, such will there something see,
 052.00A.055 Thus vent **thy** thoughts; abroad I'll studie thee,
 055.00A.015 Give mee **thy** weaknesse, make mee blinde,
 055.00A.023 Because I would not **thy** first motions trust;
 057.00A.012 Thine eyes, and not **thy** noise wak'd mee;
 058.00A.002 My teares before **thy** face, whil'st I stay here,
 058.00A.003 For **thy** face coines them, and thy stampe they beare,
 058.00A.003 For thy face coines them, and **thy** stampe they beare,
 058.00A.017 Till **thy** teares mixt with mine doe overflow
 058.00A.020 Draw not up seas to drowne me in **thy** spheare,
 060.00A.020 Purpled **thy** naile, in blood of innocence?
 060.00A.024 Find'st not **thy** selfe, nor mee the weaker now;
 068.00A.003 And seene **thy** birth, and seene what every houre
 068.00A.004 Gave to **thy** growth, thee to this height to raise,
 068.00A.018 Subtile to plague **thy** selfe, wilt say,
 068.00A.026 When thou hast stayed and done **thy** most;
 069.00A.022 With **thy** true number five;
 073.00A.007 Figure our loves? Except in **thy** name thou have bid it say
 078.00D.010 No, nor the Coralls which **thy** wrist infold,
 078.00D.013 No, nor **thy** picture, though most gracious,
 081.HH5.006 **thy** hart as pictures through a Christall glasse
 081.HH5.007 **thy** hart seemd soft & pure as liquid gold
 081.HH5.008 **thy** faith seemd bright & durable as brasse
 081.HH5.014 Could not **thy** once pure heart else now forbear
 081.HH5.017 **thy** harte to steele that faith to waxe doth turne
 081.HH5.021 yet I had **thy** first oathes & it was I
 081.HH5.024 & had **thy** harte deliuered by thy hand
 081.HH5.024 & had thy harte deliuered by **thy** hand
 081.HH5.028 of it or **thy** love they had all bene mine
 081.HH5.037 Vnto **thy** soule whether I have not cause
 081.HH5.047 but in **thy** harte framd soe white & cleare
 081.HH5.050 pittie **thy** selfe in yet beinge true & free
 081.HH5.051 **thy** minde from wandring doe but yet decline
 090.00A.001 **Thy** sinnes and haire may no man equall call,
 090.00A.002 For, as **thy** sinnes increase, thy haire doe fall.
 090.00A.002 For, as thy sinnes increase, **thy** haire doe fall.
 094.00A.001 **Thy** father all from thee, by his last Will
 095.NY3.001 Thou in the fields walkst out **thy** supping howres
 096.00A.002 Which could do all things, **thy** faith is; and I
 096.00A.005 **Thy** credit lost thy credit: 'Tis sinne to doe,
 096.00A.005 Thy credit lost **thy** credit: 'Tis sinne to doe,
 096.00A.007 To beleeeve all: Change **thy** name: thou art like
 097.00A.001 **Thy** flattering picture, *Phryne*, is like thee,
 106.00A.037 **Thy** two-leav'd gates faire Temple unfold,
 106.00A.038 And these two in **thy** sacred bosome hold,

106.00A.040 Then may **thy** leane and hunger-starved wombe
 106.00A.073 **Thy** virgins girdle now untie,
 106.00A.074 And in **thy** nuptiall bed [loves alter] lye
 107.00A.002 All the Aire is **thy** Diocis,
 107.00A.004 And other birds are **thy** Parishioners,
 107.00A.014 This day, which might enflame **thy** self, Old Valentine.
 107.00A.028 But make the whole year through, **thy** day, O Valentine.
 107.00A.030 **Thy** selfe from thine affection
 107.00A.034 **Thy** starres, from out their severall boxes, take
 107.00A.035 **Thy** Rubies, Pearles, and Diamonds forth, and make
 107.00A.036 **Thy** selfe a constellation, of them All,
 107.00A.042 May all men date Records, from this **thy** Valentine.
 107.00A.045 So meet **thy** Fredericke, and so
 107.00A.084 **Thy** day was but the eve to this, O Valentine.
 107.00A.098 Then all **thy** turtles have, and sparrows, Valentine.
 107.00A.112 Till which houre, wee **thy** day enlarge, O Valentine.
 108.00A.011 **Thy** madnesse from thee; and all springs by frost
 108.00A.013 If thou **thy** faults or fortunes would'st lament
 108.00A.058 A little spice, or Amber in **thy** taste?
 108.00A.069 Then unbeguile **thy** selfe, and know with mee,
 108.00A.073 Chide **thy** selfe then, O foole, which yesterday
 108.00A.074 Might'st have read more then all **thy** books bewray;
 108.00A.106 Though thou upon **thy** death bed lye,
 108.00A.109 Then **thy** old Soule, the Sunne,
 108.00A.133 How, having laid downe in **thy** Soveraignes brest
 108.00A.137 The fire of **thy** inflaming eyes, and of thy loving heart.
 108.00A.137 The fire of thy inflaming eyes, and of **thy** loving heart.
 108.00A.142 Poudre **thy** Radiant haire,
 108.00A.148 To us that come, **thy** inflaming eyes, to him, thy loving heart.
 108.00A.148 To us that come, thy inflaming eyes, to him, **thy** loving heart.
 108.00A.152 Thou cloudst **thy** selfe; since wee which doe behold,
 108.00A.159 Which **thy** inflaming eyes have made within his lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.196 **Thy** selfe must to him a new banquet grow,
 108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in him **thy** watchfull eyes, in him thy lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in him thy watchfull eyes, in him **thy** lo-ving heart.
 109.00A.002 Thou which art still **thy** selfe, by these shalt know
 109.00A.006 When by **thy** judgment they are dignifi'd,
 110.00A.008 Smooth as **thy** mistresse glasse, or what shines there,
 112.00A.047 Be thou thine owne home, and in **thy** selfe dwell;
 112.00A.052 Bee thine owne Palace, or the world's **thy** goale;
 112.00A.057 Nor making sound; so, closely **thy** course goe,
 113.00A.034 Manure **thy** selfe then, to thy selfe be'approv'd,
 113.00A.034 Manure thy selfe then, to **thy** selfe be'approv'd,
 114.00A.015 Before by **thy** grace got in th' Muses Schoole)
 114.00A.021 For, but **thy** selfe, no subject can be found
 114.00A.022 Worthy **thy** quill, nor any quill resound
 114.00A.023 **Thy** worke but thine: how good it were to see

114.00A.024 A Poem in **thy** praise, and writ by thee.
 114.00A.030 **Thy** debter, thy'eccho, thy foyle, thy zanee.
 114.00A.030 Thy debter, thy'eccho, **thy** foyle, thy zanee.
 114.00A.030 Thy debter, thy'eccho, thy foyle, **thy** zanee.
 114.00A.032 All the worlds Lyon, though I be **thy** Ape.
 115.00A.001 Hast thee harsh verse as fast as **thy** lame measure
 115.NY3.006 I ame **thy** Creator, thou my Sauior.
 116.00A.007 And now **thy** Almes is given, thy letter'is read,
 116.00A.007 And now thy Almes is given, **thy** letter'is read,
 116.00A.009 And **thy** poore starveling bountifully fed.
 116.00A.012 **Thy** love, though I thinke thy love in this case
 116.00A.012 Thy love, though I thinke **thy** love in this case
 118.NY3.004 Like fyer, are made; **thy** body, mind, & Muse.
 118.NY3.006 Or is **thy** Mind trauaild with discontent?
 118.NY3.009 Or is **thy** devout Muse retyrd to sing
 118.NY3.011 Our Minds part not, ioyne then **thy** Muse with myne
 119.NY3.001 Muse not that by **thy** Mind thy body is led:
 119.NY3.001 Muse not that by thy Mind **thy** body is led:
 119.NY3.002 for by **thy** Mind, my Mind's distempered.
 119.NY3.003 So **thy** Care Lives Long, for I bearing part
 119.NY3.012 Cur'd by **thy** charming soveraigne melodee.
 120.00A.001 **Thy** friend, whom thy deserts to thee enchaine,
 120.00A.001 Thy friend, whom **thy** deserts to thee enchaine,
 120.00A.009 But though besides **thy** selfe I leave behind
 121.NY3.016 **Thy** thighs with hony, but as plenteously
 121.NY3.017 As Russian Marchants, **thy** selves whole vessell load,
 121.NY3.020 **Thy** garden, make thy hive & warehouse this.
 121.NY3.020 Thy garden, make **thy** hive & warehouse this.
 122.00A.001 If, as mine is, **thy** life a slumber be,
 122.00A.009 So **thy** retyrings I love, yea envie,
 123.NY3.001 Kindly I envy **thy** Songs perfection
 123.NY3.013 Oh I was dead: but since **thy** song new life did give
 123.NY3.014 I recreated even by **thy** Creature live.
 124.00A.005 Disdaine not in **thy** constant travailing
 125.00A.002 Which with **thy** name begins, since their depart,
 126.00A.001 Is not **thy** sacred hunger of science
 126.00A.002 Yet satisfy'd? Is not **thy** braines rich hive
 126.00A.005 Then weane **thy** selfe at last, and thee withdraw
 126.00A.006 From Cambridge **thy** old nurse, and, as the rest,
 126.00A.015 If thou unto **thy** Muse be married,
 127.NY3.012 No ioyes addition, helpe **thy** frind to saue.
 127.00A.013 So may **thy** pastures with their flowery feasts,
 127.00A.014 As suddenly as Lard, fat **thy** leane beasts;
 127.00A.015 So may **thy** woods oft poll'd, yet ever weare
 127.00A.017 So may all **thy** sheepe bring forth Twins; and so
 127.00A.018 In chace and race may **thy** horse all out goe;
 127.00A.019 So may **thy** love and courage ne'r be cold;

127.00A.020 **Thy** Sonne ne'r Ward; Thy lov'd wife ne'r seem old;
 127.00A.020 Thy Sonne ne'r Ward; **Thy** lov'd wife ne'r seem old;
 133.00A.004 To rags againe, which is **thy** native state.
 133.00A.033 Who knowes **thy** destiny? when thou hast done,
 134.00A.036 **Thy** life on that; so make one life of two.
 147.00B.021 Heare this, & mend **thy** selfe, and thou mendst me,
 150.00A.004 That any can **thy** Summons disobey.
 150.00A.005 Th'earths face is but **thy** Table; there are set
 150.00A.036 One whom **thy** blow, makes, not ours, nor thine own.
 150.00A.051 And kill her young to **thy** losse? must the cost
 150.00A.068 **Thy** selfe, and to triumph, thine army lost.
 151.00A.012 Thou hast kil'd her, to make **thy** Empire more?
 151.00A.022 Clay, flint, and jeat now **thy** fit dwellings be;
 151.00A.025 And if wee be **thy** conquest, by her fall
 151.00A.026 Th'hast lost **thy** end, for in her perish all;
 153.00A.034 All, in these mirrors of **thy** wayes, and end;
 153.00A.106 **Thy** ends, thy birth and death clos'd up in thee?
 153.00A.106 Thy ends, **thy** birth and death clos'd up in thee?
 153.00A.107 Since one foot of **thy** compasse still was plac'd
 153.00A.119 So, though **thy** circle to thy selfe expresse
 153.00A.119 So, though thy circle to **thy** selfe expresse
 153.00A.120 All, tending to **thy** endlesse happinesse,
 153.00A.130 And by **thy** doing tell us what to doe?
 153.00A.159 Vertue, whose flood did with **thy** youth begin,
 153.00A.161 Though her flood was blowne in, by **thy** first breath,
 153.00A.178 Begin **thy** Triumph; But since lawes allow
 153.00A.182 My grieffe, though not to make **thy** Triumph lesse.
 153.00A.185 Though then to **thy** force, all youthes foes did yield,
 153.00A.187 To which **thy** ranke in this state destin'd thee,
 153.00A.188 That there **thy** counsailes might get victorie,
 153.00A.201 Till then **thy** War was but a civill War,
 153.00A.208 **Thy** selfe, from those straits nature put thee in,
 153.00A.211 (Which is **thy** soule and body) as intire
 153.00A.244 Lessen our losse, to magnifie **thy** gaine
 153.00A.256 That in **thy** grave I doe interre my Muse,
 153.00A.257 Who, by my grieffe, great as **thy** worth, being cast
 154.00A.032 **Thy** station be, but with the *Paenitents* ,
 154.00A.041 **Thy** wish to wish all there, to wish them cleane;
 155.00a.023 So thou, sicke world, mistak'st **thy** selfe to bee
 155.00a.028 That thou hast lost **thy** sense and memory.
 155.00a.029 T'was heauy then to heare **thy** voyce of mone,
 155.00a.031 Thou hast forgot **thy** name, thou hadst; thou wast
 155.00a.038 And thou forgetst to celebrate **thy** name.
 155.00a.057 Thy'ntrinsique Balme, and **thy** preseruative,
 155.00a.060 What we may gaine by **thy** Anatomy.
 155.00a.062 Corrupt and mortall in **thy** purest part.
 155.00a.189 **Thy** better Grouth growes withered, and scant;

155.00a.431 It with **thy** Teares, or Sweat, or Bloud: no thing
 155.00a.449 As oft as **thy** feast sees this widowed earth,
 155.00a.450 Will yearely celebrate **thy** second birth,
 155.00a.451 That is, **thy** death. For though the soule of man
 157.00b.038 May great Grand-children of **thy** praises grow.
 157.00b.041 For thus, Man may extend **thy** progeny,
 157.00b.043 These Hymns **thy** issue, may encrease so long,
 157.00b.046 And serue **thy** thirst, with Gods safe-sealing Bowle.
 157.00b.059 Then those **thy** fellow-wormes doe thinke vpone
 157.00b.088 And after brings it nearer to **thy** sight:
 157.00b.090 Thinke **thy** selfe laboring now with broken breath,
 157.00b.092 Diuision, and **thy** happiest Harmonee.
 157.00b.093 Thinke thee laid on **thy** death bed, loose and slacke;
 157.00b.095 To take one precious thing, **thy** soule, from thence.
 157.00b.096 Thinke **thy** selfe parch'd with feuers violence,
 157.00b.098 **Thy** Physicke; chide the slacknesse of the fit.
 157.00b.099 Thinke that thou hearst **thy** knell, and thinke no more,
 157.00b.104 Giue one **thy** Pride, to'another giue thy Lust:
 157.00b.104 Giue one thy Pride, to'another giue **thy** Lust:
 157.00b.106 And trust th'immaculate blood to wash **thy** score.
 157.00b.107 Thinke **thy** frinds weeping round, and thinke that thay
 157.00b.108 Weepe but because they goe not yet **thy** way.
 157.00b.115 Thinke that **thy** body rots, and (if so lowe,
 157.00b.116 **Thy** soule exalted so, thy thoughts can goe,)
 157.00b.116 Thy soule exalted so, **thy** thoughts can goe,)
 157.00b.157 Thinke further on **thy** selfe, my soule, and thinke
 157.00b.183 And freely flies: This to **thy** soule allow,
 157.00b.184 Thinke **thy** sheel broke, thinke thy Soule hatch'd but now.
 157.00b.184 Thinke thy sheel broke, thinke **thy** Soule hatch'd but now.
 157.00b.219 This must, my soule, **thy** long-short Progresse bee;
 157.00b.254 Poore soule in this **thy** flesh what do'st thou know.
 157.00b.255 Thou know'st **thy** selfe so little, as thou know'st not,
 157.00b.262 Euen **thy** selfe: yea though thou wouldst but bend
 157.00b.263 To know **thy** body. Haue not all soules thought
 157.00b.274 Knowst thou how **thy** lungs haue attracted it?
 157.00b.324 With whom **thy** conuersation must be there.
 157.00b.339 Vp vp, my drowsie soule, where **thy** new eare
 157.00b.435 Then, soule, to **thy** first pitch worke vp againe;
 157.00b.439 Double on Heauen, **thy** thoughts on Earth employd;
 157.00b.474 If **thy** Prince will his subiects to call thee
 157.00b.479 A dangerous Apostem in **thy** brest;
 157.00b.516 Immortall Maid, I might inuoeque **thy** name.
 158.00A.012 By **thy** male force, is all wee have, begot,
 158.00A.015 And wilt anon in **thy** loose-rein'd careere
 158.00A.017 And see at night **thy** Westerne land of Myne,
 158.00A.020 And **thy** fraile light being quenched, shall long, long out live thee.
 158.00A.037 And shew my story, in **thy** eternall booke.

158.00A.042 Except **thy** booke owe mee so many more,
158.00A.513 Let me arrest **thy** thoughts, wonder with mee,
160.00A.007 But what **thy** thorny crowne gain'd, that give mee,
160.00A.020 In prison, in **thy** wombe; and though he there
160.00A.024 Wast in his minde, who is **thy** Sonne, and Brother,
160.00A.026 **Thy** Makers maker, and thy Fathers mother,
160.00A.026 Thy Makers maker, and **thy** Fathers mother,
160.00A.037 Seest thou, my Soule, with **thy** faiths eyes, how he
160.00A.069 And at **thy** death giving such liberall dole,
160.00A.076 Death, whom **thy** death slue; nor shall to mee
160.00A.078 If in **thy** little booke my name thou enroule,
160.00A.094 Mild lambe which with **thy** blood, hast mark'd the path;
160.00A.096 Oh, with **thy** owne blood quench thy owne just wrath,
160.00A.096 Oh, with thy owne blood quench **thy** owne just wrath,
160.00A.097 And if **thy** holy Spirit, my Muse did raise,
162.00A.004 **Thy** blood bought that, the which before was thine,
162.00A.005 I am **thy** sonne, made with thy selfe to shine,
162.00A.005 I am thy sonne, made with **thy** selfe to shine,
162.00A.006 **Thy** servant, whose paines thou hast still repaid,
162.00A.007 **Thy** sheepe, thine Image, and till I betray'd
162.00A.008 My selfe, a temple of **thy** Spirit divine;
162.00A.010 Why doth he steale nay ravish that's **thy** right?
163.00A.011 Oh make **thy** selfe with holy mourning blacke,
165.00A.011 'Tis late to aske abundance of **thy** grace,
165.00A.014 As if thou'hadst seal'd my pardon, with **thy** blood.
167.00A.005 From rest and sleepe, which but **thy** pictures bee,
167.00A.012 And better then **thy** stroake; why swell'st thou then?
172.00A.004 In heaven, doth make his Temple in **thy** brest,
173.00A.002 Unto **thy** kingdome, thy Sonne gives to mee,
173.00A.002 Unto thy kingdome, **thy** Sonne gives to mee,
173.00A.008 Of his and **thy** kingdome, doe thy Sonnes invest,
173.00A.008 Of his and thy kingdome, doe **thy** Sonnes invest,
173.00A.011 None doth, but **thy** all-healing grace and Spirit,
173.00A.013 **Thy** lawes abridgement, and thy last command
173.00A.013 Thy lawes abridgement, and **thy** last command
174.00B.001 Thou hast made me, And shall **thy** worke decay,
174.00B.010 By **thy** leave I can looke, I rise againe;
174.00B.013 **Thy** Grace may wing me to prevent his art
175.00B.014 Of thee and **thy** house, which doth in eating heale.
177.00B.014 **Thy** grieve, for he put it into my breast.
178.NY3.013 But in **thy** tender iealosity dost doubt
179.NY3.001 Show me deare Christ, **thy** Spouse, so bright & cleare.
179.NY3.011 Betray kind husband **thy** Spouse to our Sights,
179.NY3.012 And let myne amorous Soule court **thy** mild Dove
181.00A.019 Swimme, and at every stroake, thou art **thy** Crosse,
181.00A.043 And crosse **thy** senses, else, both they, and thou
181.00A.051 And crosse **thy** heart: for that in man alone

181.00A.057 So when **thy** braine workes, ere thou utter it,
181.00A.060 Crosse no man else, but crosse **thy** selfe in all.
182.00A.003 Sleepe then, and rest; The world may beare **thy** stay,
182.00A.008 As, at **thy** presence here, our fires grow pale.
184.00A.017 But let it be by applying so **thy** paine,
184.00A.018 Drown'd in **thy** blood, and in thy passion slaine.
184.00A.018 Drown'd in thy blood, and in **thy** passion slaine.
184.00A.024 Double in my heart **thy** flame,
184.00A.055 And let **thy** Patriarches Desire
184.00A.056 (Those great Grandfathers, of **thy** Church, which saw
184.00A.064 **Thy** Eagle-sighted Prophets too,
184.00A.065 Which were **thy** Churches Organs, and did sound
184.00A.069 **Thy** will, and it expresse
184.00A.073 And **thy** illustrious Zodiacke
184.00A.081 Mee, when my comment would make **thy** word mine.
184.00A.085 Thou in **thy** scatter'd mystique body wouldst
184.00A.101 Which, as **thy** mother, their high Abbesse, sent
184.00A.105 That or **thy** Church, or I,
184.00A.109 **Thy** sacred Academie above
184.00A.112 To know **thy** Scriptures tells us, we are wrought
184.00A.113 In **thy** other booke) pray for us there
184.00A.138 From trusting so much to **thy** blood,
184.00A.154 Deliver us for **thy** descent
184.00A.158 And through **thy** poore birth, where first thou
184.00A.167 And through **thy** free confession
184.00A.172 Through **thy** submitting all, to blowes
184.00A.173 **Thy** face, thy clothes to spoile; thy fame to scorne,
184.00A.173 Thy face, **thy** clothes to spoile; thy fame to scorne,
184.00A.173 Thy face, thy clothes to spoile; **thy** fame to scorne,
184.00A.176 And through **thy** gallant humblenesse
184.00A.178 Dying before **thy** soule they could expresse,
184.00A.181 When senses, which **thy** souldiers are,
184.00A.195 Or wars, **thy** Champions, swaie,
184.00A.196 When Heresie, **thy** second deluge, gaines;
184.00A.207 Heare **thy** selfe now, for thou in us dost pray.
184.00A.212 That musique of **thy** promises,
184.00A.215 What in **thy** booke, thou dost, or creatures say,
184.00A.246 Gaine to **thy** selfe, or us allow;
184.00A.247 And let not both us and **thy** selfe be slaine;
185.00A.038 Corrections, till **thy** mercies bid thee leave.
185.00A.041 Restore thine Image, so much, by **thy** grace,
187.00A.083 That thou hast done it; But **thy** promis'd day
187.00A.140 **Thy** breach is like the sea, what help can bee?
187.00A.141 14 For, the vaine foolish things **thy** Prophets sought,
187.00A.143 Which might disturne **thy** bondage: but for thee
187.00A.149 16 **Thy** foes doe gape upon thee, and they hisse,
187.00A.155 He hath throwne downe, and not spar'd, and **thy** foe

187.00A.161 19 Arise, cry in the night, poure, for **thy** sinnes,
 187.00A.162 **Thy** heart, like water, when the watch begins;
 187.00A.163 Lift up **thy** hands to God, lest children dye,
 187.00A.167 To eate their children of a spanne? shall **thy**
 187.00A.171 Them in the day of **thy** wrath thou hast slaine,
 187.00A.210 For great, O Lord, is **thy** fidelity.
 187.00A.240 44 Cover'st **thy** selfe with clouds, that our prayer hath
 187.00A.254 Destroy'd; 55 I called Lord, upon **thy** name
 187.00A.267 65 Sorrow of heart, **thy** curse. 66 And with thy might
 187.00A.267 65 Sorrow of heart, thy curse. 66 And with **thy** might
 187.00A.344 Shalt fill **thy** selfe, and shew thy nakednesse.
 187.00A.344 Shalt fill thy selfe, and shew **thy** nakednesse.
 187.00A.345 22 And then **thy** sinnes O *Sion*, shall be spent,
 187.00A.347 **Thy** sinnes O *Edoms daughter*, hee will see,
 187.00A.383 18 But thou O Lord art ever, and **thy** throne
 188.00E.003 May **thy** soul, ever chearfull, nere know cares,
 188.00E.004 Nor **thy** life, ever lively, know gray haire.
 188.00E.005 Nor **thy** hand, ever open, know base holds,
 188.00E.006 Nor **thy** purse, ever plump, know pleits, or folds.
 188.00E.007 Nor **thy** tongue, ever true, know a false thing,
 188.00E.008 Nor **thy** word, ever mild, know quarrelling.
 188.00E.009 Nor **thy** works, ever equall, know disguise,
 188.00E.010 Nor **thy** fame, ever pure, know contumelies.
 188.00E.011 Nor **thy** prayers, know low objects, still Divine;
 189.00B.002 To put **thy** hand unto the holy Plough,
 189.00B.005 What bringst thou home with thee? how is **thy** mind
 189.00B.018 To Chists new stampe, at this **thy** Coronation;
 189.00B.023 Deare, tell me where **thy** purchase lies, and shew
 189.00B.024 What **thy** advantage is above, below.
 189.00B.025 But if **thy** gainings doe surmount expression,
 189.00B.035 Let then the world **thy** calling disrespect,
 189.00B.049 These are **thy** titles and preheminences,
 189.00B.053 Both these in thee, are in **thy** Calling knit,
 190.00A.002 That ship shall be my embleme of **thy** Arke;
 190.00A.004 Shall be to mee an embleme of **thy** blood;
 190.00A.006 **Thy** face; yet through that maske I know those eyes,
 190.00A.011 Put thou **thy** seas betwixt my sinnes and thee.
 190.00A.015 Nor thou nor **thy** religion dost controule,
 190.00A.017 But thou would'st have that love **thy** selfe: As thou
 191.00B.005 I would but blesse **thy** Name, not name thee now;
 191.00B.006 (And **thy** gifts are as infinite as thou:)
 191.00B.008 That, as **thy** blessed Spirit fell upon
 191.00B.014 Two, by their bloods, and by **thy** Spirit one;
 191.00B.039 So well in Chambers, in **thy** Church so ill,
 191.00B.045 For *that* we pray, we praise **thy** name for *this*,
 191.00B.046 Which, by **thy** *Moses* and this *Miriam*, is
 191.00B.050 We **thy** Sydnean Psalmes shall celebrate,

192.00B.002 Where, with **thy** Quire of Saints for evermore,
 192.00B.003 I shall be made **thy** Musique; As I come
 192.00B.028 And as to others soules I preach'd **thy** word,
 193.00A.015 But sweare by **thy** selfe, that at my death thy sonne
 193.00A.015 But sweare by thy selfe, that at my death **thy** sonne

THY'ECCHO.....1

114.00A.030 Thy debter, **thy'eccho**, thy foyle, thy zanee.

THY'EXPANSION.....1

157.00b.180 Thou hast **thy'expansion** now and libertee;

THY'INCONSTANCIE.....1

022.00A.026 With circumstance might urge **thy'inconstancie**,

THY'NTRINSIQUE.....1

155.00a.057 **Thy'ntrinsique** Balme, and thy preseruatiue,

THYNE.....5

115.NY3.005 Plead for me, and so by **thyne** & my labor,
 118.NY3.012 for myne is barren thus deuorc'd from **thyne**.
 119.NY3.004 It eates not only **thyne**, but my swolne hart.
 119.NY3.011 Wright then, that my griefes which **thyne** got may bee
 123.NY3.012 Which as a lame Eccho of **thyne** doth rebound.

TIBI.....1

186.00E.021 Plura **tibi** accumulet, sanctus cognominis, Ille

TICKLING.....1

176.00B.010 The itchy Lecher, and selfe **tickling** proud

TIDE.....1

149.00A.018 But as the **tide** doth wash the slimie beach,

TIE.....2

001.00A.007 And jolly Statesmen, which teach how to **tie**
 158.00A.503 Those sinowie strings which do our bodies **tie**,

TIES.....2

120.00A.007 Strong is this love which **ties** our hearts in one,
 142.00A.056 The Master at the end large glasses **ties**,

TIGRYS.....1

158.00A.060 In Thames, which were at **Tigrys**, and Euphrates waide.

TILE.....1

049.00A.030 Which **tile** this house, will come againe.

TILL.....73

001.00A.043 And **till** our Soules be unapparrelled
 001.00A.087 Hee droopt, wee went, **till** one (which did excell
 002.00A.009 Never, **till** it be sterv'd out; yet their state
 005.00A.082 Beg'st right; But that dole comes not **till** these dye.
 006.00D.018 Not **till** thou exceed the world? Canst thou be like
 014.NY3.001 **Till** I haue peace with thee, warr other Men;
 018.00B.045 To walke in expectation, **till** from thence
 020.00G.022 **Till** I both be, and find one wise and good?
 020.00G.034 Above the earth, the earth we **Till** and love:
 021.00G.061 **Till** fortune, that would ruine us with the deed,
 022.00A.044 **Till** hee be noysome as his infamie;
 032.00A.002 Did, **till** we lov'd, were we not wean'd till then?
 032.00A.002 Did, till we lov'd, were we not wean'd **till** then?
 033.00A.013 **Till** age snow white haire on thee,
 033.00A.024 And last, **till** you write your letter,
 034.00A.010 Binde but **till** sleep, deaths image, them unloose?
 037.00A.021 She heard not this **till** now; and that it should be so no more.
 038.00A.005 **Till** then, Love, let my body raigne, and let
 038.00A.023 Spare mee **till** then, I'll beare it, though she bee
 048.00A.029 Yeares and yeares unto yeares, **till** we attaine
 049.00A.031 **Till** my returne, repaire
 049.00A.041 'Twill make thee; and thou shouldst, **till** I returne,
 050.00A.017 And here, **till** hers, which must be his *death*, come,
 055.00A.024 Small townes which stand stiffe, **till** great shot
 058.00A.017 **Till** thy teares mixt with mine doe overflow
 059.00A.004 But should I love, get, tell, **till** I were old,
 064.00a.014 Love, **till** I love her, that loves mee.
 106.00A.039 **Till**, mystically joyn'd, but one they bee;
 106.00A.081 **Till** now thou wast but able
 107.00A.015 **Till** now, Thou warmd'st with multiplying loves
 107.00A.068 Like Fairies, **till** the Cock crow them away.
 107.00A.112 **Till** which houre, wee thy day enlarge, O Valentine.
 108.00A.173 Live, **till** all grounds of wishes faile,
 108.00A.174 **Till** honor, yea till wisdome grow so stale,
 108.00A.174 Till honor, yea **till** wisdome grow so stale,
 108.00A.194 To sit up, **till** thou faine wouldst sleep?
 109.00A.030 Like shot, not fear'd, **till** felt, our sailes assaile;
 130.00A.028 New faults, **till** they prescribe in us, are smoake.
 131.00B.062 And journeys not **till** it finde summer-way.
 133.00A.003 At lest lye hid with mee, **till** thou returne.
 137.00A.015 'Tis but a grave of spices, **till** your face
 138.00A.045 We **till** with them; and them to heav'n wee raise;
 141.00A.035 Neither appeare, **till** in one cloud they bee,
 147.00B.011 Yet th'art not yet so good; **till** us death lay
 152.12a.025 Was it not well believ'd, **till** now; that *Hee* ,

152.12a.028 **Till** *Hee* discoverd what wayes *Hee* would take:
 153.00A.184 **Till** they as Magistrates get victorie,
 153.00A.186 Yet **till** fit time had brought thee to that field,
 153.00A.196 But **till** thou should'st successefully advance
 153.00A.201 **Till** then thy War was but a civill War,
 154.00A.005 Then was in heaven **till** now; (for may not hee
 155.00a.146 In stature to be men, **till** we are none.
 155.00a.168 **Till** man came vp, did downe to man descend,
 155.00a.448 Who **till** his darke short tapers end be spent,
 156.00a.070 Argue, and agree not, **till** those starres go out:
 156.00a.072 **Till** she can be no bodies else, nor shee:
 157.00b.044 As **till** Gods great Venite change the song.
 157.00b.202 Goes through, not staying **till** his course be runne;
 157.00b.323 To earthly thoughts, **till** it to thee appeare,
 158.00A.084 **Till** the then climing serpent, that now creeps
 158.00A.180 **Till** her uncloth'd child kickt, and pick'd it selfe a dore.
 158.00A.201 Men, **till** they tooke laws which made freedome lesse,
 158.00A.203 **Till** now unlawfull, therefore ill; t'was not
 158.00A.243 **Till** melted with the Swans digestive fire,
 158.00A.297 And with his prey, that **till** then languisht, dies,
 158.00A.402 **Till** the best midwife, Nature, gave it helpe,
 162.00A.007 Thy sheepe, thine Image, and **till** I betray'd
 163.00A.005 Or like a thiefe, which **till** deaths doome be read,
 184.00A.203 Heare us, for **till** thou heare us, Lord
 185.00A.038 Corrections, **till** thy mercies bid thee leave.
 187.00A.136 **Till** 'twixt their mothers breasts they went away.
 190.00A.019 Thou lov'st not, **till** from loving more, thou free
 191.00B.051 And, **till** we come th'Extemporall song to sing,

TILLAGE.....1

024.00A.038 Admit the **tillage** of a harsh rough man?

TILLTHOU.....1

157.00b.047 Bee thirsty still, and drinke still **tillthou** goe;

TILMAN.....1

189.00B.HE1 *To M^r **Tilman** after he had taken orders.*

TIMBER.....1

050.00A.025 This is loves **timber**, youth his under-wood;

TIME.....40

002.00A.041 Whom **time** (which rots all, and makes botches poxe,
 002.00A.085 Pecemeeale he gets lands, and spends as much **time**
 004.00A.064 **Time** enough to have beene Interpreter
 004.00A.178 **Time** made ready, that day, in flocks, are found
 004.00A.209 As a young Preacher at his first **time** goes

006.00D.058 For friends to passe **time**, and keep company.
 008.00B.065 But if, when all his art and **time** is spent,
 014.NY3.015 Which **time** will cure: Yet it must do her good
 014.NY3.020 To dust and ashes turnd before my **time**.
 015.00G.010 Tells me from you, that now it is bed **time**.
 021.00G.077 **Time** shall not lose our passages; the spring
 036.00A.010 Nor houres, dayes, moneths, which are the rags of **time**.
 050.00A.009 That was her torrid and inflaming **time**,
 070.00A.012 If this fall in a **time**, or land,
 070.00A.020 And since at such **time**, miracles are sought,
 082.00A.039 At this **time** to the Goat is runne
 106.00A.008 Which when next **time** you in these sheets wil smother
 106.00A.041 Long **time** expect their bodies and their tombe,
 108.00A.003 Thee, in this yeares cold and decrepit **time**?
 108.00A.183 Injures; it causeth **time** to stay;
 109.00A.017 How in the port, our fleet deare **time** did leese,
 127.00A.001 Blest are your North parts, for all this long **time**
 131.00B.002 That gives us man up now, like *Adams time*
 139.00A.010 This bravery is since these **time** shew'd mee you.
 153.00A.076 When they would exercise, lacke **time**, and space.
 153.00A.078 For lack of **time**, his owne epitome.
 153.00A.144 Plac'd to informe whole towns, to'mploy their **time**,
 153.00A.186 Yet till fit **time** had brought thee to that field,
 153.00A.247 Though then in our **time**, be not suffered
 155.00a.007 When that Queene ended here her progresse **time**,
 155.00a.172 Helpe, or at least some **time** to wast, allow
 157.00b.045 Thirst for that **time**, O my insatiate soule,
 158.00A.140 As if, for that **time**, their round bodies flatned were.
 158.00A.302 And in due **time** throwne out againe, and growne
 158.00A.428 By the Wolves death; and now just **time** it was
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple which Eve eate, to this **time** when shee is hee, whose life
 160.00A.013 'Tis **time** that heart and voice be lifted high,
 160.00A.023 Ere by the speares **time** was created, thou
 160.00A.052 Nor had **time** mellowed him to this ripenesse,
 189.00B.012 Of noble goods, and with lesse **time** and paine?

TIMES.....21

002.00A.089 So huge, that men (in our **times** forwardnesse)
 022.00A.059 I could renew those **times**, when first I saw
 048.00A.003 The Sun it selfe, which makes **times**, as they passe,
 049.00A.016 So shall all **times** finde mee the same;
 054.00A.026 As princes doe in **times** of action get
 108.00A.048 So, reclus'd hermits often **times** do know
 131.00B.052 Might well (those **times** considered) man become.
 136.00A.029 To our late **times**, the use of specular stone,
 138.00A.018 By blamers of the **times** they mard, hath sought
 139.00A.011 In recompence I would show future **times**

145.00A.022 Since in these **times**, your greatnesse doth appeare,
 145.00A.027 (For who can judge, or witnessse of those **times**
 152.12a.037 And that *His Times* might haue stretcht out so far
 152.12a.042 In *Peace*-full **times**, Rumors of *Warrs* should rise.
 153.00A.016 **Times** dead-low water; when all mindes deuest
 155.00a.040 Measures of **times** are all determined)
 157.00b.050 Let thine owne **times** as an old story be.
 157.00b.070 Some Figure of the Golden **times**, was hid.
 158.00A.003 Plac'd in most shapes; all **times** before the law
 158.00A.336 The Sunne hath twenty **times** both crab and goate
 183.00A.024 Deales, in some **times**, and seldome joyning these;

TIMOROUS.....1

169.00A.010 You have not sinn'd, nor need be **timorous**,

TINCTURE.....4

139.00A.016 Mine are short liv'd; the **tincture** of your name
 140.00A.020 The poysonous **tincture** of Originall sinne,
 155.00a.180 The poysonous **tincture**, and the stayne of *Eue*,
 182.00A.014 All **tincture**, and doth not alone dispose

TINCTURES.....2

108.00A.066 So, for best civill use, all **tinctures** move
 184.00A.008 All vicious **tinctures**, that new fashioned

TINNE.....1

009.00A.013 And like vile stones lying in saffron'd **tinne**,

TIPES.....1

136.00A.047 Religions **tipes**, the peecclesse centers flow,

TIR'D.....4

015.00G.004 Is **tir'd** with standing though he never fight.
 109.00A.061 Pumping hath **tir'd** our men, and what's the gaine?
 126.00A.014 Light and strength, darke and **tir'd** must then ride post.
 158.00A.296 That leagues o'er-past at sea, now **tir'd** hee lyes,

TIS.....11

044.00A.010 It stay, **tis** but thy carkasse then,
 082.00A.001 **Tis** the yeares midnight, and it is the dayes,
 108.00A.140 Since Soone thou lvest downe first, **tis** fit
 146.00A.005 **Tis** well his lifes loud speaking workes deserve,
 155.00a.006 May lodge an In-mate soule, but **tis** not his.)
 155.00a.374 **Tis** now but wicked vanity to thinke,
 156.00a.001 **Tis** lost, to trust a Tombe with such a ghest,
 157.00b.412 Alas, **tis** but a casuall happinesse.
 157.00b.445 **Tis** such a full, and such a filling good;

157.00b.497 In this fresh ioy, **tis** no small part, that shee,
 157.00b.499 Doth iniure her; (**Tis** losse to be cald best,

TITLE.....5

002.00A.047 His **title** of Barrister, on every wench,
 065.00A.022 I said, if any **title** bee
 094.00A.002 Gave to the poore; Thou hast good **title** still.
 153.00A.191 Thou could'st no **title**, to this triumph have,
 157.00b.150 **Title** to Heauen, and plead it by his Faith,

TITLES.....6

002.00B.074 Bastardy abounds not in Kings **titles**, nor
 052.00A.038 Both by what **titles**, Mistresses are ours,
 149.00A.056 How good in all her **titles**, and how meet,
 162.00A.001 As due by many **titles** I resigne
 184.00A.045 In vaine, who hath such **titles** unto you.
 189.00B.049 These are thy **titles** and preheminences,

TO'A.....3

112.00A.006 **To'a** botle'of Hay, that am a locke of Grasse.
 157.00b.170 Which fixt **to'a** Pillar, or a Graue doth sit
 157.00b.186 **To'a** body, and went but by the bodies leaue,

TO'ADMIRE.....1

074.00A.004 Then vertue or the minde **to'admire**,

TO'ADMIT.....2

171.00A.006 Labour **to'admit** you, but Oh, to no end,
 184.00A.224 **To'admit** the like of majestie divine,

TO'ADUANCE.....1

157.00b.220 **To'aduance** these thoughts, remember then, that shee

TO'ADVANCE.....1

042.00A.024 It selfe o'r us **to'advance**.

TO'ALL.....1

016.00A.006 Open **to'all** searchers, unpriz'd, if unknowne.

TO'ANNIHILATE.....1

066.00A.054 To'invent, and practise this one way, **to'annihilate** all three.

TO'ANOTHER.....2

157.00b.104 Giue one thy Pride, **to'another** giue thy Lust:
 171.00A.005 I, like an usurpt towne, **to'another** due,

TO'ANY.....1

066.00A.014 My silence **to'any**, who abroad hath beene;

TO'APPEARE.....1

108.00A.157 And though thou stoope, **to'appeare** to us, in part,

TO'ARREST.....1

157.00b.414 This or that happinesse, **to'arrest** his minde,

TO'BE.....1

098.00A.002 **To'be** understood, when will hee be beleev'd.

TO'EMBALME.....1

010.00A.072 **To'embalme** thy fathers corse; What? will hee die?

TO'EMBASSADOURS.....1

066.00A.005 My tongue to Fame; **to'Embassadours** mine eares;

TO'ENDURE.....1

016.00A.014 Idly make them apter **to'endure** then men?

TO'ENLIGHTEN.....1

182.00A.005 Who, not content **to'enlighten** all that dwell

TO'ENQUIRE.....1

157.00b.197 Venus retards her not, **to'enquire**, how shee

TO'ENTERGRAFT.....1

062.00A.009 So **to'entergraft** our hands, as yet

TO'ENTWINE.....1

107.00A.055 You two have one way left, your selves **to'entwine**,

TO'EXCUSE.....1

137.00A.005 Two ills can nere perplexe us, sinne **to'excuse**;

TO'GET.....1

111.00A.004 Yet, as **to'get** stomachs, we walke up and downe,

TO'HANG.....1

093.00A.002 **To'hang** all old strange things, let his wife beware.

TO'HAVE.....4

017.00A.032 'Tis lesse grieffe to be foule, then **to'have** beene faire.

018.00B.056 Thinke it enough for me **to'have** had thy love.

019.00A.011 If rivall fooles taxe thee **to'have** lov'd a man,

111.00A.017 And **to'have** as many eares as all have tongues;

TO'HEAVEN.....1

164.00A.009 Then, as my soule, **to'heaven** her first seate, takes flight,

TO'HIM.....1

111.00A.009 But that the next **to'him**, still, is worse then hee.

TO'HIMSELFE.....1

157.00b.413 Hath euer any man **to'himselfe** assigned

TO'HIS.....2

140.00A.010 **To'his** beasts, and disaforested his minde?

172.00A.008 Coheire **to'his** glory, 'and Sabbaths endlesse rest;

TO'IMPLICITE.....1

134.00A.015 Then backe againe **to'implicite** faith I fall,

TO'IMPLOY.....1

153.00A.144 Plac'd to informe whole towns, **to'employ** their time,

TO'IMPUTE.....1

109.00A.008 Of friendship onely **to'impute** excellence.

TO'INVENT.....1

066.00A.054 **To'invent**, and practise this one way, to'annihilate all three.

TO'IT.....1

042.00A.022 And wee joyne **to'it** our strength,

TO'OBEY.....1

108.00A.079 Where there is no ambition, but **to'obey**,

TO'OUR.....3

062.00A.069 **To'our** bodies turne wee then, that so

138.00A.059 As men **to'our** prisons, new soules to us are sent,

184.00A.205 Thine eare **to'our** sighes, teares, thoughts gives voiceand word.

TO'UNGRATIOUS.....1

184.00A.157 **To'ungratious** us, staid'st at her full of grace,

TO'URGE.....1

139.00A.012 What you were, and teach them **to'urge** towards such,

TO'WHOM.....1

130.00A.011 But her faire larger guest, **to'whom** Sun and Moone

TOAD.....1

138.00A.084 The bad with bad, a spider with a **toad**:

TOBACCO.....1

001.00A.088 Th'Indians, in drinking his **Tobacco** well)

TOES.....1

158.00A.146 His other legge, which feet with **toes** upbeare;

TOGETHER.....11

004.00A.048 Jovius, or Surlus, or both **together**.

011.00A.019 Nor at his boord **together** being satt,

021.00G.060 Freese us **together**, that we may stick here,

046.00A.006 Should in despight of light keepe us **together**.

078.00D.011 Lac'd up **together** in congruity,

108.00A.199 Know that if Sun and Moone **together** doe

110.00A.023 Onely the Calenture **together** drawes

145.00A.047 So though some things are not **together** true,

153.00A.096 And lay **together** every A, and B;

157.00b.364 That beauty and chastity **together** kisse:

187.00A.120 The wall, and Rampart, which **together** mourne.

TOKEN.....1

004.00A.235 No **token** of worth, but Queenes man, and fine

TOKENS.....1

078.00D.001 Send me some **Tokens**, that my hope may live,

TOLD.....13

004.00A.062 His tongue, he praised it, and such words **told**

037.00A.026 But I have **told** them, since you will be true,

059.00A.003 I have lov'd, and got, and **told**,

108.00A.207 Being **told** this starre is falne, and findes her such,

130.00A.039 And in your afternoones thinke what you **told**

138.00A.021 I have beene **told**, that vertue'in Courtiers hearts

149.00A.059 How Morall, how Divine shall not be **told**,

150.00A.066 By wishing, though they never **told** her what.

151.00A.020 They **told** not when, but did the day beginne;

153.00A.069 And had Fate meant to have his vertues **told**,

155.00a.087 This new world may be safer, being **told**

187.00A.322 Yet, **told** their friends, they should not long dwell there;

191.00B.020 Both **told** us what, and taught us how to doe.

TOLERABLE.....1

050.00A.010 This is her **tolerable** *Tropique clyme*.

TOLERATA.....1

186.00E.008 Anchora fit tandem Crux **tolerata** diu.

TOLL.....1

004.00A.107 **Toll** to some Courtier; And wiser then all us,

TOLLS.....1

066.00A.037 To him for whom the passing bell next **tolls**,

TOMBE.....13

077.00A.018 Mine Epitaph and **Tombe**.

085.00A.002 So dry, that I am now mine owne sad **tombe**.

087.00A.004 That had a towne for **tombe**, his bones to hide.

106.00A.041 Long time expect their bodies and their **tombe**,

108.00A.215 Now, as in Tullias **tombe**, one lampe burnt cleare,

146.00A.025 Here needs no marble **Tombe**, since hee is gone,

147.00B.001 That I might make your Cabinet my **tombe**,

148.00A.012 And wee your rich **Tombe** in her face had seene;

151.00A.059 That wraps that christall in a wooden **Tombe**,

156.00a.001 Tis lost, to trust a **Tombe** with such a ghest,

156.00a.006 loyne the two Indies in one **Tombe**, 'tis glas;

157.00b.252 If, as we were in this our liuing **Tombe**

158.00A.399 And thus he made his foe, his prey, and **tombe**:

TOMBES.....4

004.00A.075 Said I, The man that keepes the Abbey **tombes**,

039.00A.029 And if unfit for **tombes** and hearse

039.00A.034 The greatest ashes, as halfe-acre **tombes**,

055.00A.032 Can call vow'd men from cloisters, dead from **tombes**,

TOMBS.....1

139.00A.013 Verse embalmes vertue;'and **Tombs**, or Thrones of rimes,

TOME.....1

052.00A.020 Or as the worlds forme, this all-graved **tome**

TONGUE.....20

004.00A.040 But Pedants motley **tongue**, souldiers bumbast,

004.00A.044 With his **tongue**: in his tongue, call'd complement:

004.00A.044 With his tongue: in his **tongue**, call'd complement:

004.00A.062 His **tongue**, he praised it, and such words told

020.00G.058 The Rhemora her cleaving **tongue** doth dwell.

022.00A.049 Swine eate his bowels, and his falser **tongue**

022.00A.060 Love in your eyes, that gave my **tongue** the law

039.00A.001 For Godsake hold your **tongue**, and let me love,

046.00A.007 Light hath no **tongue**, but is all eye;

066.00A.005 My **tongue** to Fame; to'Embassadours mine eares;

066.00A.042 All forrainers, mine English **tongue**.

115.00A.004 Feete and a reasoning soule and **tongue** to speake.

154.00A.015 The *Chappell* wants an eare, *Councell* a **tongue**;

155.00a.445 Or shall be spoken well by any **tongue**,
 157.00b.013 His eies will twinckle, and his **tongue** will roll,
 158.00A.062 Doth dwell, and moves that hand, and **tongue**, & brow,
 170.00A.007 And can that **tongue** adjudge thee unto hell,
 188.00E.007 Nor thy **tongue**, ever true, know a false thing,
 191.00B.009 These Psalmes first Author in a cloven **tongue**;
 191.00B.025 The Spheares have Musick, but they have no **tongue**,

TONGUES.....7

004.00A.035 This thing hath travail'd, and saith, speakes all **tongues**
 111.00A.017 And to'have as many eares as all have **tongues**;
 146.00A.006 And give praise too, our cold **tongues** could not serve:
 155.00a.054 Then **tongues**, the soule being gone, the losse deplore.
 156.00a.023 Lawyers for **tongues**, Diuines for hearts, and more,
 157.00b.333 That wits and **tongues** of Libellars are weake,
 158.00A.120 Of speech, but silence; hands, not **tongues**, end heresies.

TONS.....1

006.00D.039 If for vast **Tons** of Currans, and of Figs,

TOO.....102

003.00A.069 nesse **too** much light breeds; but unmoved thou
 010.00A.039 But Oh, **too** common ill, I brought with mee
 013.00A.003 **Too** subtil: Foole, thou didst not understand
 016.00A.001 Although thy hand and faith, and good workes **too**,
 016.00A.024 To make us like and love, must I change **too**?
 017.00A.026 Account her wonderfull, why not lovely **too**?
 020.00G.086 Rise from the foot, Lovers may do so **too**.
 022.00A.035 Having his falshood found **too** late, 'twas hee
 025.00A.002 Which (Oh) **too** long have dwelt on thee,
 034.00A.017 For by to morrow, I may thinke so **too**.
 035.00A.006 Which now is growne **too** great and good for me.
 035.00A.023 Though you stay here you passe **too** fast away:
 039.00A.021 We're Tapers **too**, and at our owne cost die,
 045.00A.010 Love must not be, but take a body **too**,
 045.00A.020 Is much **too** much, some fitter must be sought;
 047.00A.010 Or **too** much triumph in the Victorie.
 047.00A.017 Yet, love and hate mee **too**,
 047.00A.020 Hate mee, because thy love is **too** great for mee;
 049.00A.019 Or if **too** hard and deepe
 052.00A.004 And how posterity shall know it **too**;
 054.00A.013 But as all else, being elemented **too**,
 055.00A.002 Would for a given Soule give something **too**.
 057.00A.004 For reason, much **too** strong for phantasie,
 058.00A.022 To teach the sea, what it may doe **too** soone,
 063.00A.019 And dare love that, and say so **too**,
 064.00a.022 Rebell and Atheist **too**, why murmure I,

064.00a.025 A deeper plague, to make her love mee **too**,
 066.00A.009 That I should give to none, but such, as had **too** much before.
 066.00A.047 The world by dying; because love dies **too**.
 068.00A.037 For Gods sake, if you can, be you so **too**:
 071.00A.018 My Gyants, and my Witches **too**,
 075.00A.008 Ease mee with death, by bidding mee goe **too**.
 075.00A.011 Except it be **too** late, to kill me so,
 076.00A.008 Or in a thousand more, forgot that **too**.
 077.00A.008 Death kills with **too** much cold;
 107.00A.066 Is eaten, and **too** long their meat they praise,
 107.00A.067 The masquers come **too** late, and'I thinke, will stay,
 108.00A.222 For none of these is fuell, but fire **too**.
 108.00A.227 A perfect sacrifice, I'll burne it **too**.
 113.00A.004 Since shee to few, yet to **too** many'hath showne
 115.00A.003 I have given thee, and yet thou art **too** weake,
 121.NY3.006 By staing in London **too** much overseene.
 126.00A.009 And begin soone, lest my grieffe grieve thee **too**,
 126.00A.026 They are prophane, imperfect, oh, **too** bad
 129.00A.010 Hath stor'd with notes of use and pleasures **too**,
 130.00A.020 In harvests, **too** indulgent to your sports.
 131.00B.104 But soule we finde **too** earthly to ascend,
 131.00B.116 The Sunnes comfort: others thinke him **too** kinde.
 131.00B.118 Men perish **too** farre off, and burne too nigh.
 131.00B.118 Men perish too farre off, and burne **too** nigh.
 133.00A.008 But 'tis not all, thou should'st be wicked **too**.
 138.00A.077 **Too** many vertues, or too much of one
 138.00A.077 Too many vertues, or **too** much of one
 139.00A.025 And you, and it, **too** much grace might disgrace.
 140.00A.016 But he's those devills **too**, which did incline
 141.00A.062 Rather then God should not be honour'd **too**,
 142.00A.002 'Twere **too** much schisme to be singular,
 142.00A.008 As not to tell it; If this be **too** bold,
 142.00A.010 Where, because Faith is in **too** low degree,
 142.00A.042 And so hath made your beauty, Vertue **too**.
 142.00A.050 Where it findes sympathie and matter **too**,
 143.00A.019 Your praise to you, where half rights seeme **too** much,
 146.00A.006 And give praise **too**, our cold tongues could not serve:
 149.00A.029 They say, the sea, when it gaines, loseth **too**;
 149.00A.050 Surpasse all speed, by him are winged **too**:
 151.00A.001 LAnguage thou art **too** narrow, and too weake
 151.00A.001 LAnguage thou art too narrow, and **too** weake
 151.00A.016 But thou must raze it **too**, that was undone?
 151.00A.021 She was **too** Saphirine, and cleare to thee;
 151.00A.023 Alas, shee was **too** pure, but not too weake;
 151.00A.023 Alas, shee was too pure, but not **too** weake;
 151.00A.058 Earth **too**, will be a *Lemnia*; and the tree
 153.00A.008 Come to your knowledge, and affections **too**,

153.00A.129 Why did'st thou not for these give medicines **too**,
 153.00A.213 But didst not stay, t'enlarge his kingdome **too**,
 155.00a.055 But though it be **too** late to succour thee,
 155.00a.156 Of nothing he made vs, and we striue **too**,
 155.00a.336 They're lothsome **too**, by this Deformitee.
 155.00a.396 The art is lost, and correspondence **too**.
 155.00a.404 But they, yea Ashes **too**, are medicinall,
 155.00a.426 But that our age was Iron, and rusty **too**,
 155.00a.472 I saw not why verse might not doe so **too**.
 156.00a.082 Shee'ath yeilded to **too** long an Extasie.
 157.00b.084 He honors it **too** much that thinks it nought.
 157.00b.153 Yea though he plead a long possession **too**,
 157.00b.281 We see in Authors, **too** stiffe to recant,
 158.00A.222 The Soule from her **too** active organs fled
 158.00A.240 All, but who **too** swift, too great, or well arm'd were
 158.00A.240 All, but who too swift, **too** great, or well arm'd were
 158.00A.436 Sonne to himselfe, and father **too**, hee is
 158.00A.441 Hee soone for her **too** harsh, and churlish grew,
 158.00A.471 By this misled, **too** low things men have prov'd,
 158.00A.472 And **too** high, beasts and angels have beene lov'd;
 158.00A.474 He reach'd at things **too** high, but open way
 160.00A.073 **Too** stony hard, and yet too fleshly,) bee
 160.00A.073 Too stony hard, and yet **too** fleshly,) bee
 184.00A.064 Thy Eagle-sighted Prophets **too**,
 184.00A.122 Prayes ceaslesly,'and thou hearken **too**
 184.00A.241 On Natures nothing, be not nothing **too**,
 185.00A.016 That spectacle of **too** much weight for mee.
 191.00B.019 Have both translated, and apply'd it **too**,
 191.00B.035 To us so sweetly and sincerely **too**,

TOO'HARSH.....1

114.00A.025 Now if this song be **too'harsh** for rime, yet, as

TOO-BOLD.....1

087.00A.002 A **too-bold** Captaine perish'd by the fall,

TOO-HIGH-STRETCHED.....1

109.00A.056 Snapping, like **too-high-stretched** treble strings.

TOO-NARROW.....1

152.12a.084 **Too-narrow**, to think HIM, as *Hee* is HEE

TOOK.....2

006.00D.049 Thus thou, by means which th'Ancients never **took**,

020.00G.027 Then if he **took** her maid. Search every speare

TOOK'ST.....3

157.00b.258 Nor how thou **took'st** the poyson of mans sin.
 182.00A.002 As yet, the wound thou **took'st** on friday last;
 184.00A.248 O lambe of God, which **took'st** our sinne

TOOKE.....14

060.00A.027 Will wast, as this flea's death **tooke** life from thee.
 136.00A.023 Or **tooke** Soules stuffe such as shall late decay,
 151.00A.019 For they let out more light, then they **tooke** in,
 151.00A.039 God **tooke** her hence, lest some of us should love
 151.00A.060 Shall be **tooke** up spruce, fill'd with diamond;
 155.00a.179 Shee **tooke** the weaker Sex, she that could driue
 155.00a.197 And turn'd her braines, and **tooke** a generall maime
 156.00a.080 **Tooke** so much death, as seru'd for *opium*.
 156.00a.094 She **tooke** but for thus much, thus much to die.
 157.00b.319 And cal's vs after her, in that shee **tooke**,
 158.00A.033 For every thing, who, where wee of-spring **tooke**,
 158.00A.086 **Tooke** it, and t'her whom the first man did wive
 158.00A.201 Men, till they **tooke** laws which made freedome lesse,
 158.00A.411 Hee **tooke** a course, which since, succesfully,

TOOMBES.....1

155.00a.385 Spring-times were common cradles, but are **toombes**;

TOOTH.....2

050.00A.041 Whose every **tooth** to a severall place is gone,
 158.00A.485 And willing halfe and more, more then halfe **Tooth**

TOP.....1

073.00A.010 Circle this fingers **top**, which did'st her thombe.

TOP'D.....1

134.00A.019 For, rockes, which high **top'd** and deep rooted sticke,

TOPS.....1

187.00A.335 19 Which follow us, o'r mountaine **tops** they flye

TOR-MENT.....1

037.00A.013 Or doth a feare, that men are true, **tor-ment** you?

TORCH.....2

129.00A.005 A Taper of his **Torch**, a copie writ
 160.00A.095 Bright **torch**, which shin'st, that I the way may see,

TORCHES.....2

057.00A.027 Perchance as **torches** which must ready bee,
 108.00A.031 And from their jewels **torches** do take fire,

TORE.....2

158.00A.168 And **tore** up both, and so coold her child's blood;
 179.NY3.003 Goes richly painted? Or which rob'd & **tore**

TORMENT.....2

022.00A.047 And after all selfe **torment**, when hee dyes,
 155.00a.297 Inuent another **torment**, that there must

TORMENTS.....1

021.00G.014 Or to thy Triumphs such strange **torments** fixt?

TORNE.....9

013.00A.019 In broken proverbs, and **torne** sentences.
 019.00A.006 Perhaps with rude oares **torne**, or Sun beams tann'd,
 055.00A.039 Must learne, by my being cut up, and **torne**:
 061.00A.008 With feare of missing, shame of getting **torne**;
 155.00a.134 In a **torne** house, or field, to haue three liues.
 156.00a.090 Or that some leafes were **torne** out of the booke.
 158.00A.307 And **torne** the hopefull Promontories head,
 185.00A.028 By God, for his apparell, rag'd, and **torne**?
 190.00A.001 In what **torne** ship soever I embarke,

TORPEDO.....1

112.00A.018 A Scorpion, or **Torpedo** cure a man?

TORRID.....2

050.00A.009 That was her **torrid** and inflaming time,
 153.00A.124 His **Torrid** Zone at Court, and calentures

TORTURE.....1

055.00A.041 **Torture** against thine owne end is,

TORTURING.....2

004.00A.142 Me to pay a fine to scape his **torturing**,
 044.00A.018 Nor long beare this **torturing** wrong,

TOSSE.....1

181.00A.020 The Mast and yard make one, where seas do **tosse**.

TOTA.....1

186.00E.016 A fixo, nobis, Gratia **tota** fluat.

TOTTERD.....1

109.00A.057 And from our **totterd** sailes, ragges drop downe so,

TOUCH.....26

006.00D.016 That thou on th'other half wouldst never **touch**.

009.00A.052 As wee, when wee embrace, or **touch**, or kisse.
 010.00A.038 Could never wisse any **touch** or kisse;
 011.00A.020 With words, nor **touch**, scarce lookes adulterate.
 014.NY3.018 We **touch** all gold, but find no food to liue.
 017.00G.054 Would be as loath to **touch** as Joseph was.
 024.00A.048 Why should they not alike in all parts **touch**?
 061.00A.011 And may he feele no **touch**
 064.00a.010 But when an even flame two hearts did **touch**,
 067.00A.004 The mystery, the signe you must not **touch**,
 112.00A.010 That though then pitch they staine worse, wee must **touch**.
 129.00A.032 To **touch** and test in any best degree.
 130.00A.042 Else be not froward; But why doe I **touch**
 133.00A.019 Doth **touch** thee (saples leafe) thou grow'st by this
 139.00A.015 As spice doth bodies from corrupt aires **touch**.
 140.00A.019 As Soules (they say) by our first **touch**, take in
 143.00A.018 For, 'tis some fault thus much to **touch** upon,
 149.00A.047 Making omissions, acts; laying the **touch**
 152.12a.038 As to **touch** Those of which they *Emblems* are?
 153.00A.080 As all the long breath'd Chronicles can **touch**;
 155.00a.395 And doe by **touch**, all which those starres could do?
 157.00b.437 For once that they the center **touch**, do touch
 157.00b.437 For once that they the center touch, do **touch**
 157.00b.471 But could this low world ioyes essentiall **touch**,
 187.00A.320 Depart, depart, and **touch** us not, and then
 192.00B.015 So death doth **touch** the Resurrection.

TOUCHES.....1

158.00A.482 That vertue, by his **touches**, chaft and spent,

TOUCHING.....2

024.00A.052 That **touching** my selfe, all seemes done to thee.
 187.00A.318 Their garments should scape **touching**, as they passe,

TOUCHT.....2

070.00A.029 Our hands ne'r **toucht** the seales,
 189.00B.008 **Toucht** with a Loadstone, dost new motions feele?

TOUGH.....3

019.00A.020 To feed on that, which to disus'd tastes seemes **tough**.
 073.00A.006 Oh, why should ought lesse precious, or lesse **tough**
 111.00A.018 Tender to know, **tough** to acknowledge wrongs.

TOUGHLY.....3

004.00A.140 **Toughly** and stubbornly I beare this crosse; But the 'houre
 114.00A.006 Their workes, though **toughly** laboured, will bee
 126.00A.007 Here **toughly** chew, and sturdily digest

TOUNGE.....1

187.00A.282 His **tounge** for thirst cleaves to his upper jaw.

TOURES.....1

130.00A.036 You then first say, that high enough she **toures**.

TOWARD.....2

002.00A.004 That hate, **toward** them, breeds pitty towards the rest;

185.00A.010 This day, when my Soules forme bends **toward** the East.

TOWARDS.....24

002.00A.004 That hate, toward them, breeds pitty **towards** the rest;

004.00A.017 Therefore I suffered this; **Towards** me did runne

020.00G.065 And Sailing **towards** her *India*, in that way

049.00A.053 And thou begin'st to thaw **towards** him, for this,

065.00A.018 For, eyes which rowle **towards** all, weepe not, but sweat.

081.HH5.016 to any other? Oh **towards** me I feare

082.00A.043 Let mee prepare **towards** her, and let mee call

092.NY3.002 **Towards** the Suns cradle, & his throne, & bed.

110.00A.045 Stagge, dogge, and all which from, or **towards** flies,

139.00A.012 What you were, and teach them to'urge **towards** such,

141.00A.018 By the Sunnes fall, which now **towards** earth doth bend,

145.00A.024 **Towards** him, thats infinite, must first be great.

155.00a.126 Did that soule a good way **towards** Heauen direct.

157.00b.065 Looke v'ward; that's **towards** her, whose happy state

158.00A.057 I launch at paradise, and I saile **towards** home;

158.00A.141 His right arme he thrust out **towards** the East,

158.00A.252 And journeyes with her, **towards** the glassie deepe,

160.00A.039 Was not his pity **towards** thee wondrous high,

174.00B.009 Onely thou art above, and when **towards** thee

185.00A.009 Hence is't, that I am carryed **towards** the West

185.00A.035 For that looks **towards** them; & thou look'st towards mee,

185.00A.035 For that looks towards them; & thou look'st **towards** mee,

187.00A.100 But is **towards** *Iacob*, All-devouring fire.

187.00A.128 The Virgins **towards** ground, their heads do throw.

TOWER.....2

004.00A.065 To Babels bricklayers, sure the **Tower** had stood.

157.00b.417 They who did labour Babels **tower** t' erect,

TOWERS.....1

136.00A.016 And, ordinance rais'd on **Towers** so many mile

TOWN.....1

037.00A.004 Her whom the country form'd, & whom the **town**,

TOWNE.....7

002.00A.002 Perfectly all this **towne**, yet there's one state
 017.00A.042 That durty foulnesse guards, and armes the **towne**:
 087.00A.004 That had a **towne** for tombe, his bones to hide.
 111.00A.006 If, but to loth both, I haunt Court, or **Towne**.
 158.00A.394 And gnaw'd the life cords there; Like a whole **towne**
 171.00A.005 I, like an usurpt **towne**, to'another due,
 187.00A.290 Then did the **towne** of *Sodome* sinne before;

TOWNES.....5

006.00D.022 *Munster* did **Townes** and *Gesner* Authors show;
 039.00A.044 Countries, **Townes**, Courts: Beg frow above
 055.00A.024 Small **townes** which stand stiffe, till great shot
 153.00A.253 Who at his friends death, made whole **townes** devest
 155.00a.262 When new **Townes** rise, and olde demolish'd are.

TOWNS.....2

112.00A.008 Countries, Courts, **Towns** are Rockes, or Remoraes;
 153.00A.144 Plac'd to informe whole **towns**, to'employ their time,

TOWRING.....1

021.00G.042 And over all thy husbands **towring** eyes

TOYES.....2

158.00A.114 Though with good minde, their reasons like those **toyes**
 158.00A.476 His **toyes** prevaile not, likelier meanes he tries,

TOYFULL.....1

158.00A.451 It quickned next a **toyfull** Ape, and so

TOYL'D.....1

106.00A.067 You, and not only you, but all **toyl'd** beasts

TOYLE.....1

111.00A.005 And **toyle** to sweeten rest, so, may God frowne,

TOYLES.....1

106.00A.068 Rest duly; at night all their **toyles** are dispensed;

TRAC'D.....1

024.00A.040 And are, as theeves **trac'd**, which rob when it snows.

TRADE.....4

020.00G.016 By our new nature (Use) the soul of **trade**.
 155.00a.398 And man least knowes their **trade**, and purposes.
 158.00A.405 (Who in that **trade** of Church, and kingdomes, there
 158.00A.446 Five yeares he liv'd, and cosened with his **trade**,

TRADITA.....1

196.015.016 ANIMA, SVMMA CONSTANTIA, EACQUE CHRISTIANA, DEO **TRADITA**

TRAFFIQU'D.....1

189.00B.011 Hast thou thus **traffiqu'd**, but with farre more gaine

TRAFIQUE.....1

155.00a.400 Embarr'd, and all this **trafique** quite forgot,

TRAINE.....2

001.00A.022 Great **traîne** of blew coats, twelve, or fourteen strong,

135.B13.029 to honor Polesworth with their Cloystr'd **traîne**

TRAITEROUS.....3

010.00A.005 So am I, (by this **traiterous** meanes surpriz'd)

012.00A.028 The **traiterous** banks to gape, and let her in,

158.00A.275 Spied through this **traiterous** spectacle, from high,

TRAITEROUSLY.....1

010.00A.054 Next mee, mee **traiterously** hast betrayd,

TRAITORS.....1

027.00A.023 Or curious **traitors**, sleevesicke flies

TRANCE.....1

004.00A.157 Of suiters at court to mourne, and a **trance**

TRANSACTIS.....1

197.F01.009 xv annis in coniugio **transactis**,

TRANSCENDENT.....1

137.00A.008 (Where a **transcendent** height, (as, lownesse mee)

TRANSCRIPT.....1

137.00A.056 You were the **transcript**, and originall,

TRANSFERR'D.....1

052.00A.040 **Transferr'd** from Love himselfe, to womankinde.

TRANSGRESSIONS.....1

187.00A.018 Because when her **transgressions** did increase,

TRANSITORY.....4

050.00A.035 If **transitory** things, which soone decay,

139.00A.014 Preserve fraile **transitory** fame, as much

141.00A.005 Who vagrant **transitory** Comets sees,

157.00b.389 Of **transitory** causes? Dost thou loue

TRANSLATE.....1

191.00B.049 So though some have, some may some Psalmes **translate**,

TRANSLATED.....3

188.00E.HE1 **Translated** out of *Gazaeus, Vota Amico*

191.00B.019 Have both **translated**, and apply'd it too,

191.00B.053 Who hath **translated** those translators) may

TRANSLATORS.....1

191.00B.053 Who hath translated those **translators**) may

TRANSPARENT.....2

026.00A.003 My picture drown'd in a **transparent** teare,

153.00A.027 All the world growes **transparent**, and I see

TRANSPLANT.....2

062.00A.037 A single violet **transplant**,

130.00A.021 Would you redeeme it? then your selfe **transplant**

TRANSPLANTED.....3

020.00G.082 Which at the face began, **transplanted** is,

138.00A.051 Let the minds thoughts be but **transplanted** so,

146.00A.010 If to a paradise that **transplanted** bee,

TRANSPORT.....2

004.00A.105 shels to **transport**; Shortly boyes shall not play

038.00A.016 My minde **transport**.

TRANSPORTED.....2

004.00A.170 **Transported** it from Italy to stand

158.00A.364 **Transported** with the joy of what they get,

TRANSUBSTANTIATE.....1

155.00a.417 Who, though she could not **transubstantiate**

TRANSUBSTANTIATES.....2

051.00A.006 The spider love, which **transubstantiates** all,

141.00A.026 Us she inform'd, but **transubstantiates** you,

TRAP.....2

158.00A.258 As, in this **trap** a ravenous pike was tane,

158.00A.426 At last a **trap**, of which some every where

TRASH.....1

004.00A.098 Of triviall household **trash**; He knowes; He knowes

TRAUAILD.....1

118.NY3.006 Or is thy Mind **trauaild** with discontent?

TRAUAILE.....3

014.NY3.043 Shall spring. Thousands we see which **trauaile** not

155.00a.432 Is worth our **trauaile**, grieffe, or perishing,

179.NY3.010 first **trauaile** we to seeke & then make Love?

TRAUAILED.....1

092.NY3.001 Beyond th' old Pillers many' haue **trauailed**

TRAVAIL'D.....1

004.00A.035 This thing hath **travail'd**, and saith, speakes all tongues

TRAVAILE.....5

004.00A.061 By **travaile**. Then, as if he would have sold

004.00A.116 Readie to **travaile**: So I sigh, and sweat

037.00A.017 Must I, who came to **travaile** thorow you,

130.00A.031 Yet, so much in her **travaile** she doth gather,

187.00A.358 They make us **travaile**, and not intermit,

TRAVAILED.....1

001.00A.101 Why, he hath **travailed** long? no, but to me

TRAVAILING.....1

124.00A.005 Disdaine not in thy constant **travailing**

TRAVELL.....2

038.00A.006 Mee **travell**, sojourne, snatch, plot, have, forget,

160.00A.035 Starres, and wisemen will **travell** to prevent

TRAVELLERS.....2

008.00B.108 The plagues of **travellers**; love; marriage

126.00A.012 And I, as Giddy **Travellers**, must doe,

TRAVELLING.....1

008.00B.029 Or were they Spanish Stamps, still **travelling**,

TRAYTOR.....2

004.00A.131 Becomming **Traytor**, and mee thought I saw

051.00A.005 But O, selfe **traytor**, I do bring

TREACHEROUS.....1

022.00A.033 But O that **treacherous** breast to whom weake you

TREACHEROUSLY.....1

027.00A.019 Or **treacherously** poore fish beset,

TREACHERY.....1

158.00A.507 Of every past shape, she knew **treachery**,

TREAD.....5

015.00G.017 Now off with those shoes, and then softly **tread**

030.00B.007 We doe those shadowes **tread**;

108.00A.189 They **tread** the ayre, and fal not where they rose.

136.00A.004 But as of the elements, these which wee **tread**,

153.00A.099 For, they all vertues paths in that pace **tread**,

TREADS.....1

160.00A.090 Lightens the darke clouds, which hee **treads** upon,

TREASON.....7

004.00A.046 Make men speake **treason**, cosen subtlest whores,

048.00A.026 **Treason** to us, except one of us two.

049.00A.055 And if this **treason** goe

061.00A.017 May he dreame **Treason**, and beleewe, that hee

150.00A.003 Spirituall **treason**, atheisme 'tis, to say,

158.00A.090 And wee (for **treason** taints the blood) thence die and sweat.

163.00A.004 **Treason**, and durst not turne to whence hee is fled,

TREASURE.....8

022.00A.067 But being got it is a **treasure** sweet,

041.00A.005 And all my **treasure**, which should purchase thee,

072.00A.017 Whose foraine conquest **treasure** brings,

113.00A.033 Much, much deare **treasure** for the great rent day.

143.00A.013 Your **treasure**, for since I had never knowne

157.00b.228 The Westerne **treasure**, Esterne spiceree,

158.00A.018 and to thanke not him onely that hath digg'd out **treasure** for mee, but

183.00A.045 This **treasure** then, in grosse, my Soule uplay,

TREASURIE.....1

106.00A.014 Our Golden Mines, and furnish'd **Treasurie**,

TREASURY.....2

129.00A.011 From which rich **treasury** you may command

160.00A.003 Thou which of good, hast, yea art **treasury**,

TREBLE.....2

109.00A.056 Snapping, like too-high-stretched **treble** strings.

184.00A.124 Our taske is **treble**, to pray, beare, and doe)

TREE.....17

013.00A.026 I planted knowledge and lifes **tree** in thee,

050.00A.029 *Xerxes* strange *Lydian* love, the *Platane* **tree**,

068.00A.012 In a forbidden or forbidding **tree**,
 131.00B.008 Of *Adams* tasting the forbidden **tree**;
 135.B13.001 Since eu'ry **Tree** begins to blossome now
 146.00A.009 Oh, if a sweet briar, climbe up by'a **tree**,
 151.00A.038 All reape consumption from one fruitfull **tree**;
 151.00A.058 Earth too, will be a *Lemnia*; and the **tree**
 155.00a.115 When Stag, and Rauen, and the long-liu'd **tree**,
 155.00a.394 Imprisond in an Herbe, or Charme, or **Tree**,
 157.00b.453 His face, in any naturall Stone, or **Tree**,
 158.00A.078 Where first grew the forbidden learned **tree**,
 158.00A.079 For on that **tree** hung in security
 158.00A.193 Already this hot cocke in bush and **tree**
 166.00A.001 If poysonous mineralls, and if that **tree**,
 185.00A.036 O Saviour, as thou hang'st upon the **tree**;
 192.00B.022 *Christs* Crosse, & *Adams* **tree**, stood in one place;

TREES.....6

051.00A.013 These **trees** to laugh and mocke mee to my face;
 056.00A.017 Or built faire houses, set **trees**, and arbors,
 108.00A.009 Whil'st windes do all the **trees** and hedges strip
 131.00B.031 Yet since all love is fever, who to **trees**
 158.00A.123 Through which this soule from the **trees** root did draw
 190.00A.012 As the **trees** sap doth seeke the root below

TREMBLED.....1

131.00B.050 Both **trembled** and were sick, both knew not why.

TREMBLING.....1

049.00A.044 Flings ope this casement, with my **trembling** name,

TREMBLINGLY'ASKE.....1

109.00A.049 And **tremblingly'aske** what newes, and doe heare so,

TREMELIUS.....1

187.00A.HE2 to **Tremelius**.

TRENCH.....2

050.00A.016 Vow'd to this **trench**, like an *Anachorit*.
 109.00A.028 Waves like a rowling **trench** before them threw.

TRENT.....2

125.00A.006 Your **Trent** is Lethe', that past, us you forget,
 158.00A.010 that like the **Trent** Councell forbids not bookes, but Authors,

TREPIDATION.....1

031.00A.011 But **trepidation** of the spheares,

TREW.....3

014.NY3.037 There Engines farr of breed a iust **trew** feare,

091.NY3.003 What brave examples then do prove it **trew**

179.NY3.013 Who is most **trew**, & pleasing to thee, then

TRIAL.....1

157.00b.386 A **triall**, must the principall be tride.

TRIBULATION.....2

160.00A.087 Yee whose just teares, or **tribulation**

181.00A.030 When Still'd, or purg'd by **tribulation**.

TRIBUTARY.....1

187.00A.004 She was, who now thus **tributary** is?

TRIBUTE.....5

012.00A.007 Whence they no **tribute** have, and where no sway.

020.00G.093 They then, which to the lower **tribute** owe

040.00A.017 To Love, and Griefe **tribute** of Verse belongs,

141.00A.048 Some **tribute** for that, so these lines are due,

155.00a.447 Accept this **tribute**, and his first yeares rent,

TRICKES.....1

013.00A.016 Were all the love **trickes**, that thy wit could reach;

TRICKS.....3

103.00A.002 Except himselfe alone his **tricks** would use,

106.00A.053 Other love **tricks** then glancing with the eyes;

158.00A.255 These **tricks** to catch food, them they were not wrought

TRIDE.....1

157.00b.386 A trial, must the principall be **tride**.

TRIE.....8

005.00A.083 Thou had'st much, & lawes Urim and Thummim **trie**

010.00A.021 To **trie** if thou long, doth name strange meates.

064.00a.024 Love may make me leave loving, or might **trie**

108.00A.175 That, new great heights to **trie**,

155.00a.059 I (since no man can make thee liue) will **trie**,

155.00a.129 Alas, we scarce liue long enough to **trie**

157.00b.195 Shee baits not at the Moone, nor cares to **trie**,

160.00A.022 Taken from thence, flesh, which deaths force may **trie**.

TRIED.....2

050.00A.008 But now they're *gold* oft **tried**, and ever new.

157.00b.075 Shee that first **tried** indifferent desires

TRIES.....5

004.00A.109 He with home-meats **tries** me; I belch, spue, spit,

004.00A.141 Of mercy now was come; He **tries** to bring

004.00A.205 Of his each limbe, and with strings the odds **tries**

037.00A.005 Her who beleeves, and her who **tries**,

158.00A.476 His toyes prevaile not, likelier meanes he **tries**,

TRIFLE.....2

029.00A.009 Ah, what a **trifle** is a heart,

155.00a.170 Oh what a **trifle**, and poore thing he is!

TRIFLING.....1

155.00a.184 Thou knowest how poore a **trifling** thing man is.

TRILL.....1

009.00A.002 As that which from chaf'd muskats pores doth **trill**,

TRIM.....1

158.00A.231 When goodly, like a ship in her full **trim**,

TRIMME.....1

110.00A.013 And all our beauty, and our **trimme**, decayes,

TRINITEE.....1

118.NY3.002 Enquiring of that mistique **trinitee**

TRINITIE.....1

173.00A.003 His joynture in the knottie **Trinitie**,

TRINITY.....1

184.00A.028 O Blessed glorious **Trinity**,

184.00A.HE9 *The Trinity*.

TRIUMPH.....18

047.00A.010 Or too much **triumph** in the Victorie.

047.00A.022 So shall I live thy stay, not **triumph** bee;

068.00A.005 And now dost laugh and **triumph** on this bough,

150.00A.068 Thy selfe, and to **triumph**, thine army lost.

153.00A.178 Begin thy **Triumph**; But since lawes allow

153.00A.179 That at the **Triumph** day, the people may,

153.00A.182 My grieffe, though not to make thy **Triumph** lesse.

153.00A.191 Thou could'st no title, to this **triumph** have,

153.00A.202 For which to **Triumph**, none admitted are;

153.00A.205 Before men **triumph**, the dominion

153.00A.215 Why shouldst thou **Triumph** now, when Heav'n no more

153.00A.219 But this from **Triumph** most disables thee,

153.00A.232 Unto the Senate, who this **triumph** gave;

153.00A.235 Leave to **Triumph**, before, by age, he might;
 153.00A.245 Of **triumph**, when I say, It was more fit,
 156.00a.031 For since death will proceed to **triumph** still,
 157.00b.129 To gouerne, or to **triumph** on the rest,
 184.00A.119 That Church in **triumph**, this in warfare here,

TRIUMPH'D.....2

153.00A.230 Him who **Triumph'd**, were lawfull, it was ty'd
 157.00b.361 For shee made wars, and **triumph'd**, reson still

TRIUMPH'ST.....1

060.00A.023 Yet thou **triumph'st**, and saist that thou

TRIUMPHANT.....4

108.00A.166 The Church **Triumphant** made this match before,
 153.00A.177 At that gate then **Triumphant** soule, dost thou
 153.00A.236 So, though **triumphant** soule, I dare to write,
 157.00b.101 So this, to the **Triumphant** Church, cals thee.

TRIUMPHER.....1

153.00A.180 All that they will,'gainst the **Triumpher** say,

TRIUMPHETH.....1

184.00A.091 Therefore with thee **triumpheth** there

TRIUMPHS.....6

021.00G.014 Or to thy **Triumphs** such strange torments fixt?
 040.00A.020 For both their **triumphs** so are published,
 071.00A.015 Of your owne arts and **triumphs** over men,
 108.00A.135 Them, when these **triumphs** cease, thou forward art
 153.00A.183 By law, to **Triumphs** none admitted bee,
 153.00A.243 Of early **triumphs**; And I (though with paine)

TRIVIALL.....1

004.00A.098 Of **triviall** houshold trash; He knowes; He knowes

TROD.....1

187.00A.060 **Trod** upon Juda's daughter in his wrath.

TRODEN.....1

187.00A.057 15 He underfoot hath **troden** in my sight

TROOPS.....1

002.00A.105 Where's th'old landlords **troops**, & almes, great hals?

TROPHIES.....1

149.00A.034 For, graves our **trophies** are, and both, deaths dust.

TROPIQUE.....1

153.00A.111 Thou knowst, that though the **tropique** circles have

TROPIQUES.....1

155.00a.267 (Did not these **Tropiques** fetter him) might runne:

TROTH.....1

032.00A.001 I wonder by my **troth**, what thou, and I

TROUBLED.....1

155.00a.389 Earth such new wormes, as would haue **troubled** much,

TROUPES.....1

129.00A.016 To heaven in **troupes** at'a good mans passing bell:

TRUCE.....1

106.00A.064 Musicians, and dancers take some **truce**

TRUE.....65

001.00A.056 Name her child's right **true** father, 'mongst all those:

002.00A.028 As his owne things; and they are his owne, 'tis **true**,

003.00A.043 Seeke **true** religion. O where? Mirreus

006.00D.070 But hardly much; and yet I think this **true**.

018.00B.014 Be my **true** Mistris still, not my faign'd Page;

020.00G.002 The right **true** end of love, he's one that goes

021.00G.103 Take therefore all in this: I love so **true**,

022.00A.001 To make the doubt cleare, that no woman's **true**,

032.00A.016 And **true** plaine hearts doe in the faces rest,

033.00A.018 Lives a woman **true**, and faire.

033.00A.023 Though shee were **true**, when you met her,

034.00A.008 Or, as **true** deaths, true maryages untie,

034.00A.008 Or, as true deaths, **true** maryages untie,

034.00A.013 Can have no way but falsehood to be **true**?

035.00A.015 And so I scape the paine, for paine is **true**;

035.00A.022 Alas, **true** joyes at best are *dreame* enough;

037.00A.009 I can love any, so she be not **true**.

037.00A.013 Or doth a feare, that men are **true**, tor-ment you?

037.00A.018 Grow your fixt subject, because you are **true**?

037.00A.026 But I have told them, since you will be **true**,

037.00A.027 You shall be **true** to them, who'are false to you.

043.00A.015 It kill'd mee againe, that I who still was **true**,

046.00A.001 'Tis **true**, 'tis day, what though it be?

048.00A.016 Oft fed with **true** oathes, and with sweet salt teares;

048.00A.027 **True** and false feares let us refraine,

050.00A.007 Were her first yeares the *Golden Age*; That's **true**,

051.00A.009 **True** Paradise, I have the serpent brought.

051.00A.026 O perverse sexe, where none is **true** but shee,
 051.00A.027 Who's therefore **true**, because her truth kills mee.
 060.00A.025 'Tis **true**, then learne how false, feares bee;
 069.00A.008 I walke to finde a **true** Love; and I see
 069.00A.022 With thy **true** number five;
 081.HH5.050 pittie thy selfe in yet beinge **true** & free
 088.00A.002 To stand, or moue; if he say **true**, hee *lies*.
 089.00A.002 'Tis strange that she should thus confesse it, though't be **true**.
 108.00A.187 That the earth mov'd, this day would make it **true**;
 135.B13.021 and as **true** Types of your, them humbly greet.
 136.00A.019 Should I say I liv'd darker then were **true**,
 137.00A.068 To higher Courts, senses decree is **true**,
 138.00A.027 There's nothing but your worth, which being **true**,
 138.00A.072 Stand on two truths, neither is **true** to you.
 139.00A.009 Nor trust I this with hopes, and yet scarce **true**,
 139.00A.033 And turne to God, who knowes I thinke this **true**,
 140.00A.045 As brave as **true**, is that profession than
 141.00A.047 I, which to you as your **true** subject owe
 141.00A.059 Pronounce, that all these praises should be **true**,
 142.00A.036 **True** vertue is *Soule*, Alwaies in all deeds *All*.
 142.00A.062 My **true** devotion, free from flattery;
 145.00A.047 So though some things are not together **true**,
 145.00A.050 If when he spoke them, they were both **true** than.
 149.00B.044 That Gods Word must be **true**, All sinners be.
 153.00A.035 Though God be our **true** glass, through which we see
 153.00A.150 A clock so **true**, as might the Sunne controule,
 155.00a.090 Or couet things, when they their **true** worth know.
 155.00a.182 All, by a **true** religious Alchimy;
 156.00a.098 Any shall liue, which dare **true** good prefer,
 157.00b.178 Of sicknesses, or their **true** mother, Age.
 157.00b.424 To erect **true** ioye, were all the meanes in one.
 157.00b.433 So much mankind **true** happinesse mistakes;
 157.00b.520 To take this, for my second yeeres **true** Rent,
 158.00A.460 And wisest of that kinde, the first **true** lover was.
 180.NY3.011 To morrow I quake with **true** feare of his rod.
 187.00A.116 Are heard, as in the **true** solemnities.
 188.00E.007 Nor thy tongue, ever **true**, know a false thing,
 190.00A.014 Where none but thee, th'Eternall root Of **true** Love I may know.

TRUE-LOVE.....1

069.00A.013 For should my **true-Love** lesse then woman bee,

TRUELY.....2

001.00A.090 'T may be you smell him not, **truely** I doe;
 155.00a.317 Shee, who if those great Doctors **truely** said

TRULIEST.....1

139.00A.048 And though what none else lost, be **truliest** yours,

TRULY.....2

048.00A.010 But **truly** keeps his first, last, everlasting day.

114.00A.009 Men say, and **truly**, that they better be

TRUMPET.....1

157.00b.528 The **Trumpet**, at whose voice the people came.

TRUMPETS.....2

147.00B.020 Heaven, when the **Trumpets** ayre shall them exhale.

165.00A.002 Your **trumpets**, Angells, and arise, arise

TRUNKE.....1

157.00b.011 One from the **Trunke**, another from the Head,

TRUNKES.....2

009.00A.025 Thine's like worme eaten **trunkes**, cloth'd in seals skin,

153.00A.037 Yet are the **trunkes** which doe to us derive

TRUST.....11

003.00A.110 Power from God claym'd, then God himselfe to **trust**.

022.00A.034 Did **trust** our Counsellis, and wee both may rue,

055.00A.023 Because I would not thy first motions **trust**;

108.00A.078 And where it is no levity to **trust**.

139.00A.009 Nor **trust** I this with hopes, and yet scarce true,

140.00A.012 Can sow, and dares **trust** corne, where they have bin;

156.00a.001 Tis lost, to **trust** a Tombe with such a ghest,

157.00b.106 And **trust** th'immaculate blood to wash thy score.

157.00b.111 Who dare not **trust** a dead mans eye with that,

187.00A.215 26 It is both good to **trust**, and to attend

189.00B.031 Alas poore joyes, but poorer men, whose **trust**

TRUSTED.....1

022.00A.046 And not be **trusted** more on his Soules price;

TRUSTING.....2

184.00A.126 From **trusting** in those prayers, though powr'd out thus.

184.00A.138 From **trusting** so much to thy blood,

TRUTH.....23

003.00A.072 Let him aske his; though **truth** and falshood bee

003.00A.073 Neare twins, yet **truth** a little elder is;

003.00A.080 Cragg'd, and steep, **Truth** stands, and hee that will

003.00A.089 Keepe the **truth** which thou hast found; men do not stand

004.00A.163 Feare frownes? And, my Mistresse **Truth**, betray thee

021.00G.031 And, where one sad **truth** may expiate

022.00A.006 Or your perfection, not to study **truth**?
 022.00A.021 And finde the **truth** out the wrong way? or must
 051.00A.027 Who's therefore true, because her **truth** kills mee.
 057.00A.007 Thou art so **truth**, that thoughts of thee suffice,
 057.00A.014 (For thou lovest **truth**) an Angell, at first sight,
 066.00A.011 My **truth** to them, who at the Court doe live;
 106.00A.078 Like vertue'and **truth**, art best in nakednesse;
 107.00A.097 More **truth**, more courage in these two do shine,
 133.00A.012 **Truth**, whom they dare not pardon, dares preferre.
 137.00A.064 And need not, where all hearts one **truth** professe;
 139.00A.026 When all (as **truth** commands assent) confesse
 139.00A.027 All **truth** of you, yet they will doubt how I
 139.00A.032 But leave, lest **truth** b'endanger'd by my praise,
 149.00A.046 That, extreme **truth** lack'd little of a lye,
 153.00A.127 Infirmities which need the scale of **truth**,
 177.00B.008 How shall my mindes white **truth** by them be try'd?
 179.NY3.006 Is She selfe **truth** & errs? now new, now' outwore?

TRUTHS.....4

057.00A.008 To make dreames **truths**; and fables histories;
 138.00A.072 Stand on two **truths**, neither is true to you.
 139.00A.051 He will make you speake **truths**, and credibly,
 157.00b.053 For though to erre, be worst, to try **truths** forth,

TRY.....3

051.00A.021 And **try** your mistresse Teares at home,
 071.00A.022 As a meere man; doe you but **try**
 157.00b.053 For though to erre, be worst, to **try** truths forth,

TRY'D.....1

177.00B.008 How shall my mindes white truth by them be **try'd**?

TRYALL.....1

052.00A.057 How great love is, presence best **tryall** makes,

TRYE.....1

153.00A.121 And wee, by our good use of it may **trye**,

TRYED.....5

003.00A.094 To mans lawes, by which she shall not be **tryed**
 107.00A.111 This will be **tryed** to morrow after nine,
 108.00A.120 Be **tryed** by beauty, and than
 108.00A.122 If by that manly courage they be **tryed**,
 152.12a.029 For *Whom* what *Princes* angled (when they **tryed**)

TRYED'ST.....1

184.00A.012 By bearing one, **tryed'st** with what stings

TRYES.....1

052.00A.058 But absence **tryes** how long this love will bee;

TRYING.....3

145.00A.019 All **trying** by a love of littlenesse

155.00a.470 Me, from thus **trying** to emprison her.

187.00A.235 40 Turne wee to God, by **trying** out our wayes;

TRYUMPH.....1

149.00A.062 Of such a prey, and to his **tryumph** adde.

TUFFTAFFATIE.....1

004.00A.033 Become **Tufftaffatie**; and our children shall

TULLIAS.....1

108.00A.215 Now, as in **Tullias** tombe, one lampe burnt cleare,

TUMBLED.....1

158.00A.395 Cleane undermin'd, the slaine beast **tumbled** downe,

TUMBLES.....1

158.00A.459 Gathers her fruits, and **tumbles** on the grasse,

TUN'D.....1

191.00B.030 Who hath **tun'd** God and Man, the Organ we:

TUNE.....3

156.00a.027 But those fine spirits, which doe **tune** and set

185.00A.022 And **tune** all speares at once peirc'd with those holes?

192.00B.004 I **tune** the Instrument here at the dore,

TUNING.....1

191.00B.055 Be as our **tuning**, that, when hence we part

TURCOYSE.....1

155.00a.343 As a compassionate **Turcoyse** which doth tell

TURN.....3

021.00G.038 And then thy self into our flames did'st **turn**?

037.00A.011 Wil it not serve your **turn** to do, as did your mothers?

158.00A.400 Who cares not to **turn** back, may any whither come.

TURN'D.....9

001.00A.110 Hee quarrell'd, fought, bled; and **turn'd** out of dore

008.00B.072 Wisdome and knowledge; but, 'tis **turn'd** to ill:

042.00A.038 Are but **turn'd** aside to sleepe;

146.00A.026 He, and about him, his, are **turn'd** to stone.
 151.00A.048 That what we turne to feast, she **turn'd** to pray,
 155.00a.019 This great consumption to a feuer **turn'd**,
 155.00a.197 And **turn'd** her braines, and tooke a generall maime
 187.00A.188 Stop'd with hewn stone my way, & **turn'd** my path.
 187.00A.352 Is **turn'd**, our houses unto Aliens gone,

TURND.....1

014.NY3.020 To dust and ashes **turnd** before my time.

TURNE.....21

004.00A.130 They felt themselves **turne** beasts, felt my selfe then
 062.00A.069 To'our bodies **turne** wee then, that so
 069.00A.028 Or if this will not serve their **turne**, Since all
 075.00A.003 **Turne** thou ghost that way, and let mee turne this,
 075.00A.003 Turne thou ghost that way, and let mee **turne** this,
 081.HH5.017 thy harte to steele that faith to waxe doth **turne**
 106.00A.056 Yet shadowes **turne**; Noone point he hath attain'd,
 106.00A.071 She goes a maid, who, least she **turne** the same,
 110.00A.031 But from the sea, into the ship we **turne**,
 113.00A.022 So wee, If wee into our selves will **turne**,
 139.00A.033 And **turne** to God, who knowes I thinke this true,
 151.00A.048 That what we **turne** to feast, she turn'd to pray,
 156.00a.088 Should **turne** the leafe to reade, and read no more,
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* **turne** backe; see where your child doth sit,
 163.00A.004 Treason, and durst not **turne** to whence hee is fled,
 177.00B.012 Dissemblers feigne devotion. Then **turne**
 185.00A.037 I **turne** my backe to thee, but to receive
 185.00A.042 That thou may'st know mee, and I'll **turne** my face.
 187.00A.032 Have seene, her selfe doth groane, and **turne** away.
 187.00A.235 40 **Turne** wee to God, by trying out our wayes;
 190.00A.007 Which, though they **turne** away sometimes, They never will despise.

TURNES.....4

017.00A.045 Shee, whose face, like clouds, **turnes** the day to night,
 108.00A.220 And makes all like it selfe, **turnes** all to fire,
 124.00A.007 Some **turnes** into lesse Creekes, and wisely take
 130.00A.002 **Turnes** no new leafe, but still the same things reads,

TURNING.....3

021.00G.058 Our **turning** brains, and both our lips grow to:
 142.00A.004 Yet **turning** to Saints, should my'humility
 158.00A.097 Astray, from **turning**, to whence we are fled.

TURTLES.....2

009.00A.049 So kisse good **Turtles**, so devoutly nice
 107.00A.098 Then all thy **turtles** have, and sparrows, Valentine.

TUTAMINE.....1

105.H10.001 Non eget Hookerus tanto **tutamine**; Tanto

TUTELAR.....2

153.00A.228 With **Tutelar** Angels, sent to every one.157.00b.236 The **Tutelar** Angels, and assigned one, both

TUTUS.....1

105.H10.002 **Tutus** qui impugnat sed foret Auxilio

TVAS.....1

195.010.002 AD GADES OMNIVM VENISTI; ETIAM ET AD **TVAS**:

TWAS.....1

043.00A.024 But oh, no man could hold it, for **twas** thine.

TWELUE.....1

155.00a.264 The free-borne Sunne, and keepe **twelue** signes awake

TWELVE.....5

001.00A.022 Great traine of blew coats, **twelve**, or fourteen strong,008.00B.009 O, shall **twelve** righteous Angels, which as yet008.00B.017 Shall these **twelve** innocents, by thy severe098.00A.001 *Philo*, with **twelve** yeares study, hath beene griev'd,184.00A.074 Of **twelve** Apostles, which ingirt this All,

TWENTY.....10

037.00A.015 Let mee, and doe you, **twenty** know.038.00A.003 Usurious God of Love, **twenty** to thee,066.00A.008 By making mee serve her who'had **twenty** more,068.00A.034 **Twenty** dayes hence, and thou shalt see076.00A.001 For the first **twenty** yeares, since yesterday,157.00b.187 **Twenty**, perchance, or thirty mile a day,157.00b.233 **Twenty** such parts, whose plenty and riches is157.00b.234 Inough to make **twenty** such worlds as this;158.00A.219 Pleasantly three, then streightned **twenty** yeares158.00A.336 The Sunne hath **twenty** times both crab and goate

TWERE.....1

008.00B.114 Because 'tis cordiall, would **twere** at thy heart.

TWI-LIGHT.....1

155.00a.074 The **twi-light** of her memory doth stay;

TWICE.....10

005.00A.081 Foole, **twice**, thrice, thou hast bought wrong, and now hungerly

045.00A.001 **Twice** or thrice had I loved thee,
 077.00A.010 Hee that saith **twice**, doth lye:
 107.00A.050 You're **twice** inseparable, great, and one;
 131.00B.029 Though I can pittie those sigh **twice** a day,
 133.00A.042 Marke, if shee read them **twice**, or kisse the name;
 142.00A.057 So to present the roome **twice** to our eyes,
 157.00b.438 **Twice** the circumference; and be thou such.
 183.00A.002 My soule eates **twice**, Christ hither and away.
 183.00A.007 Shee sees him nothing **twice** at once, who'is all;

TWICKNAM.....1

137.00A.070 The story of beauty', in **Twicknam** is, and you.

TWIGS.....1

006.00D.040 Of medicinall and Aromatique **twigs**,

TWILIGHT.....2

003.00A.083 Yet strive so, that before age, deaths **twilight**,
 139.00A.001 This **twilight** of two yeares, not past nor next,

TWILIGHTS.....2

114.00A.008 Or earely and late **twilights** to mid-day.
 157.00b.463 Whose **twilights** were more cleare, then our mid day,

TWILL.....1

081.HH5.048 **twill** show like blotts in paper scratches in glasse

TWIN.....1

031.00A.026 As stiffe **twin** compasses are two,

TWIN'D.....1

135.B13.009 Thus our **twin'd** soules send forth these buds of loue.

TWINCKLE.....1

157.00b.013 His eies will **twinkle**, and his tongue will roll,

TWINKLING.....1

012.00A.018 Amorously **twinkling**, beckens the giddie flie,

TWINNES.....1

148.00A.007 **Twinnes**, though their birth *Cusco*, and *Musco* take,

TWINS.....3

003.00A.073 Neare **twins**, yet truth a little elder is;
 116.00A.001 Pregnant again with th'old **twins** Hope, and Feare,
 127.00A.017 So may all thy sheepe bring forth **Twins**; and so

TWISTED.....1

062.00A.007 Our eye-beames **twisted**, and did thred

TWIXT.....8

045.00A.027 As is **twixt** Aire and Angells puritie,
 052.00A.011 Of letters, which have past **twixt** thee and mee,
 149.00A.004 God hath set markes, and bounds, **twixt** us and it,
 153.00A.007 **Twixt** heav'n and earth, and that mans actions doe
 153.00A.086 To all **twixt** Heav'n and Earth, Sunne, Moon, and Aire.
 155.00a.399 If this commerce **twixt** heauen and earth were not
 157.00b.189 **Twixt** Heauen, and Earth: shee staies not in the Ayre,
 190.00A.010 When I have put our seas **twixt** them and mee,

TWO.....97

004.00A.056 Some Jesuites, and **two** reverend men
 004.00A.057 Of our **two** Academies, I named; There
 005.00A.006 Are wreched or wicked: of these **two** a theame
 014.NY3.042 In those warrs, as they may which from vs **two**
 020.00G.048 Not 'twixt an East and West, but 'twixt **two** suns;
 020.00G.062 (Not of **two** Lovers, but two loves the neasts)
 020.00G.062 (Not of two Lovers, but **two** loves the neasts)
 020.00G.092 **Two** purses, and their mouths aversely laid:
 024.00A.045 My **two** lips, eyes, thighs, differ from thy two,
 024.00A.045 My two lips, eyes, thighs, differ from thy **two**,
 030.00B.004 Walking here; **Two** shadowes went
 031.00A.021 Our **two** soules therefore, which are one,
 031.00A.025 If they be **two**, they are two so
 031.00A.025 If they be two, they are **two** so
 031.00A.026 As stiffe twin compasses are **two**,
 032.00A.017 Where can we finde **two** better hemispheares
 032.00A.020 If our **two** loves be one, or, thou and I
 033.00A.027 False, ere I come, to **two**, or three.
 037.00A.023 And said, alas, Some **two** or three
 039.00A.024 By us, we **two** being one, are it.
 040.00A.001 I am **two** fooles, I know,
 040.00A.021 And I, which was **two** fooles, do so grow three;
 047.00A.021 Or let these **two**, themselves, not me decay;
 048.00A.011 **Two** graves must hide thine and my coarse,
 048.00A.026 Treason to us, except one of us **two**.
 060.00A.004 And in this flea, our **two** bloods mingled bee;
 060.00A.008 And pamper'd swells with one blood made of **two**,
 062.00A.004 Sat we **two**, one anothers best;
 062.00A.013 As 'twixt **two** equall Armies, Fate
 062.00A.042 Interanimates **two** soules,
 064.00a.010 But when an even flame **two** hearts did touch,
 075.00A.002 Which sucks **two** soules, and vapors Both away,
 076.00A.005 Teares drown'd one hundred, and sighes blew out **two**,

077.00A.016 Leaves behinde, **two** houres after.
082.00A.023 Have wee **two** wept, and so
082.00A.024 Drownd the whole world, us **two**; oft did we grow
082.00A.025 To be **two** Chaosses, when we did show
084.00A.001 **Two**, by themselves, each other, love and feare
106.00A.038 And these **two** in thy sacred bosome hold,
106.00A.045 Which might these **two** dissever,
107.00A.016 **Two** larkes, two sparrowes, or two Doves,
107.00A.016 Two larkes, **two** sparrowes, or two Doves,
107.00A.016 Two larkes, two sparrowes, or **two** Doves,
107.00A.018 For thou this day couplest **two** Phoenixes,
107.00A.023 **Two** Phoenixes, whose joynd breasts
107.00A.055 You **two** have one way left, your selves to'entwine,
107.00A.061 And why doe you **two** walke,
107.00A.097 More truth, more courage in these **two** do shine,
107.00A.099 And by this act of these **two** Phenixes
107.00A.101 For since these **two** are two no more,
107.00A.101 For since these two are **two** no more,
108.00A.019 Burne in one brest, and like heavens **two** great lights,
108.00A.125 Divide these **two**, whom nature scarce did part?
108.00A.128 Single, so much one are you **two**,
108.00A.162 The rising sun, doe thinke it **two**,
108.00A.169 Doe, from his Dictates, to these **two** impart
108.00A.225 One fire of foure inflaming eyes, and of **two** loving hearts.
109.00A.025 Then like **two** mighty Kings, which dwelling farre
112.00A.013 Thou know'st **two** temperate Regions girded in,
134.00A.036 Thy life on that; so make one life of **two**.
135.B13.007 And that you **two** may soe your vertues moue,
135.B13.035 soe, that because wee **two**, you two vnite,
135.B13.035 soe, that because wee two, you **two** vnite,
136.00A.044 These **two**, and dare to breake them; nor must wit
137.00A.005 **Two** illls can nere perplexe us, sinne to'excuse;
137.00A.006 But of **two** good things, we may leave and chuse.
137.00A.060 Must do the same things still: you cannot **two**.
138.00A.025 Your, or you vertue, **two** vast uses serves,
138.00A.068 **Two** new starres lately to the firmament;
138.00A.072 Stand on **two** truths, neither is true to you.
139.00A.001 This twilight of **two** yeares, not past nor next,
148.00A.004 Which build them friendships, become one of **two**;
148.00A.005 So **two**, that but themselves no third can fit,
148.00A.009 Pair'd like **two** eyes, have equall motion, so
148.00A.034 In you **two** wee did both rich Indies know;
153.00A.055 Yet at the last **two** perfect bodies rise,
155.00a.119 **Two** or three hundred yeares to see't againe,
155.00a.303 That those **two** legges whereon it doth relie,
156.00a.006 loyne the **two** Indies in one Tombe, 'tis glas;
157.00b.010 Though at those **two** Red seas, which freely ran,

157.00b.160 That those **two** soules, which then thou foundst in mee,
 157.00b.176 A Prouince Pack'd vp in **two** yards of skinne.
 157.00b.375 Made her a Church; and these **two** made her all.
 157.00b.503 Made better; for shee rather was **two** soules,
 158.00A.261 Here by her smallnesse shee **two** deaths orepast,
 158.00A.270 She knowes not, but betweene both makes a boord or **two**
 158.00A.298 The soules no longer foes, **two** wayes did erre,
 158.00A.341 **Two** little fishes whom hee never harm'd,
 158.00A.342 Nor fed on their kinde, **two** not throughly arm'd
 158.00A.347 The plot of all, that the plotters were **two**,
 158.00A.443 For the field, being of **two** kindes made,
 173.00A.007 Hath made **two** Wills, which with the Legacie
 184.00A.010 O Sonne of God, who seeing **two** things,
 184.00A.066 That harmony, which made of **two**
 191.00B.014 **Two**, by their bloods, and by thy Spirit one;
 191.00B.017 **Two** that make one *Iohn Baptists* holy voyce,
 193.00A.010 A yeare, or **two**: but wallowed in, a score?

TWO-LEAV'D.....1

106.00A.037 Thy **two-leav'd** gates faire Temple unfold,

TWOE.....1

135.B13.018 supplying all the Muses in you **twoe**.

TY'D.....2

021.00G.070 Our bodies so, but that our souls are **ty'd**,
 153.00A.230 Him who Triumph'd, were lawfull, it was **ty'd**

TY'S.....1

157.00b.268 Another thinkes, and **ty's** an euen lay.

TYDE.....1

145.00A.010 All Vertues ebb'd out to a dead low **tyde**,

TYE.....3

067.00A.011 Can **tye** those parts, and make mee one of all;
 152.12a.033 And activ'st spirit to conuey and **tye**
 158.00A.073 That Crosse, our joy, and grieffe, where nailes did **tye**

TYED.....4

003.00A.093 Foole and wretch, wilt thou let thy Soule be **tyed**
 008.00B.022 When in that hell they're burnt and **tyed** in chains:
 113.00A.002 Her selfe a Nunne, **tyed** to retirednesse,
 169.00A.013 But their Creator, whom sin, nor nature **tyed**,

TYMPANIE.....1

017.00A.050 Midwives would sweare, 'twere but a **tympanie**,

TYPE.....5

052.00A.036 Beauty a convenient **type** may be to figure it.
 153.00A.019 Subject to change, will scarce be'a **type** of this,
 155.00a.319 Had beene a **type** for that, as that might be
 155.00a.320 A **type** of her in this, that contrary
 158.00A.406 Was the first **type**) was still infested soe,

TYPES.....2

135.B13.021 and as true **Types** of your, them humbly greet.
 136.00A.046 In those poore **types** of God (round circles) so

TYR'D.....2

004.00A.229 **Tyr'd**, now I leave this place, and but pleas'd so
 028.00A.007 And he, whose thou art then, being **tyr'd** before,

TYRAN.....4

010.00A.043 When, like a **tyran** King, that in his bed
 029.00A.016 He is the **tyran** Pike, our hearts the Frye.
 158.00A.349 How shall a **Tyran** wise strong projects breake,
 158.00A.359 That now a scoffe, and prey, this **tyran** dyes,

TYRANNIE.....1

064.00a.019 Oh were wee wak'ned by this **Tyrannie**

TYRANNIES.....1

165.00A.006 All whom warre, death, age, agues, **tyrannies**,

TYRANNOUS.....2

003.00A.106 To the streames **tyrannous** rage, alas are driven
 110.00A.001 Our storme is past, and that storms **tyrannous** rage,

TYRANNY.....1

129.00A.035 Spies that I beare so well her **tyranny**,

TYRANS.....2

061.00A.026 What **Tyrans**, and their subjects interwish,
 138.00A.054 Wee but no forraigne **tyrans** could remove,

TYRANT.....1

151.00A.010 **Tyrant**, in the fift and greatest Monarchy,

TYRES.....1

145.00A.006 Serve but for Ladies Periwigs and **Tyres**

U

UESTRA.....1

199.C11.004 Omnia enim **uestra** sunt. 1.Cor:3.22.

ULTIMIS.....1

198.LL1.019 & **ultimis** fere paratis,

UNABLE.....1

088.00A.001 I am **unable**, yonder begger cries,

UNAPPARELL.....1

153.00A.012 Can **unapparell** and enlarge my minde,

UNAPPARRELLED.....1

001.00A.043 And till our Soules be **unapparrelled**

UNAWARE.....1

049.00A.060 And **unaware** to mee shalt write.

UNBEGUILE.....1

108.00A.069 Then **unbeguile** thy selfe, and know with mee,

UNBENT.....1

158.00A.389 Blacke dreames, like an **unbent** bow, carelesly

UNBINDE.....1

172.00A.012 Us whom he'had made, and Satan stolne, to **unbinde**.

UNBLAM'D.....1

158.00A.239 This, and much such, and **unblam'd** devour'd there

UNBODIED.....1

015.00G.034 As souls **unbodied**, bodies uncloth'd must be,

UNBORNE.....1

158.00A.401 Next, hous'd this Soule a Wolves yet **unborne** whelp,

UNCERTAINE.....2

001.00A.012 And follow headlong, wild **uncertaine** thee?

062.00A.014 Suspends **uncertaine** victorie,

UNCHANG'D.....2

108.00A.216 **Unchang'd** for fifteene hundred yeare,

160.00A.004 All changing **unchang'd** Antient of dayes,

UNCHANGEABLE.....1

044.00A.024 Are **unchangeable** firmament.

UNCLASP'D.....1

184.00A.110 Of Doctors, whose paines have **unclasp'd**, and taught

UNCLEANE.....1

187.00A.068 Is as an **uncleane** woman amongst them.

UNCLEANNESSE.....1

187.00A.030 Remov'd, as women in **uncleannesse** bee;

UNCLOATH'D.....1

158.00A.180 Till her **uncloath'd** child kickt, and pick'd it selfe a dore.

UNCLOTH'D.....1

015.00G.034 As souls unbodied, bodies **uncloth'd** must be,

UNDER.....10

004.00A.087 Not so Sir, I have more. **Under** this pitch

020.00G.029 He's an infernal god and **under** ground,

087.00A.001 **Under** an undermin'd, and shot-bruis'd wall

110.00A.050 **Under** the poles may begge cold, heat in hell.

112.00A.012 Or **under** th'adverse icy pole thou pine,

187.00A.178 **Under** the rod of Gods wrath having beene,

187.00A.268 Follow, and from **under** heaven destroy them quite.

187.00A.338 Of whom we said, **under** his shadow, wee

187.00A.339 Shall with more ease **under** the Heathen dwell,

187.00A.374 And children fell **under** the wood they bare.

UNDER-BOARDS.....1

021.00G.051 Of becks, winks, looks, and often **under-boards**

UNDER-WOOD.....1

050.00A.025 This is loves timber, youth his **under-wood**;

UNDERFOOT.....2

187.00A.057 15 He **underfoot** hath troden in my sight

187.00A.227 34 That **underfoot** the prisoners stamped bee,

UNDERMIN'D.....2

087.00A.001 Under an **undermin'd**, and shot-bruis'd wall

158.00A.395 Cleane **undermin'd**, the slaine beast tumbled downe,

UNDERMINE.....1

134.00A.020 Waves wash, not **undermine**, nor overthrow.

UNDERNEATH.....1

158.00A.265 And suck in aire, or finde it **underneath**,

UNDERSTAND.....5

001.00A.102 Which **understand** none, he doth seeme to be

013.00A.003 Too subtile: Foole, thou didst not **understand**

049.00A.027 I **understand**, and grow and see,)

131.00B.099 Where thoughts the starres of soule we **understand**,
 134.00A.008 My faith, as I beleeve, so **understand**.

UNDERSTANDING.....1

074.00A.005 For sense, and **understanding** may

UNDERSTANDINGS.....1

112.00A.039 For in best **understandings**, sinne beganne,

UNDERSTOOD.....6

005.00A.003 Rules to make Courtiers, (hee being **understood**

062.00A.022 That he soules language **understood**,

098.00A.002 To'be **understood**, when will hee be belev'd.

112.00A.026 Gain'd, as habits, not borne, is **understood**.

145.00A.034 Through your light, largenesse, vertue **understood**:

153.00A.097 So, in short liv'd good men, is'not **understood**

UNDERTAKE.....2

017.00A.020 A perfect song, others will **undertake**,

158.00A.286 Foules they pursue not, nor do **undertake**

UNDISCERNING.....1

108.00A.116 But **undiscerning** Muse, which heart, which eyes,

UNDISTINCT.....1

184.00A.032 As you distinguish'd **undistinct**

UNDOE.....5

016.00A.002 Have seal'd thy love which nothing should **undo**,

047.00A.023 Lest thou thy love and hate and mee **undo**

049.00A.011 But all such rules, loves magique can **undo**,

066.00A.046 Therefore I'll give no more; But I'll **undo**

158.00A.346 Conspir'd against him, and it might **undo**

UNDONE.....2

021.00G.019 Or have we left **undone** some mutual Right,

151.00A.016 But thou must raze it too, that was **undone**?

UNEVENLY.....1

153.00A.136 Either beates not, or beates **unevenly**,

UNEVENNESSE.....1

024.00A.033 His chinne, a thorny hairy **unevennesse**

UNEXCUSABLE.....1

120.00A.002 Urg'd by this **unexcusable** occasion,

UNFETTERD.....1

158.00A.171 To an **unfetterd** soules quick nimble hast

UNFIL'D.....1

008.00B.031 Those unlickt beare-whelps, **unfil'd** pistols

UNFIT.....3

017.00A.022 Things simply good, can never be **unfit**;

039.00A.029 And if **unfit** for tombes and hearse

189.00B.027 Whose joyes passe speech? Why do they think **unfit**

UNFOLD.....1

106.00A.037 Thy two-leav'd gates faire Temple **unfold**,

UNFORC'D.....1

131.00B.111 Then earthly substance can **unforc'd** aspire,

UNGLORIFIED.....1

153.00A.033 So, yet **unglorified**, I comprehend

UNGOD.....1

064.00a.020 To **ungod** this child againe, it could not bee

UNGRUDG'D.....1

181.00A.031 For when that Crosse **ungrudg'd**, unto you stickes,

UNGRUDGINGLY.....1

008.00B.067 Receive from him that doome **ungrudgingly**,

UNHANSOME.....1

003.00A.052 Contemptuous, yet **unhansome**. As among

UNHAPPY.....1

117.00A.011 That from **unhappy** mee, things happy'are sent;

UNHAUNTED.....1

158.00A.158 So, of a lone **unhaunted** place possest,

UNHOOPE.....1

006.00D.036 To neighbour wares, when Merchants do **unhoope**

UNHOUS'D.....1

003.00A.044 Thinking her **unhous'd** her, and fled from us,

UNIFORME.....1

109.00A.070 Since all formes, **uniforme** deformity

UNIMPORTUN'D.....1

142.00A.023 To danger **unimportun'd**, he was than

UNION.....1

107.00A.046 To an unseparable **union** goe,

UNITE.....3

029.00A.028 Those peeces still, though they be not **unite**;

148.00A.026 Shall recollect, and in one All **unite**:

184.00A.067 One law, and did **unite**, but not confound;

UNIVERSALL.....2

006.00D.050 A Pandect mak'st, and **universall** book.

184.00A.118 And whil'st this **universall** Quire,

UNIVERSE.....2

052.00A.026 Learning were safe; in this our **Universe**

141.00A.066 Or mouth, or Speaker of the **universe**,

UNIVERSITIE.....1

066.00A.022 And Courtship, to an **Universitie**;

UNJOYNT.....1

164.00A.005 And gluttonous death, will instantly **unjoynt**

UNJUST.....5

003.00A.109 So perish Soules, which more chuse mens **unjust**

108.00A.123 Which scornes **unjust** opinion; then the bride

138.00A.078 Begets in you **unjust** suspition.

158.00A.007 selfe, as not to doe it, since I love it; nor so **unjust** to others, to

184.00A.171 Wee may not, and we may blinde **unjust** men.

UNKINDE.....2

127.00A.009 With thee my kinde and **unkinde** heart is run,

158.00A.288 Yet them all these **unkinde** kinds feed upon,

UNKINDLY.....1

042.00A.027 When thou weep'st, **unkindly** kinde,

UNKNOWNE.....3

016.00A.006 Open to'all searchers, unpriz'd, if **unknowne**.

079.00B.005 Call, what they cannot name, an **unknowne** power,

136.00A.028 You teach (though wee learne not) a thing **unknowne**

UNLACE.....1

015.00G.009 **Unlace** your self, for that harmonious chyme,

UNLAWFULL.....1

158.00A.203 Till now **unlawfull**, therefore ill; t'was not

UNLESSE.....3

056.00A.019 Good is not good, **unlesse**

079.00B.023 After such pleasures, **unlesse** wise

131.00B.072 And cannot be remov'd, **unlesse** she will.

UNLICKT.....1

008.00B.031 Those **unlickt** beare-whelps, unfil'd pistols

UNLOCK'D.....1

184.00A.039 Which **unlock'd** Paradise, and made

UNLOOSE.....1

034.00A.010 Binde but till sleep, deaths image, them **unloose**?

UNMANACLED.....1

158.00A.303 To such vastnesse, as if **unmanacled**

UNMANUR'D.....1

024.00A.036 In whose selfe, **unmanur'd**, all pleasure lies,

UNMASKES.....1

082.00A.002 *Lucies*, who scarce seaven houres herself **unmaskes**,

UNMOVED.....1

003.00A.069 nesse too much light breeds; but **unmoved** thou

UNNATURALL.....1

153.00A.156 To this **unnaturall** course, or why consent

UNNUMBRED.....1

184.00A.036 Of power, to love, to know, you **unnumbered** three.

UNOBNOXIOUS.....1

149.00A.035 So, **unobnoxious** now, she'hath buried both;

UNPERPLEX.....1

062.00A.029 This Extasie doth **unperplex**

UNPIN.....1

015.00G.007 **Unpin** that spangled breastplate which you wear,

UNPRISON'D.....1

131.00B.042 Themselves **unprison'd** were and purify'd:

UNPRIZ'D.....1

016.00A.006 Open to'all searchers, **unpriz'd**, if unknowne.

UNREADINESSE.....1

158.00A.025 no **unreadinesse** in the soule, but an indisposition in the organs workes this. And

UNRIPE.....2

131.00B.001 That **unripe** side of earth, that heavy clime

131.00B.044 An **unripe** willingnesse which nothing did,

UNROOTED.....1

158.00A.305 Earthquake **unrooted**, loose Morea swome,

UNROUNDED.....1

008.00B.033 Which negligently left **unrounded**, looke

UNRULY.....1

036.00A.001 Busie old foole, **unruly** Sunne,

UNSAID.....1

150.00A.001 DEath I recant, and say, **unsaide** by mee

UNSEPARABLE.....1

107.00A.046 To an **unseparable** union goe,

UNSPARINGLY.....1

187.00A.093 2 The Lord **unsparingly** hath swallowed

UNSURE.....1

131.00B.073 It is her fault if I **unsure** remaine,

UNSUSPECTED.....1

010.00A.055 And **unsuspected** hast invisibly

UNSWEARE.....1

018.00B.011 Here I **unswear**, and overswear them thus,

UNTHRIFTS.....1

050.00A.038 Lanke, as an **unthrifts** purse; but a soules sacke;

UNTIE.....3

034.00A.008 Or, as true deaths, true maryages **untie**,

106.00A.073 Thy virgins girdle now **untie**,

131.00B.074 Shee onely can **untie**, I binde againe.

UNTIL.....1

015.00G.002 **Until** I labour, I in labour lie.

UNTILL.....3

001.00A.033 That wilt consort none, **untill** thou have knowne

187.00A.248 50 **Untill** the Lord looke downe from heaven to see.

191.00B.040 As I can scarce call that reform'd, **untill**

UNTO.....73

004.00A.212 And **unto** her protests protests protests

006.00D.038 Convey these wares in parcels **unto** men;

010.00A.056 At once fled **unto** him, and staid with mee.

016.00A.005 Women, are like the Arts, forc'd **unto** none,
 020.00G.053 **Unto** her swelling lips when we are come,
 021.00G.003 Shadow that hell **unto** me, which alone
 022.00A.038 Wee spake, **unto** the cunning of a third;
 029.00A.023 More pittie **unto** mee: but Love, alas
 044.00A.015 **Unto** this knowledge to aspire,
 048.00A.029 Yeares and yeares **unto** yeares, till we attaine
 050.00A.023 In all her words, **unto** all hearers fit,
 050.00A.043 Name not these living *Deaths-heads* **unto** mee,
 054.00A.024 For, they are all concentrique **unto** thee,
 061.00A.030 Be annex'd in schedules **unto** this by mee,
 066.00A.020 All my good works **unto** the Schismaticks
 066.00A.040 My brazen medals, **unto** them which live
 067.00A.006 Viceroy to that, which **unto** heaven being gone,
 069.00A.026 Belongs **unto** each woman, then
 096.00A.006 In this case, as thou wouldst be done **unto**,
 106.00A.018 These rites, which also **unto** you grow due;
 107.00A.017 All that is nothing **unto** this,
 107.00A.024 Are **unto** one another mutuall nests,
 107.00A.088 They **unto** one another nothing owe,
 108.00A.077 **Unto** the Kings, and that, that Kings are just?
 108.00A.104 I did **unto** that day some sacrifice.
 108.00A.114 Ether **unto** the Northerne Pole impart
 122.00A.011 That I rejoyce, that **unto** where thou art,
 126.00A.015 If thou **unto** thy Muse be marryed,
 130.00A.016 With womens milke, and pappe **unto** the end.
 133.00A.006 To come **unto** great place as others doe,
 143.00A.009 My thoughts dispos'd **unto** your influence, so,
 145.00A.067 So am I debtor **unto** them, whose worth,
 148.00A.018 **Unto** the whole, so wee all reverence you;
 153.00A.171 And Church-yards are our cities, **unto** which
 153.00A.232 **Unto** the Senate, who this triumph gave;
 153.00A.248 That testimonie of love, **unto** the dead,
 154.00A.026 **Unto** the spheare of formes, and doth (before
 158.00A.232 A swan, so white that you may **unto** him
 158.00A.268 Cares not, but safe the Place she's come **unto**
 158.00A.282 Ill **unto** man, they neither doe, nor wish:
 158.00A.498 Life keeping moisture **unto** every part,
 160.00A.062 Alas, and do, **unto** the immaculate,
 170.00A.007 And can that tongue adjudge thee **unto** hell,
 171.00A.010 But am betroth'd **unto** your enemie,
 173.00A.002 **Unto** thy kingdome, thy Sonne gives to mee,
 181.00A.031 For when that Crosse ungrudg'd, **unto** you stickes,
 182.00A.011 Himselfe **unto** all stations, and fill all,
 184.00A.014 O be thou nail'd **unto** my heart,
 184.00A.045 In vaine, who hath such titles **unto** you.
 185.00A.034 They're present yet **unto** my memory,
 187.00A.009 3 **Unto** great bondage, and afflictions
 187.00A.016 And shee's **unto** her selfe a bitterness.

187.00A.055 My strength. The Lord **unto** those enemies
 187.00A.086 Doe **unto** them, as thou hast done to mee,
 187.00A.118 And levell *Sions* walls **unto** the ground,
 187.00A.124 **Unto** their Prophets doth the Lord appeare.
 187.00A.133 12 When they had cryed **unto** their Mothers, where
 187.00A.165 20 Behold O Lord, consider **unto** whom
 187.00A.201 18 My strength, my hope (**unto** my selfe I said)
 187.00A.216 (The Lords salvation) **unto** the end:
 187.00A.258 **Unto** mee, and said'st unto mee, do not feare.
 187.00A.258 Unto mee, and said'st **unto** mee, do not feare.
 187.00A.299 For now their skin doth cleave **unto** their bone,
 187.00A.325 **Unto** their old men shall the foe afford,
 187.00A.342 Thou which inhabitst her, for **unto** thee
 187.00A.351 2 For **unto** strangers our possession
 187.00A.352 Is turn'd, our houses **unto** Aliens gone,
 187.00A.359 6 We stretch our hands **unto** th' *Egyptians*
 187.00A.373 13 **Unto** the mill our yong men carried are,
 187.00A.378 Be **unto** us, because we've sinned so.
 189.00B.002 To put thy hand **unto** the holy Plough,
 190.00A.008 I sacrifice this Iland **unto** thee,
 191.00B.043 And shall our Church, **unto** our Spouse and King

UNTRUE.....1

171.00A.008 But is captiv'd, and proves weake or **untrue**,

UNTY'D.....1

131.00B.041 Fire rose, and each from other but **unty'd**,

UNURG'D.....1

018.00B.025 Dangers **unurg'd**; Feed on this flattery,

UNVEX'D.....1

158.00A.169 Unvirtuous weeds might long **unvex'd** have stood;

UNVIRTUOUS.....1

158.00A.169 **Unvirtuous** weeds might long unvex'd have stood;

UNWASTED.....1

158.00A.050 His right and due, a whole **unwasted** man may have.

UNWATCH'D.....1

002.00A.098 His writings, and (**unwatch'd**) leaves out, *ses heires*

UNWIELDINESSE.....1

065.00A.001 To what a combersome **unwieldinesse**

UNWORTHINESSE.....1

133.00A.005 What though thou have enough **unworthinesse**

UNWORTHY.....2

025.00A.010 Which no **unworthy** thought could staine,

056.00A.001 Some man **unworthy** to be possessor

UP.....43

006.00D.059 Can all carouse **up** thee? no, thou must fit

013.00A.011 And bound **up**, might with speechlesse secrecie

035.00A.016 And sleepe which locks **up** sense, doth lock out all.

055.00A.039 Must learne, by my being cut **up**, and torne:

056.00A.018 Only to lock **up**, or else to let them fall?

058.00A.020 Draw not **up** seas to drowne me in thy spheare,

062.00A.002 A Pregnant banke swel'd **up**, to rest

070.00A.001 When my grave is broke **up** againe

070.00A.014 Then, he that digges us **up**, will bring

071.00A.003 Will have me cut **up** to survay each part,

071.00A.017 For I could muster **up** as well as you

078.00D.011 Lac'd **up** together in congruity,

107.00A.029 **Up** then faire Phoenix Bride, frustrate the Sunne,

107.00A.033 **Up**, up, faire Bride, and call,

107.00A.033 Up, **up**, faire Bride, and call,

108.00A.016 The Sunne stayes longer **up**; and yet not his

108.00A.194 To sit **up**, till thou faine wouldst sleep?

111.00A.004 Yet, as to'get stomachs, we walke **up** and downe,

131.00B.002 That gives us man **up** now, like *Adams* time

138.00A.048 *And looke not back*, to looke **up** doth allow.

146.00A.009 Oh, if a sweet briar, climbe **up** by'a tree,

149.00A.022 Do take **up** Porcelane, where they buried Clay;

150.00A.046 Her Soule is gone to usher **up** her corse,

151.00A.051 Angels did hand her **up**, who next God dwell,

151.00A.060 Shall be tooke **up** spruce, fill'd with diamond;

153.00A.005 If looking **up** to God; or downe to us,

153.00A.106 Thy ends, thy birth and death clos'd **up** in thee?

153.00A.209 And to deliver **up** to God that state,

154.00A.001 Whither that soule which now comes **up** to you

154.00A.027 His soule shall fill **up** his sepulchrall stone,)

158.00A.139 They throng and cleave **up**, and a passage cleare,

158.00A.168 And tore **up** both, and so coold her childs blood;

158.00A.264 And whether she leape **up** sometimes to breath

158.00A.319 Hee spouted rivers **up**, as if he ment

158.00A.331 Now drinkes he **up** seas, and he eates up flocks,

158.00A.331 Now drinkes he up seas, and he eates **up** flocks,

158.00A.478 And **up** lifts subtly with his russet pawe

160.00A.068 Now thou art lifted **up**, draw mee to thee,

181.00A.022 Looke **up**, thou seest birds rais'd on crossed wings;

184.00A.009 I may rise **up** from death, before I'am dead.

187.00A.163 Lift **up** thy hands to God, lest children dye,

187.00A.176 Brought **up**, did perish by mine enemie.

187.00A.182 5 Built **up** against mee; and hath girt mee in

UP-PROPS.....1

158.00A.386 Himselfe he **up-props**, on himselfe relies

UPBEARE.....1

158.00A.146 His other legge, which feet with toes **upbeare**;

UPBRAID.....1

153.00A.229 But though this freedome to **upbraid**, and chide

UPLAY.....2

113.00A.032 If we can stocke our selves, and thrive, **uplay**

183.00A.045 This treasure then, in grosse, my Soule **uplay**,

UPMOST.....1

012.00A.026 Do but stoop downe, or kisse her **upmost** brow:

UPON.....48

004.00A.147 Thrust one more jigge **upon** you: so did hee

006.00D.031 Meaning to see't no more **upon** the presse.

006.00D.045 If omni-pregnant there, **upon** warme stalls,

008.00B.094 May my most heavy curse **upon** thee fall:

009.00A.014 Or warts, or wheales, it hangs **upon** her skinne.

018.00B.036 Of Players, which **upon** the worlds stage be,

020.00G.011 I when I value gold, may think **upon**

020.00G.017 All these in women we might think **upon**

020.00G.051 **Upon** the Islands fortunate we fall,

020.00G.069 Thou shalt **upon** another Forest set,

021.00G.073 I will not look **upon** the quickning Sun,

030.00B.018 Will worke **upon** our selves, and blind our eyes.

045.00A.019 Ev'ry thy haire for love to worke **upon**

047.00A.004 Of Breath and Blood, **upon** thy sighes, and teares,

048.00A.023 Here **upon** earth, we're Kings, and none but wee

062.00A.008 Our eyes, **upon** one double string,

063.00A.011 Such stuffe to worke **upon**, there is,)

065.00A.005 Give it a diet, made it feed **upon**

107.00A.063 Is all your care but to be look'd **upon**,

108.00A.106 Though thou **upon** thy death bed lye,

108.00A.144 Thou, which, to all which come to looke **upon**,

108.00A.234 Backe to the Court, and I will lay'it **upon**

112.00A.054 **Upon** the waters face; nor in the deepe

125.00A.013 **Upon** your Muse, else both wee shall repent,

140.00A.047 This makes it credible, you have dwelt **upon**

142.00A.040 Shee therefore wrought **upon** that part of you

143.00A.018 For, 'tis some fault thus much to touch **upon**,

149.00A.014 Doth worke **upon** itselife, with inborne stings.

149.00A.019 And leaves embroderd workes **upon** the sand,

158.00A.236 It mov'd with state, as if to looke **upon**

158.00A.288 Yet them all these unkinde kinds feed **upon**,

158.00A.008 do it *sine talione*. As long as I give them as good hold **upon** mee,

160.00A.090 Lightens the darke clouds, which hee treads **upon**,
 169.00A.008 Whose whole kinde, you might swallow & feed **upon**?
 185.00A.030 **Upon** his miserable mother cast mine eye,
 185.00A.036 O Saviour, as thou hang'st **upon** the tree;
 187.00A.037 10 **Upon** all things where her delight hath beene,
 187.00A.054 Which wreath'd, and cast **upon** my neck, hath broke
 187.00A.060 Trod **upon** Juda's daughter in his wrath.
 187.00A.131 Pour'd out **upon** the ground, for miserie
 187.00A.149 16 Thy foes doe gape **upon** thee, and they hisse,
 187.00A.203 19 But when my mournings I do thinke **upon**,
 187.00A.244 With ruine, and with waste, **upon** us are.
 187.00A.254 Destroy'd; 55 I called Lord, **upon** thy name
 187.00A.257 57 Then when I call'd **upon** thee, thou drew'st nere
 187.00A.356 And **upon** our owne wood a price they lay,
 191.00B.008 That, as thy blessed Spirit fell **upon**
 191.00B.013 That worke againe, and shed it, here, **upon**

UPPER.....2

110.00A.020 Have no more winde then the **upper** valt of aire.
 187.00A.282 His tounge for thirst cleaves to his **upper** jaw.

UPRAISE.....1

187.00A.236 41 To him in heaven, our hands with hearts **upraise**.

UPRIGHT.....3

001.00A.083 Now leaps he **upright**, Joggs me, & cryes, Do you see
 015.00G.024 Those set our hairs, but these our flesh **upright**.
 158.00A.153 A young *Colossus* there hee stands **upright**,

UPRISE.....1

107.00A.104 As Satyres watch the Sunnes **uprise**, will stay

UPRISING.....1

160.00A.086 Joy at the **uprising** of this Sunne, and Sonne,

UPWARD.....4

067.00A.012 Those haire which **upward** grew, and strength and art
 108.00A.064 So **upward**, that heaven gild it with his eye;
 130.00A.008 Strives to urge **upward**, and his fortune raise;
 158.00A.356 Begins to sinke; the Swordfish **upward** spins,

UPWARDS.....1

005.00A.050 Against the stream, when **upwards**: when thou art most

URG'D.....1

120.00A.002 **Urg'd** by this unexcusable occasion,

URGE.....2

022.00A.026 With circumstance might **urge** thy'inconstancie,

130.00A.008 Strives to **urge** upward, and his fortune raise;

URIM.....1

005.00A.083 Thou had'st much, & lawes **Urim** and Thummim trie

URNE.....2

009.00A.024 Or Joues best fortunes **urne**, is her faire brest.

039.00A.033 As well a well wrought **urne** becomes

US.....209

001.00A.089 Met **us**, they talk'd; I whispered, let us goe,

001.00A.089 Met us, they talk'd; I whispered, let **us** goe,

003.00A.011 **Us** in the end, and shall thy fathers spirit

003.00A.044 Thinking her unhous'd her, and fled from **us**,

003.00A.058 Which dwels with **us**, is onely perfect, hee

004.00A.107 Toll to some Courtier; And wiser then all **us**,

004.00A.171 With **us**, at London, flouts our Presence, for

008.00B.025 I think possesseth, they come here to **us**,

010.00A.062 Falls on **us**, to be call'd effeminate;

011.00A.016 That in suspecting kindly warneth **us**.

016.00A.024 To make **us** like and love, must I change too?

020.00G.043 The brow becalms **us** when 'tis smooth and plain,

020.00G.044 And when 'tis wrinckled, shipwracks **us** again.

020.00G.050 On either side, and then directs **us** where

021.00G.017 Or tak'st thou pride to break **us** on thy wheel,

021.00G.020 That thus with parting thou seek'st **us** to spight?

021.00G.037 And made'st **us** sigh and blow, and pant, and burn,

021.00G.039 Was't not enough, that thou didst hazard **us**

021.00G.056 Must sad divorce make **us** the vulgar story?

021.00G.060 Freese **us** together, that we may stick here,

021.00G.061 Till fortune, that would ruine **us** with the deed,

021.00G.069 Rend **us** in sunder, thou canst not divide

022.00A.053 Now have I curst, let **us** our love revive;

024.00A.043 And betweene **us** all sweetnesse may be had;

029.00A.013 They come to **us**, but us Love draws,

029.00A.013 They come to us, but **us** Love draws,

029.00A.014 Hee swallows **us**, and never chawes:

030.00B.005 Along with **us**, which we our selves produc'd;

030.00B.011 From **us**, and our cares; but, now 'tis not so.

031.00A.005 So let **us** melt, and make no noise,

032.00A.014 Let **us** possesse one world, each hath one, and is one.

036.00A.003 Through windowes, and through curtaines call on **us**?

036.00A.023 Princes doe but play **us**, compar'd to this,

036.00A.028 To warme the world, that's done in warming **us**.

036.00A.029 Shine here to **us**, and thou art every where;

039.00A.019 Call **us** what you will, wee are made such by love;

039.00A.022 And wee in **us** finde the'Eagle and the dove,

039.00A.024 By **us**, we two being one, are it.

039.00A.036 **Us** *Canoniz'd* for Love.

039.00A.037 And thus invoke **us**; You whom reverend love
 042.00A.024 It selfe o'r **us** to'advance.
 045.00A.004 *Angells* affect **us** oft, and worship'd bee,
 046.00A.005 Love which in spight of darknesse brought **us** hether,
 046.00A.006 Should in despight of light keepe **us** together.
 048.00A.009 Running it never runs from **us** away,
 048.00A.026 Treason to **us**, except one of us two.
 048.00A.026 Treason to us, except one of **us** two.
 048.00A.027 True and false feares let **us** refraine,
 048.00A.028 Let **us** love nobly, and live, and adde againe
 052.00A.002 To anger destiny, as she doth **us**,
 052.00A.017 That sees, how Love this grace to **us** affords,
 052.00A.025 Vandals and the Goths invade **us**,
 062.00A.010 Was all the meanes to make **us** one,
 062.00A.030 (We said) and tell **us** what we love,
 062.00A.054 Did **us**, to us, at first convay,
 062.00A.054 Did us, to **us**, at first convay,
 062.00A.055 Yeelded their senses force to **us**,
 062.00A.056 Nor are drosse to **us**, but allay.
 062.00A.064 That subtile knot, which makes **us** man:
 062.00A.075 Let him still marke **us**, he shall see
 069.00A.027 Each woman may take halfe **us** men,
 069.00A.030 First into this five, women may take **us** all.
 070.00A.014 Then, he that digges **us** up, will bring
 070.00A.015 **Us**, to the Bishop, and the King,
 070.00A.016 To make **us** Reliques; then
 070.00A.019 All women shall adore **us**, and some men;
 072.00A.003 And wee were mutuall Elements to **us**,
 082.00A.024 Drownd the whole world, **us** two; oft did we grow
 082.00A.027 Withdrew our soules, and made **us** carcasses.
 107.00A.039 Bee thou a new starre, that to **us** portends
 108.00A.148 To **us** that come, thy inflaming eyes, to him, thy loving heart.
 108.00A.157 And though thou stoope, to'appeare to **us**, in part,
 110.00A.005 Stormes chafe, and soone weare out themselves, or **us**;
 110.00A.006 In calmes, Heaven laughs to see **us** languish thus.
 110.00A.047 Fate grudges **us** all, and doth subtly lay
 110.00A.053 Nothing; for **us**, wee are for nothing fit;
 111.00A.022 Then let **us** at these mimicke antiques jeast,
 113.00A.010 For though to **us** it seeme,'and be light and thinne,
 113.00A.028 So workes retirednesse in **us**; to rome
 122.00A.019 I feare; And with **us** (me thinkes) Fate deales so
 125.00A.005 There's none that sometimes greets **us** not, and yet
 125.00A.006 Your Trent is Lethe', that past, **us** you forget,
 125.00A.012 Some houres on **us** your frends, and some bestow
 127.00A.003 Heavens Sun, which staid so long from **us** this yeare,
 120.00A.037 But though she part **us**, to heare my oft prayers
 130.00A.028 New faults, till they prescribe in **us**, are smoake.
 131.00B.002 That gives **us** man up now, like *Adams* time
 131.00B.103 Whose heat doth force **us** thither to intend,

136.00A.008 Kings, whom they would have honoured, to **us** show,
 137.00A.005 Two ills can nere perplexe **us**, sinne to'excuse;
 138.00A.035 Lightnesse depresseth **us**, emptinesse fills,
 138.00A.043 In none but **us**, are such mixt engines found,
 138.00A.059 As men to'our prisons, new soules to **us** are sent,
 138.00A.061 First seeds of every creature are in **us**,
 138.00A.069 Why grudge wee **us** (not heaven) the dignity
 139.00A.019 Force that doth warme and cherish, **us** doe wast;
 140.00A.023 To **us**, as to his chickins, he doth cast
 140.00A.035 By them, who man to **us** in little show,
 141.00A.025 She guilded **us**: But you are gold, and Shee,
 141.00A.026 **Us** she inform'd, but transubstantiates you,
 146.00A.003 This strange chance claimes strange wonder, and to **us**
 147.00B.011 Yet th'art not yet so good; till **us** death lay
 147.00B.013 Parents make **us** earth, and soules dignifie
 149.00A.004 God hath set markes, and bounds, twixt **us** and it,
 149.00A.043 She sinn'd, but just enough to let **us** see
 149.00A.055 How fit for **us**, how even and how sweet,
 150.00A.011 Now wantonly he spoiles, and eates **us** not,
 150.00A.012 But breakes off friends, and lets **us** peecemeale rot.
 151.00A.002 To ease **us** now; great sorrow cannot speake;
 151.00A.039 God tooke her hence, lest some of **us** should love
 151.00A.053 Her body left with **us**, lest some had said,
 153.00A.005 If looking up to God; or downe to **us**,
 153.00A.037 Yet are the trunkes which doe to **us** derive
 153.00A.104 And so make **us** alive, themselves be dead?
 153.00A.130 And by thy doing tell **us** what to doe?
 153.00A.154 And great Sun-dyall, to have set **us** All?
 153.00A.223 And hath he left **us** so? or can it bee
 153.00A.238 That thou so earely wouldst abandon **us**;
 158.00A.004 Yoak'd **us**, and when, and since, in this I sing.
 158.00A.026 **Us**, and our latest nephewes did install
 158.00A.061 For the great soule which here amongst **us** now
 158.00A.063 Which as the Moone the sea, moves **us**, to heare
 158.00A.094 The daughters here corrups **us**,
 158.00A.096 She thrusts **us** out, and by them we are led
 158.00A.100 To love them, whose fault to this painfull love yoak'd **us**.
 158.00A.101 So fast in **us** doth this corruption grow,
 158.00A.517 And blest *Seth* vext **us** with Astronomie,
 166.00A.002 Whose fruit threw death on else immortall **us**,
 167.00A.011 And poppie, or charmes can make **us** sleepe as well,
 169.00A.011 But wonder at a greater wonder, for to **us**
 169.00A.014 For **us**, his Creatures, and his foes, hath dyed.
 172.00A.012 **Us** whom he'had made, and Satan stolne, to unbinde.
 177.00B.007 Apparent in **us** not immediately,
 184.00A.002 It, and **us** for it, and all else, for us
 184.00A.002 It, and us for it, and all else, for **us**
 184.00A.038 Whose flesh redeem'd **us**; That she-Cherubin,
 184.00A.058 Whom Nature clear'd more, then **us** grace and law,

184.00A.088 To begge for **us**, a discreet patience
 184.00A.098 Tentations martyr **us** alive; A man
 184.00A.107 Divorce thou sinne in **us**, or bid it die,
 184.00A.111 Both bookes of life to **us** (for love
 184.00A.112 To know thy Scriptures tells **us**, we are wrought
 184.00A.113 In thy other booke) pray for **us** there
 184.00A.116 Their zeale may be our sinne. Lord let **us** runne
 184.00A.125 Heare this prayer Lord, O Lord deliver **us**
 184.00A.135 With all their might, Good Lord deliver **us**.
 184.00A.143 From thinking **us** all soule, neglecting thus
 184.00A.144 Our mutuall duties, Lord deliver **us**.
 184.00A.145 From tempting Satan to tempt **us**,
 184.00A.153 From thirst, or scorne of flame, deliver **us**.
 184.00A.154 Deliver **us** for thy descent
 184.00A.157 To'ungratious **us**, staid'st at her full of grace,
 184.00A.162 Deliver, and make **us**, to both waies free.
 184.00A.170 Good Lord deliver **us**, and teach us when
 184.00A.170 Good Lord deliver us, and teach **us** when
 184.00A.179 Deliver **us** from death, by dying so,
 184.00A.180 To this world, ere this world doe bid **us** goe.
 184.00A.186 Makes **us** Idolatrous,
 184.00A.189 Only to vent wit, Lord deliver **us**.
 184.00A.193 To **us**, as we judge, lay or ghostly sword,
 184.00A.198 Deliver **us** from the sinister way.
 184.00A.199 Heare **us**, O heare us Lord; to thee
 184.00A.199 Heare us, O heare **us** Lord; to thee
 184.00A.203 Heare **us**, for till thou heare us, Lord
 184.00A.203 Heare us, for till thou heare **us**, Lord
 184.00A.207 Heare thy selfe now, for thou in **us** dost pray.
 184.00A.214 Awaken **us** to our just offices,
 184.00A.216 That we may heare, Lord heare **us**, when wee pray.
 184.00A.227 Which to give **us**, and make us physicke, doth
 184.00A.227 Which to give us, and make **us** physicke, doth
 184.00A.232 When they doe most accuse **us**, may see then
 184.00A.233 **Us**, to amendment, heare them; thee decline;
 184.00A.242 That our affections kill **us** not, nor dye,
 184.00A.243 Heare **us**, weake ecchoes, O thou eare, and cry.
 184.00A.244 Sonne of God heare **us**, and since thou
 184.00A.245 By taking our blood, owest it **us** againe
 184.00A.246 Gaine to thy selfe, or **us** allow;
 184.00A.247 And let not both **us** and thy selfe be slaine;
 184.00A.250 O let it not returne to **us** againe,
 185.00A.024 Zenith to **us**, and our Antipodes,
 185.00A.025 Humbled below **us**? or that blood which is
 185.00A.032 Halfe of that Sacrifice, which ransom'd **us**?
 187.00A.239 Pursuest **us**, kill'st us, coverest us with wrath,
 187.00A.239 Pursuest us, kill'st **us**, coverest us with wrath,
 187.00A.239 Pursuest us, kill'st us, coverest **us** with wrath,
 187.00A.241 No power to passe. 45 And thou hast made **us** fall

187.00A.243 46 All our foes gape at **us**. 47, Feare and a snare
 187.00A.244 With ruine, and with waste, upon **us** are.
 187.00A.320 Depart, depart, and touch **us** not, and then
 187.00A.335 19 Which follow **us**, o'r mountaine tops they flye
 187.00A.336 At **us**, and for us in the desart lye.
 187.00A.336 At us, and for **us** in the desart lye.
 187.00A.349 1 Remember, O Lord, what is fallen on **us**
 187.00A.358 They make **us** travaile, and not intermit,
 187.00A.360 To get **us** bread; and to the *Assyrians*.
 187.00A.363 8 They are but servants, which do rule **us** thus,
 187.00A.364 Yet from their hands none would deliver **us**.
 187.00A.378 Be unto **us**, because we've sinned so.
 187.00A.385 19 Why should'st thou forget **us** eternally?
 187.00A.386 Or leave **us** thus long in this misery?
 187.00A.387 20 Restore **us** Lord to thee, that so we may
 187.00A.389 21 For oughtest thou, O Lord, despise **us** thus
 187.00A.390 22 And to be utterly enrag'd at **us**?
 191.00B.020 Both told **us** what, and taught us how to doe.
 191.00B.020 Both told us what, and taught **us** how to doe.
 191.00B.021 They shew **us** llanders our joy, our King,
 191.00B.022 They tell **us** *why*, and teach us *how* to sing.
 191.00B.022 They tell us *why*, and teach **us** *how* to sing.
 191.00B.035 To **us** so sweetly and sincerely too,

US'D.....7

011.00A.017 Wee must not, as wee **us'd**, flout openly,
 013.00A.013 Remember since all thy words **us'd** to bee
 015.00G.019 In such white robes, heaven's Angels **us'd** to be
 158.00A.149 A dealer bee, and be **us'd** well, or ill:
 158.00A.440 His sister, being yong, it **us'd** to sport and play.
 158.00A.465 The valters sombersalts, or **us'd** to wooe
 187.00A.370 By force, and so women in *Sions* **us'd**.

USE.....33

002.00A.031 But these do mee no harme, nor they which **use**
 015.00G.035 To taste whole joyes. Jems which you women **use**
 017.00A.034 But, in long journeyes, cloth, and leather **use**.
 020.00G.016 By our new nature (**Use**) the soul of trade.
 042.00A.007 To **use** my selfe in jest
 052.00A.018 To make, to keep, to **use**, to be these his Records.
 052.00A.034 Something which they may see and **use**;
 053.00A.012 Onely this rests, All, all may **use**.
 054.00A.011 Love's not so pure, and abstract, as they **use**
 060.00A.016 Though **use** make you apt to kill mee,
 065.00A.028 And now as other Fawknars **use**,
 066.00A.050 And all your graces no more **use** shall have
 072.00A.021 My **use** encrease'd.
 103.00A.002 Except himselfe alone his tricks would **use**,
 106.00A.065 With these your pleasing labours, for great **use**

108.00A.066 So, for best civill **use**, all tinctures move
 108.00A.068 Wisdome, and honour from the **use** of Kings.
 110.00A.017 No **use** of lanthornes; and in one place lay
 113.00A.007 Though to **use**, and love Poetrie, to mee,
 113.00A.026 Into any'oyle, the Soules of Simples, **use**
 129.00A.010 Hath stor'd with notes of **use** and pleasures too,
 136.00A.029 To our late times, the **use** of specular stone,
 137.00A.003 Rarenesse, or **use**, not nature value brings;
 140.00A.013 Can **use** his horse, goate, wolfe, and every beast,
 140.00A.046 Which you doe **use** to make; that you know man.
 151.00A.047 Such piety, so chast **use** of Gods day,
 153.00A.121 And wee, by our good **use** of it may trye,
 153.00A.181 Let me here **use** that freedome, and expresse
 158.00A.199 The next that calls; both liberty doe **use**;
 158.00A.257 None scape, but few, and fit for **use** to get,
 158.00A.442 And Abell (the dam dead) would **use** this new
 158.00A.015 waste, perchance increase in **use**; if I doe borrow any thing of
 184.00A.060 May **use** our new helpes right,)

USED.....1

158.00A.029 yet it can remember, and now tell me, who **used** it for poyson to

USES.....1

138.00A.025 Your, or you vertue, two vast **uses** serves,

USEST.....1

187.00A.238 Thou pardon'st not. 43 **Ucest** no clemencie;

UETH.....1

139.00A.034 And **useth** oft, when such a heart mis-sayes,

USHER.....2

137.00A.012 To **usher** vertue, and say, *This is shee* .

150.00A.046 Her Soule is gone to **usher** up her corse,

USING.....2

016.00A.008 Another fouler **using** these meanes, as I,

139.00A.050 By **using** others, not vice, but weakenesse.

USURIOUS.....1

038.00A.003 **Usurious** God of Love, twenty to thee,

USURP'ST.....1

153.00A.192 Thou didst intrude on death, **usurp'st** a grave.

USURPE.....3

011.00A.023 Must wee **usurpe** his owne bed any more,

149.00A.031 **Usurpe** the body,'our soule, which subject is

162.00A.009 Why doth the devill then **usurpe** on mee?

USURPT.....1

171.00A.005 I, like an **usurpt** towne, to'another due,

UT.....3

186.00E.009 Hoc tamen **ut** fiat, Christo vegetatur ab ipso

186.00E.012 Non ita dat Deus, **ut** auferat ante data.

199.C11.005 Annuat Deus Opt: Max: **ut** apud omnes, hanc inueniat

UTMOST.....1

153.00A.176 Which doth extend her **utmost** gates to them;

UTOPIAN.....1

112.00A.046 **Utopian** youth, growne old Italian.

UTTER.....2

063.00A.009 So, if I now should **utter** this,

181.00A.057 So when thy braine workes, ere thou **utter** it,

UTTER'D.....2

022.00A.050 That **utter'd** all, be to some Raven flung,

108.00A.098 Full of the common joy; I **utter'd** some,

UTTERED.....2

133.00A.022 Her early child mispeake halfe **uttered** words,

187.00A.263 62 What their lips **uttered**, which against me rose,

UTTERLY.....3

012.00A.043 My hate shall outgrow thine, and **utterly**

187.00A.207 22 'Tis Gods great mercy we're not **utterly**

187.00A.390 22 And to be **utterly** enrag'd at us?

V

V.....13

005.00A.0HE *Satyre* **V**.

019.00A.0HE *Elegie* **V**.

049.00A.HE6 **V**.

107.00A.szn **V**.

108.00A.148a **V**.

144.00B.HE5 *Doctissimo Amicissimoque* **v**.

158.00A.HE9 **V**.

166.00A.0HE **V**.

169.00A.0HE **V I I I**.

175.00B.0HE **V**.

184.00A.H10 **V**.

187.00A.HE7 CAP. **V**.

196.015.018 **V**, ANTE FEBREM, QVA CORREPTVS ANNIS (IDQUE PERENNITER) EROGAT.

VAGRANT.....1

141.00A.005 Who **vagrant** transitory Comets sees,

VAILE.....2

108.00A.164 But that **vaille** being gone,

141.00A.042 And in the **vaille** of kindred others see;

VAINE.....15

004.00A.015 As **vaine**, as witlesse, and as false as they

004.00A.117 To heare this Makeron talke in **vaine**: For yet,

034.00A.014 **Vaine** lunatique, against these scapes I could

052.00A.045 Chimeraes, **vaine** as they, or their prerogative.

059.00A.014 Shall we, for this **vaine** Bubles shadow pay?

113.00A.035 And with **vaine** outward things be no more mov'd,

139.00A.044 Some pitt'y is not good there, some **vaine** disport,

149.00A.054 To speake, that death his **vaine** hast may repent.

155.00a.430 That 'tis in **vaine** to dew, or mollifie

158.00A.052 In **vaine** this sea shall enlarge, or enrough

158.00A.111 But snatch mee heavenly Spirit from this **vaine**

176.00B.004 Mourne with some fruit, as I have mourn'd in **vaine**;

184.00A.045 In **vaine**, who hath such titles unto you.

187.00A.141 14 For, the **vaine** foolish things thy Prophets sought,

187.00A.328 Desiring our **vaine** helpe, consume our eyes:

VALE.....2

121.NY3.002 The slimy rimes bred in our **vale** below,

182.00A.007 And made the darke fires languish in that **vale**,

VALENTINE.....9

107.00A.001 Haile Bishop **Valentine**, whose day this is,

107.00A.014 This day, which might enflame thy self, Old **Valentine**.

107.00A.028 But make the whole year through, thy day, O **Valentine**.

107.00A.042 May all men date Records, from this thy **Valentine**.

107.00A.056 Besides this Bishops knot, O Bishop **Valentine**.

107.00A.070 A night, as well as day, to thee, O **Valentine**?

107.00A.084 Thy day was but the eve to this, O **Valentine**.

107.00A.098 Then all thy turtles have, and sparrows, **Valentine**.

107.00A.112 Till which houre, wee thy day enlarge, O **Valentine**.

VALENTINES.....1

107.00A.HE3 *St. **Valentines** day.*

VALEWES.....1

003.00A.062 Pay **valewes**. Carelesse Phrygius doth abhorre

VALIANT.....3

003.00A.008 Are not heavens joyes as **valiant** to asswage
 113.00A.017 Wise, **valiant**, sober, just, are names, which none
 131.00B.125 He much profanes whom **valiant** heats doe move

VALIANTLY.....1

177.00B.004 That **valiantly** I hels wide mouth o'rstride:

VALOR.....1

071.00A.023 Your passive **valor**, and you shall finde than,

VALORS.....1

091.NY3.002 To the new world your kindled **valors** bend

VALOUR.....1

003.00A.016 This feare great courage, and high **valour** is;

VALT.....1

110.00A.020 Have no more winde then the upper **valt** of aire.

VALTERS.....1

158.00A.465 The **valters** sombersalts, or us'd to wooe

VALUE.....4

020.00G.011 I when I **value** gold, may think upon
 035.00A.005 The **value**: goe, and take my heart from hence,
 137.00A.003 Rarenesse, or use, not nature **value** brings;
 145.00A.004 Growne stale, is to so low a **value** runne,

VALUED.....1

187.00A.274 **Valued** at purest gold, how do wee see

VANDALL.....1

071.00A.013 And like a Goth and **Vandall** rize,

VANDALS.....1

052.00A.025 **Vandals** and the Goths invade us,

VANISH.....7

008.00B.053 Will **vanish**, if thou love let them alone,
 026.00A.010 My picture vanish'd, **vanish** feares,
 107.00A.077 Should **vanish** from her cloathes, into her bed,
 139.00A.024 Will **vanish** soone, and so possesse no place,
 155.00a.260 New starres, and old do **vanish** from our eyes:
 155.00a.408 To sing her funerall prayse, and **vanish** than.
 157.00b.042 Vntill man doe but **vanish**, and not die.

VANISH'D.....1

026.00A.010 My picture **vanish'd**, vanish feares,

VANISHED.....1

005.00A.091 And div'st, neare drowning, for what **vanished**.

VANITEE.....1

118.NY3.008 In a good skorn of the worlds **vanitee**?

VANITIE.....2

004.00A.167 O Sunne, in all thy journey, **Vanitie**,

184.00A.148 Neglecting to choake sins spawne, **Vanitie**,

VANITIES.....2

001.00A.051 These **vanities**, and giddinesses, loe

158.00A.112 Reckoning their **vanities**, lesse is their gaine

VANITY.....2

113.00A.012 Mens workes, **vanity** weighs as much as sinne.

155.00a.374 Tis now but wicked **vanity** to thinke,

VANTAGE.....1

156.00a.048 Who liue, and lacke her, here this **vantage** see?

VAPOR'D.....1

145.00A.014 (Ciments of greatnes) being **vapor'd** hence,

VAPORES.....1

201.20a.018 *tur ad ima* **vapores**;

VAPORS.....1

075.00A.002 Which sucks two soules, and **vapors** Both away,

VAPOUR.....1

151.00A.029 If we should **vapour** out, and pine, and die;

VAPOUR'D.....1

158.00A.244 She left her house the fish, and **vapour'd** forth;

VAPOURS.....1

044.00A.008 The whole world **vapours** with thy breath.

VARIA.....1

200.021.003 POST **VARIA** STVDIA QVIBVS AB

VARIED.....1

021.00G.050 **Varied** our language through all dialects,

VARIETY.....1

037.00A.020 And by Loves sweetest Part, **Variety**, she swore,

VARIOUS.....4

068.00A.022 **Various** content

145.00A.040 The third daies fruits, and flowers, and **various** greene

155.00a.253 But yet their **various** and perplexed course,

155.00a.352 Himselfe his **various** Rainbow did allow.

VARY.....1

155.00a.350 To mingle, and **vary** colours every day.

VAST.....15

002.00A.112 Within the **vast** reach of th'huge statute lawes.

005.00A.014 Are the **vast** ravishing seas; and Suiters,

006.00D.003 Venice **vast** lake thou hadst seen, & would seek than,

006.00D.039 If for **vast** Tons of Currans, and of Figs,

016.00A.032 And in the **vast** sea are more putrifi'd:

021.00G.027 Or as I had watcht one drop in the **vast** stream,

064.00a.016 His **vast** prerogative, as far as Jove.

071.00A.019 Which are **vast** *Constancy*, and *Secretnesse*,

124.00A.004 Lately launch'd into the **vast** Sea of Arts,

126.00A.008 Th'immense **vast** volumes of our common law;

131.00B.043 So was love, first in **vast** confusion hid,

138.00A.025 Your, or you vertue, two **vast** uses serves,

158.00A.317 And feele no sides, as if his **vast** wombe were

158.00A.392 Walk'd, and surveid the roomes of this **vast** house,

187.00A.280 As do the Owles in the **vast** Wildernesse.

VASTER.....1

006.00D.004 Some **vaster** thing, and found'st a Curtizan.

VASTNESSE.....1

158.00A.303 To such **vastnesse**, as if unmanacled

VAULT.....1

155.00a.295 If vnder all, a **Vault** infernall be,

VAULTS.....1

136.00A.018 As fires from th'earths low **vaults** in *Sicil* Isle.

VAYNE.....1

014.NY3.016 If she weare purg'd, and her head **vayne** let blood.

VEGETATUR.....1

186.00E.009 Hoc tamen ut fiat, Christo **vegetatur** ab ipso

VEHEMENT.....1

176.00B.013 No ease; for, long, yet **vehement** griefe hath beene

VEINE.....1

049.00A.029 Being still with you, the Muscle, Sinew, and **Veine**,

VEINES.....3

008.00B.038 As streames like **veines**, run through th'earth's every part,

039.00A.014 When did the heats which my **veines** fill

158.00A.122 Broke the slight **veines**, and tender conduit-pipe,

VELINT.....1

196.015.035 (ITA VELIT DEVS, ITA **VELINT** ILLI,)

VELIT.....1

196.015.035 (ITA **VELIT** DEVS, ITA VELINT ILLI,)

VELVET.....3

001.00A.021 Nor come a **velvet** Justice with a long

004.00A.032 **Velvet**, but't was now (so much ground was seene)

017.00G.053 Whom Dildoes, Bedstaves, or a **velvet** Glass

VENEMOUS.....1

155.00a.083 Which of themselues produce no **venemous** sinne,

VENGEANCE.....2

158.00A.106 For one, will God (and be just) **vengeance** take?

187.00A.261 Thou heardst my wrong. 60 Their **vengeance** all they have wrought;

VENIALL.....1

004.00A.202 Great staines and holes in them; but **veniall**

VENICE.....2

006.00D.003 **Venice** vast lake thou hadst seen, & would seek than,

129.00A.019 What you must say at **Venice** this meanes now,

VENICES.....1

110.00A.038 Might brave our **venices**, now bed-ridde ships.

VENISTI.....1

195.010.002 AD GADES OMNIVM **VENISTI**; ETIAM ET AD TVAS:

VENIT.....1

199.C11.001 In propria **venit**, nec sui eum receperunt. Jo: i. ii.

VENITE.....1

157.00b.044 As till Gods great **Venite** change the song.

VENOM.....1

061.00A.025 The **venom** of all stepdames, gamsters gall,

VENOME.....1

004.00B.134 That as burnt **venome** Leachers doe grow sound

VENT.....7

006.00D.043 If they stoope lower yet, and **vent** our wares

052.00A.055 Thus **vent** thy thoughts; abroad I'll studie thee,

080.00E.023 I will **vent** that humour then

149.00A.007 Then our land waters (teares of passion) **vent**;

157.00b.330 And for the word of God, **vent** them agen?

181.00A.055 And as the braine through bony walls doth **vent**

184.00A.189 Only to **vent** wit, Lord deliver us.

VENTER.....1

157.00b.138 Any disease to **venter** on the Sunne,

VENTRICLE.....1

157.00b.272 Doth from one **ventricle** to th'other go?

VENTURE.....1

146.00A.016 **Venture** their states, with him in joy to share

VENTURERS.....1

146.00A.015 With whom more **Venturers** more boldly dare

VENUS.....1

157.00b.197 **Venus** retards her not, to'enquire, how shee

VERDURE.....1

155.00a.364 Did all things **verdure**, and their lustre come,

VERSE.....16

039.00A.030 Our legends bee, it will be fit for **verse**;

040.00A.011 For, he tames it, that fetters it in **verse**.

040.00A.016 Griefe, which **verse** did restraine.

040.00A.017 To Love, and Griefe tribute of **Verse** belongs,

052.00A.027 Schooles might learne Sciences, Spheares Musick, Angels **Verse**.

114.00A.027 'Twill be good prose, although the **verse** be evill.

115.00A.001 Hast thee harsh **verse** as fast as thy lame measure

117.00A.008 My **verse**, the strict Map of my misery,

139.00A.013 **Verse** embalmes vertue;'and Tombs, or Thrones of rimes,

139.00A.021 So, my **verse** built of your just praise, might want

141.00A.068 Not I, but you and fame, that make this **verse**;

155.00a.460 As matter fit for Chronicle, not **verse**,

155.00a.472 I saw not why **verse** might not doe so too.
 155.00a.473 **Verse** hath a middle nature: heauen keepes soules,
 155.00a.474 The graue keeps bodies, **verse** the same enroules.
 156.00a.020 **Verse** to liue so long as the world will now.

VERSES.....2

143.00A.010 These **verses** bud, so these confessions grow;
 156.00a.014 Those Carkas **verses**, whose soule is not shee.

VERTUE.....56

001.00A.041 Hate **vertue**, though shee be naked, and bare:
 003.00A.007 As **vertue** was in the first blinded age?
 004.00A.072 Better pictures of vice, teach me **vertue**;
 074.00A.004 Then **vertue** or the minde to'admire,
 108.00A.084 To **vertue**, to the which they all pretend.
 111.00A.001 Here's no more newes, then **vertue**, 'I may as well
 113.00A.016 There is no **Vertue**, but Religion,
 113.00A.023 Blowing our sparkes of **vertue**, may outburne
 122.00A.032 **Vertue**, our formes forme and our soules soule is.
 129.00A.008 Must in another Sphere his **vertue** streame:
 131.00B.123 There **vertue** breakes all clouds that might annoy,
 133.00A.030 And wit, and **vertue**, 'and honour her attend,
 134.00A.026 And **vertue**, 'and such ingredients, have made
 137.00A.002 **Vertue**, Art, Beauty, Fortune, now I see
 137.00A.012 To usher **vertue**, and say, *This is shee*.
 138.00A.025 Your, or you **vertue**, two vast uses serves,
 138.00A.073 **Vertue** hath some perversenesse; For she will
 138.00A.076 **Vertue** hath some, but wise degrees of vice.
 138.00A.079 And ignorance of vice, makes **vertue** lesse,
 138.00A.090 With cordiall **vertue**, your knowne nourishment.
 139.00A.013 Verse embalms **vertue**; 'and Tombs, or Thrones of rimes,
 141.00A.016 May apt soules, and the worst may **vertue** know.
 141.00A.019 Then we might feare that **vertue**, since she fell
 141.00A.031 But **vertue** having made you vertue, 'is faine
 141.00A.031 But vertue having made you **vertue**, 'is faine
 141.00A.055 But not your beauty, **vertue**, knowledge, blood
 141.00A.060 And **vertue** should your beauty, 'and birth outgrow.
 142.00A.027 Have **Vertue** in *Melancholy*, and only there.
 142.00A.030 Have, through their zeale, **Vertue** but in their Gall.
 142.00A.032 When **Vertue** is our Soules complexion;
 142.00A.036 True **vertue** is *Soule*, Alwaies in all deeds *All*.
 142.00A.037 This **Vertue** thinking to give dignitie
 142.00A.039 For, your soule was as good **Vertue**, as shee;
 142.00A.042 And so hath made your beauty, **Vertue** too.
 142.00A.051 **Vertue**, and beauty of the same stuffe, as you?
 143.00A.014 **Vertue** or beautie, but as they are growne
 145.00A.034 Through your light, largenesse, **vertue** understood:

151.00A.055 For from lesse **vertue**, and lesse beautiousnesse,
 153.00A.043 For fluid **vertue** cannot be look'd on,
 153.00A.060 Should injure Nature, **Vertue**, and Destinie,
 153.00A.062 **Vertue**, which did in one intirenesse grow.
 153.00A.067 So is't of **vertue**; for a point and one
 153.00A.071 So then, that **vertue** in season, and then this,
 153.00A.098 Each severall **vertue**, but the compound good.
 153.00A.159 **Vertue**, whose flood did with thy youth begin,
 155.00a.071 A faint weake loue of **vertue** and of good
 155.00a.078 Her **vertue**, and the forme our practise is.
 155.00a.150 Spirits of **vertue**, which then scattred was.
 155.00a.177 She in whom **vertue** was so much refin'd,
 155.00a.405 Death could not quench her **vertue** so, but that
 155.00a.411 So doth her **vertue** need her here, to fit
 155.00a.414 **Vertue** was growne, past growth, that it must die,
 155.00a.457 From her example, and her **vertue**, if you
 157.00b.076 By **vertue**, and vertue by religious fires,
 157.00b.076 By vertue, and **vertue** by religious fires,
 158.00A.482 That **vertue**, by his touches, chaft and spent,

VERTUE'.....1

063.00A.018 **Vertue'** attir'd in woman see,

VERTUE'AN.....1

122.00A.028 Is not Almighty **Vertue'an** India?

VERTUE'AND.....1

106.00A.078 Like **vertue'and** truth, art best in nakednesse;

VERTUE'IN.....1

138.00A.021 I have beene told, that **vertue'in** Courtiers hearts

VERTUE'IS.....1

142.00A.034 **Vertue'is** but aguish, when 'tis severall,

VERTUES.....32

008.00B.078 Passe **Vertues**, Powers, and Principalities.
 131.00B.129 Why love among the **vertues** is not knowne
 135.B13.007 And that you two may soe your **vertues** moue,
 137.00A.007 Therefore at Court, which is not **vertues** clime,
 137.00A.010 Your **vertues** challenge, which there rarest bee;
 137.00A.044 You as you'are **vertues** temple, not as shee,
 138.00A.019 **Vertues** in corners, which now bravely doe
 138.00A.075 Even in your **vertues** best paradise,
 138.00A.077 Too many **vertues**, or too much of one
 141.00A.015 By **vertues** beames by fame deriv'd from you,
 141.00A.045 To whom, because from you all **vertues** flow,

142.00A.017 In their whole substance, but, their **vertues** grow
 142.00A.033 Who knowes his **Vertues** name or place, hath none.
 142.00A.048 As to partake your **vertues**, and their might,
 145.00A.010 All **Vertues** ebb'd out to a dead low tyde,
 146.00A.020 All **vertues**, whose names subtile Schoolmen knew;
 148.00A.029 Her **vertues** do, as to their proper speare,
 149.00A.060 Lest they that heare her **vertues**, thinke her old.
 150.00A.027 Our births and life, vices, and **vertues**, bee
 150.00A.059 If all her **vertues** must have growne, yet might
 151.00A.033 For of all morall **vertues** she was all,
 151.00A.034 The Ethicks speake of **vertues** Cardinall;
 151.00A.043 Who if her **vertues** would have let her stay
 153.00A.040 **Vertues**, indeed remote, seeme to be nere;
 153.00A.050 So in this sea of **vertues**, can no one
 153.00A.051 Bee'insisted on, **vertues**, as rivers, passe,
 153.00A.059 His **vertues** into names, and ranks; but I
 153.00A.069 And had Fate meant to have his **vertues** told,
 153.00A.074 In good short lives, **vertues** are faine to thrust,
 153.00A.099 For, they all **vertues** paths in that pace tread,
 155.00a.050 And glue all **vertues**, now resolu'd, and slack'd,
 155.00a.176 When they call'd **vertues** by the name of shee,

VERTUOUS.....10

049.00A.033 As all the **vertuous** powers which are
 131.00B.121 So able man, blest with a **vertuous** Love,
 137.00A.032 Your **vertuous** Soule, I now not sacrifice;
 141.00A.044 And as a **vertuous** Prince farre off, to mee.
 142.00A.016 Others whom wee call **vertuous**, are not so
 142.00A.024 No better then a *sanguine* **Vertuous** man.
 142.00A.045 But as an influence, **vertuous** thoughts imparts.
 153.00A.052 Yet still remains that **vertuous** man there was;
 156.00a.103 For future **vertuous** deeds are Legacies,
 157.00b.308 That aie the **vertuous** Actions they expresse,

VERY.....4

065.00A.012 'Twas neither **very** sound, nor meant to mee;
 155.00a.125 And when the **very** stature thus erect,
 157.00b.512 A thousand praiers to saints, whose **very** names
 187.00A.088 Are **very** many, and my heart is sad.

VERYER.....1

028.00A.013 A **veryer** ghost then I;

VESPER.....1

157.00b.198 Can, (being one Star) Hesper, and **Vesper** bee,

VESSELL.....1

121.NY3.017 As Russian Marchants, thy selfes whole **vessell** load,

VESTALL.....1

028.00A.005 And thee fain'd **vestall** in worse armes shall see;

VESTEM.....1

196.015.004 NEC **VESTEM** DE PATERNA MORTE LVGVBREM EXVERAT,

VEX.....2

021.00G.030 To **vex** my Dove-like friend for my amiss:

180.NY3.001 Oh, to **vex** me, contraries meete in one:

VEX'T.....1

158.00A.388 Still sleeping stood; **vex't** not his fantasie

VEXATION.....1

040.00A.009 Through Rimes **vexation**, I should them allay,

VEXE.....5

004.00A.148 With his long complementall thanks **vexe** me.

050.00A.042 To **vexe** their soules at *Resurrection*;

131.00B.021 Yet neither will I **vexe** your eyes to see

152.12a.044 Still stay, and **vexe** our *Great-Grand-Mother*, DVST.

187.00A.292 No hands amongst them, to **vexe** them againe.

VEXT.....2

018.00B.041 As *Lots* faire guests were **vext**. But none of these

158.00A.517 And blest *Seth* **vext** us with *Astronomie*,

VGLY.....1

155.00a.326 Thou knowst how **vgly** a monster this world is:

VI.....7

049.00A.HE7 **VI**.

107.00A.szn **VI**.

108.00A.159a **VI**.

146.00A.0HE *Elegie* **VI**.

158.00A.H10 **VI**.

167.00A.0HE **VI**.

184.00A.H11 **VI**.

VIATOR.....1

195.010.001 QVO PERGAS, **VIATOR**, NON HABES:

VICARIATE.....1

153.00A.210 Of which he gave thee the **vicariate**,

VICARS.....1

003.00A.092 Nor are they **Vicars**, but hangmen to Fate.

VICE.....14

004.00A.072 Better pictures of **vice**, teach me vertue;
 037.00A.010 Will no other **vice** content you?
 111.00A.003 That **vice** doth here habitually dwell.
 111.00A.008 Of **vice**, by any other reason free,
 112.00A.036 Shall locke **vice** in mee, I'll do none, but know all.
 138.00A.076 Vertue hath some, but wise degrees of **vice**.
 138.00A.079 And ignorance of **vice**, makes vertue lesse,
 138.00A.082 Of **vice** becomes well some complexion.
 138.00A.083 Statesmen purge **vice** with vice, and may corrode
 138.00A.083 Statesmen purge vice with **vice**, and may corrode
 138.00A.088 **Vice** hath no office, or good worke to doe.
 139.00A.050 By using others, not **vice**, but weakenesse.
 157.00b.040 The world, which else would putrify with **vice**.
 158.00A.368 Love in that act. Some kings by **vice** being growne

VICE-COVERING.....1

113.00A.018 Want, which want not **Vice-covering** discretion.

VICE-EMPEROR.....1

155.00a.161 Thus man, this worlds **Vice-Emperor**, in whom

VICE-NATURE.....1

064.00a.006 And that **vice-nature**, custome, lets it be;

VICEROY.....2

067.00A.006 **Viceroy** to that, which unto heaven being gone,
 171.00A.007 Reason your **viceroy** in mee, mee should defend,

VICES.....6

037.00A.012 Or have you all old **vices** spent, and now would finde out others?
 129.00A.028 In this, wee must for others **vices** care;
 138.00A.002 Worst of spirituall **vices**, Simony,
 138.00A.004 Then worst of civill **vices**, thanklessnesse.
 150.00A.027 Our births and life, **vices**, and vertues, bee
 184.00A.228 Our **vices** often aggravate,

VICIBUS.....1

135.B13.0HE A letter written by Sr. H: G: and I: D. alternis **vicibus**.

VICIOUS.....2

081.HH5.012 full sway dare boldly then sow **vicious** seeds
 184.00A.008 All **vicious** tinctures, that new fashioned

VICISITUDE.....1

157.00b.026 And orderly **vicisitude** of yeares.

VICISSITUDE.....1

054.00A.004 **Vicissitude**, and season, as the grasse;

VICTORIE.....4

047.00A.010 Or too much triumph in the **Victorie**.

062.00A.014 Suspends uncertaine **victorie**,

153.00A.184 Till they as Magistrates get **victorie**,

153.00A.188 That there thy counsailes might get **victorie**,

VICTORIES.....1

071.00A.009 Poore **victories**; But if you dare be brave,

VICTORIOUSLY.....1

153.00A.193 That (though **victoriously**) thou hadst fought as yet

VICTORY.....1

189.00B.004 Not an impediment, but **victory**;

VIEW.....5

021.00G.018 And **view** old Chaos in the Pains we feel?

109.00A.016 Downward againe; and so when it did **view**

125.00A.009 **View** your fat Beasts, stretch'd Barnes, and labour'd fields,

141.00A.013 As such a starre, which *Magi* led to **view**

180.NY3.009 I durst not **view** heauen yesterday; & to day

VIEW'D.....1

052.00A.060 Sun, or starres, are fitliest **view'd**

VIEWS.....1

015.00G.036 Are like Atlanta's ball: cast in mens **views**,

VIGILL.....1

082.00A.044 This houre her **Vigill**, and her eve, since this

VIGOR.....2

156.00a.057 Your force and **vigor**, ere it were neere gone,

157.00b.005 The Lustre, and the **vigor** of this All,

VIGOUR.....1

054.00A.010 And of the Sunne his working **vigour** borrow,

VII.....9

012.00A.0HE *Elegie VII*.

049.00A.HE8 **VII**.

107.00A.szn **VII**.
 108.00A.170a **VII**.
 158.00A.H11 **VII**.
 168.00A.0HE **VII**.
 184.00A.H12 **VII**.
 197.F01.010 **vii** post xii^m Partum (quorum vii superstant) dies
 197.F01.010 vii post xii^m Partum (quorum **vii** superstant) dies

VIII.....7
 013.00A.0HE *Elegie* **VIII**.
 049.00A.HE9 **VIII**.
 107.00A.szn **VIII**.
 108.00A.181a **VIII**.
 158.00A.H12 **VIII**.
 177.00B.0HE **VIII**.
 184.00A.H13 **VIII**.

VILE.....6
 003.00A.056 Some Preachers, **vile** ambitious bauds, and lawes
 008.00B.010 No leaven of **vile** soder did admit;
 009.00A.013 And like **vile** stoness lying in saffrond tinne,
 160.00A.005 But doe not, with a **vile** crowne of fraile bayes,
 168.00A.011 And *Iacob* came cloth'd in **vile** harsh attire
 168.00A.013 God cloth'd himselfe in **vile** mans flesh, that so

VINTAGE.....1
 189.00B.006 Affected since the **vintage**? Dost thou finde

VIOLENCE.....3
 157.00b.096 Thinke thy selfe parch'd with feuers **violence**,
 157.00b.152 Heauen was content to suffer **violence**,
 157.00b.478 A ioyfull casual **violence** may breake

VIOLENT.....2
 009.00A.047 Is not your last act harsh, and **violent**,
 109.00A.073 So **violent**, yet long these furies bee,

VIOLENTLY.....2
 001.00A.108 **Violently** ravish'd to his liberty;
 012.00A.029 She rusheth **violently**, and doth divorce

VIOLET.....1
 062.00A.037 A single **violet** transplant,

VIOLETS.....1
 062.00A.003 The **violets** reclining head,

VIR.....1

199.C11.006 Communionem Sanctorum, **vir** iste Ornatiss: Doctiss:que

VIRGIN.....6

106.00A.033 The sober **virgin** paceth;
 156.00a.075 Cloath'd in her **Virgin** white integrity;
 160.00A.019 Loe, faithfull **Virgin**, yeelds himselfe to lye
 183.00A.011 She sees at once the **virgin** mother stay
 184.00A.092 A **Virgin** Squadron of white Confessors,
 184.00A.155 Into the **Virgin**, whose wombe was a place

VIRGINIA.....1

138.00A.067 We've added to the world **Virginia**, 'and sent

VIRGINITE.....1

135.B13.027 that keepe vntoucht her first **virginite**.

VIRGINITIE.....2

106.00A.079 This bed is onely to **virginitie**
 184.00A.108 And call chast widowhead **Virginitie**.

VIRGINITY.....1

149.00A.038 So hath she this, and that **virginity**.

VIRGINS.....4

106.00A.073 Thy **virgins** girdle now untie,
 157.00b.353 Vp to those **Virgins**, who thought that almost
 187.00A.128 The **Virgins** towards ground, their heads do throw.
 187.00A.170 My **virgins** and yong men by sword do dye;

VIRTUE.....3

020.00G.021 Makes **virtue** woman? must I cool my bloud
 020.00G.024 Make love to woman; **virtue** is not she:
 112.00A.034 Falshood is denizon'd. **Virtue** is barbarous.

VIRTUE'HAVE.....1

150.00A.060 Abundant **virtue'have** bred a proud delight.

VIRTUES.....4

020.00G.036 And **virtues**; but we love the Centrique part.
 112.00A.035 Let no man say there, **Virtues** flintie wall
 142.00A.014 Of **virtues**, where no one is growne, or spent,
 150.00A.049 Because in her, her **virtues** did outgoe

VIRTUOUS.....1

031.00A.001 As **virtuous** men passe mildly away,

VISIBLE.....1

053.00A.014 Good is as **visible** as greene,

VISIT.....1

008.00B.039 **Visit** all Countries, and have slily made

VISITING.....1

012.00A.020 Scarce **visiting** them, who are intirely his.

VITALL.....1

155.00a.013 Which drew the strongest **vitall** spirits out:

VITAM.....1

195.010.017 **VITAM**, MORTEMVE NEC PERTAESA, NEC INSECTATA,

VITIOUS.....3

138.00A.089 Take then no **vitious** purge, but be content

155.00a.375 To color **vitious** deeds with good pretence,

184.00A.147 From measuring ill by **vitious**,

VIVARIE.....1

158.00A.024 Of all mankinde, that cage and **vivarie**

VIX.....1

196.015.002 QVO **VIX** ALTER EIVS ORDINIS MAIORIBVS MAIORIBVS ORTVS

VLTIMO.....1

200.021.013 **VLTIMO** DIE MARTII A^o 1631.

VNBINDING.....1

157.00b.094 And thinke that but **vnbinding** of a packe,

VNCONCERNING.....1

157.00b.285 Of **vnconcerning** things, matters of fact;

VNDER.....2

014.NY3.036 There we are allwayes **vnder**, here above.

155.00a.295 If **vnder** all, a Vault infernall be,

VNDERSTOOD.....2

155.00a.072 Reflects from her, on them which **vnderstood**

157.00b.243 Many degrees of that; we **vnderstood**

VNDISTINGUISH'D.....1

157.00b.208 Strunge on one string, speed **vndistinguish'd** leades

VNFIT.....1

157.00b.073 Nor could complaine, that this world was **vnfit**,

VNICA.....1

195.010.022 **VNICA** FILIA, ITAQUE ET IPSO PARENTVM NOMINE SPOLIATI,

VNICE.....1

196.015.027 CVI **VNICE**, HOC DEDIT DEVS STIRPI,

VNICORNES.....1

010.00A.049 The pretious **Vnicornes**, strange monsters, call,

VNIOYNT.....1

157.00b.133 None can these lines or quantities **vnioynt**,

VNITE.....1

135.B13.035 soe, that because wee two, you two **vnite**,

VNITIE.....1

020.00G.009 Perfection is in **vnitie**: preferr

VNIUERSAS.....1

198.LL1.005 Haec Sex, in **vniuersas** Scripturas, Volumina,

VNKNOWEN.....1

157.00b.229 Europe, and Afrique, and the **vnknownen** rest

VNLESSE.....1

155.00a.003 (For who is sure he hath a soule, **vnlesse**

VNLITTERED.....1

157.00b.165 This curded milke, this poore **vnlittered** whelpe

VNLOCKE.....1

157.00b.156 Yet Death must vsher, and **vnlocke** the doore.

VNMINGLED.....1

135.B13.026 your mindes **vnmingled**, & as cleare as shee

VNNAM'D.....1

155.00a.035 The Ceremonies, thou **vnam'd** hadst laid,

VNNATURALLY.....1

180.NY3.002 Inconstancy **vnnaturally** hath begott

VNSEASONABLE.....1

108.00A.001 **Vnseasonable** man, statue of ice,

VNSTABLE.....1

157.00b.142 Cubes, th'are **vnstable**; Circles, Angulare;

VNTIE.....1

155.00a.292 And men, to sound depths, so much line **vntie**,

VNTILL.....3

131.00B.038 **Vntill** this raw disordered heape did breake,

155.00a.033 For as a child kept from the Font, **vntill**

157.00b.042 **Vntill** man doe but vanish, and not die.

VNTIMELY.....1

152.12a.0HE *ELEGIE* On the **vntimely** Death of the *incomparable Prince*, HENRY.

VNTO.....16

008.00B.082 **Vnto** the fire these Martyrs I betray.

081.HH5.026 as had it bene example **vnto** thine

081.HH5.037 **Vnto** thy soule whether I have not cause

121.NY3.004 Fly **vnto** that Parnassus, wher thou art.

128.LR1.016 it self **vnto** the Irish negligence submit.

155.00a.081 (For all assum'd **vnto** this Dignitee,

155.00a.178 That for Allay **vnto** so pure a minde

155.00a.412 That **vnto** vs; she working more then it.

155.00a.463 To *Moses*, to deliuer **vnto** all,

157.00b.034 The name of Mother, be **vnto** my Muse,

157.00b.049 Forget this rotten world; And **vnto** thee,

157.00b.289 Are mysteries which none haue reach'd **vnto**.

157.00b.294 Below; But vp **vnto** the watch-towre get,

157.00b.401 Honour may haue pretence **vnto** our loue,

157.00b.428 Gods **vnto** them, so Agues bee, and war)

157.00b.469 A heauen, and here, became **vnto** vs all,

VNTOUCHT.....1

135.B13.027 that keepes **vntoucht** her first virginite.

VNUEXT.....1

155.00a.363 As in an **vnuext** Paradise; from whom

VOICE.....7

040.00A.013 Some man, his art and **voice** to show,

045.00A.003 So in a **voice**, so in a shapelesse flame,

136.00A.017 Send not their **voice**, nor last so long a while

153.00A.137 Whose **voice**, the *Bell*, doth rattle, or grow dumbe,

157.00b.528 The Trumpet, at whose **voice** the people came.

160.00A.013 'Tis time that heart and **voice** be lifted high,

187.00A.255 Out of the pit. 56 And thou my **voice** didst heare;

VOICEAND.....1

184.00A.205 Thine eare to'our sighes, teares, thoughts gives **voiceand** word.

VOICES.....1

158.00A.313 Then cannons **voices**, when the aire they teare:

VOLGA.....1

016.00A.020 The sea receives the Rhene, **Volga**, and Po.

VOLUIT.....1

198.LL1.004 Reponi **voluit**, (petjt potius)

VOLUME.....1

155.00a.147 But this were light, did our lesse **volume** hold

VOLUMES.....1

126.00A.008 Th'immense vast **volumes** of our common law;

VOLUMINA.....1

198.LL1.005 Haec Sex, in vniuersas Scripturas, **Volumina**,

VOLUMINOUS.....1

006.00D.037 **Voluminous** barrels; if thy leaves do then

VOLUNTARY.....1

155.00a.362 (Beauties ingredients) **voluntary** grew,

VOLVIT.....1

195.010.012 DEO REDDERE **VOLVIT**,

VOMITING.....1

011.00A.007 Ready with loathsome **vomiting** to spue

VOTA.....1

186.00E.020 Pignora amicitiae, et munera; **Vota**, preces.

VOUCH'D.....1

002.00A.101 As controverters, in **vouch'd** Texts, leave out

VOUCH-SAFE.....1

158.00A.036 Ne'r smiles nor frownes, O **vouch-safe** thou to looke

VOUCHSAFE.....1

155.00a.461 **Vouchsafe** to call to minde, that God did make

VOW.....4

021.00G.095 And this to th'comfort of my Dear I **vow**,

034.00A.003 Wilt thou then Antedate some new made **vow**?

055.00A.009 To falsifie a teare, or sigh, or **vow**,

157.00b.398 That saint, nor Pilgrime, which your louing **vow**

VOW'D.....2

050.00A.016 **Vow'd** to this trench, like an *Anachorit*.

055.00A.032 Can call **vow'd** men from cloisters, dead from tombes,

VOWED.....1

041.00A.019 For, this love was not **vowed** by thee,

VOWES.....3

022.00A.009 Are **vowes** so cheape with women, or the matter

081.HH5.001 When my harte was mine owne & not by **vowes**

180.NY3.004 I change in **vowes**, & in devotione.

VOYAGE.....2

112.00A.007 Life is a **voyage**, and in our lifes wayes

155.00a.225 Did in their **voyage** in this worlds Sea stray,

VOYAGERS.....1

124.00A.006 To doe as other **Voyagers**, and make

VOYAGES.....1

014.NY3.025 Long **Voyages** are long consumptions

VOYCE.....2

155.00a.029 T'was heauy then to heare thy **voyce** of mone,

191.00B.017 Two that make one *lohn Baptists* holy **voyce**,

VOYD.....1

005.00A.019 The excrements, which they **voyd**; all men are dust,

VP.....23

155.00a.120 And then make **vp** his obseruation plaine;

155.00a.168 Till man came **vp**, did downe to man descend,

155.00a.193 For, before God had made **vp** all the rest,

155.00a.281 Loth to goe **vp** the hill, or labor thus

155.00a.435 But as in cutting **vp** a man that's dead,

156.00a.101 They shall make **vp** that booke, and shall haue thanks

156.00a.102 Of fate and her, for filling **vp** their blanks.

157.00b.015 He graspes his hands, and he puls **vp** his feet,

157.00b.113 Thinke that they shroud thee **vp**, and thinke from thence

157.00b.176 A Prouince Pack'd **vp** in two yards of skinne.

157.00b.294 Below; But **vp** vnto the watch-towre get,

157.00b.339 **Vp** vp, my drowsie soule, where thy new eare

157.00b.339 Vp **vp**, my drowsie soule, where thy new eare

157.00b.345 **Vp** to those Patriarckes, which did longer sit
 157.00b.347 **Vp** to those Prophets, which now gladly see
 157.00b.349 **Vp** to th'Apostles, who did brauely runne,
 157.00b.351 **Vp** to those Martyrs, who did calmely bleed
 157.00b.353 **Vp** to those Virgins, who thought that almost
 157.00b.356 **Vp**, vp, for in that squadron there doth liue
 157.00b.356 Vp, **vp**, for in that squadron there doth liue
 157.00b.435 Then, soule, to thy first pitch worke **vp** againe;
 157.00b.481 The bag may rise **vp**, and so strangle thee.
 179.NY3.005 Sleeper She a thousand, then peepes **vp** one yeare?

VPON.....16

006.00D.028 **Vpon** the progresse of thy glorious booke,
 014.NY3.011 Yet She relies **vpon** our Angels well
 069.00A.001 **Vpon** this Primrose hill,
 118.NY3.010 **Vpon** her tender Elegiaque string?
 119.NY3.006 We take new harts for it to feede **vpon**.
 152.12a.014 Yet neither All, nor **vpon** all alike:
 152.12a.070 The only *Subiect* Reason wrought **vpon**.
 155.00a.097 Except they headlong come, and fall **vpon**
 155.00a.100 **Vpon** mankinde? It labour'd to frustrate
 155.00a.280 **Vpon** the Heauens, and now they are his owne.
 155.00a.455 And you her creatures, whom she workes **vpon**
 157.00b.161 Thou fedst **vpon**, And drewst into thee, both
 157.00b.248 And chides vs slow-pac'd snailles, who crawle **vpon**
 157.00b.312 Here **vpon** Earth, to such perfection,
 157.00b.388 Here **vpon** earth? what permanent effect
 157.00b.505 Where eies might read **vpon** the outward skin,

VPONE.....3

156.00a.053 So now the sicke staru'd world must feed **vpone**
 156.00a.077 To scape th'infirmities which waite **vpone**
 157.00b.059 Then those thy fellow-wormes doe thinke **vpone**

VPRIGHTLY.....1

014.NY3.039 There lyes are wrongs; here safe **vprihtly** ly;

VPWARD.....1

157.00b.065 Looke **vpward**; that's towards her, whose happy state

VRBE.....1

198.LL1.002 Celeberrimi, in **Vrbe**, in Orbe

VRG'D.....1

123.NY3.007 Are Satirique fyres which **vrg'd** me to have writt

VS.....36

014.NY3.042 In those warrs, as they may which from **vs** two
 119.NY3.005 And when it giues **vs** intermission
 121.NY3.019 Blesse **vs** w^t Suffolks Sweets; & as y^t is
 135.B13.017 Make you appeere to **vs**, & vs to you,
 135.B13.017 Make you appeere to vs, & **vs** to you,
 135.B13.024 and saue **vs** from the feare of Autumns stinge.
 135.B13.034 For t'were in **vs** ambition to write
 147.00B.014 **Vs** to be glasse, here to grow gold we lie;
 152.12a.046 Of Plagues on **vs**? and only now, when more
 152.12a.047 Would ease **vs** much, doth he grudge Miserie,
 152.12a.057 Sustains in **vs**, Earth; which *Griefs* animate:
 152.12a.066 With *Causes*, now to **vs** there can be none.
 152.12a.077 But, now, for **vs** with busie *Proofs* to come
 152.12a.088 As *Hee* embrac't the *Fires* of *Loue* with **vs**.
 155.00a.042 Offers to tell **vs** who it is that's gone.
 155.00a.061 Her death hath taught **vs** dearely, that thou art
 155.00a.106 One woman at one blow, then kill'd **vs** all,
 155.00a.107 And singly, one by one, they kill **vs** now.
 155.00a.154 In minde and body both bedwarfed **vs**.
 155.00a.156 Of nothing he made **vs**, and we striue too,
 155.00a.274 He meanes to sleepe, being now falne nearer **vs**.
 155.00a.282 To goe to heauen, we make heauen come to **vs**.
 155.00a.308 Is left **vs**, is without proportion.
 155.00a.332 Endanger **vs**: but that if euery thing
 155.00a.402 Would worke more fully'and pow'rfully on **vs**.
 155.00a.412 That vnto **vs**; she working more then it.
 156.00a.049 What is't to **vs**, alas, if there haue beene
 156.00a.067 But as when Heau'n lookes on **vs** with new eyes,
 157.00b.028 Hath drownd' **vs** all, All haue forgot all good,
 157.00b.149 And hath taught **vs** that though a good man hath
 157.00b.248 And chides **vs** slow-pac'd snail's, who crawle vpon
 157.00b.249 Our prisons prison, earth, nor thinke **vs** well
 157.00b.319 And cal's **vs** after her, in that shee tooke,
 157.00b.332 So like as Courts) which, in this let **vs** see,
 157.00b.469 A heauen, and here, became vnto **vs** all,
 179.NY3.009 Dwells She with **vs**, or like adventuring knights

VS'D.....1

155.00a.357 Our blushing redde, which **vs'd** in cheekes to spread,

VSE.....4

155.00a.166 Them to Ciuility, and to mans **vse**.
 156.00a.092 To yeares of Reasons **vse**, and then infer
 157.00b.280 Know not the least things, which for our **vse** bee?
 157.00b.464 Who dreamt deuoutlier, then most **vse** to pray;

VSHER.....2

156.00a.091 But 'tis not so: Fate did but **vsher** her
 157.00b.156 Yet Death must **vsher**, and vnlocke the doore.

VSURPED.....1

157.00b.177 And that **vsurped**, or threatned with the rage

VT.....5

195.010.007 CVM, **VT** IN PVLCHRITVDINE, ET INNOCENTIA

195.010.009 **VT** SINE SEXV DEGERET;

195.010.013 QVAE NEC ADEO AVLAE SPLENDORIBVS ALLICEFACTA, **VT** A SEMET EXVL

195.010.014 NEC ADEO SIBIMET COENOBIVM FACTA, **VT** SE SOCIETATI DENEGARET,

196.015.028 **VT** PATER ET FILIVS, EODEM MVNERE, EOQUE SVMMO, FVNGERENTVR

VULGAR.....2

021.00G.056 Must sad divorce make us the **vulgar** story?

137.00A.026 And will'd your Delegate, the **vulgar** Sunne,

VULTURES.....1

022.00A.048 May Wolves teare out his heart, **Vultures** his eyes,

VVHERE.....1

024.00A.001 **VVhere** is that holy fire, which Verse is said

VXOR.....2

195.010.021 ROB: DRVRI EQ: AVR: ET ANNA **VXOR**,

196.015.023 ANNA **VXOR**

VYALS.....1

051.00A.019 Hither with christall **vyals**, lovers come,

W

W.....5

115.00A.HE1 To M.T. **W**.

118.NY3.0HE To Mr R: **W**.

119.NY3.0HE To Mr R: **W**.

123.NY3.0HE To Mr R. **W**.

128.LR1.HE1 I. D. H: **W**: in Hiber: belligeranti.

W'.....1

135.B13.012 by which **w'** enthrall our selues to your Commands.

W'ARE.....4

060.00A.014 Though parents grudge, and you, **w'are** met,

147.00B.012 To ripe and mellow there, **w'are** stubborne clay,

152.12a.064 Where should wee look for That, now **w'are** not Men?

155.00a.151 But 'tis not so: **w'are** not retir'd, but damp't;

W'HAUE.....3

152.12a.078 That **w'haue** no *Reason*, would proue we had some:

152.12a.082 **W'haue** double Excuse; *Hee* is not *dead*, *Wee* are.

157.00b.231 And when **w'haue** made this large Discoueree,

W^T.....1

121.NY3.019 Blesse vs **w^t** Suffolks Sweets; & as y^t is

WAG.....1

187.00A.146 And **wag** their head at thee, and say, Is this

WAGER.....1

155.00a.139 A **wager** that an Elephant, or Whale

WAGERS.....1

107.00A.108 And **wagers** lay, at which side day will breake,

WAIDE.....1

158.00A.060 In Thames, which were at Tigrys, and Euphrates **waide**.

WAIES.....5

107.00A.052 To make you one, his way, which divers **waies**

184.00A.117 Meane **waies**, and call them stars, but not the Sunne.

184.00A.162 Deliver, and make us, to both **waies** free.

184.00A.174 All **waies**, which rage, or Justice knowes,

187.00A.013 4 Emptie are the gates of Sion, and her **waies**

WAIGHT.....1

131.00B.108 Hath **waight** will force him headlong backe againe.

WAIT.....3

106.00A.051 Other sweets **wait** thee then these diverse meats,

187.00A.190 Or Beare which lyes in **wait**, he was to mee,

187.00A.366 For in the wilderness, the sword did **wait**.

WAITE.....2

156.00a.077 To scape th'infirmities which **waite** vpone

157.00b.315 Shee, shee, not satisfied with all this **waite**,

WAITED.....2

169.00A.001 Why are wee by all creatures **waited** on?

172.00A.003 How God the Spirit, by Angels **waited** on

WAITING.....1

107.00A.105 **Waiting**, when your eyes opened, let out day.

WAK'D.....2

057.00A.012 Thine eyes, and not thy noise **wak'd** mee;142.00A.035 By occasion **wak'd**, and circumstantiall.

WAK'NED.....1

064.00a.019 Oh were wee **wak'ned** by this Tyrannie

WAK'T.....1

160.00A.083 That **wak't** from both, I againe risen may

WAKD'ST.....1

057.00A.005 Therefore thou **wakd'st** me wisely; yet

WAKE.....7

028.00A.008 Will, if thou stirre, or pinch to **wake** him, thinke035.00A.017 After a such fruition I shall **wake**,057.00A.018 Excesse of joy would **wake** me, and cam'st then,068.00A.015 That thou to morrow, ere that Sunne doth **wake**,109.00A.034 Who when the storm rag'd most, did **wake** thee then;152.12a.027 On Neighbour States; which knew not Why to **wake**167.00A.013 One short sleepe past, wee **wake** eternally,

WAKEN.....1

143.00A.004 So many resurrections **waken** mee.

WAKING.....3

032.00A.008 And now good morrow to our **waking** soules,035.00A.018 And, but the **waking**, nothing shall repent;128.LR1.008 then that your **waking** mind should bee a pray

WAKT.....1

109.00A.037 But when I **wakt**, I saw, that I saw not.

WALK.....1

015.00G.022 Ill spirits **walk** in white; we easly know,

WALK'D.....3

131.00B.048 Man ignorantly **walk'd** by her he lov'd;158.00A.392 **Walk'd**, and surveid the roomes of this vast house,182.00A.009 Whose body having **walk'd** on earth, and now

WALKE.....7

002.00A.065 Now like an owlelike watchman, hee must **walke**004.00A.078 From King to King and all their kin can **walke**:018.00B.045 To **walke** in expectation, till from thence069.00A.008 I **walke** to finde a true Love; and I see107.00A.061 And why doe you two **walke**,

111.00A.004 Yet, as to'get stomachs, we **walke** up and downe,
 155.00a.070 Her Ghost doth **walke**; that is, a glimmering light,

WALKERS.....1

110.00A.028 Where **walkers** in hot Ovens, doe not dye.

WALKING.....1

030.00B.004 **Walking** here; Two shadowes went

WALKS.....1

117.00A.002 I to my soft still **walks**, they to my Heart;

WALKST.....1

095.NY3.001 Thou in the fields **walkst** out thy supping howres

WALL.....4

001.00A.068 Improvidently proud, creepes to the **wall**,
 087.00A.001 Under an undermin'd, and shot-bruis'd **wall**
 112.00A.035 Let no man say there, Virtues flintie **wall**
 187.00A.120 The **wall**, and Rampart, which together mourne.

WALLOWED.....1

193.00A.010 A yeare, or two: but **wallowed** in, a score?

WALLS.....12

036.00A.030 This bed thy center is, these **walls**, thy spheare.
 060.00A.015 And cloysterd in these living **walls** of Jet.
 120.00A.014 To melt all Ice, but that which **walls** her heart.
 123.NY3.010 Of rotten **walls**; so it myne emptines.
 137.00A.045 What **walls** of tender christall her enfold,
 153.00A.254 Their **walls** and bullwarks which became them best:
 158.00A.242 And now this Soule in double **walls** was shut,
 181.00A.055 And as the braine through bony **walls** doth vent
 184.00A.020 Am, but of mudde **walls**, and condensed dust,
 187.00A.115 His Palace, and the **walls**, in which their cries
 187.00A.118 And levell *Sions* **walls** unto the ground,
 187.00A.158 Therefore, O **walls** of *Sion*, let teares fall

WAN.....1

155.00a.370 Thou knowst how **wan** a Ghost this our world is:

WANDER.....1

022.00A.040 And **wander** on the earth, wretched as *Cain*,

WANDRING.....3

027.00A.024 Bewitch poore fishes **wandering** eyes.
 081.HH5.051 thy minde from **wandering** doe but yet decline

131.00B.126 To stile his **wandring** rage of passion, *Love*.

WANT.....17

001.00A.099 Our dull Comedians **want** him, let him goe;
 004.00A.149 But he is gone, thanks to his needy **want**,
 008.00B.107 **Want** after plenty; poore and gouty age;
 018.00B.008 By all paines, which **want** and divorcement hath,
 024.00A.008 But I, their maker; **want** their libertie.
 037.00A.002 Her whom abundance melts, and her whom **want** betraies,
 066.00A.041 In **want** of bread; To them which passe among
 106.00A.094 Her rest, that long, long we shall **want** her sight;
 113.00A.018 **Want**, which want not Vice-covering discretion.
 113.00A.018 Want, which **want** not Vice-covering discretion.
 117.00A.009 Shall live to see that, for whose **want** I dye.
 126.00A.024 Mother, **want** matter, an%ld they only have
 129.00A.026 To **want**, then governe greatnesse, for wee are
 131.00B.046 That found a **want**, but knew not what would please.
 134.00A.006 Be'ungracious, yet we cannot **want** that hand,
 139.00A.021 So, my verse built of your just praise, might **want**
 184.00A.183 When **want**, sent but to tame, doth warre

WANTETH.....1

021.00G.072 And thoughts and dreams; Love never **wanteth** shifts,

WANTING.....2

129.00A.024 Then I have done your honour **wanting** it.
 131.00B.010 And **wanting** the reward, yet beare the sinne.

WANTONING.....1

158.00A.324 So on his backe lyes this whale **wantoning**,

WANTONLY.....1

150.00A.011 Now **wantonly** he spoiles, and eates us not,

WANTS.....5

004.00A.184 **Wants** reach all states; Me seemes they doe as well
 024.00A.031 Plaies some soft boy with thee, oh there **wants** yet
 120.00A.004 Leaving behinde, doth of both **wants** complaine;
 154.00A.015 The *Chappell* **wants** an eare, *Councell* a tongue;
 155.00a.173 T'his other **wants**, yet when he did depart

WAR.....6

014.NY3.033 Other men **war** that they ther rest may gayne
 153.00A.201 Till then thy **War** was but a civill War,
 153.00A.201 Till then thy War was but a civill **War**,
 153.00A.204 In a defensive **war**, their power expresse.
 155.00a.261 As though heau'n suffred earth-quakes, peace or **war**,

157.00b.428 Gods vnto them, so Agues bee, and **war**)

WARD.....1

127.00A.020 Thy Sonne ne'r **Ward**; Thy lov'd wife ne'r seem old;

WARDROPS.....2

002.00A.111 Like old rich **wardrops**; but my words none drawes

004.00A.187 Shall finde their **wardrops** Inventory; Now,

WARDS.....1

003.00A.060 Tender to him, being tender, as **Wards** still

WARDSHIP.....1

184.00A.047 And wee in **Wardship** to thine Angels be,

WARE.....1

189.00B.010 For Iron and Cloth brings home rich Indian **ware**,

WAREHOUSE.....1

121.NY3.020 Thy garden, make thy hive & **warehouse** this.

WARES.....5

006.00D.036 To neighbour **wares**, when Merchants do unhoope

006.00D.038 Convey these **wares** in parcels unto men;

006.00D.043 If they stoope lower yet, and vent our **wares**

006.00D.046 They hatch all **wares** for which the buyer calls;

045.00A.017 With **wares** which would sinke admiration,

WARFARE.....3

055.00A.026 Such in loves **warfare** is my case,

111.00A.010 In this worlds **warfare**, they whom rugged Fate,

184.00A.119 That Church in triumph, this in **warfare** here,

WARINESSE.....1

139.00A.057 But for your fame, a discreet **warinesse**,

WARM'D.....2

027.00A.006 **Warm'd** by thy eyes, more then the Sunne.

184.00A.120 **Warm'd** with one all-partaking fire

WARMD'ST.....1

107.00A.015 Till now, Thou **warmd'st** with multiplying loves

WARME.....12

006.00D.045 If omni-pregnant there, upon **warme** stalls,

009.00A.036 Which in the Lymbecks **warme** wombe doth inspire

018.00B.039 His **warme** land, well content to thinke thee Page

036.00A.028 To **warme** the world, that's done in warming us.
 106.00A.007 Put forth, put forth that **warme** balme-breathing thigh,
 108.00A.059 Because thou art not frozen, art thou **warme**?
 113.00A.027 Places, where they may lie still **warme**, to chuse.
 129.00A.007 Of the same **warme**, and dazeling Sun, though it
 133.00A.017 Yet when her **warme** redeeming hand, which is
 135.B13.005 You seu'rall sunns that **warme**, & light each brest
 139.00A.019 Force that doth **warme** and cherish, us doe wast;
 158.00A.179 **Warme** bird orespread, and sat still evermore,

WARMER.....1

108.00A.004 Natures instinct drawes to the **warmer** clime

WARMES.....1

005.00A.002 Whom any pittie **warmes**; He which did lay

WARMING.....1

036.00A.028 To warme the world, that's done in **warming** us.

WARMTH.....4

107.00A.031 Takest **warmth** enough, and from thine eye
 108.00A.032 And all is **warmth**, and light, and good desire;
 108.00A.218 In **warmth**, light, lasting, equall the divine;
 158.00A.483 Succeeds an itchie **warmth**, that melts her quite,

WARN'D.....1

001.00A.050 Charitably **warn'd** of thy sinnes, dost repent

WARNES.....1

158.00A.409 The flocke so neere, so well **warnes** and defends,

WARNETH.....1

011.00A.016 That in suspecting kindly **warneth** us.

WARR.....3

014.NY3.001 Till I haue peace with thee, **warr** other Men;
 014.NY3.013 Sick Ireland is with a strange **warr** possest
 014.NY3.029 Here let me **warr**; in these armes let me ly

WARRANT.....1

005.00A.070 To **warrant** thefts: she is established

WARRE.....9

005.00A.024 The winde which drives them; and a wastfull **warre**
 109.00A.026 Asunder, meet against a third to **warre**,
 142.00A.003 And 'gainst a practise generall to **warre**.
 153.00A.221 Left safe from present **warre**, and likely doubt

155.00a.159 With new diseases on our selues we **warre**,
 155.00a.322 In her, who caus'd all Ciuill **warre** to cease.
 165.00A.006 All whom **warre**, death, age, agues, tyrannies,
 167.00A.010 And doth with poyson, **warre**, and sicknesse dwell.
 184.00A.183 When want, sent but to tame, doth **warre**

WARRES.....5

003.00A.032 And for forbidden **warres**, leave th'appointed field?
 004.00A.122 He saith, our **warres** thrive ill, because delai'd;
 039.00A.016 Soldiers finde **warres**, and Lawyers finde out still
 055.00A.025 Enforce them, by **warres** law *condition* not.
 129.00A.031 Which fits them (Schooles and Courts and **warres** o'rpast)

WARRS.....4

014.NY3.003 All other **warrs** are scrupulous; Only thou
 014.NY3.035 Those **warrs** the'ignorant, these th' experienc'd love
 014.NY3.042 In those **warrs**, as they may which from vs two
 014.NY3.044 To **warrs**; but stay swords, armes, & shott

WARS.....2

157.00b.361 For shee made **wars**, and triumph'd, reson still
 184.00A.195 Or **wars**, thy Champions, swaie,

WARTS.....2

009.00A.014 Or **warts**, or wheales, it hangs upon her skinne.
 155.00a.300 Are these but **warts**, and pock-holes in the face

WAS.....231

001.00A.045 Mans first blest state **was** naked, when by sinne
 001.00A.046 Hee lost that, yet hee **was** cloath'd but in beasts skin,
 002.00A.030 The meate **was** mine, th'excrement is his owne:
 002.00A.043 Hath made a Lawyer; which **was** alas of late
 002.00A.093 When Luther **was** profest, He did desire
 003.00A.007 As vertue **was** in the first blinded age?
 003.00A.009 Lusts, as earths honour **was** to them? Alas,
 003.00A.046 That shee **was** there a thousand yeares agoe,
 004.00A.009 To Masse in jest, catch'd, **was** faine to disburse
 004.00A.031 Sleevelesse his jerkin **was**, and it had beene
 004.00A.032 Velvet, but't **was** now (so much ground was seene)
 004.00A.032 Velvet, but't was now (so much ground **was** seene)
 004.00A.059 Good pretty linguists, and so Panirge **was**;
 004.00A.063 That I **was** faine to say, If you 'had liv'd, Sir,
 004.00A.141 Of mercy now **was** come; He tries to bring
 005.00A.037 The iron Age %1that%2 **was**, when justice was sold, now
 005.00A.037 The iron Age %1that%2 was, when justice **was** sold, now
 005.00A.055 That all thy gold **was** drown'd in them before;
 006.00D.015 One halfe being made, thy modestie **was** such,

006.00D.071 As %1Sibyls%2 **was**, your booke is mysticall,
 008.00B.001 Not that in colour it **was** like thy haire,
 012.00A.011 When my Soule **was** in her owne body sheath'd,
 012.00A.038 **Was** ne'r so wise, nor well arm'd as disdain'd.
 017.00G.054 Would be as loath to touch as Joseph **was**.
 019.00A.013 This shall say what I **was**: and thou shalt say,
 019.00A.017 That which in him **was** faire and delicate,
 019.00A.018 **Was** but the milke, which in loves childish state
 021.00G.078 How fresh our love **was** in the beginning;
 022.00A.002 **Was** it my fate to prove it strong in you?
 022.00A.054 In mee the flame **was** never more alive;
 022.00A.066 Love **was** as subtilly catch'd, as a disease;
 024.00A.025 Such **was** my %1Phao%2 awhile, but shall be never,
 032.00A.019 What ever dyes, **was** not mixt equally;
 039.00A.039 You, to whom love **was** peace, that now is rage,
 040.00A.021 And I, which **was** two fooles, do so grow three;
 041.00A.008 Then at the bargaine made **was** ment,
 041.00A.013 All **was** but All, which thou hadst then,
 041.00A.019 For, this love **was** not vowed by thee,
 041.00A.020 And yet is **was**, thy gift being generall,
 043.00A.012 I bid mee send my heart, when I **was** gone,
 043.00A.015 It kill'd mee againe, that I who still **was** true,
 043.00A.019 It **was** not good, it was not bad,
 043.00A.019 It was not good, it **was** not bad,
 043.00A.020 It **was** intire to none, and few had part.
 048.00A.004 Is elder by a yeare, now, then it **was**
 049.00A.004 As hard, as that which grav'd it, **was**,
 049.00A.037 So since this name **was** cut
 050.00A.009 That **was** her torrid and inflaming time,
 050.00A.030 **Was** lov'd for age, none being so large as shee,
 054.00A.002 As I had thought it **was**,
 054.00A.006 My love **was** infinite, if spring make't more.
 057.00A.003 It **was** a theame
 058.00A.013 And quickly make that, which **was** nothing, %1All%2,
 062.00A.010 **Was** all the meanes to make us one,
 062.00A.012 **Was** all our propagation.
 062.00A.031 Wee see by this, it **was** not sexe
 062.00A.039 (All which before **was** poore, and scant,)
 064.00a.002 Who dyed before the god of Love **was** borne:
 064.00a.011 His office **was** indulgently to fit
 064.00a.013 Only his subject **was**; It cannot bee
 065.00A.017 His drinke **was** counterfeit, as was his meat;
 065.00A.017 His drinke was counterfeit, as **was** his meat;
 070.00A.033 Should I tell what a miracle shee **was**.
 077.00A.006 Hee **was** kill'd yesterday.
 079.00B.002 I thought there **was** some Deitie in love
 081.HH5.001 When my harte **was** mine owne & not by vowes

081.HH5.021 yet I had thy first oathes & it **was** I
106.00A.010 Which never **was**, but must be, oft, more nigh;
107.00A.021 (Which **was** of foules, and beasts, the cage, and park,)
107.00A.084 Thy day **was** but the eve to this, O Valentine.
107.00A.102 Ther's but one Phenix still, as **was** before.
108.00A.085 Thou hast no such; yet here **was** this, and more,
108.00A.099 Reade then this nuptiall song, which **was** not made
109.00A.031 And what at first **was** call'd a gust, the same
109.00A.043 Lightning **was** all our light, and it rain'd more
110.00A.052 Is man now, then before he **was**? he was
110.00A.052 Is man now, then before he was? he **was**
111.00A.020 When to be like the Court, **was** a playes praise,
114.00A.013 But care not for mee, I, that ever **was**
116.00A.008 The body risen againe, the which **was** dead,
123.NY3.013 Oh I **was** dead: but since thy song new life did give
127.00A.004 Staid in your North (I thinke) for she **was** there,
128.LR1.002 your self, that what in you **was** best & most
131.00B.036 **Was** he that first taught women, to disdain.
131.00B.043 So **was** love, first in vast confusion hid,
136.00A.002 And so refinde; that when God **was** alone
140.00A.006 All which **was** man in him, is eate away,
140.00A.034 Nature, to what she **was**, wee'are led awry
141.00A.001 Man to Gods image, %1Eve%2, to mans **was** made,
141.00A.023 She **was** in all men, thinly scatter'd then,
141.00A.069 I **was** your Prophet in your yonger dayes,
142.00A.023 To danger unimportun'd, he **was** than
142.00A.039 For, your soule **was** as good Vertue, as shee;
145.00A.076 To have profest all Arts, **was** one borne blind:
147.00B.009 Though no stone tell thee what I **was**, yet thou
148.00A.003 Shee **was** the other part, for so they doe
148.00A.020 In you, who are all what both **was** before,
148.00A.033 Shee **was** all spices, you all metalls; so
148.00A.036 One dramme of gold, but what **was** first shall last,
149.00A.025 Of which, this flesh **was**, her soule shall inspire
149.00A.039 Grace **was** in her extremely diligent,
149.00A.053 How fit she **was** for God, I am content
150.00A.037 She **was** more stories high: hopelesse to come
150.00A.039 Her Soule and body **was** a King and Court:
151.00A.016 But thou must raze it too, that **was** undone?
151.00A.021 She **was** too Saphirine, and cleare to thee;
151.00A.023 Alas, shee **was** too pure, but not too weake;
151.00A.033 For of all morall vertues she **was** all,
151.00A.035 Her soule **was** Paradise; the Cherubin
151.00A.036 Set to keepe it **was** grace, that kept out sinne;
151.00A.045 Her heart **was** that strange bush, where, sacred fire,
151.00A.052 (For she **was** of that order whence most fell)
152.12a.025 **Was** it not well believ'd, till now; that %1Hee%2,

152.12a.026 Whose %1Reputation%2 **was** an %1Extasie%2
152.12a.032 **Was** His great %1Father's%2 greatest Instrument,
152.12a.035 **Was** it not well believ'd, that %1Hee%2 would make
153.00A.052 Yet still remains that vertuous man there **was**;
153.00A.077 So **was** it in this person, forc'd to bee
153.00A.107 Since one foot of thy compasse still **was** plac'd
153.00A.161 Though her flood **was** blowne in, by thy first breath,
153.00A.201 Till then thy War **was** but a civill War,
153.00A.224 His territory **was** no more then Hee?
153.00A.227 And he **was** joynd in commission
153.00A.230 Him who Triumph'd, were lawfull, it **was** ty'd
153.00A.245 Of triumph, when I say, It **was** more fit,
154.00A.005 Then **was** in heaven till now; (for may not hee
154.00A.020 What a soule **was**; All former comelinesse
154.00A.021 Fled, in a minute, when the soule **was** gone,
155.00a.027 That wound **was** deepe, but 'tis more misery,
155.00a.052 Or that our weakenes **was** discovered
155.00a.105 For that first mariage **was** our funerall:
155.00a.112 There is not now that mankinde, which **was** then
155.00a.121 When, as the age **was** long, the sise was great:
155.00a.121 When, as the age was long, the sise **was** great:
155.00a.136 Contracted to an inch, who **was** a span.
155.00a.150 Spirits of vertue, which then scattred **was**.
155.00a.177 She in whom vertue **was** so much refin'd,
155.00a.202 That euening **was** beginning of the day,
155.00a.227 Shee that **was** best, and first originall
155.00a.313 That Harmony **was** shee, and thence infer,
155.00a.318 That th'Arke to mans proportions **was** made,
155.00a.347 When nature **was** most busie, the first weeke,
155.00a.365 Whose composition **was** miraculous,
155.00a.414 Vertue **was** growne, past growth, that it must die,
155.00a.426 But that our age **was** Iron, and rusty too,
156.00a.005 Or with those Pearles, and Rubies which shee **was**?
156.00a.044 For many leagues,) farre greater then it **was**,
156.00a.059 One, whose cleare body **was** so pure, and thin,
157.00b.024 Before the sunne, the which fram'd Daies, **was** fram'd,
157.00b.067 Shee, to whom all this world **was** but a stage,
157.00b.070 Some Figure of the Golden times, **was** hid.
157.00b.072 Because shee **was** the forme, that made it liue;
157.00b.073 Nor could complaine, that this world **was** vnfit,
157.00b.074 To be staid in, then when shee **was** in it;
157.00b.123 Shee whose Complexion **was** so euen made,
157.00b.130 Onely because all were, no part **was** best.
157.00b.143 Shee who **was** such a Chaine, as Fate emploies
157.00b.152 Heauen **was** content to suffer violence,
157.00b.218 Where darknesse **was** before, when Tapers come.
157.00b.221 Shee, whose faire body no such prison **was**,

157.00b.230 Were easily found, or what in them **was** best;
 157.00b.242 Her body **was** th'Electrum, and did hold
 157.00b.311 Shee, who in th'Art of knowing Heauen, **was** growen
 157.00b.367 And shee gaue pardons, and **was** liberall,
 157.00b.376 Shee who **was** all this All, and could not fall
 157.00b.377 To worse, by company; (for shee **was** still
 157.00b.378 More Antidote, then all the world **was** ill,)
 157.00b.422 **Was** far to little, to haue beene the Base;
 157.00b.451 Who with Gods presence **was** acquainted so,
 157.00b.457 Within her heart, that what decay **was** growen,
 157.00b.458 **Was** her first Parents fault, and not her own:
 157.00b.461 Who by a faithfull confidence, **was** here
 157.00b.482 What eie **was** casuall, may euer bee.
 157.00b.484 Certaine, which **was** but casuall, when it came?
 157.00b.503 Made better; for shee rather **was** two soules,
 158.00A.074 That All, which alwayes **was** all, every where
 158.00A.091 Man all at once **was** there by woman slaine,
 158.00A.108 Nor her, who **was** not then made; nor i'st writ
 158.00A.132 A place, where no place **was**; by natures course
 158.00A.162 But t'was because there **was** none yet but Eve:
 158.00A.224 With the males jelly, newly lev'ned **was**,
 158.00A.242 And now this Soule in double walls **was** shut,
 158.00A.258 As, in this trap a ravenous pike **was** tane,
 158.00A.310 Hulling, might (when this **was** a whelp) be like this whale.
 158.00A.406 **Was** the first type) was still infested soe,
 158.00A.406 Was the first type) **was** still infested soe,
 158.00A.428 By the Wolves death; and now just time it **was**
 158.00A.435 What he began alive, when hee **was** dead,
 158.00A.452 Gamesome it **was**, that it might freely goe
 158.00A.460 And wisest of that kinde, the first true lover **was**.
 158.00A.461 He **was** the first that more desir'd to have
 158.00A.473 This Ape, though else through-vaine, in this **was** wise,
 158.00A.475 There **was**, and he knew not she would say nay;
 158.00A.481 First she **was** silly and knew not what he ment,
 158.00A.026 therefore though this soule could not move when it **was** a Melon, yet
 158.00A.028 **was** serv'd. And though it could not speake, when it was a spider,
 158.00A.028 was serv'd. And though it could not speake, when it **was** a spider,
 158.00A.033 shee **was** that aple which Eve eate, to this time when shee is hee, whose life
 160.00A.023 Ere by the spheares time **was** created, thou
 160.00A.039 **Was** not his pity towards thee wondrous high,
 160.00A.049 That all which **was**, and all which should be writ,
 160.00A.051 His Godhead **was** not soule to his manhood,
 162.00A.002 My selfe to thee, O God, first I **was** made
 162.00A.003 By thee, and for thee, and when I **was** decay'd
 162.00A.004 Thy blood bought that, the which before **was** thine,
 172.00A.011 The Sonne of glory came downe, and **was** slaine,
 172.00A.013 'Twas much, that man **was** made like God before,

173.00A.006 **Was** from the worlds beginning slaine, and he
 175.00B.005 You which beyond that heave%T which **was** most high
 176.00B.007 That sufferance **was** my sinne I now repent,
 182.00A.013 Hee **was** all gold when he lay downe, but rose
 184.00A.041 Whose wombe **was** a strange heav'n, for there
 184.00A.155 Into the Virgin, whose wombe **was** a place
 185.00A.027 Made durt of dust, or that flesh which **was** worne
 185.00A.031 Who **was** Gods partner here, and furnish'd thus
 187.00A.004 She **was**, who now thus tributary is?
 187.00A.033 9 Her foulnesse in her skirts **was** seene, yet she
 187.00A.102 His right hand **was** in posture of a foe,
 187.00A.110 The place where **was** his congregation,
 187.00A.190 Or Beare which lyes in wait, he **was** to mee,
 187.00A.194 Into my reines, 14 I with my people **was**
 187.00A.199 17 And thus my Soule farre off from peace **was** set,
 187.00A.232 But that which by the Lord commanded **was**?
 187.00A.264 And what **was** ever whisper'd by my foes.
 187.00A.294 **Was** then the snow, and milke was not so white;
 187.00A.294 Was then the snow, and milke **was** not so white;
 187.00A.296 And all their polish'dnesse **was** Seraphine.
 187.00A.317 With blood, the which impossible it **was**
 187.00A.376 Gone **was** our joy; our dancings, mournings were.
 189.00B.041 %1Maries%2 prerogative **was** to beare Christ, so
 193.00A.002 which **was** my sin, though it were done before?

WAS'T.....4

021.00G.035 **Was't** not enough that thou didst dart thy fires
 021.00G.039 **Was't** not enough, that thou didst hazard us
 151.00A.011 **Was't**, that she did possesse all hearts before,
 151.00A.015 **Was't** not enough to have that palace wonne,

WASH.....7

004.00A.241 To **wash** the staines away; though I yet
 134.00A.020 Waves **wash**, not undermine, nor overthrow.
 149.00A.011 And even those teares, which should **wash** sin, are sin.
 149.00A.018 But as the tide doth **wash** the slimie beach,
 157.00b.106 And trust th'immaculate blood to **wash** thy score.
 163.00A.013 Or **wash** thee in Christs blood, which hath this might
 175.00B.009 Or **wash** it if it must be drown'd no more:

WASHT.....1

160.00A.088 Have purely **washt**, or burnt your drossie clay;

WAST.....24

002.00A.062 Thou **wast**, and mad, I hop'd; but men which chuse
 004.00A.206 Of his neck to his legge, and **wast** to thighes.
 024.00A.026 As thou, **wast**, art, and, oh, maist be ever.

044.00A.004 When I remember, thou **wast** one.
 044.00A.017 And yet she cannot **wast** by this,
 047.00A.003 Not that I shall repaire my'unthrifty **wast**
 047.00A.005 By being to mee then that which thou **wast**;
 053.00A.017 Bad doth it selfe, and others **wast**,
 056.00A.021 But doth **wast** with greedinesse.
 060.00A.027 Will **wast**, as this flea's death tooke life from thee.
 106.00A.081 Till now thou **wast** but able
 109.00A.054 Shak'd with this ague, and the Hold and **Wast**
 139.00A.019 Force that doth warme and cherish, us doe **wast**;
 150.00A.009 Now hee will seeme to spare, and doth more **wast**,
 153.00A.001 Faire soule, which **wast**, not onely, as all soules bee,
 153.00A.002 Then when thou **wast** infused, harmony,
 155.00a.031 Thou hast forgot thy name, thou hadst; thou **wast**
 155.00a.172 Helpe, or at least some time to **wast**, allow
 157.00b.158 How thou at first **wast** made but in a sinke;
 157.00b.163 Thinke but how poore thou **wast**, how obnoxious,
 157.00b.256 How thou did'st die, nor how thou **wast** begot.
 160.00A.024 **Wast** in his minde, who is thy Sonne, and Brother,
 184.00A.175 And by which thou could'st shew, that thou **wast** born,
 187.00A.080 The sword without, as death within, doth **wast**.

WASTE.....7

042.00A.031 If in thine my life thou **waste**,
 148.00A.035 And as no fire, nor rust can spend or **waste**
 151.00A.062 Of griefe, for all would **waste** a Stoicks heart.
 158.00A.015 **waste**, perchance increase in use; if I doe borrow any thing of
 174.00B.007 Such terrour, and my feeble flesh doth **waste**
 176.00B.006 Mine eyes did **waste**? what griefs my heart did rent?
 187.00A.244 With ruine, and with **waste**, upon us are.

WASTED.....1

184.00A.022 Halfe **wasted** with youths fires, of pride and lust,

WASTFULL.....2

005.00A.024 The winde which drives them; and a **wastfull** warre
 150.00A.028 **Wastfull** consumptions, and degrees of thee.

WASTING.....1

002.00A.083 Of **wasting** candles, which in thirty yeare

WASTS.....1

004.00A.127 Who **wasts** in meat, in clothes, in horse, he notes;

WATCH.....9

004.00A.027 One, whom the **watch** at noone lets scarce goe by,
 010.00A.016 And **watch** thy entries, and returns all night,

032.00A.009 Which **watch** not one another out of feare;
 106.00A.091 Now sleep or **watch** with more joy; and O light
 107.00A.104 As Satyres **watch** the Sunnes uprise, will stay
 116.00A.005 **Watch** motions of the givers hand or eye,
 153.00A.023 Againe by death,) although sad **watch** hee keepe,
 155.00a.265 To **watch** his steps; the Goat and Crabbe controule,
 187.00A.162 Thy heart, like water, when the **watch** begins;

WATCH'D.....2

068.00A.002 Whom I have **watch'd** sixe or seaven dayes,
 158.00A.234 Glided along, and as he glided **watch'd**,

WATCH-TOWRE.....1

157.00b.294 Below; But vp vnto the **watch-towre** get,

WATCHES.....1

157.00b.283 And yet one **watches**, starues, freeses, and sweats,

WATCHFULL.....1

108.00A.203 Thou leav'st in him thy **watchfull** eyes, in him thy lo-ving heart.

WATCHMAN.....1

002.00A.065 Now like an owlelike **watchman**, hee must walke

WATCHT.....1

021.00G.027 Or as I had **watcht** one drop in the vast stream,

WATER.....18

013.00A.007 Nor by the'eyes **water** call a maladie
 022.00A.010 Whereof they are made, that they are writ in **water**,
 054.00A.021 If, as in **water** stir'd more circles bee
 072.00A.010 **Water** of teares, and earthly sad despaire,
 083.00A.002 Both whom one fire had burnt, one **water** drownd.
 108.00A.150 Who can the Sun in **water** see.
 110.00A.011 As **water** did in stormes, now pitch runs out
 124.00A.008 Fresh **water** at the Heliconian spring;
 131.00B.040 **Water** declin'd with earth, the ayre did stay,
 141.00A.034 As, **water** being into ayre rarify'd,
 148.00A.037 Though it bee forc'd in **water**, earth, salt, aire,
 153.00A.016 Times dead-low **water**; when all mindes deuest
 158.00A.133 As aire from **water**, water fleets away
 158.00A.133 As aire from water, **water** fleets away
 158.00A.271 So farre from hiding her guests, **water** is
 187.00A.062 Casts **water** out; For he which should be nigh
 187.00A.162 Thy heart, like **water**, when the watch begins;
 187.00A.245 48 With **water** rivers doth mine eye oreflow

WATERS.....12

012.00A.015 So, carelesse flowers strow'd on the **waters** face,
 016.00A.031 **Waters** stincke soone, if in one place they bide,
 021.00G.076 **Waters** suggest her clear, and the earth sure;
 040.00A.007 Do purge sea **waters** fretfull salt away,
 058.00A.018 This world, by **waters** sent from thee, my heaven dis-solved so.
 112.00A.054 Upon the **waters** face; nor in the deepe
 149.00A.007 Then our land **waters** (teares of passion) vent;
 149.00A.008 Our **waters**, then, above our firmament.
 153.00A.049 Pusht with more **waters** from my sight, and gone,
 157.00b.396 Yesterdaies **waters**, and to daies the same.
 187.00A.253 54 **Waters** flow'd o'r my head, then thought I, I am
 187.00A.355 4 **Waters** which are our owne, wee drunke, and pay,

WAVE.....1

158.00A.053 It selfe; for I will through the **wave**, and fome,

WAVES.....3

109.00A.028 **Waves** like a rowling trench before them threw.
 134.00A.020 **Waves** wash, not undermine, nor overthrow.
 158.00A.269 Where fresh, with salt **waves** meet, and what to doe

WAX.....1

021.00G.099 Nay, if I **wax** but cold in my desire,

WAXE.....6

012.00A.014 Thy heart seem'd **waxe**, and steele thy constancie.
 013.00A.029 Chafe **waxe** for others seales? breake a colts force
 024.00A.010 But that is **waxe**, and fires environ it.
 079.00B.010 As they **waxe** lesser, fall, as they sise, grow.
 081.HH5.017 thy harte to steele that faith to **waxe** doth turne
 081.HH5.034 to chafe & heate **waxe** for an others seale

WAXEN.....2

004.00A.169 Thinke he which made your **waxen** garden, and
 114.00A.018 Hath got such root in easie **waxen** hearts,

WAY.....64

001.00A.017 Not though a Captaine do come in thy **way**
 001.00A.094 He followes, overtakes, goes on the **way**,
 003.00A.077 May all be bad; doubt wisely, in strange **way**
 004.00A.016 Which dwell in Court, for once going that **way**.
 004.00A.080 Kings only; The **way** to it, is Kingstreet.
 005.00A.026 Adulterate lawe, and you prepare their **way**
 005.00A.052 'Gainst whom thou should'st complaine, will in the **way**
 008.00B.011 Nor yet by any **way** have straid or gone
 017.00A.017 If we might put the letters but one **way**,

017.00A.036 There is best land, where there is foulest **way**.
 020.00G.065 And Sailing towards her *India*, in that **way**
 020.00G.085 If Kings think that the nearer **way**, and do
 020.00G.089 Which goes this empty and Aethereal **way**,
 020.00G.094 That **way** which that Exchequer looks, must go:
 022.00A.021 And finde the truth out the wrong **way**? or must
 030.00B.015 We shall new shadowes make the other **way**.
 034.00A.013 Can have no **way** but falsehood to be true?
 038.00A.011 Keepe midnights promise; mistake by the **way**
 041.00A.031 But wee will have a **way** more liberall,
 042.00A.012 Nor halfe so short a **way**:
 047.00A.019 Love mee, that I may die the gentler **way**;
 052.00A.062 Of longitudes, what other **way** have wee,
 059.00A.009 If by the **way** to him befall
 066.00A.054 To'invent, and practise this one **way**, to'annihilate all three.
 070.00A.009 Who thought that this device might be some **way**
 074.00A.011 Which can by no **way** be exprest
 075.00A.003 Turne thou ghost that **way**, and let mee turne this,
 086.00A.001 Out of a fired ship, which, by no **way**
 107.00A.052 To make you one, his **way**, which divers waies
 107.00A.055 You two have one **way** left, your selves to'entwine,
 109.00A.012 Honour and misery have one face and **way**.)
 109.00A.024 Which bring friends one dayes **way**, and leave them then.
 121.NY3.009 As lancke & thin is euery street & **way**
 131.00B.054 Findes but the place, after, the nearest **way**:
 131.00B.087 We have no next **way** to you, we crosse to it:
 136.00A.052 Goe thither stil, goe the same **way** you went,
 142.00A.059 That which I said of you; there is no **way**
 146.00A.001 Sorrow, who to this house scarce knew the **way**:
 148.00A.010 Both but one meanes to see, one **way** to goe;
 153.00A.006 Thou finde that any **way** is pervious,
 155.00a.016 (Because since now no other **way** there is
 155.00a.126 Did that soule a good **way** towards Heauen direct.
 155.00a.226 And needed a new compasse for their **way**;
 155.00a.245 And that thou hast but one **way**, not t'admit
 155.00a.269 Perfit a Circle, or maintaine his **way**
 155.00a.290 Perchance to morrow, scarce at middle **way**
 157.00b.108 Weepe but because they goe not yet thy **way**.
 157.00b.188 Dispatches in a minute all the **way**,
 157.00b.260 By what **way** thou art made immortall, know.
 157.00b.267 And one soule thinkes one, and another **way**
 158.00A.137 To see the Prince, and so fill'd the **way**
 158.00A.145 This **way** he this, and that way scattered
 158.00A.145 This way he this, and that **way** scattered
 158.00A.273 Then they are. Thus doubtfull of her **way**,
 158.00A.474 He reach'd at things too high, but open **way**
 160.00A.092 But first hee, and hee first enters the **way**,

160.00A.095 Bright torch, which shin'st, that I the **way** may see,
 174.00B.005 I dare not move my dimme eyes any **way**,
 184.00A.080 Th'old broad **way** in applying; O decline
 184.00A.198 Deliver us from the sinister **way**.
 187.00A.188 Stop'd with hewn stone my **way**, & turn'd my path.
 187.00A.191 11 He stops my **way**, teares me, made desolate,
 187.00A.316 Thorough the streets, defiled by the **way**
 191.00B.054 These their sweet learned labours, all the **way**

WAYES.....15

003.00A.014 Thee, whom hee taught so easie **wayes** and neare
 018.00B.012 Thou shalt not love by **wayes** so dangerous.
 022.00A.062 Commend the selfe same Actors, the same **wayes**;
 026.00A.007 How many **wayes** mightst thou performe thy will?
 055.00A.016 Both **wayes**, as thou and thine, in eies and minde;
 112.00A.007 Life is a voyage, and in our lifes **wayes**
 136.00A.051 Wrought your ends, and your **wayes** discretion.
 150.00A.069 Yet though these **wayes** be lost, thou hast left one,
 152.12a.028 Till *Hee* discoverd what **wayes** *Hee* would take:
 153.00A.034 All, in these mirrors of thy **wayes**, and end;
 158.00A.034 Our **wayes** and ends seest at one instant; Thou
 158.00A.054 And shall in sad love **wayes**, a lively spright
 158.00A.298 The soules no longer foes, two **wayes** did erre,
 187.00A.235 40 Turne wee to God, by trying out our **wayes**;
 192.00B.019 All streights, and none but streights are **wayes** to them,

WAYNE.....1

003.00A.038 In her decrepit **wayne**, and thou loving this,

WE.....220

001.00A.067 Now **we** are in the street; He first of all
 001.00A.072 Every fine silken painted foole **we** meet,
 002.00A.109 None starve, none surfet so; But (Oh) **we** allow,
 005.00A.060 **We** send to God, to Dominations,
 006.00D.047 Then thus thy leaves **we** justly may commend,
 009.00A.018 As, for the ravishing thereof **we** die.
 011.00A.030 Wee play'in another house, what should **we** feare?
 011.00A.031 There **we** will scorne his houshold policies,
 014.NY3.007 Only **we** know, that which all Ideots say
 014.NY3.018 **We** touch all gold, but find no food to liue.
 014.NY3.034 But **we** will rest that we may fight agayne.
 014.NY3.034 But we will rest that **we** may fight agayne.
 014.NY3.036 There **we** are allwayes vnder, here above.
 014.NY3.043 Shall spring. Thousands **we** see which trauaile not
 015.00G.022 Ill spirits walk in white; **we** easly know,
 015.00G.041 Themselves are only mystick books, which **we**,
 017.00A.013 In buying things perfum'd, **we** aske; if there

017.00A.017 If **we** might put the letters but one way,
017.00A.033 For one nights revels, silke and gold **we** chuse,
018.00B.032 Ecclips'd as bright **we** call the Moone the Moone.
018.00B.038 Th'indifferent Italian, as **we** passe
020.00G.004 Love is a bear-whelp born, if **we** o're lick
020.00G.006 **We** erre, and of a lump a monster make.
020.00G.017 All these in women **we** might think upon
020.00G.023 May barren Angels love so. But if **we**
020.00G.033 Although **we** see Celestial bodies move
020.00G.034 Above the earth, the earth **we** Till and love:
020.00G.035 So **we** her ayres contemplate, words and heart,
020.00G.036 And virtues; but **we** love the Centrique part.
020.00G.045 Smooth, 'tis a Paradice, where **we** would have
020.00G.051 Upon the Islands fortunate **we** fall,
020.00G.053 Unto her swelling lips when **we** are come,
020.00G.054 **We** anchor there, and think our selves at home,
020.00G.081 Civilitie **we** see refin'd: the kiss
021.00G.018 And view old Chaos in the Pains **we** feel?
021.00G.019 Or have **we** left undone some mutual Right,
021.00G.044 Yet went **we** not still on in Constancie?
021.00G.045 Have **we** for this kept guards, like spie on spie?
021.00G.053 Have **we** prov'd all the secrets of our Art,
021.00G.060 Freese us together, that **we** may stick here,
021.00G.071 And **we** can love by letters still and gifts,
021.00G.083 And dearest Friend, since **we** must part, drown night
021.00G.087 And what **we** cannot in like Portion pay,
021.00G.088 The world enjoyes in Mass, and so **we** may.
022.00A.020 Or must **we** reade you quite from what you speake,
024.00A.019 For, if **we** justly call each silly *man*
024.00A.020 A *little world*, What shall **we** call thee than?
030.00B.003 These three houres that **we** have spent,
030.00B.005 Along with us, which **we** our selves produc'd;
030.00B.007 **We** doe those shadowes tread;
030.00B.015 **We** shall new shadowes make the other way.
031.00A.017 But **we** by a love, so much refin'd,
032.00A.002 Did, till **we** lov'd, were we not wean'd till then?
032.00A.002 Did, till we lov'd, were **we** not wean'd till then?
032.00A.004 Or snorted **we** in the seaven sleepers den?
032.00A.017 Where can **we** finde two better hemispheres
034.00A.005 **We** are not just those persons, which we were?
034.00A.005 We are not just those persons, which **we** were?
037.00A.014 Oh **we** are not, be not you so,
039.00A.024 By us, **we** two being one, are it.
046.00A.003 Why should **we** rise, because 'tis light?
046.00A.004 Did **we** lie downe, because 'twas night?
048.00A.029 Yeares and yeares unto yeares, till **we** attaine
050.00A.033 If **we** love things long sought, Age is a thing

050.00A.034 Which **we** are fifty yeares in compassing.
 053.00A.011 That **we** may neither love, nor hate,
 056.00A.014 But **we** are made worse then those.
 059.00A.014 Shall **we**, for this vaine Bubles shadow pay?
 062.00A.004 Sat **we** two, one anothers best;
 062.00A.030 (**We** said) and tell us what we love,
 062.00A.030 (We said) and tell us what **we** love,
 062.00A.032 Wee see, **we** saw not what did move:
 062.00A.046 Of what **we** are compos'd, and made,
 062.00A.047 For, th'Atomies of which **we** grow,
 062.00A.053 **We** owe them thanks, because they thus,
 070.00A.023 First, **we** lov'd well and faithfully,
 074.00A.015 What **we** know not, our selves, can know,
 075.00A.005 Wee aske none leave to love; nor will **we** owe
 082.00A.024 Drownd the whole world, us two; oft did **we** grow
 082.00A.025 To be two Chaosses, when **we** did show
 083.00A.001 Both rob'd of aire, **we** both lye in one ground,
 106.00A.094 Her rest, that long, long **we** shall want her sight;
 108.00A.217 May these love-lamps **we** here enshrine,
 109.00A.009 England to whom we'owe, what **we** be, and have,
 109.00A.062 Seas into seas throwne, **we** suck in againe;
 110.00A.021 **We** can nor lost friends, nor sought foes recover,
 110.00A.031 But from the sea, into the ship **we** turne,
 111.00A.004 Yet, as to'get stomachs, **we** walke up and downe,
 113.00A.032 If **we** can stocke our selves, and thrive, uplay
 119.NY3.006 **We** take new harts for it to feede vpon.
 122.00A.026 Our discontinued hopes **we** shall retriue:
 131.00B.056 Nay, farther off, than when **we** first set out.
 131.00B.078 Where **we** are at our hights, you but appeare,
 131.00B.079 **We** are but clouds, you rise from our noone-ray,
 131.00B.087 **We** have no next way to you, we crosse to it:
 131.00B.087 We have no next way to you, **we** crosse to it:
 131.00B.092 **We** see you move, and here your *Zani's* are:
 131.00B.099 Where thoughts the starres of soule **we** understand,
 131.00B.100 **We** guesse not their large natures, but command.
 131.00B.104 But soule **we** finde too earthly to ascend,
 134.00A.006 Be'ungracious, yet **we** cannot want that hand,
 136.00A.026 Covering discovers your quicke Soule; that **we**
 136.00A.043 Nor may **we** hope to sodder still and knit
 137.00A.006 But of two good things, **we** may leave and chuse.
 137.00A.022 **We** your new creatures, by new recknings goe.
 137.00A.030 **We** found your influence, and your Dictates say.
 138.00A.033 Oh! to confesse wee know not what **we** should,
 138.00A.034 Is halfe excuse, wee know not what **we** would.
 138.00A.036 **We** sweat and faint, yet still goe downe the hills;
 138.00A.045 **We** till with them; and them to heav'n wee raise;
 139.00A.064 Your name; and when with active joy **we** heare

140.00A.025 **We** do infuse to what he meant for meat,
 140.00A.028 As kills **we** know not how; his fiercest wrath
 140.00A.036 Greater then due, no forme **we** can bestow
 141.00A.019 Then **we** might feare that vertue, since she fell
 142.00A.020 In dow bak'd men some harmelesenes **we** see,
 145.00A.021 Even that nothing, which at first **we** were;
 145.00A.023 And that **we** learne by it, that man to get
 145.00A.075 The first whom **we** in Histories doe finde
 146.00A.008 That to fit this deep ill, **we** might have store.
 147.00B.008 When **we** are senselesse grown to make stones speak,
 147.00B.014 Vs to be glasse, here to grow gold **we** lie;
 147.00B.017 So **we** our selves miraculously destroy.
 149.00A.012 **We**, after Gods *Noe*, drowne the world againe.
 149.00A.015 Teares are false Spectacles, **we** cannot see
 149.00A.061 And lest **we** take Deaths part, and make him glad
 150.00A.071 But **we** may scape that sinne, yet weepe as much,
 150.00A.072 Our teares are due, because **we** are not such.
 151.00A.003 If **we** could sigh out accents, and weepe words,
 151.00A.009 Sorrow, to whom **we** owe all that we bee;
 151.00A.009 Sorrow, to whom we owe all that **we** bee;
 151.00A.027 Or if **we** live, we live but to rebell,
 151.00A.027 Or if we live, **we** live but to rebell,
 151.00A.029 If **we** should vapour out, and pine, and die;
 151.00A.048 That what **we** turne to feast, she turn'd to pray,
 151.00A.061 And **we** her sad glad friends all beare a part
 152.12a.078 That w'haue no *Reason*, would proue **we** had some:
 153.00A.035 Though God be our true glass, through which **we** see
 153.00A.072 **We** might have seene, and said, that now he is
 153.00A.085 Yet when he's come, **we** know he did repaire
 153.00A.115 Yet, when **we** come to measure distances,
 153.00A.123 Yet, since **we** must be old, and age endures
 153.00A.225 No, **we** were all his charge, the Diocis
 155.00a.060 What **we** may gaine by thy Anatomy.
 155.00a.091 There is no health; Physitians say that **we**
 155.00a.094 That **we** are neuer well, nor can be so?
 155.00a.095 **We** are borne ruinous: poore mothers crie,
 155.00a.108 **We** doe delightfully our selues allow
 155.00a.110 **We** kill our selues, to propagate our kinde.
 155.00a.111 And yet **we** doe not that; we are not men:
 155.00a.111 And yet we doe not that; **we** are not men:
 155.00a.129 Alas, **we** scarce liue long enough to trie
 155.00a.132 And for our children **we** reserue to morrow.
 155.00a.145 Onely death addes t'our length: nor are **we** growne
 155.00a.146 In stature to be men, till **we** are none.
 155.00a.148 All the old Text; or had **we** chang'd to gold
 155.00a.155 **We** seeme ambitious, Gods whole worke t'vndoe;
 155.00a.156 Of nothing he made vs, and **we** striue too,

155.00a.157 To bring our selues to nothing backe; and **we**
155.00a.158 Do what **we** can, to do't so soone as hee.
155.00a.159 With new diseases on our selues **we** warre,
155.00a.174 With her, whom **we** lament, he lost his hart.
155.00a.203 And now the Springs and Sommers which **we** see,
155.00a.251 **We** thinke the heauens enioy their Sphericall
155.00a.282 To goe to heauen, **we** make heauen come to vs.
155.00a.283 **We** spur, we raine the stars, and in their race
155.00a.283 We spur, **we** raine the stars, and in their race
155.00a.296 (Which sure is spacious, except that **we**
155.00a.323 Shee, after whom, what forme soe're **we** see,
155.00a.360 If she whom **we** lament had not beene dead:
155.00a.401 Shee, for whose losse **we** haue lamented thus,
156.00a.009 Yet shee's demolish'd: Can **we** keepe her then
156.00a.019 But 'tis no matter; **we** may well allow
156.00a.037 But must **we** say shee's dead? May't not be said
156.00a.051 **We** lose by't: And as aged men are glad
156.00a.054 This joy, that **we** had her, who now is gone.
157.00b.017 His soule; when all these motions which **we** saw,
157.00b.066 **We** now lament not, but congratulate.
157.00b.141 To whose proportions if **we** would compare
157.00b.241 Shee, of whose soule, if **we** may say, t'was Gold,
157.00b.243 Many degrees of that; **we** vnderstood
157.00b.250 Longer, then whilst **we** beare our brittle shell.
157.00b.252 If, as **we** were in this our liuing Tombe
157.00b.253 Oppress'd with ignorance, **we** still were so,
157.00b.279 What hope haue **we** to know our selues, when wee
157.00b.281 **We** see in Authors, too stiffe to recant,
157.00b.448 Shee whom **we** celebrate, is gone before.
158.00A.096 She thrusts us out, and by them **we** are led
158.00A.097 Astray, from turning, to whence **we** are fled.
158.00A.099 Shee sinn'd, **we** here, part of our paine is, thus
179.NY3.010 first trauaile **we** to seeke & then make Love?
183.00A.027 Which shoves where the'other is, and which **we** say
184.00A.049 Where **we** shall be but denizen'd by thee,
184.00A.112 To know thy Scriptures tells us, **we** are wrought
184.00A.171 Wee may not, and **we** may blinde unjust men.
184.00A.193 To us, as **we** judge, lay or ghostly sword,
184.00A.204 **We** know not what to say.
184.00A.216 That **we** may heare, Lord heare us, when wee pray.
184.00A.225 That **we** may locke our eares, Lord open thine.
184.00A.231 Which well, if **we** starve, dine,
184.00A.234 That **we** may open our eares, Lord lock thine.
187.00A.134 Shall **we** have bread, and drinke? they fainted there
187.00A.152 Expected, and which now **we** finde, and see.
187.00A.330 **We** in desire and speculation haue:
187.00A.338 Of whom **we** said, under his shadow, wee

187.00A.350 See, and marke how **we** are reproached thus,
 187.00A.359 6 **We** stretch our hands unto th' *Egyptians*
 187.00A.387 20 Restore us Lord to thee, that so **we** may
 189.00B.019 Or, as **we** paint Angels with wings, because
 191.00B.007 Fixe **we** our prayes therefore on this one,
 191.00B.030 Who hath tun'd God and Man, the Organ **we**:
 191.00B.045 For *that* **we** pray, we praise thy name for *this*,
 191.00B.045 For *that* we pray, **we** praise thy name for *this*,
 191.00B.047 Already done; and as those Psalmes **we** call
 191.00B.050 **We** thy Sydnean Psalmes shall celebrate,
 191.00B.051 And, till **we** come th'Extemporall song to sing,
 191.00B.052 (Learn'd the first hower, that **we** see the King,
 191.00B.055 Be as our tuning, that, when hence **we** part
 191.00B.056 **We** may fall in with them, and sing our part
 192.00B.021 **We** thinke that *Paradise* and *Calvarie*,

WE'ARE.....7

039.00A.021 **We'are** Tapers too, and at our owne cost die,
 048.00A.023 Here upon earth, **we'are** Kings, and none but wee
 062.00A.076 Small change, when **we'are** to bodies gone.
 142.00A.031 **We'are** thus but parcel guilt; to Gold we'are growne
 142.00A.031 We'are thus but parcel guilt; to Gold **we'are** growne
 158.00A.092 And one by one **we'are** here slaine o'er againe
 187.00A.207 22 'Tis Gods great mercy **we'are** not utterly

WE'HAD.....1

038.00A.008 **We'had** never met.

WE'HAVE.....3

010.00A.012 Yet close and secret, as our soules, **we'have** beene.
 138.00A.067 **We'have** added to the world Virginia, and sent
 187.00A.378 Be unto us, because **we'have** sinned so.

WE'LL.....1

039.00A.032 **We'll** build in sonnets pretty roomes;

WE'OWE.....1

109.00A.009 England to whom **we'owe**, what we be, and have,

WE'RE.....1

155.00a.144 **We're** scarce our Fathers shadowes cast at noone.

WE'WILL.....1

014.NY3.040 There men kill men, **we'will** make one by & by.

WEAK.....1

004.00A.189 That there came **weak** ships fraught with Cutchannel,

WEAKE.....18

022.00A.033 But O that treacherous breast to whom **weake** you
 035.00A.007 *Honours* oppresse **weake** spirits, and our sense,
 056.00A.002 Of old or new love, himselfe being false or **weake**,
 057.00A.024 That love is **weake**, where feare's as strong as hee;
 062.00A.070 **Weake** men on love reveal'd may looke;
 115.00A.003 I have given thee, and yet thou art too **weake**,
 131.00B.037 As all things were one nothing, dull and **weake**,
 151.00A.001 LAnguage thou art too narrow, and too **weake**
 151.00A.023 Alas, shee was too pure, but not too **weake**;
 155.00a.071 A faint **weake** loue of vertue and of good
 155.00a.086 And strength it selfe by confidence growes **weake**,
 157.00b.333 That wits and tongues of Libellars are **weake**,
 160.00A.032 **Weake** enough, now into our world to come;
 160.00A.059 For, what **weake** spirits admire, ambitious, hate;
 168.00A.014 Hee might be **weake** enough to suffer woe.
 171.00A.008 But is captiv'd, and proves **weake** or untrue,
 184.00A.243 Heare us, **weake** ecchoes, O thou eare, and cry.
 189.00B.044 And blesse the poore beneath, the lame, the **weake**.

WEAKENES.....1

155.00a.052 Or that our **weakenes** was discovered

WEAKENESSE.....1

139.00A.050 By using others, not vice, but **weakenesse**.

WEAKER.....3

060.00A.024 Find'st not thy selfe, nor mee the **weaker** now;
 155.00a.179 Shee tooke the **weaker** Sex, she that could driue
 169.00A.009 **Weaker** I am, woe is mee, and worse then you,

WEAKNESSE.....5

052.00A.052 Whose **weaknesse** none doth, or dares tell;
 055.00A.015 Give mee thy **weaknesse**, make mee blinde,
 131.00B.033 'Tis love, but, with such fatall **weaknesse** made,
 158.00A.250 **Weaknesse** invites, but silence feasts oppression.
 169.00A.007 Dissemble **weaknesse**, and by'one mans stroke die,

WEALTH.....3

020.00G.025 As beauties no nor **wealth**: He that strays thus:
 036.00A.024 All honor's mimique; All **wealth** alchimie;
 039.00A.004 With **wealth** your state, your minde with Arts improve

WEALTHS.....1

106.00A.026 Some of these Senators **wealths** deep oceans,

WEALTHY.....1

021.00G.028 And I left **wealthy** only in a dream.

WEAN'D.....1

032.00A.002 Did, till we lov'd, were we not **wean'd** till then?

WEANE.....1

126.00A.005 Then **weane** thy selfe at last, and thee withdraw

WEAR.....1

015.00G.007 Unpin that spangled breastplate which you **wear**,

WEARE.....20

001.00A.047 And in this course attire, which I now **weare**

001.00A.062 Our subtile wittied antique youths will **weare**;

004.00A.192 Why good wits ne'r **weare** scarlet gownes, I thought

008.00B.002 For Armelets of that thou maist let me **weare**:

014.NY3.016 If she **weare** purg'd, and her head vayne let blood.

014.NY3.022 Me in a prison, that **weare** like to fall.

017.00A.056 For, things in fashion every man will **weare**.

030.00B.022 The morning shadowes **weare** away,

045.00A.024 Of aire, not pure as it, yet pure doth **weare**,

050.00A.046 With *Tombs*, then *Cradles*, to **weare** out a day.

058.00A.015 Which thee doth **weare**,

108.00A.008 Whil'st Flora'herselfe doth a freeze jerkin **weare**?

108.00A.143 Which if without such ashes thou would'st **weare**,

110.00A.005 Stormes chafe, and soone **weare** out themselves, or us;

122.00A.003 Never did Morpheus nor his brother **weare**

127.00A.015 So may thy woods oft poll'd, yet ever **weare**

128.LR1.017 I aske not labored letters which should **weare**

150.00A.029 For, wee to live, our bellows **weare**, and breath,

153.00A.045 As bodies change, and as I do not **weare**

160.00A.021 Can take no sinne, nor thou give, yet he'll **weare**

WEARER.....2

153.00A.146 When, small clocks faults, only'on the **wearer** fall.

155.00a.344 By looking pale, the **wearer** is not well,

WEARES.....4

001.00A.031 The silke, and gold he **weares**, and to that rate

051.00A.025 Then by her shadow, what she **weares**.

151.00A.004 Griefe **weares**, and lessens, that tears breath affords.

158.00A.155 A leafie garland **weares** he on his head

WEARINESSE.....2

042.00A.002 For **wearinesse** of thee,

106.00A.066 As much **wearinesse** as perfection brings;

WEARING.....1

004.00A.086 Your only **wearing** is your Grogaram;

WEARY.....2

108.00A.192 A sunset to these **weary** eyes, A Center to this heart.155.00a.273 And seeming **weary** with his reeling thus,

WEATHER.....1

157.00b.019 Or as a Lute, which in moist **weather**, rings

WEATHER-BEATEN.....2

019.00A.005 When **weather-beaten** I come backe; my hand,131.00B.063 A **weather-beaten** Lover but once knowne,

WEATHER-SPIE.....1

001.00A.059 And sooner may a gulling **weather-Spie**

WEATHERBEAT.....1

184.00A.023 Must with new stormes be **weatherbeat**;

WEAU'D.....1

155.00a.279 Man hath **weau'd** out a net, and this net throwne

WEAV'D.....1

160.00A.002 **Weav'd** in my low devout melancholie,

WEDDED.....1

012.00A.024 Her **wedded** channels bosome, and then chide

WEDDING.....1

002.00A.084 (Reliquely kept) perchance buyes **wedding** geare;

WEDGE.....1

002.00A.071 Like a **wedge** in a blocke, wring to the barre,

WEE.....200

001.00A.087 Hee droopt, **wee** went, till one (which did excell003.00A.010 As **wee** do them in meanes, shall they surpasse003.00A.047 He loves the ragges so, as **wee** here obey005.00A.061 Powers, Cherubins, and all heavens Court, if **wee**009.00A.052 As **wee**, when wee embrace, or touch, or kisse.009.00A.052 As wee, when **wee** embrace, or touch, or kisse.010.00A.042 Even at thy fathers nose, so were **wee** spied.010.00A.047 But as **wee** in our Ile imprisoned,010.00A.068 Shall **wee** love ill things joyn'd, and hate each one?011.00A.017 **Wee** must not, as wee us'd, flout openly,

011.00A.017 Wee must not, as **wee** us'd, flout openly,
 011.00A.023 Must **wee** usurpe his owne bed any more,
 011.00A.030 **Wee** play'in another house, what should we feare?
 017.00A.018 In the leane dearth of words, what could **wee** say?
 017.00A.025 All love is wonder; if **wee** justly doe
 019.00A.004 When **wee** are shadowes both, then 'twas before.
 021.00G.015 Is't because thou thy self art blind, that **wee**
 022.00A.034 Did trust our Counsell, and **wee** both may rue,
 022.00A.038 **Wee** spake, unto the cunning of a third;
 027.00A.002 And **wee** will some new pleasure prove
 033.00A.022 Though at next doore **wee** might meet,
 035.00A.008 Strong objects dull, the more, the lesse **wee** see.
 036.00A.025 Thou sunne art halfe as happy'as **wee**,
 039.00A.019 Call us what you will, **wee** are made such by love;
 039.00A.022 And **wee** in us finde the'Eagle and the dove,
 039.00A.026 **Wee** dye and rise the same, and prove
 039.00A.028 **Wee** can dye by it, if not live by love,
 039.00A.031 And if no peece of Chronicle **wee** prove,
 041.00A.031 But **wee** will have a way more liberall,
 041.00A.032 Then changing hearts, to joyne them, so **wee** shall
 042.00A.022 And **wee** joyne to'it our strength,
 042.00A.023 And **wee** teach it art and length,
 042.00A.037 But thinke that **wee**
 048.00A.013 Alas, as well as other Princes, **wee**,
 048.00A.021 And then **wee** shall be throughly blest,
 048.00A.023 Here upon earth, we'are Kings, and none but **wee**
 048.00A.025 Who is so safe as **wee**? where none can doe
 052.00A.022 **Wee** for loves clergie only'are instruments,
 052.00A.062 Of longitudes, what other way have **wee**,
 053.00A.001 Good **wee** must love, and must hate ill,
 053.00A.004 Which **wee** may neither hate, nor love,
 053.00A.006 As **wee** shall finde our fancy bent.
 053.00A.009 Then some **wee** might hate, and some chuse,
 060.00A.009 And this, alas, is more then **wee** would doe.
 060.00A.011 Where **wee** almost, yea more then maryed are.
 062.00A.018 **Wee** like sepulchral statues lay,
 062.00A.020 And **wee** said nothing, all the day.
 062.00A.031 **Wee** see by this, it was not sexe
 062.00A.032 **Wee** see, we saw not what did move:
 062.00A.045 **Wee** then, who are this new soule, know,
 062.00A.050 Our bodies why doe **wee** forbear?
 062.00A.051 They are ours, though not **wee**, Wee are
 062.00A.051 They are ours, though not wee, **Wee** are
 062.00A.069 To'our bodies turne **wee** then, that so
 062.00A.073 And if some lover, such as **wee**,
 064.00a.019 Oh were **wee** wak'ned by this Tyrannie
 068.00A.039 There, to another friend, whom **wee** shall finde

070.00A.022 What miracles **wee** harmelesse lovers wrought.
 070.00A.024 Yet knew not what **wee** lov'd, nor why,
 070.00A.025 Difference of sex no more **wee** knew,
 070.00A.027 Comming and going, **wee**,
 070.00A.031 These miracles **wee** did; but now alas,
 072.00A.003 And **wee** were mutuall Elements to us,
 075.00A.005 **Wee** aske none leave to love; nor will we owe
 077.00A.009 **Wee** dye but once, and who lov'd last did die,
 079.00B.021 Ah cannot **wee**,
 082.00A.023 Have **wee** two wept, and so
 107.00A.071 They did, and night is come; and yet **wee** see
 107.00A.103 Rest now at last, and **wee**
 107.00A.106 Onely desir'd, because your face **wee** see;
 107.00A.112 Till which houre, **wee** thy day enlarge, O Valentine.
 108.00A.152 Thou cloudst thy selfe; since **wee** which doe behold,
 108.00A.160 Now from your Easts you issue forth, and **wee**,
 109.00A.021 Meate comes, it came; and swole our sailes, when **wee**
 109.00A.071 Doth cover, so that **wee**, except God say
 110.00A.009 The sea is now. And, as the lles which **wee**
 110.00A.010 Seeke, when **wee** can move, our ships rooted bee.
 110.00A.022 But meteorlike, save that **wee** move not, hover.
 110.00A.029 If in despite of these, **wee** swimme, that hath
 110.00A.048 A scourge, 'gainst which **wee** all forget to pray,
 110.00A.051 What are **wee** then? How little more alas
 110.00A.053 Nothing; for us, **wee** are for nothing fit;
 110.00A.055 **Wee** have no power, no will, no sense; I lye,
 112.00A.010 That though then pitch they staine worse, **wee** must touch.
 112.00A.041 Onely perchance beasts sinne not; wretched **wee**
 113.00A.013 If our Soules have stain'd their first white, yet **wee**
 113.00A.019 Seeke **wee** then our selves in our selves; for as
 113.00A.022 So **wee**, If wee into our selves will turne,
 113.00A.022 So wee, If **wee** into our selves will turne,
 113.00A.031 **Wee** are but termers of our selves, yet may,
 125.00A.013 Upon your Muse, else both **wee** shall repent,
 129.00A.026 To want, then governe greatnesse, for **wee** are
 129.00A.028 In this, **wee** must for others vices care;
 130.00A.015 **Wee** must not sterve, nor hope to pamper her
 130.00A.026 **Wee** can beginnings, but not habits choke.
 133.00A.037 When thou art there, if any, whom **wee** know,
 134.00A.002 By these **wee** reach divinity, that's you;
 135.B13.011 **wee** make our's doe one Act, to seale the bands,
 135.B13.016 Admit our Magique then by which **wee** doe
 135.B13.019 **wee** doe consider noe flower that is sweet,
 135.B13.020 but **wee** your breath in that exhaling meet,
 135.B13.022 Heere in our Nightingales, **wee** heere you singe
 135.B13.025 In Auchos calme face **wee** your smoothnes see,
 135.B13.031 or should **wee** more bleed out our thoughts in Inke

135.B13.033 those drops) could Conprehend what **wee** doe thinke.
 135.B13.035 soe, that because **wee** two, you two vnite,
 136.00A.004 But as of the elements, these which **wee** tread,
 136.00A.028 You teach (though **wee** learne not) a thing unknowne
 137.00A.028 Whilst here to you, **wee** sacrificers runne;
 137.00A.066 As strange attire aliens the men **wee** know.
 138.00A.033 Oh! to confesse **wee** know not what we should,
 138.00A.034 Is halfe excuse, **wee** know not what we would.
 138.00A.039 So **wee** have dull'd our minde, it hath no ends;
 138.00A.045 We till with them; and them to heav'n **wee** raise;
 138.00A.054 **Wee** but no forraigne tyrans could remove,
 138.00A.069 Why grudge **wee** us (not heaven) the dignity
 140.00A.024 Hemlocke, and **wee** as men, his hemlocke taste.
 141.00A.002 Nor finde **wee** that God breath'd a soule in her,
 141.00A.033 Else, being alike pure, **wee** should neither see,
 142.00A.016 Others whom **wee** call vertuous, are not so
 145.00A.001 Faire, great, and good, since seeing you, **wee** see
 145.00A.052 **Wee** first have soules of growth, and sense, and those,
 145.00A.077 He lackt those eyes beasts have as well as **wee**,
 146.00A.013 As **wee** for him dead: though no familie
 146.00A.017 **Wee** lose what all friends lov'd, him, he gaines now
 146.00A.021 What ease, can hope that **wee** shall see'him, beget,
 146.00A.022 When **wee** must die first, and cannot dye yet?
 148.00A.012 And **wee** your rich Tombe in her face had seene;
 148.00A.018 Unto the whole, so **wee** all reverence you;
 148.00A.034 In you two **wee** did both rich Indies know;
 149.00A.016 Through passions mist, what **wee** are, or what shee.
 150.00A.029 For, **wee** to live, our bellowes weare, and breath,
 150.00A.030 Nor are **wee** mortall, dying, dead, but death.
 151.00A.025 And if **wee** be thy conquest, by her fall
 151.00A.037 Shee had no more then let in death, for **wee**
 151.00A.041 And when **wee** teares, hee mercy shed in this,
 152.12a.018 As *Contemplation* of the Prince **wee** misse.
 152.12a.024 That **Wee** see not what to beleue or knowe?
 152.12a.040 The *last Dayes* came; **wee** saw Heauen did allow
 152.12a.043 But *now* This *Faith* is *Heresie*: **wee** must
 152.12a.053 Therefore *Wee liue*: though such a Life **wee** haue
 152.12a.056 When what **wee** are, his *putrefaction*
 152.12a.064 Where should **wee** look for That, now w'are not Men?
 152.12a.079 So would iust *Lamentations*: Therefore **Wee**
 152.12a.080 May safelier say, that **Wee** are dead, then *Hee* .
 152.12a.081 So, if our *Griefs* **wee** doo not well declare,
 152.12a.082 W'haue double Excuse; *Hee* is not *dead*, **Wee** are.
 153.00A.083 **Wee** cannot thinke, now hee is at the Sunne,
 153.00A.088 And yet **wee** know, this sodaine knowledge growes
 153.00A.121 And **wee**, by our good use of it may trye,
 153.00A.142 If then **wee** follow all, or follow none;

154.00A.008 Greater by him in heaven, **wee** doe not so;
 156.00a.047 Heauen may say this, and ioy in't; but can **wee**
 157.00b.226 Shee, in whose body (if **wee** dare prefer
 157.00b.279 What hope haue we to know our selues, when **wee**
 157.00b.444 Can suffer Diminution, nor **wee**;
 158.00A.012 By thy male force, is all **wee** haue, begot,
 158.00A.033 For every thing, who, where **wee** of-spring tooke,
 158.00A.090 And **wee** (for treason taints the blood) thence die and sweat.
 158.00A.102 That now **wee** dare aske why wee should be so.
 158.00A.102 That now wee dare aske why **wee** should be so.
 158.00A.110 The worme and she, and he, and **wee** endure for it.
 158.00A.363 The heires of slaine kings, **wee** see are often so
 165.00A.012 When **wee** are there; here on this lowly ground,
 167.00A.013 One short sleepe past, **wee** wake eternally,
 169.00A.001 Why are **wee** by all creatures waited on?
 181.00A.046 No crosse from bad, **wee** cannot scape a snake.
 181.00A.062 Within our hearts, when **wee** love harmlesly
 183.00A.025 As by the selfe-fix'd Pole **wee** never doe
 183.00A.029 So God by his Church, neerest to him, **wee** know,
 183.00A.030 And stand firme, if **wee** by her motion goe;
 184.00A.043 Our zealous thankes **wee** poure. As her deeds were
 184.00A.047 And **wee** in Wardship to thine Angels be,
 184.00A.057 More in the cloud, then **wee** in fire,
 184.00A.059 And now in Heaven still pray, that **wee**
 184.00A.095 They know, and pray, that **wee** may know,
 184.00A.115 Or mis-said, **wee** to that may not adhere,
 184.00A.139 That in that hope, **wee** wound our soule away,
 184.00A.171 **Wee** may not, and we may blinde unjust men.
 184.00A.182 **Wee** arme against thee, and they fight for sinne,
 184.00A.188 When **wee** are mov'd to seeme religious
 184.00A.208 That **wee** may change to evennesse
 184.00A.216 That we may heare, Lord heare us, when **wee** pray.
 184.00A.217 That our eares sicknesse **wee** may cure,
 184.00A.219 That **wee** by harkning, not procure
 184.00A.221 That **wee** get not a slipperinesse,
 184.00A.236 From thine alleageance **wee** never tempt,
 187.00A.150 And gnash their teeth, and say, Devoure **wee** this,
 187.00A.151 For this is certainly the day which **wee**
 187.00A.235 40 Turne **wee** to God, by trying out our wayes;
 187.00A.237 42 **Wee** have rebell'd, and falne away from thee,
 187.00A.274 Valued at purest gold, how do **wee** see
 187.00A.327 17 And **wee** as yet, for all these miseries
 187.00A.331 18 They hunt our steps, that in the streets **wee** feare
 187.00A.338 Of whom we said, under his shadow, **wee**
 187.00A.353 3 Our mothers are become as widowes, **wee**
 187.00A.355 4 Waters which are our owne, **wee** drunke, and pay,
 187.00A.362 But **wee** do beare the sinnes they did before.

187.00A.365 9 With danger of our life our bread **wee** gat;
 187.00A.367 10 The tempests of this famine **wee** liv'd in,

WEE'ARE.....2

136.00A.005 Produce all things with which **wee'are** joy'd or fed,
 140.00A.034 Nature, to what she was, **wee'are** led awry

WEE'HAD.....1

151.00A.044 **Wee'had** had a Saint, have now a holiday;

WEE'MONGST.....1

109.00A.041 Thousands our noyses were, yet **wee'mongst** all

WEE'OBEY.....1

137.00A.029 And whether Priests, or Organs, you **wee'obey**,

WEED.....1

005.00A.034 To know and **weed** out this enormous sinne.

WEEDLESSE.....1

155.00a.082 So many **weedlesse** Paradises bee,

WEEDS.....3

027.00A.018 And cut their legges, which shells and **weeds**,
 113.00A.005 How love-song **weeds**, and Satyrique thornes are growne
 158.00A.169 Unvirtuous **weeds** might long unvex'd have stood;

WEEKE.....2

004.00A.183 Them next **weeke** to the Theatre to sell;
 155.00a.347 When nature was most busie, the first **weeke**,

WEEP.....1

106.00A.035 **Weep** not nor blush, here is no grieffe nor shame,

WEEP'ST.....2

011.00A.013 Yet **weep'st** thou, when thou seest him hungerly
 042.00A.027 When thou **weep'st**, unkindly kinde,

WEEPE.....11

003.00A.003 I must not laugh, nor **weepe** sinnes, and be wise,
 011.00A.011 Thou would'st not **weepe**, but jolly, 'and frolicke bee,
 058.00A.021 **Weepe** me not dead, in thine armes, but forbear
 065.00A.018 For, eyes which rowle towards all, **weepe** not, but sweat.
 065.00A.029 I spring a mistresse, sweare, write, sigh and **weepe**:
 146.00A.004 'Nothing can be so strange, as to **weepe** thus;
 150.00A.071 But we may scape that sinne, yet **weepe** as much,
 151.00A.003 If we could sigh out accents, and **weepe** words,

157.00b.108 **Weepe** but because they goe not yet thy way.
 177.00B.009 They see idolatrous lovers **weepe** and mourne,
 187.00A.061 16 For these things doe I **weepe**, mine eye, mine eye

WEEPES.....3

037.00A.006 Her who still **weepes** with spungie eyes,
 158.00A.085 For that offence, for which all mankinde **weepes**,
 187.00A.005 2 Still in the night shee **weepes**, and her teares fall

WEEPING.....4

051.00A.018 Or a stone fountaine **weeping** out my yeare.
 157.00b.107 Thinke thy frinds **weeping** round, and thinke that thay
 175.00B.008 Drowne my world with my **weeping** earnestly,
 187.00A.130 Are faint with **weeping**: and my liver lies

WEESELS.....1

158.00A.138 That **weesels** scarce could passe, when she comes nere

WEIGH.....2

174.00B.008 By sinne in it, which it t'wards hell doth **weigh**;
 187.00A.044 How cheape I'am growne, O Lord, behold and **weigh**.

WEIGHS.....1

113.00A.012 Mens workes, vanity **weighs** as much as sinne.

WEIGHT.....2

140.00A.018 For man can adde **weight** to heavens heaviest curse.
 185.00A.016 That spectacle of too much **weight** for mee.

WEL.....1

155.00a.442 Them their disease, who faine would think they're **wel**.

WELBELOV'D.....1

160.00A.030 Now leaves his **welbelov'd** imprisonment,

WELL.....76

001.00A.084 Yonder **well** favoured youth? Which? Oh, 'tis hee [CW: And]
 001.00A.088 Th'Indians, in drinking his Tobacco **well**)
 003.00A.104 At the rough streames calme head, thrive and do **well**,
 004.00A.001 **Well**; I may now receive, and die; My sinne
 004.00A.184 Wants reach all states; Me seemes they doe as **well**
 004.00A.190 The men board them; and praise, as they thinke, **well**,
 006.00D.005 That in-land Sea, having discovered **well**,
 010.00A.065 Gods, when yee fum'd on altars, were pleas'd **well**,
 012.00A.038 Was ne'r so wise, nor **well** arm'd as disdaine.
 014.NY3.011 Yet She relyes vpon our Angels **well**
 018.00B.039 His warme land, **well** content to thinke thee Page

021.00G.084 With hope of Day, burthens **well** born are light.
024.00A.006 Why quench'd they not as **well**, that of *desire* ?
039.00A.033 As **well** a well wrought urne becomes
039.00A.033 As well a **well** wrought urne becomes
046.00A.008 If it could speake as **well** as spie,
046.00A.010 That being **well**, I faine would stay,
048.00A.013 Alas, as **well** as other Princes, wee,
052.00A.051 Who the present governe **well**,
053.00A.021 And he that leaves all, doth as **well**,
068.00A.025 **Well** then, stay here; but know,
070.00A.023 First, we lov'd **well** and faithfully,
071.00A.017 For I could muster up as **well** as you
079.00B.022 As **well** as Cocks and Lyons jocund be,
092.NY3.004 In that late Iland; for he **well** did know
107.00A.070 A night, as **well** as day, to thee, O Valentine?
108.00A.062 Stuffe **well** dispos'd, and which would faine be gold,
108.00A.119 As hers, and her heart loves as **well** as his?
110.00A.043 I lose my end: for here as **well** as I
110.00A.049 He that at sea prayes for more winde, as **well**
111.00A.001 Here's no more newes, then vertue, 'I may as **well**
129.00A.029 'Tis therefore **well** your spirits now are plac'd
129.00A.035 Spies that I beare so **well** her tyranny,
130.00A.033 It payes you **well**, if it teach you to spare,
131.00B.052 Might **well** (those times considered) man become.
135.B13.003 Hartes should as **well** as they, some fruits allow.
138.00A.082 Of vice becomes **well** some complexion.
141.00A.017 If the worlds age, and death be argued **well**
145.00A.077 He lackt those eyes beasts have as **well** as wee,
146.00A.005 'Tis **well** his lifes loud speaking workes deserve,
146.00A.007 'Tis **well**, hee kept teares from our eyes before,
147.00B.023 And thinke me **well** compos'd, that I could now
150.00A.010 Eating the best first, **well** preserv'd to last.
151.00A.028 They know her better now, that knew her **well**;
152.12a.025 Was it not **well** believ'd, till now; that *Hee* ,
152.12a.035 Was it not **well** believ'd, that *Hee* would make
152.12a.081 So, if our *Griefs* wee doo not **well** declare,
153.00A.058 Who knew his minutes **well**, hee might dispose
153.00A.122 Both how to live **well** young, and how to die,
153.00A.128 As **well**, as lust and ignorance of youth;
155.00a.024 **Well**, when alas, thou'rt in a Letargee.
155.00a.094 That we are neuer **well**, nor can be so?
155.00a.142 The Fayries, and the Pigmies **well** may passe
155.00a.208 Can **well** direct him, where to looke for it.
155.00a.337 For good, and **well**, must in our actions meete:
155.00a.344 By looking pale, the wearer is not **well**,
155.00a.441 Nor smels it **well** to hearers, if one tell
155.00a.445 Or shall be spoken **well** by any tongue,

156.00a.019 But 'tis no matter; we may **well** allow
 156.00a.106 To see how **well**, the good play her, on earth.
 157.00b.222 But that a soule might **well** be pleas'd to passe
 157.00b.249 Our prisons prison, earth, nor thinke vs **well**
 157.00b.307 Who would or doe, or thinke **well**, and confesse
 157.00b.318 As **well** t'enioy, as get perfectione.
 158.00A.149 A dealer bee, and be us'd **well**, or ill:
 158.00A.240 All, but who too swift, too great, or **well** arm'd were
 158.00A.409 The flocke so neere, so **well** warnes and defends,
 158.00A.501 Another part became the **well** of sense,
 158.00A.502 The tender **well** arm'd feeling braine, from whence,
 162.00A.013 That thou lov'st mankind **well**, yet wilt'not chuse me.
 167.00A.011 And poppie, or charmes can make us sleepe as **well**,
 181.00A.028 And cure much better, and as **well** preserve;
 183.00A.023 How **well** the Church, Gods Court of faculties
 184.00A.231 Which **well**, if we starve, dine,
 191.00B.038 So **well** attyr'd abroad, so ill at home,
 191.00B.039 So **well** in Chambers, in thy Church so ill,

WELL-HEAD.....1

158.00A.093 By them. The mother poisoned the **well-head**,

WELL-PLEAS'D.....1

008.00B.056 **Well-pleas'd** with one leane thred-bare goat, for hire,

WENCH.....3

002.00A.047 His title of Barrister, on every **wench**,
 002.00A.081 For as a thrifty **wench** scrapes kitching-stuffe,
 017.00A.012 Be in thy **wench**, ne'r aske where it doth lye.

WENCHES.....1

003.00A.054 No **wenches** wholsome, but course country drudges:

WENNE.....1

006.00D.019 A prosperous nose-borne **wenne**, which sometimes growes

WENT.....19

001.00A.087 Hee droopt, wee **went**, till one (which did excell
 002.00A.053 Proceed, spare mee; In Hillary terme I **went**,
 004.00A.008 Yet **went** to Court; But as Glaze which did goe
 021.00G.044 Yet **went** we not still on in Constance?
 030.00B.004 Walking here; Two shadowes **went**
 037.00A.022 She **went**, examin'd, and return'd ere long,
 042.00A.009 Yesternight the Sunne **went** hence,
 128.LR1.001 **Went** you to conquer? and haue so much lost
 130.00A.032 That she returnes home, wiser then she **went**;
 136.00A.052 Goe thither stil, goe the same way you **went**,

151.00A.030 Since, shee first **went**, that were not miserie;
 156.00a.078 Woman, shee **went** away, before sh'was one.
 157.00b.186 To'a body, and **went** but by the bodies leaue,
 157.00b.205 But ere shee can consider how shee **went**,
 157.00b.224 Mintage to others beauties, for they **went**
 158.00A.318 Some Inland sea, and ever as hee **went**
 158.00A.393 And to the braine, the soules bedchamber, **went**,
 183.00A.006 Of feast or fast, Christ came, and **went** away;
 187.00A.136 Till 'twixt their mothers breasts they **went** away.

WEPT.....1

082.00A.023 Have wee two **wept**, and so

WERE.....169

001.00A.109 Many **were** there, he could command no more;
 004.00A.030 His cloths **were** strange, though coarse; & black, though bare;
 004.00A.058 He stopt mee, and said; Nay, your Apostles **were**
 004.00A.151 His thanks **were** ended, when I, (which did see
 004.00A.199 As if the Presence **were** a Moschite, and lift
 005.00A.010 As I thinke, since all, which **were**, are, and shall
 008.00B.006 That as these linkes **were** knit, our love should bee:
 008.00B.023 **Were** they but Crownes of France, I cared not,
 008.00B.029 Or **were** they Spanish Stamps, still travelling,
 008.00B.043 Or **were** it such gold as that wherewithall
 009.00A.012 Which **were** with any soveraigne fatnes blest,
 010.00A.011 Hope of his goods, if I with thee **were** seene,
 010.00A.030 **Were** brib'd next day, to tell what they did see.
 010.00A.035 Which, if in hell no other paines there **were**,
 010.00A.037 Though by thy father he **were** hir'd to this,
 010.00A.042 Even at thy fathers nose, so **were** wee spied.
 010.00A.052 Even my opprest shoes, dumbe and speechlesse **were**,
 010.00A.065 Gods, when yee fum'd on altars, **were** pleas'd well,
 010.00A.069 If you **were** good, your good doth soone decay;
 013.00A.016 **Were** all the love trickes, that thy wit could reach;
 017.00A.055 One like none, and lik'd of none, fittest **were**,
 018.00B.041 As *Lots* faire guests **were** vext. But none of these
 020.00G.007 **Were** not a Calf a monster that were grown
 020.00G.007 Were not a Calf a monster that **were** grown
 021.00G.080 And Autumn, what our golden harvests **were**.
 022.00A.065 All which **were** such soft pastimes, as in these
 030.00B.016 As the first **were** made to blinde
 032.00A.002 Did, till we lov'd, **were** we not wean'd till then?
 033.00A.020 Such a Pilgrimage **were** sweet,
 033.00A.023 Though shee **were** true, when you met her,
 034.00A.005 We are not just those persons, which we **were**?
 035.00A.020 Then if more *honour*, *teares*, and *paines* **were** spent.
 041.00A.009 If then thy gift of love **were** partiall,

046.00A.009 This **were** the worst, that it could say,
 048.00A.012 If one might, death **were** no divorce,
 050.00A.007 **Were** her first yeares the *Golden Age*; That's true,
 050.00A.013 Call not these wrinkles, *graves*; If *graves* they **were**,
 050.00A.014 They **were** *Loves graves*; for else he is no where.
 052.00A.026 Learning **were** safe; in this our Universe
 053.00A.013 If they **were** good it would be seene,
 053.00A.016 If they **were** bad, they could not last,
 055.00A.005 For them which **were** their owne before;
 055.00A.014 Except that hee *Loves* minion **were**.
 055.00A.035 Mynes in the earth, then Quarries **were** before.
 059.00A.004 But should I love, get, tell, till I **were** old,
 062.00A.005 Our hands **were** firmly cimented
 062.00A.016 **Were** gone out,) hung 'twixt her, and mee.
 062.00A.019 All day, the same our postures **were**,
 062.00A.023 And by good love **were** growen all minde,
 063.00A.005 It **were** but madnes now t'impart
 064.00a.019 Oh **were** wee wak'ned by this Tyrannie
 066.00A.029 Which **were** my friends; Mine industrie to foes;
 069.00A.014 She **were** scarce any thing; and then, should she
 069.00A.018 Both these **were** monsters; Since there must reside
 069.00A.020 She **were** by art, then Nature falsify'd.
 072.00A.003 And wee **were** mutuall Elements to us,
 082.00A.030 **Were** I a man, that I were one,
 082.00A.030 Were I a man, that I **were** one,
 082.00A.032 If I **were** any beast,
 082.00A.035 If I an ordinary nothing **were**,
 086.00A.005 So all **were** lost, which in the ship were found,
 086.00A.005 So all were lost, which in the ship **were** found,
 106.00A.076 Thee of these chaines and robes which **were** put on
 107.00A.074 They **were** to take a clock in peeces,) goe
 108.00A.022 Before the Sunne and Moone created **were**;
 108.00A.186 And **were** the doctrine new
 109.00A.041 Thousands our noyses **were**, yet wee'mongst all
 110.00A.007 As steady'as I can wish, that my thoughts **were**,
 111.00A.021 Playes **were** not so like Courts, as Courts'are like playes.
 111.00A.027 *At Court*, though from Court, **were** the better stile.
 112.00A.022 Are carcases, as if no such they **were**.
 112.00A.030 Each elements qualities **were** in the'other three;
 113.00A.006 Where seeds of better Arts, **were** early sown.
 114.00A.023 Thy worke but thine: how good it **were** to see
 116.00A.003 Thou wert, and what my hopes of letters **were**;
 131.00B.006 From Paradise so great a distance **were**,
 131.00B.009 Depriv'd of that free state which they **were** in,
 131.00B.026 And faithfully, (without you smil'd) **were** gone.
 131.00B.037 As all things **were** one nothing, dull and weake,
 131.00B.042 Themselves unprison'd **were** and purify'd:

131.00B.050 Both trembled and **were** sick, both knew not why.
133.00A.038 **Were** sav'd before, and did that heaven partake,
136.00A.019 Should I say I liv'd darker then **were** true,
136.00A.030 Through which all things within without **were** shown.
136.00A.031 Of such **were** Temples; so and such you are;
137.00A.055 If good and lovely **were** not one, of both
137.00A.056 You **were** the transcript, and original,
138.00A.013 Temples **were** not demolish'd, though prophane:
139.00A.012 What you **were**, and teach them to'urge towards such,
141.00A.051 If they **were** so, oft, flatteries worke as farre,
141.00A.064 Your selfe **were** bound to say thar which I doe.
142.00A.006 That **were** to make my schisme, heresie.
145.00A.021 Even that nothing, which at first we **were**;
145.00A.042 Of those faire creatures, which **were** made that day:
145.00A.050 If when he spoke them, they **were** both true than.
145.00A.054 **Were** swallowed into it, and have no name.
148.00A.006 Which **were** to be so, when they were not yet
148.00A.006 Which were to be so, when they **were** not yet
148.00A.030 Returne to dwell with you, of whom they **were**;
150.00A.015 Who (**were** Death dead) by Roes of living sand,
151.00A.030 Since, shee first went, that **were** not miserie;
152.12a.030 Mett a *Torpedo*, and **were** stupefied:
152.12a.067 For, as, if all the *Substances* **were** spent,
152.12a.097 So, much as *You Two mutual Heauens* **were here**,
152.12a.098 I **were** an *Angel singing* what *You* were.
152.12a.098 I were an *Angel singing* what *You* **were**.
153.00A.057 So, if one knowledge **were** made of all those,
153.00A.207 Why should'st thou then, whose battailes **were** to win
153.00A.218 Of one another in possession **were**;
153.00A.225 No, we **were** all his charge, the Diocis
153.00A.230 Him who Triumph'd, **were** lawfull, it was ty'd
154.00A.036 **Were** black or white before in eyes of men?)
155.00a.103 They **were** to good ends, and they are so still,
155.00a.147 But this **were** light, did our lesse volume hold
155.00a.171 If man **were** any thing, he's nothing now:
155.00a.314 That soules **were** but Resultances from her,
155.00a.342 **Were** it a ring still, yet the stone is gone.
155.00a.367 (For Ayre, and Fire but thicke grosse bodies **were**,
155.00a.385 Spring-times **were** common cradles, but are toombes;
155.00a.399 If this commerce twixt heauen and earth **were** not
155.00a.440 **Were** punctuall in this Anatomy.
156.00a.008 Though euey inche **were** ten escurials.
156.00a.029 Wonder and loue; And these **were** shee; and shee
156.00a.057 Your force and vigor, ere it **were** neere gone,
156.00a.090 Or that some leafes **were** torne out of the booke.
157.00b.126 So far **were** all remou'd from more or lesse.
157.00b.130 Onely because all **were**, no part was best.

157.00b.135 So though the Elements and Humors **were**
 157.00b.140 That he to disuniting subiect **were**.
 157.00b.207 And as these stars **were** but so many beades
 157.00b.225 But for so much, as they **were** like to her;
 157.00b.230 **Were** easily found, or what in them was best;
 157.00b.252 If, as we **were** in this our liuing Tombe
 157.00b.253 Oppress'd with ignorance, we still **were** so,
 157.00b.424 To erect true ioye, **were** all the meanes in one.
 157.00b.463 Whose twilights **were** more cleare, then our mid day,
 157.00b.494 Shalbe, then Angels **were**, for they could fall;
 158.00A.060 In Thames, which **were** at Tigrys, and Euphrates waide.
 158.00A.066 This soule to whom *Luther*, and *Mahomet* **were**
 158.00A.098 **Were** prisoners Judges, t'would seeme rigorous,
 158.00A.140 As if, for that time, their round bodies flatned **were**.
 158.00A.143 Into ten lesser strings, these fingers **were**:
 158.00A.154 And as that ground by him **were** conquered
 158.00A.240 All, but who too swift, too great, or well arm'd **were**
 158.00A.255 These tricks to catch food, them they **were** not wrought
 158.00A.304 From Greece, Morea **were**, and that by some
 158.00A.317 And feele no sides, as if his vast wombe **were**
 158.00A.347 The plot of all, that the plotters **were** two,
 158.00A.348 But that they fishes **were**, and could not speake.
 158.00A.358 So **were** the one, his sword the other plyes,
 158.00A.404 Abel, as white, and milde as his sheepe **were**,
 158.00A.420 His prey, for, **were** shee loose, she would not barke, nor goe.
 158.00A.447 Then hopelesse that his faults **were** hid, betraid
 170.00A.001 What if this present **were** the worlds last night?
 181.00A.012 Of this Crosse, **were** to mee another Crosse.
 181.00A.013 Better **were** worse, for, no affliction
 184.00A.011 Sinne, and death crept in, which **were** never made,
 184.00A.043 Our zealous thankes wee poure. As her deeds **were**
 184.00A.065 Which **were** thy Churches Organs, and did sound
 184.00A.093 Whose bloods betroth'd, not married **were**;
 184.00A.168 Though thereby they **were** then
 185.00A.018 What a death **were** it then to see God dye?
 187.00A.271 The stones which **were** stones of the Sanctuary,
 187.00A.285 5 They which before **were** delicately fed,
 187.00A.287 And they which ever **were** in scarlet cloath'd,
 187.00A.321 They fled, and strayd, and with the *Gentiles* **were**,
 187.00A.376 Gone was our joy; our dancings, mournings **were**.
 189.00B.029 As if their day **were** onely to be spent
 193.00A.002 which was my sin, though it **were** done before?

WERT.....4

045.00A.005 Still when, to where thou **wert**, I came
 045.00A.011 And therefore what thou **wert**, and who
 108.00A.139 To thinke thou **wert** in Bed so long,

116.00A.003 Thou **wert**, and what my hopes of letters were;

WEST.....13

006.00D.030 The **West** sent gold, which thou didst freely spend,
 020.00G.048 Not 'twixt an East and **West**, but 'twixt two suns;
 032.00A.018 Without sharpe North, without declining **West**?
 108.00A.111 The passage of the **West** or East would thaw,
 108.00A.181 With any **West**, these radiant eyes, with any North, this heart.
 109.00A.027 The South and **West** winds joyn'd, and, as they blew,
 109.00A.039 East, **West**, day, night, and I could onely say,
 155.00a.230 Guilt the **West** Indies, and perfum'd the East;
 183.00A.021 (As in plaine Maps, the furthest **West** is East)
 185.00A.009 Hence is't, that I am carryed towards the **West**
 192.00B.011 I joy, that in these straits, I see my **West**;
 192.00B.013 What shall my **West** hurt me? As West and East
 192.00B.013 What shall my West hurt me? As **West** and East

WEST-WARD.....1

158.00A.142 **West-ward** his left; th'ends did themselves digest

WESTERNE.....3

106.00A.058 But gallop lively downe the **Westerne** hill;
 157.00b.228 The **Westerne** treasure, Esterne spiceree,
 158.00A.017 And see at night thy **Westerne** land of Myne,

WESTMINSTER.....1

004.00A.074 'Tis sweet to talke of Kings. At **Westminster**,

WESTWARDLY.....1

030.00B.019 If our loves faint, and **westwardly** decline;

WETHER.....1

158.00A.267 To make the **wether** thinne, and airelike faith

WHALE.....4

155.00a.139 A wager that an Elephant, or **Whale**
 158.00A.310 Hulling, might (when this was a whelp) be like this **whale**.
 158.00A.324 So on his backe lyes this **whale** wantoning,
 158.00A.354 The sluggard **Whale** yeelds to oppression,

WHALES.....1

155.00a.289 Seas are so deepe, that **Whales** being strooke to day,

WHAN.....1

157.00b.051 Be not concern'd: study not why, nor **whan**;

WHAT.....236

001.00A.034 **What** lands hee hath in hope, or of his owne,
001.00A.061 **What** fashioned hats, or ruffes, or suits next yeare
003.00A.082 And **what** the hills suddennes resists, winne so;
004.00A.029 Sir, by your priesthood tell me **what** you are.
004.00A.036 And only knoweth **what** to all States belongs,
004.00A.093 And asks, **what** newes? I tell him of new playes.
004.00A.099 When the Queene frown'd, or smil'd, and he knowes **what**
004.00A.108 He knowes **what** Ladie is not painted; Thus
005.00A.007 Charity and liberty give me. **What** is hee
005.00A.078 As our nailes reach **what** no else part comes to.
005.00A.091 And div'st, neare drowning, for **what** vanished.
006.00D.001 Oh to **what** height will love of greatnesse drive
006.00D.033 And thy leaves must imbrace **what** comes from thence,
010.00A.018 Doth search **what** rings, and armelets she can finde,
010.00A.030 Were brib'd next day, to tell **what** they did see.
010.00A.072 To'embalme thy fathers corse; **What?** will hee die?
011.00A.030 Wee play'in another house, **what** should we feare?
012.00A.046 **What** hurts it mee to be'excommunicate?
015.00G.048 **What** needst thou have more covering then a man.
017.00A.007 **What** though her cheeks be yellow, her haire's red,
017.00A.018 In the leane dearth of words, **what** could wee say?
017.00A.037 Oh **what** a soveraigne Plaister will shee bee
019.00A.013 This shall say **what** I was: and thou shalt say,
019.00A.016 Should now love lesse, **what** hee did love to see?
020.00G.071 When thou art there, consider **what** this chace
021.00G.080 And Autumn, **what** our golden harvests were.
021.00G.087 And **what** we cannot in like Portion pay,
021.00G.096 My Deeds shall still be **what** my deeds are now;
022.00A.020 Or must we reade you quite from **what** you speake,
022.00A.061 To like **what** you lik'd; and at maskes and playes
024.00A.018 **What** things *gods* are, I say they'are like to thee.
024.00A.020 A *little world*, **What** shall we call thee than?
028.00A.014 **What** I will say, I will not tell thee now,
029.00A.009 Ah, **what** a trifle is a heart,
029.00A.017 If 'twere not so, **what** did become
031.00A.010 Men reckon **what** it did and meant,
031.00A.018 That our selves know not **what** it is,
032.00A.001 I wonder by my troth, **what** thou, and I
032.00A.019 **What** ever dyes, was not mixt equally;
033.00A.008 **What** winde
034.00A.002 To morrow when thou leav'st, **what** wilt thou say?
039.00A.008 Contemplate, **what** you will, approve,
039.00A.011 **What** merchants ships have my sighs drown'd?
039.00A.019 Call us **what** you will, wee are made such by love;
041.00A.021 The ground, thy heart is mine, **what** ever shall
044.00A.013 O wrangling schooles, that search **what** fire
045.00A.011 And therefore **what** thou wert, and who

046.00A.001 'Tis true, 'tis day, **what** though it be?
051.00A.025 Then by her shadow, **what** she weares.
052.00A.001 Ill tell thee now (deare Love) **what** thou shalt doe
052.00A.031 Their Soules exhal'd with **what** they do not see,
052.00A.038 Both by **what** titles, Mistresses are ours,
052.00A.062 Of longitudes, **what** other way have wee,
057.00A.017 When thou knew'st **what** I dreamt, when thou knew'st when
058.00A.022 To teach the sea, **what** it may doe too soone,
061.00A.007 Forsweare to others, **what** to her he'hath sworne,
061.00A.026 **What** Tyrans, and their subjects interwish,
061.00A.027 **What** Plants, Myne, Beasts, Foule, Fish,
062.00A.030 (We said) and tell us **what** we love,
062.00A.032 Wee see, we saw not **what** did move:
062.00A.034 Mixture of things, they know not **what**,
062.00A.046 Of **what** we are compos'd, and made,
065.00A.001 To **what** a combersome unwieldinesse
065.00A.019 **What** ever he would dictate, I writ that,
065.00A.023 Convey'd by this, Ah, **what** doth it availe,
065.00A.026 At **what**, and when, and how, and where I chuse;
067.00A.017 **What** ere shee meant by'it, bury it by me,
068.00A.003 And seene thy birth, and seene **what** every houre
068.00A.024 If then your body goe, **what** need your heart?
070.00A.022 **What** miracles wee harmelesse lovers wrought.
070.00A.024 Yet knew not **what** wee lov'd, nor why,
070.00A.033 Should I tell **what** a miracle shee was.
073.00A.003 **What** would'st thou say? shall both our properties by thee bee spoke
074.00A.006 Know, **what** gives fuell to their fire:
074.00A.009 If I know yet, **what** I would have.
074.00A.015 **What** we know not, our selves, can know,
079.00B.005 Call, **what** they cannot name, an unknowne power,
079.00B.018 **What** before pleas'd them all, takes but one sense,
079.00B.032 Shall not desire **what** no man else can finde,
081.HH5.003 **What** looks teares passions & yet all but showes
091.NY3.003 **What** brave examples then do prove it trew
106.00A.082 To be **what** now thou art; then that by thee
107.00A.020 **What** the sunne never saw, and what the Arke
107.00A.020 What the sunne never saw, and **what** the Arke
107.00A.057 But oh, **what** ailes the Sunne, that here he staies,
107.00A.073 **What** meane these Ladies, which (as though
107.00A.079 But now she is laid; **What** though shee bee?
108.00A.002 **What** could to countries solitude entice
108.00A.007 **What** delicacie can in fields appeare,
108.00A.091 **What** hast thou lost, O ignorant man?
108.00A.193 **What** mean'st thou Bride, this companie to keep?
108.00A.231 **What** ever celebrates this Festivall
109.00A.009 England to whom we'owe, **what** we be, and have,
109.00A.031 And **what** at first was call'd a gust, the same

109.00A.049 And tremblingly'aske **what** newes, and doe heare so,
109.00A.050 Like jealous husbands, **what** they would not know.
109.00A.064 Knew how to heare, there's none knowes **what** to say.
110.00A.008 Smooth as thy mistresse glasse, or **what** shines there,
110.00A.051 **What** are wee then? How little more alas
112.00A.014 Dwell there: But Oh, **what** refuge canst thou winne
114.00A.003 I lov'd **what** nature gave thee, but this merit
116.00A.003 Thou wert, and **what** my hopes of letters were;
128.LR1.002 your self, that **what** in you was best & most
129.00A.019 **What** you must say at Venice this meanes now,
129.00A.020 And hath for nature, **what** you have for taske.
129.00A.039 And to send you **what** I shall begge, his staires
130.00A.039 And in your afternoones thinke **what** you told
131.00B.046 That found a want, but knew not **what** would please.
131.00B.047 **What** pretty innocence in those dayes mov'd?
131.00B.085 For, **what** is more doth what you are restraine,
131.00B.085 For, what is more doth **what** you are restraine,
133.00A.005 **What** though thou have enough unworthinesse
133.00A.026 And wisely; **what** discourse is left for thee?
133.00A.039 When she revolves his papers, marke **what** show
134.00A.012 And **what** you reade, and what your selfe devize.
134.00A.012 And what you reade, and **what** your selfe devize.
134.00A.016 And rest on **what** the Catholique faith doth teach;
134.00A.028 Keepest off, or cures **what** can be done or said.
135.B13.033 those drops) could Conprehend **what** wee doe thinke.
137.00A.045 **What** walls of tender christall her enfold,
137.00A.046 **What** eyes, hands, bosome, her pure Altars bee;
138.00A.033 Oh! to confesse wee know not **what** we should,
138.00A.034 Is halfe excuse, wee know not **what** we would.
138.00A.053 **What** hate could hurt our bodies like our love?
138.00A.062 **What** ere the world hath bad, or pretious,
139.00A.012 **What** you were, and teach them to'urge towards such,
139.00A.048 And though **what** none else lost, be truliest yours,
139.00A.049 Hee will make you, **what** you did not, possese,
139.00A.055 **What** you may not acknowledge, what not know.
139.00A.055 What you may not acknowledge, **what** not know.
140.00A.025 We do infuse to **what** he meant for meat,
140.00A.034 Nature, to **what** she was, wee'are led awry
142.00A.049 **What** must I thinke that influence must doe,
142.00A.053 Of whom, if **what** in this my Extasie
145.00A.002 **What** Heaven can doe, and what any Earth can be:
145.00A.002 What Heaven can doe, and **what** any Earth can be:
145.00A.008 Gods booke of creatures, teaching **what** is faire.
146.00A.017 Wee lose **what** all friends lov'd, him, he gaines now
146.00A.021 **What** ease, can hope that wee shall see'him, beget,
147.00B.009 Though no stone tell thee **what** I was, yet thou
147.00B.010 In my graves inside see **what** thou art now,

148.00A.020 In you, who are all **what** both was before,
148.00A.036 One dramme of gold, but **what** was first shall last,
149.00A.016 Through passions mist, **what** wee are, or what shee.
149.00A.016 Through passions mist, what wee are, or **what** shee.
149.00A.041 Of **what** small spots pure white complaines! Alas,
150.00A.002 **What** ere hath slip'd, that might diminish thee.
150.00A.053 **What** though thou found'st her prooffe 'gainst sins of youth?
150.00A.066 By wishing, though they never told her **what**.
151.00A.048 That **what** we turne to feast, she turn'd to pray,
152.12a.023 **What** must This doo; *Centres* distracted so,
152.12a.024 That Wee see not **what** to beleeeue or knowe?
152.12a.028 Till *Hee* discouerd **what** wayes *Hee* would take:
152.12a.029 For *Whom* **what** *Princes* angled (when they tryed)
152.12a.055 **What** had *His* *growth* and *generation* donne?
152.12a.056 When **what** wee are, his *putrefaction*
152.12a.098 I were an *Angel* *singing* **what** *You* were.
153.00A.130 And by thy doing tell us **what** to doe?
153.00A.214 By making others, **what** thou didst, to doe;
154.00A.007 A *kind* alone;) **What** ever order grow
154.00A.020 **What** a soule was; All former comelinesse
154.00A.037 When thou rememb'rest **what** sins thou didst finde
155.00a.060 **What** we may gaine by thy Anatomy.
155.00a.158 Do **what** we can, to do't so soone as hee.
155.00a.170 Oh **what** a trifle, and poore thing he is!
155.00a.323 Shee, after whom, **what** forme soe're we see,
155.00a.388 Not onely **what** they meane, but what they bee.
155.00a.388 Not onely what they meane, but **what** they bee.
155.00a.391 **What** Artist now dares boast that he can bring
155.00a.444 Of whom is meant **what** euer hath beene said,
156.00a.049 **What** is't to vs, alas, if there haue beene
156.00a.069 **What** place they should assigne to them they doubt,
157.00b.071 Who could not lacke, **what** ere this world could giue,
157.00b.082 **What** fragmentary rubbidge this world is
157.00b.190 To looke **what** Meteors there themselues prepare;
157.00b.230 Were easily found, or **what** in them was best;
157.00b.254 Poore soule in this thy flesh **what** do'st thou know.
157.00b.260 By **what** way thou art made immortall, know.
157.00b.279 **What** hope haue we to know our selues, when wee
157.00b.287 **What** Caesar did, yea, and what Cicero said.
157.00b.287 What Caesar did, yea, and **what** Cicero said.
157.00b.290 In this low forme, poore soule **what** wilt thou doe?
157.00b.300 And **what** concerns it not, shall straight forget.
157.00b.322 And meditation of **what** thou shalt bee,
157.00b.325 With whom wilt thou Conuerse? **what** station
157.00b.387 And **what** essentiall ioy canst thou expect
157.00b.388 Here vpon earth? **what** permanent effect
157.00b.457 Within her heart, that **what** decay was growen,

157.00b.482 **What** eie was casuall, may euer bee.
157.00b.483 **What** should the Nature change? Or make the same
157.00b.514 And where, **what** lawes of poetry admit,
158.00A.007 **What** the gold Chaldee, or silver Persian saw,
158.00A.039 So much my selfe, as to know with **what** hand,
158.00A.269 Where fresh, with salt waves meet, and **what** to doe
158.00A.352 Onely attempt to doe, **what** all doe wish.
158.00A.364 Transported with the joy of **what** they get,
158.00A.376 (As basest men that have not **what** to eate,
158.00A.435 **What** he began alive, when hee was dead,
158.00A.481 First she was silly and knew not **what** he ment,
158.00A.484 She knew not first, now cares not **what** he doth,
158.00A.011 damning **what** ever such a name hath or shall write. None
158.00A.027 it may remember, and now tell mee, at **what** lascivious banquet it
160.00A.007 But **what** thy thorny crowne gain'd, that give mee,
160.00A.059 For, **what** weake spirits admire, ambitious, hate;
170.00A.001 **What** if this present were the worlds last night?
173.00A.012 Revive againe **what** law and letter kill,
176.00B.005 In mine Idolatry **what** showres of raine
176.00B.006 Mine eyes did waste? **what** griefs my heart did rent?
179.NY3.002 **What** is it She, which on the other Shore
181.00A.035 Let Crosses, soe, take **what** hid Christ in thee,
184.00A.012 By bearing one, tryed'st with **what** stings
184.00A.114 That **what** they have misdome
184.00A.165 Disputing **what** distorted thee,
184.00A.204 We know not **what** to say.
184.00A.215 **What** in thy booke, thou dost, or creatures say,
185.00A.018 **What** a death were it then to see God dye?
187.00A.027 Remembers **what** of old, shee esteemed most,
187.00A.028 Whiles her foes laugh at her, for **what** she hath lost.
187.00A.103 To kill **what** Sions daughter did desire,
187.00A.137 13 *Daughter Ierusalem*, Oh **what** may bee
187.00A.139 Sion, to ease thee, **what** shall I name like thee?
187.00A.140 Thy breach is like the sea, **what** help can bee?
187.00A.166 Thou hast done this; **what**, shall the women come
187.00A.262 61 How they reproach'd, thou hast heard, and **what** they thought,
187.00A.263 62 **What** their lips uttered, which against me rose,
187.00A.264 And **what** was ever whisper'd by my foes.
187.00A.349 1 Remember, O Lord, **what** is fallen on us
189.00B.005 **What** bringst thou home with thee? how is thy mind
189.00B.024 **What** thy advantage is above, below.
189.00B.037 **What** function is so noble, as to bee
190.00A.001 In **what** torne ship soever I embarke,
190.00A.003 **What** sea soever swallow mee, that flood
191.00B.020 Both told us **what**, and taught us how to doe.
191.00B.028 (For, Angels learne by **what** the Church does heare)
192.00B.005 And **what** I must doe then, thinke here before.

192.00B.013 **What** shall my West hurt me? As West and East

WHAT'S.....3

068.00A.019 Alas, if you must goe, **what's** that to mee?

109.00A.061 Pumping hath tir'd our men, and **what's** the gaine?

156.00a.003 Alas, **what's** Marble, leat, or Porphyry,

WHAT'TIS.....1

052.00A.049 If to consider **what'tis**, one proceed,

WHEN.....3

057.00A.017 When thou knew'st what I dreamt, **when** thou knew'st when

057.00A.017 When thou knew'st what I dreamt, when thou knew'st **when**

185.00A.010 This day, **when** my Soules forme bends toward the East.

WHEALES.....1

009.00A.014 Or warts, or **wheales**, it hangs upon her skinne.

WHEEL.....1

021.00G.017 Or tak'st thou pride to break us on thy **wheel**,

WHEELE.....1

153.00A.131 Though as small pocket-clocks, whose every **wheele**

WHELP.....2

158.00A.310 Hulling, might (when this was a **whelp**) be like this whale.

158.00A.401 Next, hous'd this Soule a Wolves yet unborne **whelp**,

WHELPE.....2

157.00b.165 This curded milke, this poore vnlettered **whelpe**

158.00A.438 A proper name. The **whelpe** of both these lay

WHEN.....326

001.00A.004 In prison, and here be coffin'd, **when** I dye;

001.00A.029 That **when** thou meet'st one, with enquiring eyes

001.00A.045 Mans first blest state was naked, **when** by sinne

001.00A.063 Then thou, **when** thou depart'st from mee, can show

001.00A.064 Whither, why, **when**, or with whom thou wouldst go.

001.00B.082 **When** any names the King of Spaine to you.

002.00A.060 Then **when** winds in our ruin'd Abbeyes rore;

002.00A.061 **When** sicke with Poetrie, and possest with muse

002.00A.093 **When** Luther was profest, He did desire

002.00A.097 But **when** he sells or changes land, he'impaires

004.00A.026 **When** next the Prentises 'gainst Strangers rise.

004.00A.099 **When** the Queene frown'd, or smil'd, and he knowes what

004.00A.129 I more amas'd then Circes prisoners, **when**

004.00A.151 His thanks were ended, **when** I, (which did see

005.00A.037 The iron Age *that* was, **when** justice was sold, now
 005.00A.050 Against the stream, **when** upwards: when thou art most
 005.00A.050 Against the stream, when upwards: **when** thou art most
 005.00A.053 Become great seas, o'r which, **when** thou shalt bee
 005.00A.059 By meanes of Angels; **When** supplications
 005.00A.087 Then Haman, **when** he sold his Antiquities.
 006.00D.017 **When** wilt thou be at full, great Lunatique?
 006.00D.021 Go then, and as to thee **when** thou didst go,
 006.00D.025 Homely and familiarly, **when** thou com'st back,
 006.00D.036 To neighbour wares, **when** Merchants do unhoope
 008.00B.016 To comfort my soule, **when** I lie or rise.
 008.00B.022 **When** in that hell they'are burnt and tyed in chains:
 008.00B.054 For thou wilt love me lesse **when** they are gone,
 008.00B.065 But if, **when** all his art and time is spent,
 009.00A.022 Of Cynthia, **when** th'earths shadowes her embrace.
 009.00A.052 As wee, **when** wee embrace, or touch, or kisse.
 010.00A.017 And, **when** she takes thy hand, and would seeme kind,
 010.00A.043 **When**, like a tyran King, that in his bed
 010.00A.065 Gods, **when** yee fum'd on altars, were pleas'd well,
 011.00A.013 Yet weep'st thou, **when** thou seest him hungerly
 011.00A.021 Nor **when** he swolne, and pamper'd with great fare
 012.00A.011 **When** my Soule was in her owne body sheath'd,
 012.00A.021 **When** I behold a streame, which, from the spring,
 012.00A.044 I will renounce thy dalliance: and **when** I
 014.NY3.002 And **when** I haue peace, can I leaue thee then?
 015.00G.014 As **when** through flowry meads th'hills shadows steales.
 015.00G.028 My Kingdom's safest, **when** with one man man'd.
 015.00G.037 That **when** a fools eye lighteth on a Jem,
 016.00A.011 Foxes and goats; all beasts change **when** they please,
 016.00A.033 But **when** they kisse one banke, and leaving this
 017.00A.019 **When** by the Gamut some Musitions make
 017.00A.041 **When** Belgiaes citties, the round countries drowne,
 018.00B.047 **When** I am gone, dreame me some happinesse,
 019.00A.004 **When** wee are shadowes both, then 'twas before.
 019.00A.005 **When** weather-beaten I come backe; my hand,
 020.00G.011 I **when** I value gold, may think upon
 020.00G.043 The brow becalms us **when** 'tis smooth and plain,
 020.00G.044 And **when** 'tis wrinckled, shipwracks us again.
 020.00G.053 Unto her swelling lips **when** we are come,
 020.00G.071 **When** thou art there, consider what this chace
 021.00G.004 I am to suffer **when** my Love is gone.
 021.00G.024 That I should suffer **when** I lov'd indeed:
 021.00G.033 So blinded Justice doth, **when** Favorites fall,
 021.00G.094 **When** my own thoughts I here neglected find.
 021.00G.098 And **when** I change my Love, I'll change my heart;
 022.00A.047 And after all selfe torment, **when** hee dyes,
 022.00A.059 I could renew those times, **when** first I saw

024.00A.016 As, *gods*, **when** *gods* to thee I doe compare,
024.00A.040 And are, as theeves trac'd, which rob **when** it snows.
024.00A.056 **When** I would kisse, teares dimme mine *eyes*, and *glasse*.
025.00A.019 And may laugh and joy, **when** thou
026.00A.004 **When** I looke lower I espie,
027.00A.009 **When** thou wilt swimme in that live bath,
028.00A.001 **When** by thy scorne, O murdresse, I am dead,
029.00A.018 Of my heart, **when** I first saw thee?
031.00A.030 Yet **when** the other far doth rome,
033.00A.014 Thou, **when** thou retorn'st, wilt tell mee
033.00A.023 Though shee were true, **when** you met her,
034.00A.002 To morrow **when** thou leav'st, what wilt thou say?
035.00A.009 **When** you are gone, and *Reason* gone with you,
038.00A.004 **When** with my browne, my gray haire equall bee;
038.00A.017 This bargaine's good; if **when** I'am old, I bee
039.00A.013 **When** did my colds a forward spring remove?
039.00A.014 **When** did the heats which my veines fill
040.00A.012 But **when** I have done so,
042.00A.025 **When** thou sigh'st, thou sigh'st not winde,
042.00A.027 **When** thou weep'st, unkindly kinde,
043.00A.001 **When** I dyed last, and, Deare, I dye
043.00A.011 Did kill me, and **when** I felt mee dye,
043.00A.012 I bid mee send my heart, **when** I was gone,
043.00A.014 **When** I had ripp'd me, 'and search'd where hearts did lye,
044.00A.002 All women so, **when** thou art gone,
044.00A.004 **When** I remember, thou wast one.
044.00A.007 But **when** thou from this world wilt goe,
044.00A.009 Or if, **when** thou, the worlds soule, goest,
045.00A.005 Still **when**, to where thou wert, I came
046.00A.018 Such wrong, as **when** a maryed man doth wooe.
048.00A.005 **When** thou and I first one another saw:
048.00A.020 **When** bodies to their graves, soules from their graves remove.
049.00A.036 **When** these starres have supremacie:
049.00A.038 **When** love and grieve their exaltation had,
049.00A.043 **When** thy inconsiderate hand
049.00A.049 And **when** thy melted maid,
050.00A.027 Which then comes seasonabliest, **when** our tast
052.00A.023 **When** this booke is made thus,
052.00A.063 But to marke **when**, and where the darke eclipses bee?
053.00A.023 And **when** hee hath the kernell eate,
054.00A.005 Me thinks I lyed all winter, **when** I swore,
057.00A.015 But **when** I saw thou sawest my heart,
057.00A.017 **When** thou knew'st what I dreamt, when thou knew'st when
058.00A.008 **When** a teare falls, that thou falst which it bore,
058.00A.009 So thou and I are nothing then, **when** on a divers shore
060.00A.026 Just so much honor, **when** thou yeeld'st to mee,
062.00A.041 **When** love, with one another so

062.00A.076 Small change, **when** we're to bodies gone.
063.00A.007 **When** he which can have learn'd the art,
064.00a.010 But **when** an even flame two hearts did touch,
065.00A.020 But burnt my letters; **When** she writ to me,
065.00A.026 At what, and **when**, and how, and where I chuse;
066.00A.036 Taughtst me to make, as though I gave, **when** I did but restore.
067.00A.016 As prisoners then are manacled, **when** they're con-dem'nd to die.
068.00A.026 **When** thou hast stayed and done thy most;
070.00A.001 **When** my grave is broke up againe
071.00A.001 **When** I am dead, and Doctors know not why,
071.00A.004 **When** they shall finde your Picture in my heart,
074.00A.008 For may I misse, **when** ere I crave,
077.00A.014 **When** the lifes light is set,
079.00B.007 Thus **when**
079.00B.035 And **when** I come where moving beauties be,
079.00B.036 As men doe **when** the summers Sunne
080.00E.007 **When** I am caught he can be gone,
080.00E.008 And **when** he list refuse.
080.00E.015 Nor a fool for **when** others,
081.HH5.001 **When** my harte was mine owne & not by vowes
081.HH5.011 with piety & right **when** they haue gaind
082.00A.025 To be two Chaosses, **when** we did show
098.00A.002 To'be understood, **when** will hee be beleev'd.
106.00A.008 Which **when** next time you in these sheets wil smother
106.00A.059 Thou shalt, **when** he hath come the worlds half frame,
106.00A.089 Like an appointed lambe, **when** tenderly
107.00A.053 Must be effected; and **when** all is past,
107.00A.105 Waiting, **when** your eyes opened, let out day.
108.00A.025 **When** from those wombes of starres, the Brides bright eyes,
108.00A.110 **When** he doth in his largest circle runne.
108.00A.118 **When** his eye as inflaming is
108.00A.135 Them, **when** these triumphs cease, thou forward art
108.00A.151 Soe dost thou, **when** in silke and gold,
108.00A.195 Thou maist not, **when** thou art laid, doe so.
109.00A.006 **When** by thy judgment they are dignifi'd,
109.00A.016 Downward againe; and so **when** it did view
109.00A.021 Meate comes, it came; and swole our sailes, **when** wee
109.00A.034 Who **when** the storm rag'd most, did wake thee then;
109.00A.037 But **when** I wakt, I saw, that I saw not.
110.00A.010 Seeke, **when** wee can move, our ships rooted bee.
110.00A.012 As lead, **when** a fir'd Church becomes one spout.
111.00A.020 **When** to be like the Court, was a playes praise,
113.00A.025 You know, Physitians, **when** they would infuse
119.NY3.005 And **when** it giues vs intermission
122.00A.002 Seeme, **when** thou read'st these lines, to dreame of me,
127.00A.016 A greene, and **when** thee list a golden haire;
130.00A.035 Which **when** herselfe she lessens in the aire,

131.00B.056 Nay, farther off, than **when** we first set out.
 131.00B.114 But like swoln bubbles, **when** they are high'st they break
 133.00A.013 But **when** thou com'st to that perplexing eye
 133.00A.017 Yet **when** her warme redeeming hand, which is
 133.00A.033 Who knowes thy destiny? **when** thou hast done,
 133.00A.037 **When** thou art there, if any, whom wee know,
 133.00A.039 **When** she revolves his papers, marke what show
 136.00A.002 And so refinde; that **when** God was alone
 136.00A.010 For **when** from herbs the pure part must be wonne
 137.00A.018 As China, **when** the Sunne at Brasill dines.
 138.00A.001 T'have written then, **when** you writ, seem'd to mee
 139.00A.026 **When** all (as truth commands assent) confesse
 139.00A.034 And useth oft, **when** such a heart mis-sayes,
 139.00A.060 *loy*, **when** your state swells, *sadnesse* when 'tis lesse.
 139.00A.060 *loy*, when your state swells, *sadnesse* **when** 'tis lesse.
 139.00A.064 Your name; and **when** with active joy we heare
 141.00A.039 **When** single planets by the *Gods* are nam'd,
 142.00A.019 For **when** through tastlesse flat humilitie
 142.00A.032 **When** Vertue is our Soules complexion;
 142.00A.034 Vertue'is but aguish, **when** 'tis severall,
 145.00A.003 Since now your beauty shines, now **when** the Sunne
 145.00A.009 Since now, **when** all is withered, shrunke, and dri'd,
 145.00A.043 And **when** next day he had admir'd the birth
 145.00A.050 If **when** he spoke them, they were both true than.
 145.00A.053 **When** our last soule, our soule immortall came,
 146.00A.022 **When** wee must die first, and cannot dye yet?
 147.00B.008 **When** we are senselesse grown to make stones speak,
 147.00B.020 Heaven, **when** the Trumpets ayre shall them exhale.
 148.00A.006 Which were to be so, **when** they were not yet
 148.00A.016 Lies such a Prince, **when** but one part is there;
 149.00A.006 And breaks our banke, **when** ere it takes a friend.
 149.00A.026 Flesh of such stufte, as God, **when** his last fire
 149.00A.029 They say, the sea, **when** it gaines, loseth too;
 149.00A.033 They perish both, **when** they attempt the just;
 150.00A.056 Shortly ambitious, covetous, **when** old,
 151.00A.020 They told not **when**, but did the day beginne;
 151.00A.041 And **when** wee teares, hee mercy shed in this,
 152.12a.029 For *Whom* what *Princes* angled (**when** they tryed)
 152.12a.046 Of Plagues on vs? and only now, **when** more
 152.12a.056 **When** what wee are, his *putrefaction*
 152.12a.073 **When** Miracle dooth ioine; and to steal-in
 153.00A.002 Then **when** thou wast infused, harmony,
 153.00A.016 Times dead-low water; **when** all mindes devest
 153.00A.017 To morrows businesse, **when** the labourers have
 153.00A.020 Now **when** the clyent, whose last hearing is
 153.00A.021 To morrow, sleeps, **when** the condemned man,
 153.00A.022 (Who **when** hee opes his eyes, must shut them than

153.00A.031 God is the glasse; as thou **when** thou dost see
 153.00A.076 **When** they would exercise, lacke time, and space.
 153.00A.081 As **when** an Angell down from heav'n doth flye,
 153.00A.085 Yet **when** he's come, we know he did repaire
 153.00A.091 **When** they, whose slow-pac'd lame thoughts cannot goe
 153.00A.115 Yet, **when** we come to measure distances,
 153.00A.117 **When** he doth faintly worke, and when prevaile,
 153.00A.117 When he doth faintly worke, and **when** prevaile,
 153.00A.146 **When**, small clocks faults, only'on the wearer fall.
 153.00A.158 That **when** the ebbs, longer then flowings be,
 153.00A.168 Where, **when** the severall labourers I see,
 153.00A.215 Why shouldst thou Triumph now, **when** Heav'n no more
 153.00A.217 For, Heav'n and thou, even **when** thou livedst here,
 153.00A.245 Of triumph, **when** I say, It was more fit,
 154.00A.021 Fled, in a minute, **when** the soule was gone,
 154.00A.033 (And, who shall dare to aske then **when** I am
 154.00A.037 **When** thou rememb'rest what sins thou didst finde
 155.00a.001 **When** that rich soule which to her Heauen is gone,
 155.00a.007 **When** that Queene ended here her progresse time,
 155.00a.024 Well, **when** alas, thou'rt in a Letargee.
 155.00a.044 **When** sickenes without remedy, empayres
 155.00a.090 Or couet things, **when** they their true worth know.
 155.00a.113 **When** as the Sunne, and man, did seeme to striue,
 155.00a.115 **When** Stag, and Rauens, and the long-liu'd tree,
 155.00a.117 **When**, if a slow-pac'd starre had stolne away
 155.00a.121 **When**, as the age was long, the sise was great:
 155.00a.125 And **when** the very stature thus erect,
 155.00a.173 T'his other wants, yet **when** he did depart
 155.00a.176 **When** they call'd vertues by the name of shee,
 155.00a.183 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: **when** thou knowest this,
 155.00a.210 **When** in the Planets, and the Firmament
 155.00a.224 **When** she obseru'd that euery sort of men
 155.00a.237 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: **when** thou knowst this,
 155.00a.262 **When** new Townes rise, and olde demolish'd are.
 155.00a.325 Shee, shee is dead, shee's dead; **when** thou knowst this,
 155.00a.347 **When** nature was most busie, the first weeke,
 155.00a.369 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: **when** thou knowst this,
 155.00a.427 Shee, shee is dead; shee's dead: **when** thou knowst this,
 155.00a.452 Be got **when** man is made, 'tis borne but than
 155.00a.453 **When** man doth die. Our body's as the wombe,
 155.00a.471 Which **when** I saw that a strict graue could do,
 156.00a.017 In paper wrap't; Or, **when** she would not lie
 156.00a.065 As **when** a Temple's built, Saints emulate
 156.00a.067 But as **when** Heav'n lookes on vs with new eyes,
 157.00b.017 His soule; **when** all these motions which we saw,
 157.00b.058 **When** this world will grow better then before,
 157.00b.074 To be staid in, then **when** shee was in it;

157.00b.081 Shee, shee is gone; shee is gone; **when** thou knowest this,
 157.00b.175 Thinke, **when** t'was growne to most, t'was a poore Inne,
 157.00b.214 For **when** our soule enjoyes this her third birth,
 157.00b.218 Where darknesse was before, **when** Tapers come.
 157.00b.231 And **when** w'haue made this large Discoueree,
 157.00b.279 What hope haue we to know our selues, **when** wee
 157.00b.291 **When** wilt thou shake of this Pedanterie,
 157.00b.454 Better then **when** in Images they bee:
 157.00b.477 **When** no Physician of redresse can speake,
 157.00b.484 Certaine, which was but casuall, **when** it came?
 157.00b.493 **When** earthly bodies more celestiall
 158.00A.004 Yoak'd us, and **when**, and since, in this I sing.
 158.00A.069 And liv'd **when** every great change did come,
 158.00A.121 Just in that instant **when** the serpents gripe,
 158.00A.136 Just as in our streets, **when** the people stay
 158.00A.138 That weesels scarce could passe, **when** she comes nere
 158.00A.176 Thoughtlesse of change, **when** her firme destiny
 158.00A.195 He asks her not, who did so tast, nor **when**,
 158.00A.231 **When** goodly, like a ship in her full trim,
 158.00A.254 Though with great windowes, for **when** need first taught
 158.00A.308 This fish would seeme these, and, **when** all hopes faile,
 158.00A.310 Hulling, might (**when** this was a whelp) be like this whale.
 158.00A.313 Then cannons voices, **when** the aire they teare:
 158.00A.435 What he began alive, **when** hee was dead,
 158.00A.487 Now cries, and now repents; **when** *Tethemite*
 158.00A.013 or flie. Now **when** I beginne this booke, I have no purpose to come into
 158.00A.026 therefore though this soule could not move **when** it was a Melon, yet
 158.00A.028 was serv'd. And though it could not speake, **when** it was a spider,
 158.00A.032 deliver you by her relation all her passages from her first making **when**
 158.00A.033 shee was that apple which Eve eate, to this time **when** shee is hee, whose life
 160.00A.067 **When** it beares him, he must beare more and die;
 162.00A.003 By thee, and for thee, and **when** I was decay'd
 162.00A.012 Oh I shall soone despaire, **when** I doe see
 165.00A.012 **When** wee are there; here on this lowly ground,
 174.00B.009 Onely thou art above, and **when** towards thee
 178.NY3.009 But why should I begg more Love, **when** as thou
 179.NY3.014 **When** She' is embrac'd & open to most Men.
 180.NY3.003 A constant habit; that **when** I would not
 180.NY3.014 Those are my best dayes, **when** I shake with feare.
 181.00A.030 **When** Still'd, or purg'd by tribulation.
 181.00A.031 For **when** that Crosse ungrudg'd, unto you stickes,
 181.00A.053 Crosse those dejections, **when** it downward tends,
 181.00A.054 And **when** it to forbidden heights pretends.
 181.00A.057 So **when** thy braine workes, ere thou utter it,
 181.00A.062 Within our hearts, **when** wee love harmlesly
 182.00A.013 Hee was all gold **when** he lay downe, but rose
 184.00A.081 Mee, **when** my comment would make thy word mine.

184.00A.170 Good Lord deliver us, and teach us **when**
 184.00A.181 **When** senses, which thy souldiers are,
 184.00A.183 **When** want, sent but to tame, doth warre
 184.00A.185 **When** plenty, Gods image, and seale
 184.00A.188 **When** wee are mov'd to seeme religious
 184.00A.190 In Churches, **when** the'infirmitie
 184.00A.192 **When** Magistrates doe mis-apply
 184.00A.194 **When** plague, which is thine Angell, raignes,
 184.00A.196 **When** Heresie, thy second deluge, gaines;
 184.00A.200 A sinner is more musique, **when** he prays,
 184.00A.216 That we may heare, Lord heare us, **when** wee pray.
 184.00A.232 **When** they doe most accuse us, may see then
 187.00A.018 Because **when** her transgressions did increase,
 187.00A.084 Will come, **when**, as I suffer, so shall they.
 187.00A.133 12 **When** they had cryed unto their Mothers, where
 187.00A.162 Thy heart, like water, **when** the watch begins;
 187.00A.174 Thou call'st about mee; **when** his wrath appear'd,
 187.00A.187 **When** I crie out, he out shuts my prayer: 9 And hath
 187.00A.203 19 But **when** my mournings I do thinke upon,
 187.00A.224 32 But **when** he'hath stricke with sadnes, hee doth take
 187.00A.257 57 Then **when** I call'd upon thee, thou drew'st nere
 187.00A.281 4 And **when** the sucking child doth strive to draw,
 187.00A.283 And **when** for bread the little children crye,
 187.00A.315 14 Which **when** those men, whom they made blind, did stray
 190.00A.010 **When** I have put our seas twixt them and mee,
 191.00B.037 **When** I behold that these Psalmes are become
 191.00B.055 Be as our tuning, that, **when** hence we part
 193.00A.005 **When** thou hast done, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.011 **When** thou hast done, thou hast not done,
 193.00A.013 I have a sinne of feare, that **when** I have spunne

WHEN'TIS.....2

040.00A.018 But not of such as pleases **when'tis** read,
 130.00A.005 A Palace, **when'tis** that, which it should be,

WHENCE.....13

012.00A.007 **Whence** they no tribute have, and where no sway.
 082.00A.020 Life, soule, forme, spirit, **whence** they beeing have,
 148.00A.032 So they to you, their sea, **whence** lesse streames are;
 151.00A.052 (For she was of that order **whence** most fell)
 155.00a.331 Poysoning the fountaines, **whence** our actions spring,
 157.00b.087 **Whence** thou spiest first a little glimmering light,
 158.00A.097 Astray, from turning, to **whence** we are fled.
 158.00A.502 The tender well arm'd feeling braine, from **whence**,
 158.00A.515 Or most of those arts, **whence** our lives are blest,
 160.00A.048 It sodenly speakes wonders, **whence** comes it,
 161.00A.005 But though the ingendring force from **whence** they came

163.00A.004 Treason, and durst not turne to **whence** hee is fled,
 187.00A.056 Hath given mee, from **whence** I cannot rise.

WHER.....2

121.NY3.004 Fly vnto that Parnassus, **wher** thou art.
 123.NY3.011 **Wher** lost & movd it did begett this sound

WHERAT.....1

121.NY3.011 Nothing **wherat** to laugh my spleene espyes

WHERE.....161

002.00A.103 **Where** are those spred woods which cloth'd hertofore
 003.00A.043 Seeke true religion. O **where**? Mirreus
 003.00A.048 The statecloth **where** the Prince sate yesterday.
 005.00A.045 **Where** wilt thou appeale? powre of the Courts below
 006.00D.006 A Cellar gulfe, **where** one might saile to hell
 009.00A.020 **Where** marks for eyes, nose, mouth, are yet scarce set ;
 009.00A.042 **Where** round about the grasse is burnt away.
 009.00A.048 As **where** a Plough a stony ground doth rent?
 010.00A.048 **Where** cattell onely, 'and diverse dogs are bred,
 012.00A.007 Whence they no tribute have, and **where** no sway.
 015.00G.032 Then **where** my hand is set, my seal shall be,
 017.00A.009 These things are beauties elements, **where** these
 017.00A.012 Be in thy wench, ne'r aske **where** it doth lye.
 017.00A.014 Be muske and amber in it, but not **where**.
 017.00A.036 There is best land, **where** there is foulest way.
 019.00A.002 Thine, in my heart, **where** my soule dwels, shall dwell.
 020.00G.030 With *Pluto* dwells, **where** gold and fire abound,
 020.00G.045 Smooth, 'tis a Paradiçe, **where** we would have
 020.00G.050 On either side, and then directs us **where**
 020.00G.057 Then in a Creek **where** chosen pearls do swell
 020.00G.068 Yet ere thou be **where** thou should'st be embay'd,
 020.00G.070 **Where** many Shipwrack, and no further get.
 021.00G.031 And, **where** one sad truth may expiate
 031.00A.036 And makes me end, **where** I begunne.
 032.00A.011 And makes one little roome, an every **where**.
 032.00A.017 **Where** can we finde two better hemispheares
 033.00A.003 Tell me, **where** all past yeares are,
 033.00A.017 No **where**
 036.00A.018 Be **where** thou leftst them, or lie here with mee.
 036.00A.029 Shine here to us, and thou art every **where**;
 043.00A.014 When I had ripp'd me, 'and search'd **where** hearts did lye,
 045.00A.005 Still when, to **where** thou wert, I came
 048.00A.017 But soules **where** nothing dwells but love;
 048.00A.025 Who is so safe as wee? **where** none can doe
 050.00A.014 They were *Loves graves*; for else he is no **where**.
 050.00A.019 Here dwells he, though he sojourne ev'ry **where**,

050.00A.021 Here, **where** still *Evening* is; not *noone*, nor *night*;
 050.00A.022 **Where** no *voluptuousnesse*., yet all *delight*.
 051.00A.026 O perverse sexe, **where** none is true but shee,
 052.00A.035 For, though minde be the heaven, **where** love doth sit,
 052.00A.063 But to marke when, and **where** the darke eclipses bee?
 056.00A.009 To smile **where** they list, or lend away their light?
 057.00A.024 That love is weake, **where** feare's as strong as hee;
 059.00A.002 Say, **where** his centrique happinesse doth lie:
 060.00A.011 **Where** wee almost, yea more then maryed are.
 062.00A.001 **Where**, like a pillow on a bed,
 065.00A.026 At what, and when, and how, and **where** I chuse;
 066.00A.017 To love there, **where** no love receiv'd can be,
 066.00A.049 Then gold in Mines, **where** none doth draw it forth.
 069.00A.002 **Where**, if Heav'n would distill
 069.00A.005 And **where** their forme, and their infinitie
 070.00A.013 **Where** mis-devotion doth command,
 079.00B.035 And when I come **where** moving beauties be,
 107.00A.025 **Where** motion kindles such fires, as shall give
 107.00A.051 Goe then to **where** the Bishop staies,
 107.00A.080 Yet there are more delays, For, **where** is he?
 107.00A.082 First her sheetes, then her Armes, then any **where**,
 108.00A.034 **Where** in darke places, fire without light doth dwell:
 108.00A.040 As heaven, to men dispos'd, is every **where**,
 108.00A.053 So is the Country of Courts, **where** sweet peace doth,
 108.00A.076 A Court, **where** all affections do assent
 108.00A.078 And **where** it is no levity to trust.
 108.00A.079 **Where** there is no ambition, but to'obey,
 108.00A.080 **Where** men need whisper nothing, and yet may;
 108.00A.081 **Where** the Kings favours are so plac'd, that all
 108.00A.090 **Where** the Kings Counsells and his secrets rest.
 108.00A.189 They tread the ayre, and fal not **where** they rose.
 108.00A.202 Thou art not gone, being gone, **where** e'r thou art,
 108.00A.223 This is joyes bonfire, then, **where** loves strong Arts
 110.00A.028 **Where** walkers in hot Ovens, doe not dye.
 112.00A.023 And Courts are Theaters, **where** some men play
 112.00A.025 The Country is a desert, **where** no good,
 112.00A.048 Inne any **where**, continuance maketh hell.
 112.00A.049 And seeing the snaile, which every **where** doth rome,
 112.00A.056 Fishes glide, leaving no print **where** they passe,
 113.00A.006 **Where** seeds of better Arts, were early sown.
 113.00A.011 Yet in those faithfull scales, **where** God throwes in
 113.00A.027 Places, **where** they may lie still warme, to chuse.
 113.00A.029 Giddily and bee every **where**, but at home,
 115.00A.011 And 'tis **where** I am, where in every street
 115.00A.011 And 'tis where I am, **where** in every street
 116.00A.002 Oft have I askt for thee, both how and **where**
 120.00A.011 Going to **where** sterne winter aye doth wonne,

122.00A.011 That I rejoyce, that unto **where** thou art,
 123.NY3.004 Delicious garden **where** all Sweetes are sowne.
 129.00A.013 After those loving papers, **where** friends send
 129.00A.040 In length and ease are alike every **where**.
 131.00B.078 **Where** we are at our hights, you but appeare,
 131.00B.099 **Where** thoughts the starres of soule we understand,
 137.00A.008 (**Where** a transcendent height, (as, lownesse mee)
 137.00A.064 And need not, **where** all hearts one truth professe;
 140.00A.001 Man is a lumpe, **where** all beasts kneaded bee,
 140.00A.002 Wisdome makes him an Arke **where** all agree;
 140.00A.012 Can sow, and dares trust corne, **where** they have bin;
 142.00A.001 Here **where** by All All Saints invoked are,
 142.00A.010 **Where**, because Faith is in too low degree,
 142.00A.014 Of virtues, **where** no one is growne, or spent,
 142.00A.050 **Where** it findes sympathie and matter too,
 143.00A.019 Your praise to you, **where** half rights seeme too much,
 145.00A.012 **Where** every man thinks by himselfe to stand,
 145.00A.028 **Where** all alike are guiltie of the crimes?)
 145.00A.029 **Where** he that would be good, is thought by all
 149.00A.022 Do take up Porcelane, **where** they buried Clay;
 150.00A.014 **Where** harmelesse fish monastique silence keepe.
 151.00A.042 To raise our mindes to heaven **where** now she is;
 151.00A.045 Her heart was that strange bush, **where**, sacred fire,
 152.12a.064 **Where** should wee look for That, now w'are not Men?
 152.12a.074 A new link Man knowes not **where** to begin:
 153.00A.041 But **where** can I affirme, or where arrest
 153.00A.041 But where can I affirme, or **where** arrest
 153.00A.056 Because God knowes **where** every Atome lyes;
 153.00A.168 **Where**, when the severall labourers I see,
 155.00a.009 **Where**, loth to make the Saints attend her long,
 155.00a.127 **Where** is this mankind now? who liues to age,
 155.00a.208 Can well direct him, **where** to looke for it.
 155.00a.270 One inche direct; but **where** he rose to day
 155.00a.276 In Circle still, none ends **where** he begunne.
 157.00b.068 **Where** all sat harkning how her youthfull age
 157.00b.128 **Where** all good things being met, no one presumes
 157.00b.218 **Where** darknesse was before, when Tapers come.
 157.00b.339 Vp vp, my drowsie soule, **where** thy new eare
 157.00b.341 **Where** thou shalt see the blessed Mother-maid
 157.00b.343 **Where** shee'is exalted more for being good,
 157.00b.443 This is essentiall ioye, **where** neither hee
 157.00b.466 Both **where** more grace, and more capacitee
 157.00b.500 There **where** the stuffe is not such as the rest)
 157.00b.505 **Where** eies might read vpon the outward skin,
 157.00b.510 **Where** shee receiues, and giues addition.
 157.00b.511 Here in a place, **where** mis-deuotion frames
 157.00b.514 And **where**, what lawes of poetry admit,

158.00A.033 For every thing, who, **where** wee of-spring tooke,
 158.00A.073 That Crosse, our joy, and griefe, **where** nailes did tye
 158.00A.074 That All, which alwayes was all, every **where**
 158.00A.078 **Where** first grew the forbidden learned tree,
 158.00A.132 A place, **where** no place was; by natures course
 158.00A.200 **Where** store is of both kindes, both kindes may freely chuse.
 158.00A.269 **Where** fresh, with salt waves meet, and what to doe
 158.00A.276 The seely fish **where** it disputing lay,
 158.00A.418 **Where** deeds move more then words; nor doth she show,
 158.00A.426 At last a trap, of which some every **where**
 158.00A.458 Doth gaze on her, and, **where** she passeth, passe,
 158.00A.492 She comes out next, **where** the Ape would have gone in,
 160.00A.016 That All, which alwayes is All every **where**,
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne backe; see **where** your child doth sit,
 160.00A.065 Nay to an inch, loe, **where** condemned hee
 164.00A.012 To **where** they're bred, and would presse me, to hell.
 170.00A.002 Marke in my heart, O Soule, **where** thou dost dwell,
 181.00A.020 The Mast and yard make one, **where** seas do tosse.
 183.00A.027 Which showes **where** the'other is, and which we say
 184.00A.049 **Where** we shall be but denizen'd by thee,
 184.00A.158 And through thy poore birth, **where** first thou
 184.00A.252 As sinne is nothing, let it no **where** be.
 187.00A.037 10 Upon all things **where** her delight hath beene,
 187.00A.110 The place **where** was his congregation,
 187.00A.133 12 When they had cryed unto their Mothers, **where**
 189.00B.023 Deare, tell me **where** thy purchase lies, and shew
 190.00A.014 **Where** none but thee, th'Eternall root Of true Love I may know.
 191.00B.016 The Organ, **where** thou art the Harmony.
 192.00B.002 **Where**, with thy Quire of Saints for evermore,
 192.00B.020 Whether **where** *Iaphet* dwelt, or *Cham*, or *Sem*.
 193.00A.001 Wilt thou forgive that sinne **where** I begunne,

WHERE'S.....2

002.00A.105 **Where's** th'old landlords troops, & almes, great hals?
 040.00A.004 But **where's** that wiseman, that would not be I,

WHEREAS.....1

189.00B.045 If then th'Astronomers, **whereas** they spie

WHEREBY.....1

017.00A.002 Hath all things, **whereby** others beautious bee,

WHEREIN.....2

060.00A.021 **Wherein** could this flea guilty bee,
 187.00A.043 All precious things, **wherein** their pleasure lay:

WHEREOF.....5

009.00A.017 Or that **whereof** God had such jealousie,
 022.00A.010 **Whereof** they are made, that they are writ in water,
 072.00A.006 And those things **whereof** I consist, hereby
 106.00A.029 Yee of those fellowships **whereof** hee's one,
 118.NY3.003 **Whereof** thou'and all to whom heuens do infuse

WHEREON.....1

155.00a.303 That those two legges **whereon** it doth relie,

WHERESOEVER.....1

055.00A.031 This face, which **wheresoe'r** it comes,

WHERESOEVER.....1

002.00A.046 Like nets, or lime-twigs, **wheresoever** he goes,

WHEREWITH.....1

004.00A.203 Feathers and dust, **wherewith** they fornicate.

WHEREWITHALL.....1

008.00B.043 Or were it such gold as that **wherewithall**

WHET.....1

012.00A.036 Carelesse despaire in mee, for that will **whet**

WHETHER.....23

014.NY3.006 **Whether** the Maister pres or men rebell?
 036.00A.017 **Whether** both the'India's of spice and Myne
 052.00A.030 **Whether** abstract spirituall love they like,
 081.HH5.037 Vnto thy soule **whether** I have not cause
 110.00A.039 **Whether** a rotten state, and hope of gaine,
 112.00A.058 Let men dispute, **whether** thou breath, or no:
 125.00A.003 **Whether** in the English Provinces they be,
 129.00A.012 Fit matter **whether** you will write or doe:
 133.00A.044 Marke, if she marke **whether** her woman came.
 137.00A.029 And **whether** Priests, or Organs, you wee'obey,
 138.00A.015 So **whether** my hymnes you admit or chuse,
 154.00A.035 **Whether** that colour, which is scarlet then,
 155.00a.015 **Whether** the world did loose or gaine in this,
 155.00a.130 **Whether** a new made clocke runne right, or lie.
 157.00b.192 **Whether** th'Ayrs middle Region be intense,
 157.00b.194 **Whether** shee past by such a place or no;
 157.00b.196 **Whether** in that new world, men liue, and die.
 158.00A.264 And **whether** she leape up sometimes to breath
 158.00A.491 And **whether** by this change she lose or win,
 170.00A.004 **Whether** his countenance can thee affright,
 173.00A.010 **Whether** a man those statutes can fulfill;
 187.00A.265 63 I am their song, **whether** they rise or sit,

192.00B.020 **Whether** where *laphet* dwelt, or *Cham*, or *Sem*.

WHETS.....1

158.00A.047 And all that calls from this, and to others **whets**,

WHETT.....2

081.HH5.042 of ill to thine; nor can falshood **whett**

178.NY3.005 Here the admyring her my Mind did **whett**

WHICH.....693

001.00A.007 And jolly Statesmen, **which** teach how to tie

001.00A.014 (If thou **which** lov'st all, canst love any best)

001.00A.047 And in this course attire, **which** I now weare

001.00A.075 As prentises, or schoole-boyes **which** doe know

001.00A.084 Yonder well favoured youth? **Which**? Oh, 'tis hee [CW: And]

001.00A.087 Hee droopt, wee went, till one (**which** did excell

001.00A.102 **Which** understand none, he doth seeme to be

002.00A.011 One, (like a wretch, **which** at Barre judg'd as dead,

002.00A.012 Yet prompts him **which** stands next, and cannot reade,

002.00A.016 And bellows pant below, **which** them do move.

002.00A.031 But these do mee no harme, nor they **which** use

002.00A.038 In **which** Commandements large receipt they dwell.

002.00A.041 Whom time (**which** rots all, and makes botches poxe,

002.00A.043 Hath made a Lawyer; **which** was alas of late

002.00A.057 Of affidavits: words, words, **which** would teare

002.00A.062 Thou wast, and mad, I hop'd; but men **which** chuse

002.00A.067 Idly, like prisoners, **which** whole months will sweare

002.00A.083 Of wasting candles, **which** in thirty yeare

002.00A.102 Shrewd words, **which** might against them cleare the doubt:

002.00A.103 Where are those spred woods **which** cloth'd hertofore

003.00A.002 Those teares to issue **which** swell my eye-lids,

003.00A.027 **Which** cryes not, Goddess, to thy Mistresse, draw,

003.00A.040 Flesh (it selfe death) and joyes **which** flesh can taste,

003.00A.041 Thou lovest; and thy faire goodly soule, **which** doth

003.00A.058 **Which** dwels with us, is onely perfect, hee

003.00A.071 And the right; aske thy father **which** is shee,

003.00A.089 Keepe the truth **which** thou hast found; men do not stand

003.00A.094 To mans lawes, by **which** she shall not be tryed

003.00A.109 So perish Soules, **which** more chuse mens unjust

004.00A.008 Yet went to Court; But as Glaze **which** did goe

004.00A.010 The hundred markes, **which** is the Statutes curse;

004.00A.016 **Which** dwell in Court, for once going that way.

004.00A.019 E'r bred, or all **which** into Noahs Arke came:

004.00A.020 A thing, **which** would have pos'd Adam to name,

004.00A.045 In **which** he can win widdowes, and pay scores,

004.00A.094 He takes my hand, and as a Still, **which** staies

004.00A.151 His thankes were ended, when I, (**which** did see

004.00A.165 No, no, Thou **which** since yesterday hast beene
 004.00A.169 Thinke he **which** made your waxen garden, and
 004.00A.172 Just such gay painted things, **which** no sappe, nor
 004.00A.188 The Ladies come; As Pirats, **which** doe know
 004.00A.194 And women buy all reds **which** scarlets die.
 004.00A.210 To preach, he enters, and a Lady **which** owes
 004.00A.226 As theirs **which** in old hangings whip Christ, yet still
 004.00A.237 I shooke like a spyed Spie; Preachers **which** are
 004.00A.240 **Which** am but a scarce brooke, it enough shall bee
 005.00A.002 Whom any pittie warmes; He **which** did lay
 005.00A.010 As I thinke, since all, **which** were, are, and shall
 005.00A.013 Then man is a world; in **which**, Officers,
 005.00A.015 Springs; now full, now shallow, now drye; **which**, to
 005.00A.016 That **which** drownes them, run: These selfe reasons do
 005.00A.017 Prove the world a man, in **which**, officers
 005.00A.019 The excrements, **which** they voyd; all men are dust,
 005.00A.023 They are the mills **which** grinde you, yet you are
 005.00A.024 The winde **which** drives them; and a wastfull warre
 005.00A.040 The mony **which** you sweat, and sweare for, is gon
 005.00A.053 Become great seas, o'r **which**, when thou shalt bee
 005.00A.075 With **which** she scracheth Suiters; In bodies
 005.00A.080 Got those goods, for **which** men bared to thee?
 006.00D.009 Infinite worke, **which** doth so far extend,
 006.00D.019 A prosperous nose-borne wenne, **which** sometimes growes
 006.00D.029 To **which** both Indies sacrifices send;
 006.00D.030 The West sent gold, **which** thou didst freely spend,
 006.00D.046 They hatch all wares for **which** the buyer calls;
 006.00D.049 Thus thou, by means **which** th'Ancients never took,
 006.00D.056 **Which** casts at Portescues, and all the board
 006.00D.068 And so one may, **which** on another looks,
 006.00D.074 The healths **which** my braine bears must be far lesse:
 008.00B.004 For so it had that good, **which** oft I mist:
 008.00B.009 O, shall twelve righteous Angels, **which** as yet
 008.00B.013 Angels, **which** heaven commanded to provide
 008.00B.033 **Which** negligently left unrounded, looke
 008.00B.037 **Which**, as the soule quickens head, feet and heart,
 008.00B.041 *Scotland*, **which** knew no State, proud in one day:
 008.00B.051 Much hope **which** they should nourish will be dead.
 008.00B.061 **Which** hath divided heaven in tenements,
 008.00B.102 **Which** negligently kept, thy ruine bring.
 009.00A.002 As that **which** from chaf'd muskats pores doth trill,
 009.00A.009 Or like the skumme, **which**, by needs lawlesse law
 009.00A.012 **Which** were with any soveraigne fatnes blest,
 009.00A.016 Like to the fatall Ball **which** fell on Ide,
 009.00A.036 **Which** in the Lymbecks warme wombe doth inspire
 009.00A.046 As one **which** gath'ring flowers, still feares a snake?
 010.00A.013 Though thy immortal mother **which** doth lye

010.00A.027 Thy little brethren, **which** like Faiery Sprights
 010.00A.035 **Which**, if in hell no other paines there were,
 010.00A.040 That, **which** betray'd mee to my enemies:
 010.00A.041 A loud perfume, **which** at my entrance cryed
 010.00A.057 Base excrement of earth, **which** dost confound
 011.00A.001 Fond woman **which** would'st have thy husband die,
 011.00A.012 As a slave, **which** to morrow should be free,
 011.00A.027 But if, as envious men, **which** would revile
 012.00A.005 As those Idolatrous flatterers, **which** still
 012.00A.006 Their Princes stiles, **which** many Realmes fulfill
 012.00A.021 When I behold a streame, **which**, from the spring,
 013.00A.027 **Which** Oh, shall strangers taste? Must I alas
 014.NY3.007 Only we know, that **which** all Ideots say
 014.NY3.008 They beare most blows **which** come to part the fray.
 014.NY3.012 **Which** nere returne; No more then they which fell.
 014.NY3.012 Which nere returne; No more then they **which** fell.
 014.NY3.015 **Which** time will cure: Yet it must do her good
 014.NY3.042 In those warrs, as they may **which** from vs two
 014.NY3.043 Shall spring. Thousands we see **which** trauaile not
 015.00G.007 Unpin that spangled breastplate **which** you wear,
 015.00G.011 Off with that happy busk, **which** I envie,
 015.00G.016 The haiery Diadem **which** on your head doth grow:
 015.00G.035 To taste whole joyes. Jems **which** you women use
 015.00G.041 Themselves are only mystick books, **which** we,
 016.00A.002 Have seal'd thy love **which** nothing should undoe,
 016.00A.021 By nature, **which** gave it, this liberty
 017.00A.030 Like those **which** fell to worse; but such as shee,
 017.00A.044 **Which**, forc'd by businesse, absent oft must bee,
 017.00A.052 Then witches, **which** impossibles confesse.
 018.00B.002 By all desires **which** thereof did ensue,
 018.00B.004 **Which** my words masculine perswasive force
 018.00B.006 Of hurts, **which** spies and rivals threatned me,
 018.00B.008 By all paines, **which** want and divorcement hath,
 018.00B.009 I conjure thee, and all the oathes **which** I
 018.00B.036 Of Players, **which** upon the worlds stage be,
 019.00A.017 That **which** in him was faire and delicate,
 019.00A.018 Was but the milke, **which** in loves childish state
 019.00A.020 To feed on that, **which** to disus'd tastes seemes tough.
 020.00G.020 They love them for that, by **which** they're not they?
 020.00G.075 **Which** thou dost seek, and is thy Map for that
 020.00G.082 **Which** at the face began, transplanted is,
 020.00G.089 **Which** goes this empty and Aethereal way,
 020.00G.093 They then, **which** to the lower tribute owe
 020.00G.094 That way **which** that Exchequer looks, must go:
 020.00G.095 He **which** doth not, his error is as great,
 021.00G.003 Shadow that hell unto me, **which** alone
 021.00G.023 **Which** (since I lov'd) for me before decreed,

021.00G.102 That, oft suspected **which** men most perswade;
022.00A.065 All **which** were such soft pastimes, as in these
022.00A.068 **Which** to defend is harder then to get:
024.00A.001 VVhere is that holy fire, **which** Verse is said
024.00A.014 **Which**, both to keepe, and lose, grieves equally.
024.00A.032 A mutuall feeling **which** should sweeten it.
024.00A.039 Men leave behinde them that **which** their sin showes,
024.00A.040 And are, as theeves trac'd, **which** rob when it snows.
025.00A.002 **Which** (Oh) too long have dwelt on thee,
025.00A.010 **Which** no unworthy thought could staine,
025.00A.011 **Which** if it be taught by thine
027.00A.010 Each fish, **which** every channell hath,
027.00A.018 And cut their legges, **which** shells and weeds,
030.00B.005 Along with us, **which** we our selves produc'd;
030.00B.013 **Which** is still diligent lest others see.
030.00B.017 Others; these **which** come behinde
031.00A.016 Those things **which** elemented it.
031.00A.021 Our two soules therefore, **which** are one,
032.00A.007 **Which** I desir'd, and got, t'was but a dreame of thee.
032.00A.009 **Which** watch not one another out of feare;
034.00A.005 We are not just those persons, **which** we were?
034.00A.016 **Which** I abstaine to doe,
035.00A.004 As Kings do coynes, to **which** their stamps impart
035.00A.006 **Which** now is growne too great and good for me.
035.00A.016 And sleepe **which** locks up sense, doth lock out all.
036.00A.010 Nor houres, dayes, moneths, **which** are the rags of time.
037.00A.025 **Which** thinke to stablish dangerous constancie.
039.00A.014 When did the heats **which** my veines fill
039.00A.017 Litigious men, **which** quarrels move,
040.00A.016 Griefe, **which** verse did restraine.
040.00A.021 And I, **which** was two fooles, do so grow three;
041.00A.005 And all my treasure, **which** should purchase thee,
041.00A.013 All was but All, **which** thou hadst then,
041.00A.016 **Which** have their stocks intire, and can in teares,
043.00A.007 Though I be dead, **which** sent mee, I should be
044.00A.023 Thy beauty, 'and all parts, **which** are thee,
045.00A.017 With wares **which** would sinke admiration,
046.00A.005 Love **which** in spight of darknesse brought us hether,
046.00A.017 He **which** hath businesse, and makes love, doth doe
047.00A.005 By being to mee then that **which** thou wast;
048.00A.003 The Sun it selfe, **which** makes times, as they passe,
049.00A.003 **Which**, ever since that charme, hath beene
049.00A.004 As hard, as that **which** grav'd it, was,
049.00A.014 **Which** are but accessaries to this name,
049.00A.030 **Which** tile this house, will come againe.
049.00A.033 As all the vertuous powers **which** are
050.00A.017 And here, till hers, **which** must be his *death*, come,

050.00A.027 **Which** then comes seasonabliest, when our tast
050.00A.034 **Which** we are fifty yeares in compassing.
050.00A.035 If transitory things, **which** soone decay,
051.00A.006 The spider love, **which** transubstantiates all,
051.00A.020 And take my teares, **which** are loves wine,
052.00A.011 Of letters, **which** have past twixt thee and mee,
052.00A.034 Something **which** they may see and use;
052.00A.046 Here Statesmen, (or of them, they **which** can reade,)
053.00A.004 **Which** wee may neither hate, nor love,
054.00A.007 But if this medicine, love, **which** cures all sorrow
054.00A.012 To say, **which** have no Mistresse but their Muse,
055.00A.005 For them **which** were their owne before;
055.00A.006 Onely I have nothing **which** gave more,
055.00A.024 Small townes **which** stand stiffe, till great shot
055.00A.029 This face, by **which** he could command
055.00A.031 This face, **which** wheresoe'r it comes,
057.00A.027 Perchance as torches **which** must ready bee,
058.00A.008 When a teare falls, that thou falst **which** it bore,
058.00A.013 And quickly make that, **which** was nothing, *All*,
058.00A.015 **Which** thee doth weare,
059.00A.020 **Which** he in her Angelique findes,
060.00A.002 How little that **which** thou deny'st me is;
060.00A.022 Except in that drop **which** it suckt from thee?
061.00A.015 For land **which** had been his, if he had not
061.00A.020 His sonnes, **which** none of his may bee,
061.00A.028 Can contribute, all ill, **which** all
061.00A.029 Prophets, or Poets spake; And all **which** shall
062.00A.006 With a fast balme, **which** thence did spring,
062.00A.015 Our soules, (**which** to advance their state,
062.00A.025 He (though he knowes not **which** soule spake,
062.00A.039 (All **which** before was poore, and scant,)
062.00A.043 That abler soule, **which** thence doth flow,
062.00A.047 For, th'Atomies of **which** we grow,
062.00A.064 That subtile knot, **which** makes us man:
062.00A.067 **Which** sense may reach and apprehend,
063.00A.004 **Which** is, to keepe that hid.
063.00A.007 When he **which** can have learn'd the art,
063.00A.023 **Which** will no faith on this bestow,
063.00A.028 **Which** is, to keepe that hid.
064.00a.004 Sunke so low, as to love one **which** did scorne.
064.00a.008 Sure, they **which** made him god, meant not so much:
064.00a.026 **Which** since she loves before, I'am loth to see;
065.00A.006 That **which** love worst endures, *discretion*.
065.00A.008 Of **which** my fortune, and my faults had part;
065.00A.016 'Twas not a teare, **which** hee had got,
065.00A.018 For, eyes **which** rowle towards all, weepe not, but sweat.
066.00A.029 **Which** were my friends; Mine industrie to foes;

066.00A.040 My brazen medals, unto them **which** live
066.00A.041 In want of bread; To them **which** passe among
067.00A.003 That subtile wreath of haire, **which** crowns my arme;
067.00A.006 Viceroy to that, **which** unto heaven being gone,
067.00A.012 Those haire **which** upward grew, and strength and art
068.00A.017 But thou **which** lov'st to bee
069.00A.011 Yet know I not, **which** flower
070.00A.030 **Which** nature, injur'd by late law, sets free,
071.00A.019 **Which** are vast *Constancy*, and *Secretnesse*,
072.00A.001 Shee's dead; And all **which** die
072.00A.011 **Which** my materialls bee,
072.00A.019 This (**which** I am amaz'd that I can speake)
073.00A.010 Circle this fingers top, **which** did'st her thombe.
074.00A.002 **Which** on an eye, cheeke, lip, can prey,
074.00A.003 Seldome to them, **which** soare no higher
074.00A.011 **Which** can by no way be exprest
074.00A.013 To All, **which** all love, I say no.
075.00A.002 **Which** sucks two soules, and vapors Both away,
077.00A.013 Such life is like the light **which** bideth yet
077.00A.015 Or like the heat, **which**, fire in solid matter
078.00D.010 No, nor the Coralls **which** thy wrist infold,
078.00D.015 Nor witty Lines, **which** are most copious,
078.00D.016 Within the Writings **which** thou hast adress.
079.00B.014 By children, then the thing **which** lovers so
079.00B.034 To pursue things **which** had indammag'd me.
080.00E.005 Nor he **which** is all his own,
081.HH5.018 **which** takinge heate from every amorous Eye
082.00A.018 Of absence, darknesse, death; things **which** are not.
082.00A.028 But I am by her death, (**which** word wrongs her)
086.00A.001 Out of a fired ship, **which**, by no way
086.00A.005 So all were lost, **which** in the ship were found,
096.00A.002 **Which** could do all things, thy faith is; and I
096.00A.003 Like *Esops* selfe, **which** nothing; I confesse
106.00A.008 **Which** when next time you in these sheets wil smother
106.00A.010 **Which** never was, but must be, oft, more nigh;
106.00A.013 Daughters of London, you **which** bee
106.00A.015 You **which** are Angels, yet still bring with you
106.00A.018 These rites, **which** also unto you grow due;
106.00A.032 Loe, in yon path **which** store of straw'd flowers graceth,
106.00A.045 **Which** might these two dissever,
106.00A.076 Thee of these chaines and robes **which** were put on
106.00A.095 Wonders are wrought, for shee **which** had no maime,
107.00A.012 And meets his wife, **which** brings her feather-bed.
107.00A.014 This day, **which** might enflame thy self, Old Valentine.
107.00A.021 (**Which** was of foules, and beasts, the cage, and park,)
107.00A.049 Nor things **which** are but one, can disunite.
107.00A.052 To make you one, his way, **which** divers waies

107.00A.073 What meane these Ladies, **which** (as though
 107.00A.090 So just and rich in that coyne **which** they pay,
 107.00A.108 And wagers lay, at **which** side day will breake,
 107.00A.112 Till **which** houre, wee thy day enlarge, O Valentine.
 108.00A.021 And then that early light, **which** did appeare
 108.00A.024 From **which** all Fortunes, Names, and Natures fall;
 108.00A.062 Stuffe well dispos'd, and **which** would faine be gold,
 108.00A.073 Chide thy selfe then, O foole, **which** yesterday
 108.00A.075 Hast thou a history, **which** doth present
 108.00A.084 To vertue, to the **which** they all pretend.
 108.00A.099 Reade then this nuptiall song, **which** was not made
 108.00A.102 No Epitaph, **which** might advance my fame
 108.00A.103 So much as this poore song, **which** testifies
 108.00A.116 But undiscerning Muse, **which** heart, which eyes,
 108.00A.116 But undiscerning Muse, which heart, **which** eyes,
 108.00A.123 **Which** scornes unjust opinion; then the bride
 108.00A.143 **Which** if without such ashes thou would'st weare,
 108.00A.144 Thou, **which**, to all which come to looke upon,
 108.00A.144 Thou, which, to all **which** come to looke upon,
 108.00A.152 Thou cloudst thy selfe; since wee **which** doe behold,
 108.00A.159 **Which** thy inflaming eyes have made within his lo-ving heart.
 108.00A.161 As men **which** through a Cipres see
 108.00A.170 All blessings, **which** are seene, Or thought, by Angels eye or heart.
 108.00A.221 But ends in ashes, **which** these cannot doe,
 109.00A.001 Thou **which** art I, ('tis nothing to be soe)
 109.00A.002 Thou **which** art still thy selfe, by these shalt know
 109.00A.014 **Which** at th'ayres middle marble roome did finde
 109.00A.018 Withering like prisoners, **which** lye but for fees,
 109.00A.024 **Which** bring friends one dayes way, and leave them then.
 109.00A.025 Then like two mighty Kings, **which** dwelling farre
 109.00A.038 I, and the Sunne, **which** should teach mee'had forgot
 110.00A.009 The sea is now. And, as the lles **which** wee
 110.00A.019 Earths hollownesses, **which** the worlds lungs are,
 110.00A.024 Deare friends, **which** meet dead in great fishes jawes:
 110.00A.045 Stagge, dogge, and all **which** from, or towards flies,
 110.00A.048 A scourge, 'gainst **which** wee all forget to pray,
 112.00A.004 I could ideate nothing, **which** could please,
 112.00A.037 Men are sponges, **which** to poure out, receive,
 112.00A.043 I thinke if men, **which** in these places live
 112.00A.049 And seeing the snaile, **which** every where doth rome,
 112.00A.064 Say o'er those lessons, **which** I learn'd of you.
 112.00A.068 And brought home that faith, **which** you carried forth,
 113.00A.015 **Which** God imputes, as native puritie,
 113.00A.017 Wise, valiant, sober, just, are names, **which** none
 113.00A.018 Want, **which** want not Vice-covering discretion.
 113.00A.024 The straw, **which** doth about our hearts sojourne.
 114.00A.010 **Which** be envyed then pittied: therefore I,

115.00A.007 Tell him, all questions, **which** men have defended
 116.00A.008 The body risen againe, the **which** was dead,
 116.00A.013 To be as gluttons, **which** say 'midst their meat,
 116.00A.014 They love that best of **which** they most do eat.
 119.NY3.011 Wright then, that my griefes **which** thyne got may bee
 120.00A.007 Strong is this love **which** ties our hearts in one,
 120.00A.012 Yet, loves hot fires, **which** martyr my sad minde,
 120.00A.013 Doe send forth scalding sighes, **which** have the Art
 120.00A.014 To melt all Ice, but that **which** walls her heart.
 122.00A.017 The **which** both Gospell, and sterne threatnings bring;
 122.00A.024 **Which** as the Earth betweene the Moone and Sun
 122.00A.025 Eclipse the light **which** Guyana would give,
 123.NY3.005 In it is cherishing fyre **which** dryes in mee
 123.NY3.006 Griefe **which** did drowne me: & halfe quench'd by it
 123.NY3.007 Are Satirique fyres **which** vrg'd me to have writt
 123.NY3.012 **Which** as a lame Eccho of thyne doth rebound.
 124.00A.001 O thou **which** to search out the secret parts
 124.00A.011 **Which** draw all wits of good hope to their crew;
 125.00A.002 **Which** with thy name begins, since their depart,
 125.00A.010 Eate, play, ryde, take all joyes **which** all day yeelds,
 126.00A.003 Fulfil'd with hony **which** thou dost derive
 126.00A.010 **Which** is, that that which I should have begun
 126.00A.010 Which is, that that **which** I should have begun
 126.00A.013 **Which** stray or sleepe all day, and having lost
 126.00A.023 Hence comes it, that these Rymes **which** never had
 126.00A.025 A little forme, the **which** their Father gave;
 127.00A.003 Heavens Sun, **which** staid so long from us this yeare,
 128.LR1.015 In many schooles & courts, **which** quicken it,)
 128.LR1.017 I aske not labored letters **which** should weare
 128.LR1.018 Long papers out: nor letters **which** should feare
 129.00A.003 By **which** to you he derives much of his,
 129.00A.009 After those learned papers **which** your hand
 129.00A.011 From **which** rich treasury you may command
 129.00A.015 **Which** thicken on you now, as prayers ascend
 129.00A.031 **Which** fits them (Schooles and Courts and warres o'rpast)
 130.00A.005 A Palace, when'tis that, **which** it should be,
 130.00A.007 But hee **which** dwels there, is not so; for hee
 130.00A.018 All libraries, **which** are Schools, Camps, & Courts;
 130.00A.024 Are those diversions there, **which** here abound.
 130.00A.035 **Which** when herselfe she lessens in the aire,
 130.00A.043 Things, of **which** none is in your practise new,
 131.00B.009 Depriv'd of that free state **which** they were in,
 131.00B.044 An unripe willingnesse **which** nothing did,
 131.00B.045 A thirst, an Appetite **which** had no ease,
 133.00A.004 To rags againe, **which** is thy native state.
 133.00A.014 **Which** equally claimes *love* and *reverence* .
 133.00A.017 Yet when her warme redeeming hand, **which** is

133.00A.021 Then as a mother **which** delights to heare
133.00A.028 And is there any good **which** is not shee?
134.00A.019 For, rockes, **which** high top'd and deep rooted sticke,
134.00A.038 For all the good **which** you can do me here.
135.B13.012 by **which** w' enthrall our selues to your Commands.
135.B13.016 Admit our Magique then by **which** wee doe
136.00A.004 But as of the elements, these **which** wee tread,
136.00A.005 Produce all things with **which** wee'are joy'd or fed,
136.00A.030 Through **which** all things within without were shown.
136.00A.048 And are in all the lines **which** alwayes goe.
137.00A.007 Therefore at Court, **which** is not vertues clime,
137.00A.010 Your vertues challenge, **which** there rarest bee;
137.00A.031 Yet to that Deity **which** dwels in you,
137.00A.037 As all **which** goe to Rome, doe not thereby
137.00A.040 With that **which** doth religion but invest,
137.00A.051 Of past and future stories, **which** are rare,
138.00A.019 Vertues in corners, **which** now bravely doe
138.00A.027 There's nothing but your worth, **which** being true,
138.00A.047 Doth but one halfe, that's none; He **which** said, *Plough*
138.00A.060 **Which** learne it there, and come in innocent.
140.00A.006 All **which** was man in him, is eate away,
140.00A.009 How happy'is hee, **which** hath due place assign'd
140.00A.016 But he's those devills too, **which** did incline
140.00A.021 So, to the punishments **which** God doth fling,
140.00A.039 All that is fill'd, and all that **which** doth fill,
140.00A.046 **Which** you doe use to make; that you know man.
141.00A.011 A miracle, **which** reason scapes, and sense;
141.00A.013 As such a starre, **which** *Magi* led to view
141.00A.018 By the Sunnes fall, **which** now towards earth doth bend,
141.00A.027 Soft dispositions **which** ductile bee,
141.00A.037 Taught by great constellations, **which** being fram'd,
141.00A.047 I, **which** to you as your true subject owe
141.00A.063 And all these gifts confess'd, **which** hee instill'd,
141.00A.064 Your selfe were bound to say thar **which** I doe.
142.00A.012 To speake things **which** by faith alone I see.
142.00A.028 Spirituall *Cholerique* Crytiques, **which** in all
142.00A.041 **Which** is scarce lesse then soule, as she could do,
142.00A.052 **Which** is, your noble worthie sister, shee
142.00A.059 That **which** I said of you; there is no way
143.00A.023 Remote low Spirits, **which** shall ne'r read you,
145.00A.021 Even that nothing, **which** at first we were;
145.00A.042 Of those faire creatures, **which** were made that day:
145.00A.055 Nor doth he injure those soules, **which** doth cast
145.00A.058 The same things now, **which** I ador'd before,
145.00A.070 **Which** none, not reading others, first, could doe.
145.00A.078 Not those, by **which** Angels are seene and see;
145.00A.080 **Which** fortune, who hath none her selfe, doth give,

145.00A.081 **Which** are, fit meanes to see bright courts and you,
 146.00A.012 Yet, that must wither, **which** by it did rise,
 146.00A.018 But life by death, **which** worst foes would allow,
 147.00B.002 And for my fame **which** I love next my soule,
 148.00A.004 **Which** build them friendships, become one of two;
 148.00A.006 **Which** were to be so, when they were not yet
 148.00A.024 The pure **which** elemented them shall stay;
 149.00A.002 To **which** God gives the lower parts of man.
 149.00A.009 (Teares **which** our Soule doth for her sins let fall)
 149.00A.011 And even those teares, **which** should wash sin, are sin.
 149.00A.023 So at this grave, her limbecke, **which** refines
 149.00A.025 Of **which**, this flesh was, her soule shall inspire
 149.00A.031 Usurpe the body,'our soule, **which** subject is
 149.00A.037 Nor doe they die, **which** are not loth to die,
 150.00A.019 **Which** (if they did not dye) might seeme to bee
 150.00A.047 **Which** shall be'almost another soule, for there
 150.00A.070 **Which** is, immoderate grieffe that she is gone.
 151.00A.050 The rest of her high Sabaoth, **which** shall last;
 152.12a.009 But, for th'enormous *Greatnesses*, **which** are
 152.12a.027 On Neighbour States; **which** knew not Why to wake
 152.12a.038 As to touch Those of **which** they *Emblems* are?
 152.12a.057 Sustains in vs, Earth; **which** *Griefs* animate:
 152.12a.090 That *Shee-Intelligence* **which** mov'd This *Sphear*,
 152.12a.092 **Which** hast the noble *Conscience*, Thou art *Shee*.
 152.12a.094 By th'Oathes **which** only you *Two* neuer broke,
 153.00A.001 Faire soule, **which** wast, not onely, as all soules bee,
 153.00A.035 Though God be our true glass, through **which** we see
 153.00A.037 Yet are the trunkes **which** doe to us derive
 153.00A.042 My thoughts on his deeds? **which** shall I call best?
 153.00A.048 That drop, **which** I looked on, is presently
 153.00A.062 Vertue, **which** did in one intirenesse grow.
 153.00A.066 **Which** sayes, they have no parts, but simple bee;
 153.00A.090 **Which** he successively to order brings;
 153.00A.110 **Which** the whole world, or man, the abridgment hath.
 153.00A.112 (Yea and those small ones **which** the Poles engrave,)
 153.00A.127 Infirmities **which** need the scale of truth,
 153.00A.138 Or idle,'as men, **which** to their last houres come,
 153.00A.143 Yet, as in great clocks, **which** in steeples chime,
 153.00A.147 So worke the faults of age, on **which** the eye
 153.00A.149 Why wouldst not thou then, **which** hadst such a soule,
 153.00A.163 **Which** word I would not name, but that I see
 153.00A.171 And Church-yards are our cities, unto **which**
 153.00A.176 **Which** doth extend her utmost gates to them;
 153.00A.187 To **which** thy ranke in this state destin'd thee,
 153.00A.197 Thine armes'gainst forraine enemies, **which** are
 153.00A.200 Though by a divers Mine, those **which** are great,)
 153.00A.202 For **which** to Triumph, none admitted are;

153.00A.210 Of **which** he gave thee the vicariate,
153.00A.211 (**Which** is thy soule and body) as intire
153.00A.220 That, that place **which** is conquered, must bee
153.00A.234 At that authoritie, by **which** he got
153.00A.242 'Gainst natures lawes, **which** just impugners bee
153.00A.254 Their walls and bullwarks **which** became them best:
154.00A.001 Whither that soule **which** now comes up to you
154.00A.035 Whether that colour, **which** is scarlet then,
155.00a.001 When that rich soule **which** to her Heauen is gone,
155.00a.013 **Which** drew the strongest vitall spirits out:
155.00a.049 The Cyment **which** did faithfully compact
155.00a.068 Though shee **which** did inanimate and fill
155.00a.072 Reflects from her, on them **which** vnderstood
155.00a.075 **Which**, from the carcasse of the old world, free,
155.00a.083 **Which** of themselues produce no venemous sinne,
155.00a.112 There is not now that mankinde, **which** was then
155.00a.150 Spirits of vertue, **which** then scattred was.
155.00a.203 And now the Springs and Sommers **which** we see,
155.00a.218 None of that kinde, of **which** he is, but hee.
155.00a.233 And that rich Indie **which** doth gold interre,
155.00a.275 So, of the stares **which** boast that they do runne
155.00a.296 (**Which** sure is spacious, except that we
155.00a.307 Since euen grieffe it selfe, **which** now alone
155.00a.343 As a compassionate Turcoyse **which** doth tell
155.00a.357 Our blushing redde, **which** vs'd in cheekes to spread,
155.00a.395 And doe by touch, all **which** those starres could do?
155.00a.433 But those rich ioyes, **which** did possesse her hart,
155.00a.434 Of **which** shee's now partaker, and a part.
155.00a.471 **Which** when I saw that a strict graue could do,
156.00a.005 Or with those Pearles, and Rubies **which** shee was?
156.00a.012 Life to that name, by **which** name they must liue?
156.00a.026 By **which** remote and distant Countries meet.
156.00a.027 But those fine spirits, **which** doe tune and set
156.00a.028 This Organ, are those peeces **which** beget
156.00a.066 To **which** of them, it shall be consecrate.
156.00a.077 To scape th'infirmities **which** waite vpone
156.00a.083 He **which** not knowing her sad History,
156.00a.093 Her destiny to her selfe; **which** liberty
156.00a.098 Any shall liue, **which** dare true good prefer,
156.00a.100 T'accomplish that **which** should haue beene her fate.
156.00a.104 **Which** from the gift of her example rise.
157.00b.007 But as a ship **which** hath strooke saile, doth runne,
157.00b.008 By force of that force **which** before, it wonne,
157.00b.010 Though at those two Red seas, **which** freely ran,
157.00b.017 His soule; when all these motions **which** we saw,
157.00b.018 Are but as Ice, **which** crackles at a thaw:
157.00b.019 Or as a Lute, **which** in moist weather, rings

157.00b.024 Before the sunne, the **which** fram'd Daies, was fram'd,
157.00b.040 The world, **which** else would putrify with vice.
157.00b.086 **Which** brings a Taper to the outward romme,
157.00b.105 Giue them those sinnes **which** they gaue thee before,
157.00b.112 **Which** they from God, and Angels couer not.
157.00b.118 Wormes **which** insensibly deuoure their state.
157.00b.124 That **which** of her Ingredients should inuade
157.00b.160 That those two soules, **which** then thou foundst in mee,
157.00b.170 **Which** fixt to'a Pillar, or a Graue doth sit
157.00b.185 And thinke this slow-pac'd soule, **which** late did cleaue,
157.00b.211 As doth the Pith, **which**, least our Bodies slacke,
157.00b.271 Knowst thou how blood, **which** to the hart doth flow;
157.00b.273 And for the putrid stuffe, **which** thou dost spit,
157.00b.277 And of those many opinions **which** men raise
157.00b.278 Of Nails and Haires, dost thou know **which** to praise?
157.00b.280 Know not the least things, **which** for our vse bee?
157.00b.289 Are mysteries **which** none haue reach'd vnto.
157.00b.332 So like as Courts) **which**, in this let vs see,
157.00b.342 loy in not being that, **which** men haue said.
157.00b.345 Vp to those Patriarckes, **which** did longer sit
157.00b.347 Vp to those Prophets, **which** now gladly see
157.00b.360 All royalties **which** any state emploid,
157.00b.392 **Which** did begin to loue, are neither now.
157.00b.398 That saint, nor Pilgrime, **which** your louing vow
157.00b.415 But that another man, **which** takes a worse,
157.00b.436 Know that all lines **which** circles doe containe,
157.00b.484 Certaine, **which** was but casuall, when it came?
158.00A.002 Whom Fate, **which** God made, but doth not controule,
158.00A.060 In Thames, **which** were at Tigrys, and Euphrates waide.
158.00A.061 For the great soule **which** here amongst us now
158.00A.063 **Which** as the Moone the sea, moves us, to heare
158.00A.067 Prisons of flesh; this soule **which** oft did teare,
158.00A.074 That All, **which** alwayes was all, every where
158.00A.075 **Which** could not sinne, and yet all sinnes did beare;
158.00A.076 **Which** could not die, yet could not chuse but die;
158.00A.083 That apple grew, **which** this Soule did
158.00A.085 For that offence, for **which** all mankinde weepes,
158.00A.115 Of glassie bubbles, **which** the gamesome boyes
158.00A.123 Through **which** this soule from the trees root did draw
158.00A.126 As lightning, **which** one scarce dares say, he saw,
158.00A.146 His other legge, **which** feet with toes upbeare;
158.00A.178 Into a small blew shell, the **which** a poore
158.00A.186 A mouth he opes, **which** would as much containe
158.00A.201 Men, till they tooke laws **which** made freedome lesse,
158.00A.208 **Which** temperance streightens; freely on his she friends
158.00A.212 Of gummie blood, **which** doth in holly grow
158.00A.228 It selfe with finnie oares, **which** she did fit,

158.00A.279 As are by great ones, men **which** lowly stood.
 158.00A.345 His flesh, nor suck those oyles, **which** thence outstreat,
 158.00A.391 In **which** as in a gallery this mouse
 158.00A.411 Hee tooke a course, **which** since, succesfully,
 158.00A.426 At last a trap, of **which** some every where
 158.00A.433 Reade of a lust the **which** may equall this;
 158.00A.437 A ridling lust, for **which** Schoolemen would misse
 158.00A.503 Those sinowie strings **which** do our bodies tie,
 158.00A.512 **Which** just so much courts thee, as thou dost it,
 158.00A.019 that hath lighted mee a candle to the place. All **which** I will bid
 158.00A.031 her memory hath ever been her owne, **which** makes me so seriously
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple **which** Eve eate, to this time when shee is hee, whose life
 160.00A.003 Thou **which** of good, hast, yea art treasury,
 160.00A.008 A crowne of Glory, **which** doth flower alwayes;
 160.00A.016 That All, **which** alwayes is All every where,
 160.00A.017 **Which** cannot sinne, and yet all sinnes must beare,
 160.00A.018 **Which** cannot die, yet cannot chuse but die,
 160.00A.022 Taken from thence, flesh, **which** deaths force may trie.
 160.00A.038 **Which** fills all place, yet none holds him, doth lye?
 160.00A.046 **Which** himselfe on the Doctors did bestow;
 160.00A.049 That all **which** was, and all which should be writ,
 160.00A.049 That all which was, and all **which** should be writ,
 160.00A.053 But as for one **which** hath a long taske, 'Tis good,
 160.00A.080 But made that there, of **which**, and for which 'twas;
 160.00A.080 But made that there, of which, and for **which** 'twas;
 160.00A.090 Lightens the darke clouds, **which** hee treads upon,
 160.00A.093 O strong Ramme, **which** hast batter'd heaven for mee,
 160.00A.094 Mild lambe **which** with thy blood, hast mark'd the path;
 160.00A.095 Bright torch, **which** shin'st, that I the way may see,
 161.00A.009 I choose your judgement, **which** the same degree
 161.00A.013 You are that Alchymist **which** alwaies had
 162.00A.004 Thy blood bought that, the **which** before was thine,
 163.00A.003 Thou art like a pilgrim, **which** abroad hath done
 163.00A.005 Or like a thiefe, **which** till deaths doome be read,
 163.00A.013 Or wash thee in Christs blood, **which** hath this might
 167.00A.005 From rest and sleepe, **which** but thy pictures bee,
 168.00A.006 My sinnes, **which** passe the Jewes impiety:
 170.00A.006 Blood fills his frownes, **which** from his pierc'd head fell
 170.00A.008 **Which** pray'd forgivenessse for his foes fierce spight?
 172.00A.009 And as a robb'd man, **which** by search doth finde
 173.00A.007 Hath made two Wills, **which** with the Legacie
 174.00B.008 By sinne in it, **which** it t'wards hell doth weigh;
 175.00B.005 You **which** beyond that heaven which was most high
 175.00B.005 You which beyond that heaven **which** was most high
 175.00B.014 Of thee and thy house, **which** doth in eating heale.
 176.00B.002 Into my breast and eyes, **which** I have spent,
 179.NY3.002 What is it She, **which** on the other Shore

179.NY3.003 Goes richly painted? Or **which** rob'd & tore
181.00A.015 Who can blot out the Crosse, **which** th'instrument
181.00A.034 But that away, **which** hid them there, do take.
181.00A.056 By sutures, **which** a Crosses forme present,
181.00A.064 That Crosses children, **which** our Crosses are.
183.00A.020 Th'Abridgement of Christs story, **which** makes one
183.00A.027 **Which** shoves where the'other is, and which we say
183.00A.027 Which shoves where the'other is, and **which** we say
183.00A.041 Or as though one blood drop, **which** thence did fall,
184.00A.011 Sinne, and death crept in, **which** were never made,
184.00A.025 **Which** let devout sad teares intend; and let
184.00A.030 **Which**, as wise serpents diversly
184.00A.039 **Which** unlock'd Paradise, and made
184.00A.052 Yet never knowes **which** course that light doth run,
184.00A.056 (Those great Grandfathers, of thy Church, **which** saw
184.00A.065 **Which** were thy Churches Organs, and did sound
184.00A.066 That harmony, **which** made of two
184.00A.068 Those heavenly Poets **which** did see
184.00A.074 Of twelve Apostles, **which** ingirt this All,
184.00A.101 **Which**, as thy mother, their high Abbesse, sent
184.00A.121 Of love, that none be lost, **which** cost thee deare,
184.00A.150 **Which** might be scandalous,
184.00A.164 **Which** is still the agonie of pious wits,
184.00A.174 All waies, **which** rage, or Justice knowes,
184.00A.175 And by **which** thou could'st shew, that thou wast born,
184.00A.177 **Which** thou in death did'st shew,
184.00A.181 When senses, **which** thy souldiers are,
184.00A.191 Of him **which** speakes, diminishes the Word,
184.00A.194 When plague, **which** is thine Angell, raignes,
184.00A.227 **Which** to give us, and make us physicke, doth
184.00A.231 **Which** well, if we starve, dine,
184.00A.248 O lambe of God, **which** took'st our sinne
184.00A.249 **Which** could not stick to thee,
185.00A.021 Could I behold those hands **which** span the Poles,
185.00A.023 Could I behold that endlesse height **which** is
185.00A.025 Humbled below us? or that blood **which** is
185.00A.027 Made durt of dust, or that flesh **which** was worne
185.00A.032 Halfe of that Sacrifice, **which** ransom'd us?
187.00A.022 Like Harts, **which** seeke for Pasture, and find none,
187.00A.024 **Which** still pursues them, without strength they go.
187.00A.047 Like to my sorrow, **which** Jehova hath
187.00A.049 13 That fire, **which** by himselfe is governed
187.00A.054 **Which** wreath'd, and cast upon my neck, hath broke
187.00A.062 Casts water out; For he **which** should be nigh
187.00A.076 **Which** should refresh their soules, they could not get.
187.00A.081 21 Of all **which** heare I mourne, none comforts mee,
187.00A.087 For all my sinnes: The sighs **which** I have had

187.00A.115 His Palace, and the walls, in **which** their cries
 187.00A.119 He draws not back his hand; **which** doth oreturnde
 187.00A.120 The wall, and Rampart, **which** together mourne.
 187.00A.143 **Which** might disturne thy bondage: but for thee
 187.00A.147 That citie, **which** so many men did call
 187.00A.151 For this is certainly the day **which** wee
 187.00A.152 Expected, and **which** now we finde, and see.
 187.00A.153 17 The Lord hath done that **which** he purposed,
 187.00A.164 **Which**, faint for hunger, in the streets doe lye.
 187.00A.175 None did remaine or scape, for those **which** I
 187.00A.177 1 I am the man **which** have affliction seene,
 187.00A.190 Or Beare **which** lyes in wait, he was to mee,
 187.00A.202 **Which** from the Lord should come, is perished.
 187.00A.232 But that **which** by the Lord commanded was?
 187.00A.263 62 What their lips uttered, **which** against me rose,
 187.00A.271 The stones **which** were stones of the Sanctuary,
 187.00A.273 2 The pretious sonnes of Sion, **which** should bee
 187.00A.276 **Which** are the worke of a poore Potters hand.
 187.00A.285 5 They **which** before were delicately fed,
 187.00A.287 And they **which** ever were in scarlet cloath'd,
 187.00A.288 Sit and embrace the dunghills **which** they loath'd.
 187.00A.291 **Which** being at once destroy'd, there did remaine
 187.00A.307 Kindled a fire in *Sion*, **which** hath power
 187.00A.309 12 Nor would the Kings of the earth, nor all **which** live
 187.00A.313 13 For the Priests sins, and Prophets, **which** have shed
 187.00A.315 14 **Which** when those men, whom they made blind, did stray
 187.00A.317 With blood, the **which** impossible it was
 187.00A.335 19 **Which** follow us, o'r mountaine tops they flye
 187.00A.340 Into the pit **which** these men digged, fell
 187.00A.342 Thou **which** inhabitst her, for unto thee
 187.00A.355 4 Waters **which** are our owne, wee drunke, and pay,
 187.00A.363 8 They are but servants, **which** do rule us thus,
 189.00B.033 (For, such are cloathes and beauty, **which** though gay,
 189.00B.051 And so the heavens **which** beget all things here,
 189.00B.052 And the earth our mother, **which** these things doth eare
 190.00A.007 **Which**, though they turne away sometimes, They never will despise.
 190.00A.024 Marry those loves, **which** in youth scattered bee
 191.00B.010 (For 'twas a double power by **which** he sung
 191.00B.027 But our third Quire, to **which** the first gives eare,
 191.00B.031 The songs are these, **which** heavens high holy Muse
 191.00B.046 **Which**, by thy *Moses* and this *Miriam*, is
 193.00A.002 **which** was my sin, though it were done before?
 193.00A.003 Wilt thou forgive that sinne; through **which** I runne,
 193.00A.007 Wilt thou forgive that sinne **which** I have wonne
 193.00A.009 Wilt thou forgive that sinne **which** I did shunne

WHIL'ST.....7

058.00A.002 My teares before thy face, **whil'st** I stay here,
 062.00A.017 And **whil'st** our soules negotiate there,
 108.00A.008 **Whil'st** Flora'herselfe doth a freeze jerkin weare?
 108.00A.009 **Whil'st** windes do all the trees and hedges strip
 157.00b.250 Longer, then **whil'st** we beare our brittle shell.
 157.00b.399 Concern'd, remaines; but **whil'st** you thinke you bee
 184.00A.118 And **whil'st** this universall Quire,

WHILE.....5

001.00A.112 And constantly a **while** must keepe his bed. [CW: *Satyre*]
 077.00A.011 For though hee seeme to move, and stirre a **while**,
 111.00A.026 Therefore I end; and bid farewell a **while**,
 130.00A.022 A **while** from hence. Perchance outlandish ground
 136.00A.017 Send not their voice, nor last so long a **while**

WHILES.....2

022.00A.058 Delight, not in made worke, but **whiles** they make;
 187.00A.028 **Whiles** her foes laugh at her, for what she hath lost.

WHILST.....11

021.00G.002 Environ me with darkness, **whilst** I write:
 021.00G.046 Had correspondence **whilst** the foe stood by?
 022.00A.037 **Whilst** he, black wrech, betray'd each simple word
 030.00B.009 So **whilst** our infant loves did grow,
 031.00A.003 **Whilst** some of their sad friends doe say,
 045.00A.015 **Whilst** thus to a ballast love, I thought,
 079.00B.001 **Whilst** yet to prove,
 137.00A.028 **Whilst** here to you, wee sacrificers runne;
 147.00B.015 **Whilst** in our soules sinne bred and pampered is,
 157.00b.480 And **whilst** thou ioyest in this, the dangerous rest,
 192.00B.006 **Whilst** my Physitians by their love are growne

WHINING.....1

040.00A.003 In **whining** Poetry;

WHIP.....2

004.00A.226 As theirs which in old hangings **whip** Christ, yet still
 108.00A.010 Of leafes, to furnish roddes enough to **whip**

WHIRLD.....1

185.00A.008 For their first mover, and are **whird** by it.

WHIRLE-POOLE.....1

153.00A.162 All is at once sunke in the **whirle-poole** death.

WHIRLEPOOLE.....1

158.00A.327 Flyer and follower, in this **whirlepoole** fall;

WHIRLEPOOLES.....1

012.00A.016 The curled **whirlepooles** suck, smack, and embrace,

WHISPER.....3

004.00A.049 He names mee, and comes to mee; I **whisper**, God!

031.00A.002 And **whisper** to their soules, to goe,

108.00A.080 Where men need **whisper** nothing, and yet may;

WHISPER'D.....2

187.00A.264 And what was ever **whisper'd** by my foes.

191.00B.032 **Whisper'd** to *David*, *David* to the lewes:

WHISPERD.....1

004.00A.215 And **whisperd** by Jesu, so often, that A

WHISPERED.....1

001.00A.089 Met us, they talk'd; I **whispered**, let us goe,

WHISPERING.....3

027.00A.005 There will the river **whispering** runne

107.00A.006 The Lirique Larke, and the grave **whispering** Dove,

107.00A.107 Others neare you shall **whispering** speake,

WHISPERS.....1

131.00B.030 I hate that thing **whispers** it selfe away.

WHISTLING.....1

010.00A.051 I taught my silkes, their **whistling** to forbear,

WHITE.....27

005.00A.069 Faire lawes **white** reverend name be strumpeted,

009.00A.023 Like Proserpines **white** beauty-keeping chest,

015.00G.019 In such **white** robes, heaven's Angels us'd to be

015.00G.022 Ill spirits walk in **white**; we easly know,

015.00G.045 Thy self: cast all, yea, this **white** lynnence hence

017.00A.011 If red and **white** and each good quality

017.00A.046 Who, mightier then the sea, makes Moores seem **white**,

018.00B.053 O'r the **white** Alpes alone; I saw him I,

024.00A.060 And their **white**, whitenesse of the *Galaxy*,

033.00A.013 Till age snow **white** haire on thee,

081.HH5.047 but in thy harte framd soe **white** & cleare

112.00A.042 Are beasts in all, but **white** integritie.

113.00A.013 If our Soules have stain'd their first **white**, yet wee

149.00A.041 Of what small spots pure **white** complaines! Alas,

154.00A.036 Were black or **white** before in eyes of men?)

155.00a.361 But shee, in whom all **white**, and redde, and blue

156.00a.075 Cloath'd in her Virgin **white** integrity;
 157.00b.114 They reinuest thee in **white** innocence.
 158.00A.157 That for them you would call your Loves lips **white**;
 158.00A.232 A swan, so **white** that you may unto him
 158.00A.404 Abel, as **white**, and milde as his sheepe were,
 160.00A.006 Reward my muses **white** sincerity,
 163.00A.014 That being red, it dyes red soules to **white**.
 177.00B.008 How shall my mindes **white** truth by them be try'd?
 184.00A.092 A Virgin Squadron of **white** Confessors,
 184.00A.100 The cold **white** snowie Nunnery,
 187.00A.294 Was then the snow, and milke was not so **white**;

WHITE-LIVER'D.....1

131.00B.024 Like some **white-liver'd** dotard that would part

WHITENESSE.....2

024.00A.060 And their white, **whitenesse** of the *Galaxy*,
 158.00A.233 Compare all **whitenesse**, but himselfe to none,

WHITHER.....9

001.00A.064 **Whither**, why, when, or with whom thou wouldst go.
 082.00A.007 **Whither**, as to the beds-feet life is shrunke,
 130.00A.027 Goe, **whither**? hence; you get, if you forget;
 133.00A.035 **Whither** all noble ambitious wits doe runne,
 138.00A.024 But **whither**, only knowing you, I know;
 154.00A.001 **Whither** that soule which now comes up to you
 154.00A.003 **Whither** it take a name nam'd there before,
 157.00b.380 All this, in Heauen; **whither** who doth not striue
 158.00A.400 Who cares not to turn back, may any **whither** come.

WHITHERED.....1

187.00A.300 And **whithered**, is like to dry wood growne.

WHO.....257

001.00A.053 But sooner may a cheape whore, **who** hath beene
 001.00A.057 Sooner may one guesse, **who** shall beare away
 002.00A.021 And they **who** write to Lords, rewards to get,
 002.00A.023 And they **who** write, because all write, have still
 002.00A.025 But hee is worst, **who** (beggarly) doth chaw
 002.00A.034 **Who** with sinnes of all kindes as familiar bee
 003.00A.030 To thy foes and his (**who** made thee to stand
 003.00A.050 But loves her onely, **who** at Geneva is call'd
 004.00A.023 Stranger then strangers; One, **who** for a Dane,
 004.00A.076 And for his price doth with **who** ever comes,
 004.00A.101 He knowes **who** loves; whom; and who by poyson
 004.00A.101 He knowes who loves; whom; and **who** by poyson
 004.00A.103 He knowes **who** 'hath sold his land, and now doth beg

004.00A.127 **Who** wasts in meat, in clothes, in horse, he notes;
 004.00A.128 **Who** loves Whores, who boyes, and who goats.
 004.00A.128 Who loves Whores, **who** boyes, and who goats.
 004.00A.128 Who loves Whores, who boyes, and **who** goats.
 004.00A.154 **Who** feares more actions, doth hast from prison;
 004.00A.158 Like his, **who** dreamt he saw hell, did advance
 004.00A.185 At stage, as court; All are players, **who** e'r looks
 004.00A.220 **Who**, in the other extreme, only doth
 005.00A.004 May make good Courtiers, but **who** Courtiers good?)
 005.00A.005 Frees from the sting of jests all **who** in extreme
 005.00A.008 **Who** Officers rage, and Suiters misery
 005.00A.020 How much worse are Suiters, **who** to mens lust
 005.00A.056 All things follow their like, only, **who** have, may have more
 005.00A.057 Judges are Gods; he **who** made and said them so,
 005.00A.072 Speakes Fates words, and tells **who** must bee
 005.00A.073 Rich, **who** poore, who in chaires, who in jayles:
 005.00A.073 Rich, who poore, **who** in chaires, who in jayles:
 005.00A.073 Rich, who poore, who in chaires, **who** in jayles:
 012.00A.020 Scarce visiting them, **who** are intirely his.
 012.00A.033 She flouts the channell, **who** thenceforth is drie;
 013.00A.023 As mine: **who** have with amorous delicacies
 014.NY3.005 To any one: In Flanders, **who** tan tell
 016.00A.017 **Who** hath a plow-land, casts all his seed corne there,
 017.00A.046 **Who**, mightier then the sea, makes Moores seem white,
 017.00A.047 **Who**, though seaven yeares, she in the Stews had laid,
 019.00A.019 Did nurse it: **who** now is growne strong enough
 020.00G.001 **Who** ever loves, if he do not propose
 020.00G.096 As **who** by glister gives the Stomack meat.
 022.00A.013 **Who** could have thought so many accents sweet
 029.00A.001 He is starke mad, **who** ever sayes,
 029.00A.005 **Who** will beleeve mee, if I sweare
 029.00A.007 **Who** would not laugh at mee, if I should say,
 031.00A.033 Such wilt thou be to mee, **who** must
 033.00A.004 Or **who** cleft the Divels foot,
 037.00A.003 Her **who** loves lonenesse best, and her who maskes and plaies,
 037.00A.003 Her who loves lonenesse best, and her **who** maskes and plaies,
 037.00A.005 Her **who** beleeves, and her who tries,
 037.00A.005 Her who beleeves, and her **who** tries,
 037.00A.006 Her **who** still weepes with spungie eyes,
 037.00A.007 And her **who** is dry corke, and never cries;
 037.00A.017 Must I, **who** came to travaile thorow you,
 039.00A.012 **Who** saies my teares have overflow'd his ground?
 039.00A.040 **Who** did the whole worlds soule contract, & drove
 040.00A.022 **Who** are a little wise, the best fooles bee.
 042.00A.039 They **who** one another keepe
 043.00A.015 It kill'd mee againe, that I **who** still was true,
 045.00A.011 And therefore what thou wert, and **who**

048.00A.014 (**Who** Prince enough in one another bee,)

048.00A.025 **Who** is so safe as wee? where none can doe

049.00A.018 **Who** have the patterne with you still.

050.00A.011 Faire eyes, **who** askes more heate then comes from hence,

050.00A.050 I shall ebbe out with them, **who** home-ward goe.

052.00A.007 Her **who** from Pindar could allure,

052.00A.041 **Who** though from heart, and eyes,

052.00A.043 Forsake him **who** on them relies

052.00A.051 **Who** the present governe well,

053.00A.024 **Who** doth not fling away the shell?

056.00A.015 **Who** e'r rigg'd faire ship to lie in harbors,

058.00A.027 **Who** e'r sighes most, is cruellest, and hasts the others death.

061.00A.001 **Who** ever guesses, thinks, or dreames he knowes

061.00A.002 **Who** is my mistris, wither by this curse;

061.00A.010 Make, by but thinking, **who** hath made him such:

062.00A.045 Wee then, **who** are this new soule, know,

063.00A.013 But he **who** lovelinesse within

063.00A.015 For he **who** colour loves, and skinne,

064.00a.002 **Who** dyed before the god of Love was borne:

064.00a.003 I cannot thinke that hee, **who** then lov'd most,

064.00a.021 I should love her, **who** loves not mee.

066.00A.011 My truth to them, **who** at the Court doe live;

066.00A.014 My silence to'any, **who** abroad hath beene;

066.00A.035 Her, **who** begot this love in mee before,

066.00A.044 **Who** thinkes her friendship a fit portion

066.00A.053 Love her, **who** doth neglect both mee and thee,

067.00A.001 **Who** ever comes to shroud me, do not harme

070.00A.009 **Who** thought that this device might be some way

074.00A.014 If any **who** deciphers best,

077.00A.005 I cannot say I lov'd, for **who** can say

077.00A.009 Wee dye but once, and **who** lov'd last did die,

082.00A.002 *Lucies*, **who** scarce seaven houres herself unmaskes,

082.00A.009 Compar'd with mee, **who** am their Epitaph.

082.00A.010 Study me then, you **who** shall lovers bee

106.00A.028 Yee country men, **who** but your beasts love none,

106.00A.071 She goes a maid, **who**, least she turne the same,

108.00A.005 Even small birds, **who** by that courage dare,

108.00A.136 To shew to her, **who** doth the like impart,

108.00A.150 **Who** can the Sun in water see.

108.00A.168 Then, reverend Priest, **who** Gods Recorder art,

109.00A.034 **Who** when the storm rag'd most, did wake thee then;

110.00A.027 **Who** live, that miracle do multiply

112.00A.021 Cities are Sepulchers; they **who** dwell there

112.00A.038 **Who** know false play, rather then lose, deceive.

114.00A.005 **Who** have before or shall write after thee,

128.LR1.006 I pardon death (**who** though hee do not reap

128.LR1.012 **who** payes before his death doth scape arest.

130.00A.001 **Who** makes the Past, a patterne for next yeare,
 131.00B.011 But, as from extreme hights **who** downward looks,
 131.00B.016 **Who** are at home but wits mere *Atomi*.
 131.00B.017 But, I **who** can behold them move, and stay,
 131.00B.031 Yet since all love is fever, **who** to trees
 131.00B.035 **Who** first look'd sad, griev'd, pin'd, and shew'd his paine.
 131.00B.065 **Who** strives through womans scornes, women to know.
 131.00B.107 **Who** dare aspire this journey with a staine,
 133.00A.011 **Who** lacks but faults to be a Prince, for shee,
 133.00A.033 **Who** knowes thy destiny? when thou hast done,
 134.00A.003 Their loves, **who** have the blessings of your light,
 135.B13.023 **who** soe doe make the whole yeare through a springe,
 136.00A.053 **Who** so would change, do covet or repent;
 137.00A.071 **Who** hath seene one, would both; As, who had bin
 137.00A.071 Who hath seene one, would both; As, **who** had bin
 138.00A.017 And denizend a stranger, **who** mistaught
 138.00A.046 **Who** prayer-lesse labours, or, without this, prayes,
 138.00A.065 But **who** ere saw, though nature can worke soe,
 139.00A.003 **Who** Meteor-like, of stuffe and forme perplext,
 139.00A.033 And turne to God, **who** knowes I thinke this true,
 140.00A.035 By them, **who** man to us in little show,
 141.00A.005 **Who** vagrant transitory Comets sees,
 141.00A.058 But my owne judgement, **who** did long agoe
 142.00A.013 That is, of you, **who** is a firmament
 142.00A.022 Soe is the Blood sometimes; **who** ever ran
 142.00A.025 So cloysterall men, **who**, in pretence of feare
 142.00A.033 **Who** knowes his Vertues name or place, hath none.
 145.00A.027 (For **who** can judge, or witsesse of those times
 145.00A.074 Illustrate them **who** come to study you.
 145.00A.080 Which fortune, **who** hath none her selfe, doth give,
 146.00A.001 Sorrow, **who** to this house scarce knew the way:
 148.00A.019 For, such a friendship **who** would not adore
 148.00A.020 In you, **who** are all what both was before,
 150.00A.015 **Who** (were Death dead) by Roes of living sand,
 151.00A.024 **Who** e'r saw Christall Ordinance but would break?
 151.00A.043 **Who** if her vertues would have let her stay
 151.00A.051 Angels did hand her up, **who** next God dwell,
 153.00A.022 (**Who** when hee opes his eyes, must shut them than
 153.00A.032 Him **who** sees all, seest all concerning thee,
 153.00A.058 **Who** knew his minutes well, hee might dispose
 153.00A.151 And daily hadst from him, **who** gave it thee,
 153.00A.203 No more are they, **who** though with good successe,
 153.00A.212 As he, **who** takes endeavours, doth require,
 153.00A.230 Him **who** Triumph'd, were lawfull, it was ty'd
 153.00A.232 Unto the Senate, **who** this triumph gave;
 153.00A.253 **Who** at his friends death, made whole townes devest
 153.00A.257 **Who**, by my grieffe, great as thy worth, being cast

154.00A.033 (And, **who** shall dare to aske then when I am
155.00a.002 Whom all they celebrate, **who** know they haue one,
155.00a.003 (For **who** is sure he hath a soule, vnlesse
155.00a.005 And by Deedes praise it? He **who** doth not this,
155.00a.042 Offers to tell vs **who** it is that's gone.
155.00a.114 (loynt tenants of the world) **who** should suruiue.
155.00a.127 Where is this mankind now? **who** liues to age,
155.00a.136 Contracted to an inch, **who** was a span.
155.00a.266 And fright him backe, **who** els to eyther Pole,
155.00a.311 Whom had that Ancient seen, **who** thought soules made
155.00a.317 Shee, **who** if those great Doctors truely said
155.00a.322 In her, **who** caus'd all Ciuill warre to cease.
155.00a.417 **Who**, though she could not transubstantiate
155.00a.442 Them their disease, **who** faine would think they're wel.
155.00a.448 **Who** till his darke short tapers end be spent,
156.00a.015 And can shee, **who** no longer would be shee,
156.00a.048 **Who** liue, and lacke her, here this vantage see?
156.00a.054 This joy, that we had her, **who** now is gone.
156.00a.063 One, whom all men **who** durst no more, admir'd;
156.00a.064 And whom, **who** ere had worth enough, desir'd;
157.00b.033 Immortal Mayd, **who** though thou wouldst refuse
157.00b.071 **Who** could not lacke, what ere this world could giue,
157.00b.111 **Who** dare not trust a dead mans eye with that,
157.00b.117 Thinke the a Prince, **who** of themselues create
157.00b.143 Shee **who** was such a Chaine, as Fate emploies
157.00b.154 (For they're in Heauen on Earth, **who** Heauens workes do,)
157.00b.200 Workes not on her, **who** now is growen all Ey;
157.00b.201 **Who**, if shee meete the body of the Sunne,
157.00b.203 **Who** finds in Mars his Campe, no corps of Guard;
157.00b.235 Shee, whom had they knowne, **who** did first betroth
157.00b.248 And chides vs slow-pac'd snailes, **who** crawle vpon
157.00b.303 Shee **who** all Libraries had throughly red
157.00b.307 **Who** would or doe, or thinke well, and confesse
157.00b.311 Shee, **who** in th'Art of knowing Heauen, was growen
157.00b.349 Vp to th'Apostles, **who** did brauely runne,
157.00b.351 Vp to those Martyrs, **who** did calmyly bleed
157.00b.353 Vp to those Virgins, **who** thought that almost
157.00b.357 Shee, **who** hath carried thether, new degrees
157.00b.359 Shee, **who** beeing to herselfe a state, enjoyd
157.00b.376 Shee **who** was all this All, and could not fall
157.00b.380 All this, in Heauen; whither **who** doth not striue
157.00b.417 They **who** did labour Babels tower t' erect,
157.00b.431 And lost their onely God, **who** euer must
157.00b.440 All will not serue; Onely **who** haue enjoyd
157.00b.449 Shee, **who** had Here so much essentiall ioye,
157.00b.451 **Who** with Gods presence was acquainted so,
157.00b.455 **Who** kept, by diligent deuotion,

157.00b.459 **Who** being solicited to any Act,
 157.00b.461 **Who** by a faithfull confidence, was here
 157.00b.464 **Who** dreamt deuoutlier, then most vse to pray;
 157.00b.465 **Who** being heare fild with grace, yet stroue to bee,
 157.00b.468 **Who** made this world in some proportion
 157.00b.501 Shee, **who** left such a body, as euen shee
 157.00b.507 Shee, **who** by making full perfection grow,
 158.00A.033 For every thing, **who**, where wee of-spring tooke,
 158.00A.107 **Who** sinn'd? t'was not forbidden to the snake
 158.00A.108 Nor her, **who** was not then made; nor i'st writ
 158.00A.195 He asks her not, **who** did so tast, nor when,
 158.00A.240 All, but **who** too swift, too great, or well arm'd were
 158.00A.259 **Who**, though himselfe distrest, would faine have slain
 158.00A.361 **Who** will revenge his death? or who will call
 158.00A.361 Who will revenge his death? or **who** will call
 158.00A.378 Then they, **who** good repos'd estates possesse)
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; **who** thought, no more had gone, to make one wise
 158.00A.400 **Who** cares not to turn back, may any whither come.
 158.00A.405 (**Who** in that trade of Church, and kingdomes, there
 158.00A.422 **Who** not her owne, none others secrets hides,
 158.00A.489 After the Ape, **who**, thus prevented, flew,
 158.00A.511 **Who** ere thou beest that read'st this sullen Writ,
 158.00A.029 yet it can remember, and now tell me, **who** used it for poyson to
 160.00A.024 Wast in his minde, **who** is thy Sonne, and Brother,
 163.00A.010 But **who** shall give thee that grace to beginne?
 166.00A.009 But **who** am I, that dare dispute with thee?
 168.00A.004 **Who** could do no iniquitie, hath dyed:
 179.NY3.013 **Who** is most trew, & pleasing to thee, then
 181.00A.007 **Who** from the picture would avert his eye,
 181.00A.008 How would he flye his paines, **who** there did dye?
 181.00A.015 **Who** can blot out the Crosse, which th'instrument
 181.00A.017 **Who** can deny mee power, and liberty
 182.00A.005 **Who**, not content to'enlighten all that dwell
 184.00A.010 O Sonne of God, **who** seeing two things,
 184.00A.045 In vaine, **who** hath such titles unto you.
 184.00A.134 From reaching this worlds sweet, **who** seek thee thus,
 184.00A.206 O Thou **who** Satan heard'st in Jobs sicke day,
 185.00A.017 **Who** sees Gods face, that is selfe life, must dye;
 185.00A.031 **Who** was Gods partner here, and furnish'd thus
 187.00A.004 She was, **who** now thus tributary is?
 187.00A.031 **Who** honor'd, scorne her, for her foulnesse they
 187.00A.045 12 All this concernes not you, **who** passe by mee,
 187.00A.184 In darke, as they **who** dead for ever bee.
 187.00A.213 25 The Lord is good to them, **who** on him relie,
 187.00A.231 37 **Who** then will say, that ought doth come to passe,
 187.00A.324 **Who** never will regard them more; No grace
 188.00E.002 Thou, **who** dost, best friend, in best things outshine;

189.00B.047 How brave are those, **who** with their Engine, can
 190.00A.009 And all whom I lov'd there, and **who** lov'd mee;
 190.00A.020 My soule: **Who** ever gives, takes libertie:
 191.00B.001 Eternall God, (for whom **who** ever dare
 191.00B.004 Thee, **who** art cornerlesse and infinite)
 191.00B.018 And **who** that Psalme, *Now let the Iles rejoyce*,
 191.00B.030 **Who** hath tun'd God and Man, the Organ we:
 191.00B.053 **Who** hath translated those translators) may
 192.00B.007 Cosmographers, and I their Mapp, **who** lie

WHO'ARE.....1

037.00A.027 You shall be true to them, **who'are** false to you.

WHO'HAD.....1

066.00A.008 By making mee serve her **who'had** twenty more,

WHO'IN.....1

113.00A.001 Like one **who'in** her third widdowhood doth professe,

WHO'IS.....1

183.00A.007 Shee sees him nothing twice at once, **who'is** all;

WHO'S.....2

039.00A.010 Alas, alas, **who's** injur'd by my love?

051.00A.027 **Who's** therefore true, because her truth kills mee.

WHO-E'R.....1

152.12a.091 I pardon Fate my Life. **Who-e'r** thou bee

WHOLE.....33

002.00A.067 Idly, like prisoners, which **whole** months will sweare

003.00A.035 Thee faine, his **whole** Realme to be quit; and as

004.00A.166 Almost about the **whole** world, hast thou seene,

006.00D.057 Provide **whole** books; each leafe enough will be

015.00G.035 To taste **whole** joyes. Jems which you women use

029.00A.015 By him, as by chain'd shot, **whole** rankes doe dye,

034.00A.001 Now thou hast lov'd me one **whole** day,

039.00A.040 Who did the **whole** worlds soule contract, & drove

044.00A.008 The **whole** world vapours with thy breath.

082.00A.005 The worlds **whole** sap is sunke:

082.00A.024 Drownd the **whole** world, us two; oft did we grow

107.00A.028 But make the **whole** year through, thy day, O Valentine.

121.NY3.017 As Russian Marchants, thy selves **whole** vessell load,

135.B13.023 who soe doe make the **whole** yeare through a springe,

136.00A.033 And *vertues* **whole** *summe* is but *know* and *dare* .

142.00A.017 In their **whole** substance, but, their vertues grow

148.00A.018 Unto the **whole**, so wee all reverence you;

152.12a.022 (More then if **whole** Hell belcht) the World to shake,
 153.00A.004 A part in Gods great organ, this **whole** Spheare:
 153.00A.110 Which the **whole** world, or man, the abridgment hath.
 153.00A.144 Plac'd to informe **whole** towns, to'mploy their time,
 153.00A.226 Of ev'ry exemplar man, the **whole** world is,
 153.00A.253 Who at his friends death, made **whole** townes devest
 155.00a.155 We seeme ambitious, Gods **whole** worke t'vndoe;
 155.00a.191 Then, as mankinde, so is the worlds **whole** frame
 155.00a.244 Of the **whole** substance, not to be contrould.
 157.00b.419 All this **whole** solid Earth could not allow
 157.00b.429 And as by changing that **whole** precious Gold
 158.00A.050 His right and due, a **whole** unwasted man may have.
 158.00A.394 And gnaw'd the life cords there; Like a **whole** towne
 169.00A.008 Whose **whole** kinde, you might swallow & feed upon?
 182.00A.022 If, not of any man, yet of the **whole**.
 191.00B.041 This be reform'd; Would a **whole** State present

WHOLESOME.....2

004.00A.155 At home in **wholesome** solitarinesse
 112.00A.060 Courts hot ambitions **wholesome**, do not take

WHOLSOME.....2

003.00A.054 No wenches **wholsome**, but course country drudges:
 172.00A.002 My Soule, this **wholsome** meditation,

WHOLSOMER.....1

051.00A.010 'Twere **wholsomer** for mee, that winter did

WHOLSOMNESS.....1

020.00G.013 The **wholsomness**, the ingenuitie,

WHOLY.....3

131.00B.105 'Till slow accesse hath made it **wholy** pure,
 158.00A.421 Hee hath engag'd her; his, she **wholy** bides;
 178.NY3.004 **Wholy** in heauenly things my Mind is sett.

WHOM.....130

001.00A.064 Whither, why, when, or with **whom** thou wouldst go.
 001.00A.095 Saying, him **whom** I last left, s'all repute
 002.00A.041 **Whom** time (which rots all, and makes botches poxe,
 003.00A.014 Thee, **whom** hee taught so easie wayes and neare
 003.00A.033 Know thy foe, the foule devill h'is, **whom** thou
 003.00A.059 Imbraceth her, **whom** his Godfathers will
 003.00A.091 Sign'd Kings blanck-charters to kill **whom** they hate,
 004.00A.027 One, **whom** the watch at noone lets scarce goe by,
 004.00A.028 One, to **whom**, the examining Justice sure would cry,
 004.00A.052 I love your judgement; **Whom** doe you prefer,

004.00A.101 He knowes who loves; **whom**; and who by poyson
 004.00A.119 He like a priviledg'd spie, **whom** nothing can
 004.00A.175 'Tis ten a clock and past; All **whom** the Mues,
 004.00A.222 Whose cloak his spurres teare; **whom** he spits on
 005.00A.002 **Whom** any pittie warmes; He which did lay
 005.00A.031 You Sir, whose righteousnes she loves, **whom** I
 005.00A.052 'Gainst **whom** thou should'st complaine, will in the way
 005.00A.090 Thou art the swimming dog **whom** shadows cosened,
 006.00D.053 Worst malefactors, to **whom** men are prize,
 008.00B.091 But o thou wretched finder **whom** I hate
 010.00A.053 Onely, thou bitter sweet, **whom** I had laid
 012.00A.002 **Whom** honours smoakes at once fatten and sterve;
 015.00G.042 (**Whom** their imputed grace will dignifie)
 017.00A.051 **Whom**, if shee accuse her selfe, I credit lesse
 017.00G.053 **Whom** Dildoes, Bedstaves, or a velvet Glass
 018.00B.023 Faire Orithea, **whom** he swore he lov'd.
 020.00G.088 Birds, **whom** the air resists, so may that man
 021.00G.063 For Love it cannot be, **whom** hitherto
 022.00A.033 But O that treacherous breast to **whom** weake you
 035.00A.001 Image of her **whom** I love, more then she,
 036.00A.019 Aske for those Kings **whom** thou saw'st yesterday,
 037.00A.002 Her **whom** abundance melts, and her whom want betraies,
 037.00A.002 Her whom abundance melts, and her **whom** want betraies,
 037.00A.004 Her **whom** the country form'd, & whom the town,
 037.00A.004 Her whom the country form'd, & **whom** the town,
 039.00A.037 And thus invoke us; You **whom** reverend love
 039.00A.039 You, to **whom** love was peace, that now is rage,
 049.00A.026 Emparadis'd in you, (in **whom** alone
 052.00A.013 To all **whom** loves subliming fire invades,
 061.00A.006 May he be scorn'd by one, **whom** all else scorne,
 061.00A.023 That he would faine be theirs, **whom** he hath bred,
 062.00A.048 Are soules, **whom** no change can invade.
 064.00a.028 If shee **whom** I love, should love mee.
 066.00A.037 To him for **whom** the passing bell next tolls,
 068.00A.002 **Whom** I have watch'd sixe or seaven dayes,
 068.00A.039 There, to another friend, **whom** wee shall finde
 069.00A.023 And women, **whom** this flower doth represent,
 080.00E.022 **Whom** I may freely prove?
 082.00A.013 In **whom** love wrought new Alchimie.
 083.00A.002 Both **whom** one fire had burnt, one water drownd.
 108.00A.125 Divide these two, **whom** nature scarce did part?
 109.00A.009 England to **whom** we'owe, what we be, and have,
 111.00A.010 In this worlds warfare, they **whom** rugged Fate,
 112.00A.065 **Whom**, free from German schismes, and lightnesse
 118.NY3.003 Whereof thou'and all to **whom** heauens do infuse
 120.00A.001 Thy friend, **whom** thy deserts to thee enchaines,
 122.00A.004 Shapes soe like those Shapes, **whom** they would ap-peare,

131.00B.125 He much profanes **whom** valiant heats doe move
133.00A.002 With all those sonnes **whom** my braine did create,
133.00A.012 Truth, **whom** they dare not pardon, dares preferre.
133.00A.037 When thou art there, if any, **whom** wee know,
134.00A.010 Those friends, **whom** your election glorifies,
136.00A.008 Kings, **whom** they would have honoured, to us show,
140.00A.003 The foole, in **whom** these beasts do live at jarre,
141.00A.045 To **whom**, because from you all vertues flow,
142.00A.016 Others **whom** wee call vertuous, are not so
142.00A.053 Of **whom**, if what in this my Extasie
145.00A.075 The first **whom** we in Histories doe finde
146.00A.015 With **whom** more Venturers more boldly dare
148.00A.030 Returne to dwell with you, of **whom** they were;
150.00A.036 One **whom** thy blow, makes, not ours, nor thine own.
151.00A.009 Sorrow, to **whom** we owe all that we bee;
155.00a.002 **Whom** all they celebrate, who know they haue one,
155.00a.017 But goodnes, to see her, **whom** all would see,
155.00a.161 Thus man, this worlds Vice-Emperor, in **whom**
155.00a.167 This man, **whom** God did woee, and loth t'attend
155.00a.174 With her, **whom** we lament, he lost his hart.
155.00a.175 She, of **whom** th'Auncients seem'd to prophesie,
155.00a.177 She in **whom** vertue was so much refin'd,
155.00a.223 She **whom** wise nature had inuented then
155.00a.235 She to **whom** this world must it selfe refer,
155.00a.311 **Whom** had that Ancient seen, who thought soules made
155.00a.323 Shee, after **whom**, what forme soe're we see,
155.00a.360 If she **whom** we lament had not beene dead:
155.00a.361 But shee, in **whom** all white, and redde, and blue
155.00a.363 As in an vnnext Paradise; from **whom**
155.00a.413 But she, in **whom**, to such maturity,
155.00a.444 Of **whom** is meant what euer hath beene said,
155.00a.455 And you her creatures, **whom** she workes vpon
156.00a.063 One, **whom** all men who durst no more, admir'd;
156.00a.064 And **whom**, who ere had worth enough, desir'd;
157.00b.067 Shee, to **whom** all this world was but a stage,
157.00b.164 **Whom** a small lump of flesh could poison thus.
157.00b.235 Shee, **whom** had they knowne, who did first betroth
157.00b.324 With **whom** thy conuersation must be there.
157.00b.325 With **whom** wilt thou Conuerse? what station
157.00b.409 **Whom** they would haue so honor'd) and that this
157.00b.448 Shee **whom** we celebrate, is gone before.
158.00A.002 **Whom** Fate, which God made, but doth not controule,
158.00A.066 This soule to **whom** *Luther*, and *Mahomet* were
158.00A.086 Tooke it, and t'her **whom** the first man did wive
158.00A.087 (**Whom** and her race, only forbiddings drive)
158.00A.174 **Whom** foure new comming, and foure parting Suns
158.00A.341 Two little fishes **whom** hee never harm'd,

158.00A.367 Because h'is now dead, to **whom** they should show
 158.00A.396 With him the murtherer dies **whom** envy sent
 160.00A.025 **Whom** thou conceiv'st, conceiv'd; yea thou art now
 160.00A.076 Death, **whom** thy death slue; nor shall to mee
 165.00A.005 All **whom** the flood did, and fire shall o'erthrow,
 165.00A.006 All **whom** warre, death, age, agues, tyrannies,
 167.00A.003 For, those, **whom** thou think'st, thou dost overthrow,
 169.00A.013 But their Creator, **whom** sin, nor nature tyed,
 172.00A.012 Us **whom** he'had made, and Satan stolne, to unbinde.
 184.00A.001 Father of Heaven, and him, by **whom**
 184.00A.058 **Whom** Nature clear'd more, then us grace and law,
 184.00A.075 From **whom** whosoever do not take
 184.00A.133 To them **whom** thou lovest, or that they are maim'd
 184.00A.187 And love it, not him, **whom** it should reveale,
 187.00A.011 With **whom** shee dwells, no place of rest afford,
 187.00A.039 Heathen, **whom** thou command'st, should not doe so,
 187.00A.104 'Gainst **whom** his wrath, he poured forth, like fire.
 187.00A.165 20 Behold O Lord, consider unto **whom**
 187.00A.173 22 As to a solemne feast, all **whom** I fear'd
 187.00A.315 14 Which when those men, **whom** they made blind, did stray
 187.00A.338 Of **whom** we said, under his shadow, wee
 189.00B.050 In **whom** must meet Gods graces, mens offences,
 190.00A.009 And all **whom** I lov'd there, and who lov'd mee;
 190.00A.021 O, if thou car'st not **whom** I love Alas, thou lov'st not mee.
 190.00A.023 On **whom** those fainter beames of love did fall;
 191.00B.001 Eternall God, (for **whom** who ever dare

WHOME.....1

178.NY3.001 Since She **whome** I lov'd, hath payd her last debt

WHORE.....3

001.00A.040 Of thy plumpe muddy **whore**, or prostitute boy
 001.00A.053 But sooner may a cheape **whore**, who hath beene
 102.SN3.001 Faustus keeps his sister and a **whore**,

WHORES.....6

002.00A.073 Then carted **whores**, lye, to the grave Judge; for
 003.00A.064 Knowing some women **whores**, dares marry none.
 004.00A.046 Make men speake treason, cosen subtlest **whores**,
 004.00A.128 Who loves **Whores**, who boyes, and who goats.
 008.00B.062 And with **whores**, theeves, and murderers stuff his rents
 089.00A.001 Your mistris, that you follow **whores**, still taxeth you:

WHOSE.....121

002.00A.035 As Confessors; and for **whose** sinfull sake
 002.00A.037 **Whose** strange sinnes, Canonists could hardly tell
 003.00A.012 Meete blinde Philosophers in heaven, **whose** merit

003.00A.025 **Whose** countries limbeckes to our bodies bee,
 004.00A.222 **Whose** cloak his spurres teare; whom he spits on
 005.00A.022 For they do eate you now, **whose** selves wormes shall eate.
 005.00A.030 **Whose** meades her armes drowne, or whose corne o'rflow.
 005.00A.030 Whose meades her armes drowne, or **whose** corne o'rflow.
 005.00A.031 You Sir, **whose** righteousnes she loves, whom I
 008.00B.100 Poyson, **whose** nimble fume rot thy moist braine;
 009.00A.027 And like that slender stalke, at **whose** end stands
 017.00A.045 Shee, **whose** face, like clouds, turnes the day to night,
 022.00A.031 Or Nature, by **whose** strength the world endures,
 024.00A.036 In **whose** selfe, unmanur'd, all pleasure lies,
 028.00A.007 And he, **whose** thou art then, being tyr'd before,
 031.00A.014 (**Whose** soule is sense) cannot admit
 035.00A.002 **Whose** faire impression in my faithfull heart,
 044.00A.022 **Whose** matter in thee is soone spent.
 045.00A.007 But since, my soule, **whose** child love is,
 049.00A.045 To looke on one, **whose** wit or land,
 050.00A.037 But name not *Winter-faces*, **whose** skin's slacke;
 050.00A.039 **Whose** *Eyes* seeke light within, for all here's shade;
 050.00A.040 **Whose** *mouthes* are holes, rather worne out, then made
 050.00A.041 **Whose** every tooth to a severall place is gone,
 052.00A.008 And her, through **whose** helpe *Lucan* is not lame,
 052.00A.009 And her, **whose** booke (they say) *Homer* did finde, and name.
 052.00A.052 **Whose** weaknesse none doth, or dares tell;
 068.00A.021 You goe to friends, **whose** love and meanes present
 072.00A.017 **Whose** foraine conquest treasure brings,
 082.00A.038 You lovers, for **whose** sake, the lesser Sunne
 087.00A.003 **Whose** brave misfortune, happiest men envi'd,
 107.00A.001 Haile Bishop Valentine, **whose** day this is,
 107.00A.023 Two Phoenixes, **whose** joyned breasts
 107.00A.027 **Whose** love and courage never shall decline,
 107.00A.109 And win by'observing, then, **whose** hand it is
 108.00A.041 So are those Courts, **whose** Princes animate,
 109.00A.020 As, to a stomack sterv'd, **whose** insides meete,
 111.00A.023 **Whose** deepest projects, and egregious gests
 117.00A.009 Shall live to see that, for **whose** want I dye.
 129.00A.001 After those reverend papers, **whose** soule is
 130.00A.029 Our soule, **whose** country'is heaven, & God her father,
 131.00B.053 As all discoverers **whose** first assay
 131.00B.103 **Whose** heat doth force us thither to intend,
 134.00A.027 A methridate, **whose** operation
 136.00A.022 You, for **whose** body God made better clay,
 139.00A.004 **Whose** *what*, and *where*, in disputation is,
 141.00A.007 **Whose** motion with the firmament agrees,
 145.00A.067 So am I debtor unto them, **whose** worth,
 146.00A.019 If hee could have foes, in **whose** practise grew
 146.00A.020 All vertues, **whose** names subtile Schoolmen knew;

149.00A.049 As *Moses* Cherubines, **whose** natures doe
152.12a.026 **Whose** *Reputation* was an *Extasie*
152.12a.071 If *Faith* haue such a *chaine*, **whose** diuers Links
153.00A.020 Now when the clyent, **whose** last hearing is
153.00A.091 When they, **whose** slow-pac'd lame thoughts cannot goe
153.00A.131 Though as small pocket-clocks, **whose** every wheele
153.00A.133 **Whose** *hands* get shaking palsies, and whose *string*
153.00A.133 Whose *hands* get shaking palsies, and **whose** *string*
153.00A.134 (His sinewes) slackens, and **whose** *Soule*, the spring,
153.00A.135 Expires, or languishes, **whose** pulse, the *flye*,
153.00A.137 **Whose** voice, the *Bell*, doth rattle, or grow dumbe,
153.00A.159 Vertue, **whose** flood did with thy youth begin,
153.00A.207 Why should'st thou then, **whose** *battailes* were to win
153.00A.240 With that great soveraigntie, **whose** absolute
155.00a.229 Steward to Fate; shee **whose** rich eyes, and brest,
155.00a.231 **Whose** hauing breath'd in this world, did bestow
155.00a.309 Shee by **whose** lines proportion should bee
155.00a.365 **Whose** composition was miraculous,
155.00a.401 Shee, for **whose** losse we haue lamented thus,
155.00a.415 She from **whose** influence all Impressions came,
155.00a.446 **Whose** name refines course lines, & makes prose song,
156.00a.014 Those *Carkas* verses, **whose** soule is not shee.
156.00a.059 One, **whose** cleare body was so pure, and thin,
156.00a.071 So the world studied **whose** this peece should be,
157.00b.065 Looke vpward; that's towards her, **whose** happy state
157.00b.077 Shee to **whose** person Paradise adhear'd,
157.00b.078 As Courts to Princes; shee **whose** eies enspheard
157.00b.123 Shee **whose** Complexion was so euen made,
157.00b.137 **Whose** euen constitution might haue wonne
157.00b.141 To **whose** proportions if we would compare
157.00b.210 **Whose** quicke succession makes it still one thing:
157.00b.221 Shee, **whose** faire body no such prison was,
157.00b.223 An Age in her; shee **whose** rich beauty lent
157.00b.226 Shee, in **whose** body (if wee dare prefer
157.00b.233 Twenty such parts, **whose** plenty and riches is
157.00b.241 Shee, of **whose** soule, if we may say, t'was Gold,
157.00b.306 Shee **whose** example they must all implore,
157.00b.463 **Whose** twilights were more cleare, then our mid day,
157.00b.498 Shee, in **whose** goodnesse, he that names degree,
157.00b.512 A thousand praiers to saints, **whose** very names
157.00b.528 The Trumpet, at **whose** voice the people came.
158.00A.021 Nor holy *lanus* in **whose** soveraigne boate
158.00A.025 Of fowles, and beasts, in **whose** wombe, *Destinie*
158.00A.035 Knot of all causes, thou **whose** changelesse brow
158.00A.064 **Whose** story, with long patience you will long;
158.00A.100 To love them, **whose** fault to this painfull love yoak'd us.
158.00A.182 On **whose** raw armes stiffe feathers now begin,

158.00A.415 On **whose** skirts the bitch slept; ere she could barke,
 158.00A.500 **Whose** busie furnaces lifes spirits do impart.
 158.00A.033 shee was that aple which Eve eate, to this time when shee is hee, **whose** life
 160.00A.063 **Whose** creature Fate is, now prescribe a Fate,
 160.00A.087 Yee **whose** just teares, or tribulation
 161.00A.014 Wit, **whose** one spark could make good things of bad.
 162.00A.006 Thy servant, **whose** paines thou hast still repaid,
 164.00A.008 **Whose** feare already shakes my every joynt:
 165.00A.007 Despaire, law, chance, hath slaine, and you **whose** eyes,
 166.00A.002 **Whose** fruit threw death on else immortall us,
 169.00A.008 **Whose** whole kinde, you might swallow & feed upon?
 173.00A.005 This Lambe, **whose** death, with life the world hath blest,
 182.00A.009 **Whose** body having walk'd on earth, and now
 182.00A.017 Had one of those, **whose** credulous pietie
 183.00A.005 **Whose** first and last concurre; this doubtfull day
 184.00A.019 O Holy Ghost, **whose** temple I
 184.00A.038 **Whose** flesh redeem'd us; That she-Cherubin,
 184.00A.041 **Whose** wombe was a strange heav'n, for there
 184.00A.093 **Whose** bloods betroth'd, not marryed were;
 184.00A.110 Of Doctors, **whose** paines have unclasp'd, and taught
 184.00A.155 Into the Virgin, **whose** wombe was a place
 189.00B.001 Thou, **whose** diviner soule hath caus'd thee now
 189.00B.027 **Whose** joyes passe speech? Why do they think unfit
 189.00B.031 Alas poore joyes, but poorer men, **whose** trust

WHOSOEVER.....2

184.00A.075 From whom **whosoever** do not take
 187.00A.221 30 He gives his cheekes to **whosoever** will

WHY.....62

001.00A.037 **Why** should'st thou that dost not onely approve,
 001.00A.064 Whither, **why**, when, or with whom thou wouldst go.
 001.00A.100 But Oh, God strengthen thee, **why** stoop'st thou so?
 001.00A.101 **Why**, he hath travailed long? no, but to me
 004.00A.192 **Why** good wits ne'r weare scarlet gownes, I thought
 004.00A.231 Goe through the great chamber (**why** is it hung
 005.00A.079 **Why** barest thou to yon Officer? Foole, Hath hee
 015.00G.047 To teach thee I am naked first, **why** than
 017.00A.026 Account her wonderfull, **why** not lovely too?
 024.00A.006 **Why** quench'd they not as well, that of *desire*?
 024.00A.037 Nor needs *perfection*; **why** shouldst thou than
 024.00A.048 **Why** should they not alike in all parts touch?
 024.00A.050 **Why** should they brest to brest, or thighs to thighs?
 036.00A.002 **Why** dost thou thus,
 036.00A.012 **Why** shouldst thou thinke?
 046.00A.003 **Why** should we rise, because 'tis light?
 061.00A.019 And no record tell **why**:

062.00A.050 Our bodies **why** doe wee forbear?

064.00a.022 Rebell and Atheist too, **why** murmure I,

070.00A.024 Yet knew not what wee lov'd, nor **why**,

071.00A.001 When I am dead, and Doctors know not **why**,

073.00A.006 Oh, **why** should ought lesse precious, or lesse tough

103.00A.001 **Why** this man gelded *Martiall* I muse,

106.00A.062 **Why** then should not our amorous starre inclose

107.00A.061 And **why** doe you two walke,

130.00A.042 Else be not froward; But **why** doe I touch

131.00B.050 Both trembled and were sick, both knew not **why**.

131.00B.129 **Why** love among the vertues is not knowne

134.00A.013 But soone, the reasons **why** you're lov'd by all,

138.00A.069 **Why** grudge wee us (not heaven) the dignity

152.12a.027 On Neighbour States; which knew not **Why** to wake

153.00A.101 O **why** should then these men, these lumps of Balme

153.00A.105 O Soule, O circle, **why** so quickly bee

153.00A.129 **Why** did'st thou not for these give medicines too,

153.00A.149 **Why** wouldst not thou then, which hadst such a soule,

153.00A.155 O **why** wouldst thou be any instrument

153.00A.156 To this unnaturall course, or **why** consent

153.00A.207 **Why** should'st thou then, whose battailes were to win

153.00A.215 **Why** shouldst thou Triumph now, when Heav'n no more

155.00a.472 I saw not **why** verse might not doe so too.

157.00b.051 Be not concern'd: study not **why**, nor whan;

157.00b.057 And **why** shouldst thou, poore worme, consider more,

157.00b.288 **Why** grasse is greene, or why our blood is red,

157.00b.288 Why grasse is greene, or **why** our blood is red,

158.00A.102 That now wee dare aske **why** wee should be so.

158.00A.455 That **why** he cannot laugh, and speake his minde,

158.00A.514 **Why** plowing, building, ruling and the rest,

162.00A.009 **Why** doth the devill then usurpe on mee?

162.00A.010 **Why** doth he steale nay ravish that's thy right?

166.00A.004 Cannot be damn'd; Alas; **why** should I bee?

166.00A.005 **Why** should intent or reason, borne in mee,

166.00A.008 To God, in his sterne wrath, **why** threatens hee?

167.00A.012 And better then thy stroake; **why** swell'st thou then?

169.00A.001 **Why** are wee by all creatures waited on?

169.00A.002 **Why** doe the prodigall elements supply

169.00A.005 **Why** brook'st thou, ignorant horse, subjection?

169.00A.006 **Why** dost thou bull, and bore so seelily

178.NY3.009 But **why** should I begg more Love, when as thou

187.00A.234 39 **Why** then grieves any man for his misdeeds?

187.00A.385 19 **Why** should'st thou forget us eternally?

189.00B.026 **Why** doth the foolish world scorne that profession,

189.00B.027 Whose joyes passe speech? **Why** do they think unfit

005.00A.006 Are wreched or **wicked**: of these two a theame
 026.00A.005 Hadst thou the **wicked** skill
 133.00A.008 But 'tis not all, thou should'st be **wicked** too.
 155.00a.338 **Wicked** is not much worse then indiscreet.
 155.00a.374 Tis now but **wicked** vanity to thinke,
 170.00A.013 To **wicked** spirits are horrid shapes assign'd,

WICKEDNESSE.....2

184.00A.210 That snatching cramps of **wickednesse**
 187.00A.085 22 Let all their **wickednesse** appeare to thee,

WIDDOW.....1

187.00A.002 Thus solitary, and like a **widdow** thus?

WIDDOW'D.....1

154.00A.014 The *household* **widdow'd**, and the *garter* slack;

WIDDOWES.....1

004.00A.045 In which he can win **widdowes**, and pay scores,

WIDDOWHOOD.....2

113.00A.001 Like one who'in her third **widdowhood** doth professe,
 126.00A.018 To tempt thee and procure her **widdowhood**,

WIDE.....3

010.00A.033 He that to barre the first gate, doth as **wide**
 108.00A.112 And open **wide** their easie liquid jawe
 177.00B.004 That valiantly I hels **wide** mouth o'rstride:

WIDOW'D.....1

137.00A.017 **Widow'd** and reclus'd else, her sweets she'enshrines

WIDOWED.....1

155.00a.449 As oft as thy feast sees this **widowed** earth,

WIDOWES.....1

187.00A.353 3 Our mothers are become as **widowes**, wee

WIDOWHEAD.....1

184.00A.108 And call chast **widowhead** Virginitie.

WIFE.....6

004.00A.115 Like a bigge **wife**, at sight of loathed meat,
 093.00A.002 To'hang all old strange things, let his **wife** beware.
 107.00A.012 And meets his **wife**, which brings her feather-bed.
 125.00A.008 If from the'embrace of a lov'd **wife** you rise,
 127.00A.020 Thy Sonne ne'r Ward; Thy lov'd **wife** ne'r seem old;

158.00A.510 Sister and **wife** to *Caine*, *Caine* that first did plow.

WIFES.....1

141.00A.029 Though you a **wifes** and mothers name retaine,

WIGHT.....1

002.00A.078 From Scots, to **Wight**; from Mount, to Dover strand.

WIL.....3

037.00A.011 **Wil** it not serve your turn to do, as did your mothers?

106.00A.008 Which when next time you in these sheets **wil** smother

157.00b.327 That **wil** nor giue thee theirs, nor drinke in thine?

WILD.....3

001.00A.012 And follow headlong, **wild** uncertaine thee?

016.00A.012 Shall women, more hot, wily, **wild** then these,

016.00A.030 To runne all countries, a **wild** roguery;

WILDE.....1

018.00B.021 Nor tame **wilde** Boreas harshnesse; Thou hast reade

WILDERNESSE.....2

187.00A.280 As do the Owles in the vast **Wildernesse**.

187.00A.366 For in the **wildernesse**, the sword did wait.

WILL.....189

001.00A.062 Our subtile wittied antique youths **will** weare;

002.00A.067 Idly, like prisoners, which whole months **will** swear

002.00A.077 Shortly (as the sea) hee **will** compasse all the land;

002.00A.080 Satan **will** not joy at their sinnes, as hee.

003.00A.049 Crants to such brave Loves **will** not be intrall'd,

003.00A.059 Imbraceth her, whom his Godfathers **will**

003.00A.080 Cragg'd, and steep, Truth stands, and hee that **will**

003.00A.085 To **will**, implyes delay, therefore now doe

003.00A.095 At the last day? **Will** it then boot thee

004.00A.146 Though they be paid to be gone, yet needs **will**

004.00A.211 Him not so much as good **will**, he arrests,

004.00A.219 But here comes Glorius that **will** plague them both,

005.00A.052 'Gainst whom thou should'st complaine, **will** in the way

006.00D.001 Oh to what height **will** love of greatnesse drive

006.00D.055 So **will** thy booke in peeces; for a Lord

006.00D.057 Provide whole books; each leafe enough **will** be

008.00B.051 Much hope which they should nourish **will** be dead.

008.00B.053 **Will** vanish, if thou love let them alone,

008.00B.079 But, thou art resolute; Thy **will** be done;

009.00A.053 Leave her, and I **will** leave comparing thus,

010.00A.014 Still buried in her bed, yet **will** not dye,

010.00A.023 And politiquely **will** to thee confesse
010.00A.072 To'embalme thy fathers corse; What? **will** hee die?
011.00A.031 There we **will** scorne his household policies,
012.00A.036 Carelesse despaire in mee, for that **will** whet
012.00A.044 I **will** renounce thy dalliance: and when I
014.NY3.015 Which time **will** cure: Yet it must do her good
014.NY3.034 But we **will** rest that we may fight agayne.
015.00G.042 (Whom their imputed grace **will** dignifie)
017.00A.020 A perfect song, others **will** undertake,
017.00A.037 Oh what a soveraigne Plaister **will** shee bee
017.00A.056 For, things in fashion every man **will** weare.
018.00B.029 To thy selfe onely. All **will** spie in thy face
018.00B.037 **Will** quickly know thee, and no lesse, alas!
018.00B.040 **Will** hunt thee with such lust, and hideous rage,
021.00G.073 I **will** not look upon the quickning Sun,
021.00G.104 As I **will** never look for less in you.
022.00A.027 Sooner I'll thinke the Sunne **will** cease to cheare
022.00A.029 Sooner that rivers **will** runne back, or Thames
025.00A.023 That **will** none,
026.00A.007 How many wayes mightst thou performe thy **will**?
026.00A.013 One picture more, yet that **will** bee,
027.00A.002 And wee **will** some new pleasure prove
027.00A.005 There **will** the river whispering runne
027.00A.007 And there th'inamor'd fish **will** stay,
027.00A.011 **Will** amorously to thee swimme,
028.00A.006 Then thy sicke taper **will** begin to winke,
028.00A.008 **Will**, if thou stirre, or pinch to wake him, thinke
028.00A.010 And in false sleepe **will** from thee shrinke,
028.00A.014 What I **will** say, I will not tell thee now,
028.00A.014 What I will say, I **will** not tell thee now,
029.00A.005 Who **will** beleewe mee, if I sweare
030.00B.001 Stand still, and I **will** read to thee
030.00B.018 **Will** worke upon our selves, and blind our eyes.
033.00A.026 **Will** bee
036.00A.007 Goe tell Court-huntsmen, that the King **will** ride,
037.00A.010 **Will** no other vice content you?
037.00A.026 But I have told them, since you **will** be true,
038.00A.002 I **will** allow,
038.00A.021 Doe thy **will** then, then subject and degree,
039.00A.008 Contemplate, what you **will**, approve,
039.00A.009 So you **will** let me love.
039.00A.019 Call us what you **will**, wee are made such by love;
039.00A.030 Our legends bee, it **will** be fit for verse;
041.00A.031 But wee **will** have a way more liberal,
043.00A.016 In life, in my last **Will** should cozen you.
045.00A.028 'Twixt womens love, and mens **will** ever bee.
049.00A.005 Thine eye **will** give it price enough, to mock

049.00A.030 Which tile this house, **will** come againe.
 052.00A.012 Thence write our Annals, and in them **will** bee
 052.00A.016 No schismaticque **will** dare to wound,
 052.00A.053 In this thy booke, such **will** there something see,
 052.00A.058 But absence tryes how long this love **will** bee;
 057.00A.030 **Will** dreame that hope againe, but else would die.
 060.00A.027 **Will** wast, as this flea's death tooke life from thee.
 063.00A.023 Which **will** no faith on this bestow,
 063.00A.027 And a braver thence **will** spring
 064.00a.015 But every moderne god **will** now extend
 066.00A.048 Then all your beauties **will** bee no more worth
 067.00A.007 **Will** leave this to controule,
 068.00A.007 That it **will** freeze anon, and that I shall
 068.00A.020 Here lyes my businesse, and here I **will** stay:
 068.00A.038 I **will** give you
 069.00A.028 Or if this **will** not serve their turne, Since all
 070.00A.007 **Will** he not let'us alone,
 070.00A.014 Then, he that digges us up, **will** bring
 071.00A.003 **Will** have me cut up to survay each part,
 071.00A.006 **Will** through all their senses move,
 072.00A.023 **Will** outstrip hers; As bullets flowen before
 075.00A.005 Wee aske none leave to love; nor **will** we owe
 077.00A.003 Hee thinkes that else none can or **will** agree,
 080.00E.004 For he loves against his **will**;
 080.00E.014 **Will** make me his jest or slave
 080.00E.023 I **will** vent that humour then
 081.HH5.043 my dull minde to revenge that I **will** leaue
 081.HH5.044 to thee for thine owne guilt **will** that begett
 081.HH5.045 falshood in others **will** noe more appeare
 081.HH5.052 all other loves & I **will** pardon thee
 082.00A.037 But I am None; nor **will** my Sunne renew.
 094.00A.001 Thy father all from thee, by his last **Will**
 098.00A.002 To'be understood, when **will** hee be beleev'd.
 106.00A.057 His steeds **will** bee restrain'd,
 106.00A.093 This Sun **will** love so dearely
 107.00A.032 All lesser birds **will** take their Jollitie.
 107.00A.067 The masquers come too late, and'I thinke, **will** stay,
 107.00A.104 As Satyres watch the Sunnes uprise, **will** stay
 107.00A.108 And wagers lay, at which side day **will** breake,
 107.00A.111 This **will** be tryed to morrow after nine,
 108.00A.191 The masks and banquets **will** not yet impart
 108.00A.234 Backe to the Court, and I **will** lay'it upon
 109.00A.047 And as sin-burd'ned soules from grave **will** creepe,
 110.00A.055 Wee have no power, no **will**, no sense; I lye,
 113.00A.022 So wee, If wee into our selves **will** turne,
 114.00A.006 Their workes, though toughly laboured, **will** bee
 115.00A.002 **Will** give thee leave, to him; My pain, & pleasure

122.00A.008 It is my **Will**, my selfe the Legacie.
 126.00A.022 Not my **will** only but power doth withhold.
 129.00A.012 Fit matter whether you **will** write or doe:
 129.00A.022 Honour alone **will** to your fortune fit;
 131.00B.021 Yet neither **will** I vexe your eyes to see
 131.00B.072 And cannot be remov'd, unlesse she **will**.
 131.00B.108 Hath waight **will** force him headlong backe againe.
 138.00A.073 Vertue hath some perversenesse; For she **will**
 138.00A.086 And make her do much good against her **will**,
 139.00A.024 **Will** vanish soone, and so possesse no place,
 139.00A.027 All truth of you, yet they **will** doubt how I
 139.00A.036 Hee **will** best teach you, how you should lay out
 139.00A.038 He **will** perplex security with doubt,
 139.00A.041 Hee **will** teach you, that good and bad have not
 139.00A.046 Yet he as hee bounds seas, **will** fixe your houres,
 139.00A.049 Hee **will** make you, what you did not, possese,
 139.00A.051 He **will** make you speake truths, and credibly,
 139.00A.053 Hee **will** provide you keyes, and locks, to spie,
 139.00A.054 And scape spies, to good ends, and hee **will** show
 139.00A.061 From need of teares he **will** defend your soule,
 139.00A.063 Hee cannot, (that's, he **will** not) dis-inroule
 141.00A.003 Canons **will** not Church functions you invade,
 141.00A.056 Are more above all flattery, then my **will**.
 147.00B.007 My fortune and my **will** this custome breake,
 148.00A.038 Expans'd in infinite, none **will** impaire;
 150.00A.009 Now hee **will** seeme to spare, and doth more wast,
 150.00A.013 Nor **will** this earth serve him; he sinkes the deepe
 151.00A.058 Earth too, **will** be a *Lemnia*; and the tree
 152.12a.048 And **will** not lett's enjoy our *Curse*, to *Dye*?
 153.00A.019 Subject to change, **will** scarce be'a type of this,
 153.00A.140 Or be not set, or set at every **will**;
 153.00A.180 All that they **will**, 'gainst the Triumpher say,
 155.00a.059 I (since no man can make thee liue) **will** trie,
 155.00a.436 The body **will** not last out to haue read
 155.00a.450 **Will** yearely celebrate thy second birth,
 156.00a.020 Verse to liue so long as the world **will** now.
 156.00a.031 For since death **will** proceed to triumph still,
 157.00b.013 His eies **will** twinckle, and his tongue will roll,
 157.00b.013 His eies will twinckle, and his tongue **will** roll,
 157.00b.058 When this world **will** grow better then before,
 157.00b.232 Of all in her some one part there **will** bee
 157.00b.337 In Nailles, and Haires, yea excrements, **will** show;
 157.00b.338 So **will** the poyson of sinne, in the most low.
 157.00b.362 Did not ouerthrow, but rectifie her **will**:
 157.00b.440 All **will** not serue; Onely who haue enjoyd
 157.00b.474 If thy Prince **will** his subjects to call thee
 157.00b.523 Since his **will** is, that to posteritee,

158.00A.053 It selfe; for I **will** through the wave, and fome,
 158.00A.064 Whose story, with long patience you **will** long;
 158.00A.080 This Soule, made by the Makers **will** from pulling free.
 158.00A.105 His creatures **will**, crosse his? Of every man
 158.00A.106 For one, **will** God (and be just) vengeance take?
 158.00A.190 One, that within a moneth, **will** beate him from his hen.
 158.00A.361 Who **will** revenge his death? or who will call
 158.00A.361 Who will revenge his death? or who **will** call
 158.00A.366 Nor **will** against such men the people goe,
 158.00A.014 any mans debt, how my stocke **will** hold out I know not; perchance
 158.00A.019 that hath lighted mee a candle to the place. All which I **will** bid
 158.00A.020 you remember, (for I **will** have no such Readers as I can
 160.00A.035 Starres, and wisemen **will** travell to prevent
 160.00A.061 But Oh! the worst are most, they **will** and can,
 164.00A.005 And gluttonous death, **will** instantly unjoynt
 173.00A.014 Is all but love; Oh let this last **Will** stand!
 181.00A.045 For if the'eye seeke good objects, and **will** take
 184.00A.069 Thy **will**, and it expresse
 187.00A.070 I have rebell'd against his holy **will**;
 187.00A.084 **Will** come, when, as I suffer, so shall they.
 187.00A.212 And therefore in him **will** I hope alone.
 187.00A.221 30 He gives his cheekes to whosoever **will**
 187.00A.231 37 Who then **will** say, that ought doth come to passe,
 187.00A.324 Who never **will** regard them more; No grace
 187.00A.346 The Lord **will** not leave thee in banishment.
 187.00A.347 Thy sinnes O *Edoms daughter*, hee **will** see,
 190.00A.007 Which, though they turne away sometimes, They never **will** despise.

WILL'D.....1

137.00A.026 And **will'd** your Delegate, the vulgar Sunne,

WILLELMJ.....1

197.F01.004 **Willelmj** Equit: Nept:

WILLING.....1

158.00A.485 And **willing** halfe and more, more then halfe Tooth

WILLINGLY.....2

004.00A.143 And saies, Sir, can you spare me; I said, **willingly**;

010.00A.071 All my perfumes, I give most **willingly**

WILLINGNESSE.....1

131.00B.044 An unripe **willingnesse** which nothing did,

WILLS.....3

147.00B.005 Others by **Wills** give Legacies, but I

173.00A.007 Hath made two **Wills**, which with the Legacie

182.00A.015 Leaden and iron **wills** to good, but is

WILT.....33

001.00A.015 Thou **wilt** not leave mee in the middle street,
 001.00A.023 **Wilt** thou grin or fawne on him, or prepare
 001.00A.033 That **wilt** consort none, untill thou have knowne
 001.00B.081 Or thou ô Elephant, or Ape **wilt** doe,
 003.00A.029 O desperate coward, **wilt** thou seeme bold, and
 003.00A.093 Foole and wretch, **wilt** thou let thy Soule be tyed
 005.00A.045 Where **wilt** thou appeale? powre of the Courts below
 006.00D.017 When **wilt** thou be at full, great Lunatique?
 008.00B.054 For thou **wilt** love me lesse when they are gone,
 027.00A.009 When thou **wilt** swimme in that live bath,
 028.00A.012 Bath'd in a cold quicksilver sweat **wilt** lye
 031.00A.033 Such **wilt** thou be to mee, who must
 033.00A.014 Thou, when thou retorn'st, **wilt** tell mee
 034.00A.002 To morrow when thou leav'st, what **wilt** thou say?
 034.00A.003 **Wilt** thou then Antedate some new made vow?
 038.00A.001 For every houre that thou **wilt** spare mee now,
 044.00A.007 But when thou from this world **wilt** goe,
 046.00A.002 O **wilt** thou therefore rise from me?
 047.00A.013 But thou **wilt** lose the stile of conquerour,
 068.00A.018 Subtile to plague thy selfe, **wilt** say,
 133.00A.010 Yet thou **wilt** goe, Goe, since thou goest to her
 133.00A.015 Thou **wilt** not long dispute it, thou wilt die;
 133.00A.015 Thou wilt not long dispute it, thou **wilt** die;
 157.00b.290 In this low forme, poore soule what **wilt** thou doe?
 157.00b.291 When **wilt** thou shake of this Pedantry,
 157.00b.325 With whom **wilt** thou Conuerse? what station
 158.00A.015 And **wilt** anon in thy loose-rein'd careere
 166.00A.014 I thinke it mercy, if thou **wilt** forget,
 172.00A.001 **Wilt** thou love God, as he thee! then digest,
 193.00A.001 **Wilt** thou forgive that sinne where I begunne,
 193.00A.003 **Wilt** thou forgive that sinne; through which I runne,
 193.00A.007 **Wilt** thou forgive that sinne which I have wonne
 193.00A.009 **Wilt** thou forgive that sinne which I did shunne

WILT'NOT.....1

162.00A.013 That thou lov'st mankind well, yet **wilt'not** chuse me.

WILY.....1

016.00A.012 Shall women, more hot, **wily**, wild then these,

WIN.....5

004.00A.045 In which he can **win** widdowes, and pay scores,
 021.00G.090 **Win** on your health, your youth, your beauty: so
 107.00A.109 And **win** by'observing, then, whose hand it is

153.00A.207 Why should'st thou then, whose battailes were to **win**

158.00A.491 And whether by this change she lose or **win**,

WINDE.....8

005.00A.024 The **winde** which drives them; and a wastfull warre

022.00A.011 And blowne away with **winde**? Or doth their breath

033.00A.008 What **winde**

042.00A.025 When thou sigh'st, thou sigh'st not **winde**,

058.00A.023 Let not the **winde**

109.00A.013 From out her pregnant intrailles sigh'd a **winde**

110.00A.020 Have no more **winde** then the upper valt of aire.

110.00A.049 He that at sea prayes for more **winde**, as well

WINDES.....1

108.00A.009 Whil'st **windes** do all the trees and hedges strip

WINDOWE.....1

001.00A.106 At last his Love he in a **windowe** spies,

WINDOWES.....2

036.00A.003 Through **windowes**, and through curtaines call on us?

158.00A.254 Though with great **windowes**, for when need first taught

WINDOWIE.....1

027.00A.020 With strangling snare, or **windowie** net:

WINDS.....2

002.00A.060 Then when **winds** in our ruin'd Abbeyes rore;

109.00A.027 The South and West **winds** joyn'd, and, as they blew,

WINE.....4

004.00A.236 Living barrells of beefe, flaggons of **wine**.

050.00A.026 There he, as **wine** in *lune*, enrages blood,

051.00A.020 And take my teares, which are loves **wine**,

157.00b.427 (For as the **Wine**, and Corne, and Onions are

WINEPRESSE.....1

187.00A.059 To breake my young men, he the **winepresse** hath

WING.....1

174.00B.013 Thy Grace may **wing** me to prevent his art

WING'D.....1

122.00A.016 Havens are Heavens, and Ships **wing'd** Angels be,

WINGED.....1

149.00A.050 Surpasse all speed, by him are **winged** too:

WINGEF.....1

092.NY3.0HE II Caualliere Gio: **Wingef**:

WINGEFIELD.....1

092.NY3.005 Farther then **Wingefield** no man dares to go.

WINGS.....5

012.00A.019 Yet burnes his **wings**; and such the devill is,

042.00A.016 More **wings** and spurres then hee.

045.00A.023 Then as an Angell, face, and **wings**

181.00A.022 Looke up, thou seest birds rais'd on crossed **wings**;

189.00B.019 Or, as we paint Angels with **wings**, because

WINKE.....3

028.00A.006 Then thy sicke taper will begin to **winke**,

036.00A.013 I could eclipse and cloud them with a **winke**,

185.00A.020 It made his footstoole crack, and the Sunne **winke**.

WINKS.....1

021.00G.051 Of becks, **winks**, looks, and often under-boards

WINNE.....4

003.00A.082 And what the hills suddennes resists, **winne** so;

012.00A.027 Yet, if her often gnawing kisses **winne**

112.00A.014 Dwell there: But Oh, what refuge canst thou **winne**

131.00B.071 I can love first, and (if I **winne**) love still;

WINTER.....10

021.00G.081 The **Winter** I'll not think on to spite thee,

051.00A.010 'Twere wholsomer for mee, that **winter** did

054.00A.005 Me thinkes I lyed all **winter**, when I swore,

054.00A.028 No **winter** shall abate the springs encrease.

106.00A.049 **Winter** dayes bring much delight,

106.00A.055 Hee flies in **winter**, but he now stands still,

120.00A.011 Going to where sterne **winter** aye doth wonne,

121.NY3.018 And then at **Winter** retaile it here abroad.

190.00A.013 In **winter**, in my winter now I goe,

190.00A.013 In winter, in my **winter** now I goe,

WINTER-SEEMING.....1

059.00A.012 But get a **winter-seeming** summers night.

WISDOME.....3

008.00B.072 **Wisdome** and knowledge; but, 'tis turn'd to ill:

108.00A.068 **Wisdome**, and honour from the use of Kings.

140.00A.002 **Wisdome** makes him an Arke where all agree;

WISE.....22

001.00A.080 Then the **wise** politique horse would heretofore,
 003.00A.003 I must not laugh, nor weepe sinnes, and be **wise**,
 004.00A.243 Of my worke lessen: yet some **wise** man shall,
 012.00A.038 Was ne'r so **wise**, nor well arm'd as disdainē.
 020.00G.022 Till I both be, and find one **wise** and good?
 020.00G.056 **Wise** Delphick Oracles do fill the ear;
 040.00A.022 Who are a little **wise**, the best fooles bee.
 053.00A.007 If then at first **wise** Nature had,
 079.00B.023 After such pleasures, unlesse **wise**
 108.00A.086 An earnest lover, **wise** then, and before.
 113.00A.017 **Wise**, valiant, sober, just, are names, which none
 122.00A.010 Bred in thee by a **wise** melancholy,
 131.00B.061 Love is **wise** here, keepes home, gives reason sway,
 138.00A.076 Vertue hath some, but **wise** degrees of vice.
 153.00A.073 Witty, now **wise**, now temperate, now just:
 155.00a.223 She whom **wise** nature had inuented then
 155.00a.334 To satisfie **wise**, and good lookers on,
 158.00A.191 In this worlds youth **wise** nature did make hast,
 158.00A.349 How shall a Tyran **wise** strong projects breake,
 158.00A.383 Of beasts; who thought, no more had gone, to make one **wise**
 158.00A.473 This Ape, though else through-vaine, in this was **wise**,
 184.00A.030 Which, as **wise** serpents diversly

WISEDOME.....1

108.00A.174 Till honor, yea till **wisedome** grow so stale,

WISELY.....6

003.00A.077 May all be bad; doubt **wisely**, in strange way
 020.00G.091 Rich Nature hath in women **wisely** made
 057.00A.005 Therefore thou wakd'st me **wisely**; yet
 124.00A.007 Some turnes into lesse Creekes, and **wisely** take
 133.00A.026 And **wisely**; what discourse is left for thee?
 156.00a.058 **Wisely** bestow'd, and layd it all on one.

WISEMAN.....1

040.00A.004 But where's that **wiseman**, that would not be I,

WISEMANS.....1

136.00A.040 Discretion is a **wisemans** Soule, and so

WISEMEN.....1

160.00A.035 Starres, and **wisemen** will travell to prevent

WISER.....4

004.00A.107 Toll to some Courtier; And **wiser** then all us,

027.00A.028 Alas, is **wiser** farre then I.

130.00A.032 That she returnes home, **wiser** then she went;

137.00A.042 And make it wit, to thinke the **wiser** fooles:

WISEST.....1

158.00A.460 And **wisest** of that kinde, the first true lover was.

WISH.....17

022.00A.022 Hee first desire you false, would **wish** you just?

029.00A.031 My ragges of heart can like, **wish**, and adore,

069.00A.012 I **wish**; a sixe, or foure;

081.HH5.041 yet my hart can noe **wish** nor thought conceaue

109.00A.074 That though thine absence sterve me, 'I **wish** not thee.

110.00A.007 As steady'as I can **wish**, that my thoughts were,

114.00A.011 Because I **wish** thee best, doe thee envie:

127.00A.021 But maist thou **wish** great things, and them attaine,

152.12a.096 *These Lines*, you **wish** I knew *Your Historie* :

154.00A.041 Thy **wish** to wish all there, to wish them cleane;

154.00A.041 Thy wish to **wish** all there, to wish them cleane;

154.00A.041 Thy wish to wish all there, to **wish** them cleane;

154.00A.042 **Wish** *him* a David, *her* a *Magdalen*.

158.00A.282 Ill unto man, they neither doe, nor **wish**:

158.00A.352 Onely attempt to doe, what all doe **wish**.

188.00E.001 GoD grant thee thine own **wish**, and grant thee mine,

188.00E.012 God grant thee thine own **wish**, & grant thee mine.

WISH'D.....3

106.00A.063 Her selfe in her **wish'd** bed? Release your strings

106.00A.088 And at the Bridegroomes **wish'd** approach doth lye,

155.00a.291 Of their **wish'd** iourneys end, the bottom, dye.

WISHES.....3

050.00A.012 He in a fever **wishes** pestilence.

081.HH5.038 to change my happiest **wishes** to this curse

108.00A.173 Live, till all grounds of **wishes** faile,

WISHETH.....2

163.00A.006 **Wisheth** himselfe delivered from prison;

163.00A.008 **Wisheth** that still he might be imprisoned;

WISHING.....2

111.00A.014 With **wishing** prayers, and neat integritie,

150.00A.066 By **wishing**, though they never told her what.

WIT.....25

005.00A.035 O Age of rusty iron! Some better **wit**

006.00D.060 Measures; and fill out for the half-pint **wit**:

006.00D.069 Pilfer alas a little **wit** from you;
 013.00A.016 Were all the love trickes, that thy **wit** could reach;
 039.00A.023 The Phoenix riddle hath more **wit**
 044.00A.014 Shall burne this world, had none the **wit**
 049.00A.045 To looke on one, whose **wit** or land,
 059.00A.024 Sweetnesse, and **wit** they'are, but, *Mummy*, possest.
 066.00A.033 And to my company my **wit**;
 080.00E.013 Nor he that hath **wit**, for he
 114.00A.004 Of **wit** and Art I love not but admire;
 122.00A.006 Hath my name, words, hand, feet, heart, minde and **wit**;
 130.00A.023 Beares no more **wit**, then ours, but yet more scant
 133.00A.030 And **wit**, and vertue,'and honour her attend,
 136.00A.044 These two, and dare to breake them; nor must **wit**
 137.00A.042 And make it **wit**, to thinke the wiser fooles:
 150.00A.052 Of beauty,'and **wit**, apt to doe harme, be lost?
 155.00a.207 The Sunne is lost, and th'earth, and no mans **wit**
 157.00b.442 For it is both the object, and the **wit**.
 160.00A.045 Blowing, yea blowing out those sparks of **wit**,
 161.00A.014 **Wit**, whose one spark could make good things of bad.
 184.00A.189 Only to vent **wit**, Lord deliver us.
 184.00A.239 That **wit**, borne apt, high good to doe
 190.00A.025 On Fame, **Wit**, Hopes (false mistresses) to thee.
 191.00B.003 And thrust into strait corners of poore **wit**

WIT-PIRATS.....1

006.00D.065 Nor shall **wit-pirats** hope to finde thee lye

WITCHCHRAFTS.....1

002.00A.017 One would move Love by rithmes; but **witchcrafts** charms

WITCHES.....2

017.00A.052 Then **witches**, which impossibles confesse.

071.00A.018 My Gyants, and my **Witches** too,

WITHALL.....1

056.00A.016 And not to seeke new lands, or not to deale **withall**?

WITHDRAW.....2

126.00A.005 Then weane thy selfe at last, and thee **withdraw**

181.00A.010 Nor scandall taken, shall this Crosse **withdraw**,

WITHDREW.....2

082.00A.027 **Withdrew** our soules, and made us carcasses.

108.00A.092 All this, and onely therefore I **withdrew**

WITHER.....5

003.00A.036 The worlds all parts **wither** away and passe,

061.00A.002 Who is my mistris, **wither** by this curse;
 112.00A.005 But I should **wither** in one day, and passe
 119.NY3.010 Allthough our bodyes **wither** & minds Languish.
 146.00A.012 Yet, that must **wither**, which by it did rise,

WITHERED.....3

003.00A.039 Dost love a **withered** and worne strumpet; last,
 145.00A.009 Since now, when all is **withered**, shrunke, and dri'd,
 155.00a.189 Thy better Grouth growes **withered**, and scant;

WITHERING.....1

109.00A.018 **Withering** like prisoners, which lye but for fees,

WITHHOLD.....1

126.00A.022 Not my will only but power doth **withhold**.

WITHIN.....21

002.00A.104 Those bought lands? not built, nor burnt **within** dore.
 002.00A.112 **Within** the vast reach of th'huge statute lawes.
 009.00A.026 Or grave, that's dust without, and stinke **within**.
 019.00A.009 My body'a sack of bones, broken **within**,
 021.00G.012 Did not the fire **within** me force a light.
 050.00A.039 Whose *Eyes* seeke light **within**, for all here's shade;
 062.00A.024 **Within** convenient distance stood,
 063.00A.013 But he who lovelinesse **within**
 078.00D.016 **Within** the Writings which thou hast adress.
 080.00E.020 **Within** shee's worth no more.
 108.00A.107 And should'st **within** five dayes expire
 108.00A.159 Which thy inflaming eyes have made **within** his lo-ving heart.
 136.00A.030 Through which all things **within** without were shown.
 137.00A.036 Of Temples frames, and beauty,'as Rites **within**.
 155.00a.263 They haue empayld **within** a Zodiake
 156.00a.060 Because it neede disguise no thought **within**.
 157.00b.457 **Within** her heart, that what decay was growen,
 157.00b.506 As strong Records for God, as mindes **within**,
 158.00A.190 One, that **within** a moneth, will beate him from his hen.
 181.00A.062 **Within** our hearts, when wee love harmlesly
 187.00A.080 The sword without, as death **within**, doth wast.

WITHOUT.....31

004.00A.025 If he had liv'd then; And **without** helpe dies,
 004.00A.112 To say Gallo-Belgicus **without** booke
 009.00A.026 Or grave, that's dust **without**, and stinke within.
 022.00A.045 May he **without** remorse deny God thrice,
 032.00A.018 **Without** sharpe North, without declining West?
 032.00A.018 Without sharpe North, **without** declining West?
 071.00A.016 And **without** such advantage kill me then.

108.00A.034 Where in darke places, fire **without** light doth dwell:
 108.00A.143 Which if **without** such ashes thou would'st weare,
 109.00A.005 By a worse painter made; and (**without** pride)
 112.00A.055 Sinke like a lead **without** a line: but as
 114.00A.020 Extoll, **without** suspect of surquedrie,
 131.00B.014 These (Madame) that **without** your distance lie,
 131.00B.026 And faithfully, (**without** you smil'd) were gone.
 136.00A.030 Through which all things within **without** were shown.
 138.00A.046 Who prayer-lesse labours, or, **without** this, prayes,
 145.00A.079 So, though I'am borne **without** those eyes to live,
 148.00A.042 That you can can match her, or not be **without**;
 150.00A.022 And how **without** Creation didst begin?
 153.00A.095 Yet **without** doubt, hee doth distinctly see
 155.00a.044 When sickenes **without** remedy, empayres
 155.00a.308 Is left vs, is **without** proportion.
 156.00a.040 Repolish'd, **without** error then to stand,
 157.00b.403 **Without** this Honour, and then lou'd it so,
 158.00A.309 A great ship overset, or **without** saile
 158.00A.316 Swimme in him swallowed Dolphins, **without** feare,
 158.00A.479 Her kidskinne apron **without** feare or awe
 187.00A.024 Which still pursues them, **without** strength they go.
 187.00A.080 The sword **without**, as death within, doth wast.
 187.00A.123 Amongst the heathen, **without** law, nor there
 187.00A.354 As Orphans all, and **without** fathers be;

WITHSTOOD.....1

141.00A.012 For, Art and Nature this in them **withstood**.

WITLESSE.....1

004.00A.015 As vaine, as **witlesse**, and as false as they

WITNESSE.....3

010.00A.038 Could never **witnesse** any touch or kisse;
 145.00A.027 (For who can judge, or **witnesse** of those times
 187.00A.138 A **witnesse**, or comparison for thee?

WITS.....15

002.00A.026 Others **wits** fruits, and in his ravenous maw
 004.00A.191 Their beauties; they the mens **wits**; Both are bought.
 004.00A.192 Why good **wits** ne'r weare scarlet gownes, I thought
 004.00A.193 This cause, These men, mens **wits** for speeches buy,
 004.00A.238 Seas of **Wits** and Arts, you can, then dare,
 048.00A.002 All glory of honors, beauties, **wits**,
 106.00A.027 Ye painted courtiers, barrels of others **wits**,
 124.00A.011 Which draw all **wits** of good hope to their crew;
 131.00B.016 Who are at home but **wits** mere *Atomi*.
 133.00A.035 Whither all noble ambitious **wits** doe runne,

156.00a.010 In workes of hands, or of the **wits** of men?
 157.00b.037 These Hymes may worke on future **wits**, and so
 157.00b.333 That **wits** and tongues of Libellars are weake,
 184.00A.164 Which is still the agonie of pious **wits**,
 184.00A.223 From hearing bold **wits** jeast at Kings excesse,

WITT.....1

181.00A.058 Crosse and correct concupiscence of **witt**.

WITTALS.....1

005.00A.027 Like **wittals**, th'issue your owne ruine is;

WITTIED.....1

001.00A.062 Our subtile **wittied** antique youths will weare;

WITTY.....3

022.00A.042 In plaguing him, let misery be **witty**;
 078.00D.015 Nor **witty** Lines, which are most copious,
 153.00A.073 **Witty**, now wise, now temperate, now just:

WITTY'S.....1

155.00a.099 How **witty's** ruine? how importunate

WIVE.....1

158.00A.086 Tooke it, and t'her whom the first man did **wive**

WIVES.....3

003.00A.061 Take such **wives** as their Guardians offer, or
 153.00A.250 As Saxon **wives**, and French soldarii did;
 158.00A.431 Some have their **wives**, their sisters some begot,

WOE.....9

021.00G.089 Be then ever your self, and let no **woe**
 055.00A.021 A tender shame make me mine owne new **woe**.
 131.00B.076 But am no porter for a tedious **woe**.
 158.00A.407 With this wolfe, that it bred his losse and **woe**;
 165.00A.008 Shall behold God, and never tast deaths **woe**,
 168.00A.014 Hee might be weake enough to suffer **woe**.
 169.00A.009 Weaker I am, **woe** is mee, and worse then you,
 178.NY3.010 Dost **woe** my Soule for hers; offering all thine:
 187.00A.377 15 Now is the crowne falne from our head; and **woe**

WOES.....1

151.00A.057 The ravenous earth that now **woes** her to be,

WOLFE.....5

140.00A.013 Can use his horse, goate, **wolfe**, and every beast,

158.00A.407 With this **wolfe**, that it bred his losse and woe;
 158.00A.410 That the **wolfe**, (hopelesse else) to corrupt her, intends.
 158.00A.434 This **wolfe** begot himselfe, and finished
 158.00A.449 From dogges, a **wolfe**; from wolves, a dogge he fled;

WOLVES.....5

022.00A.048 May **Wolves** teare out his heart, Vultures his eyes,
 158.00A.401 Next, hous'd this Soule a **Wolves** yet unborne whelp,
 158.00A.428 By the **Wolves** death; and now just time it was
 158.00A.444 He, as his dam, from sheepe drove **wolves** away,
 158.00A.449 From dogges, a wolfe; from **wolves**, a dogge he fled;

WOMAN.....31

011.00A.001 Fond **woman** which would'st have thy husband die,
 020.00G.010 One **woman** first, and then one thing in her.
 020.00G.021 Makes virtue **woman**? must I cool my bloud
 020.00G.024 Make love to **woman**; virtue is not she:
 033.00A.018 Lives a **woman** true, and faire.
 044.00A.011 The fairest **woman**, but thy ghost,
 063.00A.018 Vertue' attir'd in **woman** see,
 068.00A.028 Is to a **woman**, but a kinde of Ghost;
 069.00A.009 That 'tis not a mere **woman**, that is shee,
 069.00A.010 But must, or more, or lesse then **woman** bee.
 069.00A.013 For should my true-Love lesse then **woman** bee,
 069.00A.015 Be more then **woman**, shee would get above
 069.00A.019 Falshood in **woman**, I could more abide,
 069.00A.026 Belongs unto each **woman**, then
 069.00A.027 Each **woman** may take halfe us men,
 071.00A.021 Kill mee as **Woman**, let mee die
 121.NY3.010 As a **Woman** deliuerd yesterday.
 133.00A.044 Marke, if she marke whether her **woman** came.
 141.00A.009 In **woman** so perchance milde innocence
 141.00A.020 So low as **woman**, should be neare her end.
 141.00A.030 'Tis not as **woman**, for all are not soe,
 141.00A.041 So you, as **woman**, one doth comprehend,
 149.00A.058 That **woman** can no parts of friendship bee;
 155.00a.101 Euen Gods purpose; and made **woman**, sent
 155.00a.106 One **woman** at one blow, then kill'd vs all,
 156.00a.078 **Woman**, shee went away, before sh'was one.
 158.00A.091 Man all at once was there by **woman** slaine,
 158.00A.161 No lustfull **woman** came this plant to grieve,
 158.00A.216 Man to beget, and **woman** to conceive
 158.00A.509 To be a **woman**. *Themech* she is now,
 187.00A.068 Is as an uncleane **woman** amongst them.

WOMAN'S.....1

022.00A.001 To make the doubt cleare, that no **woman's** true,

WOMAN-HEAD.....1

070.00A.003 (For graves have learn'd that **woman-head**

WOMANKIND.....1

056.00A.004 If on **womankind** he might his anger wreake,

WOMANKINDE.....1

052.00A.040 Transferr'd from Love himselfe, to **womankinde**.

WOMANLY.....1

018.00B.030 A blushing **womanly** discovering grace;

WOMANS.....4

081.HH5.020 with shame t'haue hopd for **womans** constancy

131.00B.055 So passion is to **womans** love, about,

131.00B.065 Who strives through **womans** scornes, women to know.

134.00A.032 That ever did in **womans** shape appeare.

WOMBE.....9

009.00A.036 Which in the Lymbecks warme **wombe** doth inspire

106.00A.040 Then may thy leane and hunger-starved **wombe**

155.00a.453 When man doth die. Our body's as the **wombe**,

158.00A.025 Of fowles, and beasts, in whose **wombe**, Destinie

158.00A.317 And feele no sides, as if his vast **wombe** were

158.00A.494 Like Chimiques equall fires, her temperate **wombe**

160.00A.020 In prison, in thy **wombe**; and though he there

184.00A.041 Whose **wombe** was a strange heav'n, for there

184.00A.155 Into the Virgin, whose **wombe** was a place

WOMBES.....1

108.00A.025 When from those **wombes** of starres, the Brides bright eyes,

WOMBS.....1

155.00a.386 And false-conceptions fill the generall **wombs**.

WOMEN.....30

003.00A.064 Knowing some **women** whores, dares marry none.

003.00A.066 As **women** do in divers countries goe

004.00A.194 And **women** buy all reds which scarlets die.

015.00G.035 To taste whole joyes. Jems which you **women** use

015.00G.040 For lay-men are all **women** thus arrayed.

016.00A.005 **Women**, are like the Arts, forc'd unto none,

016.00A.010 **Women** are made for men, not him, nor mee.

016.00A.012 Shall **women**, more hot, wily, wild then these,

017.00A.029 **Women** are all like Angels; the faire be

020.00G.017 All these in **women** we might think upon

020.00G.018 (If **women** had them) and yet love but one.
 020.00G.019 Can men more injure **women** then to say
 020.00G.091 Rich Nature hath in **women** wisely made
 022.00A.009 Are vowes so cheape with **women**, or the matter
 022.00A.023 O I prophane, though most of **women** be
 044.00A.002 All **women** so, when thou art gone,
 053.00A.008 Made **women** either good or bad,
 059.00A.023 Hope not for minde in **women**; at their best,
 066.00A.006 To **women** or the sea, my teares;
 069.00A.023 And **women**, whom this flower doth represent,
 069.00A.030 First into this five, **women** may take us all.
 070.00A.019 All **women** shall adore us, and some men;
 131.00B.036 Was he that first taught **women**, to disdain.
 131.00B.065 Who strives through womans scornes, **women** to know.
 155.00a.204 Like sonnes of **women** after fifty bee.
 155.00a.423 Some **women** haue some taciturnity;
 187.00A.030 Remov'd, as **women** in uncleannesse bee;
 187.00A.166 Thou hast done this; what, shall the **women** come
 187.00A.303 10 **Women** by nature pitifull, have eate
 187.00A.370 By force, and so **women** in *Sions* us'd.

WOMENS.....4

045.00A.028 'Twixt **womens** love, and mens will ever bee.
 051.00A.024 Nor can you more judge **womens** thoughts by teares,
 101.NY3.001 Thou call'st me effeminat, for I love **womens** ioyes
 130.00A.016 With **womens** milke, and pappe unto the end.

WONDER.....9

017.00A.025 All love is **wonder**; if wee justly doe
 032.00A.001 I **wonder** by my troth, what thou, and I
 052.00A.029 Is love or **wonder**) may finde all they seeke,
 107.00A.040 Ends of much **wonder**; And be Thou those ends,
 146.00A.003 This strange chance claimes strange **wonder**, and to us
 156.00a.029 **Wonder** and loue; And these were shee; and shee
 158.00A.513 Let me arrest thy thoughts, **wonder** with mee,
 169.00A.011 But **wonder** at a greater wonder, for to us
 169.00A.011 But wonder at a greater **wonder**, for to us

WONDERFULL.....1

017.00A.026 Account her **wonderfull**, why not lovely too?

WONDERS.....5

033.00A.015 All strange **wonders** that befell thee,
 106.00A.095 **Wonders** are wrought, for shee which had no maime,
 141.00A.006 **Wonders**, because they're rare; But a new starre
 158.00A.456 He **wonders**. Much with all, most he doth stay
 160.00A.048 It sodenly speakes **wonders**, whence comes it,

WONDRED.....1

155.00a.406 It would be (if not follow'd) **wondred** at:

WONDROUS.....1

160.00A.039 Was not his pity towards thee **wondrous** high,

WONNE.....7

112.00A.069 I throughly love. But if my selfe, I have **wonne**

120.00A.011 Going to where sterne winter aye doth **wonne**,

136.00A.010 For when from herbs the pure part must be **wonne**

151.00A.015 Was't not enough to have that palace **wonne**,

157.00b.008 By force of that force which before, it **wonne**,

157.00b.137 Whose euen constitution might haue **wonne**

193.00A.007 Wilt thou forgive that sinne which I have **wonne**

WONT.....1

010.00B.007 Though he had **wont** to search with glazed eyes,

WOOD.....3

187.00A.300 And withthered, is like to dry **wood** growne.

187.00A.356 And upon our owne **wood** a price they lay,

187.00A.374 And children fell under the **wood** they bare.

WOOD-BINE.....1

009.00A.028 The **wood-bine** quivering, are her armes and hands,

WOODDEN.....2

001.00A.002 Leave mee, and in this standing **woodden** chest,

003.00A.018 Thee in ships **woodden** Sepulchers, a prey

WOODEN.....1

151.00A.059 That wraps that christall in a **wooden** Tombe,

WOODS.....3

002.00A.103 Where are those spred **woods** which cloth'd hertofore

003.00A.107 Through mills, & rockes, & **woods**, and at last, almost

127.00A.015 So may thy **woods** oft poll'd, yet ever weare

WOOE.....5

046.00A.018 Such wrong, as when a maryed man doth **wooe**.

060.00A.007 Yet this enjoyes before it **wooe**,

079.00B.015 Blindly admire, and with such worship **wooe**;

155.00a.167 This man, whom God did **wooe**, and loth t'attend

158.00A.465 The valters sombersalts, or us'd to **wooe**

WOOES.....1

002.00A.048 And **wooes** in language of the Pleas, and Bench:

WORD.....16

022.00A.037 Whilst he, black wrech, betray'd each simple **word**
 025.00A.015 **Word** and oath,
 068.00A.032 But take my **word**, shee doth not know a Heart.
 075.00A.007 Goe; and if that **word** have not quite kil'd thee,
 075.00A.009 Oh, if it have, let my **word** worke on mee,
 082.00A.028 But I am by her death, (which **word** wrongs her)
 149.00B.044 That Gods **Word** must be true, All sinners be.
 153.00A.163 Which **word** I would not name, but that I see
 157.00b.330 And for the **word** of God, vent them agen?
 160.00A.047 The **Word** but lately could not speake, and loe
 184.00A.081 Mee, when my comment would make thy **word** mine.
 184.00A.191 Of him which speakes, diminishes the **Word**,
 184.00A.205 Thine eare to'our sighes, teares, thoughts gives voiceand **word**.
 187.00A.154 Fulfill'd his **word** of old determined;
 188.00E.008 Nor thy **word**, ever mild, know quarrelling.
 192.00B.028 And as to others soules I preach'd thy **word**,

WORDS.....27

002.00A.057 Of affidavits: **words**, words, which would teare
 002.00A.057 Of affidavits: words, **words**, which would teare
 002.00A.100 Hard **words**, or sense; or in Divinity
 002.00A.102 Shrewd **words**, which might against them cleare the doubt:
 002.00A.111 Like old rich wardrops; but my **words** none drawes
 003.00A.028 Or eate thy poysonous **words**, courage of straw!
 004.00A.062 His tongue, he praised it, and such **words** told
 004.00A.223 He cares not, His ill **words** doe no harme
 005.00A.072 Speakes Fates **words**, and tells who must bee
 011.00A.020 With **words**, nor touch, scarce lookes adulterate.
 012.00A.003 Poorely enrich't with great mens **words** or lookes;
 013.00A.013 Remember since all thy **words** us'd to bee
 013.00A.025 Thy graces and good **words** my creatures bee,
 017.00A.018 In the leane dearth of **words**, what could wee say?
 018.00B.004 Which my **words** masculine perswasive force
 020.00G.035 So we her ayres contemplate, **words** and heart,
 021.00G.052 Spoak dialogues with our feet far from our **words**?
 021.00G.101 Much more I could, but many **words** have made
 022.00A.014 Form'd into **words**, so many sighs should meete
 050.00A.023 In all her **words**, unto all hearers fit,
 081.HH5.010 free sovereignty doe guild their **words** & deeds
 108.00A.094 **Words** to expresse it, makes a man a grave
 122.00A.006 Hath my name, **words**, hand, feet, heart, minde and wit;
 133.00A.022 Her early child mispeake halfe uttered **words**,
 151.00A.003 If we could sigh out accents, and weepe **words**,
 158.00A.418 Where deeds move more then **words**; nor doth she show,

183.00A.043 So though the least of his paines, deeds, or **words**,

WORE.....1

154.00A.025 So sent this body that faire forme it **wore**,

WORKE.....34

003.00A.084 Thy Soule rest, for none can **worke** in that night,

004.00A.243 Of my **worke** lessen: yet some wise man shall,

006.00D.009 Infinite **worke**, which doth so far extend,

022.00A.058 Delight, not in made **worke**, but whiles they make;

024.00A.004 Thee, her best **worke**, to her worke cannot draw.

024.00A.004 Thee, her best worke, to her **worke** cannot draw.

030.00B.018 Will **worke** upon our selves, and blind our eyes.

045.00A.019 Ev'ry thy haire for love to **worke** upon

063.00A.011 Such stuffe to **worke** upon, there is,)

071.00A.007 And **worke** on them as mee, and so preferre

075.00A.009 Oh, if it have, let my word **worke** on mee,

114.00A.023 Thy **worke** but thine: how good it were to see

133.00A.018 A miracle; and made such to **worke** more,

138.00A.065 But who ere saw, though nature can **worke** soe,

138.00A.088 Vice hath no office, or good **worke** to doe.

141.00A.051 If they were so, oft, flatteries **worke** as farre,

145.00A.061 I reverence; His power to **worke** on mee;

149.00A.014 Doth **worke** upon itselfe, with inborne stings.

150.00A.045 Both **worke** a separation, no divorce.

153.00A.117 When he doth faintly **worke**, and when prevaile,

153.00A.147 So **worke** the faults of age, on which the eye

155.00a.155 We seeme ambitious, Gods whole **worke** t'vndoe;

155.00a.165 To **worke** on their rebellions, and reduce

155.00a.402 Would **worke** more fully'and pow'rfully on vs.

157.00b.037 These Hymes may **worke** on future wits, and so

157.00b.435 Then, soule, to thy first pitch **worke** vp againe;

158.00A.009 A **worke** t'outweare *Seths* pillars, bricke and stone,

158.00A.417 Embracements of love; to loves **worke** he goes,

162.00A.011 Except thou rise and for thine owne **worke** fight,

174.00B.001 Thou hast made me, And shall thy **worke** decay,

181.00A.061 Then doth the Crosse of Christ **worke** faithfully

184.00A.184 And **worke** despaire a breach to enter in,

187.00A.276 Which are the **worke** of a poore Potters hand.

191.00B.013 That **worke** againe, and shed it, here, upon

WORKEMAN.....1

058.00A.011 A **workeman** that hath copies by, can lay

WORKES.....17

002.00A.110 Good **workes** as good, but out of fashion now,

016.00A.001 Although thy hand and faith, and good **workes** too,

024.00A.003 Verse that drawes *Natures workes*, from *Natures law*,
 062.00A.057 On man heavens influence *workes* not so,
 113.00A.012 Mens *workes*, vanity weighs as much as sinne.
 113.00A.028 So *workes* retirednesse in us; to rome
 114.00A.006 Their *workes*, though toughly laboured, will bee
 140.00A.041 In all it *workes* not, but it is in all
 146.00A.005 Tis well his lifes loud speaking *workes* deserve,
 149.00A.019 And leaves embroderd *workes* upon the sand,
 155.00a.455 And you her creatures, whom she *workes* vpon
 156.00a.010 In *workes* of hands, or of the wits of men?
 157.00b.154 (For they're in Heauen on Earth, who Heauens *workes* do,)
 157.00b.200 *Workes* not on her, who now is growen all Ey;
 158.00A.025 no unreadinesse in the soule, but an indisposition in the organs *workes* this. And
 160.00A.009 The ends crowne our *workes*, but thou crown'st our ends,
 181.00A.057 So when thy braine *workes*, ere thou utter it,

WORKING.....4

054.00A.010 And of the Sunne his *working* vigour borrow,
 155.00a.412 That vnto vs; she *working* more then it.
 158.00A.266 Or *working* parts like mills, or limbecks hath
 187.00A.266 64 Give them rewards Lord, for their *working* fit

WORKS.....3

008.00B.073 As these should doe good *works*; and should provide
 066.00A.020 All my good *works* unto the Schismaticks
 188.00E.009 Nor thy *works*, ever equall, know disguise,

WORLD.....106

004.00A.166 Almost about the whole *world*, hast thou seene,
 005.00A.013 Then man is a *world*; in which, Officers,
 005.00A.017 Prove the *world* a man, in which, officers
 006.00D.018 Not till thou exceed the *world*? Canst thou be like
 014.NY3.028 Into an other *World*, as t'is to dy?
 015.00G.006 But a far fairer *world* incompassing.
 021.00G.088 The *world* enjoyes in Mass, and so we may.
 021.00G.100 Think, heaven hath motion lost, and the *world*, fire:
 022.00A.031 Or Nature, by whose strength the *world* endures,
 032.00A.014 Let us possesse one *world*, each hath one, and is one.
 036.00A.028 To warme the *world*, that's done in warming us.
 042.00A.003 Nor in hope the *world* can show
 044.00A.006 To leave this *world* behinde, is death,
 044.00A.007 But when thou from this *world* wilt goe,
 044.00A.008 The whole *world* vapours with thy breath.
 044.00A.014 Shall burne this *world*, had none the wit
 058.00A.016 A globe, yea *world* by that impression grow,
 058.00A.018 This *world*, by waters sent from thee, my heaven dis-solved so.
 066.00A.047 The *world* by dying; because love dies too.

082.00A.011 At the next **world**, that is, at the next Spring:
 082.00A.024 Drownd the whole **world**, us two; oft did we grow
 091.NY3.002 To the new **world** your kindled valors bend
 100.00A.001 Compassion in the **world** againe is bred:
 108.00A.050 Is man is of the **world**, the heart of man,
 109.00A.040 If the **world** had lasted, now it had beene day.
 109.00A.068 Claim'd o'r this **world**, and to heaven hath chas'd light.
 118.NY3.007 Or art thou parted from the **world** & mee
 130.00A.030 Into this **world**, corruptions sinke, is sent,
 137.00A.021 Since a new **world** doth rise here from your light,
 138.00A.062 What ere the **world** hath bad, or pretious,
 138.00A.067 We've added to the **world** Virginia,'and sent
 138.00A.087 But in your Commonwealth or **world** in you
 140.00A.040 All the round **world**, to man is but a pill,
 149.00A.001 Man is the **World**, and death th'Ocean,
 149.00A.012 We, after Gods *Noe*, drowne the **world** againe.
 149.00A.027 Annuls this **world**, to recompence it, shall,
 151.00A.031 Shee chang'd our **world** with hers; now she is gone,
 152.12a.006 All that this naturall **World** doth comprehend;
 152.12a.022 (More then if whole Hell belcht) the **World** to shake,
 152.12a.058 Nor hath our **World** now other *soule* then That.
 153.00A.027 All the **world** growes transparent, and I see
 153.00A.110 Which the whole **world**, or man, the abridgment hath.
 153.00A.226 Of ev'ry exemplar man, the whole **world** is,
 155.00a.011 This **world**, in that great earth-quake languished;
 155.00a.015 Whether the **world** did loose or gaine in this,
 155.00a.020 And so the **world** had fits; it ioy'd, it mournd.
 155.00a.023 So thou, sicke **world**, mistak'st thy selfe to bee
 155.00a.056 Sicke **world**, yea dead, yea putrified, since shee
 155.00a.063 Let no man say, the **world** it selfe being dead,
 155.00a.067 For there's a kind of **world** remaining still,
 155.00a.069 The **world**, be gone, yet in this last long night,
 155.00a.075 Which, from the carcasse of the old **world**, free,
 155.00a.076 Creates a new **world**; and new creatures be
 155.00a.087 This new **world** may be safer, being told
 155.00a.114 (loynt tenants of the **world**) who should suruiue.
 155.00a.196 The **world** did in her Cradle take a fall,
 155.00a.201 So did the **world** from the first houre decay,
 155.00a.231 Whose hauing breath'd in this **world**, did bestow
 155.00a.235 She to whom this **world** must it selfe refer,
 155.00a.238 Thou knowst how lame a cripple this **world** is.
 155.00a.326 Thou knowst how vgly a monster this **world** is:
 155.00a.341 And had the **world** his iust proportion,
 155.00a.359 Perchance the **world** might haue recouered,
 155.00a.370 Thou knowst how wan a Ghost this our **world** is:
 155.00a.407 And all the **world** would be one dying Swan,
 155.00a.428 Thou knowest how drie a Cinder this **world** is.

156.00a.020 Verse to liue so long as the **world** will now.
 156.00a.021 For her death wounded it. The **world** containes
 156.00a.030 Being spent, the **world** must needes decrepit bee.
 156.00a.033 Except the **world** it selfe, so great as shee.
 156.00a.053 So now the sicke staru'd **world** must feed vpone
 156.00a.055 Reioyce then nature, and this **world**, that you
 156.00a.071 So the **world** studied whose this peece should be,
 157.00b.002 That this **world** had an euerlastingnesse,
 157.00b.021 So struggles this dead **world**, now shee is gone;
 157.00b.040 The **world**, which else would putrify with vice.
 157.00b.049 Forget this rotten **world**; And vnto thee,
 157.00b.054 Is far more busines, then this **world** is worth.
 157.00b.055 The **World** is but a Carkas; thou art fed
 157.00b.058 When this **world** will grow better then before,
 157.00b.061 Forget this **world**, and scarce thinke of it so,
 157.00b.067 Shee, to whom all this **world** was but a stage,
 157.00b.071 Who could not lacke, what ere this **world** could giue,
 157.00b.073 Nor could complaine, that this **world** was vnfit,
 157.00b.082 What fragmentary rubbidge this **world** is
 157.00b.110 That they confesse much in the **world**, amisse,
 157.00b.196 Whether in that new **world**, men liue, and die.
 157.00b.227 This low **world**, to so high a mark, as shee,)
 157.00b.378 More Antidote, then all the **world** was ill,)
 157.00b.423 No more affoord this **world**, foundatione
 157.00b.468 Who made this **world** in some proportion
 157.00b.471 But could this low **world** ioyes essentiall touch,
 157.00b.525 And that the **world** should notice haue of this,
 158.00A.005 And the great **world** to his aged evening;
 160.00A.032 Weake enough, now into our **world** to come;
 164.00A.014 For thus I leave the **world**, the flesh the devill.
 173.00A.005 This Lambe, whose death, with life the **world** hath blest,
 175.00B.001 I am a little **world** made cunningly
 175.00B.008 Drowne my **world** with my weeping earnestly,
 178.NY3.014 Least the **World**, fleshe, yea Deuill putt thee out.
 182.00A.003 Sleepe then, and rest; The **world** may beare thy stay,
 184.00A.180 To this **world**, ere this world doe bid us goe.
 184.00A.180 To this world, ere this **world** doe bid us goe.
 187.00A.310 In the inhabitable **world** beleeve,
 189.00B.026 Why doth the foolish **world** scorne that profession,
 189.00B.035 Let then the **world** thy calling disrespect,

WORLD'S.....4

009.00A.015 Round as the **world's** her head, on every side,
 036.00A.026 In that the **world's** contracted thus.
 112.00A.052 Bee thine owne Palace, or the **world's** thy goale;
 155.00a.209 And freely men confesse, that this **world's** spent,

WORLDLING.....1

108.00A.049 More of heavens glory, then a **worldling** can.

WORLDS.....48

003.00A.031 Sentinell in his **worlds** garrison) thus yeeld,
 003.00A.036 The **worlds** all parts wither away and passe,
 003.00A.037 So the **worlds** selfe, thy other lov'd foe, is
 013.00A.021 That from the **worlds** Common having sever'd thee,
 018.00B.036 Of Players, which upon the **worlds** stage be,
 032.00A.012 Let sea-discoverers to new **worlds** have gone,
 032.00A.013 Let Maps to other, **worlds** on worlds have showne,
 032.00A.013 Let Maps to other, worlds on **worlds** have showne,
 039.00A.040 Who did the whole **worlds** soule contract, & drove
 044.00A.009 Or if, when thou, the **worlds** soule, goest,
 052.00A.020 Or as the **worlds** forme, this all-graved tome
 082.00A.005 The **worlds** whole sap is sunke:
 091.NY3.001 If you from spoyle of th' old **worlds** fardest end
 106.00A.059 Thou shalt, when he hath come the **worlds** half frame,
 108.00A.177 Raise heires, and may here, to the **worlds** end, live
 110.00A.019 Earths hollownesses, which the **worlds** lungs are,
 111.00A.010 In this **worlds** warfare, they whom rugged Fate,
 112.00A.053 And in the **worlds** sea, do not like corke sleepe
 114.00A.032 All the **worlds** Lyon, though I be thy Ape.
 118.NY3.008 In a good skorn of the **worlds** vanitee?
 122.00A.029 If men be **worlds**, there is in every one
 122.00A.031 All the **worlds** riches: And in good men, this
 134.00A.031 The first good Angell, since the **worlds** frame stood,
 138.00A.020 Shine in the **worlds** best part, or all, in you.
 141.00A.017 If the **worlds** age, and death be argued well
 145.00A.011 All the **worlds** frame being crumbled into sand,
 153.00A.102 Sent hither, the **worlds** tempest to becalme,
 155.00a.065 The **worlds** infirmities, since there is none
 155.00a.161 Thus man, this **worlds** Vice-Emperor, in whom
 155.00a.191 Then, as mankinde, so is the **worlds** whole frame
 155.00a.219 This is the **worlds** condition now, and now
 155.00a.225 Did in their voyage in this **worlds** Sea stray,
 155.00a.240 That this **worlds** generall sicknesse doth not lie
 155.00a.246 The **worlds** infection, to be none of it.
 155.00a.247 For the **worlds** subtilst immateriall parts
 155.00a.249 For the **worlds** beauty is decayd, or gone,
 155.00a.302 The **worlds** proportion disfigured is,
 155.00a.346 All the **worlds** parts of such complexion bee.
 155.00a.377 Nor in ought more this **worlds** decay appears,
 155.00a.439 So the **worlds** carcasse would not last, if I
 156.00a.079 And the **worlds** busie noyse to ouercome,
 157.00b.004 Since both this lower **worlds**, and the Sunnes Sunne,
 157.00b.234 Inough to make twenty such **worlds** as this;

158.00A.191 In this **worlds** youth wise nature did make hast,
 170.00A.001 What if this present were the **worlds** last night?
 173.00A.006 Was from the **worlds** beginning slaine, and he
 175.00B.004 My **worlds** both parts, and (oh) both parts must die.
 184.00A.134 From reaching this **worlds** sweet, who seek thee thus,

WORME.....5

009.00A.025 Thine's like **worme** eaten trunkes, cloth'd in seals skin,
 009.00A.044 As a **worme** sucking an invenom'd sore?
 157.00b.056 By it, but as a **worme**, that carcas bred;
 157.00b.057 And why shouldst thou, poore **worme**, consider more,
 158.00A.110 The **worme** and she, and he, and wee endure for it.

WORME-EATEN.....1

147.00B.016 Our soules become **worme-eaten** Carkasses.

WORME-SEED.....1

079.00B.040 'Tis but applying **worme-seed** to the Taile.

WORMES.....8

005.00A.021 Are made preyes. O worse then dust, or **wormes** meat,
 005.00A.022 For they do eate you now, whose selves **wormes** shall eate.
 044.00A.012 But corrupt **wormes**, the worthyest men.
 108.00A.153 Are dust, and **wormes**, 'tis just
 108.00A.154 Our objects be the fruits of **wormes** and dust;
 138.00A.064 That stones, **wormes**, frogges, and snakes in man are seene:
 155.00a.389 Earth such new **wormes**, as would haue troubled much,
 157.00b.118 **Wormes** which insensibly deuoure their state.

WORMEWOOD.....1

187.00A.197 Hath made me drunke with **wormewood**. 16 He hath burst

WORMWOOD.....1

187.00A.204 My **wormwood**, hemlocke, and affliction,

WORNE.....7

001.00A.054 **Worne** by as many severall men in sinne,
 003.00A.004 Can railing then cure these **worne** maladies?
 003.00A.039 Dost love a withered and **worne** strumpet; last,
 050.00A.040 Whose *mouthes* are holes, rather **worne** out, then made
 072.00A.012 But ne'r **worne** out by loves securitie,
 185.00A.027 Made durt of dust, or that flesh which was **worne**
 187.00A.181 4 Hee hath broke my bones, **worne** out my flesh and skinne,

WORSE.....30

001.00A.025 For better or **worse** take mee, or leave mee:
 002.00A.064 **Worse** then imbrothel'd strumpets prostitute.

004.00A.090 Into an edge, hurts **worse**: So, I foole found,
 004.00A.160 I saw at court, and **worse**, and more; Low feare
 004.00A.227 He strives to looke **worse**, he keepes all in awe;
 005.00A.020 How much **worse** are Suiters, who to mens lust
 005.00A.021 Are made preyes. O **worse** then dust, or wormes meat,
 005.00A.036 Call it some **worse** name, if ought equall it;
 017.00A.030 Like those which fell to **worse**; but such as shee,
 028.00A.005 And thee fain'd vestall in **worse** armes shall see;
 056.00A.014 But we are made **worse** then those.
 064.00a.027 Falshood is **worse** then hate; and that must bee,
 081.HH5.040 & every change may be from **worse** to worse
 081.HH5.040 & every change may be from worse to **worse**
 095.NY3.004 A sallet, **worse** then Spanish dyeting.
 109.00A.005 By a **worse** painter made; and (without pride)
 111.00A.009 But that the next to'him, still, is **worse** then hee.
 112.00A.010 That though then pitch they staine **worse**, wee must touch.
 140.00A.017 Them to a headlong rage, and made them **worse**:
 155.00a.030 But this is **worse**, that thou art speechlesse growne.
 155.00a.093 And can there be **worse** sicknesse, then to know
 155.00a.160 And with new phisicke, a **worse** Engin farre.
 155.00a.338 Wicked is not much **worse** then indiscreet.
 157.00b.309 Are but a new, and **worse** edition,
 157.00b.377 To **worse**, by company; (for shee was still
 157.00b.415 But that another man, which takes a **worse**,
 158.00A.006 are **worse** then others. Yet I would not be so rebellious against my
 169.00A.009 Weaker I am, woe is mee, and **worse** then you,
 181.00A.013 Better were **worse**, for, no affliction
 184.00A.089 Of death, or of **worse** life: for Oh, to some

WORSHIP.....2

079.00B.004 **Worship**, as Atheists at their dying houre
 079.00B.015 Blindly admire, and with such **worship** woee;

WORSHIP'D.....2

008.00B.086 As would have lov'd and **worship'd** you alone:
 045.00A.004 *Angells* affect us oft, and **worship'd** bee,

WORST.....17

002.00A.025 But hee is **worst**, who (beggarly) doth chaw
 003.00A.075 Hee's not of none, nor **worst**, that seekes the best.
 006.00D.053 **Worst** malefactors, to whom men are prize,
 021.00G.067 Do thy great **worst**, my friend and I have armes,
 046.00A.009 This were the **worst**, that it could say,
 046.00A.014 Oh, that's the **worst** disease of love,
 064.00a.023 As though I felt the **worst** that love could doe?
 065.00A.006 That which love **worst** endures, *discretion*.
 112.00A.019 Cities are **worst** of all three; of all three

112.00A.020 (O knottie riddle) each is **worst** equally.
 138.00A.002 **Worst** of spirituall vices, Simony,
 138.00A.004 Then **worst** of civill vices, thanklessnesse.
 141.00A.016 May apt soules, and the **worst** may vertue know.
 146.00A.018 But life by death, which **worst** foes would allow,
 157.00b.053 For though to erre, be **worst**, to try truths forth,
 160.00A.061 But Oh! the **worst** are most, they will and can,
 181.00A.039 And then as **worst** surfets, of best meates bee,

WORTH.....23

002.00A.010 Is poore, disarm'd, like Papists, not **worth** hate:
 004.00A.235 No token of **worth**, but Queenes man, and fine
 006.00D.072 For every peece is as much **worth** as all.
 019.00A.014 Doe his hurts reach mee? doth my **worth** decay?
 021.00G.065 Oh fortune, thou'rt not **worth** my least exclame,
 058.00A.004 And by this Mintage they are something **worth**,
 066.00A.048 Then all your beauties will bee no more **worth**
 080.00E.020 Within shee's **worth** no more.
 109.00A.004 By *Hilliard* drawne, is **worth** an history,
 112.00A.067 Having from these suck'd all they had of **worth**,
 138.00A.027 There's nothing but your **worth**, which being true,
 138.00A.030 No knowledge of your **worth**, it some of it.
 145.00A.067 So am I debtor unto them, whose **worth**,
 153.00A.257 Who, by my griefe, great as thy **worth**, being cast
 155.00a.073 Her **worth**; And though she haue shut in all day,
 155.00a.090 Or couet things, when they their true **worth** know.
 155.00a.432 Is **worth** our trauaile, griefe, or perishing,
 156.00a.064 And whom, who ere had **worth** enough, desir'd;
 157.00b.054 Is far more busines, then this world is **worth**.
 157.00b.083 Thou knowest, and that it is not **worth** a thought;
 157.00b.370 To all our actions all the **worth** they haue:
 158.00A.245 Fate not affording bodies of more **worth**
 185.00A.039 O thinke mee **worth** thine anger, punish mee,

WORTHIE.....1

142.00A.052 Which is, your noble **worthie** sister, shee

WORTHIEST.....2

145.00A.048 As, that another is **worthiest**, and, that you:
 157.00b.320 (Taking herselfe) our best, and **worthiest** booke.

WORTHINESSE.....1

155.00a.004 It see, and ludge, and follow **worthinesse**,

WORTHLESSE.....1

009.00A.037 Into th'earths **worthlesse** part a soule of gold,

WORTHY.....10

003.00A.006 As **worthy** of all our Soules devotion,
 018.00B.016 Thee, onely **worthy** to nurse in my minde,
 018.00B.044 England is onely a **worthy** Gallerie,
 020.00G.037 Nor is the soul more **worthy**, or more fit
 106.00A.047 For, the best Bride, best **worthy** of praise and fame,
 114.00A.022 **Worthy** thy quill, nor any quill resound
 131.00B.110 In that pure region of a **worthy** love:
 140.00A.048 All **worthy** bookes; and now are such an one.
 166.00A.010 O God, Oh! of thine onely **worthy** blood,
 184.00A.054 **Worthy** their sight, though blinde in how they see.

WORTHYEST.....3

044.00A.012 But corrupt wormes, the **worthiest** men.
 137.00A.001 You have refin'd mee, and to **worthiest** things
 157.00b.390 Beauty? (And Beauty **worthiest** is to moue)

WOULD.....184

001.00A.080 Then the wise politique horse **would** heretofore,
 002.00A.017 One **would** move Love by rithmes; but witchcrafts charms
 002.00A.057 Of affidavits: words, words, which **would** teare
 003.00A.034 Strivest to please: for hate, not love, **would** allow
 004.00A.020 A thing, which **would** have pos'd Adam to name,
 004.00A.028 One, to whom, the examining Justice sure **would** cry,
 004.00A.061 By travaile. Then, as if he **would** have sold
 004.00A.067 You **would** leave lonelinesse; I said, not alone
 004.00A.088 He **would** not flie; I chaff'd him; But as Itch
 004.00A.197 **Would** not Heraclitus laugh to see Macrine,
 004.00A.213 So much as at Rome **would** serve to have throwne
 004.00A.216 Pursevant **would** have ravish'd him away
 005.00A.062 Should pay fees as here, Daily bread **would** be
 005.00A.063 Scarce to Kings; so'tis, **would** it not anger
 006.00D.003 Venice vast lake thou hadst seen, & **would** seek than,
 006.00D.076 And rather then read all, I **would** reade none.
 008.00B.035 Of some great Conjurer that **would** enforce
 008.00B.047 I **would** not spit to quench the fire they'are in,
 008.00B.086 As **would** have lov'd and worship'd you alone:
 008.00B.087 One that **would** suffer hunger, nakednesse,
 008.00B.088 Yea death, ere he **would** make your number lesse.
 008.00B.114 Because 'tis cordiall, **would** twere at thy heart.
 010.00A.009 Though hee hath oft sworne, that hee **would** remove
 010.00A.017 And, when she takes thy hand, and **would** seeme kind,
 010.00A.045 Had it beene some bad smell, he **would** have thought
 011.00A.027 But if, as envious men, which **would** revile
 017.00A.050 Midwifes **would** sweare, 'twere but a tympanie,
 017.00G.054 **Would** be as loath to touch as Joseph was.
 020.00G.045 Smooth, 'tis a Paradiice, where we **would** have

021.00G.008 It **would** not forme one thought dark as mine are.
021.00G.061 Till fortune, that **would** ruine us with the deed,
022.00A.022 Hee first desire you false, **would** wish you just?
022.00A.030 With ribs of Ice in June **would** bind his streames;
022.00A.032 **Would** change her course, before you alter yours;
024.00A.056 When I **would** kisse, teares dimme mine eyes, and *glasse*.
029.00A.007 Who **would** not laugh at mee, if I should say,
029.00A.022 Mine **would** have taught thine heart to show
033.00A.021 Yet doe not, I **would** not goe,
034.00A.015 Dispute, and conquer, if I **would**,
036.00A.014 But that I **would** not lose her sight so long:
037.00A.012 Or have you all old vices spent, and now **would** finde out others?
040.00A.004 But where's that wiseman, that **would** not be I,
040.00A.005 If she **would** not deny?
041.00A.023 Yet I **would** not have all yet,
045.00A.017 With wares which **would** sinke admiration,
046.00A.010 That being well, I faine **would** stay,
046.00A.012 That I **would** not from him, that had them, goe.
053.00A.013 If they were good it **would** be seene,
054.00A.014 Love sometimes **would** contemplate, sometimes do
055.00A.002 **Would** for a given Soule give something too.
055.00A.023 Because I **would** not thy first motions trust;
056.00A.003 Thought his paine and shame **would** be lesser,
057.00A.002 **Would** I have broke this happy dreame,
057.00A.018 Excesse of joy **would** wake me, and cam'st then,
057.00A.030 Will dreame that hope againe, but else **would** die.
059.00A.021 **Would** sweare as justly, that he heares,
060.00A.009 And this, alas, is more then wee **would** doe.
061.00A.023 That he **would** faine be theirs, whom he hath bred,
063.00A.012 **Would** love but as before:
065.00A.019 What ever he **would** dictate, I writ that,
067.00A.024 That since you **would** have none of mee, I bury some of you.
069.00A.002 Where, if Heav'n **would** distill
069.00A.015 Be more then woman, shee **would** get above
070.00A.021 I **would** have that age by this paper taught
073.00A.012 She that, Oh, broke her faith, **would** soon breake thee.
074.00A.009 If I know yet, what I **would** have.
079.00B.026 This; as shee **would** man should despise
103.00A.002 Except himselfe alone his tricks **would** use,
107.00A.091 That neither **would**, nor needs forbear, nor stay,
108.00A.062 Stuffe well dispos'd, and which **would** faine be gold,
108.00A.095 Of his owne thoughts; I **would** not therefore stay
108.00A.111 The passage of the West or East **would** thaw,
108.00A.185 **Would**, as the flood, destroy all fowle and beast.
108.00A.187 That the earth mov'd, this day **would** make it true;
109.00A.050 Like jealous husbands, what they **would** not know.
109.00A.051 Some sitting on the hatches, **would** seeme there,

112.00A.045 They **would** like strangers greet themselves, seeing then
 113.00A.025 You know, Physitians, when they **would** infuse
 113.00A.036 But to know, that I love thee'and **would** be lov'd.
 122.00A.004 Shapes soe like those Shapes, whom they **would** ap-peare,
 122.00A.025 Eclipse the light which Guyana **would** give,
 128.LR1.005 **Would** loose your loue for Ireland: better cheap
 129.00A.018 It such an audience as your selfe **would** aske;
 130.00A.021 **Would** you redeeme it? then your selfe transplant
 131.00B.003 Before he ate; mans shape, that **would** yet bee
 131.00B.024 Like some white-liver'd dotard that **would** part
 131.00B.046 That found a want, but knew not what **would** please.
 133.00A.052 **Would** faine love him that shall be lov'd of her.
 134.00A.007 So **would** I, not to encrease, but to expresse
 134.00A.037 For so God helpe mee,'I **would** not misse you there
 135.B13.030 compar'd with you each **would** confesse some stayne.
 135.B13.032 noe paper (though it **would** bee glad to drinke
 136.00A.008 Kings, whom they **would** have honoured, to us show,
 136.00A.053 Who so **would** change, do covet or repent;
 137.00A.043 So in this pilgrimage I **would** behold
 137.00A.071 Who hath seene one, **would** both; As, who had bin
 137.00A.072 In Paradise, **would** seeke the Cherubin.
 138.00A.034 Is halfe excuse, wee know not what we **would**.
 139.00A.011 In recompence I **would** show future times
 142.00A.007 Nor **would** I be a Convertite so cold,
 145.00A.029 Where he that **would** be good, is thought by all
 146.00A.018 But life by death, which worst foes **would** allow,
 148.00A.019 For, such a friendship who **would** not adore
 149.00A.051 So **would** her soule, already'in heaven, seeme then,
 150.00A.061 Had she persever'd just, there **would** have bin
 150.00A.062 Some that **would** sinne, mis-thinking she did sinne.
 150.00A.063 Such as **would** call her friendship, love, and faine
 151.00A.013 Knew'st thou some **would**, that knew her not, lament,
 151.00A.024 Who e'r saw Christall Ordinance but **would** break?
 151.00A.043 Who if her vertues **would** have let her stay
 151.00A.062 Of grieffe, for all **would** waste a Stoicks heart.
 152.12a.028 Till *Hee* discoverd what wayes *Hee* **would** take:
 152.12a.031 And Others studies, how *Hee* **would** be bent,
 152.12a.035 Was it not well believ'd, that *Hee* **would** make
 152.12a.047 **Would** ease vs much, doth he grudge Miserie,
 152.12a.060 Forgetting This, their new loy **would** desire
 152.12a.078 That w'haue no *Reason*, **would** proue we had some:
 152.12a.079 So **would** iust *Lamentations*: Therefore Wee
 152.12a.083 Yet **would** not I dye yet; for though I bee
 153.00A.063 For as, hee that **would** say, spirits are fram'd
 153.00A.070 It **would** have let him live to have beene old,
 153.00A.076 When they **would** exercise, lacke time, and space.
 153.00A.163 Which word I **would** not name, but that I see

153.00A.165 Now I grow sure, that if a man **would** have
 154.00A.022 And, having lost that beauty, **would** have none,
 155.00a.017 But goodnes, to see her, whom all **would** see,
 155.00a.138 Or shipwrack'd in the Sea, one **would** haue laid
 155.00a.140 That met him, **would** not hastily assaile
 155.00a.288 The floating Moone **would** shipwracke there, and sink?
 155.00a.293 As one might iustly thinke, that there **would** rise
 155.00a.312 Of Harmony, he **would** at next haue said
 155.00a.389 Earth such new wormes, as **would** haue troubled much,
 155.00a.402 **Would** worke more fully'and pow'rfully on vs.
 155.00a.406 It **would** be (if not follow'd) wondred at:
 155.00a.407 And all the world **would** be one dying Swan,
 155.00a.439 So the worlds carcasse **would** not last, if I
 155.00a.442 Them their disease, who faine **would** think they're wel.
 155.00a.464 That song: because he knew they **would** let fall,
 156.00a.015 And can shee, who no longer **would** be shee,
 156.00a.017 In paper wrap't; Or, when she **would** not lie
 156.00a.089 **Would** thinke that eyther destiny mistooke,
 157.00b.040 The world, which else **would** putrify with vice.
 157.00b.141 To whose proportions if we **would** compare
 157.00b.145 So fast, so euen wrought, as one **would** thinke,
 157.00b.240 They **would** haue giuen her one for euey limme;
 157.00b.305 So much good as **would** make as many more:
 157.00b.307 Who **would** or doe, or thinke well, and confesse
 157.00b.316 (For so much knowledge, as **would** ouer-fraite
 157.00b.409 Whom they **would** haue so honor) and that this
 157.00b.472 Heauens accidentall ioyes **would** passe them much.
 158.00A.103 **Would** God (disputes the curious Rebell) make
 158.00A.104 A law, and **would** not have it kept? Or can
 158.00A.157 That for them you **would** call your Loves lips white;
 158.00A.186 A mouth he opes, which **would** as much containe
 158.00A.259 Who, though himselfe distrest, **would** faine haue slain
 158.00A.308 This fish **would** seeme these, and, when all hopes faile,
 158.00A.420 His prey, for, were shee loose, she **would** not barke, nor goe.
 158.00A.437 A ridling lust, for which Schoolemen **would** misse
 158.00A.442 And Abell (the dam dead) **would** use this new
 158.00A.475 There was, and he knew not she **would** say nay;
 158.00A.492 She comes out next, where the Ape **would** haue gone in,
 158.00A.006 are worse then others. Yet I **would** not be so rebellious against my
 160.00A.040 That **would** haue need to be pittied by thee?
 164.00A.012 To where they'are bred, and **would** presse me, to hell.
 171.00A.009 Yet dearely'I love you',and **would** be lov'd faine,
 180.NY3.003 A constant habit; that when I **would** not
 181.00A.003 **Would** I haue profit by the sacrifice,
 181.00A.007 Who from the picture **would** avert his eye,
 181.00A.008 How **would** he flye his paines, who there did dye?
 182.00A.010 Hasting to Heaven, **would**, that he might allow

182.00A.021 He **would** have justly thought this body a soule,
 183.00A.036 That he **would** be a man, and leave to be:
 183.00A.039 His imitating Spouse **would** joyne in one
 183.00A.042 Accepted, **would** have serv'd, he yet shed all;
 183.00A.044 **Would** busie a life, she all this day affords;
 184.00A.016 Part not from it, though it from thee **would** part,
 184.00A.081 Mee, when my comment **would** make thy word mine.
 187.00A.144 False burthens, and false causes they **would** see.
 187.00A.309 12 Nor **would** the Kings of the earth, nor all which live
 187.00A.319 15 **Would** cry aloud, depart defiled men,
 187.00A.364 Yet from their hands none **would** deliver us.
 191.00B.005 I **would** but blesse thy Name, not name thee now;
 191.00B.036 That I must not rejoyce as I **would** doe
 191.00B.041 This be reform'd; **Would** a whole State present

WOULD'ST.....9

011.00A.001 Fond woman which **would'st** have thy husband die,
 011.00A.011 Thou **would'st** not weepe, but jolly,'and frolicke bee,
 073.00A.003 What **would'st** thou say? shall both our properties by thee bee spoke
 076.00A.004 And forty'on hopes, that thou **would'st**, they might last.
 108.00A.013 If thou thy faults or fortunes **would'st** lament
 108.00A.143 Which if without such ashes thou **would'st** weare,
 108.00A.145 Are meant for, Phoebus, **would'st** be Phaeton,
 150.00A.050 Her yeares, **would'st** thou, O emulous death, do so?
 190.00A.017 But thou **would'st** have that love thy selfe: As thou

WOULDST.....14

001.00A.064 Whither, why, when, or with whom thou **wouldst** go.
 005.00A.084 Thou **wouldst** for more; and for all hast paper
 006.00D.016 That thou on th'other half **wouldst** never touch.
 096.00A.006 In this case, as thou **wouldst** be done unto,
 108.00A.194 To sit up, till thou faine **wouldst** sleep?
 114.00A.012 O **wouldst** thou, by like reason, pittie mee,
 153.00A.149 Why **wouldst** not thou then, which hadst such a soule,
 153.00A.155 O why **wouldst** thou be any instrument
 153.00A.238 That thou so earely **wouldst** abandon us;
 157.00b.033 Immortal Mayd, who though thou **wouldst** refuse
 157.00b.262 Euen thy selfe: yea though thou **wouldst** but bend
 157.00b.519 But thou **wouldst** not; nor wouldst thou be content,
 157.00b.519 But thou wouldst not; nor **wouldst** thou be content,
 184.00A.085 Thou in thy scatter'd mystique body **wouldst**

WOUND.....9

052.00A.016 No schismaticke will dare to **wound**,
 135.B13.014 as safe as spirits are from any **wound**,
 153.00A.139 If these clockes be not **wound**, or be wound still,
 153.00A.139 If these clockes be not wound, or be **wound** still,

155.00a.025 Her death did **wound**, and tame thee than, and than
 155.00a.027 That **wound** was deepe, but 'tis more misery,
 155.00a.248 Feele this consuming **wound**, and ages darts.
 182.00A.002 As yet, the **wound** thou took'st on friday last;
 184.00A.139 That in that hope, wee **wound** our soule away,

WOUNDED.....2

156.00a.021 For her death **wounded** it. The world containes
 187.00A.135 And in the street like **wounded** persons lay

WOUNDS.....3

009.00A.051 And nice in searching **wounds** the Surgeon is
 052.00A.048 Love and their art alike it deadly **wounds**,
 142.00A.043 Hence comes it, that your Beauty **wounds** not hearts,

WRACKS.....1

158.00A.068 And mend the **wracks** of th'Empire, and late Rome,

WRANGLING.....1

044.00A.013 O **wrangling** schooles, that search what fire

WRAP.....1

006.00D.061 Some shall **wrap** pils, and save a friends life so,

WRAP'T.....1

156.00a.017 In paper **wrap't**; Or, when she would not lie

WRAPP'D.....1

192.00B.026 So, in his purple **wrapp'd** receive mee Lord,

WRAPS.....1

151.00A.059 That **wraps** that christall in a wooden Tombe,

WRAPT.....1

021.00G.026 I saw the golden fruit, 'tis **wrapt** away.

WRASTLERS.....1

158.00A.119 As **wrastlers**, perfects them; Not liberties

WRATH.....17

018.00B.007 I calmely beg. But by thy fathers **wrath**,
 021.00G.032 Thy **wrath**, to make her fortune run my fate.
 034.00A.007 Of Love, and his **wrath**, any may forswear?
 140.00A.028 As kills we know not how; his fiercest **wrath**
 160.00A.096 Oh, with thy owne blood quench thy owne just **wrath**,
 166.00A.008 To God, in his sterne **wrath**, why threatens hee?
 187.00A.048 Done to mee in the day of his fierce **wrath**?

187.00A.060 Trod upon Juda's daughter in his **wrath**.
 187.00A.092 Forgot his foot-stoole in the day of **wrath**?
 187.00A.097 3 In heat of **wrath**, the horne of *Israe*l hee
 187.00A.104 'Gainst whom his **wrath**, he poured forth, like fire.
 187.00A.112 Her King, her Priest, his **wrath** regardeth not.
 187.00A.171 Them in the day of thy **wrath** thou hast slaine,
 187.00A.174 Thou call'st about mee; when his **wrath** appear'd,
 187.00A.178 Under the rod of Gods **wrath** having beene,
 187.00A.239 Pursuest us, kill'st us, coverest us with **wrath**,
 187.00A.306 His indignation, and powr'd forth his **wrath**,

WRATHS.....2

004.00A.050 How have I sinn'd, that thy **wraths** furious rod,
 187.00A.090 His **wraths** thicke cloud? and from heaven hath flung.

WREAKE.....3

056.00A.004 If on womankind he might his anger **wreake**,
 158.00A.350 If wreches can on them the common anger **wreake**?
 158.00A.467 To make his mistresse merry; or to **wreake**

WREATH.....1

067.00A.003 That subtile **wreath** of haire, which crowns my arme;

WREATH'D.....1

187.00A.054 Which **wreath'd**, and cast upon my neck, hath broke

WRECH.....1

022.00A.037 Whilst he, black **wrech**, betray'd each simple word

WRECHED.....2

005.00A.006 Are **wreched** or wicked: of these two a theame
 158.00A.375 Got the streight cloyster of a **wreched** mouse

WRECHEDNESSE.....1

138.00A.080 Quenching compassion of our **wrechednesse**.

WRECHES.....1

158.00A.350 If **wreches** can on them the common anger wreake?

WRETCH.....10

002.00A.011 One, (like a **wretch**, which at Barre judg'd as dead,
 003.00A.093 Foole and **wretch**, wilt thou let thy Soule be tyed
 005.00A.088 O **wretch** that thy fortunes should moralize
 010.00A.044 Smelt gunpowder, the pale **wretch** shivered;
 028.00A.011 And then poore Aspen **wretch**, neglected thou
 036.00A.005 Sawcy pedantique **wretch**, goe chide
 059.00A.018 That loving **wretch** that sweares,

133.00A.025 And then, cold speechlesse **wretch**, thou diest againe,
 157.00b.261 Thou art to narrow, **wretch**, to comprehend
 158.00A.260 This **wretch**; So hardly are ill habits left again.

WRETCHED.....5

008.00B.091 But o thou **wretched** finder whom I hate
 022.00A.040 And wander on the earth, **wretched** as *Cain*,
 022.00A.041 **Wretched** as hee, and not deserve least pittie;
 072.00A.014 And I might live long **wretched** so
 112.00A.041 Onely perchance beasts sinne not; **wretched** wee

WRETCHEDNESSE.....1

004.00A.156 My precious soule began, the **wretchednesse**

WRETCHES.....1

110.00A.032 Like parboyl'd **wretches**, on the coales to burne.

WRIGHT.....1

119.NY3.011 **Wright** then, that my griefes which thyne got may bee

WRINCKLED.....2

020.00G.044 And when 'tis **wrinckled**, shipwracks us again.
 020.00G.046 Immortal stay, but **wrinckled** 'tis a grave.

WRING.....1

002.00A.071 Like a wedge in a blocke, **wring** to the barre,

WRINGING.....1

002.00A.086 **Wringing** each Acre, as men pulling prime.

WRINKLES.....1

050.00A.013 Call not these **wrinkles**, *graves*; If *graves* they were,

WRIST.....1

078.00D.010 No, nor the Coralls which thy **wrist** infold,

WRIT.....12

022.00A.010 Whereof they are made, that they are **writ** in water,
 052.00A.021 In cypher **writ**, or new made Idiome;
 065.00A.019 What ever he would dictate, I **writ** that,
 065.00A.020 But burnt my letters; When she **writ** to me,
 066.00A.032 To Nature, all that I in Ryme have **writ**;
 114.00A.024 A Poem in thy praise, and **writ** by thee.
 125.00A.001 Of that short Roll of friends **writ** in my heart
 129.00A.005 A Taper of his Torch, a copie **writ**
 138.00A.001 T'have written then, when you **writ**, seem'd to mee
 158.00A.108 Nor her, who was not then made; nor i'st **writ**

158.00A.511 Who ere thou beest that read'st this sullen **Writ**,
 160.00A.049 That all which was, and all which should be **writ**,

WRITE.....22

002.00A.021 And they who **write** to Lords, rewards to get,
 002.00A.023 And they who **write**, because all write, have still
 002.00A.023 And they who write, because all **write**, have still
 005.00A.009 Can **write**, and jest? If all things be in all,
 012.00A.004 Nor so **write** my name in thy loving bookes
 021.00G.002 Environ me with darkness, whilst I **write**:
 033.00A.024 And last, till you **write** your letter,
 048.00A.030 To **write** threescore, this is the second of our raigne.
 049.00A.056 To an overt act, and that thou **write** againe;
 049.00A.060 And unaware to mee shalt **write**.
 052.00A.012 Thence **write** our Annals, and in them will bee
 064.00a.017 To rage, to lust, to **write** to, to commend,
 065.00A.029 I spring a mistresse, sweare, **write**, sigh and weepe:
 114.00A.005 Who have before or shall **write** after thee,
 114.00A.029 Then **write**, then I may follow, and so bee
 129.00A.012 Fit matter whether you will **write** or doe:
 135.B13.034 For t'were in vs ambition to **write**
 138.00A.010 By having leave to **write** so, then before.
 142.00A.055 I should **write** here, as in short Galleries
 153.00A.236 So, though triumphant soule, I dare to **write**,
 158.00A.011 damning what ever such a name hath or shall **write**. None
 175.00B.006 Have found new spears, and of new land can **write**,

WRITEN.....1

066.00A.038 I give my physick bookes; my **writen** rowles

WRITES.....2

002.00A.091 These hee **writes** not; nor for these written payes,
 158.00A.012 **writes** so ill, that he gives not some thing exemplary, to follow,

WRITING.....3

002.00A.024 That excuse for **writing**, and for writing ill;
 002.00A.024 That excuse for writing, and for **writing** ill;
 002.00A.090 Are Fathers of the Church for **writing** lesse.

WRITINGS.....2

002.00A.098 His **writings**, and (unwatch'd) leaves out, ses *heires*
 078.00D.016 Within the **Writings** which thou hast adress.

WRITS.....2

004.00A.244 I hope, esteeme my **writs** Canonically.
 158.00A.010 And (holy **writs** excepted) made to yeeld to none.

WRITT.....1

123.NY3.007 Are Satirique fyres which vrg'd me to have **writt**

WRITTEN.....5

002.00A.091 These hee writes not; nor for these **written** payes,

135.B13.0HE A letter **written** by Sr. H: G: and I: D. alternis vicibus.

138.00A.001 T'have **written** then, when you writ, seem'd to mee

138.00A.003 And not t'have **written** then, seemes little lesse

157.00b.504 Or like to full, on both sides **written** Rols,

WRONG.....9

003.00A.079 To sleepe, or runne **wrong**, is: on a huge hill,

005.00A.081 Foole, twice, thrice, thou hast bought **wrong**, and now hungerly

022.00A.021 And finde the truth out the **wrong** way? or must

044.00A.018 Nor long beare this torturing **wrong**,

046.00A.018 Such **wrong**, as when a maryed man doth wooe.

108.00A.138 But now, to Thee, faire Bride, it is some **wrong**,

145.00A.057 No more doe I **wrong** any; I adore

187.00A.229 To be **wrong** from him. 36 That he subverted is

187.00A.261 Thou heardst my **wrong**. 60 Their vengeance all they have wrought;

WRONGING.....1

155.00a.198 **Wronging** each ioynt of th'vniuersall frame.

WRONGS.....3

014.NY3.039 There lyes are **wrongs**; here safe vprightly ly;

082.00A.028 But I am by her death, (which word **wrongs** her)

111.00A.018 Tender to know, tough to acknowledge **wrongs**.

WROUGHT.....19

008.00B.105 May all the evils that gold ever **wrought**;

010.00A.046 That his owne feet, or breath, that smell had **wrought**.

039.00A.033 As well a well **wrought** urne becomes

070.00A.022 What miracles wee harmelesse lovers **wrought**.

078.00D.005 I beg nor ribbond **wrought** with thine owne hands,

082.00A.013 In whom love **wrought** new Alchimie.

106.00A.095 Wonders are **wrought**, for shee which had no maime,

136.00A.049 If either ever **wrought** in you alone

136.00A.051 **Wrought** your ends, and your wayes discretion.

142.00A.040 Shee therefore **wrought** upon that part of you

152.12a.070 The only *Subiect* Reason **wrought** vpon.

157.00b.145 So fast, so euen **wrought**, as one would thinke,

157.00b.245 Spoke in her cheekes, and so distinckly **wrought**,

157.00b.264 For many ages, that our body'is **wrought**

158.00A.255 These tricks to catch food, them they were not **wrought**

158.00A.362 Those to account, that thought, and **wrought** his fall?

161.00A.004 (For, these songs are their fruits) have **wrought** the same;

184.00A.112 To know thy Scriptures tells us, we are **wrought**

187.00A.261 Thou heardst my wrong. 60 Their vengeance all they have **wrought**;

WROUNG.....1

065.00A.013 If he **wroung** from mee'a teare, I brin'd it so

WYERIE.....1

015.00G.015 Off with that **wyerie** Coronet and shew

WYRE.....1

145.00A.018 And drawne their sound gold-ingot into **wyre**;

X

X.....7

049.00A.H11 **X**.

108.00A.203a **X**.

158.00A.H14 **X**.

170.00A.0HE I **X**.

171.00A.0HE **X**.

173.00A.0HE **X** I I.

184.00A.H15 **X**.

X^o.....1

195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: XV^l MENSE **X^o**, ET SVI IESV CIC%I IC%I CX.

XI.....5

049.00A.H12 **XI**.

108.00A.214a **XI**.

158.00A.H15 **XI**.

172.00A.0HE **XI**.

184.00A.H16 **XI**.

XII.....3

008.00B.0HE Eleg. **XII**.

158.00A.H16 **XII**.

184.00A.H17 **XII**.

XII^M.....1

197.F01.010 vii post **xii^m** Partum (quorum vii superstant) dies

XIII.....2

158.00A.H17 **XIII**.

184.00A.H18 **XIII**.

XIIII.....1

021.00G.HE Elegie. **XVIII.**

XIV.....2

158.00A.H18 **XIV.**

184.00A.H14 **XIV.**

XIX.....2

158.00A.H23 **XIX.**

184.00A.H19 **XIX.**

XL.....1

158.00A.H44 **XL.**

XLI.....1

158.00A.H45 **XLI.**

XLII.....1

158.00A.H46 **XLII.**

XLIII.....1

158.00A.H47 **XLIII.**

XLIV.....1

158.00A.H48 **XLIV.**

XLIX.....1

158.00A.H53 **XLIX.**

XLV.....1

158.00A.H49 **XLV.**

XLVI.....1

158.00A.H50 **XLVI.**

XLVII.....1

158.00A.H51 **XLVII.**

XLVIII.....1

158.00A.H52 **XLVIII.**

XV.....5

158.00A.H19 **XV.**

184.00A.H15 **XV**

195.010.020 HVNC PORTVM POST **XV** FERRE ANNOS ASSEQVTA,

197.F01.009 **xv** annis in coniugio transactis,

197.F01.022 Aug: **xv.**

XV^l.....1

195.010.027 AN^l: AETAT: **XV^l** MENSE X^o, ET SVI IESV CIC%I IC%I CX.

XVI.....2

158.00A.H20 **XVI.**

184.00A.H16 **XVI**

XVII.....2

158.00A.H21 **XVII.**

184.00A.H17 **XVII.**

XVII^o.....1

197.F01.021 CIC%I D C **xvii^o**

XVIII.....3

020.00G.0HE Elegie. **XVIII.**

158.00A.H22 **XVIII.**

184.00A.H18 **XVIII.**

XX.....2

158.00A.H24 **XX.**

184.00A.H20 **XX.**

XXI.....3

158.00A.H25 **XXI.**

158.00A.H35 **XXI.**

184.00A.H21 **XXI.**

XXII.....2

158.00A.H26 **XXII.**

184.00A.H22 **XXII.**

XXIII.....3

158.00A.H27 **XXIII.**

158.00A.H37 **XXIII.**

184.00A.H23 **XXIII.**

XXIV.....2

158.00A.H28 **XXIV.**

184.00A.H24 **XXIV.**

XXIX.....1

158.00A.H33 **XXIX.**

XXV.....2

158.00A.H29 **XXV.**

184.00A.H25 **XXV.**

XXVI.....2

158.00A.H30 **XXVI**.

184.00A.H26 **XXVI**.

XXVII.....2

158.00A.H31 **XXVII**.

184.00A.H27 **XXVII**.

XXVIII.....2

158.00A.H32 **XXVIII**.

184.00A.H28 **XXVIII**.

XXX.....1

158.00A.H34 **XXX**.

XXXII.....1

158.00A.H36 **XXXII**.

XXXIII^o.....1

197.F01.020 A^o **xxxiii^o** AEtat: suae et sui lesu

XXXIV.....1

158.00A.H38 **XXXIV**.

XXXIX.....1

158.00A.H43 **XXXIX**.

XXXV.....1

158.00A.H39 **XXXV**.

XXXVI.....1

158.00A.H40 **XXXVI**.

XXXVII.....1

158.00A.H41 **XXXVII**.

XXXVIII.....1

158.00A.H42 **XXXVIII**.

Y

Y^T.....1

121.NY3.019 Blesse vs w^t Suffolks Sweets; & as **y^t** is

YARD.....1

181.00A.020 The Mast and **yard** make one, where seas do tosse.

YARDS.....1

157.00b.176 A Prouince Pack'd vp in two **yards** of skinne.

YE.....2

106.00A.027 **Ye** painted courtiers, barrels of others wits,141.00A.043 To some **ye** are reveal'd, as in a friend,

YEA.....29

005.00A.064 A Stoicke, a coward, **yea** a Martyr,008.00B.088 **Yea** death, ere he would make your number lesse.014.NY3.010 Euer our men, **yea** and our God of late.014.NY3.027 **Yea** they are Deaths; ist not all one to fly014.NY3.038 Neere thrusts, pikes, stabs, **yea** bullets hurt not here.015.00G.045 Thy self: cast all, **yea**, this white lynnene hence016.00A.003 **Yea** though thou fall backe, that apostasie017.00A.040 Safe to thy foes; **yea**, to a Marmoset.021.00G.054 **Yea**, thy pale inwards, and thy panting heart?058.00A.016 A globe, **yea** world by that impression grow,060.00A.011 Where wee almost, **yea** more then maryed are.082.00A.033 Some ends, some means; **Yea** plants, yea stones detest,082.00A.033 Some ends, some means; Yea plants, **yea** stones detest,108.00A.174 Till honor, **yea** till wisdom grow so stale,122.00A.009 So thy retyrings I love, **yea** envie,136.00A.042 How these are one, her **yea**, is not her no.145.00A.072 In a darke Cave, **yea** in a Grave doe lie;153.00A.112 (**Yea** and those small ones which the Poles engrave,)155.00a.056 Sicke world, **yea** dead, yea putrified, since shee155.00a.056 Sicke world, yea dead, **yea** putrified, since shee155.00a.404 But they, **yea** Ashes too, are medicinall,157.00b.153 **Yea** though he plead a long possession too,157.00b.262 Euen thy selfe: **yea** though thou wouldst but bend157.00b.287 What Caesar did, **yea**, and what Cicero said.157.00b.337 In Nailles, and Haires, **yea** excrements, will show;160.00A.003 Thou which of good, hast, **yea** art treasury,160.00A.025 Whom thou conceiv'st, conceiv'd; **yea** thou art now160.00A.045 Blowing, **yea** blowing out those sparks of wit,178.NY3.014 Least the World, fleshe, **yea** Deuill putt thee out.

YEAR.....2

021.00G.079 The Summer how it inripened the **year**;107.00A.028 But make the whole **year** through, thy day, O Valentine.

YEARE.....20

001.00A.061 What fashioned hats, or ruffes, or suits next **yeare**002.00A.083 Of wasting candles, which in thirty **yeare**010.00A.004 By all the men, that have beene rob'd that **yeare**,

029.00A.006 That I have had the plague a **yeare**?
 048.00A.004 Is elder by a **yeare**, now, then it was
 051.00A.018 Or a stone fountaine weeping out my **yeare**.
 107.00A.005 Thou marryest every **yeare**
 108.00A.105 Thou art repriv'd old **yeare**, thou shalt not die,
 108.00A.216 Unchang'd for fiteene hundred **yeare**,
 109.00A.058 As from one hang'd in chaines, a **yeare** agoe.
 127.00A.003 Heavens Sun, which staid so long from us this **yeare**,
 130.00A.001 Who makes the Past, a patterne for next **yeare**,
 135.B13.023 who soe doe make the whole **yeare** through a springe,
 139.00A.065 This private Ghospell, then 'tis our new **yeare**,
 153.00A.046 Those Spirits, humors, blood I did last **yeare**,
 157.00b.003 Then to consider, that a **yeare** is runne,
 157.00b.062 As of old cloaths, cast of a **yeare** agoe.
 179.NY3.005 Sleeper She a thousand, then peepes vp one **yeare**?
 185.00A.006 Scarce in a **yeare** their naturall forme obey:
 193.00A.010 A **yeare**, or two: but wallowed in, a score?

YEARELY.....2

155.00a.450 Will **yearely** celebrate thy second birth,
 157.00b.036 **Yearely** to bring forth such a child as this.

YEARES.....25

003.00A.046 That shee was there a thousand **yeares** agoe,
 017.00A.047 Who, though seaven **yeares**, she in the Stews had laid,
 033.00A.003 Tell me, where all past **yeares** are,
 038.00A.007 Resume my last **yeares** relict: thinke that yet
 048.00A.029 **Yeares** and yeares unto yeares, till we attaine
 048.00A.029 Yeares and **yeares** unto yeares, till we attaine
 048.00A.029 Yeares and yeares unto **yeares**, till we attaine
 050.00A.007 Were her first **yeares** the *Golden Age*; That's true,
 050.00A.034 Which we are fifty **yeares** in compassing.
 076.00A.001 For the first twenty **yeares**, since yesterday,
 082.00A.001 Tis the **yeares** midnight, and it is the dayes,
 082.00A.045 Both the **yeares**, and the dayes deep midnight is.
 098.00A.001 *Philo*, with twelve **yeares** study, hath beene griev'd,
 108.00A.003 Thee, in this **yeares** cold and decrepit time?
 139.00A.001 This twilight of two **yeares**, not past nor next,
 139.00A.006 I summe the **yeares**, and mee, and finde mee not
 150.00A.050 Her **yeares**, would'st thou, O emulous death, do so?
 153.00A.079 So to exhibit in few **yeares** as much,
 155.00a.119 Two or three hundred **yeares** to see't againe,
 155.00a.447 Accept this tribute, and his first **yeares** rent,
 156.00a.092 To **yeares** of Reasons vse, and then infer
 157.00b.026 And orderly vicisitude of **yeares**.
 158.00A.210 Ill steward of himself, himselfe in three **yeares** ends.
 158.00A.219 Pleasantly three, then streightned twenty **yeares**

158.00A.446 Five **yeares** he liv'd, and cosened with his trade,

YEE.....4

010.00A.065 Gods, when **ye** fum'd on altars, were pleas'd well,

106.00A.028 **Yee** country men, who but your beasts love none,

106.00A.029 **Yee** of those fellowships whereof hee's one,

160.00A.087 **Yee** whose just teares, or tribulation

YEELD.....5

003.00A.031 Sentinell in his worlds garrison) thus **yeeld**,

061.00A.005 And shee **yeeld** then to all that are his foes;

138.00A.012 May not I **yeeld** (not gold) but coale or stone?

158.00A.010 And (holy writs excepted) made to **yeeld** to none.

192.00B.012 For, though those currants **yeeld** returne to none,

YEELD'ST.....1

060.00A.026 Just so much honor, when thou **yeeld'st** to mee,

YEELDED.....2

062.00A.055 **Yeilded** their senses force to us,

156.00a.082 Shee'ath **yeilded** to too long an Extasie.

YEELDING.....1

106.00A.044 All **yeelding** to new loves bee far for ever,

YEELDS.....4

125.00A.010 Eate, play, ryde, take all joyes which all day **yeelds**,

158.00A.354 The sluggard Whale **yeelds** to oppression,

160.00A.019 Loe, faithfull Virgin, **yeelds** himselfe to lye

184.00A.051 **Yeelds** faire diversitie,

YEERES.....1

157.00b.520 To take this, for my second **yeeres** true Rent,

YELLOW.....1

017.00A.007 What though her cheeks be **yellow**, her haire's red,

YESTERDAIES.....2

157.00b.396 **Yesterdaies** waters, and to daies the same.

184.00A.137 From owing thee **yesterdaies** teares to day,

YESTERDAY.....14

003.00A.048 The statecloth where the Prince sate **yesterday**.

004.00A.165 No, no, Thou which since **yesterday** hast beene

036.00A.019 Aske for those Kings whom thou saw'st **yesterday**,

048.00A.008 This, no to morrow hath, nor **yesterday**,

076.00A.001 For the first twenty yeares, since **yesterday**,

077.00A.006 Hee was kill'd **yesterday**.
 108.00A.073 Chide thy selfe then, O foole, which **yesterday**
 110.00A.018 Feathers and dust, to day and **yesterday**.
 121.NY3.010 As a Woman deliuerd **yesterday**.
 145.00A.046 And not be chid for praising **yesterday**:
 155.00a.131 Old Grandsires talke of **yesterday** with sorrow,
 157.00b.393 You are both fluid, chang'd since **yesterday**;
 174.00B.004 And all my pleasures are like **yesterday**,
 180.NY3.009 I durst not view heauen **yesterday**; & to day

YESTERNIGHT.....1

042.00A.009 **Yesternight** the Sunne went hence,

YET.....290

001.00A.028 Of refin'd manners, **yet** ceremoniall man,
 001.00A.046 Hee lost that, **yet** hee was cloath'd but in beasts skin,
 001.00A.071 **Yet** though he cannot skip forth now to greet
 001.00A.076 Of some gay sport abroad, **yet** dare not goe.
 002.00A.002 Perfectly all this towne, **yet** there's one state
 002.00A.009 Never, till it be sterv'd out; **yet** their state
 002.00A.012 **Yet** prompts him which stands next, and cannot reade,
 003.00A.052 Contemptuous, **yet** unhansome. As among
 003.00A.067 In divers habits, **yet** are still one kinde;
 003.00A.073 Neare twins, **yet** truth a little elder is;
 003.00A.083 **Yet** strive so, that before age, deaths twilight,
 003.00A.088 Are like the Sunne, dazling, **yet** plaine to all eyes;
 004.00A.005 My minde, neither with prides itch, nor **yet** hath been
 004.00A.008 **Yet** went to Court; But as Glaze which did goe
 004.00A.043 Me to beare this, **yet** I must be content
 004.00A.060 **Yet** a poore gentleman; All these may passe
 004.00A.110 Looke pale, and sickly, like a Patient; **Yet**
 004.00A.117 To heare this Makeron talke in vaine: For **yet**,
 004.00A.146 Though they be paid to be gone, **yet** needs will
 004.00A.226 As theirs which in old hangings whip Christ, **yet** still
 004.00A.241 To wash the staines away; though I **yet**
 004.00A.243 Of my worke lessen: **yet** some wise man shall,
 005.00A.023 They are the mills which grinde you, **yet** you are
 005.00A.074 Shee is all faire, but **yet** hath foule long nailes,
 006.00D.043 If they stoope lower **yet**, and vent our wares
 006.00D.070 But hardly much; and **yet** I think this true.
 008.00B.009 O, shall twelve righteous Angels, which as **yet**
 008.00B.011 Nor **yet** by any way have straid or gone
 008.00B.066 Hee say 'twill ne'r be found; **yet** be content;
 008.00B.077 Pitty these Angels **yet**; their dignities
 008.00B.080 **Yet** with such anguish, as her onely sonne
 009.00A.020 Where marks for eyes, nose, mouth, are **yet** scarce set ;
 010.00A.012 **Yet** close and secret, as our soules, we'have beene.

010.00A.014 Still buried in her bed, **yet** will not dye,
 010.00A.025 **Yet** love these Sorceries did remove, and move
 011.00A.002 And **yet** complain'st of his great jealousie;
 011.00A.013 **Yet** weep'st thou, when thou seest him hungerly
 012.00A.012 Nor **yet** by oathes betroth'd, nor kisses breath'd
 012.00A.017 **Yet** drowne them; so, the tapers beamie eye
 012.00A.019 **Yet** burnes his wings; and such the devill is,
 012.00A.027 **Yet**, if her often gnawing kisses winne
 012.00A.035 **Yet** let not thy deepe bitterness beget
 014.NY3.011 **Yet** She relyes vpon our Angels well
 014.NY3.015 Which time will cure: **Yet** it must do her good
 016.00A.004 Confirme thy love; **yet** much, much I feare thee.
 016.00A.016 Chain'd to a galley, **yet** the galley'is free;
 016.00A.018 And **yet** allowes his ground more corne should beare;
 017.00A.004 Though they be Ivory, **yet** her teeth be jeat,
 017.00A.005 Though they be dimme, **yet** she is light enough,
 017.00A.016 She'hath **yet** an Anagram of a good face.
 020.00G.018 (If women had them) and **yet** love but one.
 020.00G.063 Succeeds a boundless sea, but **yet** thine eye
 020.00G.068 **Yet** ere thou be where thou should'st be embay'd,
 021.00G.029 **Yet** Love, thou'rt blinder then thy self in this,
 021.00G.044 **Yet** went we not still on in Constancie?
 021.00G.062 Strain his eyes open, and **yet** make them bleed.
 021.00G.086 **Yet** *Phaebus* equally lights all the Sphere.
 024.00A.029 And **yet** I grieve the lesse, least *Griefe* remove
 024.00A.031 Plaies some soft boy with thee, oh there wants **yet**
 025.00A.003 **Yet** since there they have learn'd such ill,
 025.00A.017 **Yet** send me back my heart and eyes,
 026.00A.013 One picture more, **yet** that will bee,
 029.00A.003 **Yet** not that love so soone decayes,
 029.00A.025 **Yet** nothing can to nothing fall,
 031.00A.022 Though I must goe, endure not **yet**
 031.00A.030 **Yet** when the other far doth rome,
 033.00A.021 **Yet** doe not, I would not goe,
 033.00A.025 **Yet** shee
 038.00A.007 Resume my last yeares relict: thinke that **yet**
 041.00A.001 If **yet** I have not all thy love,
 041.00A.007 **Yet** no more can be due to mee,
 041.00A.020 And **yet** is was, thy gift being generall,
 041.00A.023 **Yet** I would not have all yet,
 041.00A.023 Yet I would not have all **yet**,
 042.00A.010 And **yet** is here to day,
 043.00A.005 I can remember **yet**, that I
 043.00A.017 **Yet** I found something like a heart,
 044.00A.005 But **yet** thou canst not die, I know,
 044.00A.017 And **yet** she cannot wast by this,
 044.00A.025 **Yet** t'was of my minde, seising thee,

045.00A.024 Of aire, not pure as it, **yet** pure doth weare,
 047.00A.017 **Yet**, love and hate mee too,
 050.00A.004 This doth but *counsaile*, **yet** you cannot scape.
 050.00A.015 **Yet** lies not love *dead* here, but here doth sit
 050.00A.020 In *Progresse*, **yet** his standing house is here.
 050.00A.022 Where no *voluptuousnesse*,, **yet** all *delight*.
 050.00A.045 I hate extreames; **yet** I had rather stay
 051.00A.015 Indure, nor **yet** leave loving, Love let mee
 054.00A.015 And **yet** no greater, but more eminent,
 055.00A.022 If thou give nothing, **yet** thou'art just,
 055.00A.037 **Yet** kills not; if I must example bee
 057.00A.005 Therefore thou wakd'st me wisely; **yet**
 057.00A.013 **Yet** I thought thee
 059.00A.007 And as no chymique **yet** th'Elixar got,
 060.00A.007 **Yet** this enjoyes before it woove,
 060.00A.023 **Yet** thou triumph'st, and saist that thou
 062.00A.009 So to'entergraft our hands, as **yet**
 062.00A.072 But **yet** the body is his booke.
 063.00A.003 And **yet** a braver thence doth spring,
 068.00A.010 That labours **yet** to nestle thee,
 069.00A.011 **Yet** know I not, which flower
 070.00A.024 **Yet** knew not what wee lov'd, nor why,
 073.00A.009 **Yet** stay with mee since thou art come,
 074.00A.009 If I know **yet**, what I would have.
 074.00A.017 As **yet** my ease, and comfort is,
 076.00A.009 **Yet** call not this long life; But thinke that I
 077.00A.013 Such life is like the light which bideth **yet**
 079.00B.001 Whilst **yet** to prove,
 079.00B.008 Things not **yet** knowne are coveted by men,
 081.HH5.003 What looks teares passions & **yet** all but shoves
 081.HH5.021 **yet** I had thy first oathes & it was I
 081.HH5.041 **yet** my hart can noe wish nor thought conceaue
 081.HH5.050 pittie thy selfe in **yet** beinge true & free
 081.HH5.051 thy minde from wandring doe but **yet** decline
 082.00A.008 Dead and enterr'd; **yet** all these seeme to laugh,
 095.NY3.002 And **yet** thou swearst thou hast supd like a king;
 106.00A.015 You which are Angels, **yet** still bring with you
 106.00A.056 **Yet** shadowes turne; Noone point he hath attain'd,
 107.00A.026 Yong Phoenixes, and **yet** the old shall live.
 107.00A.071 They did, and night is come; and **yet** wee see
 107.00A.080 **Yet** there are more delays, For, where is he?
 107.00A.089 And **yet** they doe, but are
 108.00A.016 The Sunne stayes longer up; and **yet** not his
 108.00A.080 Where men need whisper nothing, and **yet** may;
 108.00A.085 Thou hast no such; **yet** here was this, and more,
 108.00A.097 And **yet** I scap'd not here; for being come
 108.00A.108 **Yet** thou art rescu'd by a mightier fire,

108.00A.156 **Yet** starres are not so pure, as their spheares are.
 108.00A.191 The masks and banquets will not **yet** impart
 108.00A.211 These clothes, their bodies, never **yet** had seene.
 109.00A.041 Thousands our noyses were, **yet** wee'mongst all
 109.00A.046 Griev'd that they are not dead, and **yet** must dye.
 109.00A.073 So violent, **yet** long these furies bee,
 111.00A.004 **Yet**, as to'get stomachs, we walke up and downe,
 112.00A.009 They breake or stop all ships, **yet** our state's such,
 112.00A.032 To these three places, **yet** all are in all,
 113.00A.004 Since shee to few, **yet** to too many'hath showne
 113.00A.011 **Yet** in those faithfull scales, where God throwes in
 113.00A.013 If our Soules have stain'd their first white, **yet** wee
 113.00A.031 Wee are but termers of our selves, **yet** may,
 114.00A.025 Now if this song be too'harsh for rime, **yet**, as
 115.00A.003 I have given thee, and **yet** thou art too weake,
 117.00A.004 **Yet** as a firme house, though the Carpenter
 117.00A.012 **Yet** as a Picture, or bare Sacrament,
 120.00A.012 **Yet**, loves hot fires, which martyr my sad minde,
 125.00A.005 There's none that sometimes greets us not, and **yet**
 126.00A.002 **Yet** satisfy'd? Is not thy braines rich hive
 127.00A.007 **Yet** I, as long as shee from hence doth staie,
 127.00A.015 So may thy woods oft poll'd, **yet** ever weare
 128.LR1.007 **yet** gleanes hee many of our friends away)
 130.00A.023 Beares no more wit, then ours, but **yet** more scant
 130.00A.031 **Yet**, so much in her travaile she doth gather,
 131.00B.003 Before he ate; mans shape, that would **yet** bee
 131.00B.007 As **yet** the newes could not arrived bee
 131.00B.010 And wanting the reward, **yet** beare the sinne.
 131.00B.021 **Yet** neither will I vexe your eyes to see
 131.00B.031 **Yet** since all love is fever, who to trees
 131.00B.032 Doth talke, doth **yet** in loves cold ague freeze.
 131.00B.102 That gives to all, and **yet** hath infinite.
 133.00A.010 **Yet** thou wilt goe, Goe, since thou goest to her
 133.00A.017 **Yet** when her warme redeeming hand, which is
 133.00A.029 **Yet** maist thou praise her servants, though not her,
 134.00A.006 Be'ungracious, **yet** we cannot want that hand,
 134.00A.018 Denies it: if he did, **yet** you are so.
 134.00A.029 **Yet**, this is not your physicke, but your food,
 136.00A.035 Have birthright of our reasons Soule, **yet** hence
 136.00A.038 Must not grudge zeale a place, nor **yet** keepe none,
 137.00A.031 **Yet** to that Deity which dwels in you,
 137.00A.049 **Yet** not as consecrate, but merely'as faire;
 138.00A.008 Pay all they have, and **yet** have all to pay.
 138.00A.011 **Yet** since rich mines in barren grounds are showne,
 138.00A.036 We sweat and faint, **yet** still goe downe the hills;
 139.00A.009 Nor trust I this with hopes, and **yet** scarce true,
 139.00A.027 All truth of you, **yet** they will doubt how I

139.00A.046 **Yet** he as hee bounds seas, will fixe your houres,
 140.00A.008 **Yet** couple'in anger, and new monsters breed;
 142.00A.004 **Yet** turning to Saincts, should my'humility
 143.00A.001 Though I be *dead*, and buried, **yet** I have
 145.00A.049 **Yet**, to say so, doth not condemne a man,
 145.00A.082 **Yet** may I see you thus, as now I doe;
 146.00A.012 **Yet**, that must wither, which by it did rise,
 146.00A.022 When wee must die first, and cannot dye **yet**?
 147.00B.009 Though no stone tell thee what I was, **yet** thou
 147.00B.011 **Yet** th'art not yet so good; till us death lay
 147.00B.011 Yet th'art not **yet** so good; till us death lay
 148.00A.006 Which were to be so, when they were not **yet**
 148.00A.044 **Yet** but of *ludith* no such booke as shee.
 149.00A.003 This Sea invirons all, and though as **yet**
 149.00A.005 **Yet** doth it rore, and gnaw, and still pretend,
 149.00A.040 That kept her from sinne, **yet** made her repent.
 150.00A.033 All that thou kill'st at his feet, **yet** doth hee
 150.00A.059 If all her vertues must have growne, **yet** might
 150.00A.069 **Yet** though these wayes be lost, thou hast left one,
 150.00A.071 But we may scape that sinne, **yet** weepe as much,
 152.12a.014 **Yet** neither All, nor vpon all alike:
 152.12a.083 **Yet** would not I dye yet; for though I bee
 152.12a.083 Yet would not I dye **yet**; for though I bee
 152.12a.087 **Yet** (no Dishonor) I can reach Him *thus*;
 153.00A.033 So, **yet** unglorified, I comprehend
 153.00A.037 **Yet** are the trunkes which doe to us derive
 153.00A.052 **Yet** still remaines that vertuous man there was;
 153.00A.055 **Yet** at the last two perfect bodies rise,
 153.00A.085 **Yet** when he's come, we know he did repaire
 153.00A.088 And **yet** wee know, this sodaine knowledge growes
 153.00A.095 **Yet** without doubt, hee doth distinctly see
 153.00A.115 **Yet**, when we come to measure distances,
 153.00A.123 **Yet**, since we must be old, and age endures
 153.00A.143 **Yet**, as in great clocks, which in steeples chime,
 153.00A.186 **Yet** till fit time had brought thee to that field,
 153.00A.193 That (though victoriously) thou hadst fought as **yet**
 153.00A.239 **Yet** I am farre from daring to dispute
 153.00A.258 Behind hand, **yet** hath spoke, and spoke her last.
 155.00a.041 But long shee'ath beene away, long, long, **yet** none
 155.00a.069 The world, be gone, **yet** in this last long night,
 155.00a.085 **Yet**, because outward stormes the strongest breake,
 155.00a.111 And **yet** we doe not that; we are not men:
 155.00a.173 T'his other wants, **yet** when he did depart
 155.00a.253 But **yet** their various and perplexed course,
 155.00a.301 Of th'earth? Thinke so: But **yet** confesse, in this
 155.00a.342 Were it a ring still, **yet** the stone is gone.
 155.00a.354 **Yet** sight hath onely color to feed on,

155.00a.418 All states to gold, **yet** guilded euery state,
 156.00a.009 **Yet** shee's demolish'd: Can we keepe her then
 157.00b.027 **Yet** a new Deluge, and of Lethe flood,
 157.00b.030 **Yet** in this Deluge, grosse and generall,
 157.00b.108 Weepe but because they goe not **yet** thy way.
 157.00b.156 **Yet** Death must vs her, and vnlocke the doore.
 157.00b.283 And **yet** one watches, starues, freeses, and sweats,
 157.00b.346 Expecting Christ, then they'haue enioy'd him **yet**.
 157.00b.465 Who being heare fild with grace, **yet** stroue to bee,
 157.00b.513 The ancient Church knew not, Heauen knowes not **yet**,
 158.00A.018 **Yet** hast thou not more nations seene then shee,
 158.00A.071 **Yet** no low roome, nor then the greatest, lesse,
 158.00A.075 Which could not sinne, and **yet** all sinnes did beare;
 158.00A.076 Which could not die, **yet** could not chuse but die;
 158.00A.109 That Adam cropt, or knew the apple; **yet**
 158.00A.162 But t'was because there was none **yet** but Eve:
 158.00A.184 His flesh is jelly **yet**, and his bones threds,
 158.00A.218 **Yet** chuseth hee, though none of these he feares,
 158.00A.229 Her scales seem'd **yet** of parchent, and as yet
 158.00A.229 Her scales seem'd yet of parchent, and as **yet**
 158.00A.237 Low things it scorn'd, and **yet** before that one
 158.00A.246 For her as **yet**, bids her againe retire
 158.00A.288 **Yet** them all these unkinde kinds feed upon,
 158.00A.300 Of the other; he lives **yet** in some great officer.
 158.00A.372 Hath **yet** a little indignation
 158.00A.385 (**Yet** nature hath given him no knees to bend)
 158.00A.401 Next, hous'd this Soule a Wolves **yet** unborne whelp,
 158.00A.408 And **yet** his bitch, his sentinell attends
 158.00A.416 Attach'd her with streight gripes, **yet** hee call'd those,
 158.00A.006 are worse then others. **Yet** I would not be so rebellious against my
 158.00A.026 therefore though this soule could not move when it was a Melon, **yet**
 158.00A.029 **yet** it can remember, and now tell me, who used it for poyson to
 160.00A.017 Which cannot sinne, and **yet** all sinnes must beare,
 160.00A.018 Which cannot die, **yet** cannot chuse but die,
 160.00A.021 Can take no sinne, nor thou give, **yet** he'll weare
 160.00A.034 **Yet** lay him in this stall, and from the Orient,
 160.00A.038 Which fills all place, **yet** none holds him, doth lye?
 160.00A.066 Beares his owne crosse, with paine, **yet** by and by
 160.00A.073 Too stony hard, and **yet** too fleshly,) bee
 161.00A.003 In me, your fatherly **yet** lusty Ryme
 161.00A.007 Seauen to be borne at once, I send as **yet**
 162.00A.013 That thou lov'st mankind well, **yet** wilt'not chuse me.
 162.00A.014 And Satan hates mee, **yet** is loth to lose mee.
 163.00A.009 **Yet** grace, if thou repent, thou canst not lacke;
 164.00A.003 Idly, **yet** quickly runne, hath this last pace,
 167.00A.004 Die not, poore death, nor **yet** canst thou kill mee;
 171.00A.002 As **yet** but knocke, breathe, shine, and seeke to mend;

171.00A.009 **Yet** dearly'I love you',and would be lov'd faine,
 173.00A.009 **Yet** such are these laws, that men argue yet
 173.00A.009 Yet such are these laws, that men argue **yet**
 176.00B.013 No ease; for, long, **yet** vehement grieffe hath beene
 181.00A.026 But **yet** spirituall have chiefe dignity.
 182.00A.002 As **yet**, the wound thou took'st on friday last;
 182.00A.022 If, not of any man, **yet** of the whole.
 183.00A.010 Of life, at once, not **yet** alive, yet dead;
 183.00A.010 Of life, at once, not yet alive, **yet** dead;
 183.00A.042 Accepted, would have serv'd, he **yet** shed all;
 184.00A.031 Most slipperinesse, **yet** most entanglings hath,
 184.00A.052 **Yet** never knowes which course that light doth run,
 184.00A.160 And **yet** soone after riches didst allow,
 185.00A.015 **Yet** dare I'almost be glad, I do not see
 185.00A.034 They'are present **yet** unto my memory,
 187.00A.033 9 Her foulnesse in her skirts was seene, **yet** she
 187.00A.069 18 But **yet** the Lord is just, and righteous still,
 187.00A.220 Deepe in the dust, **yet** then in hope he stayes.
 187.00A.322 **Yet**, told their friends, they should not long dwell there;
 187.00A.327 17 And wee as **yet**, for all these miseries
 187.00A.364 **Yet** from their hands none would deliver us.
 190.00A.006 Thy face; **yet** through that maske I know those eyes,

YETT.....1

178.NY3.008 A holy thirsty dropsy melts mee **yett**.

YIELD.....1

153.00A.185 Though then to thy force, all youthes foes did **yield**,

YIELDING.....1

106.00A.005 Like to a grave, the **yielding** downe doth dint;

YIELDS.....1

024.00A.044 All, all that *Nature* **yields**, or *Art* can adde.

YOAK'D.....2

158.00A.004 **Yoak'd** us, and when, and since, in this I sing.

158.00A.100 To love them, whose fault to this painfull love **yoak'd** us.

YOAKE.....2

187.00A.053 14 His hand hath of my sinnes framed a **yoake**

187.00A.217 27 'Tis good for one his **yoake** in youth to beare;

YON.....2

005.00A.079 Why barest thou to **yon** Officer? Foole, Hath hee

106.00A.032 Loe, in **yon** path which store of straw'd flowers graceth,

YONDER.....2

001.00A.084 **Yonder** well favoured youth? Which? Oh, 'tis hee [CW: And]
 088.00A.001 I am unable, **yonder** begger cries,

YONG.....11

003.00A.051 Religion, plaine, simple, sullen, **yong**,
 050.00A.003 **Yong Beauties** force our love, and that's a *Rape*,
 050.00A.031 Or else because, being **yong**, nature did blesse
 077.00A.007 Love with excesse of heat, more **yong** then old,
 107.00A.026 **Yong** Phoenixes, and yet the old shall live.
 128.LR1.011 Ere sicknesses attach **yong** death is best
 158.00A.285 Of beasts, nor their **yong** sonnes to beare away;
 158.00A.440 His sister, being **yong**, it us'd to sport and play.
 187.00A.169 21 On ground in streets, the **yong** and old do lye,
 187.00A.170 My virgins and **yong** men by sword do dye;
 187.00A.373 13 Unto the mill our **yong** men carried are,

YONGER.....3

066.00A.045 For **yonger** lovers, dost my gifts thus disproportion.
 141.00A.069 I was your Prophet in your **yonger** dayes,
 149.00A.030 If carnall Death (the **yonger** brother) doe

YOU.....377

001.00B.082 When any names the King of Spaine to **you**.
 001.00A.083 Now leaps he upright, Joggs me, & cryes, Do **you** see
 001.00A.086 Stand still, must **you** dance here for company?
 001.00A.090 'T may be **you** smell him not, truely I doe;
 002.00A.054 **You** said, If I Returne next size in Lent,
 004.00A.029 Sir, by your priesthood tell me what **you** are.
 004.00A.052 I love your judgement; Whom doe **you** prefer,
 004.00A.063 That I was faine to say, If **you** 'had liv'd, Sir,
 004.00A.066 He adds, If of court life **you** knew the good,
 004.00A.067 **You** would leave lonelinesse; I said, not alone
 004.00A.083 Are not your Frenchmen neate? Fine, as **you** see,
 004.00A.143 And saies, Sir, can **you** spare me; I said, willingly;
 004.00A.144 Nay, Sir, can **you** spare me a crowne? Thankfully I
 004.00A.147 Thrust one more jigge upon **you**: so did hee
 004.00A.238 Seas of Wits and Arts, **you** can, then dare,
 005.00A.022 For they do eate **you** now, whose selves wormes shall eate.
 005.00A.023 They are the mills which grinde **you**, yet you are
 005.00A.023 They are the mills which grinde you, yet **you** are
 005.00A.025 Is fought against **you**, and you fight it; they
 005.00A.025 Is fought against you, and **you** fight it; they
 005.00A.026 Adulterate lawe, and **you** prepare their way
 005.00A.028 Greatest and fairest Emprise, know **you** this?
 005.00A.031 **You** Sir, whose righteousnes she loves, whom I
 005.00A.040 The mony which **you** sweat, and swears for, is gon

006.00D.069 Pilfer alas a little wit from **you**;
008.00B.083 Good soules, (for **you** give life to every thing)
008.00B.084 Good Angels, (for good messages **you** bring)
008.00B.085 Destin'd **you** might have beene to such an one,
008.00B.086 As would have lov'd and worship'd **you** alone:
010.00A.063 Though **you** be much lov'd in the Princes hall,
010.00A.069 If **you** were good, your good doth soone decay;
010.00A.070 And **you** are rare, that takes the good away.
015.00G.007 Unpin that spangled breastplate which **you** wear,
015.00G.010 Tells me from **you**, that now it is bed time.
015.00G.035 To taste whole joyes. Jems which **you** women use
021.00G.104 As I will never look for less in **you**.
022.00A.002 Was it my fate to prove it strong in **you**?
022.00A.007 Or thinke **you** heaven is deafe, or hath no eyes?
022.00A.019 Did **you** draw bonds to forfeit? signe to breake?
022.00A.020 Or must we reade **you** quite from what you speake,
022.00A.020 Or must we reade you quite from what **you** speake,
022.00A.022 Hee first desire **you** false, would wish you just?
022.00A.022 Hee first desire you false, would wish **you** just?
022.00A.032 Would change her course, before **you** alter yours;
022.00A.033 But O that treacherous breast to whom weake **you**
022.00A.036 That made me cast **you** guilty, and you me,
022.00A.036 That made me cast you guilty, and **you** me,
022.00A.061 To like what **you** lik'd; and at maskes and playes
022.00A.063 Aske how **you** did, and often with intent
033.00A.023 Though shee were true, when **you** met her,
033.00A.024 And last, till **you** write your letter,
034.00A.012 For having purpos'd change, and falsehood; **you**
035.00A.009 When **you** are gone, and *Reason* gone with you,
035.00A.009 When you are gone, and *Reason* gone with **you**,
035.00A.011 She can present joyes meaner then **you** do;
035.00A.013 So, if I dreame I have **you**, I have you,
035.00A.013 So, if I dreame I have you, I have **you**,
035.00A.023 Though **you** stay here you passe too fast away:
035.00A.023 Though you stay here **you** passe too fast away:
037.00A.008 I can love her, and her, and **you** and you,
037.00A.008 I can love her, and her, and you and **you**,
037.00A.010 Will no other vice content **you**?
037.00A.012 Or have **you** all old vices spent, and now would finde out others?
037.00A.013 Or doth a feare, that men are true, tor-ment **you**?
037.00A.014 Oh we are not, be not **you** so,
037.00A.015 Let mee, and doe **you**, twenty know.
037.00A.017 Must I, who came to travaile thorow **you**,
037.00A.018 Grow your fixt subject, because **you** are true?
037.00A.026 But I have told them, since **you** will be true,
037.00A.027 **You** shall be true to them, who'are false to you.
037.00A.027 You shall be true to them, who'are false to **you**.

039.00A.005 Take **you** a course, get you a place,
039.00A.005 Take you a course, get **you** a place,
039.00A.008 Contemplate, what **you** will, approve,
039.00A.009 So **you** will let me love.
039.00A.019 Call us what **you** will, wee are made such by love;
039.00A.037 And thus invoke us; **You** whom reverend love
039.00A.039 **You**, to whom love was peace, that now is rage,
039.00A.043 That they did all to **you** epitomize,
043.00A.010 That my selfe, that's **you**, not I,
043.00A.016 In life, in my last Will should cozen **you**.
049.00A.012 Here **you** see mee, and I am you.
049.00A.012 Here you see mee, and I am **you**.
049.00A.017 **You** this intirenesse better may fulfill,
049.00A.018 Who have the patterne with **you** still.
049.00A.026 Emparadis'd in **you**, (in whom alone
049.00A.029 Being still with **you**, the Muscle, Sinew, and Veine,
050.00A.004 This doth but *counsaile*, yet **you** cannot scape.
050.00A.024 **You** may at *Revels*, you at *counsaile*, sit.
050.00A.024 You may at *Revels*, **you** at *counsaile*, sit.
051.00A.024 Nor can **you** more judge womens thoughts by teares,
055.00A.001 Love, any devill else but **you**,
060.00A.012 This flea is **you** and I, and this
060.00A.014 Though parents grudge, and **you**, w'are met,
060.00A.016 Though use make **you** apt to kill mee,
063.00A.017 If, as I have, **you** also doe
063.00A.022 From prophane men **you** hide,
063.00A.025 Then **you** have done a braver thing
067.00A.004 The mystery, the signe **you** must not touch,
067.00A.024 That since **you** would have none of mee, I bury some of you.
067.00A.024 That since you would have none of mee, I bury some of **you**.
068.00A.019 Alas, if **you** must goe, what's that to mee?
068.00A.021 **You** goe to friends, whose love and meanes present
068.00A.037 For Gods sake, if **you** can, be you so too:
068.00A.037 For Gods sake, if you can, be **you** so too:
068.00A.038 I will give **you**
071.00A.005 **You** thinke a sodaine dampe of love
071.00A.009 Poore victories; But if **you** dare be brave,
071.00A.017 For I could muster up as well as **you**
071.00A.022 As a meere man; doe **you** but try
071.00A.023 Your passive valor, and **you** shall finde than,
076.00A.007 Or not divide, all being one thought of **you**;
082.00A.010 Study me then, **you** who shall lovers bee
082.00A.038 **You** lovers, for whose sake, the lesser Sunne
082.00A.040 To fetch new lust, and give it **you**,
089.00A.001 Your mistris, that **you** follow whores, still taxeth you:
089.00A.001 Your mistris, that you follow whores, still taxeth **you**:
091.NY3.001 If **you** from spoyle of th' old worlds fardest end

097.00A.002 Onely in this, that **you** both painted be.
106.00A.003 No more shall **you** returne to it alone,
106.00A.006 **You** and your other you meet there anon;
106.00A.006 You and your other **you** meet there anon;
106.00A.008 Which when next time **you** in these sheets wil smother
106.00A.011 Come glad from thence, goe gladder then **you** came,
106.00A.013 Daughters of London, **you** which bee
106.00A.015 **You** which are Angels, yet still bring with you
106.00A.015 You which are Angels, yet still bring with **you**
106.00A.018 These rites, which also unto **you** grow due;
106.00A.020 By **you**, fit place for every flower and jewell,
106.00A.025 And **you** frolique Patricians
106.00A.067 **You**, and not only you, but all toyl'd beasts
106.00A.067 You, and not only **you**, but all toyl'd beasts
107.00A.052 To make **you** one, his way, which divers waies
107.00A.055 **You** two have one way left, your selves to'entwine,
107.00A.061 And why doe **you** two walke,
107.00A.107 Others neare **you** shall whispering speake,
108.00A.127 Though it be some divorce to thinke of **you**
108.00A.128 Single, so much one are **you** two,
108.00A.160 Now from your Easts **you** issue forth, and wee,
108.00A.163 Soe, as **you** goe to Church, doe thinke of you,
108.00A.163 Soe, as you goe to Church, doe thinke of **you**,
108.00A.165 By the Church rites **you** are from thenceforth one.
108.00A.171 Blest payre of Swans, Oh may **you** interbring
108.00A.178 Heires from this King, to take thankes, **you**, to give,
108.00A.182 But **you** are over-blest. Plenty this day
108.00A.197 And **you** must entertaine
109.00A.029 Sooner then **you** read this line, did the gale,
111.00A.002 Tell **you** *Calis*, or S^t *Michaels* tale for newes, as tell
112.00A.063 But, Sir, I advise not **you**, I rather doe
112.00A.064 Say o'er those lessons, which I learn'd of **you**.
112.00A.068 And brought home that faith, which **you** carried forth,
112.00A.070 To know my rules, I have, and **you** have
113.00A.025 **You** know, Physitians, when they would infuse
115.00A.013 Live I or die, by **you** my love is sent,
124.00A.010 Am harsh, nor as those Scismatiques with **you**,
124.00A.012 But seing in **you** bright sparkes of Poetry,
125.00A.006 Your Trent is Lethe', that past, us **you** forget,
125.00A.007 **You** doe not duties of Societies,
125.00A.008 If from the'embrace of a lov'd wife **you** rise,
125.00A.014 I that my love, she that her guifts on **you** are spent
127.00A.002 My Sun is with **you**, cold and darke'is our Clime;
128.LR1.001 Went **you** to conquer? and haue so much lost
128.LR1.002 your self, that what in **you** was best & most
129.00A.003 By which to **you** he derives much of his,
129.00A.004 And (how he may) makes **you** almost the same,

129.00A.011 From which rich treasury **you** may command
 129.00A.012 Fit matter whether **you** will write or doe:
 129.00A.015 Which thicken on **you** now, as prayers ascend
 129.00A.019 What **you** must say at Venice this meanes now,
 129.00A.020 And hath for nature, what **you** have for taske.
 129.00A.039 And to send **you** what I shall begge, his staires
 130.00A.017 Provide **you** manlyer dyet, you have seene
 130.00A.017 Provide you manlyer dyet, **you** have seene
 130.00A.019 But aske your Garners if **you** have not beene
 130.00A.021 Would **you** redeeme it? then your selfe transplant
 130.00A.027 Goe, whither? hence; **you** get, if you forget;
 130.00A.027 Goe, whither? hence; you get, if **you** forget;
 130.00A.033 It payes **you** well, if it teach you to spare,
 130.00A.033 It payes you well, if it teach **you** to spare,
 130.00A.036 **You** then first say, that high enough she toures.
 130.00A.037 However, keepe the lively tast **you** hold
 130.00A.039 And in your afternoones thinke what **you** told
 130.00A.041 Let falshood like a discord anger **you**,
 130.00A.045 But thus I make **you** keepe your promise Sir,
 130.00A.046 Riding I had **you**, though you still staid there,
 130.00A.046 Riding I had you, though **you** still staid there,
 130.00A.047 And in these thoughts, although **you** never stirre,
 130.00A.048 **You** came with mee to Micham, and are here.
 131.00B.018 Have found my selfe to **you**, just their midway;
 131.00B.020 Seeme sick to me, just so must I to **you**,
 131.00B.026 And faithfully, (without **you** smil'd) were gone.
 131.00B.077 But (madame) I now thinke on **you**; and here
 131.00B.078 Where we are at our hights, **you** but appeare,
 131.00B.079 We are but clouds, **you** rise from our noone-ray,
 131.00B.081 **You** are at first hand all that's faire and right,
 131.00B.083 **You** are a perfectnesse, so curious hit,
 131.00B.085 For, what is more doth what **you** are restraine,
 131.00B.087 We have no next way to **you**, we crosse to it:
 131.00B.088 **You** are the straight line, thing prais'd, attribute,
 131.00B.090 **You** make, and in them are your motions made.
 131.00B.092 We see **you** move, and here your *Zani's* are:
 131.00B.094 In **you**, but our dimme actions faintly shew.
 131.00B.101 And love in **you**, that bountie is of light,
 134.00A.002 By these wee reach divinity, that's **you**;
 134.00A.009 Therefore I study **you** first in your Saints,
 134.00A.012 And what **you** reade, and what your selfe devize.
 134.00A.017 That **you** are good: and not one Heretique
 134.00A.018 Denies it: if he did, yet **you** are so.
 134.00A.024 Your birth and beauty are this Balme in **you**.
 134.00A.025 But, **you** of learning and religion,
 134.00A.030 A dyet fit for **you**; for you are here
 134.00A.030 A dyet fit for you; for **you** are here

134.00A.033 Since **you** are then Gods masterpeece, and so
 134.00A.034 His Factor for our loves; do as **you** doe,
 134.00A.037 For so God helpe mee, 'I would not misse **you** there
 134.00A.038 For all the good which **you** can do me here.
 135.B13.005 **You** seu'rall sunns that warme, & light each brest
 135.B13.007 And that **you** two may soe your vertues moue,
 135.B13.017 Make **you** appeere to vs, & vs to you,
 135.B13.017 Make you appeere to vs, & vs to **you**,
 135.B13.018 supplying all the Muses in **you** twoe.
 135.B13.022 Heere in our Nightingales, wee heere **you** singe
 135.B13.030 compar'd with **you** each would confesse some stayne.
 135.B13.035 soe, that because wee two, **you** two vnite,
 135.B13.036 our letter should as **you**, bee infinite.
 136.00A.021 But one, 'tis best light to contemplate **you**.
 136.00A.022 **You**, for whose body God made better clay,
 136.00A.028 **You** teach (though wee learne not) a thing unknowne
 136.00A.031 Of such were Temples; so and such **you** are;
 136.00A.041 Religion is a Christians, and **you** know
 136.00A.049 If either ever wrought in **you** alone
 136.00A.052 Goe thither stil, goe the same way **you** went,
 136.00A.054 Neither can reach **you**, great and innocent.
 137.00A.001 **You** have refin'd mee, and to worthyest things
 137.00A.014 **You** are the season (Madame) you the day,
 137.00A.014 You are the season (Madame) **you** the day,
 137.00A.023 This shoves that **you** from nature lothly stray,
 137.00A.028 Whilst here to **you**, wee sacrificers runne;
 137.00A.029 And whether Priests, or Organs, **you** wee'obey,
 137.00A.031 Yet to that Deity which dwels in **you**,
 137.00A.044 **You** as you'are vertues temple, not as shee,
 137.00A.048 Bablers of Chappels, **you** th'Escuriall.
 137.00A.052 I finde **you** all record, and prophecie.
 137.00A.054 No sad nor guilty legends, **you** are it.
 137.00A.056 **You** were the transcript, and originall,
 137.00A.058 And every peece of **you**, is both their All,
 137.00A.059 So'intire are all your deeds, and **you**, that you
 137.00A.059 So'intire are all your deeds, and you, that **you**
 137.00A.060 Must do the same things still: **you** cannot two.
 137.00A.070 The story of beauty', in Twicknam is, and **you**.
 138.00A.001 T'have written then, when **you** writ, seem'd to mee
 138.00A.015 So whether my hymnes **you** admit or chuse,
 138.00A.020 Shine in the worlds best part, or all, in **you**.
 138.00A.024 But whither, only knowing **you**, I know;
 138.00A.025 Your, or **you** vertue, two vast uses serves,
 138.00A.028 Is knowne to any other, not to **you**.
 138.00A.029 And **you** can never know it; To admit
 138.00A.031 But since to **you**, your praises discords bee,
 138.00A.072 Stand on two truths, neither is true to **you**.

138.00A.078 Begets in **you** unjust suspicion.
138.00A.087 But in your Commonwealth or world in **you**
139.00A.010 This bravery is since these time shew'd mee **you**.
139.00A.012 What **you** were, and teach them to'urge towards such,
139.00A.025 And **you**, and it, too much grace might disgrace.
139.00A.027 All truth of **you**, yet they will doubt how I
139.00A.031 I cannot tell them, nor my selfe, nor **you**,
139.00A.036 Hee will best teach **you**, how you should lay out
139.00A.036 Hee will best teach you, how **you** should lay out
139.00A.039 And cleare those doubts, hide from **you**, and shew you good,
139.00A.039 And cleare those doubts, hide from you, and shew **you** good,
139.00A.041 Hee will teach **you**, that good and bad have not
139.00A.049 Hee will make **you**, what you did not, possese,
139.00A.049 Hee will make you, what **you** did not, possese,
139.00A.051 He will make **you** speake truths, and credibly,
139.00A.052 And make **you** doubt, that others doe not so:
139.00A.053 Hee will provide **you** keyes, and locks, to spie,
139.00A.055 What **you** may not acknowledge, what not know.
140.00A.046 Which **you** doe use to make; that you know man.
140.00A.046 Which you doe use to make; that **you** know man.
140.00A.047 This makes it credible, **you** have dwelt upon
140.00A.049 Actions are authors, and of those in **you**
141.00A.003 Canons will not Church functions **you** invade,
141.00A.004 Nor lawes to civill office **you** preferre.
141.00A.015 By vertues beames by fame deriv'd from **you**,
141.00A.022 She fled to heaven, that's heavenly things, that's **you**,
141.00A.025 She guiled us: But **you** are gold, and Shee,
141.00A.026 Us she inform'd, but transubstantiates **you**,
141.00A.029 Though **you** a wifes and mothers name retaine,
141.00A.031 But vertue having made **you** vertue, 'is faine
141.00A.032 T'adhere in these names, her and **you** to show,
141.00A.036 So, for our sakes **you** do low names abide;
141.00A.040 **You** covet not great names, of great things full.
141.00A.041 So **you**, as woman, one doth comprehend,
141.00A.045 To whom, because from **you** all vertues flow,
141.00A.046 And 'tis not none, to dare contemplate **you**,
141.00A.047 I, which to **you** as your true subject owe
141.00A.049 If **you** can thinke these flatteries, they are,
141.00A.053 So my ill reaching **you** might there grow good,
141.00A.057 And if I flatter any, 'tis not **you**
141.00A.068 Not I, but **you** and fame, that make this verse;
141.00A.070 And now your Chaplaine, God in **you** to praise.
142.00A.005 To other Sainct then **you** directed bee,
142.00A.013 That is, of **you**, who is a firmament
142.00A.040 Shee therefore wrought upon that part of **you**
142.00A.051 Vertue, and beauty of the same stufte, as **you**?
142.00A.054 And revelation of **you** both I see,

142.00A.059 That which I said of **you**; there is no way
 143.00A.002 (Living in **you**;) Court enough in my grave,
 143.00A.015 In **you**, I should not thinke or say they shine,
 143.00A.019 Your praise to **you**, where half rights seeme too much,
 143.00A.023 Remote low Spirits, which shall ne'r read **you**,
 145.00A.001 Faire, great, and good, since seeing **you**, wee see
 145.00A.007 In lovers Sonnets: **you** come to repaire
 145.00A.031 Since now **you** durst be good, and that I doe
 145.00A.032 Discerne, by daring to contemplate **you**,
 145.00A.048 As, that another is worthiest, and, that **you**:
 145.00A.069 This new great lesson, thus to study **you**;
 145.00A.073 For as your fellow Angells, so **you** doe
 145.00A.074 Illustrate them who come to study **you**.
 145.00A.081 Which are, fit meanes to see bright courts and **you**,
 145.00A.082 Yet may I see **you** thus, as now I doe;
 147.00B.006 Dying, of **you** doe beg a Legacie.
 148.00A.001 **You** that are she, and you that's double shee,
 148.00A.001 You that are she, and **you** that's double shee,
 148.00A.011 Had **you** dy'd first, a carcasse shee had beene;
 148.00A.013 She like the Soule is gone, and **you** here stay
 148.00A.015 And since **you** act that part, As men say, here
 148.00A.018 Unto the whole, so wee all reverence **you**;
 148.00A.020 In **you**, who are all what both was before,
 148.00A.022 But so, as all in **you** contracted is;
 148.00A.030 Returne to dwell with **you**, of whom they were;
 148.00A.032 So they to **you**, their sea, whence lesse streames are;
 148.00A.033 Shee was all spices, **you** all metall; so
 148.00A.034 In **you** two wee did both rich Indies know;
 148.00A.039 So, to your selfe **you** may additions take,
 148.00A.040 But nothing can **you** lesse, or changed make.
 148.00A.042 That **you** can can match her, or not be without;
 152.12a.094 By th'Oathes which only **you** *Two* neuer broke,
 152.12a.095 By all the *Soules* **you** *sigh't*; that if you see
 152.12a.095 By all the *Soules* you *sigh't*; that if **you** see
 152.12a.096 *These Lines*, **you** wish I knew *Your Historie*:
 154.00A.001 Whither that soule which now comes up to **you**
 155.00a.455 And **you** her creatures, whom she workes vpon
 155.00a.457 From her example, and her vertue, if **you**
 156.00a.055 Reioyce then nature, and this world, that **you**
 157.00b.393 **You** are both fluid, chang'd since yesterday;
 157.00b.399 Concern'd, remaines; but whil'st **you** thinke you bee
 157.00b.399 Concern'd, remaines; but whil'st you thinke **you** bee
 158.00A.064 Whose story, with long patience **you** will long;
 158.00A.157 That for them **you** would call your Loves lips white;
 158.00A.230 Perchance a fish, but by no name **you** could call it.
 158.00A.232 A swan, so white that **you** may unto him
 158.00A.432 But in the lives of Emperours **you** shall not

158.00A.017 with as much and as good: **You** shall still finde mee to acknowledge it,
 158.00A.020 **you** remember, (for I will have no such Readers as I can
 158.00A.023 to plants also: and therefore **you** must not grudge to finde the same
 158.00A.032 deliver **you** by her relation all her passages from her first making when
 158.00A.034 **you** shall finde in the end of this booke.
 161.00A.013 **You** are that Alchymist which alwaies had
 165.00A.003 From death, **you** numberlesse infinities
 165.00A.007 Despaire, law, chance, hath slaine, and **you** whose eyes,
 168.00A.001 Spit in my face **you** Jewes, and pierce my side,
 169.00A.008 Whose whole kinde, **you** might swallow & feed upon?
 169.00A.009 Weaker I am, woe is mee, and worse then **you**,
 169.00A.010 **You** have not sinn'd, nor need be timorous,
 171.00A.001 Batter my heart, three person'd God; for, **you**
 171.00A.006 Labour to'admit **you**, but Oh, to no end,
 171.00A.012 Take mee to **you**, imprison mee, for I
 171.00A.014 Nor ever chast, except **you** ravish mee.
 175.00B.005 **You** which beyond that heaven which was most high
 181.00A.029 Then are **you** your own physicke, or need none,
 181.00A.031 For when that Crosse ungrudg'd, unto **you** stickes,
 181.00A.032 Then are **you** to your selfe, a Crucifixe.
 184.00A.032 As **you** distinguish'd undistinct
 184.00A.036 Of power, to love, to know, **you** unnumbered three.
 184.00A.045 In vaine, who hath such titles unto **you**.
 187.00A.045 12 All this concernes not **you**, who passe by mee,

YOU'.....1

171.00A.009 Yet dearely'I love **you'**,and would be lov'd faine,

YOU'ARE.....7

010.00A.067 **You'are** loathsome all, being taken simply alone,
 107.00A.050 **You'are** twice inseparable, great, and one;
 107.00A.054 And that **you'are** one, by hearts and hands made fast,
 115.00A.014 And **you'are** my pawnes, or else my Testament.
 134.00A.013 But soone, the reasons why **you'are** lov'd by all,
 137.00A.044 You as **you'are** vertues temple, not as shee,
 157.00b.400 Constant, **you'are** howrely in inconstancee.

YOU'ASHAM'D.....1

130.00A.034 And make **you'asham'd**, to make your hawks praise, yours,

YOU'ENTHRALL.....1

171.00A.013 Except **you'enthrall** mee, never shall be free,

YOU'HAVE.....3

071.00A.024 In that **you'have** odds enough of any man.
 137.00A.025 In this **you'have** made the Court the Antipodes,
 138.00A.016 In me **you'have** hallowed a Pagan Muse,

YOU'S.....1

131.00B.089 Each good in **you's** a light; so many a shade

YOU'WERE.....1

010.00A.066 Because **you'were** burnt, not that they lik'd your smell,

YOUNG.....8

004.00A.209 As a **young** Preacher at his first time goes

064.00a.009 Nor he, in his **young** godhead practis'd it.

150.00A.051 And kill her **young** to thy losse? must the cost

153.00A.122 Both how to live well **young**, and how to die,

158.00A.153 A **young** *Colossus* there hee stands upright,

187.00A.059 To breake my **young** men, he the winepresse hath

187.00A.072 My maides, my **young** men in captivitie.

187.00A.278 Sucke to their **young**; my peoples daughters live

YOUNGER.....1

131.00B.013 And loseth **younger** formes; so, to your eye,

YOUNGEST.....1

131.00B.084 That **youngest** flatteries doe scandall it.

YOUR.....215

002.00A.055 I should be in remitter of **your** grace;

004.00A.029 Sir, by **your** priesthood tell me what you are.

004.00A.052 I love **your** judgement; Whom doe you prefer,

004.00A.058 He stopt mee, and said; Nay, **your** Apostles were

004.00A.079 **Your** eares shall heare nought, but Kings; your eyes meet

004.00A.079 Your eares shall heare nought, but Kings; **your** eyes meet

004.00A.082 So are all **your** Englishmen in their discourse.

004.00A.083 Are not **your** Frenchmen neate? Fine, as you see,

004.00A.086 **Your** only wearing is your Grogaram;

004.00A.086 Your only wearing is **your** Grogaram;

004.00A.169 Thinke he which made **your** waxen garden, and

005.00A.027 Like wittals, th'issue **your** owne ruine is;

006.00D.071 As *Sibyls* was, **your** booke is mysticall,

008.00B.088 Yea death, ere he would make **your** number lesse.

008.00B.089 But, I am guilty of **your** sad decay;

008.00B.090 May **your** few-fellowes longer with me stay.

009.00A.043 Are not **your** kisses then as filthy, and more,

009.00A.047 Is not **your** last act harsh, and violent,

010.00A.066 Because you'were burnt, not that they lik'd **your** smell,

010.00A.069 If you were good, **your** good doth soone decay;

015.00G.009 Unlace **your** self, for that harmonious chyme,

015.00G.013 **Your** gown going off, such beautious state reveals,

015.00G.016 The haiery Diadem which on **your** head doth grow:

021.00G.089 Be then ever **your** self, and let no woe
021.00G.090 Win on **your** health, your youth, your beauty: so
021.00G.090 Win on your health, **your** youth, your beauty: so
021.00G.090 Win on your health, your youth, **your** beauty: so
021.00G.091 Declare **your** self base fortunes Enemy,
021.00G.092 No less be **your** contempt then her inconstancy:
021.00G.093 That I may grow enamoured on **your** mind,
022.00A.005 Is it **your** beauties marke, or of your youth,
022.00A.005 Is it your beauties marke, or of **your** youth,
022.00A.006 Or **your** perfection, not to study truth?
022.00A.008 Or those it hath, smile at **your** perjuries?
022.00A.060 Love in **your** eyes, that gave my tongue the law
033.00A.024 And last, till you write **your** letter,
034.00A.011 Or, **your** owne end to Justifie,
037.00A.011 Wil it not serve **your** turn to do, as did your mothers?
037.00A.011 Wil it not serve your turn to do, as did **your** mothers?
037.00A.018 Grow **your** fixt subject, because you are true?
039.00A.001 For Godsake hold **your** tongue, and let me love,
039.00A.004 With wealth **your** state, your minde with Arts improve
039.00A.004 With wealth your state, **your** minde with Arts improve
039.00A.041 Into the glasses of **your** eyes
051.00A.021 And try **your** mistresse Teares at home,
055.00A.003 At Court **your** fellowes every day,
066.00A.048 Then all **your** beauties will bee no more worth
066.00A.050 And all **your** graces no more use shall have
068.00A.023 To **your** eyes, eares, and tast, and every part.
068.00A.024 If then **your** body goe, what need your heart?
068.00A.024 If then your body goe, what need **your** heart?
071.00A.004 When they shall finde **your** Picture in my heart,
071.00A.008 **Your** murder, to the name of Massacre.
071.00A.010 And pleasure in **your** conquest have,
071.00A.011 First kill th'enormous Gyant, **your** *Disdaine* ,
071.00A.015 Of **your** owne arts and triumphs over men,
071.00A.023 **Your** passive valor, and you shall finde than,
082.00A.041 Enjoy **your** summer all,
089.00A.001 **Your** mistris, that you follow whores, still taxeth you:
091.NY3.002 To the new world **your** kindled valors bend
106.00A.002 Leave, leave, faire Bride, **your** solitary bed,
106.00A.004 It nourseth sadnesse, and **your** bodies print,
106.00A.006 You and **your** other you meet there anon;
106.00A.016 Thousands of Angels on **your** mariage daies,
106.00A.017 Help with **your** presence, and devise to praise
106.00A.028 Yee country men, who but **your** beasts love none,
106.00A.063 Her selfe in her wish'd bed? Release **your** strings
106.00A.065 With these **your** pleasing labours, for great use
107.00A.055 You two have one way left, **your** selves to'entwine,
107.00A.063 Is all **your** care but to be look'd upon,

107.00A.105 Waiting, when **your** eyes opened, let out day.
107.00A.106 Onely desir'd, because **your** face wee see;
108.00A.160 Now from **your** Easts you issue forth, and wee,
108.00A.176 It must serve **your** ambition, to die;
108.00A.233 Nor may **your** selfe be Preist: But let me goe,
108.00A.235 Such Alters, as prize **your** devotion.
125.00A.006 **Your** Trent is Lethe', that past, us you forget,
125.00A.009 View **your** fat Beasts, stretch'd Barnes, and labour'd fields,
125.00A.011 And then againe to **your** embracements goe:
125.00A.012 Some houres on us **your** frends, and some bestow
125.00A.013 Upon **your** Muse, else both wee shall repent,
127.00A.001 Blest are **your** North parts, for all this long time
127.00A.004 Staid in **your** North (I thinke) for she was there,
128.LR1.002 **your** self, that what in you was best & most
128.LR1.005 Would loose **your** loue for Ireland: better cheap
128.LR1.008 then that **your** waking mind should bee a pray
128.LR1.013 Lett not **your** soule (at first) with graces filld
129.00A.009 After those learned papers which **your** hand
129.00A.014 With glad griefe, to **your** Sea-ward steps, farewell,
129.00A.018 It such an audience as **your** selfe would aske;
129.00A.022 Honour alone will to **your** fortune fit;
129.00A.023 Nor shall I then honour **your** fortune, more
129.00A.024 Then I have done **your** honour wanting it.
129.00A.029 'Tis therefore well **your** spirits now are plac'd
129.00A.038 For **your** increase, God is as neere mee here;
130.00A.009 So had **your** body'her morning, hath her noone,
130.00A.019 But aske **your** Garners if you have not beene
130.00A.020 In harvests, too indulgent to **your** sports.
130.00A.021 Would you redeeme it? then **your** selfe transplant
130.00A.034 And make you'asham'd, to make **your** hawks praise, yours,
130.00A.039 And in **your** afternoones thinke what you told
130.00A.043 Things, of which none is in **your** practise new,
130.00A.045 But thus I make you keepe **your** promise Sir,
131.00B.013 And loseth younger formes; so, to **your** eye,
131.00B.014 These (Madame) that without **your** distance lie,
131.00B.021 Yet neither will I vexe **your** eyes to see
131.00B.023 I come not to call pittie from **your** heart,
131.00B.080 But a foule shadow, not **your** breake of day.
131.00B.082 And others good reflects but backe **your** light.
131.00B.090 You make, and in them are **your** motions made.
131.00B.091 These are **your** pictures to the life. From farre
131.00B.092 We see you move, and here **your** *Zani's* are:
131.00B.096 **Your** purest luster must that shadow move.
134.00A.003 Their loves, who have the blessings of **your** light,
134.00A.009 Therefore I study you first in **your** Saints,
134.00A.010 Those friends, whom **your** election glorifies,
134.00A.011 Then in **your** deeds, accesses, and restraints,

134.00A.012 And what you reade, and what **your** selfe devise.
 134.00A.024 **Your** birth and beauty are this Balme in you.
 134.00A.029 Yet, this is not **your** physicke, but your food,
 134.00A.029 Yet, this is not your physicke, but **your** food,
 134.00A.035 Make **your** returne home gracious; and bestow
 135.B13.006 Doe by that influence all **your** thoughts digest.
 135.B13.007 And that you two may soe **your** vertues moue,
 135.B13.012 by which w' enthrall our selues to **your** Commands.
 135.B13.020 but wee **your** breath in that exhaling meet,
 135.B13.021 and as true Types of **your**, them humbly greet.
 135.B13.025 In Auchos calme face wee **your** smoothnes see,
 135.B13.026 **your** mindes vnmingled, & as cleare as shee
 136.00A.013 Care not then, Madame, 'how low **your** prayses lye;
 136.00A.020 **Your** radiation can all clouds subdue,
 136.00A.026 Covering discovers **your** quicke Soule; that we
 136.00A.027 May in **your** through-shine front our hearts thoughts see.
 136.00A.032 *Beeing* and *seeming* is **your** equall care,
 136.00A.051 Wrought **your** ends, and your wayes discretion.
 136.00A.051 Wrought your ends, and **your** wayes discretion.
 137.00A.010 **Your** vertues challenge, which there rarest bee;
 137.00A.015 'Tis but a grave of spices, till **your** face
 137.00A.019 Out from **your** chariot, morning breaks at night,
 137.00A.021 Since a new world doth rise here from **your** light,
 137.00A.022 We **your** new creatures, by new recknings goe.
 137.00A.026 And will'd **your** Delegate, the vulgar Sunne,
 137.00A.030 We found **your** influence, and your Dictates say.
 137.00A.030 We found your influence, and **your** Dictates say.
 137.00A.032 **Your** vertuous Soule, I now not sacrifice;
 137.00A.059 So'intire are all **your** deeds, and you, that you
 138.00A.025 **Your**, or you vertue, two vast uses serves,
 138.00A.027 There's nothing but **your** worth, which being true,
 138.00A.030 No knowledge of **your** worth, it some of it.
 138.00A.031 But since to you, **your** praises discords bee,
 138.00A.075 Even in **your** vertues best paradise,
 138.00A.087 But in **your** Commonwealth or world in you
 138.00A.090 With cordiall vertue, **your** knowne nourishment.
 139.00A.016 Mine are short liv'd; the tincture of **your** name
 139.00A.021 So, my verse built of **your** just praise, might want
 139.00A.040 And so increase **your** appetite and food;
 139.00A.046 Yet he as hee bounds seas, will fixe **your** houres,
 139.00A.056 For **your** owne conscience, he gives innocence,
 139.00A.057 But for **your** fame, a discreet warinesse,
 139.00A.060 *loy*, when **your** state swells, *sadnesse* when 'tis lesse.
 139.00A.061 From need of teares he will defend **your** soule,
 139.00A.064 **Your** name; and when with active joy we heare
 140.00A.050 **Your** friends finde every day a mart of new.
 141.00A.047 I, which to you as **your** true subject owe

141.00A.050 For then **your** judgement is below my praise,
 141.00A.055 But not **your** beauty, vertue, knowledge, blood
 141.00A.060 And vertue should **your** beauty,'and birth outgrow.
 141.00A.064 **Your** selfe were bound to say thar which I doe.
 141.00A.065 So I, but **your** Recorder am in this,
 141.00A.069 I was **your** Prophet in your yonger dayes,
 141.00A.069 I was your Prophet in **your** yonger dayes,
 141.00A.070 And now **your** Chaplaine, God in you to praise.
 142.00A.015 They're **your** materials, not your ornament.
 142.00A.015 They're your materials, not **your** ornament.
 142.00A.038 To **your** soule, found there no infirmitie,
 142.00A.039 For, **your** soule was as good Vertue, as shee;
 142.00A.042 And so hath made **your** beauty, Vertue too.
 142.00A.043 Hence comes it, that **your** Beauty wounds not hearts,
 142.00A.046 But if such friends by the honor of **your** sight
 142.00A.048 As to partake **your** vertues, and their might,
 142.00A.052 Which is, **your** noble worthie sister, shee
 143.00A.005 That thankfullnesse **your** favours have begot
 143.00A.009 My thoughts dispos'd unto **your** influence, so,
 143.00A.012 **Your** stock, and over prodigally spent
 143.00A.013 **Your** treasure, for since I had never knowne
 143.00A.019 **Your** praise to you, where half rights seeme too much,
 143.00A.020 And make **your** minds sincere complexion blush.
 145.00A.003 Since now **your** beauty shines, now when the Sunne
 145.00A.022 Since in these times, **your** greatnesse doth appeare,
 145.00A.034 Through **your** light, largenesse, vertue understood:
 145.00A.036 Any small sparke of these, call it **your** owne.
 145.00A.073 For as **your** fellow Angells, so you doe
 147.00B.001 That I might make **your** Cabinet my tombe,
 148.00A.002 In her dead face, halfe of **your** selfe shall see;
 148.00A.012 And wee **your** rich Tombe in her face had seene;
 148.00A.039 So, to **your** selfe you may additions take,
 153.00A.008 Come to **your** knowledge, and affections too,
 154.00A.009 One of **your** orders growes by his accesse;
 155.00a.456 And haue **your** last, and best concoction
 156.00a.057 **Your** force and vigor, ere it were neere gone,
 157.00b.398 That saint, nor Pilgrime, which **your** louing vow
 158.00A.157 That for them you would call **your** Loves lips white;
 160.00A.044 *Ioseph* turne backe; see where **your** child doth sit,
 160.00A.088 Have purely washt, or burnt **your** drossie clay;
 161.00A.003 In me, **your** fatherly yet lusty Ryme
 161.00A.009 I choose **your** judgement, which the same degree
 161.00A.010 Doth with her sister, **your** invention, hold,
 165.00A.002 **Your** trumpets, Angells, and arise, arise
 165.00A.004 Of soules, and to **your** scattred bodies goe,
 171.00A.004 **Your** force, to breake, blowe, burn and make me new.
 171.00A.007 Reason **your** viceroy in mee, mee should defend,

171.00A.010 But am betroth'd unto **your**emie,
 181.00A.029 Then are you **your** own physicke, or need none,
 181.00A.032 Then are you to **your** selfe, a Crucifixe.
 181.00A.042 **Your** joy in crosses, else, 'tis double losse,

YOURS.....3

022.00A.032 Would change her course, before you alter **yours**;
 130.00A.034 And make you'asham'd, to make your hawks praise, **yours**,
 139.00A.048 And though what none else lost, be truliest **yours**,

YOUTH.....16

001.00A.084 Yonder well favoured **youth**? Which? Oh, 'tis hee [CW: And]
 008.00B.052 Much of my able **youth**, and lusty head
 021.00G.090 Win on your health, your **youth**, your beauty: so
 022.00A.005 Is it your beauties marke, or of your **youth**,
 050.00A.025 This is loves timber, **youth** his under-wood;
 050.00A.032 Her **youth** with ages glory, *Barrennesse*.
 078.00D.007 Of new-toucht **youth**; nor Ring to shew the stands
 112.00A.046 Utopian **youth**, growne old Italian.
 150.00A.053 What though thou found'st her prooffe 'gainst sins of **youth**?
 153.00A.128 As well, as lust and ignorance of **youth**;
 153.00A.141 So, **youth** is easiest to destruction,
 153.00A.159 Vertue, whose flood did with thy **youth** begin,
 158.00A.191 In this worlds **youth** wise nature did make hast,
 187.00A.217 27 'Tis good for one his yoake in **youth** to beare;
 187.00A.375 14 Elders, the gates; **youth** did their songs forbear,
 190.00A.024 Marry those loves, which in **youth** scattered bee

YOUTHES.....2

126.00A.011 In my **youthes** morning, now late must be done;
 153.00A.185 Though then to thy force, all **youthes** foes did yield,

YOUTHFULL.....1

157.00b.068 Where all sat harkning how her **youthfull** age

YOUTHS.....5

001.00A.062 Our subtile wittied antique **youths** will weare;
 010.00A.024 The sinnes of her owne **youths** ranke lustinesse;
 111.00A.019 Beleeeve mee Sir, in my **youths** giddiest dayes,
 153.00A.195 Of **youths** desires, and colds of ignorance,
 184.00A.022 Halfe wasted with **youths** fires, of pride and lust,

Z

ZABETH.....1

107.00A.HE2 **zabeth**, and Count Palatine being married on

ZANEE.....1

114.00A.030 Thy debter, thy'eccho, thy foyle, thy **zanee**.

ZEALE.....9

108.00A.018 First, **zeale** to Prince and State; then loves desires
 108.00A.037 Here **zeale** and love growne one, all clouds disgest,
 135.B13.013 And each for others faith, & **zeale** stand bound,
 136.00A.038 Must not grudge **zeale** a place, nor yet keepe none,
 142.00A.030 Have, through their **zeale**, Vertue but in their Gall.
 149.00B.045 So much did **zeale** her conscience rarifie,
 175.00B.013 And burne me o Lord, with a fiery **zeale**
 184.00A.116 Their **zeale** may be our sinne. Lord let us runne
 191.00B.033 And *Davids* Successors, in holy **zeale**,

ZEALES.....1

153.00A.126 **Zeales** agues; and hydroptique avarice,

ZEALOUS.....1

184.00A.043 Our **zealous** thanks wee poure. As her deeds were

ZEALOUSLY.....3

116.00A.011 And praise thee for'it, and **zealously** imbrace
 118.NY3.001 **Zealously** my Muse doth salute all thee.
 160.00A.011 The first last end, now **zealously** possesst,

ZENITH.....1

185.00A.024 **Zenith** to us, and our Antipodes,

ZODIACKE.....1

184.00A.073 And thy illustrious **Zodiacke**

ZODIAKE.....1

155.00a.263 They haue empayld within a **Zodiake**

ZONE.....2

015.00G.005 Off with that girdle, like heavens **Zone** glittering,
 153.00A.124 His Torrid **Zone** at Court, and calentures

Del

[APPETITE].....1

131.00B.128 Is [fain'd], [which] [only] [tempts] [mans] **[appetite]**.

[CRAUE].....1

080.00E.016 He can neither [want] [nor] **[craue]**

[FAIN'D].....1

131.00B.128 Is **[fain'd]**, [which] [only] [tempts] [mans] [appetite].

[LOVES].....1

106.00A.074 And in thy nuptiall bed **[loves]** alter] lye

[MANS].....1

131.00B.128 Is [fain'd], [which] [only] [tempts] **[mans]** [appetite].

[NOR].....1

080.00E.016 He can neither [want] **[nor]** [craue]

[ONLY].....1

131.00B.128 Is [fain'd], [which] **[only]** [tempts] [mans] [appetite].

[TEMPTS].....1

131.00B.128 Is [fain'd], [which] [only] **[tempts]** [mans] [appetite].

[WANT].....1

080.00E.016 He can neither **[want]** [nor] [craue]

[WHICH].....1

131.00B.128 Is [fain'd], **[which]** [only] [tempts] [mans] [appetite].

Symbol

Ô.....1

001.00B.081 Or thou **ô** Elephant, or Ape wilt doe,